

ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)

See also ESCHEATS

1. General Provisions**2. Presumption Of Abandonment****3. Disposition Of Property****1. General Provisions**

Abandoned property, defined, duty of agency requesting tow to write report, when, 304.001

Accepted mail from the banking organization, defined, 447.505

Agreements to locate property, requirements for validity, exceptions, 447.581

Agreements, property held by business in other states, location of, fees, 447.584

Appraisers, appointment, duties, 447.020

Appropriation, stealing, when, 570.060

Arrest warrant required, proceeds to be returned when, failure to claim deemed unclaimed property when, 447.595

Business entities, agreements to locate property held by, treasurer's duties, fees, 447.584

Cemeteries, abandonment, action authorized, costs, 214.205

Certificates of deposit, charges and prepayment penalties authorized, requirements not to affect unclaimed property, 447.506

Charities, fraternal organizations, civic groups, certain entities exempt from federal taxes, report required, disposition of property, 447.540

Citation of law, exceptions, 447.500

Civil cash bond required by court, proceeds to be returned when, failure to claim deemed unclaimed property, when, 447.595

Common carrier and warehousemen, 447.070 to 447.110

Court requiring civil cash bond proceeds returned, when, failure to claim deemed unclaimed property, when, 447.595

Courts holding unclaimed money or property, deemed unclaimed property, when, 470.270

Courts holding unclaimed money or property, state may bring action to recover, exception, 470.270

Defense against recovery of property by treasurer, statute of limitations not available for government agencies, 447.549

Definitions, 447.503

Deposits, banks and trust companies, 361.200, 361.220

Destruction or disposal of property of no value, no liability of state or holder of property, 447.561

Discovery, failure to make, penalty, 447.060

Finders, duty to report to circuit judges, 447.010

Foreign businesses, agreements to locate property held by, treasurer's duties, fees, 447.584

Fraudulent reports, no enforcement for six years, 447.548

Historical review by state historical society, when, fee, how determined, 447.559

ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447) — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd****Holder**

Defined, 447.503

Duty to locate owner, 447.539

Estimation techniques, failure to retain records, appeal, trial de novo, 447.539

Notification of owner, duty of holder even if presumption of abandonment, when, 447.539

Insurance company, unclaimed funds, distributable when, 447.510

Insurers, liquidation of, unclaimed funds deemed unclaimed property, when, 375.1224

Law not applicable, when, 447.547

Law, how cited, purpose, 447.503

Lottery, state, prizes, procedure, 313.300

Mobile home abandoned on rental real property, disposition, see 3. Disposition Of Property, this heading

Museum law to supersede abandoned and unclaimed property law, 184.122

Penalty, 447.539

Probation, bond required, proceeds to be claimed, when, failure to claim deemed unclaimed property, when, 447.595

Rate refunds generated by natural gas or electric rates remaining unclaimed, transferred to fund, exception, 470.270

Reciprocal agreements with other states authorized, attorney general's duties, when, 447.583

Record, examinations by division's examination staff normally examining institution, 447.572

Recovery action, when allowed, 447.050

Recovery of property by another state from state of Missouri, when, 447.585

Reportable periods, no enforcement after three years, when, 447.548

Restoration of property, when owner may sue, 447.050

Safe deposit boxes, contents deemed unclaimed property, right to fees, charges and possessory liens, 447.587

Seized property deemed abandoned, when, 542.301

Self-storage rental default, lien sale, amount left after liens settled, escheats, when, 415.415

Shipwrecks, historic, salvage or excavation

Applicants, qualifications, 253.420

Artifacts if possible to remain in Missouri, 253.420

Artifacts recovered, requirements, 253.420

Embedded, defined, 253.420

Permit, denied, or issued, time limitation, 253.420; fee, required, 253.420

Plan, contents and standards required, 253.420

Qualifications of ship must meet national register criteria, 253.420

Violations, penalty, 253.420

State treasurer, duties, 447.539

State treasurer, transfer of duties to, 447.503

**ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED
PROPERTY (CH. 447) — cont'd****1. General Provisions — cont'd**

Statute of limitations no defense for government agencies in proceeding to recover property by treasurer, 447.549
 Storage, self-service, rental default, lien sale, amount left after liens settled, presumed abandoned, when, procedure, 415.415
 Title, when vested in finder, 447.040
 Treasurer, state, duties, 447.539
 Valuation, advertisement, 447.030, 447.040

2. Presumption Of Abandonment

Agents holding property for benefit of another, when, exception, 447.530, 447.536
 Arrest warrant required, proceeds to be returned, when, failure to claim deemed unclaimed property, when, 447.595
 Attorney in fact, holding intangible property for benefit of another, when, exception, 447.530, 447.536
 Bank deposits, exception, 447.505, 447.536
 Banks holding intangibles, when, 447.532
 Bond required by court, civil cash bond, proceeds to be returned when, failure to claim deemed unclaimed property when, 447.595
 Business trust, 447.520
 Cemeteries, burial sites abandoned, reversion to cemetery, procedure, 214.209
 Certificates of ownership, 447.520
 Checks, outstanding, when, exception, 447.505, 447.535, 447.536
 Civil cash bond required by court, proceeds to be returned when, failure to claim deemed unclaimed property, when, 447.595
 Corporations, shares, 447.520
 Court requiring civil cash bond proceeds returned, when, failure to claim deemed unclaimed property, when, 447.595
 Court-related bond proceeds, 447.536
 Courts holding intangibles, when, 447.532, 447.536
 Credit balance, outstanding, not presumed abandoned, when, 447.535
 Credit union, deposits, exception, 447.505, 447.536
 Customer overpayment, outstanding, not presumed abandoned, when, 447.535
 Dissolution of business, association, banks, financial organizations, 447.527, 447.536
 Distribution, 447.520
 Dividends and their earnings, exceptions, certain banks or financial organizations, 447.533, 447.536
 Dividends, 447.520
Escheats
 Deemed unclaimed property, when, 470.020
 Escheats fund abolished, moneys transferred to abandoned fund account, 470.020
 Transfer of moneys to public school fund, when, amount, 470.020
 Treatment as unclaimed property, when, 470.020

**ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED
PROPERTY (CH. 447) — cont'd****2. Presumption Of Abandonment — cont'd****Escheats — cont'd****Exceptions**

Instruments offered to settle a claim, when, 447.505
 Minors, under age 21, when, 447.530
 Money orders, 447.505
 Out-of-state owners subject to another state's jurisdiction, 447.537
 Presumption not applicable, 447.530
 Property held prior to August 13, 1984, when, 447.547
 Titles vested by statute of limitation prior to August 13, 1984, 447.547
 Traveler's check, 447.505
 Fiduciaries, holding intangible property for another, when, 447.530, 447.536
 Gift certificates, 447.505, 447.536
 Insurance companies, unclaimed funds held and owing, defined, 447.510, 447.536
 Insurance company, unclaimed funds, distributable when, 447.510
Intangible property
 Generally, 447.535, 447.536
 Held by an agency, department, corporation or U.S., when, 447.532, 447.536
 Interest or earnings on, exceptions, certain banks or financial organizations, 447.533, 447.536
 Interest payment, 447.520
 Joint stock companies, 447.520
 Limited partnership, 447.520
 Loan or investment companies, 447.520
 Manufactured home on rental real property, 700.526
 Minors, exception to presumption, when, 447.530
 Money orders, 447.505
 Museum law to supersede abandoned and unclaimed property law, 184.122
 Officers of state, holding intangibles, when, 447.532, 447.536
 Out-of-state owner subject to another jurisdiction not subject to presumption, 447.537
 Partnership interests, 447.520
 Payroll checks, when, 447.536
 Political subdivisions holding intangibles, when, 447.532, 447.536
 Probation, bond required, proceeds to be claimed, when, failure to claim deemed unclaimed property, when, 447.595
 Profits, 447.520
 Public corporations holding intangibles, when, 447.532, 447.536
 Remittance, unidentified, outstanding, not presumed abandoned, when, 447.535
 Safe deposit company, exception, 447.505, 447.536
 Safety deposit boxes, personal property, tangibles, intangibles, in box, 447.505, 447.536

ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447) — cont'd**2. Presumption Of Abandonment — cont'd**

- Savings and loan associations, deposits, exception, 447.505, 447.536
- Savings bonds, United States, when, procedure, 447.534
- Stock, 447.520
- Storage, self-service, default on rental, lien sale, amount left after liens settled, when, 415.415
- Traveler's checks, outstanding, when, exception, 447.505
- Utilities, funds held or owing, deposits, refunds, 447.517, 447.536

3. Disposition Of Property

- Agreements to locate property, requirements for validity, exceptions, 447.581
- Agreements, property held by business in other states, location of, fees, 447.584
- Appeal of treasurer's decision or failure to act, 447.569
- Business entities, agreements to locate property held by, treasurer's duties, fees, 447.584
- Cemeteries, burial sites abandoned, reversion to cemetery, procedure, 214.209
- Certificate of Title**
 - Lienholder, director not to issue to, when, 700.529
- Charges for cost of sale or notice on return of property, prohibited, 447.565
- Charities, fraternal and civil groups, certain entities exempt from federal taxes, report required, disposition of property, 447.540

Claims

- Accountability of claimant to person with superior right, 447.565
- Appeals of treasurer's decision or failure to act, 447.569
- Charges for costs, publication of notice prohibited, 447.565
- Contested case, when, 447.569
- Form prescribed by treasurer, procedure, 447.562
- Hearing by treasurer, when, 447.565
- Holder paying, reimbursement by treasurer, when, 447.562
- Interest authorized, when, amount, limitation, 447.565
- Payment of claim, release for treasurer of liability, 447.565
- Payment, amount, 447.565
- Penalty for false affidavit or declaration, 447.562
- Costs, retention by holder of approved amount, 447.543

Custody of property

- Delivery of property, failure to make, penalty, 447.577
- Delivery to treasurer, required by holders, when, 447.543
- Enforcing delivery, court action, 447.575

ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447) — cont'd**3. Disposition Of Property — cont'd****Custody of property — cont'd**

- Payment over to director of funds, failure to comply, penalty, 447.577
- Postponing possession by treasurer, when, limitation, 447.571
- Treasurer's power to receive or decline, failure to act, effect, 447.571
- Violations, 447.577
- Delivery of property to treasurer, when, 447.543
- Delivery of property, failure to make, penalty, 447.577
- Delivery to state, holder not liable, legal actions against, procedure, 447.545
- Destruction or disposal of property of no value, no liability of state or holder of property, 447.561
- Errors of presumption, procedure, 447.543
- Examination of records by treasurer and certain persons, when, 447.572
- Foreign businesses, agreements to locate property held by, treasurer's duties, fees, 447.584
- Fund, investment and income, 447.710
- Fund, property reuse revolving fund, lapse into general revenue prohibited, 447.710
- Hearing on claims by treasurer, 447.565
- Historical review by state historical society, when, fee, how determined, 447.559

Holder

- Delivering to state, no liability, legal action, procedure, 447.545
- Duty to locate owner, 447.539
- Estimation techniques, failure to retain records, appeal, trial de novo, 447.539
- Notification of owner even if presumption of abandonment, when, 447.539
- Law not applicable, when, 447.547

Mobile home abandoned on rental real property**Certificate of title**

- Lienholder, director not to issue to, when, 700.529
- Deemed when, 700.526
- Manufactured home, defined, 700.525

Owner of real property on which home is abandoned

- Application for lien, director's duties, 700.527
- Certificate of title issued by director of revenue, when, 700.529
- Contest of lien, procedure, 700.528
- Motor vehicles abandoned on state highways, disposition by department of transportation, 226.1115
- Museum law to supersede abandoned and unclaimed property law, 184.122

Notice

- Mail, requirements, content, exception, mailed when, 447.541
- Publication not required of items totaling less than \$50.00, 447.541

ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED**PROPERTY (CH. 447) — cont'd****3. Disposition Of Property — cont'd****Notice — cont'd**

Publication, form, content, when, exception, 447.541

Payment of funds to director, failure to comply, penalty, 447.577

Penalties, 447.577

Reciprocal agreements with other states authorized, attorney general's duties, when, 447.583

Records

Companies, examination by treasurers and authorized persons, when, 447.572

Duty to maintain, public records, exception, 447.560

Examination by department's examination staff normally examining institution, 447.572

Examination, when, powers, 447.572

Property to be kept by treasurer, open for public inspection, exception, content, 447.560

Recovery of property by another state from state of Missouri, when, 447.585

Recovery representatives, registration required, conditions, suspension, 447.581

Redevelopment projects

Definitions, 447.700

Economic benefits projections

Consideration by director, 447.701

Estimate submitted by applicant, 447.701

Failure of purchaser to perform, sanctions, 447.716

Grants, guidelines, conditions, 447.706

Hazardous substances, purchaser, duties and liabilities, 447.714

Immunity of private lenders, 447.704

Immunity, government employees and purchasers, torts, 447.712

Registration required of recovery of property, conditions, suspension, 447.581

Reports of property presumed abandoned

Attorney general may examine records, when, 447.539

Contents, 447.539

Extension of reporting deadline, procedure, 447.539

Fees and charges, history prior to cut off, not required, 447.539

Filed, where, when, 447.539

Holder's duties, 447.539

Life insurance, filed when, 447.539

Penalty, 447.539

Rules authorized, 447.539

Reports, failure to make, penalty, 447.577

Safe deposit boxes, contents deemed unclaimed property, right to fees, charges and possessory liens, 447.587

Sale of property

Bid may be declined by treasurer and reoffered for sale, 447.558

ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED**PROPERTY (CH. 447) — cont'd****3. Disposition Of Property — cont'd****Sale of property — cont'd**

Notice publication, requirements, 447.558

Proceeds deposited where, 447.558

Purchaser's title to be clear against all, 447.558

When, where, 447.558

Shipwrecks, historic, salvage or excavation, violation, penalty, 253.420

Treasurer, state

Abandoned fund account, duties, 447.543

Acceptance prior to date of abandonment, when, 447.571

Agreements, property held by business in other state, location of, fees, approval required, 447.584

Claims, form, duty to provide, 447.562

Claims, payment, duties, 447.543

Costs retained by holders, approval, 447.543

Defined, 447.503, 447.543

Destruction or disposal of property of no value, no liability of state or holder of property, 447.561

Duties, 447.541

Foreign businesses, agreements to locate property held by, treasurer's duties, fees, 447.584

Governmental entities, agreements to locate

property held by, duties, fees, 447.584

Hearing on claims, 447.565

Notices, duties to publish or mail, when, 447.541

Notices, publication not required of items totaling less than \$50.00, duties, 447.541

Payment of claim, discharge of treasurer from liability, 447.565

Possession by delivery, postponing powers of treasurer, when, limitation, 447.571

Records

Duty to maintain, content, available for inspection, exception, 447.543

Examination, when, powers, 447.572

Property, records, duty to maintain, public information, when, 447.560

Release from liability on payment of claim, 447.565

Sale of property, duties and powers, 447.558

Vehicles, watercraft, or outboard motors, abandoned on real property, owner may apply for certificate of title, salvage or junking certificate, procedure, 301.193

Violations, 447.577

ABANDONMENT

* See also SUPPORT

Cemeteries, abandoned, action authorized, 214.205

Cemeteries, burial sites abandoned, reversion to cemetery, procedure, 214.209

Chattel, to lienor, 430.135

Child, first degree, penalty, 568.030; immunity from liability, when, 210.950

ABANDONMENT — cont'd

Child, second degree, penalty, 568.032; immunity from liability, when, 210.950
 Coal mine, sealing of rooms, 293.380
 Corpses, abandoning without notice to authorities, penalty, 194.425
 Counties and municipalities having ordinances, regulating, authorized to tow under, public health reasons, 304.157; maximum charges, 304.158
 Dissolution of marriage, grounds for, 452.320
 Inheritance abandonment by spouse, effect, 474.140
 Mine, notice, sealing, 293.530
 Mobile homes, see ABANDONED OR UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)

Motor vehicle

Affidavit of lienholder of time vehicle held, required, 304.155, 304.156
 Arrest of driver of vehicle, and taking into custody, abandonment of car, procedure, 304.155
 Authorization of real property owner to tow, penalty for no authorization, exception, 304.158
 Certificate of ownership not previously issued in Missouri on towed vehicle, procedure for lienholder to obtain title, 304.155

Certificate of title

Application requirements, issued when, 304.155, 304.156
 Issued to lien holder in possession, when, requirements, 304.155
 Charges for towing, 304.158
 Cost of towing and storage, 304.156

Counties and municipalities having ordinances regulating

Bill of sale to be signed by municipal or county clerk or deputy, seal required, 304.156
 Charges, maximum, towing and storage, 304.158
 Ordinances to prevail, 304.156
 Sales of abandoned vehicles, may transfer ownership by bill of sale, 304.156
 Crime inquiry and inspection report, 304.155
 Damages liability for, to real property, 304.158
 Insurer, satisfaction of insurer's claim, title to towing company, procedure, 304.156
 Liability for damages while removing not allowed, exception, 304.155
 Liability for validity of tow, 304.158
 Lien for reasonable charges for towing and storage, enforcing, 304.155, 304.156
 Local government agency may authorize towing, ordinance, 304.157

Notice

Highway patrol in repossession, 304.155
 Owner and lienholders of abandoned property, written, required, 304.158
 Owner and security interest holder to be made by director of revenue, when, 304.156
 Officers or officials authorizing towing, duties, inspection report, crime inquiry, contents, made when, to director of revenue, 304.155
 Ordinances specifying charges, 304.158

ABANDONMENT — cont'd**Motor vehicle — cont'd**

Owner of real property, liability for towing charges, when, 304.158
 Penalty for violating sections 304.155 to 304.158
 Penalty, civil liability, 577.080

Private property, vehicle or vessel left unattended

Interference with owner's use of land, 304.157
 Lessee's authorization, when, 304.157
 Lienholder information, provided to towing company, law enforcement or department of revenue, 304.157
 Notification by towing company to law enforcement agency, 304.157
 Owner's authorization, when, 304.157
 Procedure for removal, 304.157
 Property manager's authorization, when, 304.157
 Recording and signing of abandoned property report by law enforcement agency, signed copy to towing company, 304.157
 Report, abandoned property or improperly parked property, filed by owner, penalty, 304.157
 Report, property parked without authorization, filed by owner, 304.157
 Safety hazard declared by officer, 304.157
 Security manager's authorization, when, 304.157
 Sign, penalty for not posting, misdemeanor, 304.157
 Unattended for two or more days, 304.155, 304.157
 Unattended on property, notification made to law enforcement, no response, towing authorized, 304.157

Records to be kept by towing and storage businesses, retention period, 304.155

Removal from state roadways by department of transportation, moved to shoulder or berm, limitations, 226.1115

Removal permitted, when, 304.155

Scrap property, certain towed vehicles may be sold as, when, 304.155

Security interest in default, may reclaim, procedure, 304.155, 304.156

Stolen property inquiry, duty, procedure, 304.155

Stolen vehicles, owner liable for storage, when, 304.155

Storage facility charges, method of payment, 304.158

Storage, lien for charges, enforcing, 304.155, 304.156

Towing lien for charges, enforcing, 304.155, 304.156

Towing of abandoned vehicles, procedure, reports, 304.156

Tows authorized by local government agency

Crime inquiry, 304.157

Inspection report, 304.157

Liability, 304.157

Report to local law enforcement agency, 304.157

ABANDONMENT — cont'd**Motor vehicle — cont'd****Tows authorized by local government agency — cont'd**

Traffic hazards removal, 304.155
 Unattended, for 48 hours, where and when, grounds for, 304.155
 Wrecker or towing vehicle, information to be displayed on, 304.158

Newborns, voluntary relinquishment of, immunity from liability, when, 210.950

Property of decedent's estate, when, 473.293

Public roads, 228.190

Spouse, separate maintenance, 452.130

Trailer, penalty, civil liability, 577.080

Vehicles, watercraft, or outboard motors, abandoned on real property, owner may apply for certificate of title, salvage or junking certificate, procedure, 301.193

Vessel, penalty, civil liability, 577.080

Wife and children, cost of extradition, 548.241

ABATEMENT

Banks and trust companies, merger, effect, 362.800

Cities, fourth class, civil action to abate, city may be awarded attorney's fee, 79.383

Clean water, violations of wastewater, permits, when, 644.056

County contract, action on, 49.500

Death of coparty, 507.100

Devises, estates of decedents, 473.620, 473.623

Drainage districts, death of party, 242.660

Drainage districts, proceedings to take property, 242.320

Estates of decedents, actions against, 473.360, 473.444

Food establishments, unsanitary conditions, 196.240

Income tax, 143.791

Income tax, jeopardy assessments, 143.891

Insurance companies, change of name, effect, 375.216

Lead abatement and prevention of lead poisoning, 701.300 to 701.349

Legacies, 473.620

Levee districts, actions, 245.260

Nuisance, housing code violation

Agent to be designated for service if landlord not resident of state, 441.520

Civil action to abate nuisance

Appointment by court of receiver, when, 441.510

Causes for action, 441.510

No action authorized for municipality or county, when, 441.510

Notice

Content, 441.510

Mail, proper service, 441.510

Served on whom, sixty days prior to filing application for receiver, 441.510

Receiver not required to post security bond, 441.510

Receiver to be appointed, 441.510

ABATEMENT — cont'd**Nuisance, housing code violation — cont'd****Civil action to abate nuisance — cont'd**

Defendants in action, 441.520

Parties to action, 441.520

Petition to be filed, content, 441.520

See also HOUSING, subheading, Civil Action To Abate Nuisance

Service of process, requirements, 441.520

Nuisances, see NUISANCES

Personal injury action, death not to cause, 537.020

Plea in, abolished, civil action, 509.270

Plea in, criminal action, allowed when, 545.830

Radiation control violations, 192.450

Revival of action against estate required, when, 473.360

Revival, generally, 507.100

Riverboat gambling boats, tax abatement not to apply, 353.190

See also HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES,

DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192), subheading, Lead abatement and prevention of lead poisoning

State-authorized tax credits, abatements, exemption, or loans, no conflict of interest, relationship with elected official or general assembly member, when, 105.1270

Tax, eligibility determination, administrative appeal, deadline, notice, filing, procedures, 621.052

Tax, employment of illegal aliens grounds for denial, crime, penalties, exceptions, appeals, 285.025

Wastewater violations, permits abated, when, 644.056

Workers' compensation, effect of death, 287.580

Wrongful death actions do not abate, 537.020

ABBREVIATIONS

AHERA, Asbestos Hazard Emergency Response Act, 643.020

AICPA, American Institute of Certified Public Accountant, 326.256

AICUZ, Air Installation Compatibility Use Zone, 67.1200

CAFA, criminal activity forfeiture act, 513.600

CAFO, concentrated animal feed operations, Chap. 640

Courts of record, use by, 476.050

C-Star, Substance abuse rehabilitation program, 191.831

DMSO chemicals for treatment of arthritis, 192.727

EMS, Emergency Medical Service, 190.100

EMS-C, Emergency Medical Service for Children, 190.100

L.D., licensed dietitian, who may use, penalty, 324.205

L.L.P. registered limited liability partnership, 358.450

LAGERS, Local government employees' retirement system, 70.605

MAEG, Antifraud multijurisdictional enforcement group, 70.877

MULES, Missouri Uniform Law Enforcement System, 589.410

NAICS, 135.950

ABBREVIATIONS — cont'd

P.T., Ph.T., P.T.T., physical therapist, who may use, penalty, 334.610
 PCB, Polychlorinated, Liphenyls, Contaminated material, 260.396
 R.P.T., registered physical therapist, who may use, penalty, 334.610
 RSMo and RSMo Supp., 1.070
 STEMI, ST-elevation myocardial infarction, 190.100

ABORTION

Action for discrimination against person refusing to perform or undergo, 197.032
 Action for violation of discrimination law, damages, attorney fees, 188.120

Alternatives to abortion program

Matching moneys to be sought, 188.325
 Services provided, 188.325
 Use of moneys, limitation on, 188.325

Alternatives to abortion public awareness program

Matching moneys to be sought, 188.335
 Purpose, 188.335
 Use of moneys, limitations, 188.335

Attorney fees, civil action, violation of discrimination law, 188.120

Child, unborn, rights, definition, 1.205

Civil action, violation of discrimination law, damages, attorney fees, 188.120

Consent

Coercion prohibited, 188.039
 Form, contents furnished by, 188.039
 Information required to be given woman, prior to consent, 188.039
 Medical emergency, defined, 188.039
 Required, 188.027
 Waiting period, 188.027, 188.039
 Written and informed, required, 188.027

Construction of certain legislation, 188.230

Counseling, health care program for uninsured children, prohibition, exceptions, 208.655

Damages, civil action, discrimination law, attorney fees, 188.120

Death of child aborted alive deemed murder, when, 188.035

Definitions, 188.015, 188.100, 188.200

Department of health, duties, 188.039, 188.047, 188.055

Elective abortion, for health insurance, defined, 376.805

Employee, right to refuse participation in abortion, 188.105

Employer, prohibited actions, employees right to refuse to participate in abortion, 188.105

Experimentation on fetus, child aborted alive, prohibited, 188.037

Fetal remains, disposition of, abortion rights not affected by mother's right to chose final disposition, 194.390

Forms, furnished by department of health, 188.039, 188.055

ABORTION — cont'd

Genetics, diagnostic and counseling centers, referral for abortion, when, requirements, 191.320

Health care for uninsured children program, counseling prohibited, exceptions, 208.655

Health insurance, no mandatory coverage, when, 191.724

Hospital required for performance, when, 188.025

Infanticide

Abortion, legal, inapplicability of statute, 565.300

Crime, penalty, 565.300

Culpability, when, 565.300

Defenses available, 565.300

Definitions, 565.300

Legal abortions, inapplicability to, 565.300

Penalty, 565.300

Physician immunity from liability, when, 565.300

Insurance coverage required for persons performing, medical malpractice, amount, 188.043

Insurance for elective abortion only by optional rider, additional premium required, 376.805

Insurance, elective abortion, defined, 376.805

Legislative intent, 1.205, 188.010, 188.115

Licenses, physicians' and nurses', revoked, when, 188.065

Life, begins at conception, definition, 1.205

Malpractice, negligence, 188.085

Medical emergency, defined, 188.015

Medical malpractice insurance coverage required for persons performing, amount, 188.043

Medical records to be kept seven years, 188.060

Minors

Against will of minor, may be performed by court order, when, 188.028

Immunity, to battery action by parent or guardian, decree, when, 188.028

Minor self-consent procedure

Appeal, notice required, when, 188.028

Constructive notice, when, 188.028

Costs, 188.028

Counsel appointed, when, 188.028

Decree, bar to battery action, when, 188.028

Decree, contents, 188.028

Evidence to be heard, 188.028

Guardian ad litem, appointed, 188.028

Hearing, when, 188.028

Juvenile court to have jurisdiction, and assist, duties, 188.028

Petition, contents, signed by minor, or next friend, 188.028

Prohibited, exceptions, procedure, 188.020

Minors, sexual abuse of, health care professional has reason to suspect, report, 188.023

Murder, second degree, when, 188.035

Negligent birth after abortion, no action for, 188.130

Participate in an abortion, defined, 188.100

Performed by physician without surgical privileges at a hospital, felony, 188.080

Performed in hospital, when, 188.025

ABORTION — cont'd

- Performed or attempted by nonphysician a felony, punishment, 188.080
- Physician assistants may not perform, 334.735
- Physicians**
 - Civil liability, bar, 188.028
 - Consent, duties, 188.039
 - Defined, 188.015
 - Evaluation required, 188.039
 - Grounds for revocation of license, when, alternatives, 334.100
 - Hospital surgical privileges required to perform abortion, penalty, 188.080
 - Information to be given to woman prior to consent, 188.039
 - Medical emergency, defined, 188.039
 - Medical malpractice insurance required, amount, 188.043
 - Minors, duties, authority, 188.028
 - Perform abortions, physician required, 188.020
 - Public employees, activities prohibited, when, 188.210
 - Report on abortion, post-abortion care filed when, contents, 188.052
 - Tissue sample during abortion, duties, 188.047
 - Viable unborn child, duties, penalty for violation, 188.030
- Prohibited abortions done for the purpose of obtaining fetal organs and tissue for transplants, experiments or for consideration, 188.036
- Prohibited, viable unborn child, exceptions, 188.030
- Public employees, activities prohibited, when, 188.210
- Public facilities, activities prohibited, when, 188.215
- Public funds, use prohibited, when, 188.205
- Records to be kept seven years, 188.060
- Records, confidentiality, breach of, penalty, 188.070
- Refusal to perform or undergo, effect, 197.032
- RU-486, administration of, requirements, 188.021
- Standing, taxpayers may sue, when, 188.220
- State aid, prohibited, when, 188.205
- Taxpayers, standing to sue, when, 188.220
- Tissue sample, removal during abortion authorized, report filed, 188.047
- Unborn child, rights, definition, 1.205
- Violation of law, class A misdemeanor, affirmative defense, 188.075
- Wrongful life, actions for, prohibited, 188.130

ABSCONDING

- Attachment, ground for, 521.010
- Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 534.090
- Limitation on actions, effect, 516.280
- Mechanic's lien, notice, 429.110
- Service of process, 506.160
- Service of summons, 534.090

ABSENCE

- Attachment, ground for, 521.010
- Death, presumption of, administration of estate, 473.697

ABSENCE — cont'd

- Five years, administration of estate, 473.697, 473.700 to 473.720
- Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, service of summons, 534.090
- Limitation on actions, 516.200
- Mechanic's lien, service of notice, 429.110
- Service of process, 506.160
- Service of summons, 534.090
- Trial, parties, 510.190
- Voting, see ABSENT VOTING
- Wrongful death, limitation on actions, 537.100

ABSENTEE VOTING (CH. 115)

- Affidavit, sworn to, required if registering by mail and voting absentee, exception, 115.290

Application

- Accepted when, 115.279
- Address confidentiality program voters, 115.279
- Facsimile transmission of application authorized, acceptance required, when, 115.279
- Failure to designate which ballot, primary election, 115.279
- Fraudulent, class one election offense, 115.279
- Guardian, relative, procedure, 115.279
- How made, when, 115.279
- Interstate former resident, accepted where, when, 115.279
- Intrastate new resident, application form, execution, 115.279
- New resident, application form, filing, 115.279
- Overseas voter, 115.279
- Primary election, request, which ballot required, 115.279
- Time limitation on acceptance, 115.279
- Uniformed services voter, 115.279

Applications and lists

- Available to certain authorized persons, fees, 115.289
- Certain cities and counties, special provisions, violations, penalty, 115.289
- Confidentiality, when, 115.289
- Assistance in voting, permitted, when, 115.291
- Assistance not permitted, class one election offense, 115.291

Ballots

- Affidavit, sworn to, required if registering by mail and voting absentee, exception, 115.290
- Appeal refusal to deliver ballot, how, 115.287
- Applications to be confidential, when, 115.289
- Challenged, how, 115.303
- Counted, authority for, 115.293
- Counting of, procedure, 115.299
- County clerk serving as election authority, bipartisan team to deliver, how selected, 115.287

Delivery

- Bipartisan team, required when, how selected, 115.287
- Personally in office of election authority, 115.287
- Procedure, 115.287

ABSENTEE VOTING (CH. 115) — cont'd**Ballots — cont'd****Delivery — cont'd**

Team delivery may be waived and performance of duties by certain family members if voter is disabled, 115.287

Envelopes

Covered voters, how stamped, 115.287

Preparation, when, by whom, 115.300

Printing, regulation of, postage-free mail to be used, when, 115.285

Fax transmission of ballot authorized, when, 115.291

Ineligible to be counted, when, 115.293

Late absentee ballot received, notice to judges, 115.297

Late, recorded, where, 115.297

Mailed, when, 115.287

Oaths, officers who may administer, not required, when, 115.291

Precinct registers, record of all absentee ballots received, 115.297

Printed when, form, 115.281

Prohibited, information, not to be delivered with, 115.287

Receipt of ballots, procedure, lists, 115.295

Received by election authority, when, 115.293

Refuse to deliver ballot, when, procedure, 115.287

Registration by mail and voting absentee, sworn affidavit required, exception, 115.290

Rejection

Failure to state reason for voting absentee on ballot envelope, not to effect, 115.294

Faulty statement, 115.295

Procedure, 115.293

Unlawful assistance, 115.291

Voter deceased before polls open, 115.293

Returned to election authority, 115.291

Statement required, when, forms, no notary seal required, when, limitation on notary charges, 115.283

Team delivery may be waived and performance of duties by certain family members if voter is disabled, 115.287

Team delivery, qualifications, when used, teams presence required, when, 115.287

Voted, how, 115.291

Coercion, requests or suggestions not permitted, class one election offense, 115.291

Confidentiality of applications and lists for ballots, when, 115.289

Covered voters

Armed forces U. S., spouse, dependents, 115.275

Civilian employees, U. S. government, outside U. S., spouse, dependents, 115.275

Defined, 115.275

Honorably discharged, spouse and dependents, when, 115.275

Overseas voter, 115.275

Uniformed services voter, 115.275

ABSENTEE VOTING (CH. 115) — cont'd**Covered voters — cont'd**

Welfare, religious organizations assisting servicemen, spouses, dependents, 115.275

Definitions, 115.275

Disabled persons, delivery by team waived, when, procedure, 115.287

Disabled persons, provisions for, deadline for delivering ballot, 115.284

Eligibility

Absence on election day, 115.277

Covered voters, when, 115.277

Employment, election authority, when, 115.277

Federal service, when, 115.277

Illness, physical disability, 115.277

Incarceration, when, 115.277

Military service, active duty, eligible to vote even if not registered, certain federal offices, 115.277

Moves from one jurisdiction in state to another, when, 115.277

Fax transmission of ballot authorized, when, 115.291

Ineligible, voted absentee, record of ballot, where, 115.297

Lists to be confidential, when, 115.289

Mailing envelopes, printing, regulation of, postage-free mail to be used, when, 115.285

Notary public, no fee other than travel fee allowed, 486.350

Physically incapable of voting, assistance permitted, no notary or oath required, 115.291

Procedure, 115.291

Prohibited from voting at polls on election day if voted absentee, 115.297

Registration by mail and voting absentee, sworn affidavit required, exception, 115.290

Returned to election authority, 115.291

Statements

Address confidentiality program voters, 115.283

Assisting persons with certain impairments in marking ballots, statement required, 115.283

Failure to fill out or sign, effect, 115.295

Failure to state reason for voting absentee on ballot envelope, not to effect, 115.294

Faulty affidavit, effect of, 115.295

Notary public seal not required, when, limitations on notary charges, 115.283

Property ownership required, 115.283

Registered, 115.283

Required with ballots, forms, 115.283

Suggestions or requests of voters prohibited, class one election offenses, 115.291

Tabulation and reporting, 115.507

Team delivery may be waived and performance of duties by certain family members if voter is disabled, 115.287

Team delivery of ballots, when, 115.287

Unable to read or write, assistance allowed, 115.291

Unlawful assistance, effect, 115.291

Violation of absentee voting laws, election offenses, class one, 115.631

ABSENTEE VOTING (CH. 115) — cont'd

- Violations, class one election offenses, 115.304
- Voting both absentee and at polls, procedure, 115.297
- Voting procedure**
 - Affidavit, sworn to, required if registering by mail and voting absentee, exception, 115.290
 - Assistance not permitted, class one election offense, 115.291
 - Assistance permitted, when, 115.291
 - Coercion requests or suggestions not permitted, class one election offense, 115.291
 - Fax transmission of ballot authorized, when, 115.291
 - Ineligible, voted absentee record of ballot, where, 115.297
 - Physically incapable of voting, assistance permitted, no oath or notary required, 115.291
 - Registration by mail and voting absentee, sworn affidavit required, exception, 115.290
 - Returned to election authority, 115.291
 - Unable to read or write, assistance allowed, 115.291
 - Unlawful assistance, effect, 115.291
 - Vote both absentee and at polls, procedure, 115.297
 - Writing, unable, assistance allowed, 115.291

ABSENTEES

See ABSENT VOTING

ABSTRACTS

- Commissions of state officers, where kept, 28.060
- Executions, how kept, 513.045
- Judgment, lien effective on entry, 511.500, 511.510; counties and city of St. Louis, 511.500
- Judgments, land court, St. Louis County, 483.270
- Lien against railroad, 429.470, 429.480
- Mechanic's lien, 429.090
- Settlements, officers with county, 50.450, 50.460

ABSTRACTS OF TITLE**Abstracters, license and regulation**

- Special charter cities, 94.360
- Third class cities, 94.110
- Corners, lost reestablishment, rules, 60.315
- County seat lands, 47.110

Lien for title examination services

- Closing, notice of right to lien on premises, failure to provide, effect, 429.630
- Lien for services completed, authorized, 429.629
- Notice of right to lien at closing, failure to provide, effect, 429.630
- Official records, destroyed, use as evidence, procedure, 446.190, 446.200, 446.210, 446.220
- Petition to erect dam, to include, 236.030
- Tax delinquent lands, first class counties, charter form, 141.070

ABUSE**Adult abuse protection, age 60 or over and disabled persons**

- Abuse or neglect, procedure, remedies, 192.2445
- Assistance furnished, 192.2440
- Consent, adult unable to give, procedure, remedy, 192.2455, 192.2460
- Definitions, 192.2400

ABUSE — cont'd**Adult abuse protection, age 60 or over and disabled persons — cont'd**

- Discontinuance of services, when, exception, 192.2470
- Guardian ad litem appointed, when, duties, 192.2465
- Hearing on involuntary treatment, not required, when, 192.2465
- Hearing, eligible adult incompetent to consent, 192.2465

In-home services or home health agency client

- Defined, 192.2400
- Employee disqualification list, notice, consequences, procedures, 192.2480
- Investigation, procedure, notice to reporter, 192.2475
- Misappropriation of property, penalty, 192.2480
- Penalty for abuse, 192.2475
- Provider contracts, changes to, procedure, 192.2485
- Quality assurance and supervision process established, 192.2475
- Reports, required when, contents, penalty for failure to report, good faith immunity, 192.2475

Injunction, court may issue, when, 192.2445, 192.2450

Interference with delivery of services, effect, remedy, 192.2445

Involuntary treatment may be ordered, how, 192.2465

Legal counsel, department may retain, when, 192.2460

Mandatory reporting, by whom, penalty for failure to report, 192.2405

Mental health facilities, treatment required civil commitment, procedure, 192.2465

Nursing home resident

- Central registry, recording of reports, retention of data, 198.032
- Hotline caller log maintained, 198.032
- Records, retention period, contents, 198.032
- Reports, anonymous calls permitted, 198.032
- Offense, penalty, 565.184

Peace officer may act, when, how, 192.2465

Petition filed in court for involuntary treatment, content, 192.2465

Physical harm, procedure, remedies, 192.2445

Procedure, department responsibilities, 192.2415, 192.2420

Protective services, defined, 192.2400

Religious beliefs to be observed, 192.2465

Reports

- Confidential when, available to whom, 192.2435
- Contents, how made, 192.2410
- Referred to state or local authorities, when, 192.2410
- Telephone, toll free, department to maintain for reporting, 192.2410
- Warrants issued, when, 192.2445, 192.2465

ABUSE — cont'd**Adult abuse protection, age 60 or over and disabled persons — cont'd****Adult abuse, eighteen and over**

- Absence from residence to avoid domestic violence, not to affect, 455.020
- Abusing an individual through forced labor, crime of, penalty, 566.203
- Additional remedy, 455.070
- Agencies providing services to crime victims, funds for, 595.105
- Arrest for violation, not necessary that occurs in law officer's presence, 455.085
- Assault, third degree, enhanced penalty for special victims, 565.054
- Assignment of wages, procedure, cost allowed, 455.055
- Attorney's fees, costs, 455.075
- Battered spouse syndrome, defense in criminal cases, procedure, 563.033

Children

* See also CHILDREN

- Custody, awarded when, procedure, presumption, 455.050
- Guardian ad litem or court appointed advocate, when, 455.050
- Modification, grounds, 455.065
- Support, procedure, 455.050
- Temporary custody, when, procedure, 455.045, 455.050
- Termination of court orders, when, exception, 455.060
- Visitation, procedure, 455.050
- Circuit clerk to advise litigants, no cost, notice of services to be posted, 455.025
- Continuances when granted, 455.040
- Court costs, how determined, 455.027
- Court costs, victim not to pay, 488.610
- Crime victims' services, agencies, funding, 595.105
- Criminal sexual offenses, see Sexual Abuse, this heading
- Crisis teams, may be established, members, qualifications, 455.080
- Definitions, 455.010
- Dissolution of marriage or separation, guardian may file for incapacitated person if a victim of spousal abuse, 452.314

Domestic assault

- First degree, 565.072
- Fourth degree, 565.076
- Second degree, 565.073
- Third degree, 565.074
- Filing fees, court costs, bond, not to be required, 455.027
- Filings, 455.030
- Forced labor, abusing an individual through, crime of, penalty, 566.203
- Forms and pleadings, 455.025

Full order of protection, relief available

Child support, 455.050

ABUSE — cont'd**Adult abuse, eighteen and over — cont'd****Full order of protection, relief available — cont'd**

- Court costs, may order respondent to pay, 455.050
- Custody and visitation of children, 455.050
- Enforceability of orders, 455.090
- Full order of protection, defined, 455.010
- Jurisdiction, duration, 455.090
- Medical payments, 455.050
- Mutual orders prohibited, exception, 455.050
- Payment for services at a shelter, 455.050
- Payment of rent or mortgage, when, 455.050
- Possession of personal property, 455.050
- Prohibition on communications, 455.050
- Prohibition on transfer, encumbrance or disposal of property, 455.050
- Wireless telephone, billing responsibility transferred, when, 455.050, 455.523
- Funding for agencies providing services to crime victims, 595.105
- Guardian ad litem appointed, when, duties, 192.2465
- Guardian of incapacitated person may file for dissolution of marriage or separation if a victim of spousal abuse, 452.314
- Hearing, when, procedure, 455.040
- Incapacitated persons, guardian may file for dissolution of marriage or separation if victim of spousal abuse, 452.314
- Insurance, prohibited uses of domestic violence information, penalty, 375.1312
- Law enforcement agencies**
 - Duties, powers, 455.080, 455.085
 - Factors indicating immediate response to complaint needed, 455.080
- Maintenance for spouse, when, procedure, 455.050
- Missouri domestic violence commission established by department of public safety, members, meetings, rules, 455.300
- MULES system, information entered, when, 455.040
- Notice of program to be posted, where, contents, 455.025
- Nursing home resident**
 - Central registry, recording of reports, retention of data, 198.032
 - Hotline caller log maintained, 198.032
 - Records, retention period, contents, 198.032
 - Reports, anonymous calls permitted, 198.032
- Order of protection, social security number required, 455.005
- Orders of protection, mootness doctrine, public interest exception applicable, when, 455.007
- Parties, who may seek relief, 455.020
- Petitioner**
 - Defined, 455.010
 - Not required to reveal address, when, 455.030
 - Social security number not required, when, 455.030

ABUSE — cont'd**Adult abuse, eighteen and over — cont'd****Petitioner — cont'd**

Poor persons, may file, procedure, 455.025
 Prior incidents of abuse, to be considered by law enforcement agencies, 455.080

Protection order

Appeal, 455.060
 Copies to be issued to whom, 455.040
 Court costs, victim not to pay, 488.610
 Definitions, 455.010
 Dissolution or legal separation decree, effect, 455.060
 Effective throughout state, 455.020
 Evidence, admissible, to show need for protection of prior abuse in or out-of-state, 455.032
 Ex parte order, issued when, effective when, 455.035; protection afforded, 455.045
 Ex parte order, respondent a minor, 455.035
 Fee to file, court costs, or bond not assessed, 455.504

Foreign orders

Certified copy filed with circuit court to register foreign order, 455.067
 Enforceable as long as in effect in issuing state, 455.067
 Full faith and credit to be given, 455.067
 Law officer may rely on copy of certified order, 455.083
 No filing fee required to register order, 455.067
 Registration not required for enforcement, 455.067

Forms to be developed by supreme court and furnished to each circuit clerk, when, 455.073

Full order of protection

Counseling program, court ordered participation, 455.050
 Duration, 455.040
 Issued when, 455.040
 MULES system, information entered, when, 455.040
 Substance abuse treatment, court order when, 455.050
 What it may include, 455.050

Law enforcement agencies to have copies of orders and termination, 455.040

Law enforcement officer may rely on copy of order, 455.083

Maximum period to be in effect, 455.040

MULES system, information entered, when, 455.040

Notice, presentation of copy of order by police officer responding to complaint, 455.085

Petition, litigant no counsel

Court clerks giving information not practicing law, 455.504

Court clerks to furnish information on procedure, uniform filing forms and pleading, no fee, 455.504

ABUSE — cont'd**Adult abuse, eighteen and over — cont'd****Protection order — cont'd****Petition, litigant no counsel — cont'd**

Posting of notice of clerks services and location of office to file petition, 455.504

Rules governing court clerks, supreme court, duties, 455.504

Uniform forms to be made available by clerk, 455.504

Posting of notice of clerks, services and location of office to file petition, 455.504

Prior abuse in or out-of-state, admissible as evidence to show need for protection, 455.032

Renewal of order, requirements, procedure, 455.040

Res judicata to subsequent actions not to apply, when, 455.060

Restraint if petitioner is permanently or temporarily in state of Missouri, 455.032

Service on respondent, failure, validity not affected, 455.040

Social security number required, 455.005

Supreme court to adopt forms for order, content, due when, to be furnished to each circuit clerk, 455.073

Termination of order, when, exception, 455.060

Violation ex parte protection order, penalty, when, 455.085

Violation, full order protection, penalty, when, 455.085

Voluntary termination, procedure, 455.060

Protection orders, modification

Custody, grounds for allowing, 455.065

Maintenance and support, grounds, 455.065

Motion to modify filed, when, 455.060

Visitation, when, 455.065

Remedy in addition to civil or criminal remedies, 455.070

Rules and regulations authorized, 455.025

Service of protection order, failure, validity not affected, 455.040

Sixty years or older and disabled persons, see Adult Abuse Protection, Age 60 Years Or Over And Disabled Persons, this heading

Social security numbers, not required, when, 455.030

Stalking

Defined, 455.010

First degree, 565.225

MULES system, information entered, when, 455.040

Notice, presentation of copy of order by police officer responding to complaint, 455.085

Order, contents, 455.050

Parties, who may seek relief, 455.020

Protection order, how served, 455.040

Second degree, 565.227

Temporary relief available, 455.045

Violation of order, penalty, when, 455.085

ABUSE — cont'd**Adult abuse, eighteen and over — cont'd****Stalking — cont'd**

- Temporary relief available, 455.045
- Transportation to medical treatment or shelter by law enforcement officials, 455.080
- Venue, 455.015
- Violations, penalties, 455.085

Aged persons, sixty or more, see Adult Abuse Protection, Age Sixty Or Over And Disabled Persons, this heading

Animals, see ANIMALS

Application for funds, contents, when filed, 455.215

Battered spouse syndrome, defense in criminal cases, procedure, 563.033

Central registry, reporting

- Disabled, department duties, recording of reports, retention of data, 192.2435
- Elderly, department duties, recording of reports, retention of data, 192.2435
- In-home services client, department of social services, duties, 192.2475
- Nursing home residents, department of social services, duties, recording of reports, retention of data, 198.032

Child assessment center established by department of social services, 455.230

Child molesters**Registration on conviction and release (Megan's Law)**

- * See also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
- Change of address, in-person notification required, 589.414
- Change of on-line identifiers, duty to report, 589.414
- Contents required, 589.407
- Filing with county law official of residence, 589.400
- Fingerprints, photograph required on form, 589.407
- Highway patrol to have copies in MULES open to whom, 589.410
- List of offenders to be available on request, 589.417
- Penalty for failure to comply, 589.425
- Persistent or predatory offenders to be registered, 589.407
- Record not to be open, exception, 589.417
- Required, 589.400
- Residence, change of, probation and parole to notify law enforcement, 589.415

Child protection orders, see CHILDREN

Child, see CHILDREN

Childhood sexual abuse, action for damages

- Definitions, 537.046
- Effective when, 537.046
- Injuries or illness, defined, 537.046
- Time limitation to bring action, 537.046

Children

- Accreditation by the state, goal of, 210.113

ABUSE — cont'd**Children — cont'd**

- Blue ribbon, official state symbol for child abuse prevention, 10.185
- Case records, children in protective custody, available for review by parents, 210.764
- Child abuse prevention month designated for April, 9.173
- Child care, defendant prohibited from providing pending outcome of criminal case, 544.456
- Contracts with services providers and agencies, 210.112
- Core commitments made at meetings, form to document, 210.147
- Diligent search for biological parents required, when, 210.127
- Division employee dismissal, when, 207.085
- Dominic James memorial foster care reform act, citation of law, 210.108
- Emergency placement, grandparents given preference, 210.305
- Emergency placements, background checks authorized, exceptions, 210.482
- Evaluation of foster parents, 210.542
- Family support team meetings required, who may attend, form to be used, 210.762
- Family support team meetings, confidentiality of, 210.147
- Foster care adoption assistance, department to apply for, 210.535
- Foster families, background checks required, 210.487
- Hotline number, schools to post, 160.975
- Joint committee on child abuse and neglect established, duties, expiration date, 21.771
- Juvenile court proceedings and records open, when, limitations, 211.319
- Juvenile court records, confidentiality, when, 455.004
- Ministers duty to report, definitions, designation of an agent, 352.400
- Nonoffending parent, child to be returned to, when, 211.037
- Office of child advocate**
 - Annual report, contents, 37.715
 - Appointment of child advocate, 37.705
 - Complaint procedures, 37.715
 - Confidentiality of information, 37.710
 - Definitions, 37.700
 - Disclosure of files, when, exceptions, 37.725
 - Immunity from liability, when, 37.730
 - Information access, authority of office, 37.710
 - Office established, 37.705
 - Office, defined, 37.700
 - Penalty for unauthorized disclosures, 37.725
 - Privileged information, 37.725
 - Recipient, defined, 37.700
- Orders of protection, mootness doctrine, public interest exception applicable, when, 455.007

ABUSE — cont'd**Children — cont'd**

- Private contractors providing services to have qualified immunity, exceptions, 210.114
- Privatization of services, when, 210.112
- Report to general assembly, children in state custody, contents, 210.188
- Return of child abuser near residence or school attended by abused child prohibited, when, 210.710
- Reunification with parents or placement in home prohibited, when, 210.117, 211.038
- SAFE CARE providers, collaboration with child abuse medical resource centers, when, 334.950
- Services and funding, task force on children's justice to make recommendations and award grant moneys, 210.187
- Sexual behavior problems, juveniles with reports of, procedure, 210.148
- Shaken baby syndrome video, required viewing, when, 191.748
- State technical assistance team**
 - Attorney general, duties, 660.520
 - Cases for assistance, 660.520
 - Established in department of social service, 660.520
 - Highway patrol, duties, 660.520
 - Investigators, 660.520
 - Multidisciplinary team in counties, powers and duties, 660.520
 - Notice to appropriate parties, 660.520
 - Records of team, where maintained and availability, 660.520
 - Request for assistance of team, certain officials and agencies, 660.520
 - State agencies, duties, 660.520
 - Training duties of team for county multidisciplinary teams, 660.520
 - Task force created, 210.112
 - Training and standards for foster parents, 210.542
- Convicts, penalty, 217.405
- Court-appointed batterer intervention, credentialing process, 455.549
- Day care, see DAY CARE CENTERS FOR CHILDREN
- Disabled persons, see Adult Abuse Protection, Age Sixty Or Over And Disabled Persons, this heading
- Disqualification list of employees, generally, 192.2490
- Domestic violence homicide or suicide reports**
 - Agency's duties, 455.543
 - Annual report, highway patrol, 455.545
 - Factors, determination of relationship of crime to domestic violence, 455.543
 - Highway patrol, duties, 455.543, 455.545
 - Liability limitation for reports, when, 455.547
 - Report required, when, forms, 455.543
- Domestic violence shelters, see Shelters For Victims Of Domestic Violence, this heading

ABUSE — cont'd**Elder abuse**

- Agencies providing services to crime victims, funds for, 595.105
- Crime victims' services, agencies, funding, 595.105
- Duty to report, immunity, 192.2430
- Failure to report, penalty, 565.188
- False report, penalty, 565.189
- Funding for agencies providing services to crime victims, 595.105
- Immunity, duty to report. 192.2430
- Investigation of, report. 192.2425
- Offense, penalty, 565.184
- Elevator safety abuse, penalty, 701.380
- Employee disqualification list, generally, 192.2490
- Forced labor, abusing an individual through, crime of, penalty, 566.203
- Handicapped persons, see Adult Abuse Protection, Age Sixty Or Over And Disabled Persons, this heading
- Highway patrol, reports of domestic violence to be maintained, 43.545
- Hot line reporting**
 - Disabled, central registry, department duties, recording of reports, retention of data, 192.2435
 - Elderly, central registry, department duties, recording of reports, retention of data, 192.2435
 - Hotline caller log maintained, 198.032
 - In-home services client, department of social services, duties, 192.2475
 - Nursing home residents, central registry, department of social services, duties, recording of reports, retention of data, 198.032
 - In-home services client, abuse, reports, 192.2475
- Medical assistance, abuse, fraud, excessive use, effect, 208.164
- Mental health fatality review panel**
 - Duties, 630.925
 - Established, 630.925
 - Members, 630.925
 - Rulemaking authority, 630.927
- Mental patients**
 - Discharge, administrative, employee's, appeal procedure, time extended, when, 630.167
 - Employee administrative discharge appeal procedure, time extension, when, 630.167
 - Health and senior services, department of, duty to investigate, when, 630.167
 - Investigation, time limitation, 630.167
 - Liability of person reporting, immunity, exception, bad faith, 630.167
 - Mandatory reporting requirements, 630.163
 - Notification of law enforcement authority, 630.168
 - Notification, contents to person reporting, 630.167
 - Removal procedure for protection, 630.167
 - Report, procedure, penalty for false report, 630.165
 - Reports, confidential, privileged, exceptions, 630.167
 - Retaliation against patient, family, employee, prohibited, 630.167

ABUSE — cont'd**Mental patients — cont'd**

Nursing homes, see NURSING HOMES
 Patient, mental health, 630.168
 Prisoners, 191.170; penalty, 217.405
 Records, confidential when, available to whom, 192.2435

Reporting, central registry

Disabled, department duties, recording of reports, retention of data, 192.2435
 Elderly, department duties, recording of reports, retention of data, 192.2435
 Hotline caller log maintained, 198.032
 In-home services client, department of social services, duties, 192.2475
 Nursing home residents, department of social services, duties, recording of reports, retention of data, 198.032

Reports of domestic violence, highway patrol to maintain, 43.545

Sexual abuse, time limitation on actions

Childhood sexual abuse, age under 18, damage actions, 537.046
 Damages, persons within third degree of affinity or consanguinity, 516.371
 Sexual abuse, time limitation on actions, criminal prosecution, 556.037
 Sexual assault protection, see CRIME PREVENTION
 Sexually violent predator, civil commitment, 632.480 to 632.513

Shelters for victims of domestic violence

Confidentiality, 455.220, 455.230
 Court costs, additional surcharges, all cities, counties, having or using shelters, 488.607
 Definitions, 455.200

Designated authority

Allocation of funds, when, priorities, 455.225
 Confidentiality of shelter reports, 455.230
 Defined, 455.200
 Establishing, 455.210
 Expenses, limitation, 455.210
 Funds exceeded by requests, allocation priorities, 455.225
 Powers, duties, 455.210, 455.225
 Requirements to qualify for funds, 455.220
 Funding, court costs, additional surcharges for all cities and counties having or using shelters, exception, 488.607
 Funding, fees for marriage, amount, establishing, reports, 488.445
 Incompetency to testify, when, 455.220
 Marriage license, additional fees to be deposited in trust fund for shelters, duties of county treasurer, 451.151
 Minors, ability to contract for admission to shelter, 431.056
 Payment made to shelters, when, 455.215
 Reports, fee collection filed with county commission, 488.445

ABUSE — cont'd**Shelters for victims of domestic violence — cont'd**

Sales tax for constructing shelter for women and children, 67.2040
 Services to victims fund, director of public safety may distribute funds from, 595.105
 Shelter, defined, 455.200
 Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
 Tax credit, contributions to shelters, 135.550
 Spanking school children not abuse, exceptions, procedure, 160.261

Spousal abuse

Dissolution of marriage or separation, guardian may file for incapacitated person if a victim of spousal abuse, 452.314
 Guardian of incapacitated person may file for dissolution of marriage or separation if a victim of spousal abuse, 452.314
 Victim of domestic assault, stalking, or domestic violence not to pay court costs, 488.610

Vulnerable person abuse

Definitions, 192.2400
 Failure to report, 565.218
 False report, penalty, 565.222
 Investigation of reports, when, 630.161
 Mandatory reporting requirements, 630.162
 Offense, penalty, 565.184
 Reporting, immunity from liability, when, 630.164

ABUSE AND LOSE LAW (CH. 577) (DRIVER'S LICENSE)

Alcohol, possession or use of, person under twenty-one years of age, drug and alcohol related education program, when required, 302.425
 Failure to surrender license, 577.515
 Persons twenty-one years of age and older, drivers license, revocation of, possession or use of illegal drug while in motor vehicle, 302.400

Persons under 21 years of age**Driver's license, revocation of**

Administrative suspension or revocation, determination by department, when made, basis, 302.505
 Alcohol related offenses, 302.400
 Alcohol related traffic offenses, duties of officer, 302.510
 Alteration, misrepresentation of license, 302.400
 Notice of suspension or revocation, duties of officer, temporary permits, hearing request forms, 302.520
 Period of suspension or revocation, 302.400

Possession

Alcohol for second time, 302.400
 Illegal drugs, 302.400
 Use of alcohol in motor vehicle, 302.400
 Records, expungement, when, 302.545
 Reinstatement fee, 302.420; additional, when, 302.541
 Suspensions allowed, 302.400, 302.410, 302.420

ABUSE AND LOSE LAW (CH. 577) (DRIVER'S LICENSE) — cont'd**Persons under 21 years of age — cont'd****Driver's license, revocation of — cont'd**

Reinstatement of driver's license, when, fee, costs, 302.420

Revenue, department of, administration of, rulemaking authority, 302.410

Supplemental fee, disposition, 302.420

Zero tolerance

Administrative suspension or revocation, determination by department, when made, basis, 302.505

Alcohol related traffic offenses, duties of officer, 302.510

Notice of suspension or revocation, duties of officer, temporary permits, hearing request forms, 302.520

Records, expungement, when, 302.545

Reinstatement of license, additional fees, 302.541

Substance abuse traffic offender program, defined, 302.010

ACCEPTANCE

Bank deposits and collections, applicability of definition, 400.4-104

Commercial paper, see COMMERCIAL PAPER

Leases, personal property

Default, damages, 400.2A-519

Effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516

Lessee's incidental and consequential damages, lessor's default, 400.2A-520

Lessor's remedies, rejection, 400.2A-523

Nonacceptance, lessor's damages, 400.2A-528

Nondelivery, repudiation, damages, 400.2A-519

Revocation

Acceptance of goods, effect, 400.2A-516, 400.2A-517

Default on risk of loss, effect, 400.2A-220

Lessor's rights to dispose goods, 400.2A-527

Negotiable bill of exchange, check, see

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS

Negotiable instruments

Defined, 400.3-409

Mistake, 400.3-418

Varying draft, 400.3-410

Sales, see SALES

ACCESSORIES

Crime victim compensation funds not available to, 595.055

Felony, where indicted, 541.110

Inmates, mistreatment, accessory to, social services, 191.190

Occupational therapy, persons accessories to, violations of, practice act, 324.089

Oil and gas production regulatory law, penalty, 259.200

Real estate appraisers law, 339.546

Real estate broker licensing law, 339.170

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

See INSURANCE COMPANIES

ACCIDENTS

Boats and vessels, duties of operators, reports, 306.140

Child passenger restraint system, insufficient number of belts for passengers in car, seating position, 307.179

Crimes, a defense to, when, exceptions, 563.070

Employees, report, 292.190

False report, penalty, 575.080

First aid, trained person rendering, not liable for damages, exceptions, 537.037

Highway patrol, hot line, duties of patrol, false reports, penalty, 43.600

Investigation, division of industrial inspection, 291.140

Labor standards, division of, investigation, report, 286.147

Mining, report, investigation, 293.190

Minors treated without consent in emergencies and competitive sports events, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037

Motor vehicles

Driver to notify police as soon as reasonably possible, in city, property damage, amount, 300.110

Financial responsibility law, report required, when, contents, 303.040

Leaving scene of accident, information required to be given injured party or police officer, penalty, 577.060

Leaving scene, penalty, 577.060

Report filed by law officers with highway patrol, when, format, 43.250

Report may be telephoned to highway patrol hot line, duties of patrol, false report, penalty, 43.600

Written report for police required, when, 300.115

Nurses, not liable for emergency care, 537.037

Paramedics rendering treatment in emergencies or accidents, no civil liability, exceptions, 537.037

Pesticides, report form, contents, 281.070

Physicians, not liable for emergency care, when, 537.037

Practical nurses, not liable for emergency care, when, 537.037

Report to governor, director of industrial inspection, 291.150

Seat belts admissible, to mitigate damages, failure to wear, 307.178

Seat belts, insufficient number of belts for passengers in car, 307.178, 307.179

Sports events or accidents involving minors, treatment without consent, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037

Suicide prevention interventions, medical and mental health professionals immune from liability, 537.037

Workers' compensation, defined, 287.020, 287.120

ACCOMMODATION PARTIES

Commercial paper, see COMMERCIAL PAPER

ACCOMPLICE

See ACCESSORIES

ACCORD AND SATISFACTION

* See also DEFENSES

Defense, how pleaded, 509.090

ACCOUNTANTS (CH. 326)

AICPA, defined, 326.256

Attest, defined, 326.256

Attorney general or other legal counsel may represent board, 326.304

Board of accountancy

Appointees to, orientation program, 324.026

Assignment to division of professional registration, 324.001

Compensation and expenses of board, 326.268

Complaint procedure to be established by, 324.002

Complaints, investigation by board, 326.274

Continuing education, committee, appointment, duties, 326.265

Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045

Defined, 326.256

Established, 326.259

Examination of applicant, fees, rules by board authorized, 326.268

Fees, where paid and credited, 160.220

Legal counsel, board may employ, 326.265

License status changes to be reported to current employer, 324.014

License, denial of, felony not to be sole ground, 324.029

Location of board, Jefferson City, 326.262

Master's degree in accountancy subject to conditions and terms established by board, 174.324

Meetings, special meetings, quorum, 326.265

Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, 326.259

Officers elected by board, 326.265

Powers and duties, 326.262

Public member, forfeiture of membership, when, 324.028

Public member, qualifications, duties, 326.259

Reappointment to board requires one year lapse, 326.259

Removal by governor, grounds, procedure, 326.259

Report annually to whom, 326.265

Rulemaking authority

Conducting meetings of board, 326.271

Continuing education, license reporting rules authorized, 326.271

Examination of applicants, rules as to when, content, fee, 326.268

Fees and conditions for reexamination, 326.280

Fees for examination, 326.268

General powers, 326.262

Meetings, rules as to when and for special meetings, 326.268

Reexamination, conditions and fees, 326.280

Rules, procedure, 324.022

Term limitation, 326.259

Unexpired term, appointment to vacancy not considered a complete term, 326.259

ACCOUNTANTS (CH. 326) — cont'd**Board of accountancy — cont'd**

Vacancies how filled, 326.259

Bribes, penalty, 570.150

Certificate, defined, 326.256

Certified public accountants

Certified public accountant firm or CPA firm, defined, 326.256

Cities may not tax, 71.620

Licensing, cities prohibited, 71.620

Permits

Administrative hearing commission, powers and duties, 161.272

Taxation by cities prohibited, 71.620

Citation of law, 326.250

Compilation, defined, 326.256

Confidential communications

Documents subject to lawful discovery, rules of civil procedure, 326.322

Documents, consent of client for disclosure, 326.322

Information from client, confidential exceptions, 326.322

Judicial examinations of licensee or secretarial help without consent of client prohibited, 326.322

Privilege to exist, exception in cases material to defense of licensee, 326.322

Work product, property of licensee, exception, 326.322

Contingent fee, defined, allowed when fixed by court, public authorities or tax matters, 326.292

Continuing education

Board may relax or suspend in hardship cases, 326.271

Committee on continuing education, appointment by board, duties, 326.265

Hours, limitation on requirements, 326.271

County accounts, audit, report, 50.055

Definitions, 326.256

Disciplinary actions

Additional requirement a peer review or continuing professional education program, 326.310

Administrative penalty, not to exceed \$2000.00, 326.310

Applying for a new license, not permitted for three years and one day following date of revocation, 326.310

Probation for a period not to exceed five years, 326.310

Revocation of certificate, license or permit, 326.310

Suspension certificate permit or license not to exceed three years, 326.310

Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed, certified or registered, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043

Estates of decedents, compensation allowed for services, when, 473.153, 473.155

Examination

Contents, when held, fee, determined by board, authority for rules, 326.268

ACCOUNTANTS (CH. 326) — cont'd**Examination — cont'd**

- Education requirements, 326.277, 326.280
- Eligibility to apply, education requirements, 326.277
- Fee, determined by board, 326.268
- Personal appearance may be required, 326.268
- Reexamination and fees, rules authorized, 326.280

Fees

- Board to set fees at level to produce revenue not to exceed cost of administration, 326.319
- Examination fee, 326.268
- Permit fees set by board, 326.289
- Reexamination fee, 326.280
- Fictitious name may be used if registered with the board and is not misleading, 326.289
- Financial statements or reports on persons firms, government units issued only by licensees, exceptions, 326.292
- Financial statements, trustees, executors, administrators, referees, commissions may sign as duty, 326.292

Forms

- Compilation, 326.292
- Reviews, 326.292

Fund, state board of accountancy

- Collection by division of professional registration, 326.319
- Created, 326.319
- Lapse into general revenue prohibited, exception, amount held, 326.319
- Purpose of fund to be used solely for investigation by board, 326.319
- Respondent licensee to pay costs in action with board prevailing, 326.319
- Home office, defined, 326.256
- Injunction acts which may be enjoined by the court, venue, 326.298

Insurance companies, audited financial statements

- Audit, duty to perform, 375.1030
- Change of, notice to director, when, 375.1035
- Consolidated or combined statements permitted, 375.1038
- Defined, 375.1025
- Immunity from liability, when, 375.1045
- Incompetent, determination of, 375.1037
- Letter, insurer to file with director, contents, 375.1035, 375.1040
- Qualifications, limitation on consecutive years, when, 375.1037
- Registered by insurer, when, 375.1035
- Report of findings to insurer, when, 375.1045
- Workpapers, accountant to make available, when, 375.1050
- Worksheet, contents, 375.1038

License

- Age requirement, 326.280
- Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
- Educational requirement, 326.280

ACCOUNTANTS (CH. 326) — cont'd**License — cont'd**

- Examination, passage, 326.280
- Inactive placed on letter heads, when, 326.286
- Licensee status change to be reported to employer, 324.014
- Nonlicensee owners of accounting firm permitted, requirements, 326.289
- One year experience, 326.280

Reciprocity out-of-state

- Applicants not qualifying for reciprocity requirements for license, 326.283
- Foreign authority holding similar license, requirements, 326.283
- Principal place of business established by accountant in this state, alternative requirements, 326.283
- Requirements, 326.283
- Temporary practice in-state, out-of-state accountants, 326.283
- Temporary practice, defined, 526.283

Refusal to issue license or permit by board

- Applicant has right to file compliant with administrative hearing commission, procedure, 326.310
- Grounds for refusal, 326.310
- Procedure, 326.310
- Reissue of license after revocation, procedure, 326.316
- Requirements, residency or place of business in state, 326.280
- Review or compilation services for public, 326.286
- Licensee of this state committing acts in another state, subject to disciplinary action in this state, 326.283
- Military service, exemption from certification requirements, 41.950
- Names of former partners, members, share holder may be included in name of firm, exceptions, 326.289
- NASBA, defined, 326.256
- Out-of-state accountants, reciprocity requirements, 326.283
- Out-of-state persons or firms to appoint secretary of state as agent for process of service and action in state, 326.328

Peer review

- Civil actions, arbitration, administering hearings, no board member or peer reviewer prohibited from testifying, 326.289, 326.295

Civil liability

- Board members or peer review committee's good faith acts, no liability, 326.295
- Filing report or complaint with peer committee, no liability, 326.295
- No immunity if act done in malice, 326.295
- Privilege material disclosure to board, no liability, 326.295
- Closed meetings for discussion of documents, 326.289

ACCOUNTANTS (CH. 326) — cont'd**Peer review — cont'd**

- Complaint against peer review procedure, information furnished, 326.289
- Confidentiality, who has access, 326.289, 326.295
- Documents and records involved in peer review not subject to discovery in case, 326.289
- Exempt licensees, 326.289
- Renewal of permits, firms to undergo peer review, when, 326.289
- Review, what included, 326.289

Permit to practice

- Powers and duties of administrative hearing commission, 621.045, 621.100

Permits

- Application form, fees to be set by board, 326.289
- Issued to whom, 326.289

Refusal to issue permits by board

- Censure, suspension or revocation for causes, 326.310, 326.313
- Disciplinary actions, 326.310, 326.313
- Grounds for refusal, 326.310, 326.313
- Procedure, 326.313
- Reissued of permit after suspension, procedure, 326.316
- Revocation, procedure, 326.313
- Requirements, 326.289
- Time period not to exceed three years for issuance and renewal, 326.289

- Policy and purpose of laws regulating accountants, 326.253

- Reciprocity for out-of-state accountants, requirements, 326.283

- Revenue-producing enterprises, limitation on receiving incentives, 135.155

- Sales tax exemption, computer equipment used in firm headquarters, 144.030

- Severability clause, 326.331

- Substantial equivalency, defined, 326.256

- Tax credit, new or expanded business facility, employee-owned firm, requirements, 135.110

Temporary license

- Effective for twelve months, limitation, 326.280
- Fee not to be charged, 326.280
- Issued, when, 326.280
- Reissue to same individual, prohibited, 326.280

- Temporary practice in-state, out-of-state accountants, 326.283

- Temporary practice, defined, 526.283

Titles CPA or certified public accountants

- Injunction or conviction for even one act in violation, 326.307
- Prima facie evidence, certain actions by a person not a CPA, 326.307
- Use of title, requirements, 326.292
- Violation improper use, penalty, 326.292

- Trust business, not deemed engaged in, when, 362.011

- Work products property of licensee, 326.325

ACCOUNTING

* See also SETTLEMENTS

- Adoption, filed by petitioner, when, contents, consequences of impropriety, 453.075
- Attachment, 521.310
- Child support, may be required, when, 452.342
- County auditor to prescribe system, 55.150
- County auditor to prescribe system, first class counties with charter government, 55.030
- Custodians, transfer of property to minors law, required, when, 404.071
- Guardian ad litem of infant, 507.150
- Income tax, 143.271, 143.281, 143.291, 143.301
- Library districts, county, treasurer's duties, 182.073
- Minors, transfer of property to, custodian, required when, 404.071
- Motor carriers, uniform system, 387.310, 387.320
- Next friend of infant, 507.150
- Nonprobate transfers, personal custodian law, required when, 404.570

Partnership

- Assignment of partnership interest, 358.270
- Dissolution, 358.270
- Fiduciary relation as to all profits, duty to account, 358.210
- Procedure to compel on death of partner, 473.230
- Receiver's right to, 358.280
- Right of partner for accounting, when, 358.220
- Surviving or winding up partner, rights of partners against, 358.430
- Surviving partner on order of probate judge, 473.223
- Personal custodian law, nonprobate transfers, required, when, 404.570
- Prepaid dental plans, 354.710
- Public administrator, 473.763, 473.767
- Tax commission, multistate, 32.200
- Telecommunication companies, system, 392.210

ACCOUNTS

- Action on, accrues when, 516.160
- Attachment, 521.240, 521.310
- Books of original entry, evidence, 490.650
- City officers, third class cities, to exhibit, 77.310
- County auditor, report to county commission, 55.170
- County officers, audit, 55.160; first class counties with charter government, 55.030
- County seat commissioner, 47.260
- County treasurer's, settlement, 54.150
- County, audit of, 50.055
- Escheats, kept by state treasurer, 470.220
- Fair fees fund, state, 262.260
- Gas, electric, water and sewer companies, uniform system, 393.140
- Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, how kept, 643.600
- Public offices, conform to fiscal year, 33.110

Recorder of deeds

- Collection procedure, new, authorized, when, 59.567
- Credit cards, authorized to pay, when, 59.567

ACCOUNTS — cont'd**Recorder of deeds — cont'd**

- Debit cards, authorized to pay, when, 59.567
- Interest, no entitlement on prepayment accounts, 59.567
- Prepayment accounts, funds refundable, when, 59.567
- Right to financial privacy act, 408.675 to 408.700
- Settlement, see SETTLEMENTS
- Sheriff's, court to audit, 476.260
- State fair fees fund, 262.260
- State park facility or service operator, audit, 253.080, 253.090
- State treasurer's settlement, 30.080, 30.090
- State, commissioner of administration to be custodian, 33.060
- Tax commission, multistate, inspection, 32.200
- Telecommunications companies, 392.210, 392.280
- Township, auditing of, 65.290, 65.330
- Veterans' guardianship law, filing, hearing, 475.425

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS**Adoption**

- Consent of parents, 453.030
- Forms, contents, 453.030
- Waiver of consent, 453.050
- Banks and trust companies, agreements of merger or consolidation, 362.640
- Blank certificate, acknowledging, penalty, 570.110
- Bond, executor or administrator, 473.167
- Certificate, form and contents, 442.210; requirements, 442.180, 442.190
- Clerk, probate division, authority to take, 472.070
- Confession of judgment, under power of attorney, 511.100
- Conveyances of real estate, how taken, 442.150
- Deeds of trust, binding when, 443.030
- Execution sales, deeds, 513.280, 513.285
- False certificate of, penalty, 570.110
- Identification of persons making, 442.200
- Industrial development corporations, articles, of incorporation, 349.030
- Instruments in writing, defective, validation, 442.155
- Instruments in writing, how taken, 442.155
- Judgment, satisfaction, 511.570, 511.580, 511.590, 511.600, 511.610, 511.620
- Marriage contracts, 451.220

Military personnel

- Defective, validated, when, 442.160
- Form, 442.160
- Taken, how, 442.160
- Motor vehicle time sales contract, proof of what, 365.110
- Notary public, authority to take, 486.250
- Notary public, form of, 486.330
- Partition of realty, commissioners' report, 528.290
- Powers of attorney affecting realty, 442.360
- Railroad transportation certificates, 388.150
- Recorder of deeds may take, 59.130
- Revival of actions after barred, 516.320
- Rural electric cooperatives, who may take, 394.290

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS — cont'd

- Termination of parental rights, execution of written consent, witnesses, 211.444
- Waiver of consent to adopt, 453.050

ACTIONS

* See also STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS

Abatement, see ABATEMENT

Abortion

- Discrimination against person refusing to perform or undergo, 197.032
- Law, discrimination, action for, damages, attorney fees, 188.120
- Taxpayer standing, when, 188.220
- Advertising, unlawful or deceptive practices, civil actions authorized, 407.025

Agreed case

- Appeals, civil action, 512.120
- Judgment, enforcement, costs, 511.750
- Submission without action, procedure, 511.740
- AIDS, violation of disclosure provisions, damages, attorney fees and costs, 191.656

Air contaminant fee, failure to pay, action for authorized, 643.079

Alcoholic beverages, sale of, not proximate cause of personal injuries or death, exceptions, requirements, 537.053

Antitrust law, damages or injunction, standing, attorney's fees and costs, 416.121

Appeals, habeas corpus awards of custody, who may appeal, 512.025

Architects, engineers, builders, structure defects, limitations, 516.097

Attachment, see ATTACHMENT

Attorney general, for state, see ATTORNEY GENERAL

Billing in agencies name and claimant, 425.300

Bond, see BONDS

Buyer's clubs, civil action allowed, when, 407.679

Campaign contributions, coercion to give, civil damages, 130.028

Cemeteries, nuisance or abandoned, costs, 214.205

Change of venue (CH. 508), see VENUE

Child custody, reports of abuse or neglect not admissible, 210.145

Child labor, administrative penalties, civil damages, grounds, notice, judicial review, 294.121

Child support arrearages, suspension of license or permit

- Administrative costs, fees, 454.1015
- Definitions, 454.1000
- Hearing to show cause for suspension, issues to be determined, procedure, 454.1005
- Liability of licensing authority, limitation of, 454.1008
- Licensing authority's duties, suspension order, 454.1008
- No suspension permitted, when, 454.1029
- Notice of intent to suspend, issued when, how, 454.1003

ACTIONS — cont'd**Child support arrearages, suspension of license or permit — cont'd**

- Petition to stay suspension of license, when, 454.1010
- Reinstatement fee, fee for administrative costs, suspension of license, 454.1010, 454.1015
- Rules and regulations, authority, procedure, 454.1018
- Suspension of business, professional or occupational license, authorized when, 454.1003; not permitted, when, 454.1029
- Termination of an order of suspension of a license, when, new order may be issued, when, 454.1013

Childhood sexual abuse, actions for damages

- Definition, 537.046
- Effective, when, 537.046
- Injuries or illness, defined, 537.046
- Time limitation as to when action may be brought, 537.046

Cities, absorption of, effect, 72.330

Cities, actions against for defects and unsafe conditions

- Cities, fourth class, 79.480
- Cities, third class, 77.600
- Constitutional charter city, 82.210

Cities, see CITIES, CONSTITUTIONAL CHARTER; CITIES, THIRD CLASS; CITIES, FOURTH CLASS; CITIES, SPECIAL CHARTER; CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES

Civil actions, 506.040

Civil and criminal remedies not merged, 537.050

Civil, contempt, employer discharging or disciplining obligor because of a withholding, notice, 452.350

Claims against decedent's estate establishing by filing judgment or decree, procedure, 473.370

Class

- By representatives, dismissal, 507.070
- Consumer fraud, actions authorized, 407.025
- Dismissal, 507.070
- Merchandising, unlawful practices, civil actions authorized, 407.025

Collection in agencies name and claimant, representation by attorney in court required, 425.300

Collection of

- Debts due state, fees, 8.180
- United States revenue and penalties, 14.060, 14.070

Collector's guaranty, tax sales, 140.300

Commencement of actions and general provisions (CH. 506)

Commencement, procedure, 506.110

Commercial code, enforcement of remedies, 400.1-106

Commercial paper, see COMMERCIAL PAPER

Condemnation, see CONDEMNATION

Consolidation of, when, 510.180

Constitutional amendments, to compel reversal of certification, 116.200

Consumer fraud, actions authorized, 407.025

Continuance, see CONTINUANCE

ACTIONS — cont'd

Contracts of political subdivisions, 70.320

Contracts, limiting, void, 431.030

Contribution, see CONTRIBUTION

Convicts, frivolous lawsuits, false testimony, abuse of judicial system, sanctions, 217.262

Corporations, dissolution, two equal shareholders, 351.467

Corporations, for appointment or removal of provisional director, 351.323

Costs, see COSTS

Counties, see COUNTIES

County mutuals, see INSURANCE COMPANIES

Credit, refusal of based on sex or marital status

Damages, 314.105

Limitation of action for damages, 314.115

Notice as prerequisite to suit for damages, 314.110

Criminal activity forfeiture (CAFA)

Acquittal of defendant, effect of, 513.645

Attorney general, duties, 513.637

Audit of accounts if peace officers use federal forfeiture system, copies to whom, 513.647

Bond, to obtain possession of property, 513.610

Certificates of title, other official records, owner and lienholder are necessary parties, when, 513.615

Children, arrest to include taking child into custody on drug related cases, 195.146

Children, law to be applicable to, 195.146

Citation, 513.600

Conveyance or alienation of property after filing of lien notice or petition, consequences, 513.625

Criminal charges, stay until disposition of, 513.617

Definitions, 513.605

Disposition of proceeds after sale, 513.623

Disposition of property after judgment, alternatives available to court, 513.620

Enforcement of judgments, 513.637

Felony violation not transferred, required, 513.647

Innocent owner, rights of, 513.617

Innocent party

Definition, 513.615

Enforcement of claim to forfeited property, 513.615

Intervention in forfeiture proceeding, when, required, exception, 513.615

Property not subject to forfeiture, 513.615

Rights in property, not subject to forfeiture, 513.615

Investigative agency, powers and duties, 513.640

Lien notices

Conveyances, effect on, 513.625

Effect of filing, 513.640

Filed when, where, no, fees, 513.640

Form, content, 513.640

Property affected by filing, 513.640

Releases or extinguishments, who may seek action, procedure, posting security, 513.645

Releases, filing, no fee, 513.645

Rents, effect of, 513.640

ACTIONS — cont'd**Criminal activity forfeiture (CAFA) — cont'd****Lien notices — cont'd**

Term, renewals, 513.645

Termination, by acquittal of defendant, 513.645

Trustees, effect on, 513.640

Lienholder may sell property, when, sale proceeds, disposition, 513.610

Limitations on proceedings, tolling of statute, when, 513.630

Lis pendens, filed by whom, when, effect, 513.640

Necessary parties, no obligation to intervene, when, 513.615

Parties, standing, intervention, proper, when, 513.610

Procedure, a CAFA forfeiture proceeding

Audit annually by state auditor of all required reports, penalty, 513.607

In personam actions, when, 513.607

In rem proceedings allowed, when, 513.607

Jury trial, who may request, 513.612

Motion to dismiss, who may file, hearing, required when, 513.612

Notice, to whom, when, 513.607

Petition, contents, 513.607

Possession of property, upon posting bond, 513.610

Publication, proper, when, 513.607

Rules of civil procedure applicable, exceptions, 513.607

Seizure prior to filing petition and without writ, when, procedure, 513.607

Writ of seizure, issued when, 513.607

Property subject to forfeiture, 513.607, 513.615

Reciprocal agreements with other jurisdictions authorized, 513.637

Relations back of title, when, 513.625

Remedies, not mutually exclusive, 513.635

Rents, effect of lien notice, 513.640

Restrictions upon forfeiture, 513.617

Seizing agency, defined, 513.605

Settlements, court approval of, 513.617

Transfer of forfeited property to federal agency

Challenge by property owner, procedure, 513.647

Federal criminal charges might be filed, procedure, 513.647

Federal forfeiture system, officers using system, special report required, 513.653

Money acquired by law enforcement agencies, required use of funds, 513.651

Notice to property owner, 513.647

Owner of property may challenge, procedures, 513.647

Peace officers working with federal agency, transferring property subject to law, 513.649

Procedure required to transfer, 513.647

Report of federal seizures and proceeds received, failure to comply, penalty, 513.653

Violation not to transfer would be a felony requirement, 513.647

ACTIONS — cont'd**Criminal activity forfeiture (CAFA) — cont'd****Transfer of forfeited property to federal agency — cont'd**

Trustee, duties to investigating agency, liability to state, when, 513.640

Custody hearings, child, reports of abuse or neglect, not admissible, 210.145

Custody, habeas corpus proceedings, who may appeal, 512.025

Damages, conduct and speech at public hearings and meetings, procedure, 537.528

Defamation, see LIBEL AND SLANDER

Deteriorated property, actions by neighbors (Kansas City, St. Louis City and St. Louis County)

Action when, costs, 82.1025

Causes for action

Abandoned automobiles or appliances cluttering property, 82.1025

Failure to repair after fire, flood or damages, 82.1025

Property a nuisance if it adversely affects property values of neighborhood, 82.1025

Violation of county or city building codes, 82.1025

Forty-five days to correct, 82.1025

Good faith compliance, action prohibited, 82.1031

Injunctive relief, 82.1025

Notice to property owner of nuisance, 82.1025

Discharge for service as election judges actionable for employees, 115.102

Discharge on habeas corpus as defense, 532.540

Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by the division of professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043

Discrimination suits, recovery by respondent of court cost and attorney fees, when, 213.111

Discriminatory practices, relief, 213.111

Dismissal, see DISMISSAL

Division of county, effect of, 47.330

Divorce, see DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE

Dram shop law liability prohibited, exceptions, requirements, 537.053

Ejectment, see EJECTMENT

Electronic mail, damages for unlawful sending, 407.1129

E-mail, unlawful solicitation of, considered unlawful merchandising practice, 407.1126

Employee

Discriminatory discharge, action authorized, 287.780

Dismissal rights, action for damages, time limitation, 516.140

Equitable actions, mechanics' and materialmen's liens, see LIENS

Estates of decedents, claims establishing by filing judgment or decree, procedure, 473.370

ACTIONS — cont'd

Estates of decedents, duly filed claim against, when, 473.367
 Estates, see also ESTATES OF DECEDENTS
 Evidence, see EVIDENCE
 Ex delicto, jurisdiction, costs, 514.110
 Executions, see EXECUTIONS
 Executor and administrator, see EXECUTOR AND ADMINISTRATOR
 Fertilizer distributor, to recover penalties from, 266.347
 Finance director, in name of corporation in liquidation, powers, 361.500
 Finance director's possession of bank, effect on, 361.300
 Fire insurance company, immunity, civil or criminal, for furnishing records, 320.085
 Fire losses, good faith presumed in furnishing information regarding, 320.085
 Firearms or ammunition manufacturer or dealer, frivolous actions by political subdivision, 67.138
 Fiscal notes to constitutional amendments, initiative and referendum measures, to challenge, 116.190
 Forcible entry, see FORCIBLE ENTRY AND UNLAWFUL DETAINER
 Foreclosure consultants, actions against authorized, damages remedies, 407.943
 Foreclosure, see FORECLOSURE
 Foreign judgments, uniform law, 511.760
 Frivolous actions against firearms or ammunition manufacturer or dealer by political subdivision, 67.138
 Frivolous lawsuits, inmates, penal institutions, 217.262
 Frivolous suits, motions and defenses, consequences for filing, 514.205
 Garnishment, see GARNISHMENTS
Grain dealer
 Director against, to recover costs of supervising business, 276.496
 Insolvency, ex parte request for possession by director, appointment of receiver, procedure, powers of director, recovery of director's expenses, 276.501
 Law, powers of director, to enforce, 276.406
 Recover purchase price of grain, 276.461
Grain dealers, insolvency
 Director's powers, 276.501
 Ex parte request for possession by director, 276.501
 Expenses of director, recovery, 276.501
 Receiver, appointment, procedure, 276.501
 Grain warehouse law, remedies not exclusive, 411.760
 Guardians, see GUARDIAN AND WARD
 Habeas corpus, awarding custody, who may appeal, 512.025
 Hearings and meetings, public, damages for conduct and speech, procedure, 537.528
 Horse racing commission, civil actions, attorney general to represent commission, 313.570

ACTIONS — cont'd

Housing authority, given obligees, 99.180
 Housing code enforcement, see HOUSING
 Infant's disposition of proceeds, 507.188
 Infants, how commenced and prosecuted, 507.110
 Initiative and referendum measures, to compel reversal of certification, 116.200
 Injunction, see INJUNCTIONS
Inmates
 Department of corrections, actions stayed, when, 510.125
 Department of corrections, costs, security, 514.040
 Frivolous lawsuits, false testimony, abuse of judicial system, sanctions, 217.262
 Institution, procedure, 506.110
 Institutional vandalism, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs, when, 537.523
 Insurance companies, see INSURANCE COMPANIES
 Insurance, director's order of forfeiture, how and where brought, 374.280
 Insurer's liquidation act, generally, 375.950 to 375.990
 Intervention, generally, 507.090
 Johnson grass as nuisance, abatement, 263.262
 Joinder, see JOINDER
 Joint contracts, against whom brought, 431.140
 Judgment, see also JUDGMENT
 Judgments or decrees used to establish claims against decedent's estate, procedure, 473.370
 Jurors, number who must agree, 494.490
 Jury service, discharge by employer because of, cause of action, damages, attorney fees, 494.460
 Katy trail, adjoining landowners, no civil liability, when, 258.100
 Land reclamation, 444.755
 Land surveys, errors or omission, action must be brought, when, 516.098
 Landlord-tenant (CH. 535)
 Law enforcement official, immunity, furnishing information regarding fire losses, 320.085
Leases, personal property
 Acceptance of goods, effect, 400.2A-516
 Administrative proceeding, default, procedure, 400.2A-501
 Default, 400.2A-506
 Delivery, installment lease contract, rejection and default, 400.2A-510
 Lessee under finance lease as beneficiary of supply contract, 400.2A-209
 Lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-512
 Lessor's right to possession of goods, 400.2A-525
 Merchant lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-511
 Standing to sue third parties for injury to goods, 400.2A-531
 Statute of frauds, enforceability of lease contract, 400.2A-201

ACTIONS — cont'd**Leases, personal property — cont'd**

Unconscionable clause, awarding reasonable attorney's fees, 400.2A-108

Legislative bills, actions brought on procedural defects in enactment, time limitation, exception, 516.500

License or permit, suspension of, child support arrearages

Administrative costs, fees, 454.1015

Definitions, 454.1000

Hearing to show cause for suspension, issues to be determined, procedure, 454.1005

Liability of licensing authority, limitation of, 454.1008

Licensing authority's duties, suspension order, 454.1008

No suspension permitted, when, 454.1029

Notice of intent to suspend, issued when, how, 454.1003

Petition to stay suspension of license, when, 454.1010

Reinstatement fee, fee for administrative costs, suspension of license, 454.1010, 454.1015

Rules and regulations, authority, procedure, 454.1018

Suspension of business, professional or occupational license, authorized when, 454.1003; not permitted, when, 454.1029

Termination of an order of suspension of a license, when, new order may be issued, when, 454.1013

Lien on cause of action for delinquent child or spousal support obligations, 454.518, 454.519

Limitation, see STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS

Limited liability companies, disposition of claims upon dissolution, 347.141

Liquor sale, by the drink, not proximate cause of death or personal injuries, exceptions, requirements, 537.053

Malpractice, medical and health services, 516.105, 538.210; see also MALPRACTICE

Married persons

See Chapter 452, Marriage, Dissolution, Divorce, Alimony, Maintenance, Child Custody

Mechanics' liens, see LIENS

Medical assistance recipients bringing legal actions for injuries to notify department, court may adjudicate rights of parties, 208.215

Medical malpractice, limitations, 516.105, 538.210; see also MALPRACTICE

Merchandising, unlawful practices, civil actions authorized, 407.025

Milk sales, unfair practices, injured party, 416.455

Minors, direct payment to, when, amount involved, 507.188

Mortgage brokers, residential, action to recover compensation, proof of valid license required for recovery, 443.889

Motions, frivolous, consequences for filing, 514.205

ACTIONS — cont'd**Motor carriers and railroads, recovery of penalties**

Division enforcing powers, 622.510

Jurisdiction, 622.510

Procedure, 622.510

Necessary parties, 507.030

Nonresident motorists, 506.200 to 506.310

Not for profit health services corporations, grievances of members, actions, when, 354.115

Notice of pending actions, estates, 473.363

Nuisance abatement, housing code violations, petitioner responsible for attorney's fees, 441.643

Nuisance, abatement, housing code violations, 441.500 to 441.641

Nuisance, deteriorated property, certain cities and counties, 82.1025

Parties, see PARTIES TO ACTION

Partition, see PARTITION

Passing bad checks

Civil action may be brought only by original holder, limitation, procedure, 537.123

Criminal action or damages, election of original holder, 537.123

Damages allowed, procedure, limitations, 537.123

Payroll check, may bring criminal action, when, 570.120

Paternity actions, see PATERNITY

Peer review committees, health care, immunity from civil liability, who, 537.035

Personal service of process outside state authorized, when, 506.500

Pesticides, use by state agencies or political subdivisions, liability, venue, 281.045

Place of trial, see VENUE

Planned industrial expansion authority, obligees of, 100.490

Pleadings, see PLEADINGS, CIVIL ACTIONS

Poor persons, costs, waived when, 514.040

Pretrial procedure, see PRETRIAL PROCEDURE

Prisoner, department of corrections, costs of poor person, security, 514.040

Prisoners, department of corrections, exhaustion of administrative remedies required, 510.125

Procedure to institute actions in courts of record, 506.110

Prohibition, writ of, form, 530.030

Property of one defendant attached, effect, 521.400

Public assistance, recipients obtaining unlawfully, 205.967

Public service commission, to enforce laws or orders, 386.360

Public utilities, penalties, recovery, 386.600

Quiet title, see QUIET TITLE

Railroads, officers ineligible, who may sue, 388.120

Reference (CH. 515), see REFERENCE OF ACTIONS

Reference, by order of court, 515.020

Rental purchase agreements, civil action allowed, when, 407.665

ACTIONS — cont'd

Reorganization, city, town or village, effect on, 72.120

Repeal of statute, effect on, 1.150, 1.180

Replevin, sales act, 400.2-711

Replevin, see also REPLEVIN

Retail credit sales law, buyer's action for violation of, limitation, 408.370

Revival against estate when equivalent to filed claim, 473.363

Rights accrued, effect of repeal of statutes, 1.170

Rivers, adjoining landowners, no civil liability, when, 258.200

Rules, promulgation

Duties of joint committee, 536.024

Private persons or entities affected, challenges for failure to file fiscal information, time limitation, 536.205

Public funds, fiscal notes, failure to file, challenges, time limitation, 536.200

Sales, see SALES

Securities law, takeover bids, unlawful practices, offeree may bring suit, damages, attorney fees, 409.566

Setoff, see SETOFF

Settlement, minor's, 507.184

Severing action, court power, 425.300

Sewage, on-site disposal systems, civil, not preempted, 701.035

Sewer or storm water facility improvement district, action to set aside assessment, 249.947

Sex discrimination, refusal of credit, damages, 314.105

Sexual abuse, time limitation on actions

Childhood sexual abuse, age under 18, damage actions, 537.046

Criminal prosecution, 556.037

Damages, persons within third degree of affinity or consanguinity, 516.371

Sexual contact, certain persons, statute of limitations on civil action, 516.371

Sickness and health insurance policy, when brought, 376.777

Small claims court, generally, 482.300 et seq.

Special tax bills, certain cities and towns, 88.814, 88.854, 88.856, 88.858, 88.861

State, protection of title to gifts, assignments, 33.560

Streams, adjoining landowners, no civil liability, when, 258.200

Strip search or body cavity searches, damages, 544.195

Student loans, nurses, action to recover amount due, 335.242

Substitution of parties, 507.100

Summons, form of, 506.130

Summons, see also SUMMONS

Support obligations, uniform interstate family support act, 454.1500 to 454.1728

Survival, see SURVIVAL OF ACTIONS

Tax bills, special, certain cities and towns, 88.861

ACTIONS — cont'd

Tax collection, see TAXATION

Tax sales and special assessments, land, limitations, exceptions, 140.160

Taxes paid under protest, to recover, 139.031

Taxpayer's class action on tax rate increases, 137.073

Telemarketing

Damages, 407.1107

Defenses, 407.1107

Injunctions, when, 407.1107

No-call database, unlawful calling of person listed on, fines and penalties, 407.1107

Penalties and fines, 407.1082

Unlawful act or practice, criminal and civil penalties, 407.1082

Telephone emergency services, operation, giving or following instructions for, no liability, exceptions, 190.307

Tort actions, bond or surety required during pendency of appeal, how set, 512.099

Towns and villages, may sue and defend, 80.020

Townships, 65.280

Trademarks

Counterfeiting or reproducing, damages, 417.056

Fraudulent filing or registration, 417.051

Unauthorized use of registered trademark, damages, 417.056

Trails, hiking and biking

Adjoining landowners, no civil liability, when, 258.100

Political subdivisions, no civil liability, when, 258.100

Trespass, rivers and streams, adjoining landowners, no civil liability, when, 258.200

Trial of, see TRIAL

Tried where, 510.070

Trust proceedings, see TRUSTS

Underpayment of wages, minimum wage law, employee may bring, when, 290.527

Unlawful detainer, see FORCIBLE ENTRY AND UNLAWFUL DETAINER

Use tax collection, summary, 144.690

Venue, see VENUE

Verdict, see VERDICT

Wages, to recover, equal rates for women law, 290.440

Waste, see WASTE

Withholding for support obligations, civil contempt action against employer, when, notice, 452.350

Workers' compensation, limitations, 287.430, 287.440

Wrongful death, see WRONGFUL DEATH

Wrongful life, actions for, prohibited, 188.130

Youth services, division of, may maintain, 219.061

Zoning and planning order violation, civil action for, 89.491

ACTS OF CONGRESS

See CONGRESS

ACTS OF THE LEGISLATURE

See BILLS, LEGISLATIVE; LAWS; SESSION LAWS

ACTUARY

Department of insurance, 374.090, 374.100
 Health plan, state and political subdivision, actuary or actuarial firm to give advice, 103.023
 LAGERS, appointment, duties, 70.605
 Political subdivision retirement system, 70.605, 105.660, 105.665
 School retirement system, 169.020, 169.291, 169.450
 State employees' retirement system, 104.010, 105.660, 105.665, 105.670
 State employees retirement system, year 2000 plan, 104.1003

ACUPUNCTURE

Acupuncture fund created, 324.481
 Acupuncturists advisory committee created, duties, membership, terms, 324.478
 Authority of board of chiropractic examiners, complaints, procedure, limitation of liability, 324.496
 Definitions, 324.475
 Fees, set by division, 324.481
 Injunction or restraining order requested, when, 324.499

License

Definitions, 324.475
 Exemptions, 324.484
 Expiration, renewal, fee, 324.490
 Fees, 324.481, 324.490
 Grounds for suspension, revocation or limitation, 324.496
 Qualifications, 324.487
 Restoration, procedure, 324.493
 Title, use not permitted, when, 324.484
 Penalties, violations of licensure law, 324.499
 Right to sue, 324.499
 Rulemaking authority, procedure, 324.481
 Violations of licensure law, penalties, 324.499

ADDICTS

See DRUG ADDICT; DRUNKARDS

ADDITIONS

See ANNEXATION

ADJOINING LANDS

Division fences, rights and duties of owners, 272.060 to 272.136
 Entry to repair dangerous structure, cities of 500,000, 82.810
 Fencing may exceed minimum lawful fence requirements, 272.134
 Landowner's right to make agreement for no fence not affected, 272.134

ADJOURNMENT

Corners, real estate survey, hearing to establish, 446.070
 County commission, 49.070, 49.200
 County seat commissioners, 47.060

Courts

Beginning of term, 537.500
 Criminal cases, disqualification of judge, 545.690, 545.700
 Sunday, restrictions, 476.250

ADJOURNMENT — cont'd**Courts — cont'd**

Writs and process, effect on, 476.100
 Depositions, special commissioner, 492.150, 492.155
 Mortgage redemption bond, hearing, 443.430
 Perpetuating testimony, officer, 492.530
 Preliminary examination, felony, when permitted, 544.320
 Referee hearings, 515.090

ADJUTANT GENERAL

Active duty, orders to, effective when, 41.470
 Administration of law, duty, 41.470

Air search and rescue, office of

Authorized, 41.960
 Funds, limitations, 41.964
 Gifts, grants, loans, right to accept, 41.966
 Purposes, 41.962

Appointment, qualifications, bond, 41.140

Armories

Control of, 41.160
 Rental to be credited to revolving fund, 41.160, 41.210

Assigned to department of public safety, 650.005
 Assistants, qualifications, duties, 41.150
 Battle flags, standards, colors, duty to keep, 41.170
 Chief of staff to commander in chief, 41.160
 Commissioner of war records, 41.180
 Compensation, 41.140
 Courts-martial, processes and sentences executed by civil officers, fees, how paid, duties, 40.445
 Courts-martial, see COURTS-MARTIAL (CH. 40)
 Duties, 41.160
 Employees, appointment, compensation, 41.190
 Exhibits of equipment, authority for, 41.200
 Honor detail, training, rules, 41.958
 Honor guard, funerals, training, rules, 41.958
 Judges advocate, appointment, duties, 40.017
 Korean Conflict medallion program, administration of, 42.200 to 42.206

Lease of property of national guard authorized, contents of lease, purpose, 41.955

Long service ribbon, duties, 41.580

Military council, member of, 41.220

Military justice, state, see MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40)

Military prisoners, keeping fee authorized, duty, 40.183

Military secretary to governor, 41.160

Missouri war records, duties, 41.170

National guard training site fund

Administration by adjutant general, 41.212
 Commissioner of administration to approve expenditures, 41.212
 Established, 41.212
 Exemption for unexpended balance, lapse into general revenue prohibited, 41.212
 Fees, charges for use of training sites deposited in fund, 41.212
 Purpose of fund, 41.212
 State treasurer, duties, custodian of fund, 41.212

ADJUTANT GENERAL — cont'd**National guard training site fund — cont'd**

National Guard trust fund, duties, 41.214
 Operation Desert Shield and Operation Desert Storm medallion program, duties, 43.315
 Operation Iraqi Freedom and Operation New Dawn medallion program, duties, 43.310
 Organized militia, drugs, illegal, assistance in counter-drug activities, 41.475
 Personnel records, 41.160
 Records of veteran's military service, duties, 41.170
 Re-enlistment bonus, to administer, 41.435
 Rental of armories, money credited to revolving fund and political subdivisions, when, 41.160
 Report, annual, to governor, 41.160

Revolving fund

Adjutant general's revolving fund created, funding, 41.210
 Disbursements, state treasurer's duties, 41.210
 Duties, 41.210
 Exemption from transfer to general revenue, 41.210
 Rental paid from leased armories, how dispersed, 41.160
 Seal of office, 41.160
 Vietnam War medallion program, duties, 42.220 to 42.226
 War records, Missouri, duties, 41.170
 Workers' compensation, duties, 41.910
 World War II veterans' awards, administration of, 42.175
 Youth challenge academy authorized, purpose, 41.206
 Youth challenge foundation fund, creation of, use of moneys, 41.207

ADMINISTRATION OF ESTATES

See BEQUESTS; CONVICTS; DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION; DEVISEES AND LEGATEES; ESTATES OF DECEDENTS; ESTATES OF INFANTS AND INCOMPETENTS; EXECUTOR; GUARDIAN AND WARD; HEIRS
 See HOMESTEAD; INHERITANCE; LEGACIES; PROBATE CODE; PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURT; PUBLIC ADMINISTRATORS; VETERANS' GUARDIANSHIP (UNIFORM LAW); WILLS

ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF

Accountability portal to be maintained, contents, updating, 37.850
 Accountability portal to be maintained, contents, updating, 37.850; grant information to be included, when, 33.087
 Accounting, division of, director designated state administrator of old age and survivors insurance, state agency for, see OLD AGE AND SURVIVORS INSURANCE
 Administrative hearing commission, assigned to, 621.015; transferred to 37.005
 Administrative rules, promulgation, procedure, 33.090
 Administrative services, 37.110 to 37.130

ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF — cont'd

Administrative trust fund, duties, 37.005
 Aid to families with dependent children, telecommuting employment options, duties, 208.339
 Air quality attainment act, select contractors, 643.310
 Alzheimer's disease and related disorders, respite care program, rules, duties, 192.2110
 Asbestos, findings by department of health, report, 643.263
 Automated telephone answering systems, option to speak to live operator required, when, 37.800
 Benefits, flexible benefit plan established and maintained, duties, 105.201, 105.202

Bids

Preference to solid waste products recycled, when, 34.031
 Waived for competitive proposal, when, procedure, 34.042

Bonus awards for suggestions, director of personnel division to administer, 36.030

Budget

Performance-based review of state agencies, 33.800 to 33.812
 State budget director, membership on tax policy commission, 136.450
 Tax expenditure, cost-benefit analysis, content, submitted to general assembly, when, 33.282

Building Security

Security guards at state facilities, authorized to provide, procedure, exception, 8.115
 Cafeteria plan, employee benefits, withholding, requirements, duties, 33.103

Cash operating reserve fund

Abolished, when, 33.288
 Census, federal, precinct by precinct, when, cost, authority, duties, 37.135
 Child support obligations, voluntary assignment, withholding, requirements, 33.103
 Children's trust fund board, powers, duties, 210.170
 Claims to be certified, when, 8.310

Commissioner

ABLE board, membership on, 209.605
 Administrative law judges and legal advisors' retirement system, duties, 287.845
 Administrative trust fund, duties, 37.005
 Antitrust revolving fund, duties, 416.081
 Appointment, compensation, duties, powers, oath, bond, vacancy, qualifications, expenses, 37.010
 Assessors' training program, expenses, duties, 53.260
 Bidding may be waived, when, 34.042
 Bids, preference to solid waste products recycled, when, 34.031
 Board of fund commissioners, member, duties, 37.005
 Board of public buildings, duties, 8.010
 Capital improvement projects, alternatives using solid waste as fuel, commissioner to direct, 34.031
 Capitol gift shop, duty to establish, 8.051

ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF — cont'd**Commissioner — cont'd**

Central check mailing fund, supplies, services to implement, approval, 30.245
 Child support obligations, voluntary assignment, withholding, requirements, 33.103
Claims
 Against state, presentment to commissioner, when, exception, reduced rate, 33.120
 Certified, when, 8.310
 Not to be reviewed or certified, when, 8.310
 Compensation deductions, state employees, authorized for investment, 362.191, 369.176
 Compensation of state employee, state debt for public assistance benefits may be deducted, when, 208.220
 Compensation, 105.950; adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
 Competitive bidding, may be waived, when, 34.042; permitted when, 34.043
 Construction contracts, buildings, duties, 8.260, 8.270
 Cooperative purchasing services, may be provided, when, 37.012
 Corrections, ex officio member of advisory board, correctional enterprises, 217.555
 Cost of election audit, when, 115.061
 County assessment fund, certification of county, request for reimbursement, payment to county, 137.750
 Court of appeals, expenditures, warrants, 477.140
 Credit union, deductions authorized for state employees, 370.395
 Deduction from state employees' compensation to pay dues in an employee association, 33.103
 Division directors of office of administration to be appointed by commissioner, 37.005
 Divisions and sections, to head which, 37.010
 Electronic funds transfer system, establishment of, 33.155
 Employee benefits, cafeteria plan withholding, requirements, duties, 33.103
 Expenses, travel and subsistence, to make rules governing, 33.090
 Federal moneys, distribution, duties, 12.090
 Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483
 Fund commissioners, board of, member, 33.300
 General assembly, compensation, duties, 21.140
 Gift shop in capitol, duty to establish, 8.051
 Governmental emergency fund committee, ex officio comptroller, 37.005
 Health access incentive fund, duties, 191.411
 Highway patrol, sale of surplus motor vehicles and watercraft, duties, 43.260
 Incentives to locate in health resource shortage areas, 191.411
 Information technology services division, duties, 37.110
 Investment of state employee compensation deductions authorized, 362.191, 369.176

ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF — cont'd**Commissioner — cont'd**

Jobs now fund, created, 100.260
 Judicial conference, expenses of members, duties, 476.380
 Legal defense and defender fund, 600.090, duties, 600.089
 Legal expense fund, state duties, 105.711, 105.721
 Listing of Missouri products to be compiled and provided, 34.363
 Merit system, annual report, 36.030
 Minimum security correctional facility, construction, bids, criteria, 221.500
 Money allocated from state treasury, certification, 33.050
 National guard property, authority to lease, content, authorize for lease, 41.212
 National guard training site fund, duties, 41.212
 Nonresident entertainers and professional athletes, state income taxes, deductions, duties, 143.183
 Notice of government bidding opportunities to Missouri manufacturers or service providers, 34.363
 Notification by director of the department of social services of lease of facilities, 219.096
 Personal property of state, returned to donor, when, how, 34.115
 Personnel division, duties, studies, services, 36.500
 Personnel division, head of, functions, 36.040
 Petroleum storage tank insurance fund, board of trustees, duties, 319.129
 Polystyrene foam, eliminate purchase of products produced from, report, duties, 34.031
 Powers and duties, 37.005
 Printing, public, competitive bids required, 34.040
 Public health facilities, to issue warrants on state treasurer for payments, computation of, 189.035
 Publications fund, warrants for valid claims, duty, 116.270
Purchases
 Bidding preference for the blind, 34.165
 Competitive bids required, amount, 34.040
 Quasi-governmental bodies, may be provided cooperative purchasing services, when, 37.012
 Recorders, to charge user fee and an additional fee for all instruments prior to recording, fees, duties, 59.319
 Recycled products, preference for, duties, reports, 34.031
Reports
 Annual, merit system, 36.030
 Method of preparation, 34.192
 Minimization of volume of printed material, 34.192
Retirement system, state employees
 Duties, 104.438
 Serve on board of trustees, 104.450
 Transportation department, highway patrol, funding, duties, 104.436

ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF — cont'd**Commissioner — cont'd****Retirement system, state employees — cont'd**

Rulemaking authority, purchases, bidding preference for the blind, 34.165
 Rules, purchasing, promulgation of, procedure, 34.050

Schools, outstanding schools act

Contingent expiration date, certain sections, 143.107
 Funding estimates, duties, 160.500
 Social services department issuing warrants to assistance recipients, procedure, may be authorized to supply commissioner's signature, 208.160
 Social services, department of, administrative trust fund, approval of disbursements, duty, 660.012
 Socially and economically disadvantaged small business concerns, plan to increase and maintain participation, 37.020
 Supplies, authority to transfer among departments, duties, 34.140

Surplus property

Annual report, content, duties, 37.079
 Clearing fund, duty, 37.090
 Duties and powers, 34.140

Tax refunds

Interest on overpayment or refund, 32.069
 Interest, annual rate how calculated, by whom, 32.068
 Third state building fund and bond issue, buildings and park, improvement, duties, 108.903 to 108.912
 Third state building trust fund, duties, 8.275
 Tobacco settlement financing authority, commissioner to supervise staff, 8.510
 Tobacco settlement financing authority, termination date, commissioner to notify revisor of statutes, 8.589

Transitional facilities

Attorney general, 27.100
 Auditor, state, 29.410

Expenditures not invalidated by election contest,

when, 105.015
 Governor, lieutenant governor, 26.225
 Officers elect, how determined, 105.015
 Secretary of state, 28.310
 Treasurer, state, 30.510
 Transportation oversight, joint committee, ex officio member, 21.795
 Wireless service provider fee, to establish, rules, duties, 190.430; ballot measure, 190.440
 Women's and minority businesses, certification, rules authorized, 37.023
 Cost benefit analysis on certain programs operated by department of economic development, 620.1300
 Counties, prosecuting crimes committed in state prisons, state to reimburse, duties, 50.850
 Counties, third and fourth class, capital cases prosecution expense, reimbursement, when, 50.853

ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF — cont'd

County assessment fund, certified copy of costs, expenses, county to send, when, 137.750
 Delinquent taxes, office of administration to transfer funds due vendors, when, notice, hearing procedure, effect of failure to request hearing, 140.855
 Department reports, estimate of tax credits and deductions, submitted to general assembly, when, 32.282
 Departments and agencies, state, statewide system for payment by credit or debit card or other electronic method, 37.007
 Disability, council on, assigned to office, 37.735
 Division directors of office of administration to be appointed by commissioner, 37.005
 Earthquake ordinances for building and construction required of cities and counties, notice, duties, 319.205
 Election subsidy fund, transfers from general revenue, amount, 115.077
 Electronic commerce, advisory committee, chief information officer for office of information technology to serve as member, 620.1580
 Electronic funds transfer system, 33.155

Employee benefits

Cafeteria plan, withholding, requirements, duties, 33.103
 Flexible plan, development, 105.201
 Employment security, division of, warrants on unemployment compensation administration fund for division expenses, 288.300
 Energy conservation and cost savings, office to develop statewide plan, requirements, 8.237

Energy efficiency implementation

Annual report, contents, 8.238
 Deposits into trust fund, 8.238
 Ethics commission, supervision of, 105.955

Facilities management, design and construction, division of

Capital improvement projects, alternatives using solid waste as fuel, commissioner to direct, 34.031
 Traffic and parking rules and regulations, 8.172
 Facilities management, design and construction, division of, control and maintenance of office buildings titled in name of governor, 8.110
 Fuel, conservation and alternative fuels for state motor vehicle fleets, duties, 414.400 to 414.415
 Fund, state facility maintenance and operation, administration, 8.294
 Health access incentive fund, duties, 191.411
 Health care initiatives, evaluation of, duties, 191.828
 Highway patrol, sale of surplus motor vehicles and watercraft, duties, 43.260
 Incentive grants, mental health, rules, 630.430
 Incentives to locate in health resource shortage areas, 191.411
 Information technology services division, establishing, 37.110
 Judges, annual salary adjustment schedule, duties, 476.405

ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF — cont'd

Juvenile information governance commission, members, duties, meetings, annual report, 210.870

Late payment charges
Public works projects, 34.057
State to pay for supplies and services, when, interest rate, procedure, exemption, 34.055

Liability insurance, state-controlled vehicles, vessels, aircraft and dangerous conditions of property
Cost, how paid, 105.1070
Provide for when, 105.1070
Self-insured, authority for, 105.1070

Life insurance for state employees, office to administer, 105.1006

Mail, central handling unit, powers and duties, 37.120

Mileage, state officers, employees, certain county officials, rules, authority to promulgate, 33.090

Minority business advocacy commission, 37.013 to 37.016

Missouri health and educational facilities authority, assigned to, reports to be made, 360.140

Money allocated from state treasury, certification, 33.050

Motor vehicles owned by state agencies, responsibility for obtaining inspection, 307.402

Office of child advocate
Annual report, contents, 37.715
Appointment of child advocate, 37.705
Complaint procedures, 37.715
Confidentiality of information, 37.710
Definitions, 37.700
Disclosure of files, when, exceptions, 37.725
Immunity from liability, when, 37.730
Information access, authority of office, 37.710
Office established, 37.705
Penalty for unauthorized disclosures, 37.725
Privileged information, 37.725

Officials and employees, state, compensation adjustment schedule, duties, 105.005

Payments to state agencies and departments, statewide system by credit or debit card or other electronic method, 37.007

Penalties for late fees or reports, state agencies may assess, when, 33.202

Personal property to state, returned to donor, when, how, 34.115

Personnel advisory board transferred from personnel division, 36.050

Personnel, how selected, certain divisions and units, 36.030

Petroleum storage tank insurance fund, advisory committee, members, 319.131

Printing
Printing or copying centers, state may operate for state agencies, 34.170
Purchasing, exceptions, 34.170

Printing equipment, copying machines purchase, lease, rental, approval by commissioner required, 37.350

ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF — cont'd

Prisoners, cost of care, reimbursement to state, assistance for attorney general, 217.839

Public entities risk management fund, staff, reimbursement for, 537.705

Public television, powers and duties, 185.210, 185.215, 185.220, 185.225

Purchases, see also PURCHASING, DIVISION OF (CH. 34)

Purchasing
Bidding preference for the blind, 34.165
Calcium, preference given to food and beverages containing, exceptions, 34.375

Competitive proposals
Advertising of proposals, required when, 34.042
Confidentiality between competing offerors, 34.042
Expenditures, twenty-five thousand or over, procedure, 34.042
Purchases in excess of five thousand dollars to be made by proposals, 34.042
Revision of proposals before award permitted, 34.042

Contracting directly with other governmental entities, authority of commissioner, 34.046

Emergency procurement, waiver of competitive bids and proposals, 34.045

Food and beverages, preference given to those containing calcium, exceptions, 34.375

Mental health services, purchases, rules, 630.405

One source of supply
Advertising waived, when, 34.044
Five thousand or over, notice to be posted of proposed purchase, 34.044
One source exists, when, 34.044
Twenty-five thousand dollars, publication, 34.044
Waiver of bids or competitive proposals, when, 34.044
Waiver rescinded, when, 34.044

Records management center, 37.120

Regional planning commissions, duties and powers, 251.170

Regional planning commissions, see also REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSION

Reports
Method of preparation, 34.192
Minimization of volume of printed material, 34.192

Retirement systems, old age and survivor's insurance, extension to members, duties, 105.353

Revolving information technology fund created, purpose, 37.920

Risk management fund, staff, reimbursement for, 537.705

Roads and bridges, state aid, cities and counties, distribution, 231.455, 231.460

Rulemaking authority, purchases, bidding preference for the blind, 34.165

Rulemaking procedure, 8.293, 33.090

ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF — cont'd

- Social services department issuing warrants to assistance recipients, procedure, may be authorized to supply commissioner's signature, 208.160
- Solid and hazardous waste disposal, promotion of resource recovery, coordination with department of natural resources, 260.225
- Sports complexes transferred to office of administration, 37.005
- Sports facility, conventions, tourism, state and local government program, duties, 70.853, 70.856
- State contracts, surety bonds not required when, 34.059
- State employee benefits, plan, development, 105.201
- State facility maintenance and operation fund, 8.294
- Statistical and demographic unit, duties, 37.130
- Surety bonds, state contracts, not required when, 34.059
- Surplus property**
 - Duty of office of administration, 37.005
 - Recycling of waste, agency to promote, annual report, 37.078
- Surplus property clearing fund**
 - Administered by, 37.090
 - Deposit, where, 37.090
 - Use of funds, 37.090
- Tax expenditure budget, cost-benefit analysis, content, submitted to general assembly, when, 33.282
- Telecommuting employment options, AFDC recipient, duties, 208.339
- Third state building trust fund, duties, 8.275
- Tobacco settlement financing authority, office to serve as staff to the authority under commissioner's supervision, 8.510
- Traffic and parking regulations, guards to enforce, 8.172
- Transparency policy, public availability of data, 37.070
- Transportation oversight, joint committee, commissioner, ex officio member, 21.795
- Vehicle fleet manager, state**
 - Appointment, 37.450
 - Created, 37.450
 - Definitions, 37.450
 - Duties, authority, 37.450
 - Fee to be paid by state agencies, purpose, 37.450
 - Fleet to be used only for state business, 37.450
 - Report annually to legislature, 37.450
 - Sale of surplus vehicles, proceeds go to owning agency, exceptions, 37.452
 - Sale of vehicles in fleet, proceeds deposit, use of proceeds, 37.450
 - Suspension of agency use for noncompliance, 37.450
- Veterans**
 - Donation of motor vehicle to assist veterans, title return to donor, when, 34.115
- Year 2000 retirement plan, duties, 104.1009

ADMINISTRATIVE HEARING COMMISSION (CH. 621)

- Acts, timely, when, 621.205
- Administrative law judges of division of motor carrier and railroad safety become commissioners of commission, 621.040
- Adult day care license, denials, suspensions, revocations, 192.2245
- Agency may intervene in proceedings, 621.100
- Aliens, illegal, employment of, denial of state loan, tax credit or abatement, penalties, review, 285.025
- Ambulance licensees, 190.171, 190.172
- Ambulatory surgical centers, license, denial or revocation, 197.221
- Appeal, from scope of judicial review, 536.140
- Architects, engineers, land surveyors, landscape architects, complaints against licensees, investigation, penalty for violations, 327.076
- Assigned to office of administration, 621.015
- Bail bond agent**
 - Applicant refused license or renewal of license, 374.750
 - Complaints by division, grounds, discipline, 374.755
- Banks and trust companies, tax review, 148.070
- Blind vendors, state property, 8.745
- Boards, included in jurisdiction, 621.045
- Boxing, karate and wrestling, complaints against licensees, refusal to issue license, notification, appeal, 317.015
- Chiropractor's license suspension or revocation, duties, 331.060
- Cigarette wholesaler, license revocation or refusal to issue, review, 149.035
- Commissioners**
 - Acting commissioner due to incapacity, qualifications, compensation, 621.025
 - Annual report to governor, when, contents, 621.017
 - Appointment, term qualifications, 161.252
 - Authority, 621.035
 - Bond, or other security authority to require, 621.035
- Compensation**
 - Adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
 - Annual salary, 161.252
 - Expenses, 161.252
 - Extra duties, 621.017, 621.055
- Hearings to conduct, 621.045
- Incapacity, appointee to serve during, 161.262
- Procedure, 621.035
- Retirement, when eligible, 287.815
- Rulemaking power, 621.035
- Settlement agreements, 621.045
- Special education training required, when, 621.253
- Commodity merchandising councils, hearings, to conduct**
 - 275.340
- Complaint filed, notice, hearing, affidavits as evidence, when, procedure, 621.100
- Complaints by persons denied licensure of, duty to hear, procedure, 621.120

**ADMINISTRATIVE HEARING COMMISSION
(CH. 621) — cont'd**

Construction of law, 621.135
 Corporation franchise tax, review of assessment determination, when, 147.040, 147.100
 Cosmetologists, certificate or license, revocation or suspension, 329.140
 Counsel not required to institute proceeding, 621.035
 Credit institutions, tax review, 148.190

Declaratory judgment

Complaint, contents, filed where, when, 536.050
 Decisions, to be upheld by court of appeals, when, 621.193
 Review by court of appeals, 621.189

Dentist or dental hygienist license restriction or suspension, duties, 332.321

Disciplinary action agency to determine, hearing, notice

621.110
 Disciplinary action recommendations, effect, 621.110

Discovery

Procedure and enforcement, 536.073
 Violations, sanctions when, 536.075
 Documents deemed filed, when, 621.205
 Drugs controlled, registration, suspension or revocation, procedure, 195.040
 Educational due process fund established, purpose, 621.255
 Employees, 161.252
 Facsimile transmission, 621.205
 Fees and expenses, awards to prevailing party, 536.085, 536.087
 Fire and casualty policy form, 375.920, 375.921
 Hearing officer not to conduct rehearing or appeal involving same issues and parties, 536.083
 Hearings, videoconferencing permitted, when, costs, 621.150
 Hearings, when and where held, 621.125
 Hospitals, denial or revocation of license, 197.071

Income tax

Assessment, by director, right of review, 143.651
 Expenses of litigation allowed in certain cases, award reduced or denied, when, 136.315
 Federal determinations, admissibility, rules, 143.671
 Jeopardy assessments, review, 143.891
 Refund claim denied by director, protest review, 143.841
 Refund denial, hearings held where, protest, filed when, 143.841
 Revenue, department, appeals, 621.050
 Insurance, licenses, revocation and review, 375.141
 Insurance, life, buyer's guide and solicitation violations, license suspension or revocation, 376.710
 Intervention by agency in proceedings, 621.100
 Jurisdiction of commission, motor carrier and railroad safety, 621.040
 Limitations statutes of, no tolling, administrative actions, 516.103

**ADMINISTRATIVE HEARING COMMISSION
(CH. 621) — cont'd**

Liquor license, suspended or revoked, warning or probation, review, 311.691
 Marital and family therapists, complaints, grounds, procedures, 337.730
 Meat inspection licenses, appeals, 265.470

Medical assistance benefits

Denied claims, jurisdiction, administrative hearing commission, procedure, 208.221
 Hearings, welfare patient and service suppliers, 161.274, 208.156
 Merit system appeals, review, 36.390, 621.075

Metallic minerals waste management permit, review of denial by director, when, 444.372

Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, administrative law judges to become commissioners of the commission, 621.040

Motor fuel tax, license revocation, review, 142.905

Motor vehicle dealers and manufacturers

License revocation, complaint may be filed, when, 301.562

Motor vehicle franchise practices

Burden of proof at hearing, 407.822
 Complaint, 407.822
 Consolidation of applications for hearing, 407.822
 Discovery, 407.822
 Hearings, 407.822
 Mediation, when, 407.822
 Notice of hearing, 407.822
 Order, final, 407.822
 Petition for review of final order, 407.822
 Protests on motor vehicle franchise agreements, who may file, fee, 621.053
 Responsive pleading or answer, filed when, 407.822

Nurses, disciplinary action filed against, procedure, penalty for violations, 335.066

Nursing homes

Administrator's license, powers and duties, 344.050
 Licenses refused or revoked, duties, 198.039
 Rules, procedure, 198.009

Office, 161.252

Pharmacies and pharmacists, 338.055

Physicians license emergency restriction suspension hearing, procedure, 334.102

Pleadings deemed filed, when, 621.205

Powers and duties, 536.073, 621.045

Proceedings, laws governing, 621.135

Railroad crossings, powers of highways and transportation commission, subject to review by, 389.610

Real Estate, disciplinary actions against licensees, actions against unlicensed persons for unlawful practice, civil penalty, 339.205

Recommendations of disciplinary action, effect, 621.110

Record, findings and conclusions, copy to agency and licensee, 621.110

**ADMINISTRATIVE HEARING COMMISSION
(CH. 621) — cont'd****Revenue department**

- Appeals from determinations by director, interest owed when taxpayer prevails, 621.050
- Burden of proof on factual issues in proceedings on director of revenue, when, exception, 136.300
- Burden of proof on taxpayer, when, 136.300
- Federal determinations, admissible, 136.310
- Filed, when, 621.015
- Legal counsel to represent director, 136.245
- Motor fuel tax, review of revocation of license, 142.905
- Notice of right to appeal to be contained in director's decision, content, 621.015
- Petition, filed when, 621.015
- Stay or suspension order, effect on collection of taxes, interest, penalties, 136.255
- Review of decisions, 621.145
- Rulemaking authority, 536.073
- Rules of procedure, filing, 621.198
- Sales and use tax cases, expenses of litigation allowed in certain cases, when, award reduced or denied, when, 136.315
- Sales tax, determinations, review, 144.261
- Settlement agreements, agency duties, 621.045
- Special education, training of commissioners, required when, 621.253
- Statutes of limitation, no tolling, administrative actions, 516.103
- Tax amnesty, abatement of sales and use taxes assessed, review by commission, 32.375
- Tax cases, expenses of litigation, certain cases, allowed when, award reduced or denied, when, 136.315
- Tax credit, abatement or loan cases, eligibility determination, review, procedure, 621.052
- Tolling, statutes of limitations, prohibited, administrative actions, 516.103
- Transferred to office of administration, 37.005
- Trauma, STEMI, or stroke centers, appeal of department action, when, 190.241
- Veterinarians, licensure, revocation, procedure, 340.264
- Videoconferencing of hearings, when, costs, 621.150
- Wholesale drug distributors, license discipline, hearing to be conducted, when, 338.353

ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES

- Armed services, prior service credit, 287.856
- Beneficiary charged with killing judge or legal advisor, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 287.835
- Definition to substitute for word commissioner, when, 622.015

Disability benefits

- Contract for provision of benefits, effect of, 104.518
- Maximum benefit period, 104.518
- Rules, authorized, 104.519
- Waiver by employee, when, 104.518

ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES — cont'd**Disability benefits — cont'd**

- Water patrol nonuniformed members to be covered, 104.518
- General assembly member who becomes administrative judge may claim service in general assembly, for retirement, when, 287.815

Motor carriers and railroads

- Eligibility, 622.120
- Oath, 622.120
- Solicitation and gifts, prohibition, penalties, 622.130

- Murder of judge or legal advisor, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 287.835
- Powers and duties, 622.030

Retirement

- Benefits, 287.812 to 287.855
- Combined with state employees' retirement system, 287.845
- Prior service in armed forces, 287.856
- State employees' retirement system, participation in required, when, 287.813
- Transfer of creditable service to or from other system, when, effect of transfer, 104.800
- Retirement system, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES AND LEGAL ADVISORS
- Survivor charged with killing judge or legal advisor, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 287.835

Workers' compensation, division

- Additional administrative law judges maybe appointed, limit, 287.610
- Appointment, qualifications, number, limitation, continued training, 287.610
- Claims to be reviewed only by administrative law judges, commission and appellate court, 287.801
- Employer has duty of affirmative defense against entitlement, 287.808
- Entitlement of employee to benefits burden of proof on employee, 287.808
- Evaluations conducted, 287.610
- Hearings, change of, when, how, who make request, 287.810
- Jurisdiction and powers, 287.610
- Laws for workers' compensation to be strictly construed, 287.800
- Murder of judge or legal advisor, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 287.835
- Qualifications, jurisdiction, removal 287.610
- Retirement system, 287.812 to 287.855

**ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE AND REVIEW
(CH. 536)**

- * See also ADMINISTRATIVE RULES; APPEALS FROM ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES; CERTIORARI
- Active military service, exemption from legal obligations, 41.950
- Acts, timely, when, 621.205

**ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE AND REVIEW
(CH. 536) — cont'd**

Administrative hearing commission, 621.100, 621.110, 621.120, 621.125, 621.135
 Administrative hearing commission, see also ADMINISTRATIVE HEARING COMMISSION
 Administrative hearing commission, subject to judicial review, 621.145
Administrative segregation
 Grounds for segregation, 217.375
 Inmate hearing review not contested case, 217.375
 Report required, content, due when, 217.375
 Review hearings required, when, 217.375
 Adult day care license, denials, suspensions, revocations, 192.2245
 Agency or state agency not to include institutes of higher education if sufficient safeguards provided for contested cases, 536.018
 Agency, defined, 536.010
 Air conservation commission, 643.080, 643.090, 643.130
 Ambulance licensees, 190.171, 190.172
 Ambulatory surgical centers, license, denial or revocation, 197.221
Amending, rescinding or making of rules, procedure
 Duties of joint committee, 536.024
 Notice, contents, 536.021
 Submission concurrently of rules to secretary of state and joint committee, exception, 536.024
 Amendment of rules by petition of any person, 536.041
 Appeal, scope of judicial review, 536.140
 Assistance to claimants by agency, authority, 536.060
 Award decision, paid, how, 536.087
 Blind vendors, state property, 8.745
 Board, defined, 536.010
 Boards assigned to commission for hearings, 621.045
 Business technology corporation, public hearing, notice, 348.251
 Chauffeur's license, suspension or revocation, see CHAUFFEURS
 Check sales for consideration, license, revocation or suspension, hearing, 361.725
 Child labor, administrative penalties, civil damages, grounds, notice, judicial review, 294.121
 Chiropractor's license suspension or revocation, duties, 331.060
 Cigarette, wholesaler, license revocation or refusal to issue, review, 149.035
Commodities regulation, commissioner of securities
 Appeals, 409.846
 Summary order, notice of intent, 409.843
Contested cases
 Affidavits, introduction into evidence, requirements, service, objections to, when, 536.070
 Briefs, right to present, 536.080
 Commenced, how, 536.063
 Contempt proceedings, 536.095

**ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE AND REVIEW
(CH. 536) — cont'd**

Contested cases — cont'd
 Copies of decisions and orders furnished parties on request, 536.090
 Copies of writings, documents, records, as evidence, 536.070
 Decisions, form and contents, notice, 536.090
 Default decision, when, 536.063, 621.045, 621.100
 Definitions, 536.010
 Depositions, use, how taken, 536.073
 Discovery, how obtained, 536.073
 Evidence, opportunity to present, 536.063
 Evidence, rules, 536.070
 Fees of witnesses, 536.077
 Formalities may be waived, 536.063
 Hearing officer not to conduct rehearing or appeal involving same issues and parties, 536.083
 Informal disposition, when authorized, 536.060
 Notice, 536.067
 Objections to admission of evidence, 536.070
 Official notice, matters, 536.070
 Officials deciding case to hear or read all the evidence, waiver, 536.080
 Oral arguments, right to present, 536.080
 Orders, form and contents, notice, 536.090
 Party not testifying in own behalf can be called to testify, 536.070
 Pleadings, copies to parties, 536.063
Responsive pleading
 Content of pleading, 536.068
 Filed when, extension, 536.068
 Subpoenas, issuance, enforcement, 536.077
 Transcript of proceedings, 536.070
 Witnesses, examination, 536.070
 Corporation franchise tax, review of assessment determination, when, 147.040, 147.100
 Corporation, non-attorney may proceed on behalf of, 351.935
Correspondence by state agencies
 Information required on all correspondence, 536.055
 Printed or typed requirement, 536.055
 County commissions, appeals from orders, findings, decisions of, procedure, 49.230
 Credit institutions, tax review, 148.190
Credit union
 Cease and desist orders, temporary orders, 370.140
 Possession by director of division, order to show cause, 370.150
 Taxation, amount in dispute, 148.680
 Decedent's estate tax, director's determination, 145.846
 Decision, defined, 536.010
Declaratory judgment
 Decisions, to be upheld by court of appeals, when, 621.193
 Review by court of appeals, 621.189
 Delay in deciding case, effect of, 536.100

**ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE AND REVIEW
(CH. 536) — cont'd**

Delinquent reports or fees for state agencies, penalties may be assessed, when, 33.202
 Department of Corrections, violation hearings, orders final and unappealable, 217.380
 Documents deemed filed, when, 621.205
 Driver's license, revocation for refusal to submit to chemical test, scope of review, 577.041
 Driver's license, suspension or revocation, see DRIVER'S LICENSE
 Drugs, controlled, registration to manufacturer or distribute, suspension or revocation, procedure, 195.040
 Elevator safety and inspection, decisions of chief inspector, procedure, 701.379
 Evidence admitted in judicial review, when, 536.140
 Facsimile transmission, 621.205

Family support, division of

Appeals from county offices of division, procedure, 208.080
 Appeals from director's decisions, 208.100

Fees and expenses, award

Agency proceeding, defined, 536.085

Appeal

Judicial review or appeal, 536.087
 On the merits of case, application for fees not involved in time allowed, 536.087
 State appealing, effect, 536.087

Application, content, 536.087

Award decision

Award to be made only after final and unreviewable decision is made, 536.087
 Form not to be a part of judgment or administrative decision, 536.087
 Paid, how, 536.087

Definitions, 536.085

Filed with court or agency where prevailing party appeared, 536.087

Reduction or denial of amount requested, power of court or agency, 536.087

Fire marshal, orders and findings of, appeal, 320.265

Flood insurance, national program, 49.615

Franchise disputes, motorcycles and all-terrain vehicles

Appeal, filed in court of appeals, jurisdiction, 407.1031
 Application for hearing, 407.1031
 Burden of proof, 407.1031
 Consolidation of applications for hearing, 407.1031
 Notice of hearing, 407.1031
 Order, final, 407.1031
 Petition for review of final order, 407.1031

Funds paid into court, refund, when, 536.160

Gaming commission, exempt from certain provisions, when, 313.848

Grain dealer law

Hearings, 276.556
 Hearings, disputes in which director not a party, 276.561

**ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE AND REVIEW
(CH. 536) — cont'd****Grain dealer law — cont'd**

Liability of sureties, review, 276.406
 License, proceedings to modify, suspend or revoke, 276.491

Grain warehouse law

Appeal of modification, revocation or suspension of license, bond required to be posted, 411.283

Hearings, law governing, 411.070

Health service corporations, not for profit, appeals from orders of director of insurance, procedure, 354.145

Hearing impaired, auxiliary services, see DEAF

Hearing officer not to conduct rehearing or appeal involving same issues and parties, 536.083

Hearings, videoconferencing permitted, when, costs, 621.150

Higher education institutions not included in rule definitions if sufficient safeguards provided by institutions for contested cases, 536.018

Horse racing, occupational licenses, review of commission decision, 313.650

Hospitals, denial or revocation of license, 197.071

Human rights commission, hearings on discriminatory practices, procedure, administrative review, 213.075, 213.085

Income tax

Burden of proof, 143.661

Expenses of litigation allowed in certain cases, award reduced or denied, when, 136.315

Federal determinations, admissibility, 143.671

Jeopardy assessment, review, when, 143.891

Refund claim denied, protest filed, 143.841; hearings held where, 143.841

Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, 643.600

Limitations, statutes of, no tolling, administrative actions, 516.103

Liquor license, suspended or revoked, warning or probation, review, 311.691

Livestock disease quarantine, order violations, hearings and appeal, 267.603

Livestock marketing law, license revocation, judicial review, 277.050

Medical assistance, welfare patients

Appeal, venue, 208.156

Applicant denied, hearing granted, procedure, 208.156

Claim denied, hearing, procedure, notice of right to appeal, 621.055

Claim may be cumulative to reach \$500.00 requirement, additional time to file, 208.156

Class action, when, 208.156

Federal funds involved, procedure, 208.156

Petition filled, when, time extension, 208.156

Program participation, denied, hearing granted, 208.156

Services furnished, amount required to file for hearing, 208.156

Stay orders, granted, when, 208.156

**ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE AND REVIEW
(CH. 536) — cont'd****Medical assistance, welfare patients — cont'd**

Merit system, state, appeals, 36.390
 Metallic minerals waste management, alleged violations, procedure, 444.377
 Military service, exemption from legal obligations, 41.950

Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, regulatory hearing

Decisions, orders not to be invalidated for lack of formality, 622.030
 Docket fee paid to whom, deposited in highway fund, 622.030
 Evidence, technical rules not required, 622.030
 Parties to be heard or represented by attorney, 622.035
 Procedural technicalities not to invalidate decisions and orders, 622.030
 Procedure governed by rules adopted by administrative law judges, 622.030
 Record of formal hearings taken by reporter, exception, 622.035
 Record, what constitutes, required for review, 622.035
 Review on all or part of record, 622.035
 Rules on procedure, adoption by all judges, 622.030
 Motor fuel tax, review of license revocation, 142.905

Motor vehicle franchise practices

Burden of proof at hearing, 407.822
 Complaint, 407.822
 Consolidation of applications for hearing, 407.822
 Discovery, 407.822
 Hearings, 407.822
 Mediation, when, 407.822
 Notice of hearing, 407.822
 Order, final, 407.822
 Petition for review of final order, 407.822
 Protests on motor vehicle franchise agreements, who may file, fee, 621.053
 Responsive pleading or answer, filed when, 407.822

Not for profit health services corporations, appeals from orders of director of insurance, how taken, 354.145

Penalties, administrative, not subject to for acts performed in reliance of interpretations, 361.729
 Periodic review of rules required by state agencies, schedule, procedure, 536.175

Pesticide regulation, appeals, 281.095

Petition for review, where and when filed, 536.110

Physicians license emergency restriction suspension hearing, procedure, 334.102

Pleadings deemed filed, when, 621.205

Proceedings removed to court, when, 536.100

Records, certified, admissible in evidence for administrative proceedings, 302.312

Remanded to agency, when, 536.140

Repeal of rules, petition by any person, 536.041

**ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE AND REVIEW
(CH. 536) — cont'd****Revenue department****Appeals**

Burden of proof, 621.050
 Filing of petition, deemed filed, when, 621.015
 Notice of right to appeal to be contained in director's decision, content, 621.015
 Petition to be filed, when, deemed filed, when, 621.015
 Burden of proof on factual issues in proceedings on director of revenue, when, exception, 136.300
 Burden of proof on taxpayer, when, 136.300
 Federal determinations, admissible, 136.310
 Income tax assessment protest, director's determination, subject to review, 143.651
 Income tax proceedings before director, burden of proof, 143.661
 Legal counsel to represent director, 136.245
 Stay or suspension order, effect on collection of taxes, interest, penalties, 136.255
 Reversal and remand of an agency decision by reviewing court, refund or funds paid into court, when, 536.160

Review

Administrative decisions, record, 536.130
 Authorized, when, 536.100
 Duty of court, 536.140
 Independent review, waiver of, when, 536.100
 Injunction or extraordinary writ, when, 536.150
 Instituted, when, venue, 536.110
 Intervention, 536.110
 Petition, where and when filed, 536.110
 Police retirement system, cities over 500,000, 86.037
 Process, 536.110
 Provided, 536.100
 Record, 536.130
 Scope, 536.140
 Temporary relief, when granted, 536.120
 Venue, exception, 536.110
 Workers' compensation award review, 287.410

Rules

Agency or state agency not to include institutes of higher education if sufficient safeguards provided for contested cases, 536.018
 Amendment, repeal, proposals for, 536.041
 Challenge, exhaustion of remedies not required when, 536.053
 Declaratory judgment, procedure, 536.050
 Declaratory judgments as to validity, 536.050
 Higher education institutions not included in rule definitions if sufficient safeguards provided by institutions for contested cases, 536.018
 Periodic review required by state agencies, schedule, procedure, 536.175
 See ADMINISTRATIVE RULES
 Small business statements required, when, 536.303
 Small businesses, impact statement to be prepared, when, contents, exceptions, 536.300

**ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE AND REVIEW
(CH. 536) — cont'd****Rules — cont'd**

Standing to challenge, 536.053

Taking of private property analysis

Analysis required, when, purpose, 536.017

Definition, 536.017

Exception to analysis requirement, when, 536.017

Procedure, 536.017

Sales and use tax cases, expense of litigation allowed in certain cases, when, award reduced or denied, when, 136.315

Sales tax

Determination, review, 144.261

Nontaxable sales, procedure to prove before administrative tribunals, 144.210

Savings and loan association, taxation, amount in dispute, 148.680

Scope of judicial review of administrative decision, 536.140

Self-sufficiency program, AFDC, 208.325

Sheltered workshops, orders, rules and regulations affecting, 178.960

Small Business

Defined, 536.010

Judicial review of rules adversely affecting, procedure, 536.328

List of rules affecting, availability of list, 536.325

Objection to rules, petition, grounds, procedure, 536.323

Small business regulatory fairness board

Authority, 536.310

Board recommendations, state agency to consider, response, 536.315

Established, 536.305

Members, terms, expenses, meetings, 536.305

Special education services, determination, appeal, procedure, 162.962

Special education, training of commissioners, requirements, 621.253

Statutes of limitation, no tolling, administrative actions, 516.103

Stipulations or agreements among parties, authority, 536.060

Summary action, when authorized, 536.060

Surplus lines insurance, licensee's revocation, suspension, refusal to renew, hearing, 384.065

Tax cases, expenses of litigation, certain cases, allowed when, award reduced or denied, when, 136.315

Tolling, statutes of limitations, prohibited, administrative actions, 516.103

Videoconferencing of hearings, when, costs, 621.150

Waiver of procedural requirements, 536.060

Wastewater violation, hearing, appeals, procedure, 644.056

Written interpretations, reliance on, not subject to administrative penalties, 361.729

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES**1. General Provisions****2. Missouri Register (CSR)****3. Specific Rules****4. Joint Committee On Administrative Rules****1. General Provisions**

Administrative law judges, division of motor carrier and railroad safety, rules transferred to administrative hearing commission, 226.008

Administrative procedure, agency criteria, developed, how, 536.016

Agencies, state must adopt rules of organization and operation, 536.023

Agencies, state to furnish copies to commissioner of administration and administrative rules committee, 536.041

Amendment, petition by any person to agency, procedure, 536.041

Challenge, exhaustion of remedies not required when, 536.053

Code of state regulations

Changes, how determined, 536.033

Incorporation by reference, when, 536.031

Published, when, 536.031

Sale, 536.033

Comment committees, publication of membership, 536.026

Comments on proposed rulemaking, agencies may solicit, 536.026

Docket, public rulemaking, contents, publication, 536.046

Effective date for rules, 536.019, 536.028;

exception, 536.021

Effective date to be printed below rule in code of regulations, 536.021

Emergencies, waiver of rules, when, 44.100

Emergency rules, procedure, 536.025

Exemptions, 536.010

Failure of agency to provide required rule

Agency having notice of failure to provide, effect, 536.021

Contested case, affected party may file action in circuit court, when, venue, 536.021

Contested case, attorney's fees, amount to nonstate party and award a reviewable order, 536.021

Letter ruling, defined, authorized for department of revenue, effect, 536.021

Revenue, department of, exception, when, letter ruling authorized, effect, 536.021

Fiscal notes

Form required, 536.210

Private persons or entities affected

Challenges for failure to comply, time limitation, 536.205

Contents, filed when, where, 536.205

Failure to comply, challenges, to rule, time limitation, 536.205

Publication required, failure to publish, effect, 536.205

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd****Fiscal notes — cont'd****Private persons or entities affected — cont'd****Public funds affected**

- Affidavit filed that proposed change will cost less than \$500, 536.200
- Challenge for failure to comply, time limitation, 536.200
- Contents, filed when, where, 536.200
- Costs exceeds amount in fiscal note, procedure, 536.200
- Failure to file, procedure, 536.200
- First year evaluation, publication, 536.200
- Publication, required, failure to publish, effect, 536.200
- Void, when, 536.200
- Revision, required when, publication, 536.215
- Hazardous waste, regulation of, rules transferred to department of transportation, exceptions, 226.008
- Invalid, when, 536.014
- Joint committee on administrative rules, powers, 536.028
- Legislative committee on, 536.037
- Letter ruling, defined, use authorized by department of revenue, effect, 536.021
- Motor carriers, licensing of, rules transferred to department of transportation, 226.008
- Nonsubstantive changes to rules, secretary of state authorized to make, 536.032
- Notice of proposed rule, filing, content, 536.026
- Periodic review of rules required by state agencies, schedule, procedure, 536.175
- Petition an agency to adopt, amend or repeal a rule, 536.041
- Petition by any person in regard to rules, 536.041
- Power to make rules, contingency, 536.028
- Procedure, making, amending, rescinding**
 - Agency or state agency not to include institutes of higher education if sufficient safeguards provided for contested cases, 536.018
 - Duties of joint committee, 536.024
 - Emergency procedure, when permitted, 536.025
 - Hearing, when, 536.021
 - Higher education institutions not included in rule definitions if sufficient safeguards provided by institutions for contested cases, 536.018
 - Notice, contents, filed where, publication, exception, 536.021, 536.026
 - Order for rulemaking, contents, filed when, publication, 536.021
 - Public records, retention period, all written comments, 536.027
 - Small business statements required, when, 536.303
 - Small businesses, impact statement to be prepared, when, contents, exceptions, 536.300
 - Submission concurrently of rules to secretary of state and joint committee, exception, 536.024

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd****Procedure, making, amending, rescinding — cont'd****Taking of private property analysis**

- Analysis required, when, purpose, 536.017
- Definition, 536.017
- Exception to analysis requirement, when, 536.017
- Procedure, 536.017
- Validity of rule dependent on compliance with procedure requirements, 536.024
- Void, when, 536.014, 536.021
- Proposal of rules, petition by any person to agency, procedure, 536.041
- Proposed rules to be made available on agency website, 536.016
- Public rulemaking docket, contents, publication, 536.046
- Public service commission, authority, 386.125
- Records, certified, admissible in evidence for administrative proceedings, 302.312
- Regulatory impact report, when required, contents, notice of report, exceptions, 640.015
- Repeal, petition by any person to agency, procedure, 536.041
- Requirements, 536.016
- Residential treatment agency tax credit, 135.1150
- Rules, defined, 536.010
- Standing to challenge, 536.053
- Taking of private property analysis**
 - Analysis required, when, purpose, 536.017
 - Definition, 536.017
 - Exception to analysis requirement, when, 536.017
 - Procedure, 536.017

Termination or suspension of rules

- Filed where, to be printed, 536.022
- New notice required, when, 536.022
- Notice, form, contents, 536.022
- Validity of rules determined by declaratory judgment, 536.050
- Waste tires, transportation of, rules transferred to department of transportation, 226.008
- Written interpretations, reliance on, not subject to administrative penalties, 361.729

2. Missouri Register (CSR)

- Agencies must adopt descriptive rule of organization and operation, 536.023
- Champion for children tax credit, 135.341
- Charges to public, to be actual cost of publishing and delivery, 536.033
- Comment committees, list, 536.026
- Construction contractors, nonresidents, list, publication at least quarterly, list to be furnished on request at no cost, 285.232
- Effective date of rules to be published beneath rule, 536.021
- Emergency rules, procedure, 536.025
- Established, 536.015
- Executive orders to be published in, when, 536.035

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd**2. Missouri Register (CSR) — cont'd**

- First year evaluation, when, published in register, failure, effect, 536.200
- Fiscal notes, published adjacent to proposed rule, failure, effect, 536.200, 536.205
- Fiscal notes, revised notes, publication, 536.215
- Format, 536.015, 536.023, 536.031
- Incorporation by reference, when, 536.031
- Judges, salary adjustment schedule, duty to print, 476.405
- Monthly revision required, 536.031
- Mopeds, equipment required, publication, 307.196
- Notice of proposed rulemaking, filing required, contents, publication of, 536.021, form, secretary of state to prescribe, 536.023
- Officials and employees, state, compensation adjustment schedule, duty to print, 105.005
- Order of rulemaking, form, secretary of state to prescribe, 536.023, issuance, when, contents, publication, 536.021
- Printing, sale, 536.033
- Publish at least monthly, 536.015
- Railroad rules, publication, 389.580
- Removal of rules, authority, when, 536.022
- Revision monthly, 536.031
- Rule, void, when, 536.021
- Rules, nonsubstantive changes to, secretary of state authorized to make, 536.032
- Sale, 536.033
- Termination or suspension notice to be printed, 536.022
- Written comments regarding rules, retention as public records, retention on file for three years, 536.027

3. Specific Rules

- Abandoned or unclaimed property, authority to promulgate, 253.420, 447.579
- Abandoned property, redevelopment projects, economic development, department of, authority, procedure, 447.718
- ABLE program, 209.635
- Aboveground storage tank, financial responsibility to be maintained, when, department of natural resources, 414.036
- Absentee ballots, mailing envelopes, regulation of, 115.285
- Abuse and lose law, rules, procedure, 302.426
- Abuse protection order, information by court clerks, rules authorized, 455.504
- Academic performance standards, adoption of, state board of education, 160.514
- Accountants**
 - Conducting meetings of board, 326.271
 - Continuing education, 326.271
 - Examination of applicants, rules as to when, content, fee, 326.268
 - Meetings, rules as to when and for special meetings, 326.268

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd**3. Specific Rules — cont'd****Accountants — cont'd**

- Accounts of children in custody of division of family services, 210.560
- Acupuncturists, 324.481
- Administration, purchases, bidding preference for the blind, 34.165

Administrative hearing commission

- Authority, procedure, promulgation and suspension, 536.073
- Procedural rules, 621.198
- Procedure, 621.035, 621.205

Adoption

- Assessments of adoptive parents, contents, 453.070
- Consent form, 453.030
- Placement of minors, 453.014
- Post-placement assessments, contents, 453.077
- Reports, information on child given to prospective adoptive parents, 453.026
- Tax credit, adoption of special needs child, division to assist department of revenue in promulgating rules, 135.339

Adult abuse action, authority to promulgate, 455.025

Adult day care, 192.2250, 192.2255

Adult institutions, division of, director's authority to make, 217.175

Advertising technology, adjacent to highways, rules authorized, highways and transportation commission, duties, 226.573

Advisory assistive technology council, rules for loan program, 161.940

Afforestation and economic diversity, rules authority, 252.324

After-school retreat reading and assessment program, department of elementary and secondary education, 167.680

Agricultural business development loan program, 348.403, 348.412, 348.415; rules invalid, when, 348.426

Agricultural products, standardization, marketing, inspection, 265.020

Agriculture and small business development authority, 348.075; rules invalid, when, 348.426

Agriculture, department of, demonstration awards, 261.105

AgriMissouri marketing

- Fund fees, rules authorized, 261.235
- Products, categories, rules authorized, nonseverable, 261.230, 261.240
- Trademarks, agriMissouri marketing, rules authorized, 261.235

Aid to families with dependent children, school attendance required, 208.048

AIDS testing, department of health, 191.653, 191.692, 191.695

AIDS, department of health, procedure, 191.695

Air ambulance licenses, 190.108

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd**3. Specific Rules — cont'd****Air conservation**

- Commission, rules, powers, 643.050, 643.070
- Gasoline, reformulated, authority to establish program, 643.312
- Procedure, 643.210
- Air emission rulemaking authority, 643.303
- Air quality commission, Kansas and Missouri, 643.600
- Alcohol and drug abuse, division of, substance abuse treatment facility, zoning, certification, notice to adjoining landowners, Kansas City, 82.461
- Alcoholic beverages, return to wholesalers, supervisor of liquor control to promulgate, 311.333
- Aliens owning interest in agricultural lands, reports, 442.592
- Alternative fuel vehicle loan program, 414.353
- Alternative fuel vehicle refueling property tax credit, 135.710

Alzheimer's and related disorders

- Research project, power to promulgate, 172.807
- Respite care program, authority to promulgate rules, 192.2110
- Amber alert system oversight committee, 210.1014
- Ambulance vehicles or aircraft, time for compliance, 190.190
- Ambulances, licenses, 190.108, 190.109
- Ambulatory surgical centers, department of health may adopt, 197.225

Amusement ride safety

- Authority to promulgate, 316.206
- Effective, when, 316.200; invalid and void, when, 316.237
- Amusement ride safety board, rulemaking authority, 316.205
- Anhydrous ammonia, equipment and handling, 266.355
- Animal bites, 322.140
- Animal health diagnostic laboratories, 267.122
- Animal research and production facilities protection act, authority, procedure to adopt, 578.405
- Animal-driven vehicles, light requirements, 307.125
- Apiaries, promulgation, procedure, 264.095
- Architects, professional engineers, land surveyors and landscape architects, board to adopt, publish and enforce, 327.041
- Arrest records, expungement proceeding, rules authorized, 610.123
- Asbestos abatement projects**
 - Examinations for certification, 643.235
 - Standards, 643.235
 - Violations, administrative penalties, 643.085
- Assisted living facilities, rulemaking authority, 198.073
- Athlete agents, 436.239
- Athletic trainers, authority, procedure, 334.706

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd**3. Specific Rules — cont'd**

- Attorney general, rulemaking authority, consumer fraud, 407.145
- Bail bond agents, regulation, fees, 374.705
- Banks**
 - Board, state, rulemaking authority for hearings on appeals, 361.094
 - Incorporation certification denied, appeals rules, 361.095
 - Records, preservation, rules, 362.410
- Barber apprentices, 328.075
- Barbers, rules, procedure, 328.120
- Billboards, tourist-oriented directional signs, rules authorized, highways and transportation commission, duties, 226.525
- Bingo, promulgation, 313.065
- Biodiesel fuel, program established for purchase of biodiesel fuel for state vehicles, 414.407
- Biodiesel fuel, use in department of transportation vehicles, 414.365
- Blasting safety act, rulemaking authority, 319.345
- Blind**
 - Bidding preference for purchases by state, 34.165
 - Schools for, authority to promulgate, procedure, 162.730
- Blood tests, pregnant women, department of health, 210.030
- Board of curators, University of Missouri, research funds for specified disease processes and injuries, 172.798
- Board of registration for the healing arts, 334.125
- Boards and commissions, division of professional registration to promulgate requirements, 324.001
- Boating safety, Missouri state water patrol, 306.129
- Boats, security procedure for electronic liens and notices, director of revenue, authorized, 306.400
- Boilers and pressure vessels, approval of, procedure, 650.215
- Boll weevil eradication, procedure to adopt, suspend and revoke, 263.505
- Boundary changes, authority of commission to promulgate, 72.402
- Boundary commission may, by rule, provide for application fee for annexations, 72.412
- Brain and spinal injuries, information reporting system, rulemaking authority, 192.742
- Breakfast, public schools, 191.805
- Build America and recovery zone bonds, 108.1010
- Buildings and land, regulation by office of administration, 8.293
- Bumpers, motor vehicles, requirements, highway patrol to promulgate, 307.172
- Business extension service team, economic development, 620.1029
- Cancer information reporting center, department of health, rules, procedure, review, 192.650
- Capital access program act, economic development, 620.1066

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd**3. Specific Rules — cont'd**

- Capital improvements sales tax, certain cities, collection of, department of revenue, 94.577
- Care centers combining grant program, rules, authority for, procedure, 660.534
- Cemeteries, endowed care fund**
 - Procedure to adopt, suspend, revoke, 214.392
 - Rules authorized, 214.280, 214.283
- Cemeteries, license, rules for owners or operators, 214.275
- Census block groups, tax credits for new construction and rehabilitation of certain residences, department of economic development, 135.487
- Centers for independent living, vocational rehabilitation, division of, 178.652
- Certified capital company investments, tax credits, rulemaking authority, 135.508
- Charities, solicitations, consumer fraud, attorney general, rulemaking authority, suspension, reinstatement, 407.145
- Check sales for consideration, license invalid, when, rules, authority, 361.727
- Chemical dependency insurance coverage, procedure, 376.814
- Chemicals, regulated, department of health**
 - List, add or delete substances, 195.400
- Child care development program, 660.512
- Child fatality review**
 - Pathologist, 210.194
 - Physicians and hospitals protocol to identify suspicious deaths, 210.196
 - Procedure to adopt, suspend and revoke rules, 210.196
- Child labor, authority, procedure, 294.150
- Child placing agency, licensing, 210.506
- Child support enforcement**
 - Department of social services, powers, 454.465
 - Division, powers, rules, 454.400 to 454.465
- Childhood lead testing program, 701.346
- Children**
 - Accounts who are in custody of division of family services, 210.560
 - Children's service commission, 210.101
 - Residential care center licensing, 210.506
- Children's products, unsafe, child care facilities to dispose of, inspections, 210.1007
- Children's special health care needs service, 201.060, 201.070
- Chiropractors, 331.030, 331.100
- Cigarette tax**
 - Regulation authorized, procedure, 66.380
 - Rules, procedure, 149.180
- Circuit court, Jackson County, eastern and western portions, rules authorized, 478.461
- Cities, fourth class, board of aldermen may enact, 79.450

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd**3. Specific Rules — cont'd**

- Cities, towns or villages, planning commission, to recommend regulations governing subdivision of land, 89.410
- Civil defense, 44.022
- Clean air commission, 643.070
- Clean water commission, procedures for assistance, 644.121
- Clinical perfusionists, authority of board to promulgate, 324.183; provisional license, 324.147
- Coal mining, surface**
 - Abandoned mine reclamation fund, rules authorized, 444.940
 - Authority to promulgate generally, limitations, 444.800, 444.810
 - Employees of commission not to engage in mining regulation, authorized, 444.865
 - Exploration, authority to promulgate, 444.845
 - Explosives, rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, 444.905
 - Postmining use of land permit, authority to promulgate, 444.855
 - Reclamation of lands, authority to promulgate, 444.855
 - Standards, authority to promulgate, 444.855
- Coal mining, underground, authority to promulgate, 444.860
- Code of state regulations, established, contents, publication, judicial notice of contents, 536.031
- Combat veterans, tuition cap, 173.900
- Commercial casualty insurance, modification of rate base, authority to promulgate, 379.893
- Commercial driver license third-party examination certification, rules authorized, 302.721
- Commercial driver's license, rules and regulations, 302.765
- Commercial feed law, 266.165, 266.195
- Commercial vehicle inspections, highway patrol certification of municipal law enforcement officers, authority to promulgate, 304.232
- Commercial, third-party tester certification, 302.720
- Commodities regulation, commissioner of securities**
 - Annual report, information required, 409.858
 - Appointment of commissioner to receive service of process, 409.838
 - Capital requirements, broker dealers, 409.858
 - Designation of officer to issue process, 409.820
 - Fidelity bonds, 409.858
 - Licenses, 409.838 to 409.858
 - Prescribing terms, conditions of transactions, contracts, 409.806
 - Publication of violations, 409.820
 - Records, 409.858
 - Remedies for violation, 409.823
 - Reports, 409.858
 - Rescission, 409.836

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd**3. Specific Rules — cont'd****Commodities regulation, commissioner of securities — cont'd**

- Common carriers used in field trips, authority to promulgate, 304.060
- Common sewer districts, board of trustees, 204.320
- Community action agency, 660.376
- Community colleges, fee waivers for displaced homemakers, board of education, 178.411
- Community colleges, off-campus instruction, reimbursement, coordinating board, 163.191
- Community correction program, probation and parole, 217.777
- Competitiveness scholarships, coordinating board, 173.262
- Concealed weapons carried by retired law enforcement, director of public safety to promulgate rules for standards, 650.030
- Condemnation, relocation assistance, 523.210
- Conduct of state fair, 262.270
- Construction contracts, design and construction, division director, duties, 8.255
- Consumer credit loans, director of finance, 367.170
- Consumer fraud, attorney general, rulemaking authority, suspension, reinstatement, 407.145
- Convict compensation for labor, academic or vocational education, 217.255

Coordinating board for higher education

- Academic scholarship program, promulgate rules, 173.186, 173.250
- Competitiveness scholarships, 173.262
- Defaulted student loans, wage withholding, 173.115
- Wage withholding, defaulted student loans, 173.115
- Copies of insurance rules director required to furnish, 374.045
- Coroners and medical examiners, 210.194
- Corporation franchise tax, director of revenue, authorized, 147.010, 147.120
- Correctional substance abuse earnings fund, 559.635
- Corrections, department of, authority, procedure, 217.040
- Counselors, professional, regulation and licensure, 337.520
- County highway patrol, Jackson County, 57.570
- Court costs, review, 488.015
- Credit insurance producer, rules, 375.065
- Credit life and accident insurance, rulemaking authority, 385.075

Credit union

- Appeals from director's decisions, rules authorized, procedure, 370.063
- Director, 370.100
- Membership extension, criteria, rules authorized, procedure, 370.063
- Procedure, 370.350
- Taxation, 148.700

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd**3. Specific Rules — cont'd****Credit union — cont'd**

- Crime laboratories, accreditation required, 650.060
 - Crime prevention, address confidentiality program, 589.681
 - Crime victims' compensation, promulgation, 595.060
 - Criminal record repository, 43.509, 43.515
 - Crop protection act, 569.132
 - Dairy business planning grants, 348.235
 - Dairy laws, promulgation, procedure, 196.540
 - Dairy revitalization act, 261.295
 - Dams and reservoir safety, authority to promulgate, 236.405, procedure, 236.415
 - Day care centers for children, rules, 210.221, 210.252, 210.257
 - Dead animals, department of agriculture, 269.022
 - Deaf interpreters, 209.331
 - Deaf, schools for, authority to promulgate, procedure, 162.730
 - Decedent's estate tax, authority of director of revenue, 145.601, 145.711, 145.961
 - Decentralized emissions program, 643.303
 - Dentistry, 332.031
 - Dentists, permits for sedation and anesthesia, 332.362
 - Department of Corrections, violation hearings, authority to promulgate, 217.380
 - Design and construction, division of, procedure, 8.293
 - Design-build project contracts, state highways and transportation commission, 227.107
 - Developmental disabilities, division of, authority, 633.190
 - Dietitians, licensing, rulemaking authority, 324.212, 324.228
 - Disability benefits for state employees, 104.519
 - Displaced homemakers, fee waivers for vocational-technical schools or community colleges, board of education, 178.411
- Distressed communities**
- Affordable housing assistance proposals, criteria to evaluate and approve or disapprove, 32.112
 - Market rate housing, criteria to develop, 32.111
- DNA profiling system, rules, 650.057
 - DNA, blood collection and other biological scientific samples, rules authorized, 650.052
 - Dog and cat care facilities, 273.344, 273.350, 273.352
 - Domestic violence intervention/rehabilitation pilot project, rules authorized, 455.305
 - Donated dental services program, 332.324
 - Driver's and chauffeur's licenses, rules adoption, suspension, revocation, procedure, 302.181
- Driver's licenses**
- Deaf and hearing impaired, special notation on license, rules authorized, 302.174
 - Driving instructions, programs presented by state colleges and universities, 302.765

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd**3. Specific Rules — cont'd****Driver's licenses — cont'd**

- Intermediate, department of revenue, 302.178
- License, temporary permit, age, restrictions, 302.130
- Limited driving privilege, restricted driving privilege, department of revenue, 302.309
- Review of driver's license suspension or revocation, 302.536
- Driving privileges, denial of licensure for fraud, 302.171
- Drug addiction, insurance coverage, procedure, 376.814
- Drug free schools act, department of elementary and secondary education, 161.504
- Drug free work place, public employees, rules authorized, procedure, 105.1114
- Drugs, clean up of hazardous substances, illegal labs, fund, 640.040
- Drugs, controlled, rules, procedure, 195.030
- Drunk driving records, forms and procedures for filing, 302.584
- Dry fire hydrant purchases, tax credit, fire marshal authorized, 320.093

Dry-cleaning facilities

- Authority to promulgate, 260.905
- Hazardous waste management commission to promulgate, 260.905
- Procedure to follow, 260.960
- Early childhood development, education and care program, rules effective, when, null and void, when, 161.215
- Early childhood education standards, 161.213
- Economic development, department of, procedure, 620.010
- Economic diversification and afforestation act, 252.324

Education

- Flag etiquette instruction, state board, 161.104
- Schools, general provisions, rules, procedure, 160.272
- State aid, 163.028
- Student data accessibility, transparency, and accountability, 161.096
- Education and screening programs, children under age 5 and parents, standards, 178.695
- Education, department of elementary and secondary, special educational services, rules, procedure, 162.730
- Education, screening and treatment program, 209.015
- Education, state board of, 161.092, 161.102, 161.104, 168.021
- Educational excellence program and teaching scholarships, adoption, 160.272
- Eggs, sale of, rules, procedure, 196.341
- Elderly and handicapped transportation program, publication of rules in Missouri register, 208.265

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd**3. Specific Rules — cont'd**

- Election authorities, rulemaking powers for voter registration and elections, 115.043
- Election commissioners' employees, rulemaking authority, exception, 115.047
- Election commissioners, rulemaking authority, exception, 115.043
- Election judges, grant, loan, or other aid program to increase compensation of, 115.098
- Election laws, procedure, 115.012
- Elections, disabled access to voting areas, grant program, 115.076
- Elections, grant, loan, or other aid programs for youth voting and improving federal election process, 115.801
- Electronic facsimile filing of documents with secretary of state's office, 28.700
- Electronic funds transfer system standards, 33.155
- Electronic means authorized for issuance and renewal, 32.080
- Electronic voting equipment, secretary of state, procedure, 115.225, 115.237
- Elevator safety and inspection, procedure and authority, 701.355, 701.361
- Embalmers and funeral directors, state board of, 333.111

Emergency

- 911 Training Standards Act, department of public safety, authority to promulgate, 650.340
- 911, advisory committee, authority to promulgate, 650.330
- Dispatching center employees, set by board, 190.339
- Financial aid, needy families, authorized, requirements, 660.180, procedure, 660.200
- Procedure for filing and publication, expiration, 536.025
- Emergency management, 44.022
- Emergency medical response agency, requirements for licensure, 190.133, 190.160
- Emergency medical services system, rulemaking authority, 190.185; time for compliance, 190.190
- Emergency medical technicians, requirements for licensure, 190.142, 190.160
- Emergency services, schedule of fees for licensure, 190.550
- Employment security, director of, 288.220
- Endangered species, plants and animals, 252.240

Energy conservation

- Project loans, natural resources, department of, authority, procedure, 640.674
- Energy efficiency standards, department of natural resources, rulemaking authority, 701.503
- Enhanced enterprise zones, rulemaking authority, 135.970
- Enterprise creation, Missouri New Enterprise Creation Act, rules authorized, 620.644
- Enterprise zone, designation and tax credits, 135.250

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd**3. Specific Rules — cont'd**

Enterprise zones, economic development, department of, authority, procedure, 135.432
 Entrepreneurial development council, rulemaking authority, 620.050
 Environmental conditions or standards, citation specific section of law, when, rules to be based on regulatory impact report, 640.015
 Environmental improvement and energy resources, authority, on it's loans, 260.035
 Essential community providers, health maintenance organizations, 354.654
 Ethics commission, 105.955, 105.981, 130.046
 Exchange of personal identification between agencies and health care providers regulated by social services or department of health, 191.005
 Excise taxes, elimination of taxes on, rules to accomplish authorized, 144.030
 Expedited partner therapy, sexually transmitted diseases, 191.648

Fairs
 Conduct of state fair, 262.270
 Director of agriculture, 262.470
 Family farm act, rules authorized, 348.500

Family services, division of
 Housing assistance, 207.150
 Self-sufficiency program, AFDC, 208.325

Fantasy sports, 313.955
 Farm assistance loan program, linked deposits interest rates, 30.760
 Farmland trust act, 262.815
 Fatality review panel mental health rule authority, 630.927
 Federal reimbursement allowance, hospitals
 Medicaid compliance, rules, procedure, 208.455
 Feed, commercial, rules, procedure, 266.165, 266.195
 Film commission, authority, 620.1240

Finance
 Bank certificate denial, appeals procedure, 361.095
 Director of, certain small loan lenders, 408.500
 Director of, financing institutions, 364.060
 Division of, 361.105
 Fire Marshal, state, 320.202
 Fire protection districts, certain first class counties, 321.690
 Fire safety division with approval of blasting safety board promulgate rules, 319.327
 Firemen's retirement system, 87.025
 Fireworks, rules, procedure, 320.111
 First Steps program, 160.900
 Fish and game, changes in rules effective when, 536.021
 Flag etiquette instruction, state board of education, 161.104
 Food and drugs, rules, procedure, 196.045
 Food stamp program, 205.961
 Foster care, 210.680

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd**3. Specific Rules — cont'd**

Foster homes, licensing, 210.506
 Fuel tank storage and piping, financial responsibility, 414.035

Fuels, regulations
 Agriculture, director of, may promulgate, generally, 414.142
 Biodiesel producer incentive fund, authority to promulgate, procedure, nonseverable, expiration date, 142.031
 Ethanol producers incentive fund, authority to promulgate, procedure, nonseverable, 142.028
 Ethanol-blended gasoline, 414.255
 General rules, authority to promulgate, departments of agriculture and revenue, 414.142
 Labeling standards, certain fuels, 414.032
 Revenue, director of, may promulgate, 414.142
 General assembly, committee on administrative rules, 536.037
 Genetic and metabolic disease programs, rules, 191.315
 Geologist registration, state board, compensation and expenses authority to set, 256.459
 Geology and land survey, division of, revolving fund, 256.055
 Good time credit, inmates, prisons, rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, 558.041
 Grain dealer law, promulgation, authority, 276.406 to 276.511
 Grain dealers, see also GRAIN DEALERS

Grain warehouse law
 Certificates of deposit and letters of credit, 411.277
 Custom weighing tickets, 411.518
 Director of department of agriculture, rulemaking powers, generally, 411.070
 Financial statements, 411.277
 Insurance, acceptance and submission of policies, 411.290
 Green cleaning programs, department of elementary and secondary education, rulemaking authority, 161.365
 Green power initiative, commission, 393.1030
 Ground ambulance licenses, 190.109
 Hazardous substance emergencies, 260.520
 Hazardous substances in the workplace, authority to promulgate, 292.613
 Hazardous waste collection, small quantities, department of natural resources to promulgate rules, 260.432

Hazardous waste management
 Abandoned and uncontrolled sites, 260.437
 Effective when, 260.370
 Fees, waste generators, expiration date, 260.380
 Inspections, authority to promulgate, 260.377
 Limitation on commission's authority to promulgate, 260.373
 Regional waste exchange clearing houses, authority to promulgate, 260.372

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd**3. Specific Rules — cont'd****Hazardous waste management — cont'd**

- Registration forms, 260.380
- Taxes collected by landfills, procedures, 260.390
- Termination of waste facility, 260.390
- Underground storage tanks, commission propose rules, 319.109
- Violations, administrative penalty, amount, 260.412
- Voluntary remediation, promulgation, scope, 260.571
- Waste treatment, 260.370

Hazardous waste management commission

- Permit required for operations specified by rule, 260.390
- Powers, 260.370
- Variations, granted when, 260.405
- Voluntary remediation, promulgation, scope, 260.571

Healing arts, state board of registration, speech-language pathologists and audiologists, 345.030

Health and senior services, department of

- AIDS, testing, 191.653, 191.692, 191.695
- Chemicals regulated, fees, registration, 195.405
- HIV testing, AIDS, 191.653, 191.692, 191.695
- Rulemaking authority generally, procedure, 192.006
- Rulemaking authority, 192.2000

Health and welfare programs, counties, rules, procedure, 205.965

Health care employees, hiring restrictions, criminal histories, good cause exceptions, 192.2495

Health care facilities

- Certificate of need law, planning and development, 197.310, 197.320, 197.330
- Certificate of need, applications, authority to promulgate, 197.310
- Planning and development, 197.310, 197.320, 197.330

Health care for uninsured children, 208.634, 208.657

Health care providers, financial data, reporting of, promulgation, procedure, 192.667

Health care service corporation, annual statement, content, 375.1060

Health carriers, claims procedures, 376.384

Health facilities, local, aid to, 189.060

Health insurance

- Alcohol addiction treatment, 376.779
- Income tax deduction, self-employed, director of revenue, authorized, 143.113
- Insurance pool, 376.982
- Speech and hearing disorders, coverage, 376.781

Health maintenance organization

- Director's rulemaking authority, 354.485
- General rulemaking authority, 354.570
- Organization procedure, 354.120
- Quality of care, 192.068

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd**3. Specific Rules — cont'd****Health maintenance organization — cont'd**

- Health plan, state employees and political subdivision, boards authorized, duties, 103.059
- Hearing on proposed rule, notice of, when given, 536.021
- Hearing screening newborns, rules authorized, 191.937
- Hemp cultivation and production facilities, 261.265
- Hemp extract use for treatment of epilepsy, 192.945
- High risk students support service, 167.280
- Higher education deposit program, 166.520
- Higher education, coordinating board, 173.081

Highway patrol

- Missing children, flagging records of, 43.406
- Retirement system, 104.210
- Superintendent to issue, 43.120

Highways and transportation commission, mediation of claims and appointment of arbitrators, 226.096

Highways and transportation commission, rules, procedure, 226.130

Highways, advertising adjacent to, 226.530

Hiring restrictions for employees with criminal history, good cause exceptions, 192.2495

Historical records coordinator, secretary of state, rules, procedure, 109.221

HIV testing, AIDS, department of health, 191.653, 191.692, 191.695

Home health agency, 197.445

Homemakers, displaced, fee waivers for vocational-technical schools or community colleges, board of education, 178.411

Homestead preservation act, 137.106

Honor guards, funerals, adjutant general, rulemaking authority, 41.958

Hospital

County board of trustees to operate, authority for rules, 205.190

Districts, board of directors to operate hospital, authority for rule, 206.110

Licensing, 197.080, 197.090

Management, cities, third class, 96.150

House arrest program, authority, 217.541

Household consumer used motor oil collection and recycling program, rules authorized, 260.253

Housing assistance, division of family services, 207.150

Housing authorities, municipal corporations, authority to make, or repeal, 99.080

Housing development commission, Missouri, 215.030

Human rights commission, rulemaking authority, 213.030

Hunger outreach program, 191.815

Hunger relief and outreach program, 191.805

Ice cream and frozen desserts, minimum sanitation, authority to promulgate, procedure, 196.872

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd**3. Specific Rules — cont'd**

- Illegal immigrants, attorney general, rulemaking authority, 285.540
- Immigrants and refugees, resettlement grants, 660.025
- Immunization, school pupils, 167.181
- Immunizations, mandated insurance coverage, 376.1215
- Income tax**
 - Assessment regulation, authority, 143.701
 - Bring Jobs Home Act, deduction for increasing full-time Missouri employees, 143.1100
 - Credit for new or expanded business, rules, procedure, 135.150
 - Federal health insurance deduction, state tax credit, 143.119
 - Generally, 143.961
 - Health care sharing ministry deduction, 143.118
 - Medical account contribution by employer, tax exemption rules, 143.999
 - Refund setoff agreements with other states, authority to promulgate rules, 143.784
 - Refund setoff, authority to promulgate, procedure, 143.787
- Transportation facilities deductions**
 - Cargo shipped by international trade facility, amount, 143.2110
 - Cargo shipped by water or air, amount, 143.2105
 - International trade facility cargo volume increases or capital investments, amount, 143.2115
 - Report by department of economic development on deductions for transportation facilities, 143.2100
 - Unpaid health care services, 143.790
- Independent living centers, division of vocational rehabilitation, procedure, 178.652
- Industrial development funding, 100.270
- Infant sudden death, autopsy, rulemaking, authority, 194.117
- Infant testing for genetic disease, rules, procedure, 191.331, rules effective, when, invalid, when, 376.1399
- Infections, data collection, 192.667
- Infectious waste, treatment by hospitals, department of health to promulgate, 260.203
- Initiative and referendum petitions, checking of signatures, adoption, procedure, 116.120, 116.130
- Injury prevention, brain injury rehabilitation, local health services**
 - Exceptions, 199.029
 - Exemption, University of Missouri, 199.037
 - Generally, 199.029
 - Means test, amount to charge for services, director to promulgate, 199.039
 - Patient rights, 199.037
- Insects, pests, and weeds, state entomologist, rules, procedure, 263.050

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd**3. Specific Rules — cont'd**

- In-state tuition, Missouri National Guard and U.S. Armed Forces reservists, 173.1153
- Insurance**
 - Administrators, certain insurance policies, promulgation, procedures, 376.1095
 - Companies, general provisions, rules, procedure, review, 375.013
 - Credit life and accident insurance, 385.045
 - Entity, political subdivisions, authority to promulgate, 537.635
 - Group health, coverage of employees, members of unions and associations, suspension and reinstatement, 376.442
 - Health insurance pool, 376.982
 - Health plans, multiple employer self-insured, promulgation, procedures, 376.1025
 - Interpreters for the deaf, certification, rules authorized, 209.295, 209.328; licensing rules, 209.328
- Long-term care**
 - Alternative for rate increases, 376.1130
 - Marketing practices, 376.1130
 - Nonforfeiture benefit option required offer, rules, 376.1127
 - Premium adequacy, 376.1130
- Mutual insurance companies, 380.561
- Nonresident, procedure to become domestic insurers, director may promulgate, 375.908
- Other than life, procedure, 379.950
- Policy forms**
 - Accident group, 376.405
 - Annuities, 376.675
 - Health group, 376.405
 - Hospitalization group, 376.405
 - Life, 376.675
- Political subdivisions as entities to provide, for sovereign immunity, exceptions, 537.640
- Rating organizations, subscribers, 379.323
- Rating plans, 379.351
- Title insurance, 381.042
- Unfair claims settlement practices, 375.1018
- Insurance companies**
 - Derivative transactions permitted, when, definitions, rules, 375.345
 - Medical malpractice insurers, rule making authority, 383.206
 - Ownership, sale and purchase of equity securities of, 375.422, 375.423, 375.425, 375.426
 - Risk retention groups, director may establish rules, 375.1105
- Insurance, delivery methods for submissions of rate and form filings, 374.056
- Insurance, department of**
 - Continuing education requirements for producers, 375.020
 - Director, rulemaking authority, generally, 374.045, 375.013
 - Director, solicitation of proxies, 375.191

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd**3. Specific Rules — cont'd****Insurance, department of — cont'd**

- Eligibility for workers' compensation, 374.270
- Risk-based capital reports, authority to promulgate rules, 375.1269
- Insurance, payment of fees and integration of systems of insurers administering claims for injured employees, rules of department not applicable, when, 375.427
- Interior designers, registered commercial, regulation of, 324.412
- Interstate transportation authority, Kansas City, minority business enterprise program, 92.421
- Investment funds service corporation or S corporation, annual application for tax certificate, 620.1360
- Investment securities, 400.8-117
- Irrigation wells, authority for promulgating rules, 256.653
- Job**
 - Enhancement business loan program, linked deposits, interest rates, 30.760
 - Opportunities and basic skills training program (JOBS), authority to promulgate, 408.415
 - Training, department of economic development, coordination of state and federal resources, 620.490
 - Workforce development division, youth service and conservation corps, 620.566, 620.570
- Johnson grass control, 263.259
- Junkyards adjacent to highways, 226.700
- Juvenile offenders less than eighteen, correctional programs, rules authorized, 217.345
- Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, 643.600
- Labor and industrial relations commission, procedure, 286.060
- Laboratory test fees, department of health, 192.015
- Land reclamation, rules, procedure, review, 444.767
- Landfill fee, enforcement of, department of natural resources to promulgate, 260.330
- Large animal veterinary medicine loan repayment program, 340.375
- Law enforcement, retired, concealed weapons carried by, director of public safety to promulgate rules for standards, 650.030
- Lead inspectors, 701.314
- Lead poisoning, abatement, rules, procedure, 701.338
- Legal expense fund, procedure, 105.711
- Library networks, money administration, 182.812
- Library, state, electronic repository, secretary of state, 181.110
- Library, urban public library district, 182.719
- License plates, rulemaking authority, procedure, 301.130
- License suspension, child support enforcement, rulemaking procedure, 454.1018
- Life care contracts, authority to promulgate, 376.905

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd**3. Specific Rules — cont'd**

- Life sciences, centers for, board to promulgate, 196.1106
- Light rail, safety, maintenance use, rules authorized, 389.1005
- Liming materials, agricultural, 266.545
- Limited driving privilege, restricted driving privilege, department of revenue, 302.309
- Livestock**
 - Dealers law, director of agriculture to promulgate, procedure, 276.626
 - Disease control and eradication law, rules, procedure, review, 267.645
 - Diseased, transporting, authority, 267.240, 267.250
 - Livestock loan program, 348.500
- Livestock marketing**
 - Bond or security form established by rule, 277.080
 - License fee to be set by rule, 277.040
 - Veterinarian, state, authority to promulgate rules, 277.160
- Loan agreement, authority to regulate, 173.170
- Long-term care insurance rules, 376.1109
- Long-term care insurance, premium adequacy, marketing practices, 376.1130
- Losing stream defined by rule of clean water commission, authority, 644.042
- Lottery, state, commission to promulgate, 313.220
- Low-income housing, tax credits, rules, procedure, 135.352, 135.359, 135.361
- Mail-in voting, secretary of state may promulgate, 115.660
- Malpractice associations, regulation of, director of insurance may promulgate, 383.035
- Mammography, license and systems authorization, procedure, review, 192.762
- Managed care, health care, effective when, 354.570
- Managing general agents, regulation, 375.153
- Manufactured homes standards, 700.040, 700.076, 700.115
- Manufactured homes, installation of, 700.692
- Manufacturer responsibility and consumer convenience equipment collection and recovery act, department of natural resources, rulemaking authority, 260.1089, 260.1101
- Manufacturing jobs act, 620.1910
- Marital and family therapists, authority, procedure, 337.727
- Massage therapy, rules authorized, 324.243, 324.245
- Maternity benefits, minimum hospital stay, exceptions, department of insurance, 376.1210
- Meat inspection, director of agriculture, 265.310, 265.330
- Meat inspection, rules to be equal to federal acts, 265.471
- Meat processing facility investment tax credit, 135.686

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd**3. Specific Rules — cont'd****Medical assistance**

- Abuse, fraud, excessive use, 208.164
- Costs, quantity, quality, extent, charges and fees, 208.153
- Eligibility rules, promulgation, procedure, 208.151
- Family services, division of, procedure, 207.021, 208.151
- Home and community based waivers, 208.174
- Hospitals ineligible for certain state aid, 189.095
- Medical malpractice insurers rulemaking authority, 383.206

Medicare supplement insurance

- Benefits and claim standards, 376.869
- Coverage outline furnished applicants, form, content, standards, 376.879
- Minimum standards and practices, benefits, claims, marketing, compensation arrangements, 376.869
- Policy provisions standards, 376.884
- Promulgation, authority, 376.886

Mental health

- Commissioner of administration, rulemaking authority for contracts with vendors and waiver of chapter 34, 630.050
- Department of, 630.050
- Domicile verification, 630.210
- Fatality review panel, rule making authority, 630.927
- Fund, mental health earnings, 630.053
- Incentive grants, 630.430
- Interstate compact, promulgation, 630.810, 630.815
- Means test, rules suspension and reinstatement, procedure, waiver when, 630.210
- Patient's rights, 630.135

Placement of patients

- Exception to rules, request, procedure, 630.656
- Standards, 630.655
- Waiver of rules, request, procedure, 630.656
- Promulgation, 630.050
- Providers and vendors, rules, 630.407
- Purchase of services, 630.405

Record disclosure, rules, authority

- Disclosure, when, exception, 630.975
- Guidelines for physicians and hospitals protocol, 630.975
- Identifying suspicious death of patients or residents, 630.975
- Standards for facilities and programs, 630.705, 630.710

Mental hospitals access and area of need, rule authority, 191.1053

Merchandising practices, unlawful, attorney general, rulemaking authority, suspension, reinstatement, 407.145

Merit system, 36.060, 36.070, 36.330, 36.350, 36.510

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd**3. Specific Rules — cont'd****Metallic minerals waste management**

- Promulgation of, 444.380
- Violations, administrative penalties, 444.376
- Methamphetamines, MoSMART, public safety to promulgate rules, 650.350
- Microenterprise loan program, economic development, 620.1066
- Midwest interstate passenger network compact, authority, 680.200
- Mileage, state officers, employees and certain county officials, authority to promulgate, 33.090
- Militia, governor shall make, 41.090

Milk sales and production

- Director, 416.460
- Physicians and surgeons, 334.125
- State board, 196.939
- Unfair practices, promulgation, procedure, 416.490

Mines and mining

- Inspection, director of, duties, 293.630
- Mine owners, rights and duties, rule adoption, procedure, 444.950
- Miners, mine owners, procedure, 444.380
- Reclamation of mining lands, administrative penalties, 444.790
- Reclamation of mining lands, procedure, 444.530
- Minimum security correctional facility construction, criteria, 221.500
- Minimum wage law, department of labor and industrial relations, rulemaking authority, 290.523
- Missing children, flagging records of, highway patrol, 43.406
- Missouri air emissions banking and trading program, contents, promulgation of rules, considerations, 643.220
- Missouri breeder fund, (Horses), 313.720
- Missouri higher education deposit program, 166.520

Missouri public-private partnerships transportation act, 227.636

Missouri Rx program, 208.782

Missouri state employees' retirement system, year 2000 plan, 104.1063

Missouri vehicle protection act, director of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration, authority to promulgate, 385.433

MO HealthNet, division of

- Authority to promulgate, 208.201
- Hospitals ineligible for certain state aid, 189.095
- Medical assistance, 208.153
- Oversight committee rules authority, 208.955

Mobile home

- Abandoned on rented real property, disposition, 700.541
- Certificates of title, election for director of revenue to retain possession of, procedure, 700.355

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd**3. Specific Rules — cont'd****Mobile home — cont'd**

Liens and encumbrances, rules for security procedures, 700.350
Standards, 700.040, 700.076

Mopeds, equipment requirement, 307.196

Mortgage broker licensing, 443.709

Mortgage brokers

Advertising to be established by rule, authority, 443.855

Board regulations for, 443.817

Bonding requirements, 443.849

Escrow account, placement rules authorized, 443.865

Fees, rules authorized, 443.843

General rulemaking powers of director, 443.887

Motor carrier and railroad safety division

Enforcement personnel training, rules authorized, 390.350

General rulemaking authority, procedure, 622.027

Hearing procedure, judges, duties to adopt, 622.030

Property carrier registration, rulemaking authority, 622.620

Motor fuel tax, 142.917, 142.938, 142.953

Motor fuel use tax, interstate taxes, reciprocity agreement for collection by other states, rules authorized, 142.617

Motor oil, household, consumer used, recycling rules, 260.253

Motor vehicles

Biennial registration, director of revenue authorized, 301.147

Bumpers, authority to promulgate rules, 307.172

Bumpers, rules, procedure, 307.173

Commercial, equipment and operation, promulgation, 307.400

Dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.003, 301.553

Electronic signature permitted, 301.644

Exceeding size and weight, permit issuance, 304.200

Extended service contracts, 385.218

License plates, college and university emblem, 301.449

License plates, specialized, procedure, 301.144

Liens and satisfaction of liens, electronic, security procedure, department of revenue, authority, 301.600

Light regulations, rules, procedure, 307.030

Prisoner of war, surviving spouse, special license plates, authority, 301.443

Procedure, rulemaking powers, 301.002

Railroad tracks adapted to use on, 389.945

Registration, electronic means, director of revenue authorized, 32.080

Revenue, department of, authority to promulgate, dealers, manufacturers and auctions, procedure, 301.553

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd**3. Specific Rules — cont'd****Motor vehicles — cont'd**

Safety inspection, 307.350 to 307.365

Time sales, promulgation, filing, 365.060

Windshields or sidewings with sun screening devices, rules, procedure, 307.173

Motor vehicles and trailers, certificates of ownership, 306.465

Motorcycle safety education program and standards, procedure to adopt, suspend, revoke, 302.135

Museum, property on loan, loss or injury, notice content for lender, rules, authority, 184.108

Natural resources division, revolving fund for cash transactions involving sale of items, 640.045

Natural resources, department of, rules, procedure, 253.035

Neighborhood assistance

Affordable housing assistance and housing units, rental units, criteria to develop authority, 32.111

Affordable housing assistance proposals, criteria to evaluate and approve or disapprove, 32.112

Community development, authority, 32.115

Proposals, community development, 32.110

Rules, procedure, 32.125

Net metering and easy connection act, commission, 386.890

Newborn screening test, fee, department of health may promulgate rule, procedure, 191.331, rules effective, when, invalid, when, 376.1399

Nominating petitions, checking of signatures, 115.335

Nonprofit water companies, compliance with department of natural resources rules regarding certain physical operations of company, 393.933

Nonresident insurers, procedure to become domestic insurers, director may promulgate, 375.908

Notice of proposed rulemaking, contents, filing required, when, 536.021

Nuclear power plant, decommissioning, rate increase, 393.292

Nurses

Practical, intravenous fluids treatment requirements, 335.017

Rules, 335.036

Student loan program, 335.215

Student loan repayment program, 335.248

Nursing homes

Administrator's license, 344.030; fees, 344.040

Administrators, promulgation, procedure, 344.070

Authority to promulgate, 198.009

Districts, 198.300

Federal reimbursement allowance, 198.436

Payment for services, regulation authorized, 208.159

Residents, amount permitted in petty cash, rules, division of aging, 198.090

Oil and gas council, rules, procedure, 259.070

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd**3. Specific Rules — cont'd**

- Operation payback, reimbursement for crime tips, administration, limitations, 650.020
- Optometrists, certification to administer pharmaceuticals, 336.220
- Optometrists, procedure, 336.150
- Optometry, rulemaking authority, 336.130
- Optometry, state board of, 336.160
- Organic farming, rules authorized for standards and labeling, nonseverable, 261.110
- Osteopaths, postgraduate education requirements, board to promulgate rules, 334.035
- Outboard motors and vessels, certificate of title, authority to promulgate, 306.465
- Outreach and food program, 191.815
- Paper ballots, procedure, 115.439
- Parks, state and historic sites, revolving fund, expenditure rules, 253.082
- Parks, state, acquisition, improvement and preservation, 253.035
- Parolees' handbook governing conduct, 217.675
- Part C of IDEA program, 160.900
- Peace officer training standards, approval, procedure, 590.120
- Penal institutions, discipline and grievance procedure, promulgation, 217.370; governing both inmates and employees, 217.215
- Perfusionists, advisory commission, compensation, rules authorized, 324.177
- Perfusionists, authority of board to promulgate, 324.183
- Personal care assistance program for disabled persons, 208.927
- Pesticides**
 - Authority for rules, procedure, 281.030
 - Director of agriculture may promulgate, procedure, 281.025
 - Registration, 281.230
- Petroleum storage tanks, 319.109, 319.133
- Pharmacist, board's power to promulgate rules, 338.035, 338.350
- Pharmacy tax program, 338.505
- Pharmacy, board of, 338.280
- Physical therapists, 334.687
- Physician assistants, licensing, 334.743
- Physicians and surgeons, 334.125
- Physicians and surgeons, postgraduate education requirements, board to promulgate rules, 334.035
- Planning and zoning, Clay County, rulemaking authority, 64.906
- Plant law, 263.040, 263.130, 263.150; duties, 263.150
- Plasmapheresis program, prison industries and services, 217.175
- Plastic bottles and containers, labeling code, foam contents, rules, 260.281

Podiatrists

- Procedure, 330.140

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd**3. Specific Rules — cont'd****Podiatrists — cont'd**

- Rules authorized to provide for license qualifications, 330.045
- Police alternate retirement system in any city not within a county, authority, 86.227
- Police retirement system board, cities, 300,000 to 700,000, 86.1330, 86.1360
- Pornography, computer access to, responsibilities of schools and public libraries, 182.827
- Portable electronics insurance, 379.1550
- Pregnant women, blood tests, department of health, 210.030
- Preneed funeral contracts, 333.340
- Prepaid dental plans, registration of rules authorized, 354.723
- Prescription drug repository program, 196.984
- Preservice teacher education students, bypassing of practice teaching evaluation and observation, 168.400
- Printing, state, delivery inspection storage, rules authorized, 34.350
- Priority schools, department of elementary and secondary education, 160.720
- Privacy prohibition for nonpublic personal information by financial institutions, 362.422
- Private activity bonds, economic development, director of department, promulgation, procedure, 108.510
- Private investigators, examiners rule making authority, 324.1138
- Probation and parole, state board of**
 - Community correction program, 217.777
 - Eligibility and conduct of parolees, 217.690
 - Rules, procedure, 558.041
 - Services to courts, authority to make, 217.755
- Professional corporations, licensing authorities, rulemaking authority, 356.041 to 356.191
- Professional licensing and registration, boards, commissions, 324.022
- Propane, regulations to promulgate, 414.520
- Proprietary schools, governing, 173.612
- Provisional ballots, use of, 115.430
- Psychologists, state committee, rulemaking authority, procedure, 337.050
- Public private partnership transportation act, 227.636
- Public assistance eligibility as to income or assets, 208.010
- Public defender system**
 - Authority to promulgate, 600.017
 - Establishment of indigency, 600.086
 - Rules, procedure, 600.042
- Public employee, drug free work place, rules authorized, procedure, 105.1114
- Public entities risk management fund, board of trustees, 537.730
- Public health services funds, contributions, 143.1007

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd**3. Specific Rules — cont'd**

Public health, county commission and county health board to promulgate, 192.300
 Public records, 536.035
 Public safety, department of, rules, procedure, 650.215, 650.005
Public service commission
 Disposition of proceeds from sales of stocks, bonds, of telecommunications company, authority to promulgate, 392.330
 Rate increase for nuclear power plant decommissioning, 393.292
 Rulemaking powers, 386.250
 Public works, prevailing wages, department to establish, 290.240
 Purchasing, supplies, state, authority to promulgate, procedure to adopt, suspend or revoke, 34.050
 Radiation control, adoption, when effective, 192.420
 Rail improvement authority, state, 620.990
 Railroad trackage, industrial, definition, authority of division of motor carrier and railroad safety to promulgate rules, 389.994
Railroads
 Approval, disapproval, suspension procedure, publication, invalid when, 389.580
 First aid kits, 389.920
Tracks
 Bridges, roadbeds, regulation, 389.992
 Motor vehicles adapted to use on, 389.945
 Walkways, construction and maintenance, 389.797
Real estate
Appraisers
 Certification and licensure, experience and instructions, 339.517
 Continuing education, 339.519, 339.530
 Rulemaking authority, 339.517
 Rules effective when, void when, 339.544
 Brokers and salesmen, procedure, 339.120, 339.125
 Commission, 339.120
 Limited and dual agents, designated brokers, authority to promulgate, 339.850
 Rebuild Missouri schools program, 160.459
 Reclamation of mining lands, procedure, 444.530
 Records commission, state, 109.250
 Records, disposal, 109.310
 Refugees and legal immigrants, resettlement grants, 660.025
 Registered commercial interior designers, regulation of, 324.412
 Repossession of watercraft, certificate of ownership, 306.435
 Research expenses, tax credit, rules procedure, rules invalid, when, prohibited, when, 620.1039
 Research-based reform program, public schools, rules, 160.542

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd**3. Specific Rules — cont'd**

Residential real estate loans, authority to promulgate, 408.580
 Respiratory therapy technician, authority, 334.810
 Respite care facilities, rulemaking, 210.545
 Respite care, Alzheimer's and related disorders, rules, authority, 192.2110
 Resuscitation, outside the hospital do-not-resuscitate orders, 190.618
 Retail credit financing institutions, procedure, 364.060
 Retired teachers, metropolitan districts, return to teaching, 105.269
 Retirement plans, rules to be submitted to joint committee on public employee retirement, when, 105.661
 Retirement system, political subdivisions, 70.605
 Retirement system, state employees, 104.500
Revenue, department of
 Administrative review of driver's license suspension or revocation, 302.530
 Approval of rules by director, 32.050
 Publication of rules, 136.120
 Rice certification act, 265.525
 Risk management fund, board of trustees, 537.730
 Riverboat gambling, gaming commission rules, procedures, 313.845
 Safe drinking water commission, water quality, testing certification of laboratories, fees, 640.100
Sales tax
 City, capital improvements, certain cities, 94.577
 Collection of, certain cities, capital improvements, department of revenue, 94.577
 Direct payment agreements, authority to promulgate, 144.190
 Filing and payment requirements of sellers, 144.080
 Rules, promulgation, procedure, 144.015
 Savings and loan associations, 369.301, taxation, 148.700
 Scabies control and eradication, promulgation, 267.723
 Scenic roads and highways, signs, regulation, 226.801
 Scholarships, competitive, rules, 173.262
School
 Accreditation, rules authorized, 161.092
 Attendance requirement AFDC, 208.048
 Boards, government of school, effective when, 171.011
 Children, immunization, 167.181
 Districts, rules, procedure, 170.225
 Field trips in common carriers, authority to promulgate, 304.060
 Improvement and safety programs, rules, procedure, 160.660
 Inspections, rules, 161.092
 Research-based reform program, rules, 160.542

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd**3. Specific Rules — cont'd****School — cont'd**

Scrap tires, disposal of, department of natural resources to promulgate, 260.270

Securities law

Procedure, 409.806

Takeover bids, commissioner, authority to promulgate rules, 409.531, 409.546

Seed regulations, authority to promulgate, 266.091

Seed testing regulations authorized, 266.040

Self-sufficiency program, family services, division of, 208.325

Service contracts, 385.318

Sewage, on-site disposal systems

Authority to promulgate, 701.033

Authority to promulgate, generally, 701.040

Percolation test, 701.040

Sewer district, counties 500,000 to 700,000, 249.515

Sewer systems, cities, towns and villages, 250.231

Shared care program for elderly, 192.2010

Shared work program unemployment

compensation, authority to promulgate, 288.500

Sheltered workshops, review, 178.960, 205.969, 205.970

Shipwreck, salvage and excavation rules, 253.420

Skilled performance evaluation, rules, 622.555

Small business assistance program, linked deposit interest rates, 30.760

Social services, department of

AFDC, school attendance requirement, 208.048

Rules procedure, 660.017, 660.534

Social workers, committee, rulemaking authority, 337.627

Soil and water districts commission, rulemaking for sale of farm products used in soil conservation, 278.135

Solicitations, charitable, consumer fraud, attorney general, rulemaking authority, suspension, reinstatement, 407.145

Solid waste disposal

Promulgation, 260.215, 260.225

Violations, administrative penalty, amount, 260.249

Speech-language pathologists and audiologists, board authority, procedure, 345.030

Stalking protection order, information by court clerk, rules authorized, 455.504

State administrative agencies, rule, defined, 536.010

State auditor, procedure, 29.100

State buildings and lands, procedure, 8.293

State soil and water districts commission, rules, procedure, variance to rules permitted, when, 278.080

Strip mining, authority to make, 444.535

Student called to military service, rules, promulgation, procedure, 41.948

Student loans for doctors, authority, 191.505

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd**3. Specific Rules — cont'd**

Student loans, defaulted, wage withholding, 173.115

Student loans, postsecondary education

Collection, recovery of loans, 173.150

Eligibility standards, 173.160; regulation authority, 173.160

Loan agreement, authority to regulate, 173.170

Suicide prevention program, 161.235

Supplemental food program, 191.815

Supplies, rules governing, office of administration authorized to provide, 34.040

Surface coal mining, see Coal Mining, Surface, this heading

Surrogate parents for handicapped children, 162.999

Tattoo, body piercing or branding establishments and practitioners, regulation of, 324.522

Tax

Commission, multistate, 32.200

Mediation, tax appeals, state tax commission authorized, 138.431

Returns, audit, authority, 32.075

Returns, reports, confidentiality, release to taxpayers, regulation authorized, 32.057

Tax assessment and levy, rules and regulations, promulgation, procedure, 137.023

Tax amnesty

Compromise of sales and use taxes, when, 32.378

Tax assessment and levy, rules and regulations, promulgation, procedure, 137.023

Tax credit

Adopting special needs child, rules authorized, 135.339

Research expenses, rules procedure, rules invalid, when, prohibited, when, 620.1039

Small business investments, economic development, department of, authority, procedure, 135.432

Small businesses, Americans with Disabilities Act, departments of revenue and economic development, authority, 135.490

Tax rate, calculation form, rules authorized, 137.073

Tax credits for new construction and rehabilitation of residences, department of economic development, 135.487

Tax credits for relocating a business or employees to, for small businesses, or for investing in the transportation development, 135.530, 135.535

Teacher choice compensation package, 168.750

Teachers' and school employees' retirement system

Assets, authority of board, 169.450

Board of trustees, duty to promulgate rules for own proceedings and for system, 169.020

Contributions withheld from salaries to be credited to members' account, authority to promulgate, 169.033

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd**3. Specific Rules — cont'd****Teachers' and school employees' retirement system — cont'd**

- Districts 700,000 or more population, 169.440
- Insurance for retired members, 169.476
- Retirement systems, joint rules promulgated, procedure, 169.569

Teachers' assistants, 167.263

Teachers' certificates of license, 168.021

Technical school, fee waivers for displaced homemakers, board of education, 178.411

Technology centers, state technology corporation, economic development, department of, rulemaking authority, procedures, 348.275

Telecommunications

Certificates to provide basic services, standards of service, modification of certificate when, federal law not preempted, 392.450

Companies, regulation of, 392.330

Universal service fund, 392.248

Telecommunications equipment distribution program, advisory assistive technology council to promulgate rules, 209.253

Telemarketing no-call database, 407.1101

Telephone service, provider not switched without customer verification, rulemaking authority, 392.540

Telephone, economy rates for elderly and handicapped, 660.145

Telephonic hearings, administrative review of driver's license suspension or revocation, department of revenue, 302.530

Testing and inspections, director of the department of natural resources, rulemaking authority, 701.512

Timber, treatment for preservation, 280.050

Title insurance

Generally, director of department of insurance may promulgate, 381.042

Tort victims' compensation, 537.693

Traffic and parking on capitol and state building grounds, 8.172

Transportation

Construction and maintenance bids, highways and transportation commission may adopt rules, 227.102, 227.103

Corporations, highways and transportation commission may adopt rules, 238.347

Department accepting bids from certain contractors, rulemaking authority, 227.105

Department employees and highway patrol retirement system, 104.210

Transportation development districts, highways and transportation commission may adopt rules, 238.262

Travel and subsistence expenses, commissioner of administration, 33.090

Tuberculosis testing, rules authorized for nursing homes and correction centers, 199.350

Tuberculous cattle, 267.400

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd**3. Specific Rules — cont'd**

Twenty-first century communities demonstration project, rules, procedure, 620.1037

Underground coal mining, authority to promulgate, 444.860

Underground storage tanks

Administrative penalty, amount, 319.139

Amount owed by owner or operator established by rule, 319.133

Approval, disapproval, submission for review prior to publication, suspension, procedure, 319.137

Authority to promulgate rules, submission for review prior to publication, invalid, when, 319.137

Financial responsibility of owner, requirements, 319.114

Unemployment compensation

Rules, procedures, 288.102

Shared work plan, authority to promulgate, 288.500

Unfair practices, promulgation, procedure, 416.490

Unified carrier registration plan implementation, state highways and transportation commission, authority to promulgate rules, 390.021

Unified permit schedule, director of department of natural resources, rulemaking authority, 64.017

Uninsured children, health care program, 208.634, 208.657

Universal service fund, rules authorized for telecommunications, 392.248

University of Missouri

Bank depository bids, policies, rules, 172.320

Conflict of interests, rules, 172.320

Sale of timber or minerals, restrictions, rules, 172.020

Unsafe children's products, child care facilities to dispose of, inspections, 210.1007

Use tax, 144.705

Use tax, filing and payment requirements of vendors, 144.655

Utilicare program, authority for, rule requirements, 660.130

Utilization review agents, health care procedure to adopt, 374.515

Vehicle equipment safety commission, effective when, 307.250, 307.260

Vessels, security procedure for electronic liens and notices, director of revenue, authorized, 306.400

Veterans' commission, 42.007

Veterans' home, Missouri authority to promulgate, 42.100

Veterinarian

Loan repayment program, 340.350

Procedure, 340.210

State, animal health laboratories, 267.122

Victims of crime, office for, 650.310

Videotape on prison conditions and young offenders, distribution to school districts, 161.203

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd**3. Specific Rules — cont'd**

- Vietnam War medallion program, 42.222
- Virtual public school, establishment of, rules and regulations, promulgation, procedure, 161.670
- Vision examinations for students, 167.194
- Vital statistics, department of health, powers, 193.035
- Vocational rehabilitation, division of, centers for independent living, 178.652

Vocational school

- Fee waivers for displaced homemakers, board of education, 178.411
- Rules, adoption, procedure, 173.619
- Void, when, 536.021
- Voter identification, form of, 115.427
- Voter registration system, rules authorized, 115.158
- War on terror veterans, benefits, 288.042
- Wastewater projects, 644.116
- Wastewater treatment plant, procedures for billing and collection of fees, 644.054

Water

- Clean water commission, authority to promulgate, 644.143
- Pollution, rules, procedure, permits, 644.026
- Supply, quality, rules, procedure, 640.100
- Well drillers, regulation, 256.640

Water and sewage system grants, 640.615

Water pollution

- Clean water commission, 644.026
- Clean water commission, rulemaking for operating permit review procedures, 644.051
- Procedure, hearing, expiration date, 644.036
- Water pollution, see also WATER POLLUTION
- Water pollution, violations, administrative penalties, 644.079
- Water resource program for water supply and storage projects, authority for, 256.447
- Water storage facility for dry fire hydrants, tax credit, fire marshal authorized, 320.093
- Water supply systems, loan, state assistance program by linked deposits interest rate, 30.760
- Water well drillers, regulation, 256.626
- Watercraft, security procedure for electronic liens and notices, director of revenue, authorized, 306.400
- Weights and measures, rules, 413.065
- Wheelchair, Lemon Law for assistive devices for the handicapped, procedure to adopt, suspend, revoke, 407.970
- Wholesale drug distributors, board of pharmacy to promulgate, 338.350
- Wireless service provider, enhanced 911 service, 190.430
- Women's and minority businesses, certification, rules authorized, 37.023
- Women's health, insurance coverage for certain services, 376.1199
- Wood preservatives, director of agriculture, 280.050

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd**3. Specific Rules — cont'd****Workers' compensation**

- Destruction of records, 287.650
- Division of, procedure, 287.650
- Physical rehabilitation, 287.141
- Rules, procedure, 287.280
- Youth challenge academy, adjutant general may promulgate, 41.206
- Youth opportunities and violence prevention act, 135.460
- Youth services, division of, rules, procedure, 219.016
- Zoning and planning, temporary county or township planning commission, authority to promulgate rules, 64.725

4. Joint Committee On Administrative Rules

- Administrative hearing commission, authority, procedure, promulgation and suspension, 536.073
- Advertising technology, adjacent to highways, rules authorized, highways and transportation commission, duties, 226.573
- Appointment, terms, 536.037
- Chairman and vice chairman, qualifications, 536.037
- Duties of joint committee, 536.024, 536.037
- Established, permanent joint committee, 536.037
- Meetings, 536.037
- Member, qualification, 536.037
- Quorum, 536.037
- Submission concurrently of rules to secretary of state and joint committee, exception, 536.024

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES SECTION

See ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF

ADMINISTRATORS

See TEACHERS

ADMINISTRATORS, NURSING HOME

See NURSING HOME ADMINISTRATORS

ADMISSION TO BAR

See ATTORNEYS AT LAW (CH.484)

ADMISSIONS

- Accused, corroboration of, by child or vulnerable person in certain crimes, procedure, 491.075
- Accused, silence of, effect, 546.270
- Advance payment on possible tort liability, inadmissible as, 490.710
- Continuance prevented by, 510.110
- Documents, genuineness, request for, effect, 510.050
- Partnership bound by, when, 358.110
- Pleadings, failure to deny, 509.100
- Refusal as to genuineness of documents, consequences, 510.060

ADOPTION (CH. 453)

- Accounting, filed by petitioner, when, contents, consequences of impropriety, 453.075
- Adoption awareness, departments of social services, health and senior services, educational and resource materials, toll-free telephone number, 191.975
- Appeals, procedure, 453.060

ADOPTION (CH. 453) — cont'd

- Application of law to petitions filed on or after August 28, 1997, 453.012
- Approval of court, necessity, procedure, 453.030
- Assessments**
 - Adoptive parents, required when, 453.070
 - Post-placement assessments, contents, provided when, 453.077
- Attorney**
 - Appointed by court, when, 453.025, 453.030
 - Fees, paid by prospective parents, when, 453.030
 - Placement of minor by, authority for, 453.014
- Birth certificate for children adopted from other countries, 193.125
- Birth certificate prepared, when, 193.125; amended when, 193.135
- Birth certificates, original may be obtained by adopted person, when, 193.128
- Birth parents, right to attorney, appointment, when, 453.030
- Certificate of decree**
 - Contents, to department of health, 453.100
 - Record or report of decree of, crimes relating to, penalties, 193.315
 - Required, contents, state registrar to file, secrecy, 193.125
- Child defined for section 453.090 to include persons over or under age 18, 453.090
- Child defined for sections 453.065 to 453.074, 453.065
- Child's wishes ascertained, when, 453.030
- Clergyman, placement of minor by, authority for, 453.014
- Compact, adoption assistance, interstate**
 - Adoption assistance state, defined, 453.500
 - Agreements, authority of department to enter, effect, 453.500
 - Definitions, 453.500
 - False claims, punishable as perjury, 453.500
 - Medical assistance identification card issued, when, 453.500
 - Powers and duties of department of social services, 453.500
 - Purposes of compact, 453.500
 - Residence state, defined, 453.500
 - State, defined, 453.500
 - Withdrawal from compact, states right to, 453.503
- Confidentiality as to petitioners names on copy of petition served with summons by court order, when, 453.060
- Consent of child required, when, 453.030
- Consent of parents**
 - Forms, contents, 453.030
 - Not required, when, 453.040
 - Required when, how executed, when valid, 453.030
 - Revocation, time limitations, 453.160
 - Termination of parental rights, prospective adoptive parents may file for in petition for adoption, 211.447

ADOPTION (CH. 453) — cont'd

- Consent of parents — cont'd**
 - Waiver of consent, how executed, when valid, 453.050
- Consent waiver, valid even though parent at time given under age 18, 453.050
- Construction of law, 453.005
- Contact between adopted person and birth or adoptive parent not to be denied, when, 453.080
- Contested cases**
 - Expediting of contested cases, 453.011
 - Extension request, court not to permit more than one request for party, 453.011
 - Priority of case over all other civil litigation, 453.011
 - Ruling by appellate court due within thirty days of closing oral argument, 453.011
 - Transcripts provided to appellate courts thirty days from date appeal is filed, 453.011
- Custody of child, transfer, penalty, 453.110
- Decree**
 - Contents, 453.080
 - Foreign decree, effect, 453.170
 - Issuance, amendment or annulment, report to state registrar, 193.125
 - Report form, state registrar to provide, 453.100
- Deed of, prior to July 1, 1917, effect, 453.150
- Definitions, 453.015, 453.065
- Ethnic and racial diversity of adoptive homes, recruitment, 453.005
- Expedited placement, when, 453.010
- Family services, placement of minor by, authority for, 453.014
- Finalization in another state, parents domiciled outside the state, when, 453.080
- Foreign born child, birth certificate, 193.135
- Foreign decree, effect, 453.170
- Foster care and adoption board created, duties, report, 210.617
- Foster care and adoptive parents recruitment and retention fund and board created, 453.600
- Foster care and adoptive parents recruitment and retention fund, income tax refund checkoff box, 143.1015
- Foster parent standing for court proceedings, 210.790
- Foster parents given preference, when, 453.070
- Guardian ad litem, appointed, when, powers and duties, fee, 453.025
- Guardian appointed, adoption denied, contents of order, powers and duties, review, when, 453.101
- Hard to place children, one church-one child program, 453.153
- Health care coverage, required for child, when, 376.816
- Hearings, 453.080
- Home study, required, by whom made, report contents, fee, when, 453.070, 453.110
- Illegitimate child's father, unknown, search of putative father's registry on John Doe, 453.060

ADOPTION (CH. 453) — cont'd

Immunization records of children, disclosure, to whom, unauthorized disclosure, 167.183
 Inheritance rights, 474.060
 Intermediary, placement of minor by, authority for, 453.014
 Investigation, required, by whom made, report contents, fee, when, 453.070, 453.110
 Joinder of spouses, 453.010
 Judgment, binding on whom, 453.060
 Jurisdiction, transfer to child's county of residence, procedure, 211.031
 Juvenile court jurisdiction, 211.031
Leave for adoptive parent or stepparent
 Departments, agencies, political subdivisions to grant leave without pay, when, 105.271
 Employee not to be penalized for requesting, 105.271
 Leave-sharing program, 105.271
 Requirement that employee asking for leave be primarily responsible, 105.271
 Legal relationships, effect on, 453.090
 Minor, defined, 453.015
 Minority placements, one church-one child program, 453.153
 Name, change, 453.080
 One church-one child program, locating adoptive homes for hard to place children, 453.153
 Parent, defined, 453.015
 Parents, placement of minor by, authority for, 453.014
 Parties to petition, 453.010
 Payments or transfers of consideration allowed, 453.075
Petition
 Contains request for termination of parental rights, 211.447
 Contents, 453.020
 Fee, 453.020
 Served with summons need not contain petitioners names, when, 453.060
 Petition, jurisdiction, venue, 453.010
 Physician, placement of minor by, authority for, 453.014
 Post-placement assessment, contents, provided when, 453.077
 Post-placement services, 453.102
 Putative father, defined, 453.015
 Putative father, unknown, search of registry, 453.060

Records**Disclosure procedure**

Adult sibling, for health reasons may consent to releasing personal information, 453.121
 Confidentiality required, 453.121

Consenting biological parent, one parent

Deceased other parent, effect, 453.121
 Known, but inability to find, other parent, 453.121
 Notice, inability to locate, to serve, other parent, 453.121

ADOPTION (CH. 453) — cont'd**Records — cont'd****Disclosure procedure — cont'd****Consenting biological parent, one parent — cont'd**

Unknown other biological parent, effect, 453.121
 Costs, how paid, 453.121
 Deceased biological parent, effect, 453.121
 Definitions, 453.121
 Filed where, request, 453.121
 Health reasons, effect, 453.121
 Jurisdiction, original court of jurisdiction, 453.121
 Law applicable to all adoptions, 453.121
 Petition content, jurisdiction, where filed, 453.121
 Refusal of biological parent to release, release prohibited, 453.121
 Refusal to release by biological parent, additional request not to be made for three years, 453.121
 Registry of biological parent and adopted children, content, family services, duty to maintain, 453.121
 Request denied, time limitation to bring next request, 453.121
 Request for release made to court having original jurisdiction, 453.121
 Request refused, release prohibited, 453.121
 Unknown biological parent, other parent consenting, 453.121
 Inspection of, penalty, 453.120
 Report provided to the court, guardian ad litem and prospective parents, when, 453.026
 Rules and regulations of the department, compliance required, when, 453.014
Service of summons
 Copy of petition, to whom, 453.060
 Illegitimate child's father, unknown, search of registry, 453.060
 Putative father, unknown, search of registry, 453.060
 Service of summons and copy of petition by court order may not contain names of petitioners, when, 453.060
 Special services, defined, 453.065
 Stepparent, defined, 453.015
Subsidy to family of adopted child
 Administrative duties, division of family services, 453.074
Adoption assistance compact, interstate
 Adoption assistance state, defined, 453.500
 Agreements, authority of department to enter, effect, 453.500
 Definitions, 453.500
 False claims, punishable as perjury, 453.500
 Medical assistance identification card issued, when, 453.500
 Powers and duties of department of social services, 453.500
 Purposes of compact, 453.500

ADOPTION (CH. 453) — cont'd**Subsidy to family of adopted child — cont'd****Adoption assistance compact, interstate — cont'd**

- Residence state, defined, 453.500
- State, defined, 453.500
- Withdrawal from compact, states right to, 453.503

- Agreement, written, parties, terms. 453.073
- Allotment amount, determined how, when, 453.073
- Eligibility, how determined, requirements, 453.073
- Qualified relatives, defined, availability of subsidy, 453.072

Tax credit, for adopting special needs child

- Adopted child eighteen years of age or older, credit not allowed, exception, 135.331
- Assignment of credit, when, 135.327; effect, 135.333
- Business entities eligible, adoption expenses furnished to employees, maximum 135.327

Credit

- Exceeding tax due, not refunded, may be carried forward, time limit, 135.333
- Not allowed, when, 135.329
- Not to be considered for adoption subsidy, 135.337
- Reduced, amount, when, 135.335
- Definitions, 135.326
- Law, how cited, 135.525
- Nonrecurring adoption expenses, amount, 135.327
- Prohibited, when, 135.329
- Proration of credit when cap exceeded, 135.327
- Reduction, when, amount, 135.335
- Rules authorized, procedure, 135.339
- Sale or transfer of credit, when, discount rate, 135.327; effect, 135.333
- Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
- Termination of parental rights, prospective adoptive parents may file for in petition for adoption, 211.447
- Trafficking in children, penalty, 568.175
- Validity of decree not subject to attack, when, 453.140
- Validity of decree under prior law, 453.160
- Venue, petition, 453.010
- Vital records, duties of state registrar, secrecy, when, opened, 193.125
- Voluntary, expediting of cases, 453.011

ADULT ABUSE PROTECTION (AGE SIXTY OR OVER AND DISABLED PERSONS)

* See also ABUSE

- Abuse or neglect, procedure, remedies, 192.2445
- Abuse, in-home services client, duties, procedure, 192.2475
- Assistance furnished, 192.2440
- Central registry, reporting hot line, department of social services, duties, recording of reports, retention of data, 192.2410
- Consent, adult unable to give, procedure, remedy, 192.2455, 192.2460
- Definitions, 192.2400
- Disabled, offense, penalty, 565.184

ADULT ABUSE PROTECTION (AGE SIXTY OR OVER AND DISABLED PERSONS) — cont'd

- Discontinuance of services, when, exception, 192.2470
- Disqualification list of employees, generally, 192.2490

Elder abuse

- Failure to report, penalty, 565.188; immunity, 192.2430
- False report, penalty, 565.189
- Immunity, duty to report, 192.2430
- Investigation of, report, 192.2425
- Offense, penalty, 565.184
- Employee disqualification list, generally, 192.2490
- Guardian ad litem appointed, when, duties, 192.2465
- Hearing on involuntary treatment, not required when, 192.2465
- Hearing, eligible adult incompetent to consent, 192.2465
- Hot line, central registry for reporting, department of social services, duties, recording of reports, retention of data, 192.2410

In-home services or home health agency client

- Abuse of, duties, procedure, 192.2475
 - Defined, 192.2400
 - Misappropriation of property, report, procedure, 192.2480
 - Penalty for abuse, 192.2475
 - Provider contracts, changes to, procedure, 192.2485
 - Quality assurance and supervision process established, 192.2475
 - Reports, required when, penalty for failure to report, good faith immunity, 192.2475
 - Injunction, court may issue, when, 192.2445, 192.2450
 - Interference with delivery of services, effect, remedy, 192.2445
 - Involuntary treatment may be ordered, how, 192.2465
 - Legal counsel, department may retain, when, 192.2460
 - Mandatory reporting, by whom, penalty for failure to report, 192.2405
 - Mental health facilities, treatment requires civil commitment, procedure, 192.2465
 - Misappropriation of property of in-home services client, penalties, 192.2480
 - Nursing homes, see NURSING HOMES
 - Peace officer may act, when, how, 192.2465
 - Petition filed in court for involuntary treatment, content, 192.2465
 - Physical harm, procedure, remedies, 192.2445
 - Procedure, department responsibilities, 192.2415, 192.2420
 - Religious beliefs to be observed, 192.2465
- Reports**
- Confidential when, available to whom, 192.2435
 - Contents, how made, 192.2410
 - Referred to state or local authorities, when, 192.2410
 - Shelters for victims of domestic violence, see ABUSE

ADULT ABUSE PROTECTION (AGE SIXTY OR OVER AND DISABLED PERSONS) — cont'd**Vulnerable person abuse**

- Definitions, 192.2400
- Failure to report, 565.218
- False report, penalty, 565.222
- Investigation of reports, when, 630.161
- Mandatory reporting requirements, 630.162
- Offense, penalty, 565.184
- Reporting, immunity from liability, when, 630.164
- Warrants issued, when, 192.2445, 192.2465

ADULT CABARETS

- Adult cabaret, defined, 67.2540
- Employee, defined, 67.2540
- Employees in sexually-oriented business prohibited from certain actions, penalty, 67.2552
- Minors prohibited from being on premises of sexually-oriented business, exceptions, penalty, 67.2552
- Nudity, defined, 67.2540
- Nuisance, defined, 67.2540
- Person, defined, 67.2540
- Persons in sexually-oriented business prohibited from certain actions and activities, penalty, 67.2552
- Public policy behind restrictions on persons and employees of sexually-oriented business, stated, 67.2552
- Semi-nude, defined, 67.2540
- Sexually-oriented business**
 - Closed when, 67.2546
 - Considered a nuisance, when, 67.2546
 - Defined, 67.2540
 - Operators prohibited from exhibiting specified items, where, exceptions, penalty, 67.2546
 - Sexually-oriented materials, defined, 67.2540
 - Specified criminal activity, defined, 67.2540
 - Specified sexual activities, defined, 67.2540
 - Viewing rooms in sexually-oriented businesses, restrictions, penalty, 67.2546

ADULT DAY CARE (CH. 192)

- Abuse, defined, 192.2200
- Adult day care program, defined, 192.2200
- Adult day care provider, defined, 192.2200
- Adult, defined, 192.2200
- Appeals, 192.2245
- Budget, line item for cost-based uniform rate for services, 192.2275
- Complaints, right to enter and investigate, failure to permit, effect, 192.2225, 192.2240
- Criminal background checks required, when, persons with criminal history not to be hired, when, 192.2495
- Deficiencies, operator informed in exit interview, requirements, 192.2210
- Deficiency, defined, 192.2270
- Definitions, 192.2200
- Definitions, dispute resolution, 192.2270
- Department, defined, 192.2200
- Dispute resolution, contracts with third parties, requirements, 192.2270
- Functionally impaired adult, 192.2200

ADULT DAY CARE (CH. 192) — cont'd

- Hearing procedure, license denial, suspension, revocation, appeal, 192.2245
- IDR, defined, 192.2270
- Independent third party, defined, 192.2270
- Injunction, authorized, when, 192.2240
- Inspection reports made available, 192.2210
- Inspections**
 - Right of entry, failure to comply effect, 192.2225, 192.2240
 - When held, 192.2240
- Inspections by department, permitted when, 192.2225
- Inspections, posting on department website, exceptions, 192.2265
- License**
 - Application form, content, 192.2205
 - Content to state, 192.2205
 - Definition, 192.2200
 - Documents to be submitted, 192.2205
 - Exceptions to licensure requirements, 192.2220
 - Fees for license and renewals, limitation, how determined, 192.2230
 - Inspections, failure to permit, suspension or revocation, 192.2225
 - Investigation, 192.2205
 - Required to operate day care program, 192.2205
 - Requirements, 192.2205
 - Revocation, when, notice to operator, 192.2215
 - Suspension, revocation for failure to permit inspections, 192.2225
 - Temporary permit, when, 192.2205
 - Validity period, 192.2205
- Manual, 192.2235
- Noncompliance, notice to be posted, 192.2210
- Operator, defined, 192.2200
- Participant, defined, 192.2200
- Person, defined, 192.2200
- Personal care assistance program for disabled persons, see PERSONAL CARE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM FOR DISABLED PERSONS
- Plan of correction required, when, 192.2210
- Plan of correction, defined, 192.2270
- Plans of correction, posting on department website, exceptions, 192.2265
- Premises, right of entry by department, when, failure to permit effect, 192.2225, 192.2240
- Regional training session, 192.2235
- Related, defined, 192.2200
- Rulemaking authority, 192.2250, 192.2255
- Services, cost-based uniform rate, budget line item, 192.2275
- Staff participant ratio, defined, 192.2200
- Standards, categories established, 192.2210
- Substantial compliance, defined, 192.2200
- Temporary permit issued, when, 192.2205
- Violations, penalties, 192.2260
- ADULT EDUCATION**
 - See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
- ADULTERATION**
 - Commercial feeds, 266.180

ADULTERATION — cont'd

- Cosmetic, when deemed, 196.110
- Drugs, when deemed, 196.095
- Food, when deemed, 196.070
- Meat and meat products**
 - Condemned and destroyed, 265.370
 - Defined, 265.300
 - Marked, how, 265.380
- Sales offers to sell, commodities, penalty, 570.140

ADULTERY

- Charge of, libelous, 537.110
- Dissolution of marriage, 452.320
- Inheritance from spouse, effect, 474.140

ADVERSE CLAIMS

- Investment securities, see SECURITIES

ADVERSE POSSESSION

- Cemeteries, public, effect, 214.200
- Color of title, 516.040
- Conveyance not barred by, 442.070
- Descent, right of possession unaffected by, 516.020
- Disabilities, allowance, 516.030, 516.050
- Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, extent, 534.230, 534.240
- Lands not subject to, 516.090
- Public road, 228.190
- Ten year statute, 516.010
- Thirty year statute, 516.070
- Title, establishment by, 527.180

ADVERTISING

- Advertisement, defined, consumer fraud law, 407.010
- Ambulatory surgical centers, inferring state operation, fine, 197.235
- Bill posters, license and regulate**
 - Fourth class cities, 94.270
 - Special charter cities, 94.360
 - Third class cities, 94.110
- Bingo games, restrictions, 313.040
- Chiropractor's specific limitation, 331.060
- Drug paraphernalia, advertisements prohibited, penalty, 195.244
- Drugs, imitation controlled substances, advertisements prohibited, penalty, 195.244
- Elections, requirements, exceptions, penalty, 130.031
- Exemption, sales and use tax, 144.034

Highways, adjacent to, regulation

- Acquisition, condemnation, nonconforming signs, 226.570
- Applicability of law, 226.560
- Appropriation of funds, source, 226.502
- Commercial and industrial areas, defined, 226.540
- Definitions, 226.510
- Directional and official signs, exempt, 226.520
- Directional signs, commission's powers, duties, 226.525
- Federal aid highway funds, cessation of, effect, 226.527
- Federal funds, source of funds to match, 226.590
- Fees for permits, and exceptions, 226.550
- Freeway primary highway, defined, regulations apply to upgraded highways, when, 226.510

ADVERTISING — cont'd**Highways, adjacent to, regulation — cont'd**

- Funds, appropriation, 226.502
- Historic attractions, 226.525
- Interstate system, defined, 226.510
- Landmarks, signs allowed, 226.545
- Lawfully existing, defined, 226.550
- Legislative intent, 226.502
- Lighting, 226.540
- Natural wonders, 226.525
- Nonconforming and preexisting signs, removal, 226.570
- Notice of unlawful sign, contents, procedure, 226.580
- Official and directional signs, exempt, 226.520
- Outdoor advertising, defined, 226.510
- Penalty for violation, 226.600
- Permit holder, failure to erect sign within twenty-four months, permit lapses, 226.550
- Permits, issuance, 226.530, 226.550
- Permits, restrictions, 226.540
- Primary system, defined, 226.510
- Prohibited areas, exceptions, 226.520
- Purpose of law, 226.500
- Regulations, compliance with national standards, 226.520
- Reimbursement, removal, calculation of, 226.580
- Removal of**
 - Nonconforming signs, 226.570
 - Signs, compensation for, exceptions, 226.527
 - Unlawful signs, compensation, when, 226.580
- Requirements as to size and spacing of permitted signs, 226.520
- Rest area, defined, 226.510
- Review of order, removal, procedures, 226.580
- Rules and regulations**
 - Compliance with national standards, 226.520
 - Filing, effective when, 226.530
 - Permits, 226.530
 - Travel information signs, 226.535
- Scenic attractions, 226.525
- Sexually oriented billboards, prohibited, when, 226.531
- Signs in nonurban area more than 660 feet from right-of-way prohibited, removal, compensation, exceptions, 226.527
- Signs permitted in industrial and commercial areas, specifications, 226.540, 226.560
- Specifications for permitted signs, 226.520, 226.540
- Structure lawfully in existence, defined, 226.550
- Tenth amendment, U. S. Constitution, quoted, 226.501
- Tourist-oriented directional signs, commission's powers, duties, rules, authority, 226.525
- Travel information signs, 226.535
- Unlawful signs, notice, removal, compensation, costs, 226.580
- Urban area, defined, 226.510

ADVERTISING — cont'd**Highways, adjacent to, regulation — cont'd**

- Vegetation, cutting of, duties of transportation department, 226.585
- Insurance business, false, unfair trade practice, 375.936
- Legal notice by, hazardous waste management law, 260.380
- Legal, see PUBLICATION OF LEGAL NOTICES
- Life insurance, false, 376.590; penalty, 376.600
- Liquor, rebate coupons, advertisement of, restrictions, 311.355

Meat

- Definitions, 265.490
- Exempt sellers, 265.499
- Inspections, department of agriculture, 265.497
- Penalties, 265.496
- Prohibited practices, general, 265.492; specific, 265.494
- Remedies not exclusive, 265.499
- Medicare supplement insurance review by director, 376.884
- Merchandising, unlawful practices, defined, penalty, 407.020
- Midwife, restrictions, 334.190
- Motor vehicle dealers and manufacturers, standards, violation of, when, 301.567
- Motor vehicle franchise practices, false advertising, prohibition, 407.832
- Motor vehicle rentals, regulation of, 407.730 to 407.748
- Motorcycles and all-terrain vehicles, false advertising prohibited, 407.1043
- Musical performers, restrictions, definitions, civil penalty for non-compliance, 407.309
- Nursing homes unlawful merchandising practice, penalty, costs, attorneys fees, 407.020

Outdoor advertising**Biennial inspection fee**

- Amount and collection, 226.550
- Exceptions, 226.550
- Suspended when, 226.585
- License and regulate, third class cities, 94.110
- Licensing, special charter cities, 94.360
- Physicians and surgeons, designation of degree required, 334.047
- Pornography, penalty, 573.020
- Public work, construction management service contracts, bids advertised in county where work located, 8.679
- Rebate coupons, liquor, advertisement of, restrictions, 311.355
- Right-of-way, highways, 227.220
- Road markings, obstruction prohibited, 227.220
- Sales tax exemption, 144.034
- Sexually oriented billboards, prohibited, when, existing billboards to conform, when, 226.531
- Signs for sale or lease of real property by owner, restriction by ordinance, prohibited, exception for dimensions, 67.317

ADVERTISING — cont'd

- Tourism-related services, use in promotional devices or programs, notice to attorney general required, when, 407.610
- Transit authority buses, interior and exterior, 94.645, 94.745
- Unlawful or deceptive, civil action authorized, class actions, when, 407.025

ADVISORY ASSISTIVE TECHNOLOGY**COUNCIL SERVING INDIVIDUALS WITH DISABILITIES (CH. 191)**

- Access to information technology, duties, 161.935
- Assigned to agency for technology related assistance to individuals with disabilities, 161.915
- Assignment of council to DESE, when, effect, 161.920
- Assistive technology advisory council, defined, 209.251
- Assistive technology devise, defined, 161.900
- Assistive technology service, defined, 161.900
- Bylaws to be adopted, 161.910
- Chairperson, how selected, 161.905
- Compensation not to be paid, 161.910
- Definitions, 161.900
- Duties and powers of council, 161.925
- Established, 161.905
- Expenses, to be paid, 161.910
- Federal law compliance, council to work with office of administration, 161.935
- Fund established, 161.945
- Grants ending, council assigned to DESE, appropriation required for continued council staff and program, 161.920
- Individuals with disabilities, defined, 161.900
- Information technology services division, council to work for federal law compliance, 161.935
- Information technology, defined, 161.900
- Loan program, 161.940
- Meeting, held when, 161.905
- Qualifications, terms, 161.905
- Reports to general assembly and governor regarding loan program, 161.940
- Rulemaking for loan program, 161.940
- Telecommunication, statewide dual party relay system for deaf and speech-impaired, powers and duties, 209.251 to 209.259
- Telecommunications equipment distribution program**
 - Council to administer, 209.253
 - Rulemaking authority for, 209.253
 - Surcharge review, 209.259
 - Trust fund created, use of moneys, 161.930

AERONAUTICS

See AVIATION

AFFIDAVITS

- Absentee ballot required, form, 115.283
- Absentee voting if registration by mail, sworn affidavit required, exception, 115.290
- Absentee voting statement faulty or incomplete, effect, 115.295

AFFIDAVITS — cont'd

Affixing seal while blank, penalty, 570.110
 Amount charged for goods or services, affidavit stating, amount is reasonable, effect, 490.525
 Attachment, allegations required, 521.030, 521.060
 Attachment, petition, 521.050
 Banking records admissible in evidence by affidavit, when, filing form, 362.413
 Business records admissible in evidence of affidavit by custodian, when, filing, form of affidavit, 490.692
 Cancellation of note, affidavit as to payment required, content to be filed with recorder, 443.100
 Change of venue, application for, 508.130
 Charges against public officers, contents, filing, 106.230
 Checks, state, replacement, 33.190
 Child support payments, attesting current status of payments, refusal to execute, remedy, false affidavit, penalty, 452.341
 Child's age, school attendance law, who may take, 167.101
 Contents, filing, supporting information, 545.250
Continuance
 Application for, 510.090
 Contents, 510.100
 Criminal action, 545.720
 Convicts, false affidavits, sanctions, 217.262
 Cosmetologists, of certification, fee, 329.127
 Counselors, professional, application for licensure and examination, 337.507
 County officer, report of salary and nonaccountable fees, 51.150
 Courts authorized to take, 492.010, 492.020
 Creditors, costs of execution and sale pursuant to judgment, 514.303
 Defined, criminal code, 575.010
 Depositions, petition for, 492.430
 Disqualification of judge, application for, 508.130
Estates of decedents
 Claims, 473.380
 Commissioners, partition of personal property, 473.640
 Complaint against executor or administrator, 473.140
 Distributee, collection of small estate, 473.097
 Executor or administrator, 473.237
 Report of property sale, 473.513
 Evidence, administrative proceedings, 536.070
 Evidence, support of, how taken, 490.530, 490.540
 Execution and sale, judgment, creditors, costs, 514.303
 Executions, examination of debtor, 513.385
 Extradition, commission of crime, 548.131
False affidavit
 Defined, penalties, defense, 575.050
 Proof of falsity, procedure, 575.070
 Finders of money, right in action and other valuables, duties, 447.010

AFFIDAVITS — cont'd

Fire protection districts, recall of board member, content, required for each section of petition, 321.711
 Foreign commissioner, witnesses, powers, 492.100
 Foreign, evidence, how taken, 490.530, 490.540, 490.550
 Goods or services, amount reasonable, affidavit stating, effect, 490.525
 Habeas corpus, annexed to petition, when, 532.050
Initiative and referendum petition
 Circulator, penalties, 116.080
 Circulator's affidavit, false swearing, penalties, 116.080
 Signer, withdrawal of signature, class A misdemeanor for false withdrawal, 116.110
 Inmates, false affidavits, sanctions, 217.262
 Land tax collection law, publication of notice, 414.460
 Limited liability companies, filing required, certain property located in home rule cities, 347.048
 Malpractice, medical, health care providers required, content, failure to file, effect, 538.225
 Mine inspector, refusal of operator to allow inspection, 293.660
 Mortgage or deed of trust, failure to make, penalty, exception, 443.070
 Motion for new trial, opposing, when served, 506.060
Motor vehicle
 Financial responsibility law, motor vehicle registration, affidavit required, 303.026
 Odometer mileage, endorsement on title, 407.536
 Transfer, power of attorney, purposes, 407.536
 New trial, procedure, 510.350
Notary public
 Authorized to take, 492.010
 Executing witness, form of, 486.340
 Notes, cancellation, affidavit as to payment required, content to be filed with recorder, 443.100
 Nursing home license, 198.018
 Officers authorized to take, 492.010, 492.020
 Oil or gas well, to perfect lien for drilling expenses, 259.130
 Outboard motors, declaration of ownership, 306.535
 Partition of realty, commissioners, 528.230
 Paternity, voluntary acknowledgment, filed with birth certificate by hospital, form, contents, 193.087
 Pawnbroker's loan, receipt or loan contract lost, 367.031
 Perfecting title, small estates, 473.097
 Personal service of process outside state, 506.510
 Personal surety, executor or administrator, 473.177
 Physician or surgeon, retired, 334.110
 Poor persons, action by, contents, 514.050
 Products liability, motion to dismiss against seller just in stream of commerce, required, 537.762
 Proof of service of process, milk sales practices law, 416.535
 Prosecuting attorneys, uncollected fees, procedure, 56.340

AFFIDAVITS — cont'd

Public assistance benefits of deceased, to obtain payment of, 208.180
 Public defender system to establish indigency, 600.086
 Publisher of notices relating to strays, 271.110
 Recorder of deeds, second class counties, verification of fees report, 59.240
 Records admissible in court with affidavit, procedure, 490.692
 Registration by mail and voting absentee, sworn affidavit required, exception, 115.290
 Replevin bond, requirements, 533.030
 Replevin, circuit court, contents, 533.010
 Sales tax, payment under protest, 144.630
 Search warrant, required, 542.276
 Security instrument release, failure to make, exception, penalty, 443.070

Service of process

Mail or publication, content, 506.160
 Outside state proof of receipt, 506.192
 Services, goods, amount charged for, affidavit stating amount is reasonable, effect, 490.525
 Social workers, clinical, baccalaureate, advanced macro, master, application for license, 337.612
 Spousal support, attesting current status of payments, refusal to execute, remedy, false affidavit, penalty, 452.341
 State checks lost or destroyed, affidavit deemed request for replacement, 33.190
 Stray, taker to file, contents, 271.060

Support, child or spousal

Attesting current status of payments, 452.341
 False affidavit, penalty, 452.341
 Refusal to execute on request, remedy, 452.341
 Tax sales, purchaser, contents, 140.405
 Voters' qualifications at polls, 115.429
 Voters, qualifications, required when, 115.193

AFFIRMATION

See OATHS

AFFRAY

* See also RIOTS

Committed in presence of court, 542.140
 Sheriff's duty to suppress, 57.100

AFTER-BORN CHILDREN

See POSTHUMOUS CHILDREN

AGE

Adult, guardianship, probate code, 475.010
 Childhood sexual abuse, action for damages, may bring suit when, 537.046
 Children with disabilities, special education services to begin, when, 162.700
 Cold weather rule, reconnect and provide services, when, 660.122
 Commercial vehicle, driver, age requirement, 307.400
 Contracts, legal age for, 431.055
 Discrimination, definition, 213.010

Driver's license

Commercial license, 302.705
 Nonresident, 302.080

AGE — cont'd**Driver's license — cont'd**

Parental veto, procedure, retraction, exceptions, 302.060
 Requirements, 302.060
 Emancipated minor, will, authorized, 474.310
 Firefighters and law enforcement officers' age requirements in compliance with federal law not unlawful employment practice, 213.055
 Hazardous waste transporting, age requirement intrastate, 307.400
 Highway patrol, retirement, when, 104.080, 104.081
 Highway patrolmen, state, age requirements, 43.060
 Human rights law, defined, 213.010
 Jury service, 494.425
 Limitation of actions, disability, 516.030, 516.170
 Lottery, state, must be 18 or older to purchase ticket, 313.280

Majority**Adoption**

Adult, person over 21, defined for release of records, 453.121
 Child, less than 21, defined for release of records, 453.121
 Minor, defined, 453.015
 Written consent by person adopted age 18, 453.050
 Adult abuse, definition of adult, 455.010
 Adult care program, 192.2005
 Bingo, sixteen and over to play, 313.040
 Blood donation, 431.068
 Civil suits, 507.115
 Contract, 431.055
 Executor or administrator of estates, 473.117
 Firearms, blackjacks, gifts, sales, leases, loans, less than 18, consent, parent, guardian, penalty, 571.060
 Guardians, 18 year olds may serve, 475.055
 Health services corporations enrollment representative, 18 years, 354.235
 Hearing aid, requirements, under age 18, 346.025
 Incorporators, general and business corporation, 351.050
 Juvenile court jurisdiction, exception, after becoming seventeen, violation state or municipal laws, 211.041
 Juvenile court to have jurisdiction, certain case until age 21 years, 211.041
 Juvenile tried as adult for felony or misdemeanor, when, 211.071
 Life insurance benefits, direct payment to spouse at 18, limitation, 431.066
 Liquor intoxicating, 18 year olds may handle, exceptions, 311.300
 Liquor, knowingly permitting consumption by a minor, penalty, 311.310
 Liquor, sale to minor, 311.310
 Marriage dissolution, may file at age 18, prior to being 18, next friend appointed, 507.115
 Marriage, 451.090

AGE — cont'd**Majority — cont'd**

- Mechanic lien, party at eighteen, no guardian or conservator required, 429.200
- Medical, surgical treatment, competent to consent, when, 431.065
- Mental health, parent not liable for costs, child eighteen or older, 630.205
- Motorboats, minimum age to operate, 14 years, 306.122
- Parental rights, termination procedure, minor defined as not yet 18, 211.442
- Pornography, children less than eighteen in sexual performance, 573.200
- Pornography, promoting sexual performance by a child, penalties, 573.205
- Real estate transaction, adult defined as 18 years, 442.010
- Sexual offense victims, medical examination, minor may consent, notice to parent or guardian required, 595.220
- Temporary assistance benefits stops at age nineteen, 208.040
- Unclaimed property, exception to presumption of abandonment, as minor until 21, 447.530
- Video cassettes, morbid violence, sale or rental to persons under 17, penalties, 573.090
- Voter registration at seventeen years and six months for election after eighteenth birthday, 115.133
- Voting, 115.133, Art. VIII, Sec. 2
- Wills, 474.310
- Marriage, 451.090
- Minor, guardianship, probate code, 475.010
- Minors, registration, hotels, motels, special requirement possible, 315.079
- Mistake as to age, sexual offenses, 566.020
- Organ transplants, parents may revoke or amend a gift of a child, 194.240
- School**
 - Attendance, gratuitous instruction, 160.051
 - Compulsory attendance, 167.031
 - First grade, when child eligible, exception, 160.053, 160.054, 160.055
 - Kindergarten and summer school, when child eligible, exception, 160.053, 160.054, 160.055
 - PreKindergarten, child eligible, when, 160.053, 160.054, 160.055
- School bus driver's, endorsement, 302.272
- Sexual offenses, see CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT, 2. Specific Crimes
- Street gang, criminal activities, ages fourteen to seventeen, cases transferred to circuit court, 578.423
- Transporting hazardous materials, age and license requirement, 302.705
- Uticare program for heating or cooling, 660.100 to 660.136

AGED

See AGING, DIVISION OF; OLD AGE AND SURVIVORS' INSURANCE; OLD AGE ASSISTANCE; ADULT ABUSE PROTECTION, AGE SIXTY OR OVER AND DISABLED PERSONS; ELDERLY, SENIOR SERVICES DIVISION OF

AGENCIES, STATE

See STATE DEPARTMENTS, DIVISIONS AND OFFICERS

AGENTS

- Advertisements, profit prohibited, 493.130; penalty, 493.140
- Athlete agents, see ATHLETE AGENTS
- Bribes, penalty, 570.150
- Commercial paper, see COMMERCIAL PAPER
- Counties, executing contracts for, 431.090
- Dual agents, real estate, 339.750
- Employment agencies, see EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES
- Fiduciary, see FIDUCIARIES
- Insurance companies, violation of tax law, penalty, 148.460
- Insurance, see INSURANCE; INSURANCE COMPANIES
- Investment securities, see SECURITIES
- Judgment, satisfaction by, authority to be filed, 511.600
- Land, contract for sale to be in writing, 432.010
- License and regulation**
 - Fourth class cities, 94.270
 - Special charter cities, 94.360
 - Third class cities, 94.110
- Limited liability companies, law of agency to apply, 347.177
- Motor vehicle licenses, agents, appointed by department to sell, fee, 136.055
- Negotiable instruments, see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
- Nonprobate transfer law transferring entity, acting as agent for owner, agency does not end on death of owner, 461.011
- Nonresident motorists, service of process, 506.210
- Partnership, partners as agents, 358.090
- Performance of acts required of principal by statute, 1.060
- Real estate (CH. 339), see REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESMEN
- Real estate, limited, designated and dual agents, designated brokers, 339.710 to 339.855
- Retirement, year 2000, designation of agent by benefit recipient, revocation, 104.1093
- Securities**
 - Defined, 409.1-102
 - Registration procedure, 409.4-406
 - Registration requirements, exemptions, 409.402
- Tax commission, state, 138.290
- Termination of employment, securities, 409.4-408
- Transfer agent, see SECURITIES

AGENTS — cont'd

- Unclaimed intangible property held for benefit of another, presumed abandoned, when, 447.530, 447.536
- Unclaimed property disposition, see ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)
- Wholesale trade show or markets, business representatives to have proof of agency, 407.023
- Year 2000 retirement plan, designation by benefit recipient, revocation of authority, 104.1093

AGING

- See DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES

AGISTOR'S LIEN

- See LIENS

AGREEMENTS

- See CONTRACTS

AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL SOCIETIES (CH. 262)

- See FAIRS

AGRICULTURAL COMMODITY RESEARCH DISTRICTS (CH. 67)

- Adoption by affected landowners, procedure, 67.1230
- Ballot form to adopt, 67.1233

Board of supervisors

- Election procedure, 67.1237
- Fee to be set by board, 67.1239
- Grants may be awarded by board, 67.1249
- Officers of board to be elected at first meeting, 67.1239
- Personnel, authority to employ, 67.1243
- Qualifications, terms, expenses, vacancies, 67.1237
- Votes for board members, voters to have one vote for each acre subject to fee, 67.1237

- Colleges and state universities, district may contract or cooperate with to carry out district's responsibilities, 67.1247

- Dissolution procedure, ballot form, 67.1253

- District to be body politic, powers, 67.1241

- Establishing procedures, 67.1230

Fee assessment

- Amount of fee to be set by board, 67.1239
- Collection of fees by county collector, 67.1239
- Deposit in financial institution authorized for county funds, 67.1243
- Limitation on amount, 67.1230

- Grants and gifts, district authorized to receive, 67.1241

- Grants may be awarded by board, 67.1249

- Incorporated, governing body of county by order, 67.1237

Joint districts

- Formation, procedure, 67.1251
- Joint boards to govern, 67.1251
- Joint boards, membership, election, 67.1251
- Meeting to be held, when, notice, content, 67.1237
- Personnel may be employed by board, 67.1243
- Research, conducting or contracting for duties of district, 67.1245

AGRICULTURAL COMMODITY RESEARCH DISTRICTS (CH. 67) — cont'd

- Voters, affected landowners, majority vote to adopt, 67.1233

AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS

- Family-owned, small, agricultural producers or processors, services provided to by department of agriculture, 274.310

- Marketing associations, see COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS; COMMODITY MERCHANDISING COUNCILS

- Reports to be filed with director of agriculture, 350.025

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS

- Commercial fertilizers, definitions, 266.291
- Commercial fertilizers, regulation, 266.291 to 266.351
- Delta Research Center in Southeast Missouri, 172.493
- Director of agriculture, duties, powers under fertilizer law, 266.347

Fertilizer

- Regulation, fees paid by distributor on sales, amount, use, 266.331
- Sales fees, how used, 266.331

Fertilizer control board

- Expenses, how paid, 266.336
- Meetings, 266.336
- Members, appointment, qualifications duties, vacancies, 266.336

Fruit experiment station

- Buildings and grounds, procurement, 262.080
- Employees, 262.090
- Established, location, 262.030
- Manager not to sell fruit, 262.090
- Manager, duties, 262.090
- Objectives, powers, 262.040
- Transferred to Southwest Missouri State College, 261.023

- Liming material, agricultural, advisory council, appointment, qualifications, terms, duties, 266.543
- Poultry experiment station, purposes, powers and duties, 262.200

- Review of control board's actions, fertilizer law, 266.347

- Seeds, designation of certifying agencies, 266.095

- Seeds, testing, 266.040

- Southwest Missouri research center, 172.495

AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION PROGRAMS, COUNTY

- Agents and employees, 262.587

- Council, defined, 262.550

Councils, county

- Budget, preparation, filing, 262.597
- Contributions, may accept, 262.593
- Cooperation with university, 262.593
- Election of members from districts, 262.573
- Establishment, duties of university, 262.580
- Establishment, petition for, 262.563

**AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION PROGRAMS,
COUNTY — cont'd****Councils, county — cont'd**

Estimated expenditures, requisition, statement, 262.600
 Expenses, 262.583
 Fees for services, 262.593
 Funds, deposit, disbursement, report, 262.610
 Funds, unused revert, when, 262.600
 Limitations on powers, 262.593
 List of members and officers, to give university, 262.603
 Meetings, notice, 262.583
 Members, selection, terms, vacancies, 262.567
 Names, 262.563
 Newly organized, assume duties, when, 262.567
 Nominations of members from districts, how made, notice, 262.577
 Notices, how given, 262.620
 Office and equipment, 262.587
 Organization, officers' meetings, 262.583
 Powers and duties, 262.583, 262.590, 262.593
 Property, authority to hold, limitations, 262.590
 Publication of notice, 262.620
 Report to county commission, annual, 262.617
 Secretary's duties, 262.613, 262.617
 Treasurer, bond, 262.607
 Treasurer, duties, 262.610

County, defined, 262.550

Definitions, 262.550

District elections, members to council, 262.573

Districts, establishment, alteration, notice, 262.570

Employees, appointment, compensation, 262.560

Extension districts, single-council or consolidated

Authorized, 262.598

Consolidated district, defined, 262.598

Definitions, 262.598

Powers and duties, 262.598

Single-council district, defined, 262.598

Tax authorized, ballot language, 262.598

Tax increase, ballot language, 262.598

Withdrawal, ballot language, 262.598

Formulation and execution, responsibility for, 262.557, 262.587

Funds, receipt and use, 262.553

Officers, equipment and supplies, 262.560

University of Missouri, powers and duties, 262.553, 262.557, 262.587

University, defined, 262.550

AGRICULTURAL LIMING MATERIALS**Advisory council**

Appointment, qualifications, terms, duties, 266.543

Expenses, how reimbursed, 266.543

Members, qualifications, duties, 266.545

Rules, approval, duties, 266.543

Vacancies, 266.543

Analysis of materials

Methods, standards, who conducts, 266.535

Samples, when and how taken, 266.530, 266.535

**AGRICULTURAL LIMING MATERIALS —
cont'd****Analysis of materials — cont'd**

Certificate of sales, procedures, distributors to file with director, when, 266.520

Certification of analysis, duties of director, 266.540

Definitions, 266.505

Director, powers, generally, 266.545

Enforcement of law and regulations, duty of director, 266.545

Entry on producers' and distributors' property by director, when authorized, 266.545

Fee, inspection, may be used for what, 266.520

Fee, sale by ton and metric ton, amount payable to director, 266.520

Guarantee of effective magnesium and neutralizing material, responsibility for, 266.540

Instrument of sale, contents, guarantee, required, 266.550

Noncomplying materials, sale of prohibited, 266.510

Permits, revocation or suspension, 266.545

Quality standards for, guarantee, how calculated, 266.525

Rules and regulations, director may adopt, procedure, 266.545

Sale of, permit required, unlawful acts, 266.515

Samples, how and when made, producer's stocks, 266.530

Short title, 266.500

Stop-sale order, issuance, effect, 266.545

AGRICULTURE

* See also FARMING CORPORATIONS

Agribusiness linked deposit program

Allocation limitation, 30.830

Application of sections, 30.810

Definitions, 30.800

Loans, limitation, 30.820

Program funding limits, 30.830

Renewable fuel production facilities and development facilities, issuance of certificate of qualifications, when, 30.860

Renewal of linked deposits, 30.840

Use of proceeds, 30.850

Agribusiness, not-for-profit associations, property tax exempt, when, 137.100

Agricultural and horticultural property, land, how assessed, buildings, how assessed, 137.017

Agricultural and mechanical societies, see FAIRS

Agricultural commodity research districts, see

AGRICULTURAL COMMODITY RESEARCH DISTRICTS (CH. 67)

Agricultural education, board of education to establish standards for, 178.530

Agricultural product utilization contributor tax credit, 348.430, expires when, 348.436

Agriculture and small business development authority, see AGRICULTURE AND SMALL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

Agriculture business development fund, 261.035

AGRICULTURE — cont'd

Agriculture implements, interstate highways, see MOTOR VEHICLES

Agriculture protection fund created, use of moneys, 261.200

Agriculture science and technology council
 Advisory council to governor, 620.1500
 Council created, 620.1500
 Members, duties, expenses, 620.1500

Agritourism defined, 262.001
 Agritourism promotion act, 537.850 to 537.859
 Agroforestry program, 252.303
 Anhydrous ammonia, unlawful release into atmosphere, penalty, 577.075
 Animal baiting and fighting exemption, 578.182
 Animals, see ANIMALS
 Apples, law regulating marketing, 265.010 to 265.200
 Assistance from department of agriculture to certain producers, annual report, 274.310
 Beef assessment fees by commodity merchandising program, 275.352
 Bees, see APIARIES (CH. 264)
 Boll weevil eradication, see BOLL WEEVIL ERADICATION (CH. 263)
 Children, agriculture work performed by, permitted when, 262.795
 Commodities regulation, futures, see SECURITIES LAW
 Commodity associations (CH. 275), see COMMODITY ASSOCIATIONS; COMMODITY MERCHANDISING COUNCILS
Concentrated animal feeding operation (Hog Bill) (CH. 640)
 Abandoned property, defined, 640.740
 Animal units, defined, 640.703
 Animal waste wet handling facility, defined, 640.703
 Buffer distance, 640.710
 Class IA, defined, 640.703
 Class IB, defined, 640.703
 Class IC, defined, 640.703
 Class II, defined, 640.703
 Clean water commission, powers and duties, 640.755
 Concentrated animal feeding operation indemnity fund, 640.740
 County governing body, power to reject change in setback, 640.710
Department of natural resources
 Inspection, 640.750
 Permit, 640.715
 Powers and duties, 640.710, 640.745, 640.755
 Department, defined, 640.703
 Facilities, 640.700 to 640.758
Facility
 Closure, 640.745
 Defined, 640.703
 Fee, 640.745
 Inspection required, 640.725

AGRICULTURE — cont'd

Concentrated animal feeding operation (Hog Bill) (CH. 640) — cont'd
Facility — cont'd
Flush system
 Closure, 640.745
 Containment structure or dam, 640.730
 Defined, 640.703
 Fee, 640.745
 Sections to apply only to facilities with a flush system, 640.700
 Shut-off system, 640.725
 Fund, concentrated animal feeding operation indemnity fund created, lapse into general revenue, prohibited, 640.740
 Livestock market, does not apply, 640.758
Operator, duties
 Closure, 640.745, 640.747
 Fee, 640.745, 640.747
 Inspection, 640.725
 Notification, 640.715
 Records, 640.725
 Report of discharge, 640.735
Owner, duties
 Closure, 640.745, 640.747
 Fee, 640.745, 640.747
 Inspection, 640.725
 Notification, 640.715
 Records, 640.725
 Report of discharge, 640.735
 Records required, retention period, 640.725
 Sensitive areas, defined, 640.703
 Setback, 640.710
 Cooperative marketing associations (CH. 274), see COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS
 Corporations prohibited from farming, exceptions certain counties, corporations for production of swine and swine products, 350.016
 Corporations prohibited from farming, exceptions, 350.015; exemption, 350.017
 Corporations, restrictions upon engaging in farming, exemptions, 350.016
 Cotton, boll weevil eradication, see BOLL WEEVIL ERADICATION (CH. 263)
Country of origin meat labeling law
 Appeals, jurisdiction, 265.289
 Definitions, 265.280
 Department of agriculture to enforce provisions, 265.289
 Fresh meat origin of foreign countries requirements, 265.283
 Ground meat, defined, 265.280
Hearing
 Formal administrative hearing held, when, 265.289
 Informal, for violator to give explanation, 265.289
 Label to include name of country of origin and be displayed to indicate, wrapped or unwrapped, 265.286
 Notice of violation, content, 265.289

AGRICULTURE — cont'd**Country of origin meat labeling law — cont'd**

- Penalty, amount, deposited where, 265.289
- Sales at retail, defined, 265.280
- Violation, procedure, penalty, 265.289

Crop protection act

- Investigation of alleged violations, 569.132
- Prohibited acts, 569.132
- Violations, penalties, civil action permitted, when, 569.132

Crop protection, powers of state entomologist, 263.140

Dealerships, change in ownership for farm implements, industrial maintenance and construction power equipment, and outdoor power equipment, rights of the dealer, 407.307

Delta research center in southeast Missouri, 172.493

Director of, see AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF

Diseased animals, see LIVESTOCK

Drop protection, powers of state entomologist, 263.140

Economic diversification and afforestation act

- Administrative procedure, alternative, 252.315, 252.318
- Application for participation in program, contents, 252.315
- Definitions, 252.306
- Demonstration areas, 252.321
- Funds for payments, 252.312
- Incentive payments, 252.333
- Incentive payments, amounts, 252.309
- Inspection of land, 252.318
- Landowners, agreements with director, 252.309
- Notification of failure to comply, 252.318
- Payments, how calculated, 252.309
- Planting of trees, payment, 252.330
- Report on agroforestry program, 252.327
- Rules and regulations, procedure, 252.324
- Schedule of payments, 252.309

Economic poisons, see POISONS

Egg exchanges, see EGGS

Entomologist, see ENTOMOLOGIST, STATE

Experiment stations, see AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS

Extension programs, see AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION PROGRAMS, COUNTY

Fairs, see FAIRS

Family Farms Act

- Approval of loans, procedure, 348.500
- Breeding livestock loan program to be established, 348.500
- Eligibility requirements, 348.500

Livestock feed and crop input loan guarantee program

- Certificate of guaranty, authority to issue, 348.521
- Eligibility for loans, 348.530
- Eligible lender, defined, 348.521
- Established, 348.515
- Fee authorized, 348.521

AGRICULTURE — cont'd**Family Farms Act — cont'd****Livestock feed and crop input loan guarantee program — cont'd**

- Fund established, use of moneys, 348.524
- Investment of fund moneys, 348.527
- Loans, policy on collection and recovery of, 348.533
- Outstanding guaranteed loans, limit on, 348.521
- Recovery of amounts due, action authorized, 348.533
- Rulemaking authority, 348.530
- Loan amount, maximum, 348.500
- Recognition of benefit of providing assistance to certain family farms, 348.515
- Rulemaking authority, 348.500
- Small farmer, defined, 348.500
- Tax credit, procedure, 348.505
- Use of proceeds, 348.500

Family-owned, small, agricultural producers or processors, services provided to by department of agriculture, 274.310

Farmers' institutes, see FARMERS' INSTITUTES

Farmers, cities may not tax sale of produce, when, 71.630

Farming corporation not to receive economic or financial assistance, when, 350.040

Farmland Protection Act

- Agricultural zoning, notice of, 262.805
- Eminent domain, public hearing required before taking property, 262.810
- Farming purposes, defined, 262.801
- Hazards contained on agricultural land, 262.805
- Purpose, 262.800
- Uses of agricultural land, 262.805

Water and sewer assessments, abeyance of, when, procedure, 262.802; inapplicability, 246.310

Farmland trust act, purpose, board and fund created, 262.815

Feeds, commercial, see COMMERCIAL FEEDS

Fences, see FENCES

Fertilizer, see FERTILIZERS

Field crop products, destruction of, liability for damage, when, 537.353

Field crops, valuation for tax purposes, 137.115

Forestation, economic diversification and afforestation, 252.300

Fruit experiment station, see AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS

Fruits and fruit trees, see FRUIT; FRUIT TREES; NURSERIES

Grain and other agricultural crops in an unmanufactured condition

- Defined, 137.010
- Exempt from manufacturers' tax, 92.040, 150.040, 150.310
- Exempt from merchants and manufacturing tax, Kansas City, St. Louis city, 92.040
- Tangible personal property, separate class, 137.115
- Valuation for tax purpose, rate, 137.115

AGRICULTURE — cont'd**Grain and other agricultural crops in an unmanufactured condition — cont'd**

Grain dealers, see GRAIN DEALERS

Grain, see GRAIN; GRAIN WAREHOUSE LAW

Grape and wine producers, tax credit for, 135.700

Grapes, wine and grape board, 262.820 to 262.850

Growers' districts, certain crops

Board of commissioners, qualifications, 261.256

Bylaws to be filed with circuit court, 261.256

Districts authorized, procedure, 261.256

Hazardous waste management law, farmers exempt, exceptions, 260.380

Honey, separate facilities not required for manufacture of, when, 261.241

Information and data, personal and property, disclosure prohibited and permitted, when, 261.130

Inspectors of products, licensing, duties, 265.060

Insurance, credit life and agricultural credit transactions, not to exceed forty-eight months, 385.030

Johnson grass, control and eradication, 263.255 to 263.267

Land, acquisition by United States from state requires statutory authorization, 12.010

Liming materials, see AGRICULTURAL LIMING MATERIALS

Linked deposits, definitions, 30.750

Livestock dealers, see LIVESTOCK DEALERS

Livestock, crops, or poultry, agroterrorism, crime of, penalty, defenses, 574.130

Livestock, see LIVESTOCK

Marketing associations (CH. 274), see

COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS

Meat processing facility investment tax credit, amount, 135.686

Milk and cream, see CREAM; DAIRY AND DAIRY PRODUCTS; MILK

Missouri 4-H, special license plates authorized, 301.481

MO-AG businesses, special license plates, application, fee, 301.3065

New generation cooperative or processing entity incentive tax credit, 348.430 to 348.439

Nonprofit cooperative associations (CH. 274), see COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS

Nuisances, agricultural operations not to be deemed a nuisance, when, costs, exceptions, 537.295

Nurseries, see NURSERIES

Pests, see INSECT PESTS

Plants, see NURSERIES; PLANT DISEASES; MISSOURI PLANT LAW

Poultry, exchanges, see POULTRY

Produce, cities may not tax sale, when, 71.630

Products, standardization, inspection and marketing (CH. 265)

Promotion of agriculture and horticulture (CH. 262)

Qualified beef tax credit, 135.679

AGRICULTURE — cont'd

Recordings of farm animals alleged to be abused or neglected, submission to law enforcement, penalty, 578.013

Records, inspection of certain licensees by law enforcement, 277.190

Release of an animal, crime of, 578.029

Restrictions upon engaging in farming, corporations, exemptions, 350.016

Rice certification act

Citation of law, 265.525

Council created, members, terms, meetings, powers and duties, 265.525

Definitions, 265.525

Department authority, 265.525

Fund created, use of moneys, 265.525

Rulemaking authority, 265.525

Violations, penalty, 265.525

Russian or European wild boar and wild-caught swine, possession or transport though public lands without a permit prohibited, penalty, 270.270

Seeds, see SEEDS

Shipping point inspections, costs of, 265.060

Single purpose animal facilities

Animal waste facilities loan program guarantees, 348.220

Certificate of guaranty for loan, conditions, 348.195

Collection, recovery of loans, 348.215

Creation, implementation of program, 348.190

Eligibility for guarantees for loans, 348.210

Eligible lender, defined, 348.195

Guarantee fund created, administration, 348.200

Investment of money in fund, 348.205

Loan guarantee fund, 348.200

Loan program fund created, purpose, 348.225

Rulemaking authority, 348.210

Rules, promulgation, procedure, 348.190

Statement of purpose, 348.185

Societies, property tax exempt, when, 137.100

Soil conservation, regulation of farm products sold by soil and water districts for, 278.135

Southern dairy compact

Accounts, 262.700

Assessment, 262.700

Commission, established, members, requirements, powers, duties, 262.700

Construction of compact, 262.700

Definitions, 262.700

Delegates, Missouri, appointed, term, per diem, 262.701

Effective, when, 262.700

Enforcement, 262.700

Information, collection, rules, 262.702

Penalty, violation, 262.703

Price regulation, 262.700

Producer referendum, 262.700

Purpose, 262.700

Rulemaking, 262.700

Severability, 262.700

Violation, penalty, 262.703

AGRICULTURE — cont'd**Southern dairy compact — cont'd**

Withdrawal of member, 262.700
 Southwest Missouri agricultural research center,
 172.495

Standards of grading and classifying

Appeals from inspector's decisions, fee, 265.070
 Certificate, evidentiary effect, 265.080
 Definitions, 265.010
 Directors to fix, when, 265.020
 Effective date of, how fixed, 265.030
 Employees and agents, appointments, bonds,
 265.050
 Inspectors, 265.050
 Misrepresentation of, penalty, 265.110
 Prosecutions, procedure, 265.220
 United States, cooperation with, 265.040
 Stock running at large, see FENCES; STRAYS (CH.
 271)

Stockyards (CH. 276), see STOCKYARDS

Strays (CH. 271), see STRAYS (CH. 271)

Tax credit accountability act of 2004

Additional application information required,
 135.802
 Additional information reported annually to
 administering agency, 135.805
 Agricultural tax credits, defined, 135.800
 Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of,
 135.815
 Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of
 address, 135.810
 Provisions in addition to existing requirements,
 135.830
 Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
 Verification of applicant's tax payment status,
 when, delinquency, 135.815
 Tax exemption, property tax for not-for-profit
 agribusiness, 137.100
 Taxation classification for agriculture and
 horticultural lands, 137.016
 Trees, see TREES
 United States, land acquisition requires statutory
 authorization, 12.010
 Weeds, see WEEDS

Wine and grape board

Annual report, content, 262.859
 Board members, qualifications, terms, 262.835
 Chairperson and vice chairperson to be elected,
 262.841
 Created, 262.820
 Definitions, 262.826
 Executive director, duties, 262.850
 Expenses, reimbursement of board members,
 262.847
 Goals, 262.823
 Meetings, 262.844
 Powers of the board, 262.856
 Principal office location, 262.829
 Purpose, 262.823
 Removal of board members, 262.838

AGRICULTURE — cont'd**Wine and grape board — cont'd**

Responsibilities of the board, 262.829
 Secretary, duties, 262.853
 State employees, membership on board not to
 affect, 262.832
 Technical experts may be employed, 262.850
 Wine and grape producers, tax credit for, 135.700

**AGRICULTURE AND SMALL BUSINESS
DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY (CH. 348)****Agricultural business development loan program**

Administration, duties of program, 348.410
 Certificate of guaranty, 348.406
 Collections, cooperation by eligible lenders,
 348.415
 Definitions, 348.400
 Eligibility, 348.412
 Fee for guarantee, 348.406

Funds

Agricultural product utilization and business
 development loan guarantee fund, established,
 348.409
 Agricultural product utilization business
 development loan program fund, established,
 348.410
 Agricultural product utilization grant fund,
 established, 348.408
 Grants, development and implementation, fee,
 348.407
 Guarantee, fee, limitations, 348.406
 Loans, development and implementation, 348.407
 Proceeds, use of, 348.412
 Program, authority, development, 348.403
 Records, closed, when, 348.181
 Rules, authority, 348.403, 348.412, 348.415
 Agriculture development loan, defined, 348.015
 Agriculture property, defined, 348.015
 Audit, annually, by whom, 348.180
 Authority created, power to vest in commission,
 348.020
 Authority, defined, 348.015

Bond issues and notes

Alteration of terms or remedies by state, prohibited,
 instrument to state, 348.160
 Consent by state agencies, not required, 348.120
 Facsimile signatures, validity, 348.135
 Interest rates, how determined, 348.125
 Laws of state regulating other bonds, notes,
 compliance not required, 348.155
 Liability for officials executing, prohibited, 348.165
 Matures when, limitation, 348.125
 Negotiable instruments, designation as, subject to
 registration, 348.170
 Obligation of state or political subdivision,
 prohibited, instrument to state, 348.115
 Paid only from assets or revenues of authority,
 348.115
 Power to issue, 348.110
 Proceeds, investment by authority, limitation,
 348.175

**AGRICULTURE AND SMALL BUSINESS
DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY (CH. 348) —
cont'd**

Bond issues and notes — cont'd

- Redemption by authority, 348.140
- Refunding bonds, authorized, 348.120
- Resolution to authorize to contain terms, form,
348.125
- Rights and remedies, state not to alter or impair,
348.160
- Tax levy to pay, prohibited, 348.115
- Terms, how determined, 348.125

Bonds, defined, 348.015

Borrower, defined, 348.015

Commission

- Appointment, number, qualification, 348.020
- Bond, requirements, 348.035
- Expenses, but no compensation to be paid, 348.050
- Liability for executing bonds and notes, prohibited,
348.165
- Limitation, the authority not to provide for projects
located out of state, 348.414
- Meetings, quorum, 348.050
- Membership, who may serve, 348.025
- Officers, terms, 348.045
- Powers of authority to vest, 348.020
- Removal from office, grounds, procedure, 348.040
- Report annually on tax credit programs, content,
directed to whom, 348.439
- Resolution, actions by, requirements, 348.050
- Rules and regulations, duties, 348.075
- Secretary, 348.060
- Terms, 348.030

Compliance with other state laws regulating bonds,
notes, not required, 348.155

Cooperation with U. S. and state agencies, 348.085

Dairy Programs

- Grants for dairy business planning authorized,
application procedure, fee, 348.235
- Linked deposit loans for dairy cows, first year of
interest to be paid by authority, fee authorized,
348.230

Definitions, 348.015

Duties of authority, 348.080

Eligible borrower, defined, 348.015

Employees' compensation, benefits, 348.060

Employees, bond required, 348.035

Executive director

- Appeal of decisions, 348.414
- Authority, 348.414
- Bond required, 348.035
- Compensation, benefits, 348.060, 348.414
- Liability for executing bonds and note, prohibited,
348.165
- Qualifications, duties, how determined, 348.060
- Secretary of the commission, duties, 348.065

Facsimile signatures, validity, 348.125

Family Farms Act

- Approval of loans, procedure, 348.500

**AGRICULTURE AND SMALL BUSINESS
DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY (CH. 348) —
cont'd**

Family Farms Act — cont'd

- Assignment, transfer, or sale of tax credits
permitted, 348.505
- Breeding livestock loan program to be established,
348.500
- Eligibility requirements, 348.500
- Loan amount, maximum, 348.500
- Rulemaking authority, 348.500
- Small farmer, defined, 348.500
- State tax liability defined, 348.505
- Tax credit certificate to be issued, 348.505
- Use of proceeds, 348.500

Grants, federal or state, authority to obtain, 348.085

Insurer or guarantor, defined, 348.015

Investment powers and limitations, of authority,
348.175

Law, how cited, 348.005

Lender, defined, 348.015

Liens, against all assets, pledges of authority, notice
not required, 348.130

Livestock feed and crop input loans guarantee
program, duties, 348.515 to 348.533

Loans to persons qualifying to repurchase their
properties from Meramec Dam and lake project,
348.111

Loans, authority may purchase or participate,
requirements, 348.100

Meramec Dam and lake project, authority may
purchase or make loans to persons qualifying,
348.111

Pledges, liens against all assets of authority, notice
not required, 348.130

Pollution control facility, defined, 348.015

Pollution, defined, 348.015

Powers of authority, 348.070, 348.085, 348.090,
348.100, 348.110, 348.120, 348.140, 348.145,
348.150, 348.175

Powers of authority, limitation, 348.414

Purchase of property involved in Meramec Dam and
lake project, 348.111

Purpose, 348.010

Qualified beef tax credit, 135.679

Records, closed, when, 348.181

Refunding obligations

- Issuance, authorized, 348.145
- Sale or exchange, purposes, proceeds, investment,
348.150
- Terms, how determined, 348.145

Renewable fuel production facilities and development
facilities, issuance of certificate of qualifications,
when, 30.860

Report, annual, content, 348.180

Rules and regulations, promulgation, 348.075

Single purpose animal facilities

- Animal waste facilities loan program guarantees,
348.220

Certificate of guaranty for loan, conditions, 348.195

**AGRICULTURE AND SMALL BUSINESS
DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY (CH. 348) —
cont'd**

Single purpose animal facilities — cont'd

- Collection, recovery of loans, 348.215
- Creation, implementation of program, 348.190
- Eligibility for guarantees for loans, 348.210
- Eligible lender, defined, 348.195
- Guarantee fund created, administration, 348.200
- Investment of money in fund, 348.205
- Loan guarantee fund, 348.200
- Loan program fund created, purpose, 348.225
- Rulemaking authority, 348.210
- Rules, promulgation, procedure, 348.190
- Statement of purpose, 348.185

Single purpose animal facilities, rules, promulgation, procedure, 348.190

Small business

- Defined, 348.015
- Development loan, defined, 348.015
- Pollution control facility loan, defined, 348.015

Tax credit

Agricultural product utilization contributor tax credit

- Additional application information required, 135.802
- Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
- Application, form to be provided by authority, 348.430
- Assignment transfer or sale of credit, procedure, 348.430
- Credit exceeding tax due may be carried forward for five years, 348.430
- Definitions, 348.430
- Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
- Expiration of program, 348.436
- Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
- Limitation on tax credit for single year, amount, 348.434
- Limitation, 348.430
- Loans, equity investments for rural agricultural business, limitation, 348.430
- Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
- Purposes of funds, how used, 348.430
- Reports annually by authority, content, directed to whom, 348.439
- Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
- Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815

New generation cooperative or processing entity incentive tax credit

- Additional application information required, 135.802
- Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
- Application, form, 348.432

**AGRICULTURE AND SMALL BUSINESS
DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY (CH. 348) —
cont'd**

Tax credit — cont'd

New generation cooperative or processing entity incentive tax credit — cont'd

- Assignment, transfer, sale of tax credit, procedure, 348.432
- Credit exceeding tax due may be carried forward for five years, 348.432
- Definitions, 348.432
- Departments of natural resources and economic development to assist, 348.438
- Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
- Expiration of program, 348.436
- Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
- Limitation on tax credit for single year, amount, 348.434
- Ninety percent of tax credits for employee qualified and large capital projects, 348.432
- Percentage of investment allowed as credit, prior to and after January 1, 2003, 348.432
- Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
- Reports by authority, annually, content, directed to whom, 348.439
- Ten percent of tax credits for small capital projects, 348.432
- Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
- Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815

Tax credit accountability act of 2004

- Additional application information required, 135.802
- Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
- Agricultural tax credits, defined, 135.800
- Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
- Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
- Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
- Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
- Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
- Termination of authority, rights, property, vests in state, exception, 348.095
- Value-added agricultural products, defined, 348.015
- Vermiculture, defined, 348.015

**AGRICULTURE MARKETING PROGRAM
(AGRIMOISSOURI MARKETING) (CH. 261)**

- Advisory commission for marketing Missouri agricultural products, 261.235
- AgriMissouri fund, 261.235

Internet web site

- Established by agriculture business development division, purpose, 261.239

**AGRICULTURE MARKETING PROGRAM
(AGRIMOISSOURI MARKETING) (CH. 261) —
cont'd**

Internet web site — cont'd

Organic farming

Authorization for cooperation with other agencies,
entities or persons, 261.110

Organic production and certification fee fund,
261.120

Rules established for standards and labeling,
nonseverable, 261.110

Rulemaking authority, 261.240

Rules authorized for product categories and
agriMissouri marketing, 261.230, 261.240

Trademark, AgriMissouri, 261.235

AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 261)

Administrative penalties, commercial feed law, duties
of director, procedure, appeal, funds, disbursed, how,
266.212

Agricultural and mechanical societies, reports, duties,
262.360, 262.370

Agricultural product utilization business development
loan program, duties, 348.410

Agriculture business development fund, use of
moneys, 261.035

Agriculture department created, 261.010

Agriculture development fund

Created, 261.027

Director's duties, 261.027

Information and data, personal and property,
disclosure prohibited and permitted, when, 261.130

Investment and reinvestment, duties of director,
261.027

Purposes to use fund and income for development
and rehabilitation, 261.027

Release of fund and income to director of
agriculture on request purposes, 261.027

Agritourism promotion act

Agritourism activity, defined, 537.850

Citation of act, 537.850

Contract warning notice and language, contents,
537.856

Definitions, 537.850

Liability, immunity from, when, 537.859

Signage required, 537.856

Written description of activity required, when,
537.856

Agroforestry program, 252.303

Anhydrous ammonia, rules for standards of
equipment and handling, duties, 266.355

Animal health, division of, department, funds from
livestock sales and market fee fund, 277.040

Animal health, division of, livestock dealer law
enforcement and administration fund used for,
276.617

Animal identification programs, department not to
mandate, voluntary programs permitted, 267.168

Apiaries, regulation and inspection, 264.011 to
264.101

Apiaries, see also APIARIES

**AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 261) —
cont'd**

Aquaculture marketing council, fish commercial
producers, 275.450 to 275.455

Assistance provided to certain persons engaged in
agricultural production, annual report, 274.310

Bang's disease, see BANG'S DISEASE

Bees, regulation and inspection, 264.011 to 264.101

Biodiesel fuel, banking and selling program
established for purchase of biodiesel fuel for state
vehicles, 414.407

Biodiesel, Missouri biodiesel producer incentive
fund, powers and duties, expiration date, 142.031

Boll weevil eradication, powers, duties of department,
263.500 to 263.537

Breed males, bovine, tests and vaccinations, 267.625

Building, designated as George Washington Carver
Building, 8.912

Circuits, agricultural and mechanical societies,
formation, duties, 262.430

Circuits, fairs, appropriations for, 262.440

Commercial feed law, 266.152 to 266.220

Cooperation, interdepartmental, 261.090

Cooperative marketing associations, reports of,
duties, 274.160

Corporations engaged in farming, reports to be filed
with director, penalties, when, 350.020

County and district fairs, state aid for, duties, 262.450
to 262.490

County, municipal and other fairs, state aid for, duties
of director, 262.465

Demonstration awards, agricultural systems, 261.105

Director

Agriculture development fund, duties, 261.027

Aid to county, municipal and other fairs, duties of,
approval and release of funds, 262.465

Alien or foreign corporation acquiring agricultural
land in violation of state law, duty, 442.576

Aliens, reporting interest in agricultural lands, rules
for form, content, 442.592

Anhydrous ammonia, rules for standards of
equipment and handling, duties, 266.355

Animal health laboratories, schedule of fees to be
promulgated, 267.122

Apiaries

Inspectors, appointment, compensation, 264.031

Permit to move bees, form approval, 264.061

Permit to move bees, quarantined areas outside
state, 264.061, 264.063

Powers and duties, 264.095

Quarantines, director to promulgate rules,
264.063, 264.065

Revocation, health certificate or permit to move,
procedure, 264.071

Rules and regulations authorized, procedure,
264.095

Rules, director to promulgate, quarantines,
264.063, 264.065

Seizure, when, 264.063, 264.065

Transporting bees, requirement, 264.061

AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 261) — cont'd**Director — cont'd****Apiaries — cont'd**

Verbal permit to move bees, when, 264.061
 Appeal, order for destruction of meat, 265.370
 Appointment, qualifications, 261.010
 Bond, approval, filing, 261.040
 Bond, grain warehouse law, 411.050
 Brands, see LIVESTOCK
 Commercial feed law, administrative penalties, 266.212

Commercial plants, meat

Exempted if federal inspection, 265.430
 Inspector may serve two or more plants, 265.440
 Licenses, forms, 265.410
 Records required, inspection, 265.420
 Times of inspection, 265.440
 Commodity merchandising councils, duties, 275.330 to 275.350
 Compensation, 105.950; adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
 Corporations engaged in farming, reports to be filed with, penalties, when, 350.020
 Dairy revitalization act, 261.270 to 261.295

Dead animals

Enforcement powers, 269.023
 Investigatory powers, 269.025
 Permits, suspension and revocation, 269.110
 Rulemaking powers, procedure, 269.022
 Diseased livestock, slaughter required, duties, 267.611
 Dog and cat care and shelter regulation, duties, see DOGS AND CATS
 Duties and powers, generally, 261.020, 261.030
 Economic development and finance board membership, ex officio member, no vote, 100.265

Egg

Inspection, entry of establishments, 196.343
 Processing plants, standards, inspection, 196.341
 Rules and regulations, 196.354
 Standards to fix, how, 196.321
 Stop-order, effect, 196.346
 Employees, appointment, transfer, 261.040
 Ethanol-blended gasoline, exempting or rescinding of gasoline uses from Missouri renewable fuel standard requirements, rulemaking authority, 414.255
 Experimental use permit, powers and duties, 281.260
 Federal officers to cooperate with, 267.070
 Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483
 Foreign market development, duties, 261.095
 Grain bank obligations, may protect, procedure, 411.327
 Grain business, interest in prohibited, 411.061
 Grain dealer law, powers and duties, see GRAIN DEALERS
 Grain inspection fee fund, duties, 411.151

AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 261) — cont'd**Director — cont'd****Grain warehouse law**

Director, designated as, 411.026
 Director, may monitor, when, fees, 411.287
 Insolvency, duties of director as trustee, notice, appeal, 411.519
 Liens on grain and grain-related assets, duties of director, 411.800
 Notice to depositors in public warehouse when license revoked, 411.285
 Powers and duties generally, 411.070
 Safe working conditions for department employees to be provided by warehouseman, 411.750
 Scale tickets, form approved by, 411.518
 Seizure of public warehouses, authorized, when, procedure, notice to sureties, 411.519
 Grain, interest in buying or selling prohibited, exception, 276.541
 Johnson grass, duties, 263.259

Liquefied petroleum gas

Meters, inspection, fee, condemnation, 323.100
 Motor vehicle fuel systems, registration required, 323.210
 Safety standards for motor vehicle fuel systems, 323.210

Livestock dealer law

Duties, powers, 276.626
 Forms for registration, duties, 276.611
 Hearings, subpoena power, 276.631
 Injunctive relief, may petition for, how, 276.661
 Investigation of dealers, hearings, procedure, 276.631
 Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, 276.626
 Subpoena power, records, when, 276.646

Livestock diseased

Injunction against owners, director's powers, 267.604
 Quarantine, violation, powers, hearing, penalties and fines, 267.603

Livestock marketing law

Licenses, bond or security interest, refusal by director, powers, 277.080
 Violations, hearing procedure, powers, duties, penalties, 277.050

Meat inspection

Definitions, 265.300
 Exemptions, review, notice and appeal, 265.320
 Head of section, appointment, 265.330
 Inspection supervisors, appointment, 265.340
 Inspectors, appointment, 265.340
 Official mark, adulterated or unwholesome, 265.380
 Official mark, labels and containers, 265.390
 Order for destruction, additional inspection, 265.370
 Rules and regulations, 265.310

AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 261) — cont'd**Director — cont'd****Meat inspection — cont'd**

- Stop-sale order, 265.444
- Milk board, state, member, 196.941
- Mississippi River parkway commission, ex officio member, 226.445
- Penalties, civil, dead animals, 269.025
- Penalty for violation of chapter, generally, may assess penalty after hearing, 267.230
- Permits, dead animal facilities, suspension and revocation, 269.110

Pesticides

- Accident forms, duty to prepare and furnish, effect of, 281.070
- Administration of law, 281.015, 281.025, 281.210
- Certified private applicator, how licensed, 281.040
- Certified public operator, how obtained, 281.045
- Containers and material, storage, transportation and disposal of, regulatory powers, 281.085
- Dealer licensing, designated to issue certain permits, regulation, 281.050
- Emergency use, private applicator, allowed when, 281.040
- Enforcement of law, 281.025
- Federal aid, agreements, authorized, 281.110
- Federal ban of, effect, duty, 281.025

Financial responsibility, certified commercial required, 281.065

- Hearings, powers, 281.070
- Injunctions, may seek for violation of law, 281.061
- Inspection of premises with consent or search warrant, 281.061

Instructional courses, publication of information, authorized, 281.100

- Investigations, powers, 281.070

Licenses

- Certifications or permits, suspension or revocation, 281.060
- Certified commercial applicator, required, duties, 281.035
- Certified noncommercial applicator, required, when, examination, 281.037
- Civil penalty, amended when, enforcement, 281.060
- Classification, how, duties, 281.030
- Dealer license, 281.050
- Exemptions, certain persons, 281.080
- Fees, 281.030
- Guidelines, book to be furnished, licensees, 281.055
- Renewals, reexamination, when, book of guidelines to be furnished, 281.055
- Notification of official action, when given, 281.025

AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 261) — cont'd**Director — cont'd****Pesticides — cont'd**

- Private applicator permit, issued, when, fee, when, 281.040
- Public hearings on, notice, 281.025
- Reciprocal out-of-state licensees, registered agent required, 281.075
- Registration, powers and duties, cancellation, 281.260

Regulations

- Appeals from, 281.095
- General assembly may rescind, when, 281.115
- Power to issue and enforce, 281.025, 281.030
- Restricted use, list of, how adopted, 281.025
- Rules and rulemaking power, 281.030
- Samples, examination, powers, 281.280
- Stop orders, power to issue, effect, 281.090
- Subpoena, powers, 281.063

Technician

- Employment of technician or trainee, notice to director, when, 281.035
- Licensed, how, 281.038
- Requirements, fee, 281.038
- Violations, civil proceedings, procedure, powers and duties, 281.280, 281.300

- Petroleum storage tank insurance fund, board of trustees, duties, 319.129

- Publications, may charge fee, 261.020

- Quarantine of area, authority, procedure, 267.595

- Report, 261.020

Rules and regulations

- Apiaries, 264.063, 264.065, 264.095
- Dead animals, rulemaking powers, 269.022
- Egg law, 196.354
- Grain inspection, 265.505
- Meat inspection law, 265.310
- Pesticides, 281.025, 281.030
- Transporting diseased animals, 267.240, 267.250
- Rural rehabilitation funds, duties, 261.025, 261.026
- Slaughter of diseased livestock, duties, 267.611
- Soil and water districts commissioner, 278.080
- Soil conditioners law violations, may enjoin, 266.400
- Subpoenas, dead animal permits, 269.110
- Timber, chemically treated, duties, 280.020 to 280.090, 280.140
- Transporting, diseased animals, rulemaking authority, 267.240, 267.250
- Veterinarian, state, appointment and supervision, 267.020 to 267.080
- Vouchers and requisitions, certification, 261.050
- Warehouse receipts, grade and weight certificates, may print and distribute, 411.371
- Weeds, noxious, declaration of noxious weed control area, 263.454
- Wine manufacturers, natural disasters, establishing percentage of products from outside state, duties, 311.190

AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 261) — cont'd**Director — cont'd**

- Wine marketing and research development fund, duties, 275.464, 275.466
- Wine marketing and research development, annual reports, forms, 275.468
- Wood preservatives, standards, 280.050

Diseased livestock

- Injunction against owners of diseased livestock, when, venue, 267.604
- Quarantine, tests required, orders for removal or cure, violation, hearing, penalties, 267.603
- Slaughter, indemnity, 267.611

Employees

- Appointment, bonds, 261.040
- Authority to hire, 265.050
- Dead animals, enforcement powers, 269.023
- Grain warehouse law, appointment, compensation, 411.070
- Emu, ostrich, ratite birds, classified as livestock, 277.022
- Energy grants, securing of, collaborate with other departments, consultation with private entities permitted, report to general assembly, 251.650
- Ethanol, Missouri fuel ethanol producers incentive fund, powers and duties, 142.028
- Export, animal inspection facilities, operation, 261.100
- Extension service of university, departments' veto power limited, 269.020
- Family-owned, small, agricultural producers or processors, services provided to, annual report to general assembly, 274.310
- Farmland trust act, authorizes conveyance of farmland to department, 262.815
- Farm-to-table program**
 - Created, purpose, 262.960
 - Definitions, 262.962
 - Department duties, 262.960
 - Staff, agencies to make available, 262.960
 - Task force, created, mission, duties, report, 262.962
- Financial records submitted to department deemed closed records, 261.125
- Foreign market development**
 - Animal export inspection facilities, operation, 261.100
 - Marketing specialists placed in other state offices in foreign countries, 261.095
 - Offices, established and maintained in foreign countries, 261.095
- Fruit experiment station, see AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION
- Fuel tank storage and piping, financial responsibility, department to promulgate rules, 414.035

Fuels, regulations

- Definitions, 414.012

Director**Inspections**

- Access for inspection, when, 414.052

AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 261) — cont'd**Fuels, regulations — cont'd****Director — cont'd****Inspections — cont'd**

- Authority to make, 414.032
- Director to make, 414.032 to 414.073
- Duties, 414.042
- Expenses of, director to ascertain, notify director of revenue, 414.082
- Expiration date of device, effect of, 414.072
- Injunctions, 414.152
- Inspectors, compensation, appointment, 414.132
- Measuring devices, certain fuels, when, correction or removal, public policy, 414.072
- Premises utilized for storage or sale of fuels, 414.052
- Rejection of fuels, impurities, 414.042
- Samples, testing of, 414.042
- Search warrant, may be obtained, 414.052
- Stop use order, hearing, 414.052
- Tank wagons for certain fuels, meters, 414.073
- Inspectors, motor fuel, compensation, appointment, conflict of interest, prohibited, 414.132
- Rules and regulations, labeling, standards, certain fuels, 414.032
- Rules and regulations, may promulgate, 414.142
- Shipment records, common carriers, may demand exhibition of, 414.122
- Fees, inspections, 414.082
- Preemption by state of regulations and inspection, 414.022
- Premises used for sale, inspection, when, 414.052
- Propane**
 - Assessments, amount, payment, late payment, charges, 414.570
 - Construction of law, 414.590
 - Definitions, defined, 414.510
 - Funds, use of, restrictions, 414.580
 - Name of law, 414.500
 - Preemption, not intended, 414.590
- See also FUELS, REGULATIONS
- Violations, penalties, 414.152
- Grain dealers, see GRAIN DEALERS
- Grain inspection**
 - Containers for sample inspection to be provided, 265.505
 - Director to establish regulations and fees, 265.505
 - Outside state authorized, when, 411.145
 - Public hearings to be held prior to establishment of regulations, notice to be published, 265.505
 - Rules, ratified unless rescinded by general assembly, 265.515
 - Sealed samples, procedure, 265.500
 - Violation of law a misdemeanor, 265.510
- Grain warehouse law**
 - Director may monitor, when, fees, 411.287
 - Documents of title, defined, 411.026
 - Purpose, 411.012

AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 261) — cont'd**Grain warehouse law — cont'd**

- Receipt, prima facie evidence of holder's claim to grain, 411.381
- Rights and duties, 411.030
- Scale ticket, prima facie evidence of holder's claim to grain, 411.518

Hemp cultivation and production facilities

- Civil penalties, 261.265
- Grower may produce, manufacture, and distribute, when, 261.265
- Inspections, 261.265
- License, issuance of, when, 261.265
- Recordkeeping, 261.265
- Rulemaking authority, 261.265
- Horticultural society transferred to department, 261.023
- Immunizing agents and tests, may prescribe, 267.595
- Impounding of livestock, powers, disposition, 267.650
- Inspectors, agricultural products, appeals from, 265.070
- Inspectors, agricultural products, licensing, 265.060
- Jobs now recommendation committee, established, powers and duties, 100.293

Labels

- Appeal of determination, 265.400
- Approved by, 265.400
- Authorization for cooperation with other agencies, entities or persons, 261.110
- False and misleading prohibited, 265.400
- Organic farming standards and labels to be developed, director's duties, rules, nonseverable, 261.110
- Laboratories, inspection, weighing stations, grain warehouse law, 411.030
- Laboratories, seed testing, 266.091
- Large carnivore act, 578.600 to 578.625
- Licensing of artificial insemination business, bovine, 267.620
- Licensing of bovine breed animals, fee, disposition, 267.615

Liquefied petroleum gas

- Inspection duties transferred to department, 261.023

Livestock

- Certification of disease free herds and flocks, 267.640
- Dealers, see LIVESTOCK DEALERS
- Disease control, right of entry to enforce, 267.645
- Injunction against owners of diseased livestock, when, venue, 267.604
- Quarantine, tests required, orders for removal or cure, violation, hearing, penalties, 267.603
- Livestock brands fund, created, 268.131
- Livestock marketing law, see LIVESTOCK MARKETING LAW (CH. 277)
- Livestock, certain data not subject to public disclosure, when, exceptions, 267.169

AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 261) — cont'd**Locker plants**

- Inspections, duties, 196.465
- Insurance of contents, duties, 196.510
- Licenses, duties, 196.455, 196.470
- Licenses, revocation or suspension, 196.515
- See also LOCKER PLANTS

Marketing development by state**Advisory commission for marketing Missouri agricultural products**

- AgriMissouri trademark fee schedule established, 261.235
- Members, appointment, qualifications, 261.235
- Powers, duties, objectives, 261.235
- Vacancies how filled, 261.235

Agricultural marketing program; AgriMissouri, see AGRICULTURE MARKETING PROGRAM (AGRIMOISSOURI MARKETING) (CH 261)

Internet web site

- Established by agriculture business development division, purpose, 261.239

Trademarks

- AgriMissouri, commission may establish fees, 261.235
- Marketing information, duty to collect and publish, 261.030
- Meat advertising, inspections to determine compliance, 265.497
- Meat inspection, rulemaking authority, 265.471

Meats section

- Created, 265.330

Head of section

- Assignment of territory, 265.350
- Duties, appointment, qualifications, 265.330

Inspection supervisors

- Appointment, compensation, number, qualifications, 265.340
- Duties, 265.350
- Inspectors, appointment, compensation, 265.340; duties, 265.350
- Meat inspection law, definitions, 265.300
- Meat inspection, see also MEAT AND MEAT PRODUCTS

Milk board, state, transferred to department, 261.023

Milk sales, unfair practices

- Audit, employment of firm, 416.470
- Complaints, investigation, injunction, 416.450
- Investigations, subpoenas, powers of director, 416.465
- Licenses, hearings, procedure, 416.490
- Milk control fund, source, use, 416.495
- Rules and regulations, promulgation, 416.455
- Unlicensed processor, manufacturer or distributor, injunction, stop-sale order, 416.505
- Moisture measuring devices, 413.225
- Moneys, daily deposits required, 261.060
- New generation cooperatives, support of, 348.438
- Penalties for late fees or reports, state agencies may assess, when, 33.202

**AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 261) —
cont'd****Pesticides**

- Accident forms, director to prepare and furnish, effect of, 281.070
- Certified public operator, how obtained, 281.045
- Containers and material, storage, transportation and disposal of, regulations, 281.085
- Dealer, license, regulation, 281.050
- Director to administer law, 281.015, 281.210
- False statements, pesticide use, investigation, application for license, unlawful, 281.101
- Financial responsibility, certified commercial applicators to provide proof of, coverage required, 281.065
- Hearings, powers of director, 281.070
- Instructional courses, publication of information, authorized, 281.100
- Investigations, powers of director, 281.070
- Licenses, certifications, permits**
 - Certified commercial applicator, required, 281.035
 - Certified private applicator, qualifications, fee, when, 281.040
 - Civil penalty, assessed when, enforcement of, 281.060
 - Classification methods, 281.030
 - Exempt persons, 281.080
 - Fees, 281.030
 - Public hearings, notice, 281.025
 - Renewal of licenses, certifications or permits, 281.055
 - Suspension or revocation, 281.060
- Technician**
 - Employment of technician or trainee, notice to director, when, 281.035
 - Licensed, how, 281.038
 - Requirements, fee, 281.038
- Misuse of pesticide, unlawful, 281.101
- Reciprocal out-of-state licensees, registered agent required, 281.075
- Regulations, appeals, 281.095
- Restricted use, list of, how adopted, 281.025
- Stop-sale, use or removal order, issued when, effect, 281.090
- Unlawful acts, 281.101
- Violations a misdemeanor, penalty, 281.105

Propane

- Assessment, procedure, 414.530
- Cease and desist order, 414.540
- Civil penalty, procedure, 414.540

Director

- Affirmations, administration, 414.550

Council

- Creation, duties, 414.530
- Members, compensation, terms, 414.560
- Records, 414.560
- Powers, 414.550
- Subpoenas, issuance, 414.550
- Investigations, powers, 414.550

**AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 261) —
cont'd****Propane — cont'd**

- Manufacturers and distributors, defined, 414.510
- Marketing, defined, 414.510
- Regulations, 414.520
- Violations, 414.540
- Wholesaler, defined, 414.510
- Propane safety commission**
 - Annual report, 323.025
 - Created, 323.025
 - Executive director, 323.025
 - Meetings, 323.025
 - Members, terms, 323.025
 - Recordkeeping, 323.025
 - Surety bond for members, 323.025
- Publications, fee, authorized, 261.020
- Records and documents submitted to, deemed closed records, 261.125
- Records, inspection of certain licensees by law enforcement, 277.190
- Report, annual, to general assembly, services provided to small family-owned agricultural producers or processors, 274.310
- Rice certification act**
 - Citation of law, 265.525
 - Council created, members, terms, meetings, powers and duties, 265.525
 - Definitions, 265.525
 - Department authority, 265.525
 - Fund created, use of moneys, 265.525
 - Rulemaking authority, 265.525
 - Violations, penalty, 265.525
- Salaries and accounts, how paid, 261.050
- Scabies control, duties, 267.670 to 267.680
- Seeds, regulation of, 266.011 to 266.111
- Shipping point inspection costs, duties, 265.060
- Southern dairy compact**
 - Accounts, 262.700
 - Assessment, 262.700
 - Commission, established, members, requirements, powers, duties, 262.700
 - Construction of compact, 262.700
 - Definitions, 262.700
 - Delegates, Missouri, appointed, term, per diem, 262.701
 - Effective, when, 262.700
 - Enforcement, 262.700
 - Information, collection, rules, 262.702
 - Penalty, violation, 262.703
 - Price regulation, 262.700
 - Producer referendum, 262.700
 - Purpose, 262.700
 - Rulemaking, 262.700
 - Severability, 262.700
 - Violation, penalty, 262.703
 - Withdrawal of member, 262.700
- Standards, authority to fix, 265.020 to 265.040
- State entomologist, appointment, 263.030

AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 261) — cont'd**State fair**

See also FAIRS

State fair commission, domicile, 262.217

State flower, duties, 10.030

Surveys

Attorney general to advise and represent in legal matters, 60.560

Attorney general to assist in condemnation proceedings, 60.540

Commission created, 60.620

Contracts for surveys, may enter, 60.610

Fund, document service fund, revolving, established, purpose, annual unexpended balance, amount, 60.595

Headquarters, land survey program, where located, 60.570

Information concerning survey monuments, collection, 60.510

Land survey monuments, leveling stations, section corners, duties concerning, 60.510

Land survey program transferred, 261.023

Mapping, digital cadastral parcel, minimum standards for, 60.670

Members and employees, right of entry, immunity to trespass arrest, 60.580

Powers and duties, 60.510

Property, may acquire, when and how, 60.540

Prosecuting attorney directed to prosecute for tampering with survey corners, 60.550

Records

Agriculture document revolving fund, established, purpose, annual unexpended balance, amount, 60.595

Copies to be furnished governmental agencies, 60.590

Copies to be furnished, when, admissible in evidence, 60.510

Recorders, governmental agencies, to furnish, 60.590

Sale proceeds to natural resources document fund, 60.590

Regional offices, land survey program, may establish, 60.570

Registered surveyors to be used, when, private employment prohibited, 60.600

Registered surveyors, requirement for qualification, when, 60.600

State land surveyor

Duties, 60.530

Employees, to hire and fix compensation, 60.530

Mapping, digital cadastral parcel, rulemaking authority, 60.670

Survey corners, ownership in authority, 60.550

Survey corners, unauthorized tampering, misdemeanor, 60.550

Survey plats, copies to be maintained, 60.653

Technology and management systems, demonstration awards, 261.105

AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 261) — cont'd

Transparency policy, public availability of data, 37.070

Tuberculous cattle, appraisal of, indemnity, how paid, 267.170

Tuberculous cattle, sold, transferred, special permit issued by, 267.220

Underground storage tanks, authority to inspect, 319.117

United States department of agriculture, cooperation with permitted, 261.090

University extension service, departments' veto power limited, 269.020

Urban agricultural zones

Application, requirements, 262.900

Board established, members, duties, 262.900

Definitions, 262.900

Fund created, 262.900

Ordinance, 262.900

Public hearing, 262.900

Rulemaking authority, 262.900

Sales tax revenues, deposit of, 262.900

Taxation, property exempt from, 262.900

Water resources, task force to be members, 640.430

Weights and measures

Establishment and enforcement, 261.030

Investigations, when, 413.130

See also WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Weights and measures, division of, see also

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, DIVISION OF (CH. 413)

Weights and measures, division of, to be established in department, functions, 413.015

Wine manufacturers, natural disasters, establishing percentage of products from outside state, duties, 311.190

AIDERS AND ABETTORS

See ACCESSORIES

AIDS (CH. 191)

Anonymous testing at designated sites, coded system for report results, contact notification required, when, 191.686

Attorney general, disclosure of test results, when, 191.656

Condoms use of, no defense, 191.677

Confidentiality of infection status

Court order required, released only to certain authorized persons, procedure, when, 191.657

Department of health disclosure to exposed health care worker or law enforcement officer, when, violation, penalty, 191.658

Disclosure by court order only, procedure, 191.657

Confidentiality violation, civil actions, injunction, damages, amounts, attorneys fees and costs, 191.656

Coroner, death of patient, notice to, 191.703

Corrections, department of, mandatory, HIV and tuberculosis testing of prisoners, when, 191.659

Court ordered testing, when, department of health,

records closed, proceeding in camera, when, 191.674

AIDS (CH. 191) — cont'd

Crime victims, disclosure of results of HIV testing, 191.656
 Criminal acts, penalties, 191.677
 Damages in civil actions for violation of confidentiality, amounts, punitive damages, when, amount, 191.656
 Definitions, 191.650, 191.656
 Dentists, licensing board, disclosure of test results, when, 191.656

Department of health

Criminal complaints may be filed by department, local law enforcement or victim, 191.677
 Education programs, development, contents, limitations, 191.668

HIV testing

Court ordered, when, record closed, proceeding in camera, when, 191.674
 Incest victim, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
 Procedures, monitoring duties, rulemaking authority, 191.668
 Rape victim, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
 Reports to general assembly, contents, 191.683
 Sodomy victim, state to pay costs, when, 191.226

Rulemaking authority

HIV testing procedures, 191.653
 Powers, procedure, 191.695
 Premarital testing, when, 191.692

Disclosure of confidential HIV information, issuance of court order, when, procedure, 191.657
 Disclosure, duty to reveal known HIV infection before receiving health care services, when, civil action for violation, 191.656
 Discrimination prohibited, commission on human rights, application of law, 191.665

Educational programs

Education, department of elementary and secondary, program development duties, contents, limitations, 191.668
 Health and senior services, department of, program development duties, contents, limitations, 191.668

Funeral director, death of patient, notice to, 191.703

HIV infection status disclosed by department of health to exposed health care worker or law enforcement officer, when, violation, penalty, 191.658

HIV infection status disclosure by court order to certain persons, 191.657

HIV testing

Anonymously performed at designated sites, coded system for results of reports, contact notification required when, 191.686
 Authority to perform, types of tests, administration, consultation with subject required, when, 191.653
 Consultation with subject required, when, 191.653
 Costs, 191.663
 Court ordered, when, department of health, court record closed, proceeding in camera, when, 191.674
 Defined, 191.663, 191.650

AIDS (CH. 191) — cont'd**HIV testing — cont'd**

Disclosure by schools, permitted to whom, 191.689
 Disclosure of test results required, when, prohibited, when, civil action for violation, 191.656
 Incest victim, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
 Insurance companies, HMOs or health service corporations, regulation by department of insurance, disclosure of test results confidentiality, 191.671
 Juvenile offender, sex offense, ordered when, 191.663
 Mandatory, without right of refusal, department of corrections, when, 191.659
 Mental health, department of, HIV testing without right of refusal, when, no report to department of health, when, 191.662
 Minor, victim of sexual assault, results of testing, right of parent or custodian to be informed, 191.663
 Premarital, mandatory, rulemaking authority for department of health, when, 191.692
 Prisoners, mandatory, without right of refusal, when, 191.659
 Procedures, compliance with department of health rules, required when, 191.653
 Prostitution-related offense, court may require, when, 567.120
 Rape victim, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
 Rulemaking authority, department of health, 191.653, 191.692, 191.695
 Sexual offenses, victim's rights, 191.663
 Sodomy victim, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
 Human rights commission, application of law, 191.665

Immunity from civil actions for health care providers cooperating in investigations or judicial proceeding, 191.656

Injunction for violation of confidentiality, 191.656

Insurance

Confidentiality of test results, 191.671
 Coverage and treatment for HIV, 191.671
 HMOs, health service corporations insurance companies, regulation on HIV coverage, 191.671
 Insurance department to regulate, duties, 191.671
 Juvenile offender, sex offense, testing required, when, notification to victim, 191.663
 Mental health, department of, HIV testing without right of refusal, when, no report to department of health, when, 191.662
 Minor, victim of sexual assault, testing, notice to parent or custodian required, 191.659
 Notice of HIV infection, duty to reveal known infection before receiving health care services, when, civil action for violation, 191.656
 Nuisance, maintaining abatement order, duties of department of health, county prosecutor, or circuit attorney, 191.680

AIDS (CH. 191) — cont'd

Nurses, board of, disclosure of test results, when, 191.656

Nursing homes treating only AIDS patients

Attorney general may bring action for violation in circuit court, 197.316

Certificate of need not required, 197.316

Violations, penalty, 197.316

Peace officers, disclosure of test results, when, 191.656

Physicians, board of registration, disclosure of test results, when, 191.656

Podiatrists, board of, disclosure of test results, when, 191.656

Prisoners, testing by department of corrections, 191.659

Professional care providers

Death of patient, notice required, 191.703

Discrimination against patient with AIDS, subject to disciplinary action, 191.699

Infected professional

Confidentiality of review, 191.700

Expert review panel, qualifications, powers and duties, 191.700

Health care facilities where professional practices informed only of restrictions, 191.700

Restriction on practice, 191.700

Violations of restrictions, complaint to appropriate board, 191.700

Voluntary and confidential evaluation, procedure, 191.700

Infection control procedures and training requirements, 191.694

Testing for all health care professional made mandatory not justified, 191.700

Testing mandatory before treatment may be subject to disciplinary action, 191.699

Prohibited act, maintaining a nuisance, 191.680

Prohibited acts, criminal penalties, 191.677

Prosecuting attorneys, disclosure of test results, when, 191.656

Prosecutor or circuit attorney duty to assist and to turn over certain records, when, to whom, 191.677

Records

Confidentiality, exceptions, civil actions for damages, costs and attorney fees, 191.656

Disclosure of test results, required when, prohibited when, civil action for violation, 191.656

Insurance, HMOs or health service corporations, disclosure of test results, confidentiality, 191.671

Records, confidentiality, exceptions, civil actions for damages, costs and attorney fees, 191.656

Reports to general assembly, department of health, contents, 191.683

Rulemaking authority

HIV testing procedures, 191.653

Powers, procedure, 191.695

Premarital testing, when, 191.692

AIDS (CH. 191) — cont'd**Rulemaking authority — cont'd**

School children, identity of child with HIV infection to be given to school, when, by whom, disclosure of identity of child, to whom, 191.689

Sexual offenders

Court documents related to testing for sexually transmitted diseases to be sealed, 545.940

Right of certain persons to obtain results of testing, 545.940

Testing for certain sexually transmitted diseases, when, 545.940

Victims of sexual offenses, disclosure of results of HIV testing, 191.656

Violation of disclosure provisions, civil action for damages, costs and attorney fees, 191.656

AIR CONSERVATION

* See also AIR POLLUTION; HAZARDOUS

WASTE MANAGEMENT

Administrative penalties, 643.191

Air contaminant

Appeal procedure, 643.078

Defined, 643.020

Operation, permit, 643.078

Single permit for multiple sources, 643.078

Source

Construction permit, 643.075

Defined, 643.020

Operation permit, 643.078

Sulfur dioxide, ambient air quality monitoring or modeling network, 643.650

Air pollution

Defined, 643.020

Fees for permits deposited in natural resources protection fund, subaccount, purpose, 640.220

Prevention, abatement and control, powers and duties of commission, 643.050

Violation of law and contrary to public policy, 643.030

Air Quality Attainment Act

Air quality baseline, 643.305

Certificate of authorization, inspections stations

Alternate administrative enforcement mechanisms authorized, 643.320

Application, 643.320

Fee, 643.320

Liability insurance required, 643.320

Remedial training may be required, 643.320

Revocation and suspension, when, 643.320

Certificate, sticker, requirements, 643.325

Citation of law, 643.300

Cost of reduction measures, 643.305

Dealers, emission inspection, failure, return of car, 643.315

Decentralized emissions program established, 643.303

Emission inspections, application to conduct, 643.303

Emissions inspection program, 643.305

AIR CONSERVATION — cont'd**Air Quality Attainment Act — cont'd**

- Fee for emissions inspection, amount, posted, 643.350
- Gas cap test, use of authorized, 643.303
- Historic motor vehicles exempt for emissions inspection, 643.315
- Inspection station, vehicle failure, estimate of repairs, 643.330
- Inspection stations and persons conducting inspections, requirements, reports, sign, 643.320
- Interagency agreements, 643.303
- Lawsuit, 643.310
- Missouri air emission reduction fund, use of, balance, interest, 643.350
- Nonattainment areas, 643.305
- Nonattainment areas, carbon emissions, implementation impact report, 640.090
- Operation of vehicle without registration, when, lawful operation beyond registration expiration, when, 643.340
- Oversight of emissions inspection program, joint report required, 643.337
- Penalties, illegal use of inspection documents, fines, 643.355
- Public information program, 643.305
- Remote sensing devices, use of authorized, 643.303
- Repairs, certificate needed, 643.303
- Report of effectiveness of emissions inspection program by department of natural resources, requirements, 643.353
- Report required, 643.303
- Rulemaking authority, 643.303
- Selection of inspection contractors, 643.310
- State implementation plan, 643.305
- Transfer of registration, requirements, exceptions, 643.345
- Unannounced inspections authorized, 643.320
- Vehicle emission inspection, 643.340
- Vehicle inspection, failure, 643.330
- Waiver of inspection, amount, when, procedure, cost, 643.335

Application, procedure, fee, 643.073

Asbestos abatement program, see ASBESTOS; AIR POLLUTION

Certificate of authority, political subdivisions, 643.140

Coal, rulemaking powers limited, 640.033

Commission**Air Quality Attainment Act****Certificate of authorization, inspections stations**

- Alternate administrative enforcement mechanisms authorized, 643.320
- Application, 643.320
- Fee, 643.320
- Liability insurance required, 643.320
- Remedial training may be required, 643.320
- Revocation and suspension, when, 643.320

AIR CONSERVATION — cont'd**Commission — cont'd****Air Quality Attainment Act — cont'd****Certificate of authorization, inspections stations — cont'd**

- Certificate, sticker, establish requirements, 643.325
- Duties, 643.305
- Emissions inspection program, exception, 643.310
- Fee remitted by inspection station, to establish, 643.350
- Inspection stations and persons conducting inspections, requirements, reports, sign, 643.320
- Inspection, time stamping system, to establish, 643.350
- Sign to be furnished by commission, additional signs may be requested, 643.320
- Unannounced inspections authorized, 643.320
- Waiver of inspection, when, procedure, costs, 643.335

Appeal from order of director, 643.080

Appeals to be heard by administrative hearing commission, render final decisions, when, 621.250, 640.013

Asbestos abatement violations, administrative penalties, duties, 643.085

Carbon dioxide sources, emission standards to be developed, 643.640

Created, domicile, 643.040

Decision, when, 643.120

Defined, 643.020

Director

- Complaints, filing, 643.080
- Emergency, summary procedure, 643.090
- Investigation of violations, powers, 643.080
- Orders, appeal from, stay, 643.080
- Powers and duties, 643.060
- Variations, duties, 643.110; granting and revocation, 643.120

Employees and consultants, appointment, compensation, 643.060

Equipment known to be contamination source, regulations, 643.050

Expenses, 643.040

Federal air pollution acts, designated to act with, 643.190

Hearings, burden of proof on department of natural resources, when, exceptions, 640.012

Hearings, notice, witnesses, procedure, 643.070 to 643.110

Meetings, quorum, officers, 643.040

Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, removal, 643.040

Powers and duties, 643.050

Reformulated gasoline program, authority to establish, 643.312

Rules and regulations

Adoption, procedure, duties, 643.050, 643.070

AIR CONSERVATION — cont'd**Commission — cont'd****Rules and regulations — cont'd**

- Exceptions granted, by commission, when, grounds, 643.055
- Federal law, rules authorized to bring state into compliance, suspension and reinstatement procedure, 643.055
- Regulatory impact report, when required, contents, notice of report, exceptions, 640.015
- State implementation plan, nonattainment areas, compliance with federal Clean Air Act, restrictions not to apply, 643.055
- Wood burning heaters and appliances, residential, department not to regulate, 643.055
- Time limits, 643.120
- Transcript of testimony, copies available, 643.100
- Unreasonable delays, 643.120
- Vacancy, 643.040
- Complaint of violation, hearing, notice, 643.080
- Compliance, time limitation, 260.396
- Confidential information, penalty for disclosure, 643.151
- Construction or enlarging contaminant source, permit**
 - Appeal of denial to commission, 643.075
 - Application for, contents, 643.075
 - Application withdrawal cost to be paid by applicant, 643.075
 - City or county permit granted, exempt from state fee, when, 643.075
 - Closed meetings and records on economic hardship as to fees, 643.075
 - Cost, how paid, 643.075
 - Denial of permit, notification, content, 643.075
 - Deposit of fees in natural resources protection fund, air pollution permit fee subaccount, 643.075
 - Factors to be considered, to grant or deny permit, 643.075
- Fee**
 - Amount, exception, 643.075
 - Failure to pay, effect, interest penalty, 643.075
 - Judicial and administrative review, when, 643.075
 - Permit denied, appeal when, 643.075
 - Portable facilities, permits, how granted, 643.075
 - Private residence, exempt, 643.075
 - Tests may be required to obtain permit, 643.075
 - Transferability, 643.077
- Contracts, certain prohibited, when, 643.161
- Costs of compliance with law, employers to submit, 643.192
- Definitions, 643.020
- Emergency risk, procedure, 643.090
- Expenditure of federal funds, 643.190
- Federal aid, department designated to receive, 643.190

Fees

- Application, 643.073
- Construction permit, contaminant source, 643.075
- Generally, 643.079

AIR CONSERVATION — cont'd**Fees — cont'd**

- Fuel conservation and alternative fuel use for state motor vehicle fleets, see FUELS, REGULATIONS (CH. 414)
- Hearings, generally, 643.100
- Injunction, authorized for violations, 643.151, emergency order, 643.090
- Inspection of contaminant sources, 643.050
- Judicial review, final orders, 643.130
- Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, 643.600
- Law, purpose, 643.010, 643.030
- Law, title, 643.010
- Liability on lenders-owners for precedent environmental conditions, state preemption of legislation, 427.041
- List of facilities maintained, 260.396
- Locomotives, engines, law not applicable, 643.076
- Missouri air emissions banking and trading program, contents, promulgation of rules, considerations, 643.220
- Motor vehicles, air pollution control devices, safety inspection, 307.360, 307.365
- Natural resources protection fund, purpose, funding by air pollution, permits and fees, 640.220
- Ombudsman, small business air pollution compliance, 643.075
- PCB, defined, 260.396
- Penalties, administrative, 643.191
- Permit, construction of contaminant source, 643.075
- Political subdivisions**
 - Certificate of authority, 643.140
 - Permit or variance from, 643.140
 - Powers, 643.140
- Pollution control facility loans, see AGRICULTURE AND SMALL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY
- Polystyrene foam products made from ozone depleting chemical, sale or distribution prohibited, penalty, effective, when, 643.400
- Railroad engines, law not applicable, 643.076
- Regulation, 260.396
- Requests for hearing, time limitations, 643.120
- Requests to be heard on proposed rules and regulations, 643.070
- Restaurant**
 - Defined, 191.765
 - Designated areas to be provided, exception, 191.769
 - Provide designated areas, 191.767
- Rules and regulations, procedure, 643.210
- Search warrant, authorized when, 643.050
- Secret processes to be kept confidential, 643.050
- Small business technical assistance, advisory council, 643.173
- Smoking in public places (Indoor Clean Air Act)**
 - Areas designated for smoking**
 - Limitation on space required, 191.767
 - Prohibited areas for designation by laws or fire marshal, 191.767

AIR CONSERVATION — cont'd**Smoking in public places (Indoor Clean Air Act) — cont'd****Areas designated for smoking — cont'd**

- Areas not considered public places, 191.769
- Buses, school transportation of students smoking and tobacco use prohibited, penalty, 191.775
- Child day care, smoking and tobacco use while children are present, prohibited, penalty, 191.776
- Definitions, 191.765
- Exceptions, not public places, requirements, 191.769
- Nonsmoking signs to be posted, where, 191.771
- Proprietors and people in control of public places or meeting, duties, 191.771

Public place

- Controlling, duties of proprietors, 191.771
- Defined, 191.765
- What is not considered to be public, 191.769
- Schools and school buses, smoking and tobacco use prohibited, penalty permissible, where, 191.775
- Smoking in public places or meetings except in designated areas, prohibited, 191.767
- Smoking ordinances by governing bodies or rules by school boards may be more stringent, 191.777
- State employees to have designated areas, 191.767
- Universities and colleges, state to have designated areas, 191.767
- Violators guilty of infraction, 191.773

Subpoena, hearings, 643.100

Transcripts of testimony, copies available, 643.100

Variations, granting, revocation, procedure, 643.110, 643.120

Violations

- Civil action, 643.151
- Complaint, hearing, procedure, 643.080
- Emergencies, summary procedure, 643.090
- Generally, 643.151
- Notice of, contents, 643.151
- Personal actionable rights do not arise from, presumption, 643.170
- Procedure for preventing, 643.151
- Remedies not exclusive, 643.170
- Settlement offers, 643.151

AIR POLLUTION

Administrative penalties, 643.191

Air conservation commission, see AIR CONSERVATION

Air Quality Attainment Act, see AIR CONSERVATION

Application, procedure, fee, 643.073

Asbestos abatement

- Political subdivisions not to use own employees except in compliance with regulations, 643.255
- State agencies not to use own employees except in compliance with regulations, 701.106

Asbestos abatement program

- Air sampler's analysis, how conducted, 643.240
- Certification, 643.225

AIR POLLUTION — cont'd**Asbestos abatement program — cont'd****Commission, clean air**

- Accreditation, training programs, denial, suspension, revocation, appeal, powers, 643.230
- Contractor's registration, denial, suspension, revocation, appeal, powers, 643.235
- Exemption status, denial, suspension, revocation, appeal, powers, 643.230
- Contractors, registration and project requirements, 643.232, 643.235
- Definitions, 643.020
- Entry by department on public and private property, when, 643.250
- Exemption status, revocation, reapplication, when, 643.235

Fees

- Application for certification, 643.225
- Contractor registration fee, 643.232
- Examination for certification, 643.225
- Exemption, 643.225
- Project application review fee, 643.237
- Renewal of certification, 643.225
- Training programs accreditation fee, 643.228
- Friable material subject to regulation, 643.240
- Fund, air pollution asbestos fee subaccount, 643.245
- Penalties for violation of regulation, 643.250
- Rules, 643.225
- Training course accreditation, 643.228
- Violations, administrative penalties, 643.085
- Violations, penalties, 643.250

Asbestos abatement projects

Application procedure, 643.237

Certification

- Appeal to commission, powers of commission to overrule directors decision, 643.230
- Denial, suspension or revocation, grounds, procedure, appeal to commission, 643.230
- Commission, clean air, certification, denial, suspension or revocation, appeal to commission, powers, 643.230

Exemption status

- Appeal to commission, powers of commission to overrule directors decision, 643.230
- Denial, suspension or revocation, grounds, procedure, appeal to commission, 643.230
- Fees, 643.237, 643.242
- Reciprocity agreements for training programs, other states, 643.228

Training courses, accreditation

- Appeal to commission, powers of commission to overrule directors decision, 643.230
- Denial, suspension or revocation, grounds, procedure, appeal to commission, 643.230

Coal, rulemaking powers limited, 640.033

Compliance, time limitation, 260.396

Contaminant sources, fees, 643.079

Costs of compliance with law, department to submit, 643.192

AIR POLLUTION — cont'd

- Definition, 260.396
- Fee, application, 643.073
- Fuel conservation and alternative fuel use for state motor vehicle fleets, see FUELS, REGULATIONS (CH. 414)
- Liability on lenders-owners for precedent environmental conditions, state preemption of legislation, 427.041
- List of facilities maintained, 260.396
- Locomotives, engines, law not applicable, 643.076
- Missouri air emissions banking and trading program, contents, promulgation of rules, considerations, 643.220
- Motor vehicle emission inspection see also AIR CONSERVATION
- Motor vehicles, historic models exempt from emission inspection, 643.315
- Nonattainment area, defined, 643.020
- Ombudsman, small business air pollution compliance, 643.075
- Penalties, administrative, 643.191
- Railroad engines, law not applicable, 643.076
- Regulation, 260.396
- See AIR CONSERVATION
- Small business technical assistance, advisory council, 643.173
- Smoking regulation in public places (Indoor Clean Air Act)**
 - Areas designated for smoking**
 - Limitation on space required, 191.767
 - Prohibited areas for designation by laws or fire marshal, 191.767
 - Areas not considered public places, 191.769
 - Buses, school transportation of students smoking and tobacco use prohibited, penalty, 191.775
 - Child day care, smoking and tobacco use while children are present, prohibited, penalty, 191.776
 - Definitions, 191.765
 - Exceptions, not public places, requirements, 191.769
 - Nonsmoking signs to be posted, where, 191.771
 - Proprietors and people in control of public places or meeting, duties, 191.771
 - Public place**
 - Controlling, duties of proprietors, 191.771
 - Defined, 191.765
 - What is not considered to be public, 191.769
 - Restaurant**
 - Areas to be designated, exception, 191.767
 - Defined, 191.765
 - Designated areas to be provided, exception, 191.769
 - Schools and school buses, smoking and tobacco use prohibited, penalty permissible, where, 191.775
 - Smoking in public places or meetings except in designated areas, prohibited, 191.767
 - Smoking ordinances by governing bodies or rules by school boards may be more stringent, 191.777
 - State employees to have designated areas, 191.767

AIR POLLUTION — cont'd**Smoking regulation in public places (Indoor Clean Air Act) — cont'd**

- Universities and colleges, state to have designated areas, 191.767
- Violators guilty of infraction, 191.773

AIRCRAFT

* See also AVIATION

- Air ambulance licenses, sale or transfer of ownership, notification requirements, 190.108
- Alters, defaces, destroys without owner's consent, penalty, 569.080
- Commercial, exempt from sales tax, 144.030
- Disabled persons, rights of, right to have service dog, 209.150
- Dogs, guide, service or hearing assistance**
 - Disabled persons, right to be accompanied by, 209.150
 - Trainers, right to be accompanied by, liability, 209.152
- Drugs, controlled, unlawful transport, defendants in suit to enjoin public nuisance, 195.253
- Flight crews, prohibited use of alcohol, see AIRLINE COMPANIES
- Highway patrol motor vehicle, aircraft, and watercraft revolving fund, 43.265

Liens

- Custody, rights of lienor, 430.040
- Lien title, application, fee, 430.082
- Lien title, procedure for lien holder to obtain, limitation, 430.082
- Nonpossessory liens for labor and materials**
 - Attorneys fees, recoverable, 430.082
 - Filing statement, where, when, 430.020, 430.082
 - Purchaser to prevail over lien unless statement filed with federal registry, 430.020, 430.082
 - Statement, contents, filed where, 430.020, 430.082
 - Time limitation to file statement, 430.020, 430.082
- Sale of chattel, when, distribution of proceeds, 430.082
- Storage, labor materials, 430.020
- Light, aircraft exemption from sales tax, when, 144.043
- New or used sold to nonresidents, 144.030
- Operates, without owner's consent, penalty, 569.080
- Possession or sale, without owner's consent, penalty, 569.080
- Sales tax exemption, light aircraft, when, 144.043
- State-controlled, liability insurance**
 - Limits, 105.1073
 - Provided for, 105.1070
 - State may be self-insured, 105.1070
- Tampering, first degree, penalty, 569.080
- Tax assessment, noncommercial and twenty-five years old, rate, 137.115
- Tax classification (Effective 1-1-93)**
 - Aircraft twenty-five years old used solely noncommercial, rate, when, 137.115

AIRCRAFT — cont'd**Tax classification (Effective 1-1-93) — cont'd**

Home built from kits, rate, when, 137.115

Tax exemptions

Aircraft used for applying agricultural chemicals to be considered farm machinery and exempt from sales and use taxes, 144.047

Sales and use taxes for aviation jet fuel sold or stored by aircraft in interstate transportation, procedure, expires when, 144.805

Sales and use taxes for aviation jet fuel, when, 144.809

Sales and use taxes on tangible personal property used in conducting interstate business, procedure, expires when, 144.807

Trainers, guide service or hearing assistance dogs, right to be accompanied by, liability, 209.152

AIRLINE COMPANIES**Flight crews, prohibited use of alcohol and drugs**

Aircraft, operating while intoxicated, penalties, 577.015

Aircraft, operating with excessive blood alcohol content, penalties, 577.016

Chemical tests

Administration of, by whom, 577.021

Consent implied, 577.020

Evidence tests admissible, 577.021

Limit of two tests per incident, 577.020

Positive test results and test refusals to be reported, 305.126

Refusal to submit, effect, penalties, 305.125

Results, 577.021

Convictions, positive tests and test refusals reported to federal aviation administration, 577.227

Federal aviation administration reports of all positive test results, test refusals and convictions, 577.227

Travel clubs, registration and requirements, 407.1240 to 407.1252

AIRLINE COMPANIES TAX (CH. 155)

Agricultural aircraft, refund of tax, 155.080

Aircraft, defined, 155.010

Aircraft, valuation, assessment, adjustment and equalization, 155.040

Airline companies, defined, 155.010

Assessment of property other than commercial aircraft, 155.070

Aviation fuel, defined, 155.010

Aviation fuel, use tax, 155.080

Aviation trust fund, 155.090

Commercial aircraft, defined, 155.010

Exemptions, sales and use taxes for aviation jet fuel, 144.809

Levy and collection, method as to aircraft, 155.050, 155.060

Payment under protest, procedure, 139.031

Political subdivisions, apportionment to, ratio, 155.050, 155.060

Property other than aircraft, general law applicable, 155.050, 155.060

AIRLINE COMPANIES TAX (CH. 155) — cont'd

Refund, commercial agricultural aircraft, 155.080

Statement to tax commission, filing, contents, 155.020

Statement, penalty for failure to file, 155.030

Trust fund, aviation, 155.090

Use tax, aviation fuel, 155.080

Valuation of aircraft apportioned to state, computation, 155.040

AIRPORTS (CH. 305)

* See also AVIATION

Acquisition of lands declared to be public necessity, when, 305.190

Aeronautics

Defined, 305.120

Program, purposes, 305.230

Trust fund, aviation, purpose, 305.230

Airport authority

Defined, 305.120

Establishment of, jurisdiction, 305.295

State aid, purposes, 305.230

Airport authority to be involved in service, 67.1814

Airport relocation assistance act

Additional compensation, 305.624

Administrative appeals, process, 305.618

Advisory services, 305.612

Aid to displaced persons, 305.603

Clearing of acquired property, 305.627

Coordination of relocation assistance with all levels of government, 305.612

Displacing agency, defined, 305.600

Dwelling replacement costs, 305.606, 305.609

Emotional effects of relocation, 305.624

Expense and dislocation allowance, 305.603

Federal benefits, effect, 305.621

Floodplain, department of natural resources to approve plan, 305.630

Highway, relocation, 305.630

Homeowners, displacement allowance, 305.606, 305.609

Housing, provided by displacing agency, 305.615

Interest and debt service costs, 305.606

Mortgage, insure by state agency, 305.606

Moving expenses, 305.603

Natural resources, department of, plan to be filed, 305.630

Noise mitigation, requirements, 305.630

Perimeter zone, exceptions, 305.630

Procedure, administrative appeals, 305.618

Property adjacent to displacing activity, 305.612

Rental property, 305.612

Replacement dwelling, 305.606

Roads, 305.630

Time spent in seeking new housing, 305.624

Utility facilities, extraordinary costs, 305.603

Annexation authorized for certain third class cities of municipal airport and contiguous areas (City of Monet), 67.1352

Appropriations for operation, 305.220

AIRPORTS (CH. 305) — cont'd

- Assessment of real property in certain airports, 137.115
- Aviation trust fund, administration, purposes, appropriation, 305.230
- Bond issues**
 - Authorized, 305.315
 - Deposit, security for bonds, separate fund, purposes, 305.320
 - Interest rate, 305.315
 - Price of bonds, 305.315
 - Procedure to authorize, 305.317
 - Provisions required, limitations, 305.315
 - Refunding bonds, requirements, 305.315
 - Resolution, contents, 305.317
 - Resolutions, subsequent effect, 305.320
 - State, not debt of, 305.325
 - Surplus funds, disbursement, 305.320
- Bonds**
 - Counties, first class, 305.205
 - Revenue, interest rate, sale price, 108.170
 - Revenue, issuance, 305.200
- Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness**
 - Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175
 - Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175
 - Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175
 - Forms authorized, 108.170
 - Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175
 - Seals, 108.175
- Cities and counties may purchase and operate, state aid, 305.230
- Cities and towns may establish and maintain, 305.170
- Cities, counties, state aid to build, expand, assistance provided by department, 305.234
- Cities, third class, may annex municipal airport and contiguous areas (City of Monet), 67.1352
- Concealed weapons prohibited, 571.107
- Counties may establish and maintain, 305.180
- Counties, first class, bond issues authorized, 305.205
- County airport authorities**
 - Approval by authority of all transactions, 305.310
 - Bids, required, when, 305.310
 - Board of directors, election, terms, expenses, meetings, officer's terms, exception, 305.304
 - Board of directors, St. Charles County, number of directors, election, terms, 305.304
 - Condemnation powers of, limitations, 305.307
 - Election of directors not required, when, 305.304
 - Elections, board of directors, number, terms, 305.304
 - Establishment, procedure, 305.300
 - Powers, 305.307 to 305.312
 - State aid, 305.230
- Debts and obligations, not debt of state, 305.325
- Definitions, 305.120
- Disaster, immediate availability of funds, 305.230

AIRPORTS (CH. 305) — cont'd

- Dogs, guide, service or hearing, disabled persons, right to be accompanied by, 209.150
- Equipment, tampering with, penalty, 305.100
- Establishment in adjoining state, 305.240
- Establishment in Missouri by another state or subdivision, 305.250, 305.260, 305.270
- Exemption, taxation by state, all property of authority, 305.330
- Facilities, administration, by commission, Art. IV, Sec. 30(c)
- Federal funding**
 - Contracts made by department, law and rules governing, 305.239
 - Political subdivision using federal funds, law and rules governing, 305.238
 - Political subdivisions, air facilities, all or partial funding, transportation department may act as agent on request, 305.238
 - Transportation department may accept, 305.237
- Fees for use of, how established, 305.210
- Fourth class cities, 79.380
- Greene County, zoning regulation**
 - Airport zone, defined, 305.400
 - Annexation of land within airport zone by municipalities, prohibited, exception, 305.410
 - Buildings, construction prohibited, 305.405
 - Buildings, height limitation, 305.405
 - County, defined, 305.400
 - Definitions, 305.400
 - Dwelling, defined, 305.400
 - Growth prohibited, where, 305.405
 - Light or glare impairing pilot's visibility, prohibited, 305.405
 - Municipality, defined, 305.400
 - Radio signals or electronic interference prohibited, 305.405
 - Runway, defined, 305.400
- Lights or markers, tampering with, penalty, 305.100
- Liquor sales, St. Louis Lambert International Airport, special permit to open at 4:00 a.m., fee, 311.179
- Missouri-St. Louis metropolitan airport authority**
 - Airports belonging to authority to be considered as individual airports, 305.570
- Bonds**
 - Amount allowable, 305.535
 - Denominations, 305.530
 - Executed, how, 305.530
 - Issuance authorized, 305.530; procedure for, 305.535
 - Legal as investments, 305.565
 - Refunding, 305.530
- Bylaws, adoption of, 305.550
- Debt of state or subdivision, not to create, 305.560
- Definitions, 305.505
- Established, 305.510
- Excess revenue, how used, 305.540
- Grants from United States, may secure, 305.550
- Illinois, expansion into, 305.545

AIRPORTS (CH. 305) — cont'd**Missouri-St. Louis metropolitan airport authority — cont'd**

Land use zoning committee, members, terms, qualifications, 305.580

Loans from United States, may secure, 305.550

Members of authority

Appointment, procedure, 305.515

Compensation, expenses, 305.515

Eligibility to serve, 305.515

Number, term of office, 305.515

Noise zoning, regulation, variance, procedure, appeals, 305.580

Powers

Acquisition of land, 305.520

Bids, purchase by, 305.525

Contracts, may enter into, 305.525, 305.550

Eminent domain, 305.520

General, 305.520

Purchases, how made, 305.525

Regulations, 305.525

Property, exempt from taxation, 305.555

Purpose, 305.510

Repayment to state, when, 305.585

Reserve fund, 305.535

Short title of law, 305.500

Sinking fund, 305.535

State aid to end June 30, 1983, 305.510

State aid, 305.230

Taxation, property exempted from, 305.555

Transferred to department of transportation, 226.007

Zoning

Notice, 305.575

Procedure, 305.575

Regulation, violation of, penalty, appeal from, 305.575

Variations, how obtained, 305.575

Operation of, 305.210

Property, how acquired and paid for, 305.200

Railroads, operation of, 388.260

Refunding bonds authorized, requirements, 305.315

Regional taxicab districts, airport taxicabs, St. Louis, 67.1800 to 67.1822

State aid, 305.230

Surplus funds, disbursement, purposes, 305.320

Tax levy

Authority, procedure, to adopt, revenues, uses, 305.333

Election, when, ballot form, 305.333

Taxation

Classification of vacant land of airport, 137.016

Property exempt from state taxes, 305.330

Taxicabs, St. Louis, limitation on regulation of airport taxicabs by regional taxicab commission, 67.1814

Trust fund, aviation, administration, purposes, appropriation, 305.230

Vacant lands connected to airport, tax classification, 137.016

AIRPORTS (CH. 305) — cont'd**Zoning for hazard areas and compatible use of land**

Administrative agency not to be member of board of adjustment, 67.1222

Administrative agency, duties to administer and enforce zoning regulations, 67.1222

Adoption of zoning for airport hazard areas, authorized, 67.1203

Airport planning commission

Appointment, qualifications, terms, 67.1210

Chairman to be elected by members, 67.1210

Created, 67.1210

Removal from office, procedure, 67.1210

Vacancies, 67.1210

Board of adjustment

Administrative agency, not to have members of board of adjustment, 67.1222

Appointment, terms, 67.1220

Powers and duties, 67.1220

Removal from office, 67.1220

Vacancies, 67.1220

Compatible land use zoning may be adopted, 67.1205

County commission to submit to voters to adopt township military airport zoning, 67.1207

Definitions, 67.1200

Hazard areas may be divided into zones, 67.1203

Laws not applicable to certain counties, 67.1224

Military township, airport zoning submitted to voters by county commission, 67.1207

Penalties for violations, 67.1222

Plan required for all airport hazard areas, 67.1207

Violations of zoning ordinances, penalties, 67.1222

ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE, DIVISION OF

* See also MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF Advisory council, members, qualifications, powers, duties, limitation, 631.030

Alt-care program, 191.831

Community 2000 grant program, 191.835

Created, 631.010

C-STAR program, 191.831

Director of division, duties, 631.015

Health initiatives fund, creation, purpose, 191.831

Powers and duties of division, 631.010

Pregnant women substance abuse program referral, division's duties, 191.731

Pregnant women substance abuse, facilities with public funding, not to refuse to treat due to pregnancy, 191.731

Services to provide, 631.025

Treatment demonstration project created for repeat persons who commit alcohol-related traffic offenses, 302.540

ALCOHOL AND TOBACCO CONTROL, DIVISION OF

* See also LIQUOR, INTOXICATING; PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF

Amusement places, Sunday sales of liquor, duties, 311.098

**ALCOHOL AND TOBACCO CONTROL,
DIVISION OF — cont'd**

Chief executive, supervisor of alcohol and tobacco control, 311.615
 Eating places, intoxicating liquor and nonintoxicating beer, sale of, requirements, 311.480
 Established, 311.615
 Fund created, use of moneys for administration of Chapter 311 and sale of liquor to minors enforcement, 311.735
 Identification, sale of liquor, requirements, 311.328

Liquor

Kegs, labeling requirements, off-premise consumption, retail sale of, 311.082
 Sale by the drink, Sunday sales, St. Louis City and Kansas City, permitted when, 311.089
 Vintage wine, license for sale by municipalities, supervisor may issue, 311.193

Liquor licenses

Retail sales, application, fees, 311.200
 Microbrewers, licensing of, 311.195

Minors**Liquor**

Chemical testing, consent deemed given, when, 311.325
 Enforcement, minors not to be used, exceptions, 311.722
 False identification, offense of manufacturing, 311.315
 Purchase or possession, penalty, 311.325
 Student, accredited college or university, culinary course, exception, 311.325
 Violation enforcement, 311.325
 Violations, expungement of record permitted, when, 311.326
 Visibly intoxicated, penalty, 311.325
 Peace officers, authorized to make arrests for certain liquor and tobacco law violations, 311.630

Portable bars (Kansas City)

Alcohol consumption between licensed establishments, permitted when, 311.086
 Common area, defined, 311.086
 Entertainment district, defined, 311.086
 License required, 311.086
 Portable bar, defined, 311.086
 Promotional association, defined, 311.086
 Portable refrigeration units, lease to retail licensee, requirements, 311.198

Sunday sales, liquor

Package liquor license, 311.293
 St. Louis City and Kansas City, by the drink, permitted when, 311.089

Supervisor

Amusement places, Sunday sales of liquor, duties, 311.098
 Chief executive of division, 311.615
 Kegs, retail sale for off-premise consumption, labeling requirements, 311.082
 Sale by the drink, Sunday sales, St. Louis City and Kansas City, permitted when, 311.089

**ALCOHOL AND TOBACCO CONTROL,
DIVISION OF — cont'd****Supervisor — cont'd**

Vintage wine, license for sale by municipalities, 311.193
 Trust companies, repossessed liquor, sale of permitted, when, 311.401

ALCOHOL-BLENDED FUEL

See FUELS, REGULATIONS

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

Abuse and lose law, see ABUSE AND LOSE (CH. 577)
 Flight crews, prohibited use, see AIRLINE COMPANIES
 Ignition interlock devices, see DRUNKEN DRIVERS
 See LIQUOR, INTOXICATING

ALCOHOLISM

Advisory council on alcohol and drug abuse, duties, 631.020
 Alcohol and drug abuse treatment facilities, zoning, 89.143

Alcohol or drug abuse facility

Admission or rejection for treatment, mandatory admission, when, procedure, 631.125
 Certified by department of mental health, 631.100
 Discharge, voluntary client, when, denial of request for release, when, effect, 631.100
 Involuntary detention, who may apply, when, procedure, 631.115, 631.120
 Laws applicable, 631.175
 Release request by voluntary client, denial, when, effect, 631.100
 Rights of respondent, information to be furnished, when, assistance, 631.130, 631.135
 Service areas, state divided for treatment facilities, 631.100
 Voluntary admissions, when, who may apply, 631.105
 Voluntary client, release request, denial of request, when, effect, 631.100
 Council, alcoholism and drug abuse, advisory, created, 630.003
 Habitual drunkenness, laws requiring arrest or punishment, prohibited, exception, 67.305
 Insurance, health, hospital treatment, required when, exclusions, 376.779
 Insurance, health, treatment, coverage to be offered, requirements, 376.779
 Medical assistance benefits, 208.152
 Pregnancy program, treatment and education, see PREGNANCY
 Zoning, alcohol and drug abuse treatment facilities, 89.143

ALDERMEN

Cities, fourth class, may extend terms by ordinance to four years for mayor and collector, 79.050
 Fourth class cities, 79.030, 79.050, 79.060, 79.070, 79.080, 79.090, 79.100, 79.110, 79.120
 Fourth class cities, acting president, how selected, term, 79.090

ALDERMEN — cont'd

Term of office, fourth class cities, may be extended to four years, submission to voters required, 79.050

ALIENS

* See also IMMIGRATION

Descent and distribution, 474.100

Illegal, employment of, denial of state loan, tax credit or abatement, conviction, when, exceptions, right of appeal, penalties, 285.025

Jury, criminal cases, 494.500

Limitation on actions by, 516.210

Real estate ownership

Agricultural land, ownership limitation, term of violation, exception, 442.571

Capacity to acquire, hold, alienate, exception, 442.560

Conveyance, exception, 442.560

Counties which border Oklahoma, law not to apply, 442.560

Definitions, 442.566

Devises by and to, 442.560

Divestiture required when, procedure, failure to comply, effect, 442.576

Exceptions to agricultural land, ownership prohibition, 442.591

Fiduciaries limitation on holding agricultural lands for aliens, 442.571

Foreign person, defined, 442.591

Inheritance by and from, 442.560

Lease deemed to be ownership when, 442.581

Nonfarm use of land, effect, 442.591

Prior ownership of agricultural lands preceding law prohibiting, effect, exception, 442.586

Report on interest in agricultural lands

File when, contents, 442.592

Rules and regulations on form and contents, 442.592

Violation, venue, civil penalty, 442.592

Residency terminated, divestiture required, when, 442.586

Transfer of agricultural lands to family members may be made by stock sales, gifts, bequests, 442.586

Unemployment compensation, ineligible, when, 288.040

ALIMONY (CH. 452)

See Maintenance under heading DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE

ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES (ATV)

Accidents, required to give information, when, officer to make report, when, exceptions, penalty, 577.060

Adult supervision required, when, exceptions, 301.705

Arrests, who may make, 301.716

Certificate of ownership, required, application for, when, 301.703

Defined, 301.010

Defined, generally, 300.010

Defined, model traffic ordinance, 300.010

Equipment required, exception, penalty, 307.198

ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES (ATV) — cont'd**Franchise practices****Administrative hearing**

Appeal, filed in court of appeals, jurisdiction, 407.1031

Application for hearing, 407.1031

Burden of proof, 407.1031

Consolidation of applications for hearing, 407.1031

Notice of hearing, 407.1031

Order, final, 407.1031

Petition for review of final order, 407.1031

Advertising, deceptive or misleading, prohibited, 407.1046

Compensation agreements, 407.1047

Damages recoverable by franchisee, 407.1049

Defenses of franchisor, actions against franchisee, 407.1043

Definitions, 407.1025

Establishment or relocation of a franchise, 407.1035

False advertising prohibited, 407.1046

Injunctive relief for franchisee, when, 407.1049

Jurisdiction of state's courts over franchisor, long-arm jurisdiction, 407.1028

License approvals in metropolitan areas for minorities, 407.1043

Minorities, dealerships should be located to serve in St. Louis city, 407.1037

Minority business to have percentage of businesses, 407.1040

Service of process, 407.1028

Service on products, compensation agreements, 407.1047

St. Louis city, dealerships, location determination, 407.1037

Unlawful merchandising practices, by act or omission to act, 407.1034

Funds collected by department of revenue, deposited in general revenue fund, 301.700, 301.711

Handicapped persons, limited operation, 304.013

Helmet required, exception, 304.013

Law enforcement officers, report on accident, when, 577.060

Leaving the scene of an accident, penalty, 577.060

License to operate motor vehicle required, 300.348

Lights, muffler, emblem required, exception, penalty, 307.198

Low-speed vehicles on highway, permitted when, exemptions, 304.029

Model traffic ordinance, operation under, 300.348

Off-road vehicle, defined, 304.001

Operation of, limitations, 301.705, 304.013

Passengers prohibited, exceptions, 304.013

Perfection of liens, how, 301.700

Powersport dealer, defined selling motorcycles, 301.550

Prohibited on highways, exceptions, 304.013

Registration

Application, contents, 301.709

Duplicate decals, issued when, fee, 301.711

ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES (ATV) — cont'd**Registration — cont'd**

- Fees, 301.711
- Issuance of decal, placement on vehicle, 301.711
- Renewal, when, 301.711
- Required, exceptions, 301.707
- Transfer of vehicle, expiration of decal, new owner to register, 301.714
- Rivers and streams, prohibited on, exceptions, 304.013
- Sales of, report to department of revenue, 301.280
- Sovereign immunity, governmental entities, when, 301.705
- Special permits, issued how, fee, 304.013
- State may determine roads which may be used for all-terrain vehicles, 301.705
- Titling, transfer, procedure, 301.700
- Traffic laws, observance of required, 304.029

Violations, penalties

- Equipment regulations, exceptions, 307.198
- Operation of all-terrain vehicle, 304.013
- Special enforcement procedures, 307.716
- Waterways, use in, 304.013

ALMSHOUSES

See POORHOUSES

ALTERATION OF INSTRUMENTS**Bank**

- Deposits and collections, applicability of definition, 400.4-104
- Deposits and collections, customer's duty to discover and report alteration, 400.4-406
- Items, duty of customer, to discover and report alterations, 400.4-406
- Items, warranty, customer or collecting bank, 400.4-207
- Bills of lading, 400.7-306
- Certificated security, 400.8-206
- Commercial paper, see COMMERCIAL PAPER
- Leases, personal property, consequential damages, 400.2A-503
- Negotiable instruments**
- Defined, 400.3-407
- Negligence contributing to alteration of instruments, 400.3-406
- Warehouse receipts, 400.7-208

ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE

Alzheimer's awareness day, governor to proclaim, when, 9.160

Alzheimer's special care disclosure act

- Definitions, 198.505
- Department duties, 198.515
- Disclosure of special care, 198.510
- Facilities, duties, 198.510, 198.515
- Health and senior services, department of, duties, 198.510
- Informational documents, facilities to provide, 198.515
- Licensing department, duties, 198.510, 198.515
- Social services, department of, duties, 198.510

ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE — cont'd**Alzheimer's special care disclosure act — cont'd**

- Licensure demonstration project, duties of department, 198.086
- Research project, Missouri University**
- Administration duties of board of curators, 172.807
- Advisory board**
- Appointment, qualifications, terms, 172.805
- Defined, 172.800
- Dismissal procedure, 172.805
- Expenses, 172.805
- Meeting to select peer review, open to public, 172.801
- Research project selection, peer review standards, open to public, 172.801
- Selection of project, peer review procedure, open to public, 172.801
- Award of funds, requirements, 172.803
- Definitions, 172.800
- Funding, duties of board of curators, 172.801
- Funds awarded, requirements, 172.803
- Project must be based in state, 172.803
- Research projects priorities and selection by advisory board, procedure, 172.801
- Rules, promulgation, authority, 172.807
- Respite care program, 191.2100 to 191.2110
- Sexual conduct with a nursing facility resident or vulnerable person, crime of, first degree, 566.115; second degree, 566.116
- AMBASSADORS AND CONSULS**
- Conveyances, may take acknowledgments, 442.150
- Depositions, may take, 492.090
- Instruments in writing, acknowledgments, may take, 442.155
- AMBER ALERT**
- See KIDNAPPING
- AMBULANCE**
- Attendants**
- AIDS testing, disclosure of positive HIV, test results for patient required by certain health facilities, when, 191.656
- License required, exception, 190.105
- Qualifications of drivers and attendants, staffing requirements, 190.105
- Behavioral health patients, transport of, notice required, 190.240
- Benefits to be paid by insurer or managed care plan, when, 190.205
- Cities may provide, 67.300
- Commercial driver's licensing law not applicable, when, 302.775
- Communicable diseases, exposure to**
- Definitions, 191.630
- Testing, consent given, when, hospital to conduct test, written procedures required, notification, duties, immunity, rules, 191.631
- Community paramedic, certification, scope of practice, 190.098

AMBULANCE — cont'd**Comprehensive emergency medical services systems act**

Citation, 190.001

Data collection, uniform system, department of health, 190.176

Definitions, 190.100

Dispatch agency

Definition, 190.100

Medical director, required, when, 190.134

Memorandum of understanding, required, when, 190.134

Education, information, department of health, duties, 190.200

Emergency medical response agency

Advanced life support services provided with EMT-I, certain counties, 190.133

Definition, 190.100

Licensure required, collaboration with ambulance services, when, 190.133

Payment by insurers or managed care plans, 190.205

Renewal, 190.160

Revocation or suspension, 190.165

Employees, required to be licensed, when, report of charges for certain felony offenses required, 190.196

Licenses, permits, certificates

Records to be kept by licensee, patient care document required for transfer, 190.175

Suspension or revocation, grounds for, 190.165

Pediatric emergency medical services system, authority of department to establish, 190.104

Regional EMS advisory committee

Definition, 190.100

Duties, 190.101, 190.102

Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101, 190.102

Medical director, required when, election, duties, agreements, contents, 190.103

Personnel, appointment, 190.102

Rulemaking, department of health

Authority, 190.133

Compliance, time for, 190.190

State advisory council on emergency medical services

Definition, 190.100

Duties, 190.101

Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101

Members, appointment, terms, 190.101

Subcommittees, 190.101

State EMS medical directors advisory committee

Definition, 190.100

Duties, 190.101

Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101

Counties may provide, 67.300

Defibrillator programs, see AMBULANCE

DISTRICTS

Definitions, 190.100

AMBULANCE — cont'd

Diseases, communicable, exposure to in treating or transporting, notification program, see FIRST RESPONDER PROGRAMS

Dispatch agency

Definition, 190.100

Medical director, required when, 190.134

Memorandum of understanding, required when, 190.134

Dispatching, central emergency dispatching service (Clay And Jefferson Counties), 190.325 to 190.329

Drivers to yield right-of-way, 304.022

Education, information, department of health, 190.200

Emergency light, affidavit that to be used on emergency vehicle, required when, purchased, 304.022

Emergency medical response agency

Advanced life support services provided with EMT-I, certain counties, 190.133

Definition, 190.100

Licenses

Administrative review, procedure, 190.171

Records to be maintained by licensee, 190.175

Renewal, 190.160

Requirements, rules, 190.133

Revocation or suspension, grounds, appeal, 190.165

Rulemaking authority, 190.133

Emergency medical services (EMS) system, 190.100

Emergency medical technician or EMT-B

Definition, 190.100

Required on ambulances staffed with volunteers, 190.094

Tax levy, additional amount, to support service, ballot form, if defeated old levy to remain in effect, 321.225

Emergency medical technicians

Confidentiality of information, 190.173

Immunity from liability, when, 190.144

License

Administrative review of suspension or revocation, procedure, 190.171

Application, requirements, 190.142

Records to be kept by licensee, patient care document required for transfer, 190.175

Renewal, 190.160

Suspension or revocation, grounds, 190.165

Temporary license, 190.143

Emergency Personnel Appreciation Day, September 11, how observed, 9.132

Emergency responders, endangerment of, 304.890 to 304.894

Emergency service districts, reimbursement from special allocation fund, amount, exception, 99.848

Emergency services, reimbursement when, amount, 99.847

Employees, required to be licensed, when, report of charges for certain felony offenses required, 190.196

AMBULANCE — cont'd

Epinephrine auto-injectors, definitions, possession and use, requirements, penalty, 190.246
Fees for services provided by fire protection districts, 321.226

Fire protection districts, emergency ambulance and medical service

* See also FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS

Authority to provide, 321.225

Contracts to provide ambulance services to certain municipalities (St. Louis County), when, 321.223

Counties, first class

Elections, held, when, 321.620

Emergency medical services, may provide election, tax levy, amount, 321.620

Emergency service, defined, 321.620

Fees for services, 321.226

First responder programs may be established, 321.620

Procedure to adopt, 321.620

Service outside district, 321.226

Tax levy, amount, 321.620

Tax, levy additional, to support, procedure, ballot, if levy fails old levy to remain in effect, 321.620

Election may be held, when, 321.225

Emergency service, defined, 321.225

Fees authorized, 321.226

First responder programs may be established, 321.620

Medical services may provide, 321.620

Service outside district, 321.225

Fire protection districts, employee of fire protection district or ambulance district not to be member of board, exception, 321.017

First responders, political activity while off duty not prohibited, 67.145

Funeral processions to yield right-of-way to emergency vehicles, 194.503

Ground ambulance service reimbursement allowance

Adjustment of taxes, quarterly, 190.809

Amount due, determination of, 190.809

Definitions, 190.800

Delinquency, enforcement procedures, 190.821

Expiration date, 190.839

Failure to pay, 190.821

Federal financial participation required, 190.830

Final determination of tax, when, 190.812

Formula for tax, 190.803

Fund created, 190.818

Imposition of tax, 190.800

Maximum tax rate, 190.803

No tax imposed prior to effective date, 190.833

Nonseverability clause, 190.840

Notification procedure, 190.809

Offset permitted, when, 190.809

Payments to ambulance services, when, 190.827

Recordkeeping requirements, 190.806

Remittance of tax, 190.818

Rulemaking authority, 190.815

AMBULANCE — cont'd**Ground ambulance service reimbursement allowance — cont'd**

Rules requirements, authority, 190.836

Tax period, 190.821

Tax-exempt status not effected, 190.824

Time protest permitted, 190.812

Headquartered outside Missouri, operation in Missouri, 190.105

Health and senior services, department of, uniform data collection system, 190.176

Insurance or proof of financial responsibility required, 190.120

Insurance, liability, assessment plan, certain entities may participate in, 383.010

Investigations to be completed, when, records available, 190.248

License

Administrative review of suspension or revocation, procedure, settlement agreements, 190.171, 190.172

Application, requirements, 190.142

Hearing by administrative hearing commission, no requirement of prior procedures, 190.171

Inspection limitation, 190.111

Records to be kept by licensee, right of inspection, form, 190.175

Renewal, procedure and requirements, 190.160

Required to furnish or operate, exceptions, 190.105

Sale or transfer, effect on license, 190.111

Suspension or revocation, grounds, 190.165

Liens, distribution of insurance proceeds, 190.250

Lights and sirens

Authority to use, driver to yield right-of-way, 304.022

Permit to use required, violation, penalty, 307.175

Lights flashing, authority to use, 307.175

Line of duty compensation, 287.243

Medicaid, services to be reimbursed based on mileage, 208.223

Medical assistance benefits, emergency and medically necessary nonemergency, when, 208.152

Medical control, defined, 190.100

Medical direction, defined, 190.100

Memorandum of understanding

Definition, 190.100

Required, when, 190.134

Naloxone, first responders may administer, when, 190.255

Paramedic, community, certification, scope of practice, 190.098

Paramedics, see PARAMEDICS (MEMT)

Records to be kept by licensee, patient care document required for transfer, 190.175

Records to be maintained, information required to be kept, right of inspection, form, 190.175

Regional EMS advisory committee

Definition, 190.100

Duties, 190.101, 190.102

Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101, 190.102

AMBULANCE — cont'd**Regional EMS advisory committee — cont'd**

- Medical director, required when, election, duties, agreements, contents, 190.103
- Personnel, appointment, 190.102
- Relicensure of lapsed licenses, how, 190.146
- Rulemaking, 190.133, 190.142, 190.160, 190.185
- Rules and regulations, time for compliance, 190.190
- Sale or transfer of ownership, notification requirements, 190.105
- Sale or transfer of service ownership, effect on license, 190.111
- Services included in hospital operation expenses, health facility aid law, 189.010
- Sirens, authority to use, 307.175
- Speed limit, right to exceed, 304.022
- Staffing requirements for volunteers, definition, 190.094

State advisory council on emergency medical services

- Definition, 190.100
- Duties, 190.101
- Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101
- Members, appointment, terms, 190.101
- Subcommittees, 190.101

State EMS medical directors advisory committee

- Definition, 190.100
 - Duties, 190.101
 - Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101
 - Temporary license, emergency medical technicians, 190.143
 - Traffic signal preemption system, use of by emergency vehicles, when, 304.031
 - Training, certification and accreditation by department of health, 190.131
 - Trauma, STEMI, or stroke centers, see TRAUMA, STEMI, OR STROKE CENTERS
 - Unlicensed, authorized to operate, when, 190.105
- Vehicles, emergencies**
- Directive on turning or moving specified directions, disregard, 300.100
 - Lights, red or flashing blue, required, 300.100
 - Park or stand, irrespective of ordinances, 300.100
 - Red lights, stop sign, stop signals, safely disregard, 300.100
 - Speed limits, may exceed, 300.100
 - Violation of provisions, punishment, 190.180

AMBULANCE DISTRICTS

- Air ambulance license, sale or transfer of ownership, notification requirements, 190.108
- Annexation, procedure, 190.070
- Authorized, 190.010
- Background check procedures, 190.060
- Ballot, form, effect of passage on tax rate, 190.040
- Benefits for volunteer members, authority to provide, 190.060
- Board of directors**
 - Attendance fees, when, 190.055
 - Changes to the number of directors, ballot form, district redrawn by county clerk, when, 190.051

AMBULANCE DISTRICTS — cont'd**Board of directors — cont'd**

- Educational training required, 190.053
- Employee of fire protection district or ambulance district not to be member of board, exception, 321.017
- Employment by board, ineligibility for, when, 190.055
- Move out of district disqualified, 190.052
- Powers, seal, bylaws, 190.055
- Records, inspection by any board member, 190.075
- Vacancies, how filled, 190.052
- Bonds, failure to approve, effect, 190.085
- Bonds, issuance, procedure, 190.065
- Boundaries, expansion of to include cities, when, 190.087
- Boundaries, St. Louis County, 190.015
- Bylaws, adoption, 190.055
- Central dispatching service, additional tax for, amount, funds kept separate, 190.041
- Citation of law, 190.001

Consolidation of districts

- Assets and obligations of districts, effect of, 190.090
- Ballot, form, 190.090
- County clerk, duties, 190.090
- Directors of consolidated district, election of, when, 190.090
- Petition for, procedure, 190.090
- Resolution for, directors may make, 190.090
- Contract for operation of services, hearing, required findings, 190.060

Defibrillator ownership and usage

- Cardiopulmonary resuscitation training required, 190.092
- Damages, immunity for use, when, 190.092
- Location of defibrillator to be given by persons or entity owning, to whom, 190.092
- Physician to review and approve defibrillator clinical protocol, 190.092
- Qualifications, 190.092
- Detachment from, City of Riverside, procedure, 190.088

Directors

- Changes to the number of directors, ballot form, district redrawn by county clerk, when, 190.051
- Electors of, when, 190.050
- Employee of fire protection district or ambulance district not to be member of board, exception, 321.017
- Expenses, reimbursement of, 190.055
- Terms, qualifications, 190.050
- Directors, recall procedures, 190.056
- Dispatch agency, requirements, 190.134

Dispatching centers

- Board of directors, qualifications, terms, 321.243
- County sales tax, alternative funding, limitations, procedure, 190.335, 190.337
- Funds, purpose, 321.243
- Tax levy authorized, 321.243

AMBULANCE DISTRICTS — cont'd**Dispatching centers — cont'd****Dissolution**

Procedure, 190.085

When no particular statutory method specified, 67.950

Donation of property, procedure, 190.080

Election

Annexation, 190.070

Bonds, 190.065

Formation of district, 190.030

Notice, publication of, contents, 190.035

Returns, filing, 190.045

Emergency medical response agency license, 190.133

Emergency service districts, reimbursement from special allocation fund, amount, exception, 99.848

Emergency services to redevelopment areas, reimbursed when, amount, 99.847

Expansion of boundaries, when, 190.087

Fire protection districts employee of fire protection district or ambulance district not to be member of board, exception, 321.017

Ground ambulance license, letter of endorsement, requirements, contents, 190.109

Insurance, purchase to indemnify district, not waiver of sovereign immunity, 190.060

Insurer's duties, 190.205

Licenses, employer's duties, 190.196

Licensure, schedule of fees, department to promulgate by rule, 190.550

Liens, distribution of insurance proceeds, 190.250

Loans, procedure, 190.065

Local assessment and rate to be certified, when, duties, 151.120

Mutual aid contracts, 190.107

Name, 190.010

Notice of hearing, contents, costs, 190.020

Operating levy set, adjustment, required when, levy set based on incorrect information from general reassessment, readjusted, requirements, 321.554

Operating levy, adjustment when, exception certain counties (Greene, Platte, Clay, St. Louis, St. Charles), 321.554

Pension program, tax levy, petition, 190.074

Personnel, mobile emergency medical technicians not liable for emergency care, exceptions, 537.037

Petition

Amendment, 190.025

Annexation, 190.070

Consolidation for hearing, 190.025

County commissioners, findings by, 190.030

Election districts, establishment, reapportionment, when, 190.050

Election, 190.030

Filing, hearing, 190.020

Form, contents, 190.015

Multiple filings, procedure, 190.025

Powers, 190.060

Property, donation, title to, 190.080

Railroad tax, apportionment of, 151.080

AMBULANCE DISTRICTS — cont'd

Railroad tax, levy, 151.140

Rebate of funds, dissolution, procedure, 190.085

Records, required, 190.075

Redevelopment areas, furnishing emergency service to, reimbursed, when, 99.847

Regional emergency medical services medical director, 190.103

Repeal of sales tax for ambulance or fire protection districts, procedure, exception for certain counties (Greene, Platte, Clay, St. Louis, St. Charles), 321.556

Retirement program, tax levy to fund, petition, election, 190.074

Sales tax for ambulance or fire protection district, certain counties, 321.552

Sales tax in lieu of property tax, when, exception, 190.015

Sales tax trust fund created, use of moneys, 190.040

Secretaries, additional compensation, 190.055

Staffing requirements for volunteers, definition, 190.094

Suicide prevention interventions, medical and mental health professionals immune from liability, 537.037

Tax, additional, levy, pension program, 190.074

Territory may be noncontiguous, 190.010

Training entity certification, 190.131

Treasurers, additional compensation, 190.055

AMBULATORY SURGICAL CENTERS

See SURGICAL CENTERS, AMBULATORY (CH. 197)

AMENDMENT

Banks and trust companies, articles of agreement, 362.325

Benevolent association's charter, 352.070

Condominium property, bylaws and declaration, 448.170

Constitution of Missouri

See INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM

Continuance, application for, 510.110

Cooperative companies, articles of incorporation, 357.030

Corporations

Articles, 351.085 to 351.105; certificate of, 351.100

Articles, control share acquisition procedure not to apply, 351.090

Articles, restatement as amended, 351.106

Counterclaim, when set up by, 509.450

Development finance corporation articles, 371.090

Drainage districts, court order or decree, 242.300

Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, proceedings, 534.170

Fraternal benefit societies, laws, procedure, 378.611

Habeas corpus, return, answer, 532.330

Hospital district, petition to create, 206.040

Information, criminal case, 545.290, 545.300

Insurance company charter, procedure, 375.201

Kansas-Missouri air quality compact, 643.600

Nonresident violator compact, 544.046

Pleading to conform to evidence, 509.500

AMENDMENT — cont'd

- Pleadings, civil action, 509.490
- Railroad corporation, articles, 388.220, 388.240
- Record, criminal cases, when, 546.090
- Release pending trial, conditions, 544.455
- Rural electric cooperatives, articles, 394.090
- Statutes, how construed, 1.120
- Trial de novo, pleadings, what allowed, 512.300
- Trial without jury, judgment and opinion, 510.310
- Vital record, uniform vital statistics law, 193.215

AMUSEMENT PLACES

- Admissions or seating accommodations, exemption from sales tax on resale of, when, 144.018, 144.019

Amusement ride safety**Accidents**

- Liability, duty of care of owner or passenger not altered, 316.227
- Reports, duties of owner, operator, department, 316.209

Amusement ride operation allowed, when, 316.210

Amusement ride, defined, 316.203

Board

- Chairperson, how selected, 316.204
- Created, 316.204
- Defined, 316.203
- Expenses to be paid, 316.204
- Fire marshal, duties, 316.204
- Meetings held, when, 316.204
- Members, terms, qualifications, 316.204
- Powers and duties, 316.205
- Vacancy, how filled, 316.204

Defective rides, operation enjoined, when, 316.215

Definitions, 316.203

Duty of care, 316.227

Exemptions, 316.221

Injunction by department, when, 316.215

Inspection, when required, who may perform, 316.209

Liability for injuries

- Duty of care of owner or passenger not altered, 316.227
- State not liable, administration of laws, 316.227

Licensing by political subdivision, 316.224

Operation enjoined, when, 316.215

Owner, duties, 316.209

Passengers

Duties, 316.230, 316.233

Prohibited acts, penalties, 316.230

Penalty, unlawful operation, 316.218

Playground equipment exempt, 316.221

Portable rides, itinerary to be filed with department, contents, 316.213

Qualified inspector, defined, 316.203

Records, retention, inspection, 316.212

Regulation by political subdivision, 316.224

Rock climbing walls, subject to amusement ride regulations, when, 316.238

Rules

- Authority to promulgate, 316.206

AMUSEMENT PLACES — cont'd**Amusement ride safety — cont'd****Rules — cont'd**

- Effective, when, 316.200; invalid and void, when, 316.237

Serious incident

Cessation of operation of ride, duties of operator and owner, 316.209

Definition, 316.203

Inspections, performed by, costs, 316.209

Reports to state fire marshal, 316.209

Serious physical injury

Cessation of operation of ride, duties of operator and owner, 316.209

Definition, 316.203

Inspections, performed by, costs, 316.209

Reports to state fire marshal, 316.209

Spot inspections authorized, 316.210

Use prohibited, when, 316.233

Violations, penalty, 316.218

Amusement ride, operation of, 316.210

Bingo, see BINGO

Building, construction regulations, 316.060

Concealed weapons prohibited, 571.107

Hairstyling, employees engaged in, not subject to Ch. 329 requirements, when, 316.265

License and regulation

Fourth class cities, 94.270

Special charter cities, 94.360

Third class cities, 94.110

Towns and villages, power, 80.090

Liquor, consumption in, regulation, penalty, 311.480

Movies, see MOTION PICTURES

Portable rides, itinerary to be filed with department, contents, 316.213

Rock climbing walls, subject to amusement ride regulations, when, 316.238

Swimming pools, for-profit facilities to maintain adequate liability insurance, 316.250

ANATOMICAL BOARD, STATE

* See also ANATOMICAL TRANSPLANTS;

ORGAN TRANSPLANTS

Body, devise to authorized, 474.310

Bonds supplied by schools teaching anatomy, 194.140

Creation, powers, 194.120

Dead bodies, custody, 194.150, 194.160, 194.170

Dead bodies, illegal disposal, penalty, 194.180

Funds, 194.130

Meetings, 194.130

Secretary, duties, 194.120

Transferred to department of higher education, 173.005

ANATOMICAL TRANSPLANTS

See ORGAN TRANSPLANTS

ANCILLARY ADMINISTRATION

See ESTATES OF DECEDENTS, subheading Nonresident

ANESTHESIOLOGIST ASSISTANTS

Active license status, return to, procedure, 334.408

ANESTHESIOLOGIST ASSISTANTS — cont'd

- Advisory commission established, duties, members, qualifications, terms, vacancies, compensation, meetings, 334.430
- Anesthesia care plan, may assist in, activities authorized and prohibited, 334.402
- Application for licensure, fee, contents, 334.404
- Authority of board, 334.414
- Certificate of registration issued, when, 334.414
- Certificate required to practice, when, 334.418
- Complaint procedures, 334.414
- Continuing education requirements, waiver, when, 334.420
- Definitions, 334.400
- Examination for licensure not required, when, 334.412
- Faculty members of anesthesia program, requirements, 334.402
- Fees, deposit in board of registration for the healing arts fund, use of moneys in fund, 334.422
- Felony conviction, automatic revocation of license, when, 334.103
- Hospitals may limit function, procedure, 334.426
- Identification, assistants and students, 334.402
- Inactive license status granted, when, 334.408
- License**
 - Denied, right to practice in another state, automatic denial, may qualify later, how, 334.103
 - Felony prosecution, automatic revocation, when, reinstated if conviction set aside, 334.103
 - Reinstatement, automatic, when, 334.103
 - Revocation in another state, automatic revocation, 334.103
 - Revocation, automatic, grounds, 334.103
- Licensure without examination, when, 334.412
- Licensure, application, fee, contents, 334.404
- Lost or stolen license, replacement of, 334.404
- Practice of, certificate required, when, 334.418
- Practice protocols, written, required when, 334.424
- Prohibited acts, 334.402
- Reciprocal compacts permitted, 334.412
- Registration renewal, presumption of practice, 334.410
- Renewal of certificate of registration, when, procedure, fee, 334.416
- Renewal of licensure, 334.404
- Retirement, procedure, 334.410
- Rules promulgated by board, 334.414
- Supervision required, limitations, 334.424
- Temporary license issued, when, procedure, 334.406
- Title, use of, permitted when, penalty for violation, 334.428
- Violations, penalty, 334.414
- Waiver of continuing education requirements, when, 334.420

ANESTHETISTS

- Dental surgery, may administer, 332.081
- Malpractice insurance, joint underwriting association policies, eligibility requirements, 383.170

ANIMALS

- * See also LIVESTOCK; also Specific animal under appropriate heading
- Abandonment, acts constituting, penalty, waiver, when, 578.009
- Abuse**
 - Acts constituting, penalty, 578.012
 - Adjudication of, court to determine disposition, 578.021
 - Defined, abuse purposes, 578.012
 - Impoundment, disposal, costs, 578.016, 578.018
- Adequate care, defined, offenses against animals, 578.005
- Adequate control, defined, offenses against animals, 578.005
- Animal health diagnostic laboratories, established, fees, 267.122
- Animal identification programs, mandatory prohibited, 267.168
- Animal research and production facilities protection act**
 - Definitions, 578.405
 - Prohibited actions, 578.405
 - Rules and regulations, authority for procedure to adopt, 578.405
- Aquaculture, aquatic products designated as livestock, 277.024
- Baiting and fighting**
 - Bear wrestling, defined, penalty, 578.176
 - Crime defined, 578.173
 - Definitions, 578.170
 - Disposition of animals, 578.179
 - Exemptions, 578.182
 - Injunction, 578.185
 - Penalty, 578.173
 - Seizure of animals, 578.179
 - Severability, 578.188
- Brands and marks (CH. 268)
- Bull baiting and cock fighting, penalty, 578.050
- Concentrated animal feeding operation (Hog Bill) (CH. 640)**
 - Abandoned property, defined, 640.740
 - Animal waste wet handling facility, defined, 640.703
 - Buffer distance, 640.710
 - Clean water commission, powers and duties, 640.755
 - Concentrated animal feeding operation indemnity fund, 640.740
 - County governing body, power to reject change in setback, 640.710
 - Definitions, 640.703
- Department of natural resources**
 - Inspection, 640.750
 - Permit, 640.715
 - Powers and duties, 640.710, 640.745, 640.755
- Facilities, 640.700 to 640.758
- Facility**
 - Closure, 640.745
 - Defined, 640.703

ANIMALS — cont'd**Concentrated animal feeding operation (Hog Bill) (CH. 640) — cont'd****Facility — cont'd**

- Fee, 640.745
- Inspection required, 640.725

Flush system

- Closure, 640.745
- Containment structure or dam, 640.730
- Defined, 640.703
- Fee, 640.745
- Sections to apply only to facilities with a flush system, 640.700
- Shut-off system, 640.725

Flush system, 640.700

- Fund, concentrated animal feeding operation indemnity fund created, lapse into general revenue, prohibited, 640.740

Livestock market, does not apply, 640.758

Operator, duties

- Closure, 640.745, 640.747
- Fee, 640.745, 640.747
- Inspection, 640.725
- Notification, 640.715
- Records, 640.725
- Report of discharge, 640.735

Owner, duties

- Closure, 640.745, 640.747
- Fee, 640.745, 640.747
- Inspection, 640.725
- Notification, 640.715
- Records, 640.725
- Report of discharge, 640.735
- Records required, retention period, 640.725
- Setback, 640.710

Dead, see DEAD ANIMALS

Dead, unlawful disposition in streams, wells, or waters, penalty, 577.076

Defined, offenses against animals, 578.005

Dinosaur, *hypsibema missouriensis* official state animal, 10.095

Diseased (CH. 267)

Diseases of, department of health, duties, 192.110

Disposal of, definitions, 269.010

Dogs

- Fighting, training to fight or injuring for amusement or gain, penalty, 578.025
- Highway patrol, duties and powers to enforce, 578.030
- Possession or owning for fighting purpose, penalty, 578.025
- Pursuing live animals propelled by device, causing, penalty, 578.027
- Service dogs, 209.200 to 209.204
- Spectating dogfighting, crime of, penalty, 578.026
- Spectator of fighting or training to fight for gain or amusement, penalty, 578.025

ANIMALS — cont'd**Dogs — cont'd****Dogs and cats (CH. 273)****Care and facility regulation****Advisory committee**

- Appointment, qualifications, 273.352
- Duties to assist in establishing rules, 273.352
- Expenses or compensation not to be paid, 273.352

Cages, stacked without impervious barrier prohibited, penalty, 273.359

Canine cruelty prevention act, purpose, 273.345

Canine cruelty, crime of, penalty, 273.347

Care required, 273.345

Citation of law, 273.325

Court action for enforcement, when, 273.347

Dealers to purchase only from licensed or exempt persons, violation, penalties, 273.340

Definitions, 273.325

Diseased or animals in pain, humane euthanasia, requirements, when, costs, 273.335

Exotic animals defined by rule and their care, 273.350

Fund, animal care reserve fund created, license fees deposited to, purpose, lapse into general revenue prohibited, 273.357

Hospitals and boarding facilities under supervision of veterinarians, law not applicable, 273.354

Humane euthanasia, when, costs, 273.335

Inspections

- Annual inspection or on complaint, 273.331
- Failure of reinspections, penalty, amount, payment before license renewal, 273.338
- Investigations, conducted when, 273.333
- Open for inspections, duty, 273.348
- Provisional license issued until inspected, 273.331
- Required to license, 273.331
- State veterinary, duties, 273.331
- Violations, failure of two reinspections, penalty, amount, payment before license renewed, 273.338

License

- Annual renewal, 273.327
- Application, rules to provide, content, 273.327
- Exemption from licensing requirements, registration required annually, no fee, 273.342
- Exemptions from paying fee, 273.327
- Fees, amount, exemption from fees, certain licenses, 273.327
- Inspection required to license, 273.331
- Inspections required annually or on complaint, 273.331
- Nonprofit organizations not to be used for inspection and licensing, 273.329
- Operation without license, penalty, 273.329
- Penalty for failing reinspection must be paid before license reissued, 273.338
- Penalty for operation without license, 273.329

ANIMALS — cont'd**Dogs and cats (CH. 273) — cont'd****Care and facility regulation — cont'd****License — cont'd**

- Persons and facilities requiring licenses, 273.327
- Provisional license issued until inspection, 273.331
- Refusal to grant or revocation of license by director, grounds, 273.329
- Reissue of license after failing reinspection, payment of penalty required, 273.338
- Separate license for each facility, 273.327
- Voluntarily applies for license though not required, 273.327

Pound or dog pound, defined, 273.325

Quarantine

- Disease treatment procedure, duties of state veterinarian, 273.348
- Removal of animals under quarantine, prohibited, 273.348
- Removal of quarantine, when, 273.348
- State veterinarian, duties, 273.348
- Violations, penalty, 273.348

Records to be kept of health care of animals in facilities, 273.346

Rules

- Advisory committee to assist in establishing rules, 273.352
- Exotic animals defined and their care, 273.350
- Health and veterinary care, duties of director, 273.346
- Motor vehicles, safety standards for transporting live animals, 273.350
- Pounds, no major construction to be required, 273.346
- Procedure to adopt, 273.352
- Standards established by rules, duties of director, 273.344
- Space requirements, 273.345
- Transporting living animals by motor vehicle, safety standards by rule, 273.350
- Veterinary care required, 273.345

Violations

- Administrative procedure, 273.333
- Appeal procedure, 273.333
- Injunction, permanent or temporary, when, 273.335
- Order for remedial action by circuit court, 273.333
- Penalties, administrative, amount, deposit, 273.333
- Shipping diseased animals, penalty, 273.350
- Substantial on-going risk to health and welfare of animals, injunction, 273.335

Wildlife regulated by conservation not to be included under law, 273.350

Registration annually of exempt persons, content, no fee to be charged, 273.342

Service dogs, 209.200 to 209.204

ANIMALS — cont'd**Dogs and cats (CH. 273) — cont'd**

Standards and regulations for persons and facilities, director to promulgate rules, 273.344

Sterilization on adoption or purchase from shelters or humane societies

- Costs, 273.405
- Definitions, 273.400

Exemptions

- Canines of a breed used for hunting, 273.405
- Livestock production or management, 273.405
- Ordinances in political subdivisions more stringent, state laws not applicable, 273.405
- Owner requesting release to him of his own animal, 273.405

Extensions, when, 273.403

Health or life of animal in jeopardy, effect, 273.403

Procedure requirement, 273.403

Sterilization

- Agreement, content, 273.403
- Completion date, 273.405
- Defined, 273.400

Domestic, ownership of, no local laws to prohibit, 67.140

Emu, ostrich, ratite birds, classified as livestock, 277.022

Endangered species, importation, transportation sale, prohibited, 252.240

Exemptions from offense provisions relating to, 578.007

Farm animal professional, defined, 578.005

Farm animal, defined, offenses against animals, 578.005

Feed, see COMMERCIAL FEEDS

Harbor, defined, offenses against animals, 578.005

Health laboratories, 267.122

Horses and livestock, activity liability limitation, 537.325

Horses, Missouri fox trotting horse designated official state horse, 10.140

Humane killing, defined, offenses against animals, 578.005

Hunting, see FISH AND GAME

Identification programs, mandatory prohibited, 267.168

Impounded, placement with humane society, lien for care, 430.165

Impoundment, neglected or abused, warrant to enter private property, 578.018

Killing, not an offense, when, 578.007

Large carnivores

- Citation of law, 578.600
- Civil forfeiture, when, 578.616
- Death of animal, notification of department required, 578.606
- Death or injury to human by animal, liability of owner, 578.610
- Definitions, 578.600

ANIMALS — cont'd**Large carnivores — cont'd**

- Escape or release of animal, notification required, 578.610
- Exemptions, additional, 578.622
- Fund created, use of moneys, 578.624
- Identification number of animal required, 578.604
- Immunity from liability, when, 578.608
- Inapplicability of law, 578.620
- Killing of animal permitted, when, by whom, 578.608
- Liability insurance required, 578.610
- Local laws, more restrictive permitted, 578.618
- Permit required, procedure, 578.602
- Prohibited acts, 578.602
- Purpose of act, 578.602
- Transport, permit required, 578.612
- Trespass by animal, when, 578.608
- Unavailability of certain moneys to administer, 578.625
- USDA regulations and standards, compliance with required, 578.606
- Violations, penalty, exceptions, 578.614
- Levee districts, impounding, 245.245
- Lien for keeping, training and breeding, 430.150, 430.160, 430.170, 430.180, 430.200, 430.210, 430.220
- Lien for labor or materials, 430.030, 430.040, 430.050, 430.060
- Livestock brands fund, created, 268.131
- Marks and brands (CH. 268)
- Missouri livestock marketing law, 277.010 to 277.140
- Mule, state animal, 10.110

Neglect

- Acts constituting, penalty, waiver, when, 578.009
- Adjudication of, court to determine disposition, 578.021
- Impoundment, disposal, costs, 578.016, 578.018
- Nuisance, agricultural operations not to be deemed a nuisance, when, costs, exceptions, 537.295
- Offenses, relating to, exemptions, 578.007
- Owner convicted of abuse or neglect, shall not be returned to, when, 578.021
- Owner, defined, offenses against animals, 578.005
- Parent, guardian, of minor owning, responsibility, 578.014
- Parks, state, see PARKS
- Person, defined, offenses against animals, 578.005
- Pests, defined, offenses against animals, 578.005
- Pets allowed in designated areas of food establishments, ordinance, 67.316

Police animal

- Assault on, penalty, 575.353
- Definition, 575.010
- Disabling or killing, penalty, 575.350
- Quarantine for diseases, violation of orders, penalties, fines, procedure, 267.603
- Rabies protection, see RABIES (CH. 322)
- Registration required, wild and dangerous, exceptions, penalty, 578.023

ANIMALS — cont'd**Regulation**

- Fourth class cities, 79.400
- Third class cities, 77.510
- Towns and villages, 80.090, 80.170
- Release of certain animals knowingly without consent, crime, penalties, 578.029
- Running at large, restraint (CH. 270)
- Sales and use tax exemption, 144.030
- Scabies, see SCABIES
- Scientific experiments, exempt from offense provisions, 578.007

Service dogs

- Definitions, 209.200
- Disability, defined, 209.200
- Failure to control an animal that injures or kills a service dog, penalty, 209.202
- Harassment of a service dog, penalty, 209.202
- Impersonating a person with a disability to receive accommodations, penalty, civil liability, 209.204
- Injury or death of a service dog, crime of, penalty, 209.202
- Service dog, defined, 209.200

Sex with animals

- Animals, defined, 566.111
- Exceptions, 566.111
- Forfeiture of animals in possession of defendant, when, 566.111
- Penalties and counseling, 566.111
- Sexual conduct with an animal, defined, 566.111
- Shelter, defined, offenses against animals, 578.005
- State animal, Missouri mule, 10.110
- State horse, Missouri fox trotting horse, designated as, 10.140
- Stealing of, penalty, 570.030
- Strays, see STRAYS
- Trespass, penalty, 578.011
- Veterinarians, see VETERINARIANS
- Warrant to inspect private property for abused or neglected, 578.018
- Warranty of merchantability, livestock, 277.141
- Wild and dangerous, registration required, exceptions, penalty, 578.023

ANNEXATION

- Absorption, one city by another, certain cities authorized, 72.300 to 72.350
- Abutting municipalities, certain properties, procedure, no election, when, 71.011
- Airports, annexation, certain third class cities' municipal airports and contiguous areas (City of Monet), 67.1352

Boundary lines

- Cities upon request of either contiguous property owners or the governing body of a common interest community, 71.012
- Filed with whom, 71.012
- Perry county may annex areas along highway up to two miles beyond boundaries, 71.012
- Randolph county may annex areas along highway up to two miles beyond boundaries, 71.012

ANNEXATION — cont'd**Boundary lines — cont'd**

Cable television service, provision of, 71.527
 Cities adjoining a charter county of more than 650,000 population, procedure, 71.014
Cities in first class charter counties
 Boundary changes, procedure, laws applicable, 71.860
 Declaratory judgment law, application, 71.860
 Map of area to be annexed, size, content, displayed for voters, 71.880
 Notice of intent, certification, contents, cities in certain counties, 71.880
 Ordinances extending boundaries requiring separate elections by city and annexed area, effective, when, contents, filing, 71.920
 Resubmission of proposal, restriction, 71.910
 St. Louis boundary commission, powers and duties, see ST. LOUIS COUNTY
 Unanimous approval of proposal, effect, 71.920
 Unincorporated areas, annexation requires separate elections, both city and area, certain counties, effective, when, 71.870
 City, town or village which is to be inundated, 71.016
 Community college district, of a school district, 178.890
 Concurrent detachment and annexation, 71.011
 Constitutional charter cities, 82.090, 82.100
 Contiguous and compact, defined, 71.012
 Date effective, certain annexations, 71.922
 Deannexation, action for, authorized, when, 71.015
 Declaratory judgment required, cities, 71.015
 Drainage district by another like district, 242.692 to 242.699
 Economic development, promotion of, by certain cities (Warrensburg), 67.1350
 Effective date, certain annexations, 71.922
 Election cost, 71.015
 Election required, both city and area to be annexed, procedure, 71.015
 Electric service furnished by rural electric cooperative and area is annexed by city with own utilities, who serves, procedure, 386.800
 Fourth class cities, 79.020
 Hospital district, land, 206.130
 Kansas City, failure to provide sewer and water service for certain period of time, action for deannexation, when, 71.015
 Land in airport zones, agreement required, when, 305.410
 Library district, city annexation, effect on, 182.480
 Municipalities, contiguous land within a research, development, or office park project, 71.275
 Notice of public hearing, publication requirements, 71.015
 Nursing home districts, 198.320
 Objection to annexation, satisfaction of, procedure, hearing, election, 71.012, 71.015
 Perry County may annex areas along highway up to two miles beyond boundaries, 71.012

ANNEXATION — cont'd

Poplar Bluff, Butler County, sewer services to be provided to annexed areas by agreement, procedure, 204.472
 Public road or highway in area proposed, adjoining fee owners permitted to intervene in declaratory action, when, 71.015
 Randolph County may annex areas along highway up to two miles beyond boundaries, 71.012
 Resubmission to voters after defeat, when, exception, 71.015
 Rogersville and Springfield required to abide by annexation agreement, 70.890
 School districts annexed to adjoining districts, when, 162.071
 Sewer services in annexed areas, counties of third classification provided by agreement, procedure, 204.472
 Special charter cities and towns, 81.080, 81.200, 81.210, 81.220, 81.230, 81.240, 81.250
 Third class cities, 77.020
 Three or more cities, vote against consolidation in one city, effect, 72.180
 Transfer of territory between municipalities, see CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES
 Trash and recyclable material facilities, City of Eureka, 79.600
 Water and sewer service, failure to provide for certain time, authority for deannexation, Kansas City, 71.015
 Water supply districts, county, authorized when, 247.030
 Zoning in existence in territory annexed by municipalities in first class charter counties not affected, 89.191

ANNUITIES**Charitable gift annuity**

Charitable gift annuity, defined, 352.500
 Definitions, 352.500
 Enforcement of notice provisions by department of insurance, fines, 352.520
 Issuance of annuity not business of insurance, 352.515
 Notice to department of insurance, contents, 352.505
 Notice to donors, disclosure, annuity not insurance, 352.510
 Penalty, failure to provide statutory notice, 352.520
 Qualified charitable gift annuity, defined, 352.500
 Qualified organization, defined, 352.500
 Tax consequences to gift annuity, 352.500
 Deferred compensation, public employees, see DEFERRED COMPENSATION, PUBLIC EMPLOYEES
 State employees' retirement system, 104.010
 State employees retirement system, year 2000 plan, 104.1003
 Tables, use, 442.530, 442.550

ANSWER

Attachment proceedings, 521.410

ANSWER — cont'd

- Cross-claim, permitted, when, 509.010
- Dissolution of marriage, contents, filed when, 452.310
- Election contest**
 - General, when filed, where, contents, 115.559
 - Primary, when filed, where, contents, 115.533
- Foreign insurance company, bond required, 375.281; exceptions, 375.301
- Garnishee, 525.180, 525.190, 525.210, 525.220
- Impeachment, time allowed, 106.120
- Libel and slander, defenses, averments, 509.210
- Partition sale, claim to proceeds, 528.500
- Paternity action, failure to make, effect, 210.839
- Quo warranto proceedings, when required, 531.040
- Required, when, 509.010
- Third party, permitted when, 509.010
- Time allowed for filing, 509.260

ANTITRUST LAW

- Activities approved by regulatory bodies or agencies, effect, 416.041
- Civil investigative demand, documentary materials, attorney general may issue, procedure, 416.091
- Conspiracy, restraint of trade, prohibited, 416.031
- Construction of statutes, federal law, 416.141
- Contracts or combinations, restraint of trade, prohibited, 416.031
- Cooperative marketing associations not applicable, 274.280
- Corporation law no exemption from, 351.705
- Criminal immunity granted, testimony compelled, when, 416.111
- Defenses barred, 416.131
- Definitions, 416.021
- Exempt organizations and activities, 416.041
- Injunctions, 416.071
- Judgment, final, effect in subsequent actions, 416.061
- Jurisdiction of circuit courts, 416.061
- Leases, restraint of trade, prohibited, 416.031
- Limitation of actions, 416.131
- Monopolies, made or attempt to make, prohibited, 416.031
- Oil or gas wells, cooperative action for certain purposes not a violation, 259.120
- Restraint of trade, prohibited, 416.031
- Revolving fund, created, how administered, 416.081
- Severability of provisions, 416.161
- State's remedies cumulative except money damages, 416.151
- Suits for damages or injunctions, standing to bring, attorney's fees and costs, 416.121
- Sunday sales of motor vehicles, encouragement against allowed, by whom, 578.120
- Territorial agreements, utility services, not violation of law, when, 416.041
- Title, 416.011
- Treble damages, 416.121
- Venue, civil and criminal actions, 416.131
- Violations, penalties, enforcement, 416.051

APIARIES (CH. 264)**Africanized honey bee**

- Extermination, authority for, 264.041
- Inspection, notice to owner of property required, 264.041
- Notice to property owner of inspection, 264.041
- Pest, defined as, 264.021
- Request to director for inspection on any property, notice, 264.041
- Apiary, defined, 264.021
- Authorized official, defined, 264.021
- Beekeeper, defined, 264.021
- Beekeeping equipment, defined, 264.021
- Bees, defined, 264.021

Certificate of health

- Hearings, failure to issue, or revocation, procedure, 264.081
- Issued when, contents, expiration, 264.051
- Request, how made, specialized examination, 264.041
- Revocation, procedure, 264.071
- Citation of law, 264.011
- Colony, defined, 264.021
- Definitions, 264.021
- Director, defined, 264.021
- Disease, defined, 264.021
- Eradicate, defined, 264.021
- Eradication, when, 264.051
- Extermination, defined, 264.021
- Hive, defined, 264.021
- Inspection, beekeepers' request, fee, determined how, paid when, 264.041

Inspection, director's order

- Accessibility for inspection, failure to provide, effect, 264.041
- Disease or pests, 264.041
- Entry and examination, authority, 264.041
- Fee, no charge, 264.041
- Hives, removable frames, for inspection, failure to provide, effect, 264.041
- Moving bees after notice received, prohibited, 264.041
- Notice before inspection, required, 264.041
- Results, reinspection, when, 264.051
- Inspection, results, 264.051
- Inspectors, appointment, qualifications, compensation, 264.031
- Penalties, 264.101

Permit to move bees

- Form, fee, 264.061
- Hearings, failure to issue, or revocation, 264.081
- Out of state bees admitted without permit, when, 264.061
- Quarantined areas outside state, 264.061
- Revocation, notice, procedure, 264.071
- Verbal authority, when, 264.061
- Pests, defined, 264.021

Quarantine

- Notice, effect, 264.051

APIARIES (CH. 264) — cont'd**Quarantine — cont'd**

- Seizure, inspection, eradication, inside state, 264.065
- Seizure, inspection, eradication, outside state, 264.063

Right of entry, 264.091

Seizure, when, 264.063, 264.065

State insect, the honey bee, 10.070

APPEALS

* See also APPEALS FROM ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES; APPEALS TO COURT OF APPEALS AND SUPREME COURT; COUNTY COMMISSION; MUNICIPAL DIVISION CIRCUIT COURT; PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURT

Abandoned or unclaimed funds, hearing on claim, 447.565

Administrative adjudication system for certain municipal code violations, certain cities, procedures, 479.011

Administrative penalties, commercial feed law, duties of director, procedure, appeal, funds, disbursed, how, 266.212

Adult abuse protection orders, 455.060

Amendment of record, criminal cases, 546.090

Arbitration awards, domestic relations, de novo review, when, 435.405

Arbitration, uniform law, 435.440

Assignment for benefit of creditors, 426.210, 426.220, 426.230

Attorneys' fees to be paid for recipient's appeal for federal supplemental security income, when, 208.216

Bank directors, officers, removal or suspension, procedure, 361.269

Blind vendors, state property, 8.745

Bond of constitutional charter city, how executed, 82.220

Bonds of third class cities, execution, 77.610

Child abuse and neglect review board, established, members, duties, records, rules, 210.153

Child labor, administrative penalties, civil damages, grounds, notice, judicial review, 294.121

Children, habeas corpus determinations, who may appeal, 512.025

Children's division, child abuse records, decision to retain, administrative review, de novo appeals to circuit court, standard of review, venue, 210.152

Civil (CH. 512)

Commercial feed law, administrative penalties, procedure, appeal, funds disbursed, 266.212

County commission's orders, findings, decision, procedure, 49.230

Court-martial, procedure, 40.231

Criminal (CH. 547)

Custody of children, habeas corpus, who may appeal, 512.025

Death sentence, review by supreme court, 565.035

APPEALS — cont'd

Disciplinary action, state employees for reporting mismanagement of agencies, 105.055

Dismissal after adverse ruling, 510.130

Election contest judgment, 115.551

Elevator safety and inspection, decisions of chief inspector, procedure, 701.379

Fiscal note changes, member of general assembly, 23.140

Gambling houses, injunction, proceeding, 572.090

Habeas corpus, child custody, who may appeal, 512.025

Income tax refund setoff for debt owed state agency, 143.785

Insurance, medical malpractice joint underwriting association law, 383.190

Judgments reviewing administrative proceeding, 536.140

Mental health, department of, disqualification for employment, procedure, registry, 630.170

Military courts, court-martial, procedure, 40.231

Misdemeanor cases heard before associate circuit judge, appeal on the record, how made, 512.180, 543.335

Municipal courts, when, procedure, 479.200

Ordinances, county, cases heard before associate circuit judge, appeal on the record, how made, 512.180, 543.335

Peace bonds, judgment of breach, 542.110, 542.120, 542.130

Peace officers, disciplinary actions, certain officers, procedure, 590.500

Police, disciplinary actions, certain officers, appeal procedure, 85.011

Postconviction felony relief, procedure, 547.360

Postconviction felony relief, procedure, see also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Postconviction relief, death penalty**Counsel**

Appointed, when two counsels required, 547.370

Costs, how paid, 547.370

Public defender to pay costs, 547.370

Qualifications for appointed counsel, 547.370

Rejection by movant of appointed counsel, court to consider whether movant is competent to reject, 547.370

Representing in trial or on appeal, prohibited, 547.370

Relief, procedure, death penalty, 547.370

See also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, subheading, Postconviction Of Felony Relief, Procedure

Setoff, income tax refund for debt owed state agency, 143.785

Student loans, defaulted, order to pay debt, department of higher education, 173.115

Supreme court to prescribe form of record, 479.200

Taxation, see CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES; and particular classes of cities under appropriate heads; TAXATION 3

APPEALS — cont'd

Tort actions, bond or surety required during pendency of appeal, how set, 512.099
 United States geodetic survey, damage hearings, right, effect, 256.150

APPEALS FROM ADMINISTRATIVE**AGENCIES**

* See also ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE AND REVIEW

Abandoned or unclaimed funds, hearing on claim, 447.565

Abuse of mental patients employee discharge, time extension, when, 630.167

Administrative hearing commission

Agencies refusal to grant license or certificates, power to hear, 621.120

Subject to judicial review, 621.145

Adult day care license, denials, suspensions, revocations, 192.2245

Agricultural product inspector's decisions, 265.070

Agriculture, director of

Commercial feed law, 266.210

Meat inspection law, 265.320, 265.370, 265.470

Milk license proceedings, 416.490

Milk stop-sale order, 416.505

Pesticide regulation, appeals, 281.095

Air conservation commission, 643.130

Air conservation commission, appeals to be heard by administrative hearing commission, 621.250, 640.013

Ambulance licensees, hearing on license, revocation, suspension, probation, 190.171

Ambulatory surgical centers, denial or revocation of license, review, 197.221

Attorneys' fees to be paid for recipient's appeal for federal supplemental security income, when, 208.216

Banks and trust companies

Banking facilities, branch banking, action on, 362.107

Branch bank, approval of, exception, 362.107

Certificate refusal, procedure, 362.040

Certification of incorporation, denied, 361.095

Financing institutions licensing law, 364.040

Orders of directors of finance to board of directors, appeal, 361.094

Refusal of order to acquire, banks and bank holding companies, 362.920

Birth certificate, delayed, denial of filing and registration, 193.105

Blind pensions, decisions of division of family services, 209.110

Blind vendors, state property, 8.745

Board of adjustment, city zoning, 89.110

Board of education, termination of teacher's contract, 168.120

Board of registration for the healing arts, 334.160

Casualty and surety rate regulation, 379.505

Child abuse records decision to retain, time limitation on appeal, extension of time, when, 210.152

APPEALS FROM ADMINISTRATIVE**AGENCIES — cont'd****Children's division**

Child abuse records, decision to retain, appeals to circuit court, standard of review, venue, appeal de novo, 210.152

Decisions of county offices of division, procedure, 208.080

Decisions of director appealed to, circuit court, when, 208.100

Cities, towns, villages, counties, charter form, determination of nuisance, 67.430

Commercial feed law, 266.210

Commodities regulation, commissioner of securities, 409.806

Corporate franchise tax

Orders of director of revenue, 32.028

Review of assessment determination, when, 147.040, 147.100

Corporations, review of decisions affecting, 351.670

Credit institutions tax, director's orders, appeals, 148.190

Credit unions

Cease and desist, orders, temporary orders, 370.140

Possession by director of division, order to show cause, when, 370.150

Taxation, amount in dispute, 148.680

Dairy license, suspension or revocation, 196.575

Dead animal, permits, procedure, 269.110

Department of natural resources, orders of, to oil and gas council, 259.100

Disposal plants, revocation of license, 269.110

Drainage district assessment, 242.280, 242.670

Drugs controlled, registration, suspension or revocation, procedure, 195.040

Elevator safety and inspection, decisions of chief inspector, procedure, 701.379

Fee and expense awards, appeal, 536.085, 536.087

Fertilizer regulatory law, actions of director, 266.347

Fire marshal, state, 320.265

Firemen's retirement system, St. Louis city, 87.145

Funds paid into court, refund, when, 536.160

Grain dealer's license, modification, revocation or suspension, 276.491

Grain warehouse law, appeal of modification, revocation or suspension of license, bond required to be posted, 411.283

Hazardous waste management commission, appeals to be heard by administrative hearing commission, 621.250, 640.013

Hazardous waste management commission, procedure, 260.400, 260.415

Hearing officer not to conduct rehearing or appeal involving same issues and parties, 536.083

Hospitals, denial or revocation of license, 197.071

Human rights commission, 213.075, 213.085

Income tax

Assessment, by director, right of review, 143.651

Filing of petition, deemed filed, when, 621.015

Jeopardy assessments, review, 143.891

APPEALS FROM ADMINISTRATIVE**AGENCIES — cont'd****Income tax — cont'd**

- Notice of right to appeal to be contained in director's decision, content, 621.015
 - Petition to be filed, when, deemed filed, when, 621.015
 - Recovery of overpayment in circuit court, appeal, 143.841
 - Refund claim denied by director, protest review, hearings held where, 143.841
 - Refund setoff for debt owed state agency, 143.785
 - Revenue, department, appeals, 621.050
 - Sales tax, determinations by director, review, 144.261
- Incorporation certification, denied, 361.095

Insurance

- Annuity contracts, form, disapproved by director, 376.675
 - Cease and desist, curative orders, civil penalties, department of insurance, 374.046
 - Holding companies, 382.300
 - License revocations, procedure, 375.141
 - Life policy form, disapproval by director, 376.675
 - Medical malpractice joint underwriting association law, 383.190
 - Public adjusters and adjuster solicitors, license suspension, revocation, grounds, 325.035
 - Unfair trade practices, director of division, 375.944
 - Unfair trade practices, review of director's determination, 375.945
- Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, 643.600
- LAGERS, procedure, 70.605
- Land reclamation commission, 444.600, 444.680, 444.700
- Limited partnership, notice of cancellation, 359.681
- Liquor license, suspended or revoked, warning or probation, review, 311.691
- Mediation, state board of, issues between labor organization and public body, 105.525
- Mental health, department of, disqualification for employment, procedure, registry, 630.170
- Merit system, 36.370, 36.380, 36.390, 621.075
- Milk board, state, 196.959
- Mine inspection director, 293.680
- Missouri mining commission, appeals to be heard by administrative hearing commission, 621.250, 640.013
- Mortgage brokers, residential, license denied, 443.821
- Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, 387.300
- Motor fuel tax, review of license revocation, 142.905
- Motor vehicle**
- Financial responsibility law, 303.290
 - Lighting equipment, 307.035
 - Safety inspection permit, 307.360
- Natural resources, department of, hazardous waste management, procedure, 260.400
- Nursing home, abuse or neglect, time limitations, extension, when, 198.070

APPEALS FROM ADMINISTRATIVE**AGENCIES — cont'd**

- Oil and gas council, 259.170
 - Peace officers, disciplinary actions, certain officers, procedure, 590.500
 - Pesticides, regulation of, appeals, 281.095
 - Plumbing and sewer inspection, board of, decisions, 341.190
- Police retirement board**
- Any city not within a county, 86.1460
 - Any city not within a county, 86.227
- Police retirement system, cities over 500,000, 86.037
- Police, disciplinary actions, certain officers, appeal procedure, 85.011
- Prevailing wages on public works, determinations, 290.260, 290.262
- Propane registration suspension order, 323.090
- Proprietary school, denial of exemption or certificate, 173.606
- Public service commission, 386.420, 386.500, 386.510, 386.520
- Radiation control, findings and orders of division of health, 192.470
- Real estate commission orders, 339.080
- Retirement system, political subdivisions, 70.605
- Revenue department**
- Filing of petition, deemed filed, when, 621.015
 - Income tax, payment in protest, action for recovery of overpayment in circuit court, 143.841
 - Notice of right to appeal to be contained in director's decision, content, 621.015
 - Petition to be filed, when, deemed filed, when, 621.015
- Revenue, director of, 621.050
- Reversal and remand of an agency decision by reviewing court, refund or funds paid into court, when, 536.160
- Sales tax determinations, 144.261
- Savings and loan association, taxation, amount in dispute, 148.680
- Savings and loan, see also SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS
- School retirement system, 169.020
- Setoff, income tax refund for debt owed state agency, 143.785
- Small loans, revocation of licenses, 367.190
- Social services, department of, physical examination reports as evidence, 208.075
- Student loans, defaulted, order to pay debt, department of higher education, 173.115
- Surface coal mining orders, judicial review, 444.900
- Surface coal mining, permit denial, 444.850
- Tax commission**
- Appeals to, procedure, hearing officer to hear, when, duties of commission, mediation, when, 138.431
- Charter counties and St. Louis city**
- Assessor's testimony limitation cannot advocate higher rate than original assessment, charter counties or St. Louis city, 138.060

APPEALS FROM ADMINISTRATIVE**AGENCIES — cont'd****Tax commission — cont'd****Charter counties and St. Louis city — cont'd**

Attorney's fees and costs awarded taxpayer, when, amount limitation, 138.434

Valuation, how determined, 138.060

Hearings, decisions, 138.470

Taxes, assessments, decisions, right of appeal, costs and attorney's fees, when, 138.430

Taxpayer's right to appeal, notice, 136.365

Teacher's license, refusal to issue or renew, discipline of a holder, revocation, when, appeal from, 168.071

Teacher's license, revocation, suspension, refusal, 168.071

Unemployment compensation, grounds, 288.210

Workers' compensation, 287.141, 287.490, 287.495

Zoning adjustment board, first class counties, noncharter, 64.281

Zoning enforcement officer, second, third and fourth class counties, 64.870

APPEALS TO COURT OF APPEALS AND SUPREME COURT**1. Civil****2. Criminal****1. Civil**

Abbreviated transcript, 512.110

Adoption proceedings, 453.060

Aggrieved parties, may take, when, 512.020

Agreed statement of case, contents, 512.120

Aid to dependent children, procedure, 208.110

Allegation of errors, 512.160

Application of law, 512.170

Arguments, setting case for, time, 512.150

Assignment for benefit of creditors, 426.220, 426.230, 426.380

Associate circuit judge, cases tried before, 512.180

Associate circuit judge, county ordinance cases, appealed on the record, how made, 512.180

Attachment, how taken, effect, 521.420

Attorney general, duty when state a party, 27.050

Attorney, disbarment proceedings, 484.260

Bond

Amount, condition, 512.080

Enforced, how, 512.100

Supersedeas, 512.080, 512.090, 512.100

Briefs, preparation, filing, service, 512.150

Children, habeas corpus determinations, who may appeal, 512.025

Clerk, duties upon filing notice, 512.070

Condemnation proceedings, second class and special charter cities, 88.040

Constitutional amendments, action to compel reversal of certification of petition, 116.200

Costs, recovery, 514.160

Costs, retaxation, 514.280

Custody of children, habeas corpus, who may appeal, 512.025

Damages for delay, bond condition for payment, 512.080

APPEALS TO COURT OF APPEALS AND SUPREME COURT — cont'd**1. Civil — cont'd**

Decision of court, what constitutes, 477.020

Deposit for preparation of transcript, when, 512.050

Determination and distribution of award for determinable interests in condemnation proceedings, 523.053

Disposition of case, 512.160

Divorce decrees, 452.110

Docketing, manner and time for, 512.150

Drainage district, decree annexing to another district, 242.698

Ejectment, supersedeas bond, 524.150

Errors, what considered, action of court, 512.160

Escheat proceedings, lands, 470.160

Failure to perfect, effect, 512.050

Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, authorized, bond required, 534.380

Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, executions, 534.570

Foreign judgments, uniform law, 511.760

Habeas corpus, child custody, who may appeal, 512.025

Initiative and referendum measures, action to compel certification of petition, 116.200

Interlocutory judgments, appealable, when, 512.020

Judgment

Appealable, when, 512.020

Reversed, when, interest, 512.160

Reviewing administrative proceeding, 536.140

Juvenile court, 211.261

Land tax collection law, 141.510

Levee districts, effect, 245.265

Married persons, actions for support, 452.250

Notice, content, how given, 512.070

Notice, when filed, 512.050

Officer, public, removal, rights, 106.280

Old age assistance, procedure, 208.110

Orders of court, appealable, when, 512.020

Ordinance, county, cases heard before associate circuit judge, appealed on the record, how made, 512.180, 543.335

Partial transcript, 512.110

Parties, designation, 512.040

Police board, mandamus proceedings, 84.190, 84.450

Private drainage rights, 244.080

Pro forma decree authorizing bond issue, 108.340, 108.350

Probate division of circuit court

Grounds, 472.160

Mentally ill proceeding, 472.170

Procedure, 472.210

Stayed or consolidated, when, 472.190

Time allowed, 472.180

Procedure, 512.050

Prohibition, writ of, 530.080

Public service commission, 386.540

APPEALS TO COURT OF APPEALS AND SUPREME COURT — cont'd**1. Civil — cont'd**

- Rent, default, landlord's action to recover possession, requirements, 535.110
- Requirements, 512.050
- Reversal, error, must be prejudicial, 512.160
- Review by appeal, effect, 512.010
- River basin conservancy district, organization proceedings, 257.070
- Special judge, when appointed, procedure, 477.020
- Special order of appellate court, when, procedure, 512.060
- Stay of execution by, when, 512.080
- Supersedeas bond, when filed, 512.090
- Time limitation on filing notice of appeal, 512.050
- Title of action not changed, 512.040
- Tobacco settlement litigation, supersedeas bond requirement, 512.085
- Tort actions, bond or surety required during pendency of appeal, how set, 512.099

Transcript

- Extension of time for filing, 512.140
- Filing, content, omissions, 512.110
- Time for filing, 512.130

- Transfer to appellate court, 512.130
- Transfer when erroneously filed, 477.080
- Trial without jury, procedure, 510.310

Trials de novo

- Application for, how filed, when, recognizance required to stay execution, 512.190
- Clerk, duties of, 512.190
- Execution, how stayed, recognizance, 512.190
- Jury, number, 512.310
- Practice, how governed, 512.310
- Recognizance required to stay execution, 512.190
- Tuberculosis patient, commitment and release proceedings, 199.220, 199.270
- Unemployment compensation, grounds, 288.210
- Will contest, right, 473.083
- Workers' compensation awards, 287.490, 287.495
- Writs of error abolished, 512.010

2. Criminal

- Affirmance or reversal, by state, effect, 547.300
- Application for, when filed, 547.070
- Arrest of defendant, when ordered, 547.310
- Assault, first degree, no bail, when, 544.671
- Associate circuit judge decisions, cases with jury or on assignment, 543.335
- Associate circuit judge, misdemeanor cases, appealed on the record, how made, 512.180, 543.335
- Attorney general, duty when state a party, 27.050
- Bail, when allowed, procedure, 547.170
- Bail, when not allowed, 544.671
- Cause remanded, procedure, 547.320
- Costs may be assessed against state, 488.2250
- Death sentence, review by supreme court, 565.035
- Dismissal for failure to perfect, 547.090
- Error, assignment or joinder, unnecessary, 547.270

APPEALS TO COURT OF APPEALS AND SUPREME COURT — cont'd**2. Criminal — cont'd**

- Granted, when, 547.070
- Imprisonment, errors as to time and place, effect, 547.280
- Judgment, reversed, direction of court, 547.290
- Marshal, supreme court, duties, 547.330, 547.340, 547.350
- Misdemeanor heard before associate circuit judge, appealed on the record, how made, 512.180, 543.335
- Misdemeanor, time allowed, dismissal, 547.100
- Murder, second degree, no bail, when, 544.671
- Notice to attorney general and chief administrative officer, 547.260
- Prisoner, custody of, pending, 547.160
- Prisoner, when allowed bail, 547.170
- Prosecuting attorneys, duties concerning, 56.060
- Rape, no bail, when, 544.671

Recognizance

- Condition, 547.180, 547.190
- Forfeiture, procedure, 547.250
- Where certified, 547.240

Sentence**Execution of**

- Court to direct, when, 547.290, 547.330
- Warrant for arrest, duty of peace officers, 547.340
- Warrant for arrest, powers of peace officers, 547.350
- State appeals, supreme court to issue appropriate rules, content, 547.200
- State may take when, procedure, 547.200, 547.210, 547.220, 547.230
- Stay of execution, 547.130
- Stay of proceedings and writ, filing, 547.150
- Suspension of judgment, when, 547.140
- Time for perfecting, 547.090
- Trafficking drugs, no bail, when, 544.671
- Transcript, furnished defendant, when, 488.2250
- Transcript, preparation and filing, 547.110, 547.120
- Writ of error, 547.080

APPEALS, COURT OF

See COURT OF APPEALS (CH.477)

APPLES

- Action to collect fees, procedure, 265.170
- Certificate for shipment, requirements, penalty, 265.160
- Confiscation of misbranded, procedure, 265.130
- Definitions, 265.010
- Enforcement of merchandising law, 265.210
- Fees, interest on, how collected, 265.170; when due, penalty, 265.160
- Horticultural society, duties, 265.200
- Inspection, director's powers, 265.140
- Marking requirements, penalty, 265.130
- Merchandising fee, rate, exemption, 265.150
- Merchandising fund, creation, appropriations, 265.180; how expended 265.190

APPLES — cont'd

- Records, keeping, penalty, 265.160
- Sales promotion, plans for, 265.200
- Standards for grading, how fixed, rules, 265.120

APPORTIONMENT

- Assistance, demographic unit to provide, 37.130
- Lobbyists, service upon commissions restricted, 105.967

Senate

- Final statement on proposed plan by commission, due when, Art. III, Sec. 7
- Tax compact, multistate, 32.200

APPORTIONMENT COMMISSIONS

- See REAPPORTIONMENT COMMISSION

APPRAISAL

- Banks and trust companies, dissenting stockholders, merger, 362.730, 362.740, 362.750, 362.760
- Diseased livestock, 267.611
- Estates of decedents, 473.233, 473.237, 473.240, 473.243
- Homestead allowance, 474.290
- Property exempt from execution, 513.445
- Small estates of decedents, 473.107
- Soil and water conservation watershed district, benefits, 278.280

APPRAISERS**Appraisal management company**

- Application requirements, 339.511
- Certificate number on report or contract, 339.527
- Change in ownership or address, notification, 339.529
- Citation of law, 339.500
- Classification of companies, 339.511

Commission

- Authority of, oaths and subpoenas, 339.533
- Powers and duties, 339.509
- Definitions, 339.500
- Fees, amount, 339.511
- Fraud in identity, penalty, 339.541
- Fund established, 339.513
- License renewal procedure, 339.525
- Licensure issued to qualified applicants, 339.545
- Prohibited acts, 339.549
- Recordkeeping requirements, 339.537
- Refusal to issue or renew certificate, grounds, procedure, 339.532
- Registration requirements, 339.505
- Surety bond requirements, 339.511
- Suspension, reinstatement after, when, 339.532
- Titles, how used, prohibited use, 339.527
- Assignment for benefit of creditors, 426.040, 426.050
- Banks and trust companies, dissenting stockholders, merger, 362.730, 362.740, 362.750, 362.760
- Bribes, penalty, 570.150
- Diseased livestock, 267.611

Estates of decedents

- Affidavit annexed to inventory, 473.237
- Appointment, when, qualification, duties, 573.233
- Compensation, 473.243
- Duties, 473.237

APPRAISERS — cont'd**Estates of decedents — cont'd**

- Small, appointment, salary, 473.107
- Estates of minors and disabled persons on appointment of conservator, 475.145, 475.150
- Homestead, appointment, duties, 513.480
- Livestock, running at large, damages, 270.030, 270.040, 270.050
- Lost and unclaimed property, 447.020, 447.030
- Property exempt from execution, oath, 513.445

Real estate appraisers (CH. 339)

- Address and changes of address, duty of notification, 339.529
- Application for licensure, 339.511
- Applications, fees, how set, contents, 339.513
- Certificate number on report or contract, 339.527
- Certificates and licenses to be issued to qualified persons, 339.545
- Certification or licensure violations, penalty, remedies, 339.546, 339.549
- Citation of law, 339.500
- Classification of licensure for appraisers, qualifications, 339.511

Commercial property, liens

- Closing, notice of right to lien on premises, failure to provide, effect, 429.630
- Lien for services completed, authorized, 429.629
- Notice of right to lien at closing, failure to provide, effect, 429.630

Commission, Missouri real estate appraisers

- Annual report, content, 339.507
- Authority of, oaths and subpoenas, 339.533
- Certificates and licenses to be issued to qualified persons, 339.545
- Chairperson, appointment, 339.507
- Expenses and per diem allowance, 339.507
- Fees, authority to set, 339.513
- Instruction courses, content, approval, duties, 339.517
- Meetings, when, 339.507
- Notice of meetings, requirements, 339.507
- Powers and duties, 339.509
- Qualifications, 339.507
- Quorum, 339.507
- Vacancies and removal from office, 339.507
- Complaint procedure, effective date, 339.531

Continuing education

- Renewal, requirements, 339.530
- Required, when, 339.511
- Rulemaking authority, 339.519, 339.530
- Substitution or other accepted studies or projects, 339.530
- Suspension, recertification or relicensure after, continued education required, 339.532
- Definitions, 339.503
- Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by the division of professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043

APPRAISERS — cont'd**Real estate appraisers (CH. 339) — cont'd**

Discrimination against appraiser for nonmembership in appraiser organization prohibited, 339.539

Examination

Application fee, 339.513

Content, 339.515

Failure to pass, examination, when, 339.515

Fraud or deception in taking, penalty, 339.541

Recertification or relicensure after suspension or revocation, reexamination required, 339.532

Reexamination, when, 339.515

Validity period of examination, retake, when, 339.515

Fraud in application or examination, penalty, 339.541

Fund, Missouri real estate appraisers

Collection and deposit, 339.513

Established, 339.513

Lapse into general revenue, when, 339.513

License

Examination for licensure required, 339.517

Expiration of certificate or license, when, date to be printed on, 339.519

Fees required, how set, 339.513

Inactive status, 339.525

Issuance of license, exceptions, 339.501

Issued by Missouri real estate appraisers commission, 339.501

Licensure or certification violations, penalty, remedies, 339.546, 339.549

Nonresident of state requirements to be certified or licensed, service of process provisions, 339.523

Not required, when, 339.501

Pledge to comply required, 339.513

Qualifications for licensure, 339.511

Renewal procedure, when, fee, 339.525

Membership or lack of membership in appraisers organization not to influence choice of appraiser, 339.539

Misconduct and discipline, applicants to understand, when making application, 339.513

Natural persons only to be certified or licensed, 339.527

Penalty for use of titles when not certified or licensed, 339.541

Prohibited action, choosing or discriminating against appraiser because of membership or non-membership in organization, 339.539

Prohibited use of titles, 339.527

Reciprocity for persons certified or licensed in another state, requirements, 339.521

Records to be retained, retention period, 339.537

Refusal to issue or renew certificate

Examination required for recertification or relicensure, 339.532

Grounds for refusal, 339.532

Penalties, 339.532

APPRAISERS — cont'd**Real estate appraisers (CH. 339) — cont'd****Refusal to issue or renew certificate — cont'd**

Procedure, hearing, 339.532

Violations, 339.532

Rulemaking authority, commission, 339.544

Rules to be established as to experience and instruction, 339.517

Titles

Certified or licensed appraiser, who may use, 339.505

Use of, when not certified or licensed, penalty, 339.541

Used how, prohibited use, 339.527

Uniform standards of professional appraisal practice, to be in compliance, 339.535

Validity of license or certificate, expiration date to be printed on, 339.519

Violations, penalty, 339.546, 339.549

Revocation of license or certification, when, appeal, 339.532

Soil and water conservation watershed districts, 278.280

APPROPRIATIONS

Acts omitted from revised statutes, 3.040

Allotments to departments, requests, approval, 33.290

Antitrust revolving fund, 416.081

Auditing fund, use by governor, 26.090

Blind pensions, amount of, limitations, 209.040

Board of osteopathy fund, treatment, 334.260

Bonus awards for certain state employees, 36.030

Cancer center, state, purposes, 172.820

Children's special health care needs service, 201.090

Cities, third class, 77.270; commission form, 78.170

Community college district, funding for maintenance and repair, 169.130

Construction and repair, how paid out, 8.270

Convention and sports complex fund, may make appropriations for, when, limitations, 67.641

County, agricultural and mechanical societies, 262.350

County, for fiscal year, 50.610, 50.620

Departmental, to be itemized, 21.260

Elderly and handicapped transportation program, appropriations to department of transportation, 208.260

Emergency fund, see EMERGENCY

Expenditures limited by, 33.170

Household goods tax, reimbursement of political subdivisions for loss of, 21.505

Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, 643.600

Libraries, services for blind and handicapped, 181.065

Libraries, state aid, 181.060

Medical examiners fund, treatment, 334.260

Memorial hospital, 184.290

Mental health, Missouri institute of, development of, 630.003

Military purposes, how apportioned and expended, 41.220

APPROPRIATIONS — cont'd

- Obligations incurred, when, 33.065
- Old age and survivors insurance, 105.420
- Parks, state, 253.050
- Petition audit revolving trust fund, when, 29.230
- Public building, exceeding prohibited, penalty, 8.220
- Public buildings, construction and repair, how paid out, 8.260
- Public debt, for payment of, governor may not reduce, 26.030
- Refund of state taxes, 136.035
- Resume retrieval program, employment security, general assembly may appropriate, 288.222
- Revenue sharing trust fund**
 - How made, 30.900
- Schools**
 - Governor may not reduce, 26.030
 - Retirement system, limitations, 169.110
 - Retirement system, when allowed, 169.390, 169.540
- Transfer of funds to other funds prohibited, 30.900
- Two year appropriations authorized, 30.900
- Sales tax refund, 144.200
- Sheriffs' retirement system, funds deposited by general assembly or county to fund, prohibited, 57.952
- State colleges, not to be diverted, 174.200
- Storm water control, certain counties and cities, administration of funds, 644.031
- Strip mining law, surface coal mining law, general revenue may be used for, 444.730
- Surplus revenue fund, use of moneys, when, 21.930
- Tax commission, multistate, 32.200
- Unemployment compensation administration fund, 288.300
- Use tax refunds, 144.695
- Veto, 26.030
- Vocational education, state board to recommend, 178.480
- Water supply and sewers systems, state aid, grants, 640.610
- World War II D-Day veterans, Jubilee of Liberty medal, general assembly to appropriate for, 42.190

ARBITRATION AND AWARD (CH. 435)

* See also MEDIATION, STATE BOARD OF Arbitration, uniform law, 435.350 to 435.470

Arbitrators

- Bribes, penalty, 570.150
- Information treated as confidential, 435.014
- Notice to contain information on, 435.012
- Tampering with, penalty, 575.095
- Chiropractors' insurance peer committee, member not liable for damages, when, 331.045
- Common carriers, 622.160
- De novo judicial review, when, 435.405
- Defense, how pleaded, 509.090

Firemen's arbitration board

- Appointed, when, 290.350
- Duties, 290.370
- Expenses, how paid, 290.380

ARBITRATION AND AWARD (CH. 435) — cont'd**Firemen's arbitration board — cont'd**

- Hearings, report, effect, 290.370
- Law applicable to what political subdivisions, 290.350
- Members, appointment, qualifications, organization, 290.360
- House construction contracts, uniform arbitration laws not applicable, 435.350
- Issues, statement of, must be in notice, 435.012
- Judicial review, de novo, 435.405
- Leases, personal property, default, procedure, 400.2A-501
- Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, 622.160
- Negotiations, regarded as settlement negotiations, 435.014
- Notice, contents of, effect of insufficient notice, 435.012
- Partnership claim or liability, who may submit, 358.090
- Public service commission, powers, 386.230
- Reinsurance contracts, uniform arbitration laws not applicable, 435.350
- School district property apportionment on division of district, 162.041
- School districts, boundary change dispute, 162.431
- Tax commission, multistate, 32.200
- Transportation, department of, required, when, 226.095
- Wheelchair, Lemon Law, nonconformity of assistive devices, filing fee, procedure, 407.965

ARBITRATION UNIFORM LAW

- Agreement to arbitrate, validity, 435.350
- Appeals, 435.440
- Application to court, 435.425
- Appointment of arbitrators by court, 435.360

Arbitrators

- Appointment by court, 435.360
- Change of award, 435.390
- Fees and expenses, 435.395
- Majority action, 435.365
- Attorney, representation by, 435.375

Award

- Appeals, 435.440
- Change by arbitrators, 435.390
- Confirmation, 435.400
- Content, form, delivery, time allowed, extension, 435.385
- Correction, 435.410
- De novo judicial review, when, 435.405
- Decree on, 435.415
- Judgment on, 435.415
- Judicial review, de novo, 435.405
- Modification, 435.410
- Objection, not made within time, how waived, 435.385
- Vacating, 435.405
- Compelling arbitration, proceedings, 435.355
- Confirmation of award, 435.400
- Constitutionality, 435.455

ARBITRATION UNIFORM LAW — cont'd

Correction of award, 435.410

Courts

Application to, 435.425

Appointment of arbitrators, 435.360

Confirmation of award, 435.400

De novo judicial review, when, 435.405

Defined, 435.430

Judicial review, de novo, 435.405

Jurisdiction, 435.430

Vacating award, 435.405

Decree on award, 435.415

Depositions, 435.380

Docketing judgment roll, 435.420

Employers and employees and their representatives, agreements between, applicability, 435.350

Fees and expenses, 435.395

Fees, witnesses, 435.380

Grounds, vacating award, 435.405

Hearing, 435.370

House construction contracts, uniform arbitration

laws not applicable, 435.350

Judgment on award, 435.415

Judgment roll, docketing, 435.420

Jurisdiction, courts, 435.430

Majority action by arbitrators, 435.365

Modification of award, 435.410

Oaths, power of arbitrator to administer, 435.380

Orders, appeals from, 435.440

Orders, arbitration, 435.355

Proceedings, compel or stay arbitration, 435.355

Reinsurance contracts, uniform arbitration laws not applicable, 435.350

Repeal of inconsistent acts, 435.465

Representations by attorney, 435.375

Retroactive, act not to be, 435.455

Short title of act, 435.460

Staying arbitration, proceedings, 435.355

Subpoenas, 435.380

Time of taking effect of act, 435.470

Uniformity of interpretation, 435.450

Vacating award, 435.405

Validity of arbitration agreement, 435.350

Venue, 435.435

Witnesses, 435.380

Witnesses, cross examination, 435.370

ARBORETUM (CH. 174)

Board of regents of Northwest Missouri State

University to direct, 174.750

Colleges and universities may also participate, 174.755

Created under direction of board of regents of Northwest Missouri State University, 174.750

Director

Appointment, to be only employee of state, 174.753

Copies of resource record reproduction, duty to certify, 174.757

Powers and duties, 174.753

Report annually to board of regents, 174.757

ARBORETUM (CH. 174) — cont'd**Director — cont'd**

Friends of Missouri arboretum to be private support group, 174.759

Qualified arboretum sites may be accepted as members of arboretum to furnish diversity in plant testing and education, 174.761

Research not to be limited to Northwest Missouri State University, other colleges may participate, 174.755

ARCHITECTS, PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS AND PROFESSIONAL LAND SURVEYORS (CH. 327)

Accredited degree from a school of architecture, defined, 327.011

Accredited school of engineering, defined, 327.011

Actions against, limitations, 516.097

Application for licensure**Architects**

Application, form, fee, 327.141

Examination

Contents, form and duration, how determined, 327.151

Failure to pass, reexamination, 327.161

Passing grade, how determined, 327.151

Qualifications including an accredited degree and the (IDP) intern program, 327.131

Land surveyors, examination, failure to pass, reexamination, 327.341

Professional engineer, 327.392

Professional engineers

Application, form, fee, 327.231

Examination, failure to pass, reexamination, 327.251

Examination, two parts, 327.241

Qualifications, 327.221

Architects

Architecture, practice of, what constitutes, 327.091

Canadian licensed architects may practice in

Missouri, requirements, 327.106

Censure, grounds, procedure, 327.441

Defined, 327.011

Disasters, volunteer program, registration, immunity from liability, when, 44.023

Examination, contents, form and duration, passing grade, how determined, 327.151

License, renewal, failure to renew, 327.171

Malpractice insurance, articles of association and bylaws, requirements, 383.016

Malpractice insurance, assessment plan, participation in, 383.010

Peer review process, requirements, expiration date, 537.033

Reciprocity for licensed Canadian architects, requirements, 327.106

Revenue-producing enterprises, limitation on receiving incentives, 135.155

Sales tax exemption, computer equipment used in firm headquarters, 144.030

**ARCHITECTS, PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS
AND PROFESSIONAL LAND SURVEYORS (CH.
327) — cont'd**

Architects — cont'd

- Tax credit, new or expanded business facility,
employee owned firm, requirements, 135.110
- Unlawful practice, injunction, 327.075
- Unlawful practice, penalty, 327.031

Board

- Actions, parties, personal liability, 327.031
- Appointees to, orientation program, 324.026
- Appointments to, affirmative action required,
discrimination prohibited, 324.021
- Assignment to division of professional registration,
324.001
- Chairman, qualifications, duties, 327.031
- Complaint procedure to be established by, 324.002
- Default decision against licensee entered or set
aside, when, 324.045
- Defined, 327.011
- Divisions, chairman, election, duties, power to
break tie vote, 327.031
- Establishment, 327.031
- Fees, amount set by, how, 327.431
- Fiscal years, 327.031
- Funds, disposition, transferred, when, 327.081
- License status changes to be reported to current
employer, 324.014
- License, denial of, felony not to be sole ground,
324.029
- Meetings, 327.051; quorum, 327.031

Members

- Compensation and expenses, 327.051
- Qualifications, tenure, appointment, 327.031
- Voting by, 327.031
- Members, qualifications, 327.031
- Office, location and maintenance, 327.061
- Officers, members, term of office, oath, 327.031
- Personnel, employment of, 327.051
- Powers and duties, 327.041
- Public member, forfeiture of membership, when,
324.028
- Records of official acts, seal, use as evidence,
327.051
- Rules and regulations
 - Enforcement, publication, 327.041
 - Fees, amount set, 327.431
 - Procedure, 324.022
- Tie votes, power of chairman, 327.031
- Vacancies, how filled, 327.031
- Voting power, number each division has, 327.031

Bond

- Public works contractors not to include engineers or
architects, requirement for, 107.170
- Records, official acts and decisions, must be kept,
327.051
- Subpoena power, witnesses, how, when, 327.041
- Votes, how allocated, 327.031
- Civil penalties for practicing without a license,
amount, limit, determination of, 327.077

**ARCHITECTS, PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS
AND PROFESSIONAL LAND SURVEYORS (CH.
327) — cont'd**

- Complaints of wrongful conduct, revocation or
suspension of license, investigation, affidavit,
327.451

- Construction of law, 327.481

Contracts, state and political subdivisions

- Definitions, 8.287
- Exempt political subdivisions, 8.291
- Negotiations for contract, procedure, 8.291
- Policy, 8.285
- Statement furnished to state agencies using
services, content, when, 8.289
- Corporation, practice as, 327.401
- Definitions, 327.011
- Design coordination, defined, 327.011
- Design professionals, peer review process,
requirements, expiration date, 537.033

Design-build contracts

- Design-build contract, defined, 327.465
- Design-build contractor, defined, 327.465
- Design-build, defined, 327.465
- Exemption from certification, when, 327.465
- Disciplinary hearing for censure of license, held
when, 327.442

- Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities
licensed by the division of professional registration,
time limitation to commence action, exceptions,
324.043

- Employees of licensed persons, practice as, 327.401
- Examination not required, when, 327.381
- Failure to register, contracts unenforceable, 327.461
- Fees, amount set by board, how, 327.431

Inactive license

- Active status, return to, 327.172
- Application, 327.172
- Examination, required when, 327.172
- Incidental practice, defined, 327.011

Land surveyor-in-training

Applicant for enrollment

- Form, contents, fee, 327.313
- Qualifications, 327.312
- Certificate, issued when, 327.312
- Enrollment and certificate, entitled to, when,
327.331
- Examination, notice, held at least annually,
contents, grade required, 327.331
- Letters of reference to accompany application for
examination, 327.313
- Misrepresentations in application, penalty, 327.313
- Land surveys, errors or omissions, actions must be
brought, when, 516.098
- Landscape architects, see also LANDSCAPE
ARCHITECTS
- Landscape architecture, lien, 429.015
- Legal assistance by attorney general, request for,
327.471

License

- Cities may license, when, 71.620

ARCHITECTS, PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS AND PROFESSIONAL LAND SURVEYORS (CH. 327) — cont'd**License — cont'd**

- Special charter cities, 94.360
- Third class cities, 94.110

Licensee, defined, 327.011

Licensure

- Administrative hearing commission, powers and duties, 621.045
- Architects required, exceptions, 327.101
- Architects, renewal, failure to renew, fees, 327.171
- Censure of holder, grounds, procedure, 327.441
- Corporations, requirements, fees, 327.401
- Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
- Hearing on refusal to grant certificate, by administrative hearing commission, procedure, 621.120
- Incapacitated or disabled persons, so adjudged, 327.441
- Issuance, professional engineers, when, 327.392
- Licensee status change to be reported to employer, 324.014
- Nontransferable, 327.401
- Prior law, issued under, validity, 327.031

Professional engineer

- Expiration of license for failure to renew, when, reinstatement procedure, 327.261
- Renewal, failure to renew, fee, 327.261
- Required, exceptions, 327.191
- Suspension for failure to renew, time limitation until expiration of license, 327.261
- Unauthorized practice, exception, 327.191

Professional land surveyor

- Expiration of license for failure to renew, when, reinstatement procedure, 327.351

Issuance, 327.331

Professional development requirement

- Exemption, when on full-time active duty military service, 327.351
- Inactive license, requirement to return to active, 327.351
- Required units for licensure, 327.351
- Renewal fee waived if surveyor is over seventy-five, 327.351
- Renewal, failure to renew, fee, 327.351
- Required, including county surveyors, 327.281

Reciprocity, fees, 327.381

Renewal, failure to renew, fee, 327.171

Revocation or suspension on complaint, 327.451

Revocation, suspension, refusal to issue, causes, hearings, 327.441

Liens, 429.015

Military service, exemption from certification requirements, 41.950

Missouri Board of Architects, Professional Engineers, and Land Surveyors, see Board, this heading

Partnership, practice as, 327.401

Person, defined, 327.011

ARCHITECTS, PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS AND PROFESSIONAL LAND SURVEYORS (CH. 327) — cont'd**Professional engineer**

- Censure, grounds, procedure, 327.441
- Defined, 327.011
- Disasters, volunteer program, registration, immunity from liability, when, 44.023
- Inactive license status, requirements, return to active status, 327.271
- License issued, when, 327.392
- Peer review process, requirements, expiration date, 537.033
- Practice as, what constitutes, 327.181
- Refusal, suspension or revocation of license, grounds, procedure, 327.441
- Revenue-producing enterprises, limitation on receiving incentives, 135.155
- Sales tax exemption, computer equipment used in firm headquarters, 144.030
- Tax credit, new or expanded business facility, employee-owned firm, requirements, 135.110
- Titles, use of, restrictions, 327.181
- Unlawful practice, injunction, 327.075

Professional land surveyor

- Applicant for licensure, qualifications, 327.314
- Application for licensure, form, contents, 327.321
- Censure, grounds, procedure, 327.441

Commission, land survey

- Appointment, terms, duties, 60.620
- Chairman selection, 60.620
- Meetings, quorum, 60.620
- Qualifications, 60.620
- Recommendations to department, content, 60.620
- Report, annual, content, to be public, 60.620

Corners destroyed, procedure to reestablish, 60.315

Defined, 327.011

Examination, notice, held at least annually, contents, grade required, 327.331

Letters of reference to accompany application for licensure, 327.321

License and certificate, entitled to, 327.331

Misrepresentations in application, penalty, 327.321

Peer review process, requirements, expiration date, 537.033

Practice as, what constitutes, 327.272

Refusal, suspension or revocation of license, grounds, procedure, 327.441

Trespass and damages to other lands, 327.371

Unlawful practice, injunction, 327.075

Professional land surveyor, defined, 327.011

Professional landscape architect, defined, 327.011

Professional landscape architects

* See also LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS (CH. 327)

Definitions, 327.600

Examinations, duties, board's authority to employ specially trained persons, 327.607

Licensure

- Expiration for failure to renew, when, 327.621
- Inactive license status permitted, when, 327.622

**ARCHITECTS, PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS
AND PROFESSIONAL LAND SURVEYORS (CH.
327) — cont'd**

Professional landscape architects — cont'd

Licensure — cont'd

- Reinstatement, when, 327.621
- Renewal at discretion of board after expiration, form, fee, 327.621
- Renewal, fee, 327.621
- Nontransferability of license, 327.401
- Practice as, deemed personal right, when, 327.401
- Title of landscape architect, licensure required, 327.603
- Property markers, prohibition on removal, when, penalty, damages, 60.355
- Public works, bond requirements exception, architects and engineers, 107.170
- Public works, licensed professional required, 327.421
- Reciprocity, licensure, when, fee, 327.381
- Seal, personal, requirements as to affixing, 327.411
- Signature, legal equivalent, 327.411
- Taxation by municipalities, when, 71.620
- Tort actions against, limitations, 516.097

ARCHIVES, STATE

- Alex M. Petrovic reading room designated at a building of the state archives, 8.910
- Death records over fifty years old to be maintained, 193.225
- Missouri state archives-St. Louis trust fund established, use of moneys, 109.410
- St. Louis City, secretary of state to maintain archival facility, 109.400
- State document preservation fund**
 - Archives division, duties, 109.007
 - Fund established, 109.005
 - Investment of funds by state treasurer, 109.005
 - Lapse to general revenue prohibited, 109.005
 - Purpose, 109.005
 - Report due annually, 109.005
 - Secretary of state, duties, 109.007

AREA REVITALIZATION AUTHORITY

- See HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT

ARMED FORCES

- See MILITARY FORCES

ARMORIES

- Acquisition and maintenance, cities, counties, 71.310, 71.320, 71.330
- Taxation, exempt from, when, 41.670
- Veteran's organization to have free use, when, 41.670

ARMS

- * See also FIREARMS

Concealed

- Carrying certain weapons, permitted when, 571.030
- Exempt persons, permitted to carry, 571.030
- Fees for concealed carry permit, deposit in county sheriff's revolving fund, 50.535
- Hate crimes, weapons offenses, definitions, penalties, 557.035
- Identification required, 571.030
- Lifetime or extended permits, 571.205 to 571.230

ARMS — cont'd

Concealed — cont'd

- Penalties, 571.030

Permits

- Appeal procedures for refusal to issue, 571.101, 571.114
 - Application, requirements, 571.101
 - Change of name or residence, notification procedures, 571.104
 - Denial of application, appeal procedures, 571.114
 - Duty to carry and display endorsement, penalty for violation, 571.121
 - Fees, 571.101
 - Firearms training requirements, 571.111
 - Immunity from liability for sheriffs and director of revenue, when, 571.117, 571.121
 - Ineligibility, notification requirements, 571.101
 - Issuance, when, 571.101
 - Limitations on authorization to carry concealed weapon, penalty, 571.107
 - Qualifications, 571.101
 - Record keeping requirements, 571.101
 - Refusal of application, when, 571.101
 - Renewal procedures, 571.104
 - Revocation procedures, 571.117
 - Safety instructor requirements, penalty for violations, 571.111
 - Sheriff's duties, 571.101
 - Suspension or revocation, when, 571.104
 - Shooting a firearm at or from a motor vehicle, exception, deemed unlawful use, when, penalty, 571.030
 - Paramilitary operations promoting civil disorder, penalty, 574.070
 - Street gangs, criminal activities**
 - Burden of proof on state that to return weapon would endanger life, 578.437
 - Confiscated, when, 578.435
 - Defined, 578.435
 - Destroyed by court order, when, 578.435
 - Owner to be notified before destruction, procedure, 578.437
- ARREST (CH. 544)**
- * See also WARRANT OF ARREST
 - Adult abuse, violation of protective order, 455.085
 - Aid to officer, refusal, penalty, 544.230
 - Alcohol and tobacco control, peace officers, authority to make arrests for violations, 311.630
 - Antifraud multijurisdictional enforcement group (MAEG) arrest powers of members of unit, 70.877
 - Arrest warrant, may issue by probation or parole officer, when, 217.541
 - Bail bond agent**
 - Local law enforcement may accompany, 374.757
 - Notification to local law enforcement of intent to apprehend, 374.757
 - Violations, penalty, 374.757
 - Bond required, proceeds reclaimed when, failure to claim deemed unclaimed property, when, 447.595
 - Capitol police officers, powers, duties, 8.177, 544.157

ARREST (CH. 544) — cont'd

- Child less than seventeen years of age taken into custody, record of law enforcement agency required, 210.004
- Child protection order, not necessary that violation occurs in officer's presence, 455.538
- Children, drug activities forfeiture law, arrest deemed taking child into custody, 195.146
- Civil process, prohibited, 506.180
- Conditional release, prisoners in violation, 217.720
- Conservation agents, 252.080, 252.085
- Conservation employees, powers of, 252.068
- Costs of, drunk driving, reimbursement by offender, when, 488.5334
- Definition, 544.180
- Detention, time limit, penalty, 544.170
- Disciplinary segregation unit, violation of rule or regulation of division or facility, violation hearing, 217.380
- Doors and windows, right to break open, 544.200
- Driver, excessive alcohol concentration in blood or breath, officer's report, contents, 302.510
- Drunken driver**
 - Fresh pursuit laws applicable, 544.155
 - Motor vehicle collision resulting in death or serious injury, chemical test administered when, 577.019
 - Peace officer authority of, videotaping of sobriety test admissible evidence, 577.019
 - Without warrant, lawful, when, 544.218
- Emergency situation**
 - Defined, 70.820
 - Federal officers, arrest powers, authority, 70.820
 - Police officers, authority outside jurisdiction, warrant not required, when, 70.820
- Escaped prisoner, 544.100, 544.160
- Escaping felon, 544.110, 544.120
- Escaping prisoners, or those aiding, penal institution employees, 217.280
- Federal law enforcement officers, powers, 70.820
- Felon, fleeing, 544.130
- Felony warrant issued, warrant for search seizure authorized, 542.271, 542.276
- First class counties, St. Louis city, arrest authority of certain officers, 70.820
- Fourth class cities, police officers, powers in areas leased or owned by city outside city, 85.620
- Fresh pursuit**
 - First class, charter counties, 544.157
 - Uniform law, 544.155
- Fugitives, see CRIMINAL EXTRADITION
- Habeas corpus, discharged prisoner, penalty, 532.660
- Habeas corpus, person holding prisoner, when, 532.280
- Hearing-impaired persons, interpreters, when privileged, 476.760
- Highway patrol**
 - Motor vehicle law violations, powers, 43.195
 - Police, powers, 43.190

ARREST (CH. 544) — cont'd

- Highway patrol — cont'd**
- House arrest program**
 - Administration of program, rules and regulations, 217.541
 - Failure to return to house arrest, penalty, 217.542
 - Supervision by board of probation and parole, compliance, how verified, 217.541
 - Violation of condition, arrest warrant may issue, 217.541
 - Wages of offender, percentage paid to fund program, 217.541
- House arrest, St. Louis City**
 - Costs, how paid, 217.543
 - Electronic, remote surveillance authorized, 217.543
 - Escape from custody, crime, penalty, 217.543
 - Violation, penalty, 217.543
 - Wages of prisoners, percentage to pay costs, 217.543
- Infraction, arrest without warrant, on suspicion, 544.216
- Juvenile less than seventeen years of age taken into custody, record of law enforcement agency required, 210.004
- Juvenile officer, powers, 211.401
- Levee district supervisors, power to, 245.245
- Licensure status of peace officer, no effect on arrest, not admissible evidence, 590.180
- Load limits violation, motor vehicles, powers, 304.230
- Marshals in courts, powers to arrest, 476.062, 476.083
- Marshals, towns and villages, power, 80.410
- Military encampment, intruder, when, 41.750
- Military offenders, state**
 - Absent without leave, state military offenders, authority, certain peace officers, 40.023
 - Commissioned officer, procedure, 40.025
 - Enlisted members, procedure, 40.025
 - Orders for, when, 40.030
 - Warrant officer, procedure, 40.025
 - Warrant, authority to issue, 40.030
- Militia members, on failure to report for duty, 41.510
- Militia privileged from, when, 41.680
- Minors, Miranda warning, given, when, 211.059
- Misdemeanor, suspicion of**
 - Kansas City, authority for, 84.440
 - St. Louis City, authority for, 84.090
 - Without warrant, 544.216
- Motor vehicle**
 - Abandoned when driver is arrested and taken into custody, procedure, 304.155
 - Law violations, powers of highway patrol, 43.195
- Municipal courts, procedure, 479.110
- Offense arising out of drunken driving, powers and duties of officers, 577.019
- Officer**
 - Authority to make arrests, exceptions, 544.216
 - Failure to execute arrest warrant, penalty, 575.180
 - Rights of office making arrest, 544.190

ARREST (CH. 544) — cont'd**Officer — cont'd**

When not subject to, 544.230
 Ordinances in jurisdiction, on suspicion without warrant, 544.216
 Park ranger, powers, 253.065
 Park rangers, county, 64.335, 64.337
 Parole violation, 217.720
 Parolee from foreign jurisdiction, 217.720
 Peace officers, powers, 252.085
 Penal institutions, employees, when, 217.280
 Person taken to associate circuit judge, when, 544.260
 Person to be sentenced, 546.560
 Police board, authority, Kansas City, 84.420
 Police board, authority, St. Louis city, 84.090

Police officer's powers

Kansas City, 84.640
 St. Louis city, 84.230
 Third class cities, 85.561

Political subdivisions

Cooperation beyond jurisdiction, emergency situation, officer authorized to respond outside his jurisdiction, when, 70.820
 Cooperation beyond jurisdiction, major case squads authorized, expenses, operating procedures, power of arrest, 70.835
 Providing police service for another political subdivision, 70.815
 Powers, generally, 70.820, 544.216
 Preliminary examination, see PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION
 Prisoner, conveyance through another county, 544.220, 544.240
 Probation, violation of, probation officer power to, 217.722
 Protection order for children, not necessary violation occurs in officer's presence, 455.538
 Railroad police, 388.620, 388.630

Records

Accessible to whom, purpose after being closed, 610.120
 Case disposition if arrested party is acquitted, dismissed, nolle prossed, suspended, closed, exceptions, 610.105
 Children, under seventeen who are sexually assaulted, defendant with suspended sentence, report to record repository, 43.506

Closed records

Accessible to certain persons, purposes, 610.120
 Unaffected by law requiring furnishing of fire loss records, 320.086
 Destruction of closed records prohibited, 610.120
 Dismissal of case, effect, 610.105
 Disposition of arrest may be kept, exception, 610.100, 610.105

Expungement

Destruction of all records, permanent and electronic, 610.124
 Failure to comply with expungement order, penalty, 610.125

ARREST (CH. 544) — cont'd**Records — cont'd****Expungement — cont'd**

False impersonation, arrest records expunged, how, when, 575.120
 FBI requested to comply, 610.124
 Filing for expungement, time limitation, 610.122
 Grounds for expunging, 610.122
 Hearing to be held, notice to agency or entity named in petition, 610.123
 Knowingly using expunged record for gain, penalty, 610.125
 Notice of hearing, 610.123
 Penalties for failure to comply with order or knowingly using record for gain, 610.125
 Petition for expungement to be filed in circuit court of county of arrest, content, 610.123
 Procedure to be similar to small claims courts, 610.123
 Procedure to expunge records, only procedure authorized, 610.126
 Protest to expungement, procedure, 610.124
 Requirements to obtain, 610.122
 Rules of procedure, promulgation by supreme court, 610.123
 Time limitation to file, 610.122
 Validity of arrest not affected by expungement, 610.126
 Failure to recite closed record excused, when, exceptions, 610.106
 Mental disease or defect, not guilty, effect, 610.105
 Nolle pros, effect, 610.105
 Not guilty verdict, effect, 610.105
 Open when, 43.506, 610.100 to 610.120
 Penalty for violation of closed records laws, 610.115
 Police duty to report, contents, 43.503
 Redaction of record, when, 610.100
 See CRIMINAL RECORDS REPOSITORY
 Senate investigator to have access to criminal history without charge from criminal justice agencies reporting to central repository, 43.541
 Sexual offenders of children under seventeen with suspended sentences to be reported to record repository, 43.506
 Suspension of sentence, effect, 610.105
 Victims, records made available to, when, use, 610.105
 Resisting or interfering, penalties, 575.150
 Reward, how offered, 544.150
 School attendance officer, powers, 167.071
 Sheriff, assisting adjoining counties by request, power, 57.111
 Shooting, failure to report, penalty, 577.068
 Shoplifter, suspect, detention not unlawful, when, 537.125
 State colleges and universities, boards may appoint police officers with powers of arrest, 174.703
 State technical assistance team powers, 660.520

ARREST (CH. 544) — cont'd

- Strip search or body cavity search, 544.193, 544.195, 544.197
- Sundays, jurisdiction of courts, 476.250
- Suspicion, not in presence, felony, misdemeanor, infractions, ordinances, 544.216
- Third class cities, police officers to arrest in areas leased or owned by city outside boundaries of city, 85.561
- Time, when permitted, 544.210

Warrant

- Drunken driver, unnecessary, when, 544.218
- Failure to execute, penalties, 575.180
- Jailers authorized to serve on inmates, when, 221.515
- Not required, when, 70.820, 544.216
- Probation or parole officer may issue, when, 217.541
- Water patrol, employees, powers, 306.165
- Witness from out of state not subject to arrest, when, 491.430
- Witnesses, immunity from, when, 491.220

ARSON

- * See also FIRE
- Airplanes, 569.040, 569.050
- Boat, 569.040
- Buildings, penalty, 569.040, 569.050, 569.053
- Churches, 569.040, 569.050, 569.053
- Dwelling house, penalty, 569.040, 569.050, 569.053
- Fire investigation, private**
 - Advertising requirements, 324.1132
 - Agency license requirements, 324.1109
 - Application for licensure, 324.1108
 - Continuing education requirements, 324.1122
 - Definitions, 324.1100
 - Division duties, 324.1103
 - Engaging in, when and when not, 324.1106, 324.1107
 - Examiners board, duties, 324.1102
 - Fees, 324.1114
 - License, sanctioning of, 324.1134
 - Licensure requirements, 324.1110
 - Prohibited acts, 324.1104
 - Reciprocity, 324.1144
 - Recordkeeping requirements, 324.1130, 324.1136
- First degree, arson, defined, penalty, 569.040
- Information regarding, closed records, when, 320.085
- Information regarding, furnishing, immunity, presumption, 320.085
- Inhabitable structure, defined, 569.010
- Insurance claims, law officials to furnish company information, when, 320.083
- Insurance companies to furnish investigations to law officers, when, 320.081, 320.082
- Mobile homes, 569.040, 569.050, 569.053
- Motels, hotels, 569.040, 569.050, 569.053
- Motor vehicles, 569.040, 569.050
- Physical injury, enhanced penalty, 569.040, 569.050
- Schools, penalty, 569.040, 569.050, 569.053
- Second degree, defined, penalty, 569.050

ART

- Capitol artwork, brochure, publication, cost, deposit, 640.075
- China painting to be recognized as fine art, 185.040
- Consignment for sale or exhibition by artist**
 - Art dealer, defined, 407.900
 - Art work held in trust for artist not subject to consignee's creditors, 407.905
 - Consignee to be agent of artist, 407.905
 - Consignment, defined, 407.900
 - Consignment, effect of, 407.904
 - Contract prior to August 13, 1984, not affected, exceptions, 407.908
 - Contract, requirements, contents, 407.902
 - Creditors, defined, 407.900
 - Definitions, 407.900
 - Delivery to art dealers for sale or exhibition, deemed consignment, when, exception, 407.902
 - Effect of consignment, 407.904
 - Fine arts, defined, 407.900
 - Sale proceeds held in trust for artist not subject to creditors of consignee, 407.905
 - Violations, punitive damages and costs, when, 407.910
 - Waiver of sale proceeds held in trust, requirements, 407.907
- Thomas Hart Benton murals, brochure, cost, deposit, 640.075

ART MUSEUM**St. Louis city metropolitan park and museum subdistrict**

- African-American history museum and cultural subdistrict, defined, 184.352
- Ballot form, 184.350
- Board, defined, 184.352

Commission

- Appointment, terms, qualifications, removal from office, vacancies, 184.358
- Nonvoting advisory members, appointment, terms, 184.358
- Removal from office, 184.358
- Election costs, how paid, 184.350 to 184.359
- Election to form subdistrict, 184.350
- Exhibits, content, 184.352
- Petition to form, 184.350
- Tax levy authorized, 184.350

ARTHRITIS, STATE PROGRAM (CH. 192)**Arthritis program review committee**

- Chairman, term, 192.710
- Created, 192.710
- Executive administration, 192.710
- Expenses, 192.712
- Members, qualifications, appointment, terms, meetings, duties, 192.710
- Vacancies, 192.710

Board, advisory

- Chairman, term, 192.707
- Established, meetings, 192.707
- Expenses, 192.712
- Expenses, reimbursement, 192.707

ARTHRITIS, STATE PROGRAM (CH. 192) — cont'd**Board, advisory — cont'd**

Members, appointment, terms, duties, 192.707
 Reports, 192.707
 Vacancies, 192.707

Coordinator of program, appointment, duties, compensation, 192.705; to serve as executive administrator of committee for program review, 192.710

Definitions, 192.703

DMSO

Definition, 192.727
 Labeling requirements, 192.727
 Prescribing, administering, dispensing, no liability, when, 192.727
 Treatment and control of arthritis, use authorized, 192.727

Establishing program, purpose, 192.700

Fellowships to be granted in clinical rheumatology, candidates approved how, amount, 192.718

Information network to be established, staff to be volunteers, 192.725

Regional arthritis centers

Established, regions designated, purpose, 192.714
 Programs to establish, 192.716
 Research feasibility studies to be carried out, 192.723

Trainees in rheumatology to be given support, approval of candidates, amount, 192.720

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

See CORPORATIONS; SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS

ARTIST

Art work consignment, see ART
 China painting to be recognized as fine art, 185.040
 Consignment by artist for sale or exhibition, see ART
 Contractor, public works, definition not to include artist, when, 107.170
 Public works, bond requirement, definition of contractor not to include artist, 107.170

ARTS, MISSOURI STATE COUNCIL ON THE

Appointment, qualifications, 185.010
 Board of trustees for trust fund, established, appointment, duties, 185.100
 China painting to be recognized as fine art, 185.040
 Creation, 185.010
 Employees, appointment, compensation, 185.030
 Expenses of members, 185.020
 Federal funds, agent to receive, 185.060
 Minority contributions, support of, 185.100
 Officers, designation, 185.020
 Powers and duties, 185.040, 185.050
 Reappointment, restriction, 185.020
 Terms of office, 185.020

Trust fund

Established, administration, funds not lapse into general revenue, 185.100
 Funding, nonresident entertainers and professional athletes, 143.183

ARTS, MISSOURI STATE COUNCIL ON THE — cont'd**Trust fund — cont'd**

Vacancies, how filled, 185.020

ASBESTOS**Abatement program**

Air sampler's analysis, how conducted, 643.240
 Air sampling, professional training to be certified, 643.225

Certification

Air sampling professional education, training, experience required, 643.225
 Application to director, fee, 643.225
 Certification expires, when, 643.225
 Examination must be passed, content, fee, 643.225
 Exemption, when, fee, 643.225
 Fee for application, 643.225
 Lapse of over 24 months requirements, 643.225
 Management planner has to be certified as inspector first, 643.225
 Refresher courses for certification, renewal requirements, examination, 643.225
 Renewal examination, failure, person may retake exam, when, 643.225
 Renewal of certificate, fee, refresher course, content, examination fee, 643.225
 Revocation, may reapply, when, 643.235
 Training credentials required, 643.225

Commission, air conservation

Accreditation, training programs, denial, suspension, revocation appeal, powers, 643.230
 Contractor's registration, denial, suspension, revocation, appeal, commission's powers, 643.235
 Exemption status, denial, suspension, revocation appeal, powers, 643.230

Contractors, registration and project requirements

Application, form, 643.232
 Competent person to be on site, 643.232
 Denial, suspension, revocation of registration, grounds, appeal procedure, 643.235
 Fee to register, 643.232
 Project requirements, 643.232
 Qualifications, 643.232
 Register, annually, 643.232
 Revocation, may reapply, when, 643.235

Definitions, 643.020

Entry by department, public and private property, right to enter for regulation purposes, 643.250

Entry right of department, refusal to allow, grounds for revocation or injunction, 643.250

Exemption status

Revocation, may reapply, when, 643.235

Fees

Application for certification, 643.225
 Contractor registration fee, 643.232
 Examination for certification, 643.225
 Exemption, 643.225

ASBESTOS — cont'd**Abatement program — cont'd****Fees — cont'd**

- Project application review fee, 643.237
- Renewal of certificate, 643.225
- Training programs accreditation fee, 643.228
- Friable material subject to regulation, 643.240

Fund, air pollution asbestos fee subaccount

- Created, purpose, 643.245
- Deposit of all fees and moneys of program received in fund, 643.245
- Deposit of fund, duties of state treasurer, 643.245
- Interest credited to fund, 643.245
- Lapse into general revenue, prohibited, 643.245

Penalties for violation of regulation, 643.250

Political subdivisions not to use own employees except in compliance with regulations, 643.255

Projects

- Application form, contents, procedure, 643.237
- Completion of project, notice to department, when, 643.237
- Exemption from fee for local air pollution control agency, when, 643.237
- Fee for inspection, exemption for local air pollution control agencies, when, 643.242
- Fee for review of application, 643.237
- Inspection, when, fee, 643.242
- Postponement of project, notice to department, failure to notify, effect, 643.242

Rules

- Examination for certification, 643.225
- Standards, 643.225

State agencies not to use own employees, except in compliance with regulations, 643.255

Training courses accreditation

- Accreditation requirements for certification and to be recertified, 643.228
- Accreditation to be obtained biennially, 643.228
- Evaluation by department of health without notice, failure to permit, effect, 643.228
- Fee for accreditation, 643.228
- Reciprocity agreements with other states, 643.225
- Revocation, may reapply, when, 643.235

Violations**Administrative penalties**

- Amount to be determined by rule, 643.085
- Appeal, effect, 643.085
- Civil action precluded by administrative penalty, exception, 643.085
- Commission, air conservation, duties, 643.085
- Deposit of penalty in general revenue, 643.085
- Judicial review, when, 643.085
- Minor violation, defined, not to be imposed for, 643.085
- Payment due, when, 643.085
- Surcharge authorized, for failure to pay, due when, 643.085
- Time limitation to assess violation, 643.085
- Trial de novo in jurisdiction of violation, 643.085

ASBESTOS — cont'd**Abatement program — cont'd****Violations — cont'd****Administrative penalties — cont'd**

Violations of regulations, penalties, 643.250

Abatement projects**Certification**

Appeal to commission, powers of commission to overrule directors decision, 643.230

Denial, suspension or revocation, grounds, procedure, appeal to commission, 643.230

State standards, courses complying with, attendance, no other training courses required, 643.251

Commission, air conservation, certification, denial, suspension or revocation, appeal to commission, powers, 643.230

Exemption status

Appeal to commission, powers of commission to overrule directors decision, 643.230

Denial, suspension or revocation, grounds, procedure, appeal to commission, 643.230

Reciprocity agreements for training programs, other states, 643.228

Training courses, accreditation

Appeal to commission, powers of commission to overrule directors decision, 643.230

Denial, suspension or revocation, grounds, procedure, appeal to commission, 643.230

Cleanup by person in business to clean for others

Asbestos to be included, 260.552

Discharge of pollutants during cleanup, limitation of liability, exceptions, 260.552

Liability, limitation, exceptions, 260.552

Waste cleanup of environmental hazard, defined, 260.552

Health and senior services, department of

Administration of federal loans and grants, 643.265

Interagency agreement, department of natural resources, procedures, responsibilities, 643.265

Report to department of elementary and secondary education, office of administration, when, 643.263

Inspection on request by political subdivision,

department of health, duties, 643.263

Technical assistance and training by department of health for political subdivisions, 701.122

Testing for, who must, report to department of health, contents of, when, 643.263

ASSAULT

Action does not survive death, 537.030

Convicts on guards or other inmates, penalty, 217.385

Custodial interrogations, requirements, 590.700

Domestic assault, first degree, 565.072

Domestic assault, fourth degree, 565.076

Domestic assault, second degree, 565.073

Domestic assault, third degree, 565.074

First degree, defined, penalty, 565.050

Fourth degree, 565.056

Fourth degree, enhanced penalty for special victims, 565.056

ASSAULT — cont'd**Law enforcement officer**

- Police animal, assault on, penalty, 575.353
- Limitation on actions, 516.140
- Mental health employee, visitor, or offender, crime of endangering, penalty, 575.157

Offenders

- Definitions, 565.079
- Evidence of prior convictions, 565.079
- Persistent offender, when, 565.079
- Prior offender, when, 565.079
- Procedure at trial, 565.079
- Proof, how heard, 565.079
- Sentencing, 565.079

Police animal

- Definition, 575.010
- Penalty, 575.353
- Prevention and suppression, fourth class cities, 79.450
- Prevention and suppression, third class cities, 77.570
- Second degree, 565.052
- Second degree, defense, influence, of sudden passion, 565.052
- Sexual assault protection, see CRIME PREVENTION
- Sheriff's duty to suppress, 57.100
- Special victims, enhanced penalty for offenses, 565.054
- Third degree, 565.054
- Third degree, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035

ASSEMBLY

- Refusal to disperse, penalty, 574.060
- Rioting, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
- Rioting, penalty, 574.050
- Riotous, liability of rioters, 537.130
- Unlawful, when, penalty, 574.040

ASSESSMENT

* See also SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS; TAXATION
2

- Annual assessment made in odd years to control for two years, 137.115
- Computer used in assessment of subclass one real property, St. Louis city and County, burden of proof on assessor, evidence, 137.115
- Debt limitation on local government, value of property in redevelopment areas included, assessor's duties, 99.845
- Physical inspection of residential property required, when, procedure (St. Louis County), 137.115
- Special business districts, rate, exception, 71.800
- St. Louis city and County subclass one real property by computer, burden of proof on assessor, evidence, 137.115
- Streets and sidewalks, certain cities may issue assessment rates, 88.815

ASSESSMENT OF PLAN INSURANCE

See INSURANCE; INSURANCE COMPANIES

ASSESSOR

See COUNTY ASSESSOR

ASSIGNEE

* See also ASSIGNMENTS FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS

- Bond, right of action, 431.170
- Judgment, right of actions, 511.720
- Limited partnership, partners interest, rights and liabilities, 359.411, 359.431
- Rent, may recover, when, 441.130
- Title, contracts, 431.160

ASSIGNMENTS

- Acceptance by state, 33.550
- Attachment proceedings, action to set aside, 521.510
- Bills, proof, evidence, 490.510
- Bonds, proof, evidence, 490.510

Child support or separate maintenance

- Family services division, assignment to, effect, collection, 280.040
- Withholding of income or wages, 452.350
- Workers' compensation, child support obligations, 287.260

Contracts, powers of assignor, 431.160

Corporate shares, assignee's liability, 351.275

Corrections, department, offenders to pay cost of care, restrictions, 217.829

Creditors, see ASSIGNMENTS FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS

Defenses against a holders in due course of negotiable instruments, 408.405

Firemen's retirement benefits, restricted, 87.365

Gambling, instrument given for loan, defenses, 434.020

Holders in due course, defenses against, 408.405

Inmates, department of corrections, cost of care, restrictions, 217.825

Insurance, group life, incidents of ownership, 376.680

Insurance, policy, assessment plan, when void, 377.080

Judgment, effect, 511.690, 511.700, 511.710, 511.720, 511.730

Liens on motor vehicles or trailers, 301.630

Limited partnership, partners interest, rights of assignee, 359.411, 359.431

Limited partnership, withdrawal event, when, 359.241

Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, 429.160

Motor vehicle time sales contracts, 365.130

Notes, proof, evidence, 490.510

Notice if certificate of ownership electronically retained by director of revenue, procedure, 301.630

Partition sales, rights of assignee, 528.400

Partner's interest in partnership property, 358.250

Partnership, assignee of partner's interest, rights, 358.270

Police retirement benefits, restricted, exception for support or certain revocable requests, 86.1430

Prisoners, department of corrections, cost of care, restrictions, 217.829

Real property, writing required, 432.060

Retail time contract or charge agreement, 408.310

ASSIGNMENTS — cont'd**Retirement benefits, exemption from**

- Highway patrol, state, retirement benefits exempt, except for child support and spousal maintenance, 104.250
- Life insurance proceeds, assignment of permitted, 104.1054
- Political subdivisions, 70.695
- Retirement system, state employees, benefits exempt, exceptions, but may assign life insurance, child support and maintenance, 104.540
- Teachers' and school employees' retirement systems, benefits exempt, 169.587
- Transportation, department of, retirement benefits, exemption, except for child support and spousal maintenance, 104.250
- Year 2000 plan, exempt, exceptions, child support and maintenance, 104.1054

Retirement system

- Cities, benefits prohibited, 71.207
- Political subdivisions, prohibited, 70.695
- Sales contract, 400.2-210
- School retirement system benefits, prohibited, 169.690
- Secured transactions, see SECURED TRANSACTIONS
- Small business incubator program, tax credit assignment, value, procedure, 620.495
- Special tax bills, certain cities and towns, 88.818, 88.826, 88.848, 88.854, 88.858
- State employees' retirement benefits, restriction, but may assign life insurance, child support and maintenance, 104.540, 104.1054
- Teachers' and school employees' pensions, not assignable, 169.587
- Title to, protection of state's interest, 33.560
- Trademarks, 473.031
- Transportation certificates, railroads, 388.170
- Unemployment compensation benefits, void, 288.380

Wages

- Adult abuse action, 455.055
- Interest, when, 408.210
- Writing required, 432.030
- Withholding of income or wages, child support or separate maintenance, 452.350
- Workers' compensation, child support obligations, 287.260

ASSIGNMENTS FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS (CH. 426)

* See also CREDITORS

- Additional property, disposition, 426.060
- Advertising, expense, by whom paid, 426.160
- Appeals, how taken, 426.380
- Appraisers, appointment, duties, 426.040
- Appraisers, oath and compensation, 426.050
- Assignee**
 - Accounts, notice of allowance, 426.150
 - Accounts, statement, duties, penalty, 426.140
 - Actions, when and how court may order, 426.400
 - Assets, statement required when, 426.330

ASSIGNMENTS FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS (CH. 426) — cont'd**Assignee — cont'd**

- Discharge, procedure, 426.350, 426.360, 426.370
- Dismissal from trust, 426.140
- Dismissal, delivery of books, 426.300
- Failure to perform, procedure, 426.260, 426.270, 426.340
- Fiduciary, see FIDUCIARIES
- Power, generally, 426.410
- Settlements, duties, penalty, 426.140
- Vacancy, how filled, 426.290

Assignee's bond

- Action on, 426.130
- Amount and filing, 426.070
- Approval or rejection, 426.100
- Condition, 426.080
- Filing and recording, 426.090
- New, when required, 426.110
- Rejected bond, valid when, 426.120
- Required, when, 426.310
- Surety, proceedings against, 426.280
- Banks and trust companies may not make, 361.330

Claims

- Allowance by assignee after appeal, 426.240
- Allowance, how and when, 426.170; proceedings, 426.180
- Appeals, 426.210, 426.220, 426.230
- Assignee against assignor, how allowed, 426.250
- Evidence to establish, 426.200
- Notice of allowance, 426.180
- Oaths, who may administer, 426.190
- Temporary assignee, appointment, oath, 426.250
- Compromise of debts and claims against estate, 426.400
- Defined, 400.1-201
- Escheats, see ESCHEATS
- Execution, procedure, 426.010
- Inventory, 426.020, 426.030
- Limited partnership, partners interest, rights of assignee, 359.411, 359.421, 359.431
- Partnership, assignee's rights on dissolution, 358.400
- Partnership, who may make, 358.090
- Payments to creditors, notice, penalty, 426.320
- Preference, when void, 426.010
- Sale of property assigned, 426.310
- Statement of nature and value of estate, 426.070
- Temporary assignee's failure to act, procedure, 426.390

ASSISTANCE

- See BLIND; CHILDREN; FAMILY SERVICES, DIVISION OF; OLD AGE ASSISTANCE; POOR

ASSISTED LIVING FACILITIES

See NURSING HOMES

ASSOCIATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURT (FORMERLY MAGISTRATE COURT)

See CIRCUIT COURTS, ASSOCIATE DIVISIONS (FORMERLY MAGISTRATE COURTS)

ASSOCIATIONS

- Campaign literature, internal dissemination, candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting of expenditures required, when, 130.048
- Elections, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting of expenditures required, when, 130.048
- Firemen's relief association, 87.495
- Health plans and policies**
 - Group health coverage**
 - Discontinuance, notice by carrier, content, duties, 376.436
 - Group-type basis, defined, 376.432
 - Law, applicable, 376.431
 - Replacement of contract by another carrier, succeeding carrier's coverage requirements, liability of prior carrier, 376.441
 - Termination of coverage, total disability at date of, extension of benefits, when, 376.438
 - Total disability at time of termination of coverage, extension of benefits, when, 376.438
 - Homeowners, limitations on restrictive covenants, 213.041
 - Shareholders, secondary rights, action to enforce, 507.070
 - State-authorized tax credits, abatement, exemption, or loans, no conflict of interest, relationship with elected official or general assembly member, when, 105.1270
 - Stock, attachment of shares, 521.250
 - Unincorporated, a person, 1.020

ATHLETE AGENTS

- Application procedure, contents, 436.227
- Athlete agent fund created, 436.239
- Cancellation of contract, when, 436.248
- Certificate of registration required, 436.224
- Citation of law, 436.215
- Complaint procedures, 436.233
- Contract requirements and content, 436.242
- Definitions, 436.218
- Director's authority, 436.221
- Educational institution, court action by permitted, when, damages, 436.260
- Fee, 436.239
- Issuance of certificate of registration, when, 436.230
- Notice of contract, when, 436.245
- Penalty moneys collected to be transferred to general revenue fund, 436.272
- Professional sports service contract, defined, 436.218
- Prohibited acts, 436.254; violation, penalty, 436.257
- Records to be retained, 436.251
- Refusal to issue certificate of registration, when, 436.230
- Rulemaking authority, 436.239
- Sanctioning of certificate of registration, when, 436.233
- Temporary certificate of registration permitted, when, 436.236
- Temporary license, criteria, 436.224

ATHLETE AGENTS — cont'd

- Uniformity in application of law to be considered, 436.266
- Violations, penalty, 436.263
- ATHLETIC ADVISORY COMMITTEE**
 - See ATHLETIC TRAINERS (CH. 334)
- ATHLETIC TRAINERS (CH. 334)**
 - Board of healing arts**
 - Athletic trainer advisory committee, appointment, 334.706, 334.717
 - Compensation, 334.720
 - Definition, 334.702
 - Official seal, 334.706
 - Powers and duties, 334.706
 - Rules and regulations, authorized, 334.706
 - Definitions, 334.702
 - Deposit of fees, 334.710
 - Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by the division of professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
 - Examination, board's duty to prepare and set fee, 334.706
 - Examination, exemption, nonresidents, licensed in another state observing reciprocity, 334.706
 - Felony conviction, automatic revocation of license, when, 334.103
 - Grandfather clause, 334.719
 - Licensure**
 - Application, forms, 334.710
 - Content of licensure, 334.712
 - Denied, right to practice in another state, automatic denial, may qualify later, how, 334.103
 - Exempt, persons not required to register, 334.721
 - Fees, how set, 334.706
 - Felony prosecution, automatic revocation, when, reinstated if conviction set aside, 334.103
 - Grounds for refusal, to issue or renew, 334.715
 - Issued, when, 334.712
 - Nonresidents, qualified, when, exemption, 334.706
 - Prior to September 28, 1983, working as athletic trainers, compliance period, 334.179
 - Qualifications, 334.708
 - Refusal, to issue or renew, grounds, 334.715
 - Reinstatement procedure, 334.715
 - Reinstatement, automatic, when, 334.103
 - Required, 334.704
 - Revocation in another state, automatic revocation, 334.103
 - Revocation, automatic, grounds, 334.103
 - Violations, penalty, 334.725
 - Medicine, practice of, athletic trainers not to be construed as, 334.721
 - Missouri advisory committee**
 - Appointment, 334.706
 - Members, number, qualification, 334.717
 - Terms, vacancies, 334.717
 - Roster prepared of all trainers, published, cost, 334.706

ATHLETIC TRAINERS (CH. 334) — cont'd

Sexual offenders prohibited from serving as, penalty, 566.155

Short title, 334.700

ATTACHMENT (CH. 521)

Affidavit, allegations required, 521.030, 521.060

Answer, 521.410

Appeals, how taken, effect, 521.420

Associate judges, proceedings before, laws governing, 521.660

Attorney, when appointed, powers, 521.430, 521.440

Bond

Action on, counterclaim may be pleaded, 521.120

Approval, 521.080

Breach, parties entitled to sue, 521.110

Dismissal on failure to furnish, 521.050, 521.100

Execution, by whom made, conditions, 521.070

Forthcoming, assignment, enforcement, 521.570

Forthcoming, proceeding on, notice, 521.580

Indemnity, to officers, St. Louis city, 521.750 to 521.890

New, when required, 521.090

Officer required to give, when, when liable on, 521.190

Required, when, 521.050

Certification, associate division, circuit court, judge's refusal, preliminary examination, 544.400

Charges allowed sheriff and others, 57.290, 488.5320

Circuit and associate judges, laws governing proceedings, 521.660

Circuit court, associate division, see CIRCUIT COURTS, ASSOCIATE DIVISIONS (FORMERLY MAGISTRATE COURTS)

Constructive service

Effect of judgment, 521.390, 521.550

Proceedings, 521.380

Consultant on aging, compensation exempt from, 104.610, 104.612

Contempt, violation of injunction, 526.220

County collector's sureties may bring, when, 52.100

County employees' retirement system, benefits exempt, 50.1175

Creditors, may defend, when, 521.540

Debtor-distributee, distribution prior to notice not a discharge of personal representative, 473.618

Debts not due, 525.260

Defendant

Death, effect, 521.430, 521.460

Notified by publication, effect on judgment, 521.500, 521.510

Several, how proceeded against, 521.400

Demands less than fifty dollars, when issuable, 521.040

Demands not due, when issuable, 521.020

Dissolution, 521.480, 521.490

Estates of decedents

Debtor-distributee, distribution prior to requested notice not discharge of personal representative, 473.618

Satisfaction, 473.440, 473.443

ATTACHMENT (CH. 521) — cont'd**Estates of decedents — cont'd****Execution**

Awarded, how, 521.560

Examination of debtor, 513.380

Prohibited, when, 521.450

Unsatisfied, action on bond, 521.570

Exemption, cities' retirement benefits, 71.207

Firemen's pension fund, exempt from, 87.090, 87.485

Firemen's retirement benefits and funds exempt, St. Louis city, 87.365

Foster care for child, failure to pay required amount, 210.536

Fraudulent conveyance, right of creditor to have set aside, 521.510

Garnishee, compelling answer by, 525.140

Grounds, civil action, 521.010

Habeas corpus, committing judge, 532.260

Habeas corpus, order for discharge, enforcement by, 532.530

Highway patrol, state, retirement benefits exempt, except for child support and spousal maintenance, 104.250

Homestead subject to, when, 513.510

Insurance, director, company funds, 375.460

Insurance, policy proceeds not subject to, 377.090, 377.330

Insurer's liquidation act, certain attachment liens voided by, 375.982

Interpleader, costs, how adjudged, 521.530; when permitted, 521.520

Issuable, when, 521.010, 521.020

Issuance, after commencement of suit, 521.130

Itinerant vendors, deposits, procedure, 150.440

Judgment

Constructive service, procedure to avoid, 521.600

Debtor, 513.355, 513.380

Liability, 521.420

Procedure to avoid, 521.590, 521.610 to 521.650

Landlord's lien, enforcement by, 441.300

Leases, personal property, priority of liens, arising by, 400.2A-307

Merits, when defendant may plead to, 521.470

Motion to dissolve, proceedings, 521.420; when filed, 521.410

Officers, keeping property, compensation, 521.290

Partnership, property, 358.250

Perishable property, sale, how permitted, 521.270, 521.280

Personal service or appearance, effect, 521.360; proceedings, 521.370

Plaintiffs, controversies among, how adjudicated, 521.500, 521.510

Pleadings, when civil practice to govern, 521.350

Police retirement benefits and funds, exemption, exception for support orders, 86.1040, 86.1430

Preliminary examination, associate division, circuit court, judge's refusal to certify, 544.400

Procedure, 521.050, 521.410

Property subject to, 521.240

ATTACHMENT (CH. 521) — cont'd

Property, retention, when permitted, 521.260
 Protectees, enforcement of judgment, 475.260
Receiver
 Appointment, oath and bond, 521.300
 Duties, generally, 521.310
 Notice of appointment, how served, 521.320
 Report, compensation, 521.330
 Sheriff, when to act as, 521.340
Rent
 Authority, 441.240
 Parties to action, 441.260
 Procedure, 441.250
 Property exempt, 441.270
 Retirement benefits for judges, exception, 476.688
 Retirement benefits, year 2000 plan, exempt, 104.1054
Retirement system
 Administrative law judges and legal advisors, special consultants, exempt, exceptions, 287.820
 Benefits exempt from, political subdivisions, 70.695
 County employees, benefits exempt, 50.1175
 Political subdivisions, exempt from, 70.695
 State employees, benefits exempt, exceptions, but may assign life insurance, child support and maintenance, 104.540, 104.1054
 Sale of personal property, notice required, exceptions, 513.145
 Sales tax, collection by, 144.390, 144.400
 Savings and loan accounts, 369.349
 School retirement system funds or benefits, prohibited, 169.690
 Sheriffs' retirement fund and benefits exempt, 57.988
Sinking and interest fund or securities exempt, exception,
 108.230
Special consultant on aging, compensation exempt from,
 104.610, 104.612
Special consultants
 Judges appointed as, compensation exempt from, 476.601
 Retirement system, administrative law judges and legal advisors, compensation, exempt, exceptions, 287.820
 State employees' retirement system funds and benefits exempt, exceptions, but may assign life insurance, child support and maintenance, 104.540
 Stock, corporate, when valid, 521.250
 Sureties, liable, when, 521.420
 Teachers' and school employees' retirement systems, benefits exempt, 169.587
 Teachers' retirement system, districts of population 400,000 to 700,000 funds, benefits, exempt, 169.380
 Third party claims, 521.520
 Transportation, department of, retirement benefits, exemption, except for child support and spousal maintenance, 104.250
 Trespass, to personalty, 537.330

ATTACHMENT (CH. 521) — cont'd

Trial, 521.420
 Venue, actions instituted by, 508.020
 Wills, powers of probate division of circuit court, 473.043
Witnesses
 Attendance, to enforce, 491.150, 491.160, 491.170
 Circuit court, associate division, 491.330, 491.340
 Coroner's inquest, 58.380, 58.390, 58.410, 58.430
 Nonappearance, 545.370
 Nonattendance, 491.090
 Workers' compensation benefits for delinquent child support, 287.260
 Workers' compensation benefits, exempt from, exceptions, 287.260
Writ
 Additional, when issuable, 521.200
 Entitled, how, 521.210
 Form, 521.140, 521.220
 Garnishees summoned, list returned, 525.060
 Issuance, 521.150, 521.230
 Return, 521.150, 521.180, 521.230
 Separate, issuable to different counties, when, 521.160
 Service, 521.170, 521.230
 Writs from different courts, jurisdiction, 521.500
ATTORNEY GENERAL (CH. 27)
 * See also CONFLICT OF INTERESTS
 Abandoned mine reclamation fund, duties, 444.940
 Abandoned or unclaimed funds, reciprocal agreements with other states, duties, 447.583
 Actions by state, duties, 27.060
 Acupuncturists, request for injunction or restraining order, when, 324.499
 Adult abuse, aged 60 or over and disabled persons, access to records, 192.2435
 Agriculture, department of, state, duties, 60.540, 60.560
 Alien or foreign corporation acquiring agricultural land in violation of state law, duties, procedure, 442.576
 Aliens, owning interest in agricultural land, procedure, violation, civil penalty, authority, 442.592
 Ambulance laws, penalties, duties, 190.180
 Ambulatory surgical centers, prosecution of license violations, 197.235
Antitrust law
 Civil investigative demand, court order to enforce, 416.091
 Civil investigative demand, documentary material, authority to issue, procedure, 416.091
 Consent judgments, authority, procedure, 416.061
 Document custodian, designation of staff member, duties, 416.091
 Enforcement, duties, 416.051, 416.061
 Revolving fund, created, how administered, 416.081
 Special counsel, authorized to employ, 416.061

ATTORNEY GENERAL (CH. 27) — cont'd**Antitrust law — cont'd**

State and political subdivisions, may represent, 416.061

Appeals, state a party, duties, 27.050

Apple fees, action to collect, duties, 265.170

Architects, professional engineers, and land surveyors, board of, legal assistance to, 327.471

Assistants, 27.020

Attorneys, illegal division of fees, duties, 484.150

Benevolent associations, quo warranto proceedings, 352.240

Board of public buildings, member, 8.010

Board of tobacco settlement financing authority, member, 8.520; no personal liability for serving as member of board, 8.525

Bonds of state officers, suit upon, duties, 107.150

Buyer's clubs, regulation of, powers, duties, 407.679

Campaign

Finance, reports, electronic format, mandatory, 130.057

Cemetery, abandoned, action authorized, 214.205

Certificate of need issued for hospitals for additional beds for Medicaid patients, use for nonMedicaid patients, fine, duty, 197.327

Charitable funds, misuse, powers and duties, 407.472

Charities, solicitations, powers and duties, 407.020 to 407.110, 407.130 to 407.145, 407.450 to 407.472

Child pornography on Internet, investigation of, 573.052

Cigarettes, concurrent power to enforce sections 149.200 to 149.215, 149.212

Cigarettes, unstamped, seizure, duties, 149.055

Circuit attorneys, aiding, 27.030

Code of conduct of employees, 105.969

Commercial feed law, duties, 266.210

Commission, governor to issue, 105.020

Commodity merchandising councils, fees, collection of, 275.350

Compensation, 27.010

Compensation, adjustment, when, amount, 105.005

Conflict of interest

Prohibited acts, 105.456

Prosecution of violation

Penalty, 105.478

Constitutional amendments, by petitions, duty, 116.332, 116.334

Consumer fraud cases, notice to be given attorney general, when, 407.025

Consumer fraud law, powers and duties, 407.020 to 407.110, 407.130 to 407.145, 407.420 to 407.472

Corporate farming, duties, 350.030

Corporations

Franchise tax, duties, 147.120

Ultra vires acts, authority, 351.395

Counselors, professional, violations of law, action to enjoin, powers and duties, 337.530

County collector's bond, violations, duties, 52.040

Court costs, collection, duties, 483.550

Court of appeals, appearance in, 27.050

ATTORNEY GENERAL (CH. 27) — cont'd

Credit service organizations, authorization to enjoin violations, 407.644

Crime and drug investigations, highway patrol division, procedure, 43.380

Crime victims' compensation, state's rights, subrogation, duties, 595.040

Criminal activity forfeiture, duties, authorized to enter into reciprocal agreements with other jurisdictions, when, 513.637

Criminal appeals, notice to, 547.260

Dam and reservoir, violations, duties, 236.495

Day care centers for children not in compliance, injunction, duty to file, when, 210.245, 210.255, 210.256

Debt adjuster, action to enjoin, 425.030

Declaratory judgment actions, notice of, when, 527.110

Discriminatory practices, duties, 213.075; civil action, 213.126

Discriminatory practices, settlement agreements, 213.126

Drug and crime investigations, highway patrol division, procedure, 43.380

Earthquake ordinance for construction in cities and counties, failure to comply, duties, 319.207

Easements, state property, approval of form of instrument of conveyance, 37.005

Education, student data accessibility, protection of, attorney general to enforce, 161.096

Egg and poultry exchanges, duties, 276.210

Election

Term of office, salary, 27.010

Term of office, term begins, when, salary, 27.010

Election contests, see also ELECTIONS

Elections, fair ballot language sent to attorney general, when, 116.025

Electronic mail, commercial, rulemaking authority, 407.1138; violations, proceedings, 407.1141

Emergency medical services systems act, violations, penalty, 190.180

Employees, appointment and compensation, 27.020

Energy efficiency standards, violations, enforcement, 701.515

Ethics commission

Duty to represent, when, refusal to represent, 105.977

Opinion of attorney general, time limit for completion, 105.955

Express companies, taxes, duties, 153.020

Extradition, duties, 548.041

Farming corporations, duties, 350.030

Ferries, action on bond, 237.220

Financial institutions

Action against, 361.270, 361.280

Action to dissolve, 361.350

Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483

Fire protection districts, duties, 321.140

Flight log records after flight complete, open public record, 610.175

ATTORNEY GENERAL (CH. 27) — cont'd

- Foreign railroads, duties, 388.510
- Fuel regulations, violation of, may bring action, when, 414.152
- Fund commissioners, board of, member, 33.300
- Gambling house, nuisance, injunction, 572.090
- Gambling offenses, duty to enforce code, 27.105
- Geologist, board of registration, duty to represent, when, 256.459
- Geology and land survey, division of, injunctive and other relief, duties, 256.633
- Gifts, bequests, or devises to state, duties, 33.560
- Going-out-of-business sales, duties, 407.800
- Grain dealer's law, violations, duties, 276.536
- Grain dealers, signs required to be posted, requirements, violations, may investigate or prosecute, when, 276.582
- Grain exchanges, duties, 276.130
- Grain warehouse law, violations, duties, 411.775
- Grain warehouse violations of sign posting requirements, may investigate and prosecute, when, 276.582
- Hazardous substances in the workplace, employer's duties, enforcement of, how, 292.615
- Hazardous waste, injunctions or other relief, duties, 260.375
- Health care payment fraud and abuse**
 - Civil action authorized, 191.905
 - Definitions, 191.900
 - False report or claim, penalty, 191.914
 - Investigation, prosecution, duties, 191.910
 - Original source of information to receive portion of recovery, 191.907
 - Rebates for certain chronic illnesses, not subject to prohibition on kickbacks, 376.823
 - Records, concealing or destroying prohibited, when, 191.910
 - Violations, powers, duties, 191.910
 - Whistleblower protections, violations, penalty, 191.908
- Health spa, registration**
 - Bond, cancellation, consent required, 407.340
 - Powers, duties, rights, 407.327, 407.332
 - Prepayments, collection of, requirements, 407.329
 - Registration, form, fee, 407.327
- Health spas, regulation of**
 - Bond, cancellation, consent required, 407.340
 - Bond, requirements, filed with attorney general, amount, exceptions, 407.339
 - Receivership of health spa, when, 407.332
 - Representation of buyers, when, 407.332
- Highways and transportation commission, state, to assist when, 226.070
- HIV infection status and test results disclosed, when, 191.656
- HIV information disclosure permitted by court order, when, procedure, 191.657
- Horse racing commission**
 - Civil actions, representation of commission and employees, costs, 313.570

ATTORNEY GENERAL (CH. 27) — cont'd

- Horse racing commission — cont'd**
 - Civil penalties, duty to sue for, 313.560
 - Investigations, suits, proceedings, duties, 313.560
- Hospitals, injunction proceedings against, 197.120
- Housing development commission, Missouri, member, 215.020
- Human rights commission, authorization of civil action, 213.126
- Illegal immigrants**
 - Database to be maintained, information to be stored, 285.543
 - Enforcement of action, initiated when, complaint procedures, verification of status required, violations, corrective actions, penalties, 285.535
 - Issuance of opinions, when, 650.475
 - Rulemaking authority, 285.540
- Impeachment, vacancy, how filled, 106.060
- Income tax, collection suits, 143.861
- Indictments, may sign, when, 27.030
- Initiative petitions, duties, 116.332, 116.334
- Injunction, pyramid sales scheme, 407.415
- Insurance**
 - Companies extended Missouri mutuals, violation, duties, 380.401
 - Division of, workers' compensation, duties, 374.270
 - Holding companies, to bring action, when, 382.270
 - Information requests, department of social services, failure to provide requested information, civil penalties, suit by attorney general, when, 208.217
 - Policies in violation of law, duties, 377.360
- Insurance companies**
 - Incorporation, duties, 379.040, 379.065
 - Life and accident, approval of declaration, 376.070, 376.110
 - Life insurance, reorganizations, approval, 376.1315
 - Mutual insurance companies, reorganizations, approval, 379.987
 - Stipulated premium plan, duties, 377.220, 377.230
- Insurance department, legal advisor, criminal cases, 374.120
- Insurance, department of, contracts in excess of \$100,000 to be approved by attorney general, 374.800
- Invention developer services, violations, duties, 417.426
- Law, illegal practice, duties, 484.020
- Legal expense fund**
 - Costs, payment prior to settlement or judgment, authorized payment, when, duty, 105.716
 - State, duties, 105.711, 105.716
 - Universities or colleges, duty to represent, when, 105.716
- Legal expense fund, attorney general to represent police commissioners, when, 105.726
- Lien, conditions for filing and enforcement, service of lien notice, 537.675
- Limited liability company, action for involuntary dissolution, 347.143

ATTORNEY GENERAL (CH. 27) — cont'd

Liquefied petroleum gas law violation, may bring action, 323.110

Liquified petroleum gas law violation, referral to, 323.115

Liquor law

Duties, 311.770

Violations, powers and duties, 311.800, 311.850

Livestock disease control law, penalties, 267.655

Lobbying, six-month waiting period after leaving office, 105.455

Lottery, state, duties, 313.310

Manufactured homes, dealers and manufacturers, enforcement of law, 700.115

Manufacturer responsibility and consumer convenience equipment collection and recovery act, enforcement of, file suit to enjoin activity, when, 260.1074

Marital and family therapists, injunctions, duties, 337.733

Mental health, department of

Civil penalties, recovery, 630.755

Injunctive relief, 630.755

Overpayment of facilities or vendors,

reimbursement of department, duties, 630.460

Receiver, petition for, when, 630.763

Representation, 630.455, 630.740

Merchandising practices, unlawful

Notice to be given, when, 407.025 to 407.140

Powers and duties, 407.020 to 407.110, 407.130 to 407.145

Receivers, powers and duties, 407.105

Restitution funds payable to injured parties, interest earned payable to general revenue, 407.100

Metallic minerals waste management

Civil penalties, illegal operations, suit to be filed, when, 444.375

Financial assurance instrument, forfeiture of, attorney general to assist, when, 444.378

Milk inspection law violations, may seek injunctions, 196.953

Milk sales, unfair practices, duties, 416.450

Mines and mining, reclamation, duties, 444.782

Misclassification of workers

Definitions, 285.500

Injunction, when, 285.512

Investigate violations of misclassifying workers, powers, 285.503

Penalties, 285.515

Missouri boundary commission, 7.200

Mobile homes, dealers and manufacturers, enforcement of law, 700.115

Mortgage brokers, residential, receiverships or conservatorships, duties, 443.893

Motor fuel marketing act, duties, 416.625, 416.630

Motor fuel tax, duties, 142.200

Motor fuel use tax, see MOTOR FUEL USE TAX

Motor vehicle, special plates, issuance, form, fee, 301.453

ATTORNEY GENERAL (CH. 27) — cont'd

Musical performers, enforcement of advertising restrictions, 407.309

National Guard, ordered to active duty, re-employment rights, duty to enforce, 40.490

Notary public, injunction for unauthorized practice of law, 486.390

Nuisance abatement activities, waste tire sites, department of natural resources may request civil action for costs, 260.276

Nursing homes

Abuse or neglect of resident, duties, 198.070

Complaints by residents, duties, 198.093

Escheat procedure, property of deceased resident, when, duties, 198.090

Fraud investigation division, action, duties, 198.161

Receivership, duties, 198.099

Records, available to, 198.032

Nursing homes unlawful merchandising practice, penalty, costs, attorneys fees, 407.020

Oath of office taken, when, 27.010

Office and residence, location of, 27.010

Officers, public, removal, may prosecute when, 106.250

Oil and gas production regulatory law penalties, duties, 259.200

Oil, gas and product, illegal, seizure and sale, 259.190

Open meeting, legality, opinion required, 610.027

Opinions, indexed and filed, 27.070; to whom given, 27.040

Pesticide law, duties, 281.061

Pesticide violations, prosecutor's failure to act, duty, 281.270

Physicians' competency hearings and investigations

Legal action, attorney general to defend, 334.128

Persons participating providing information, no civil liability, 334.128

Political consulting, paid, prohibited, when, 105.453

Practice of law, private, may not engage in, 27.010

Prisoners, incarceration, reimbursement to state for costs of care, duties, 217.831 to 217.839

Private attorneys, transparency in contracts act

Citation of act, 34.376

Contingent fee contracts, 34.378

Contractual authority not expanded, 34.380

Definitions, 34.376

Posting of contracts on website, 34.378

Recordkeeping requirements, 34.378

Report, contents, 34.378

Standard addendum, 34.378

Written proposals, 34.378

Propane regulations, violations, duties, 414.540

Property seized pursuant to search warrant, duties of attorney general, 542.301

Prosecuting attorneys, aiding, 27.030

Prosecution services, office of, duties and powers, 56.750, 56.760

Prostitution, houses deemed public nuisances, duties, 567.100

ATTORNEY GENERAL (CH. 27) — cont'd

Psychologists, violations of law, action to enjoin, powers and duties, 337.065
 Public assistance applicants or recipients information, failure of financial institution to furnish, duties, 660.343
 Public assistance, welfare fraud, investigative power, improper disclosure of information, penalty, 570.410
 Public works projects, injunctive relief, when, 290.580
 Pyramid sales scheme, action to enjoin, powers and duties, 407.415
 Pyramid sales scheme, jurisdiction, concurrent, original, 407.420
 Quo warranto, when to be exhibited by, 531.010
 Racial profiling, traffic stops by police officers, duties, 590.650
 Radiation control violations, duties, 192.490
 Railroad private car tax, duty to institute suit, when, 137.1027
 Railroad tax, action to collect, duties, 151.240
 Real estate brokers, injunction, when, 339.105
 Records commission, state, member, 109.250
 Recount, votes, see ELECTIONS
 Removal of officers, may prosecute, when, 106.250
 Rental-purchase agreements, powers, duties, 407.665
 Restraint of trade, enforcement, duties, 416.051, 416.061
 Revenue, director of, legal assistance, 136.150
 Riverboat regulation, acceptance of gift prohibited, when, penalty, 313.004
 Runoff election, see ELECTIONS

Sales tax

Compromise, delinquent taxes, duties, 144.425
 Duty to sue for, expenses, 144.420, 144.430
 Scabies control law violation, injunction, 267.727
 School retirement system, legal adviser, when, 169.020
 School's bond, approval by, 194.140

Securities law

Takeover bids, duties, 409.536
 Seed laws, duties, 266.111
 Seizures, report on required, contents, 513.607
 Services to highway retirement system, 104.230
 Sewage treatment plants, fees not collected, duties, 644.055
 Sexual offense victim's medical examination, forms and procedures, duties, 595.220
 Sexual offenses, subpoena powers for investigation of, 542.425

Sexually violent predator, civil commitment

Discharge hearing, duties, 632.498
 Duties, 632.483, 632.484, 632.486
 Hearing, probable cause, 632.489
 Notice provided, when, 632.483
 Notification of victims, 632.507

Petition

Commitment to be filed, when, 632.484, 632.486
 Detention to be filed, when, 632.484

ATTORNEY GENERAL (CH. 27) — cont'd**Sexually violent predator, civil commitment — cont'd****Petition — cont'd**

Multidisciplinary, copy of assessment to be filed with petition, 632.486
 Release, duties, 632.501
 Probable cause determination, 632.489
 Prosecutor's review committee, 632.483
 Social workers, clinical, violations of law, action to enjoin, powers and duties, 337.633
 Soil conditioners law violations, injunction, 266.400
 Solicitations, charitable, consumer fraud law, powers and duties, 407.020 to 407.110, 407.130 to 407.145, 407.450 to 407.472
 Solid waste disposal, duties, 260.230

State

Auditor's bond, duties, 29.030
 Claims and interests, duties, 27.060
 Employees' retirement system, duties, 104.520
 Treasurer, action against, duties, 30.380
 Treasurer, prosecution for misuse of funds, 30.400
 State boundary commission, 7.200
 Stockyards, duties, 276.060
 Stretcher vans, violations may be prosecuted, penalty, 190.534

Strip mines

Forfeiture of bond, action, 444.710
 Injunction, 444.680
 Student loans, doctors, medicine, osteopathy, authority to approve contract, 191.550
 Subpoena powers, investigation of certain sexual offenses, 542.425
 Supreme court, appearance in, 27.050
 Surface coal mining, duties, 444.885
 Swearing in, oath of office taken, when, 27.010

Tax

Commission, duty to aid, 138.410
 Compact, multistate, notice of meetings, powers and duties, 32.200
 Tax returns and reports, confidentiality, 32.057

Telemarketing**No-call list and database**

Advisory group, 407.1110
 Caller identification service, telephone solicitors not to interfere with subscribers use of service, 407.1104
 Cost to subscribers for joining database, no charge authorized, 407.1101
 Database not a public record, 407.1101
 Defenses to actions by solicitors, 407.1107
 Definitions, 407.1095
 Establishment of, attorney general to administer, 407.1101
 Information, publication of, 407.1110
 Operation of, attorney general to administer, 407.1101
 Penalties and fines, 407.1107
 Publication of information about, 407.1110
 Rights of subscribers, 407.1107

ATTORNEY GENERAL (CH. 27) — cont'd**Telemarketing — cont'd****No-call list and database — cont'd**

- Rulemaking, 407.1101
- Solicitation of person listed on no-call list on, prohibited, 407.1098
- Statute of limitations for actions, 407.1107
- Unlawful calling of person listed, 407.1107
- Violations, powers and duties, 407.1107

Practices, regulation of

- Complaints, attorney general to handle, 407.1085
- Definitions, 407.1070
- Disclosures required, 407.1073
- Exemptions from regulation, 407.1085
- Misrepresentations prohibited, 407.1073
- Penalties and fines, 407.1082
- Record keeping, 407.1079
- Required disclosures, 407.1073
- Unlawful act or practice, criminal and civil penalties, 407.1082
- Unlawful telemarketing acts and practices, 407.1076; penalties, 407.1082
- Term of office, begins, when, 27.010
- Textbook publishers' bond, action on, 170.151
- Therapists, marital and family, injunctions, duties, 337.733
- Tie vote, election, see ELECTIONS
- Time-share regulation, powers and duties, 407.610, 407.625
- Tobacco settlement moneys, governor's authority to sell or assign state's share, attorney general to assist, 8.535

Tort victims' compensation fund

- Duty to defend decision of labor and industrial relations commission upon judicial review, 537.690
- Fund, 537.675
- May enforce state's subrogation interest, may initiate or intervene in legal proceedings, 537.693
- Tourist-related services regulation, powers and duties, 407.610

Transition

- Facilities, to include, where located, 27.100
- Funds, when, maximum allowed, 27.090
- Transition period, defined, 27.095
- Travel clubs, approval of registration statements, 407.1243
- Trespass on or injury to state property, duties, 8.170
- Underground facility safety and damage prevention law, duties, violations, attorney general may bring action, 319.045
- Unlawful subleasing, may commence criminal action, when, 407.740
- Utilities, HVAC services prohibited, attorney general to enforce, 386.756
- Vacancy, governor to fill, 105.050
- Victims and witnesses of crime, approval of service programs, 595.212
- Water for drinking, emergency, public safety endangered, duties, 640.130

ATTORNEY GENERAL (CH. 27) — cont'd

- Water for drinking, violations, administrative penalties, duties, 640.131
- Water pollution, action for damages, 644.096
- Water supply districts, metropolitan, duties, 247.360
- Water well drillers' law violations, injunctive and other relief, duties, 256.633
- Weights and measures, violations, authority to prosecute, 413.205
- Wiretapping**
 - Application for order, authorization, procedure, duties, 542.404, 542.408
 - Injunction, duties, when, procedure, 542.422
 - Witness protection, authority to request, procedure, 491.640
 - Witnesses and victims of crime, approval of service programs, 595.212
- Workers' compensation**
 - Duties, 41.900, 207.070, 217.110, 287.620
 - Duties, legal expenses, how paid, 287.220
 - Fraud and noncompliance, duties, 287.128
 - State employees, duties, legal expense, paid how, 105.810
 - Violations, noncompliance report by attorney general annually, content, 287.128

ATTORNEY IN FACT

See POWER OF ATTORNEY

ATTORNEYS-AT-LAW (CH. 484)

* See also COUNSEL

- Adoption, court appointment, when, 453.025, 453.030
- Adoption, may place minor, 453.014
- Advertisements, profit prohibited, 493.130; penalty, 493.140
- Arbitration, uniform law, right to representation, 435.375
- Attachment proceedings, appointment, powers, compensation, 521.430, 521.440
- Attorney in fact, see POWER OF ATTORNEY
- Bonds, involvement with issuance prohibited by persons contributing to election, 409.107
- Booms and rafts, damages for backwater, 537.410
- Bribes, penalty, 570.150
- Commitments, civil involuntary, appointment to represent respondent, 632.415
- Compensation, how governed, 484.130
- Contingent fees, validity, 484.140
- Costs, adjudged against, when, 484.160
- Counties first class and Cass County, nonprosecutorial service**
 - Appointed by county commission, 56.670
 - Contract agreement to determine payment, 56.670
 - Independent contractor not to be employee or officer of county, 56.670
- Credit agreements, enforcement fees authorized, limitations, 408.092
- Crime victim, compensation action, fee allowed, 595.025
- Deposit, civil action, surcharge, 488.426
- Depositions of, reading in court, 492.400

ATTORNEYS-AT-LAW (CH. 484) — cont'd

Disabilities or incapacity, inquiry, appointment, 475.075

Disbarment

Appeal, procedure, 484.260
Charges, preferal and exhibition, 484.200
Commissioners, 484.250
Failure to appear, 484.230
Grounds for, 484.190
Notice of hearings, charges, 484.210
Reinstatement, procedure, 484.270
Service of citation and charges, 484.220
Summary proceeding, 484.240
Trial, to be by court, 484.250

Drainage districts, appointment for, compensation, 243.040

Durable power of attorney, see DURABLE POWER OF ATTORNEY; POWER OF ATTORNEY

Employment, cities third class, 98.340

Estates of decedents, compensation allowed for services, generally, 473.155

Estates of decedents, compensation, first class counties, St. Louis city, 473.155

Fees

Abortion, discrimination, action for, damages, 188.120
Adoption, court appointment for birth parents, costs to adoptive parents, when, 453.025, 453.030
AIDS testing, disclosure of results, civil action for violation, 191.656
Appeals for federal supplemental security income benefits, attorney fees paid, when, 208.216
Child custody, failure to provide, court or division of child support enforcement may abate past and future support payments, when, 452.340

Child support

Collection by private attorney after rights assigned to state, fees awarded by state, when, amount, 454.450
Nonpayment of, when, 452.355

Computers, tampering, expenses, fees, when, 537.525

Credit cards, collection by suit, limitation, 408.140

Dental records of child, parent's right, 452.375

Derivative action, limited partnership, plaintiff allowed, when, 359.601

Division prohibited when, penalty, 484.150

Driver's license suspension or revocation, attorney fees awarded, when, 302.536

Ethic commission complaint, candidate committee funds may be used for, when, 130.033

Ethnic intimidation, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs, when, 537.523

Firearms or ammunition manufacturer or dealer, frivolous actions by political subdivision, 67.138

Frivolous actions against firearms or ammunition manufacturer or dealer by political subdivision, 67.138

Frivolous suits, consequences for filing, 514.205

ATTORNEYS-AT-LAW (CH. 484) — cont'd**Fees — cont'd**

Grandparent visitation rights, proceedings to determine, fees assessed, 452.402

HIV testing for AIDS, disclosure of results, civil action for violation, 191.656

Institutional vandalism, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs, when, 537.523

Insurance companies, vexatious delay, 375.296; exceptions, 375.301

Jury service, discharge by employer because of, 494.460

Medical records of child, parent's right, 452.375

Parental right to information on health and welfare of child, 452.375

Paternity action, fees awarded, when, 210.842; state to pay, when, 210.834

Postconviction relief, death penalty cases, appointed counsel to be paid by public defender, 547.370

Public entities risk management fund, attorney's fees and expenses of claims paid, when, 537.705

Retail credit sales, collection of delinquencies, 408.290, 408.330

Risk management fund, attorney's fees and expenses of claims paid, when, 537.705

School records, parent's right to view denied, 452.375

Second mortgages, delinquencies, collection by suit, limitation, 408.233

Small loans, collection by suit, limitation, 408.140

Tampering, computers, expenses, fees, when, 537.525

Tobacco settlement agreement, violations, 196.1003

Visitation rights denied noncustodial parent, court may abate past and future support payments, when, 452.340

Visitation rights, enforcement of, when, 452.400

Wiretap, improper, civil action, damages, fees and costs, 542.418

Frivolous suits, motions and defenses, consequences for filing, 514.205

General assembly, member of, continuance, grounds for, 510.120

Guardian, compensation, 475.265

Guardianship, conservatorship, proceeding appointment, 475.075

Illegal practice of law, penalty, 484.020

Judges

Retirement age, petition to remain on bench, when, procedure, Art. V, Sec. 24

Judgment of removal or suspension, effect, 484.270

Jury service, eligible, 494.425

Juvenile offender, right to attorney, 211.059, 211.211

Law business, defined, 484.010

Law library fund

Cost, awarded, when, 488.432

Courtroom renovation, moneys to be used for, when, 488.429

ATTORNEYS-AT-LAW (CH. 484) — cont'd**Law library fund — cont'd**

Payment of fund to circuit judges, how used, 488.429

Recovery of deposit, when, 488.432

Surcharge deposit, civil actions

Amount, when, exceptions, 488.426

Courtroom renovation and technology enhancement, certain counties may use surcharge, 488.429

Family service and justice fund, certain counties may use surcharge (Greene County), 488.429

Recovery, when, 488.429

Remain in effect until when, 488.426

Use of library, 488.429

Law licenses, child support arrearages reported to the supreme court, sanctions imposed, when, 454.1023, 454.1025

Law, who may practice, penalty, 484.020

Leases, personal property, unconscionable clause, award of reasonable fees, 40.2A-108

License, military service, expiration of license, exemption, 41.950

Licensing

Cities prohibited, 71.620

Power of supreme court, 484.040

Lien

Extent and duration, 484.130

Notice, settlement, effect, 484.140

Malpractice insurance

Confidentiality of reports and information, 383.083

Definitions, 383.075

Director, defined, 383.075; duties, 383.079

Immunity from liability, granted to whom, 383.081

Legal malpractice insurance, defined, 383.075

Reports and information confidential, 383.083

Reports required, when, contents, submitted to director of division of insurance, 383.077

Member of general assembly, ground for continuance, 510.120

Pleadings, civil action, duty to affix name, 509.030

Pleadings, criminal, endorsement of, 545.930

Practice of law, defined, 484.010

Prosecuting attorney, partners, restrictions, 484.170

Public defender program

Bar members, authority to appoint, 600.042

Legal services required, dismissal from service, procedure, 600.044

Transcripts, records, documents furnished to defender without fee, 600.096

Public defender, see PUBLIC DEFENDER

Reinstatement, procedure, 484.270

Reinsurance intermediary, may act as, when, 375.1115

Removal, summary action, 484.240

Residential loans, imposition of fee by bank or lending institution to complete documentation not deemed practice of law, 484.025

Service on, how made, 506.100

Sheriff, certain counties, may hire attorneys, 57.104

ATTORNEYS-AT-LAW (CH. 484) — cont'd

Sheriff, St. Louis city, may employ, compensation, 57.540

Supreme court, powers, 484.040

Surety

Disqualified as bail bond, when, Kansas City, 84.650; St. Louis city, 84.230

Disqualified as, when, official bond, 107.020

Executor or administrator, ineligibility, 473.180

Suspension, 484.190; summary action, 484.240

Tax

Delinquencies, contract with department of revenue for collection, 140.850

Delinquency, Supreme Court to provide director of revenue with list of attorneys licensed in Missouri, 484.053

Power of cities, 71.620

Transparency in private attorney contracts act, 34.376 to 34.380

Trust business, not deemed engaged in, when, 362.011

Unemployment benefit, fees for representing claimant, 288.380

Waiver of counsel, when permitted, form and contents, 600.051

Witnesses, when incompetent, 491.060

AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS

Completion of sale, 400.2-328

Definitions, 343.010

Exceptions, 343.010

Fees, sales of property for decedent's estate, 473.530

General provisions, 343.040 to 343.070

Going-out-of business sales, regulation, auctioneers, exception, 407.800

Itinerant vendors, tax not applicable, when, 150.380

License

Cities may license, when, 71.620

Deposit collected, fee where, 343.080

Fees, rates, 343.080, 343.090

Forms, issued by, 343.030

Fourth class cities, 94.270

Issued, by county collector, 343.070

Nonresidents, 343.100

Penalties for violation, 343.250

Required, 343.010

Special charter cities, 94.360

Third class cities, 94.110

Time periods of licenses, days, months, 343.070

Towns and villages, power, 80.090

Valid, where, 343.080

Liquor, issuance of license to auction vintage wines, 311.191

Motor vehicles

Advertising standards for dealers, violation of, when, 301.567

Application, requirements, 301.559, 301.560

Bond, irrevocable letter of credit, required, when, 301.560

Certificate of number, how issued, 301.560

AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS — cont'd**Motor vehicles — cont'd**

- Commission, motor vehicle, transfer of powers and duties to department of revenue, 301.553
- Dealers, violation of advertising standards, when, 301.567
- Definitions, 301.550
- Designations of title, review, to remain on certificate, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.573
- Documents, may inspect, when, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.564
- Duplicate certificates of number, for, 301.560
- Fees, 301.560
- Injunction, may issue, grounds, department of revenue, 301.565
- License to conduct motor vehicle auction, 301.559
- Limitations on use of certificates of number, 301.560
- Odometer readings, may inspect, when, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.564
- Plates, design, 301.560
- Revenue, department of**
 - Process, power to issue, 301.563
 - Subpoena, power to issue, 301.563
 - Witnesses, costs, 301.563
- Sign required at public motor vehicle auction, 301.561
- Signs, display of, 301.560
- Special event auction, license, requirements, fee, 301.580
- Suspension, revocation, grounds, procedures, 301.562
- Title designations, review, to remain on certificate, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.573
- Public auctioneers (CH. 343)
- Taxation by municipalities, when, 71.620
- Vintage wines, sale by sealed bids, municipalities, 311.193
- Wine, auction of vintage wines, 311.191
- Without reserve, 400.2-328

AUDIT

- Accounts, offices and officers, 26.060
- Agriculture and small business development authority, 348.180
- Cemeteries, endowed care, audits authorized, 214.320, 214.325, 214.360, 214.385
- Cemeteries, endowed care, conducted when, 214.320
- Commissioner of administration, continuous audit, 29.240
- Convention and sports complex fund, required when, 67.645
- Cooperative companies, 357.140
- Cotton growers' assessment, collection, audit annually, 263.527
- Cotton growers' organization, 263.523

Counties

- Accounts, 50.055

AUDIT — cont'd**Counties — cont'd**

- Accounts, county officers' and employees' , first class counties with charter form of government, 55.030
- Claims against, 49.270
- Collector's office, vacancy, audit requirements, 52.150
- Convention and sports facilities authority, authorized, 67.1158
- First class, conducted at request of county commission, by whom, 50.057
- Officers' and employees' accounts, 55.160
- Officers, 29.230
- Officers, petition audit, cost, how paid, 29.230
- Treasurer's supplies account, 54.110
- Credit unions, 370.230
- Crime victims' compensation records of court clerks, by state auditor, 595.045
- Departments, state, standard guidelines, when additional information requested, 105.1200
- Drainage districts, 243.440
- Dump trucks, carriers for commodities, duty of division of motor carrier and railroad safety, purpose, 390.066
- Federal mandate auditor, see FEDERAL MANDATE AUDITOR (CH. 33)
- Financial report, annual, political subdivision, 105.145
- Fire protection districts**
 - Certain first class counties, when, (Greene And St. Louis County), 321.690
 - Christian County exempt, 321.690
- Grain warehousemen, 411.070
- Grain warehouses, 411.180
- Health plan, state employees and political subdivision annual audit by CPA, 103.025
- Highways and transportation commission, 29.210
- Hospital district, 206.140
- Institutions, penal, educational, eleemosynary, 29.200
- Institutions, state supported, 29.200
- Insurance director's accounts, 374.250
- Kansas City police department, authorized, procedure, 84.350
- Kansas-Missouri air quality commission accounts, 643.600
- Loan companies, small, 367.205, 367.210, 367.215
- Motor fuel tax, 142.944
- Motor vehicle registration accounts, 301.350
- Nursing home district records and accounts, 198.330
- Officers, appointive, 29.200
- Ordered by governor, how paid, 26.090
- Park resort and facility lessee, 253.320
- Petition for audit of county offices, cost, how paid, 29.230
- Pharmacies, criteria for, appeals process, report required, exceptions, 338.600
- Police department, Kansas City**
 - Authorized, procedure, 84.350
 - Selection of audit firm, how made, 84.840

AUDIT — cont'd**Police department, Kansas City — cont'd****Political subdivision**

- Petition by voters, 29.230
- Petition, requirements, how determined, 29.230
- Port authorities and districts, 68.045
- Public health facilities, director of department of social services may require, 189.020
- Public official, duty to permit, 26.070
- Public officials, refusal to submit, penalty, 26.080
- Regional convention and visitors commission, St. Louis city and County, annual, 67.617
- Regional taxicab commission, St. Louis, procedure, 67.1822

Retirement systems

- Political subdivisions, 70.605
- State and political subdivisions, financial report, audit, when, 105.661
- State employees, 104.480, 105.661
- Revenue, director of, 136.110
- River basin conservancy district books, 257.190
- Riverboat gambling licensee, audit required, contents, procedure, 313.825
- Sales and use tax as imposed by St. Louis County, records may be audited by cities, towns and villages within county, 144.121
- Sales tax records of state by political subdivision, 144.121
- Savings and loan associations, see SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS
- School districts, biennial, 165.121
- Senior citizens' services fund, when, how, 67.995
- Services to victims fund, by state auditor, 595.045
- Sewer districts, 249.780
- Sheriffs' retirement fund, 57.958
- Small loan companies, 367.205, 367.210, 367.215
- Soil and water district commission accounts, 278.080
- Soil and water district supervisors' accounts, 278.110
- Southeast Missouri regional water district account, annual, report on file where, 256.657
- Sports complex and convention regional authority, when, by whom, 67.658
- Standard guidelines, state departments, when additional information requested, 105.1200
- State agencies and officers, 29.200; Art. IV, Sec. 13
- State auditor, powers, 29.235
- State park facility or service operator, accounts of, 253.080, 253.090
- Tax commission, multistate, 32.200
- Tax compact, multistate, Article VIII of compact in force, 32.205

Tax records

- Damages, recovery, when, 136.303
- Debt collection, fair debt collections practices act applicable, 136.303
- Findings, written statement required, contents, when, 136.303
- Innocent spouse relief accorded, when, 136.303
- Joint audit by state and political subdivision, when, 32.075

AUDIT — cont'd**Tax records — cont'd**

- Political subdivisions authorized by cooperative agreement, costs, 32.075
- Rules and regulations, authority, 32.075
- Taxpayer's audit, limitations, 32.075
- Tourism expenditures audit requirement, when, costs, 67.1181
- Tourism sales tax fund, certain counties, annual audit by state auditor, 67.680
- Transit authority or board, required for receipt of transportation tax funds, St. Louis city and county, 94.645
- Transit authority, required for receipt of transportation fund, all other cities, population 200 or more, 94.745
- Transportation department, 29.210
- Treasury, 29.200
- Utility commission, joint municipal, annual, contract to provide for, 393.710
- Working capital revolving fund, department of corrections, annual audit, report, 217.595

AUDITOR

- See AUDITOR, STATE; COUNTY AUDITOR; FEDERAL MANDATE AUDITOR (CH. 33); particular classes of cities under appropriate headings

AUDITOR, STATE (CH. 29)**Access to**

- Mental health records, 630.080
- State offices, 29.130, 29.240
- Accounting system in first class counties with charter form of government, approval of, 55.030
- Attorney general's court costs fund, duties, 27.080

Audits

- Authority, 29.200
- Conducting of, requirements, 29.185
- Defined, 29.005
- Discretion of auditor, duties, 29.200
- Failure to comply with, penalty, 29.250
- False reports, penalty, 29.250
- Financial audits, defined, 29.005
- Performance audits, defined, 29.005
- Political subdivision, petition requirements, how determined, 29.230
- Procedures, powers, 29.235
- Public employee health care systems, when, 29.216
- Public employee retirement systems, when, 29.216
- Required, 29.200 to 29.230
- State auditor's office by general assembly, procedure, cost, how paid, 29.351

Bond

- Amount, approval, and filing, 29.030
- Failure to file, penalty, 29.020
- Issued by certain subdivisions, duties, 108.240
- Sewer subdistricts, registration, 204.254
- State, buildings, parks, property improvements, duties, 108.901, 108.902
- Surety's liability, 29.040, 29.050

AUDITOR, STATE (CH. 29) — cont'd**Bond — cont'd**

Bond issue, fourth state building fund renovation and construction, colleges, universities, department of corrections, youth services, duties, 108.926
 Books and papers, access to, 29.130
 Books of director of revenue, audited by, 136.110
 Bridge bonds, political subdivisions, registration, 234.120
 Budget forms for political subdivisions, duties, 67.090
 Campaign finance, reports, electronic format, mandatory, 130.057
 Certification of bonds, duties, 108.240, 108.250, 108.260
 Circuit court clerk to report annually to state auditor all fees collected, 483.088
 City sales tax trust fund, to audit, 94.550
 Code of conduct of employees, 105.969

Commissioner of administration

Continuous audit of, 29.240
 Request to examine records of organization serving the blind, bidding preference, 34.165
 Compensation, 29.010; adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
 Compensation, see also COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES
 Conflict of interests, prohibited acts, 105.456

Constitutional amendment, proposal

Duty to provide fiscal note when general assembly does not, 116.170
 Fiscal note summary, duties, exception, 116.175
 Corrections, department's records, access, confidentiality, 217.070
 Cost benefit analysis on certain programs operated by department of economic development, 620.1300

County

Checks, lost or destroyed, replacement procedure, 50.172
 Collector's office, vacancy, audit requirements, 52.150
 First class, audits conducted upon request of county commission, scope, duty, 50.057
 Offices, audit of, costs, how handled, 29.230
 Reclassification of, duties, 48.040
 Sales tax, duties, certain counties, 67.525
 Second class, audit, 50.055
 Crime laboratory assistance program, duties, 650.105
 Crime victims' compensation records, court clerks, audit required, 595.045
 Definitions, 29.005
 Departments, state, standard guidelines, when additional information requested, 105.1200

Depositaries

Approval, 30.230, 30.260; Art. IV, Sec. 15
 Interest in, prohibited, 30.440
 Deputy, appointment, 29.040
 Drainage district, bonds, registration, 242.740

Election

Contests, see also ELECTIONS

AUDITOR, STATE (CH. 29) — cont'd**Election — cont'd**

Term of office, begins when, 29.015
 Employees, appointment and compensation, 29.060
 Employees, state not prohibited from contacting state auditor, 105.058
 Ethics commission, audit and inspection of, 105.955

Examiner

Oath, bond, 29.070
 Violations by, penalty, 29.080
 Federal mandate auditor, see FEDERAL MANDATE AUDITOR (CH. 33)
 Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483
 Financial records, disclosure of, requirements of law not to apply, when, 408.690
 Financial statements, county, duties, 29.190, 50.810
 Financial statements, first class counties, duties, 50.820

Fire protection district, Greene and St. Louis County, audit, powers and duties, 321.690
 Fire, emergency dispatch board, St. Charles County, duty, 321.243
 Fiscal notes for legislation, duties, 23.140
 Flight log records after flight complete, open public record, 610.175

Forms to furnish, 29.170

Forms, to develop, 50.745

Fourth state building fund, renovation and building for colleges, universities, department of corrections, youth services, duties, 108.926

Geology and land survey, division of, groundwater protection fund, duty to audit, 256.635

Groundwater protection fund, duty to audit, 256.635

Highway funds, transfer of, authority, 226.230

Highway patrol, annual audit of appropriations made, submission of findings to general assembly, 226.200

Highways and transportation commission's records audited by governor's order, when, 226.140

Highways and transportation employees and highway patrol retirement system, audit, duties, 105.661

Housing authority bonds, duties, 99.170

Impeachment

Vacancy, how filled, 106.060

Improper governmental activities, auditor to receive reports of, duties, 29.221

Insurance director, audit of accounts, 374.250

Interest due on bonds, certification to issuing political subdivisions, 108.270

Internal control, defined, 29.005

Inventory of departments' equipment, to prescribe form, 34.125

Life sciences research board, annual audit required, cost, copies to be made available, 196.1118

Loans, students postsecondary education, amount, limit, how determined, duty, 173.110

Lobbying, six-month waiting period after leaving office, 105.455

Local sales taxes, audit required, when, 32.087

Lottery, state, duties, 313.315

AUDITOR, STATE (CH. 29) — cont'd

Merchandising practices revolving fund, duties, 407.140
 Motor vehicle, special plates, issuance, form, fee, 301.453
Nursing homes
 Audit when, 198.052
 Records available to, 198.032
Oaths
 Failure to take, penalty, 29.020
 May administer, 29.110, 29.235
 Official oath taken, when, 29.015
 Petition audit revolving trust fund, custodian of, 29.230
 Political consulting, paid, prohibited, when, 105.453
Political subdivisions
 Audit of, 29.230
 Financial reports, due when, form, rules regulating, duty, 105.145
 Program evaluations, duties, 23.140
Property tax
 Assessment, projected tax levy required, 137.243
 Data, form prescribed by, 137.073
 Rate ceiling, duty to examine, 137.073
Records
 Certified copies, evidence, 490.180, 490.190
 Commission, state, member, 109.250
 Flight log records after flight complete, open public record, 610.175
 Retention requirements, 29.150
 Retention, destruction, duties, 29.150
 Recount, votes, see ELECTIONS
 Redeemed bonds and coupons, duty, 108.280
Referendum proposal
 Duty to provide fiscal note when general assembly does not, 116.170
 Fiscal note, duties, exception, 116.175
 Register of all bonds and evidence of indebtedness kept by oversight division, duty of auditor to furnish information, 23.195
 Registration of bonds issued to pay judgments against city, 95.395, 95.455
Retirement systems
 State and political subdivisions, financial report, audit, when, 105.661
 Revenue sharing trust fund, duty to audit, 30.900
 Road district bonds, payment after disincorporation, duties, 233.165
 Rules and regulations, duties, procedure, 29.100
 Runoff election, see ELECTIONS
 Salary, see SALARIES
 Sales taxes, county, audit, when, 32.087
 School districts, authority to audit, 29.205
 Seal, 29.120
 Security for state deposits, duties, 30.270
 Services to victims fund, audit required, 595.045
 Sewer subdistricts, registration of bonds, 204.254
 Solid waste management districts, audit authorized, when, reimbursement, 29.380

AUDITOR, STATE (CH. 29) — cont'd

Sports facility, convention, tourism, state and local government programs, audit, when, report to whom, 70.853
 Standard guidelines, state departments, when additional information requested, 105.1200
 Sunset programs, report of legislative research committee to be submitted to state auditor, 23.271
 Swearing in, oath of office taken, when, 29.015
 Tax returns and reports, right to access for audit, limitations, 32.057
 Term of office begins, when, 29.015
 Theater, cultural arts, and entertainment districts, audit performed, when, 67.2530
 Tie vote, election, see ELECTIONS
 Toll bridge bonds, notice of exercising of rights, 234.290
 Tourism sales tax, fund, certain counties, annual audit, 67.680
Transition
 Facilities to include, where located, 29.410
 Funds when, maximum allowed, 29.400
 Transition period defined, 29.405
 Transportation development districts, audit authorized, when, costs, 238.272
 Transportation oversight, joint committee, ex officio member, 21.795
 Vacancy, how filled, 29.280
 Vehicle equipment safety commission, inspection of account, 307.290
 Witnesses, power to summon, 29.235
 Youth opportunities and violence prevention program, audit authorized, 620.1103
AUTHENTICATION
 Commissioner of deeds, effect of, 486.120
 Deposition, 492.370, 492.380, 492.390
 Revised statutes, 3.090
 Statutes passed over veto, effective date, 21.250
AUTHORITIES, CITY
 See KANSAS CITY
AUTHORITIES, COUNTY
 Airport authorities, see AIRPORTS
 County convention and sports facilities authority, adoption, 67.1150
 Greater St. Louis sports authority, 67.660, 67.661
 Recreational lake authority, 67.785
 Regional convention and sports complex authority (St. Louis), 67.650
 Sports complex, 108.170, 108.175
 St. Charles County transit authority, general powers, 238.402
 Transit authority, counties, first class, 238.400
AUTHORITIES, STATE
 * See also COMMISSIONS, STATE;
 COMMITTEES; COUNCILS
 Advisory committees, see COMMITTEES
 Agriculture and small business development authority, see AGRICULTURAL AND SMALL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

AUTHORITIES, STATE — cont'd

- Airport, Missouri-St. Louis metropolitan, authority, 305.500
- Airports, county authority, see AIRPORTS
- Conflict of interest, reported violation of, discharge and discrimination prohibited, 105.467
- Environmental improvement and energy resources authority**
 - Created, 206.010
 - Defined, 260.005
 - Membership, appointment, terms, quorum, 260.020
 - Notes, issued, when, 260.045
 - Officers, how selected, 260.025
 - Powers, 260.035
 - Purpose, 260.015
 - Recycled products, preference, report, 34.031
 - Resolutions, 260.055, 260.060
 - Revenue bonds, issued when, sale, procedure, rate, 260.040
- Health and educational facilities authority, see HEALTH AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORITY
- Kansas City area transportation authority district, 238.010
- Kansas City area transportation authority, see also BI-STATE AGENCIES
- Meetings**
 - Closed meetings, procedure, 610.022
 - Closed to public, when, 610.021
 - Electronic or telephone meetings, requirements, 610.020
 - Notice required, when, 610.020
 - Open to public, when, 610.020
 - Recording permitted, when, 610.020
- Missouri rail facility improvement authority, see MISSOURI RAIL FACILITY IMPROVEMENT AUTHORITY
- Missouri-St. Louis metropolitan airport authority, see AIRPORTS
- Open meetings required, when, notice, 610.020
- Public telecommunication interconnection authority, see TELECOMMUNICATION INTERCONNECTION AUTHORITY
- Real or personal property exempt from taxation, when, requirements, 137.100
- Records, closed to public, when, 610.021
- Sports complex authority, 64.920
- State interagency coordinating council, First Steps program, members, meetings, duties, 160.905
- Sunshine law, see GOVERNMENTAL BODIES AND RECORDS; PUBLIC MEETINGS

AUTISM (CH. 633)

- Applied behavior analysis**
 - Advisory board created, members, terms, meetings, vacancies, 337.305
 - Board powers and duties, 337.310
 - Complaint procedure, 337.330
 - Definitions, 337.300
 - Fees, collection and deposit of, 337.340
 - Intervention requirements, 337.315

AUTISM (CH. 633) — cont'd

- Applied behavior analysis — cont'd**
 - Licensure requirements, 337.315
 - Practice of applied behavior analysis, 337.315
 - Practice of, limitation, 337.325
 - Provisional licenses, 337.315
 - Refusal of licensure, 337.330
 - Renewal of licensure, procedure, 337.320
 - Temporary licenses, 337.315
 - Violations, penalty, 337.315, 337.335
- Autism spectrum disorder and dyslexia resources, master list available to parents, 161.825
- Commission on autism spectrum disorder created, duties, 633.200
- Commission to be housed in the department of mental health, 633.200
- Insurance coverage**
 - Coverage required, 376.1224
 - Definitions, 376.1224
 - Limitations on coverage, 376.1224
 - Maximum benefit amount, adjustments, 376.1224
 - Reimbursements, how made, 376.1224
 - Report, 376.1224
 - Waiver, when, 376.1224
- Members of commission, qualifications, 633.200
- Office of autism services established**
 - Autism spectrum disorder defined for section, 633.225
 - Director of division of mental retardation and developmental disabilities to supervise, 633.225
 - Program development for both children and adults, 633.225
- Programs to be established, definitions, 633.220
- Regional councils and advisory committees established, duties, 633.220
- Regional projects established, purchase of services, 633.220
- Statewide plan for system of training and treatment for individuals of all ages, 633.200
- AUTOMOBILE LIABILITY INSURANCE**
 - See INSURANCE COMPANIES, 5. Other Than Life, (a) General Provisions
- AUTOMOBILES AND MOTOR VEHICLES**
 - See MOTOR VEHICLES; TRAFFIC LAWS
- AUTOPSY**
 - Availability of report, 194.115
 - Child's death under eighteen**
 - Certified child death pathologist, rules for certification, qualifications, 210.196
 - Coroner to refer for autopsy, when, if disagreement procedure, 58.452
 - Medical examiner to refer for autopsy, when, if disagreement, procedure, 58.722
 - Consent of secretary of anatomical board, 194.170
 - Consent required, 194.115
 - Coroner may make, when, 58.451
 - Corrections, department of, required for offenders, when, reports, 217.412
- Disposal of infectious waste**
 - Definition, 260.360

AUTOPSY — cont'd**Disposal of infectious waste — cont'd**

Penalties, 260.425

Incapacity, consent may be given by whom, 194.115

Infant sudden death syndrome

Child death pathologist required for autopsy, 194.117

Procedure, qualifications, cost, how paid, 194.117

Results released to whom, cost, how paid, 194.117

Infectious waste disposal

Definition, 260.360

Penalties, 260.425

Inmates, corrections, department of, required for offenders, when, 217.412

Insurer, sickness and health policy, right to require, 376.777

Medical examiner may make, when, first and second class counties, St. Louis city, 58.725

Performing without consent, misdemeanor, 194.115

Pituitary gland, may be retained, when, exceptions, 58.770

Prisoners, corrections, department of, required, when, 217.412

See also CORONER'S INQUEST; DEAD BODIES; MEDICAL EXAMINER

AVENUES

See STREETS

AVIATION

* See also AIRPORTS

Acrobatic flying, penalty, when, 305.080

Aeronautics

Program, purposes, 305.230

Trust fund, aviation, purpose, 305.230

Airbill, defined, 400.1-201

Aircraft

Defined, airline companies tax, 155.010

Leaving with engines running, penalty, 305.110

Tampering with, penalty, 305.090

Airline company defined, tax law, 155.010

Airman certificate requirement, 305.130, 305.140, penalty, 305.160

Airman, defined, 305.120

Airport authority

Defined, 305.120

State aid, purposes, 305.230

Airworthiness for aircraft, required certificate issued by Federal Aviation Administration, 305.130

Aviation fuel, defined, airlines companies tax, 155.010

Aviation trust fund, administration, purposes, appropriation, 305.230

Certificate of airworthiness, required, 305.130; penalty, 305.160

Certificate of airworthiness; duty to exhibit, 305.140; penalty, 305.160

Commercial aircraft, defined, airlines companies tax, 155.010

Contracts made while in flight, effect, 305.060

Crimes or torts in flight, state law to govern, 305.050

Definitions, 305.010, 305.120

AVIATION — cont'd

Dropping objects from aircraft, penalty, 305.080

Flight crews, prohibited use of alcohol and drugs

Aircraft, operating while intoxicated, penalties, 577.015

Aircraft, operating with excessive blood alcohol content, penalties, 577.016

Chemical tests

Administration of, by whom, 577.021

Consent implied, 577.020

Evidence tests admissible, 577.021

Limit of two tests per incident, 577.020

Positive test results and test refusals to be reported, 305.126

Refusal to submit, effect, penalties, 305.125

Results, 577.021

Convictions, positive tests and test refusals reported to federal aviation administration, 577.227

Federal aviation administration reports of all positive test results, test refusals and convictions, 577.227

Flights, unlawful when, 305.030

Landings on land of another, lawful when, 305.030

Laws how to be construed, 305.070

Liability for damages, how determined, 305.040

License requirements, exceptions to, 305.150

Life insurance, aircraft risks, company may reinsure, 376.679

Livestock transportation regulations, 267.585

Low altitude flying, penalty, 305.080

Missouri-St. Louis metropolitan airport authority, see AIRPORTS

Passengers, liability for damages to, how determined, 305.040

Railroads, operation of aircraft, 388.260

Shooting into aircraft, hate crimes, definitions, criminal code, penalties, 557.035

Shooting into aircraft, penalty, 571.030

Space above land and water, ownership, 305.020

Tampering with aircraft, penalty, 305.090

Tax credit for investing in the transportation development of a distressed community, limitation, 135.530, 135.545, 135.546

Taxation of airline companies (CH. 155), see AIRLINE COMPANIES TAX

Use tax on aviation fuel, collection and enforcement, 155.080

AWARDS

Athletes, award of recognition by state for students or teams of Missouri schools, how chosen, qualifications, 160.350

Bronze star military service award, special plates, application procedure, fees, design, 301.3075

Combat medic badge, special plates, application procedure, fees, design, 301.3076

Distinguished Flying Cross military service award, special plates, application procedure, fees, design, 301.3053

AWARDS — cont'd

High school students for achievement in academic and service, annually by state board of education, 170.011

Jubilee of Liberty medal, 42.190

Korean Conflict veterans' award

Administration of, adjutant general, 42.200, 42.202

Application for, procedure, 42.202

Design form of medallions, duty of veterans' commission, 42.204

Disallowance, statement of reason required, 42.202

Distribution of awards, 42.202

Eligibility, 42.200; determination by adjutant general, 42.202

Fund created, use of moneys, termination, 42.206

Rulemaking authority, 42.202

Veteran, defined, 42.200

License plates, purple heart medal, recipients, certain vehicles, special plates, 301.451

See also ARBITRATION AND AWARD

State employees, eligibility, criteria for, 36.030

World War II veterans' award

Adjutant general to administer, 42.175

Application for, eligibility, 42.175

Deceased applicant, disposition of, 42.175

Design of, veterans' commission to control, 42.180

Fund created, 42.185

Fund, terminates when, disposition of funds, 42.185

Qualifications for, 42.170

This page intentionally left blank.

BABY SITTING

See DAY CARE CENTERS, CHILDREN

BAGGAGE

Liens, hotels and innkeepers, 419.060, 419.070
Motor carriers, liability for, 387.180

BAIL (CH. 544)

* See also RECOGNIZANCE

Additional, when given, 544.630

Admission

Judge or clerk, 544.530
Judge, availability of judge, procedure for insuring,
478.248
Person arrested, 544.120

Appeal pending, when allowed, 547.170

Arrest upon information, posting, effect, 545.310

Assault, first degree, no bail, when, 544.671

Bail bond agents, see BAIL BOND AGENTS

Bail denied, when, 544.671

Bond, release pending trial, 544.455

Certification and filing, 544.570

Civil process, not to be held under, 506.180

Committed for bailable offense, release, jurisdiction,
544.490

Community, danger to, denial of bail, 544.676

Conditions, may be imposed, 544.457

Danger to victim, witness or community, denial of
bail, 544.676

Default, penalty for, 544.665

Denial of bail

Authorized, 544.457
Danger to witness, victim, 491.620
Denied when, 544.671
Tampering activities, 491.620

Discharge of bailor, 544.610

Extradition, 548.151, 548.161

Forfeiture for witness or victim tampering, 491.610

Forfeiture, service of writ of scire facias, 544.650,
544.660

Forms to contain notice of prohibited witness or
victim tampering activities, 491.620

Habeas corpus

Amount how fixed, 532.480
Prisoners, when allowed, 532.450, 532.460
Proceeding, order for, 532.220

Judges may grant, when, 544.040

Municipal ordinance violation, 544.455

Murder, second degree, no bail, when, 544.671

Nonbailable offense, commitment of prisoner,
presumption for aliens unlawfully present, 544.470

Officers who may require, 542.020

Principal, how surrendered, 544.600

Rape, no bail, when, 544.671

Release of person committed on bailable offense,
jurisdiction, 544.490

Review of conditions of release pending trial,
544.455

Sureties, qualifications, 544.580, 544.590

Surety recovery agents

Application for licensure, contents, 374.784

BAIL (CH. 544) — cont'd**Surety recovery agents — cont'd**

Apprehension standards for breach of surety
agreement or absconding, 374.788

Complaint procedure, 374.787

Fees, 374.785

Issuance of license, when, 374.785

License required, 374.783

Prohibited acts, 374.789

Qualifications for licensure, 374.784

Reciprocity, 374.785

Refusal to issue a license, when, 374.784

Renewal of licensure, procedure, 374.786

Surrender, what deemed, 544.620

Traffic violation, deposit of driver's license in lieu of,
544.045

Traffic violation, deposit of driver's license with
member of highway patrol or other officer
demanding bail, 544.045

Trafficking drugs, no bail, when, 544.671

Victim of crime, threat to, court may consider,
544.457

Victim, danger to, denial of bail, 544.676

Witness or victim tampering, effect, 491.610

Witness, danger to, denial of bail, 544.676

Witnesses, attached, discharged on, 491.170

BAIL BOND AGENTS (CH. 374)

* See also SURETY RECOVERY AGENTS

Accounting required, when, 374.716

Affidavit, monthly, as to unsatisfied judgments,
against agents, when, 374.760

Application for examination and license, form,
qualifications, fee, assignment, 374.715

Apprehension, notification to local law enforcement
by agent of intent to apprehend, local law
enforcement may accompany, violations, penalty,
374.757

Assignment, monetary, amount, made out to state,
required, effective when, 374.715

Bail bond agents, regulation, department's powers and
duties, 374.770

Bail contract provided to principal, when, 374.716

Bonds

Costs, transportation of defendant to proper court,
paid by bondsman, when, 374.770

Defendant in violation, but incarceration in U.S.,
procedure, surety, duties, 374.770

Forfeiture, when, exception, 374.770

Investigation and services, no additional fee
permitted, when, 374.770

One thousand or less, fee, additional fees,
prohibited, 374.770

Violation of bond by defendant, rights and
obligations of bondsman, 374.770

Citation of law, 374.695

Collateral security accepted, when, requirements,
374.719

Collection from surety, 374.763

Complaints against, by department, procedure,
grounds, hearing, discipline, 374.755

BAIL BOND AGENTS (CH. 374) — cont'd

Court records, access to, when, 374.759
 Defendant access to agent, how, 374.759
 Definitions, 374.700
 Department of insurance to administer, powers and duties, 374.705
 Examination not required, when, fee, 374.735
 Examination, form, content, reexamination fee, 374.720
 Fees, how determined, rules and regulations, authorized, 374.705
 Grounds for complaints by department, hearing, discipline, 374.755
 Hearing for applicant, refusal to issue or renew, license, 374.750
 Hearing, complaints against, brought by department, grounds, 374.755
 Judgments, if unsatisfied, against agents, affidavit required, when, 374.760
 Jurisdiction, agent may operate in entire state, 374.759

License

Application, requirements, 374.710
 Biennial renewal fee, 374.730
 License required, 374.702
 Refusal to issue or renew, right of applicant to hearing, 374.750
 Required, exception, persons posting bond, 374.715
 List of qualified bail bond agents available monthly to circuit court, 374.763
 Local law enforcement may accompany, violations, penalty, 374.757
 Monetary assignment, requirement, amount, made out to state, effective when, 374.715
 Nonresident license, requirements, 374.740
 Notification to local law enforcement by agent of intention to apprehend, 374.757
 Prohibited acts, 374.717
 Records to be submitted to director, 374.716
 Reexamination fee, 374.720
 Restrictions on practice, 374.702
 Rules and regulations as to fees, 374.705

Surety bail bond agent

Collection from, 374.763
 Defined, 374.700
 Recovery agent, 374.700
 Taking a bail, defined, 374.700
 Violations and complaints, procedure to investigate, 374.764

BAKERIES

Industrial inspection, 291.060
 License and regulation, special charter cities, 94.360
 License and regulation, third class cities, 94.110
 Sanitary regulations, 196.190 to 196.250
 Sleeping purposes, not to be used for, 196.220

BALLOTS

* See also ELECTIONS

Abandonment of city manager form, third class cities, 78.450

BALLOTS — cont'd**Absentee**

Appeal of, refusal to deliver, how, 115.287
 Assisting persons with certain impairments in marking ballots, statement required, 115.283
 Challenged, procedure, 115.303
 Counted, procedure, 115.299
 Counting of, authority, 115.293
 County clerk serving as election authority, bipartisan team to deliver, how selected, 115.287
 Defined, 115.275
 Delivery by bipartisan team, required when, how selected, 115.287
 Delivery of, how, 115.287

Envelopes

Ballots, printing regulation of, postage-free mail to be used, when, 115.285
 Covered voters, how stamped, 115.287
 Preparation, when, by whom, 115.300
 Failure to state reason for voting absentee on ballot envelope not to effect, 115.294
 Ineligible to be counted, when, 115.293
 Information provided by secretary of state, Help America Vote Act of 2002, 28.035
 Late, recorded where, 115.297
 Notary seal or signature not required, when, limitations on notary charges, 115.283
 Overseas voters, procedure, 28.035
 Printed when, form of, 115.281
 Received by election authority, when, 115.293
 Refusal to deliver ballot, when, 115.287
 Rejection, for faulty statements, 115.295
 Rejection, procedure, 115.293
 See also ABSENT VOTING
 Statement required, form of, 115.283
 Team delivery may be waived and performance of duties by certain family members if voter is disabled, 115.287
 Team delivery of ballots, when, 115.287
 Uniformed services voters, procedures, 28.035
 Agricultural commodity research district, election to dissolve, 67.1253

Ambulance district directors, changes to the number of directors, ballot form, district redrawn by county clerk, when, 190.051
 Annexation proposal by cities in first class charter
 Ballots, fire protection district, reduced tax levy may be increased to maximum, 321.244
 Bond elections, road districts, townships, 233.460
 Bond issue to pay judgments, fourth class cities, 95.390; special charter cities, 95.445
 Butterfly ballots defined, prohibited without secretary of state's written approval, 115.420
 Candidate withdrawing name, cost of ballot, how paid, 115.127
 Candidate, striking name, requirements, 115.127

Capital improvements sales tax

Certain cities, 94.700
 St. Louis County, 67.701

BALLOTS — cont'd**Capital improvements sales tax — cont'd**

- Capital improvements sales tax, certain cities, rate, ballot, use of proceeds, administration, repeal, 94.578
- Cities, sales tax, capital improvements, certain cities, 94.700
- Cities, third class, hospital, health care facilities established, 96.150
- Civic and convention center, sales tax (Jefferson City), 94.1010
- Common service by counties jointly, 70.040, 70.070
- Common sewer districts, bond issue election (Jackson and Cass Counties), 204.370
- Community improvement district act, 67.1531, 67.1551
- Consolidation of cities, 72.170, 72.220

Constitutional amendments**Ballot titles**

- Changing titles, when, procedure, 116.185
- Cost of court-ordered statewide ballot title change, paid by state, 116.195
- Fiscal note summary in title, when, requirements, 116.160
- General assembly may include official summary and fiscal note as title on any statewide ballot measure, 116.160
- Official summary as title, when, requirements, 116.160
- Secretary of state to provide when no summary adopted by general assembly, 116.160
- Injunction to prevent printing, 116.200
- Printing, requirements, 116.280
- Sample ballot to be provided by secretary of state, form, content, 116.230
- Sample, form, preparation, 116.230
- Statutory amendment by initiative and referendum, sample ballot to be provided by secretary of state, 116.230

Corrupt practices, see CORRUPT PRACTICES

Counting procedures, electronic voting

- Ballot cards, write-in votes, if exceed number allowed, procedure, 115.467
 - Ballots without write-in votes, 115.469
- Cards**
- Hand counted, when, 115.469
 - Tabulated, when, 115.496
 - Transferred to tapes, when, 115.469
- Container not sealed, effect, 115.475
 - Container, write-in votes, not sealed, effect, 115.469
 - Counting location, directed by, 115.477
 - Damaged card, cannot be tabulated, 115.467
 - Damaged card, procedure, 115.477
 - Defective ballot, duplicating, 115.477
 - Defective ballot, tape adhesive and removable may be used so can tabulate, 115.477
 - Duplicate copy, procedure, 115.477
 - Election supplies, how returned, 115.475
 - Hand count, when, 115.477

BALLOTS — cont'd**Counting procedures, electronic voting — cont'd**

- Judges, after polls close, duties, 115.467
- Judges, to observe count, number required, 115.477
- Marking devices secured, 115.467
- Official returns, 115.481
- Optical scan voting systems, standards, 115.456
- Polls closing, judges' duties, 115.467
- Polls, closed how, 115.471
- Public allowed for counting, 115.477
- Tabulating equipment tested after election, how, 115.479
- Tally book, certification, 115.471
- Tally book, form, 115.473
- Team to deliver, when, number, 115.475
- Voted more than once, candidate, same election, 115.467

Write-in votes

- Certification, when, 115.471
- Procedure, 115.469
- Separated, recorded, when, 115.467

Votes

- Counted before polls close, when, how, 115.469
- Delivered, sealed containers, 115.469
- Tallied, verified where, determined how, 115.468

Counting procedures, paper ballots

- Absence of initials mistake of judges, 115.457
- Announce totals aloud, 115.449
- Ballot container not sealed, procedure, 115.491
- Candidates, procedure, 115.453
- Certification by judges, 115.459
- Election supplies, how returned, 115.463
- Identification certificates, same number as ballots cast, 115.459
- Intent of voter clear, substantial compliance, regulations promulgated by secretary of state govern judges, 115.453
- Judges to agree on count, 115.449
- Office election authorities, open, when, 115.491
- Questions, 115.455
- Receiving ballot box, changed when, votes required, 115.451
- Record on tally sheet, when, 115.449
- Record votes before poll closes, procedure, 115.451
- Return ballots, supplies, when, 115.491

Return voted ballots

- Container, how sealed, when, 115.465
- Designated containers, 115.465
- Procedure, how, 115.491
- Separate containers, rejected, spoiled, 115.449
- Separate political subdivision, special district, when, 115.449
- Tally books, sheets, paper ballot form, 115.461
- Tally sheet signed, who, 115.449
- Uninitialed, rejected, exception, 115.457
- Voted more than once, candidate same election, 115.453

BALLOTS — cont'd**Counting procedures, paper ballots — cont'd****Write-in votes**

- Candidate receiving votes under more than one party, procedure, 115.453
- Declaration of intent by candidate to be filed, when, 115.453
- Party designation vote shall not be counted, exception, 115.453
- Permitted, when, list to be furnished election judge, 115.453
- President of United States, declaration of intent, contents, presidential electors, 115.453
- State or federal office, declaration of intent to be filed with secretary of state, 115.453
- Tallied, verified where, determined how, 115.468
- Total count, how, 115.453

Counting procedures, voting machine

- Judges, duties, 115.483
- Machines secured, when, 115.483
- Observers, test of tabulating equipment, number required, 115.479
- Read total vote cast, 115.483
- Record total votes cast, 115.483
- Return ballots, supplies, when, 115.491

Tally book

- Total vote, how determined, 115.483
- Totals verified, how, 115.483
- Voting machine, secured, against voting, 115.483

Write-in votes

- Counted, when, 115.483
- Read, recorded, counted, 115.483
- Tallied verified where, determined how, 115.468

County boundaries, alteration, 47.310

County building codes, authority to adopt approved by voters, form, 64.170

County employee benefits sales tax, St. Francois County, 67.583

County highway commission, alternative form, 230.210

County planning and zoning

- Election on proposal, 64.885
- Election to terminate, second and third class counties, 64.695
- Termination, first, second, third and fourth class counties, 64.900

County planning, election on proposal, 64.800

County sales tax**Ambulance or fire protection districts**

- Levy set based on incorrect information from general reassessment, readjusted, requirements, 321.554
- Operating levy set, adjustment, required when, 321.554
- Repeal of tax, procedure, exception for certain counties (Greene, Platte, Clay, St. Louis, St. Charles), 321.556
- Sales tax, certain counties, 321.552
- Any county, 67.547

BALLOTS — cont'd**County sales tax — cont'd**

- Bollinger County, lake authority, 67.783
- Bollinger County, recreation sales tax, 67.782
- Cape Girardeau County, lake authority, 67.783
- Cape Girardeau County, recreation sales tax, 67.782
- Capital improvements, Jackson County, 67.730
- Capital improvements, St. Louis County, 67.701
- Certain counties, 67.505
- Employee benefits sales tax, St. Francois County, 67.583
- Facilities for law enforcement centers (Buchanan County), 67.590
- Greene County, anti-drug program, form, 67.391
- Jackson County, anti-drug program, form, 67.391
- Jackson County, capital improvements, 67.730
- Jefferson County, detention facilities, capital improvements and park development, form, 67.550
- Law enforcement sales tax, certain counties, use of proceeds, 67.582, 67.584
- Madison County, recreation sales tax, 67.745
- Recreation sales tax, certain counties, 67.782
- Recreational lake authority, 67.783
- Regional jail district, authorization to form and support with sales tax, 67.582
- Saline County, anti-drug program, form, 67.391
- St. Charles County, detention facilities, capital improvements and park development, form, 67.550

St. Louis County

- Additional sales tax, 67.581
- Alternative distribution method, sales tax, 67.581
- Capital improvements, 67.701
- Form, 66.600

County school fund, election on proposal to distribute, 166.161

County storm water control utility tax, procedure, 64.907

County tax, election to increase, form, 137.065

County zoning and planning, adoption by second and third class county, form, 64.530

County zoning, election on proposal, 64.845

Court

- Judgment rendered, when, effect, 115.545
- Legality of votes, authority to determine, 115.541
- Supervision, 115.543

Court order to correct errors, procedure, 115.247

Defective ballot, defined, 115.447

Destroying ballots, records, after election, when, 115.493

Economic development sales tax (Jefferson City), 94.1010

Economic development, local sales tax, certain counties, 67.1300

Emergency communications system commission (St. Louis County)

- Ballot question on bonds, form, procedure, four-sevenths majority approval required, when, 650.408
- Ballot question on property or sales tax, form, procedure, 650.399

BALLOTS — cont'd**Emergency communications system commission (St. Louis County) — cont'd**

Errors, procedure to correct, 115.247
Exhibition Center and Recreational Facilities District Act, creation, tax, powers, procedures, 67.2000

Fire protection districts

Ambulance service, 321.225; first class counties, 321.620

Boundary changes, 321.300

Consolidation and ambulance service, 321.460

Emergency medical services, 321.620

Forms for fire protection districts, see subheading

Forms under this header

Fiscal note summary for constitutional amendments and initiative and referendum measures, duties, exception, 116.175

Fiscal note summary for constitutional amendments and initiative and referendum measures, provided by state auditor when general assembly does not, 116.170

Flood insurance, national program, compliance regulations, adoption or rescission procedure, 49.600

Forms

Absentee ballot, application, 115.279

Agricultural commodity research district, election to establish, 67.1233

Airport county authority, tax levy, 305.333

Business districts, special, new tax rate ceilings, special assessments, 71.800

Capital improvements for public safety sales tax, City of Columbia, 94.581

Capital improvements sales tax, certain cities, rate, ballot, use of proceeds, administration, repeal, 94.578

Charter may prescribe, city election, 82.180

Children, community services for, authorized to fund (all counties and St. Louis City), 67.1775

Cities, third class, optional city manager form of government

Abandonment, 78.703

Adoption of plan, 78.700

Councilmen, election, 78.720

Cities, towns, annexation, incorporation, consolidation, 72.407

Community center and retiring of bonds, sales tax, Excelsior Springs, 94.585

Community college capital improvement subdistrict, 178.881

Community improvement district sales and use tax, 67.1545

Consolidation of multiple municipalities and unincorporated areas, 72.420

Consolidation of seven-director school districts, 162.223

County building code, authority to adopt approved by voters, 64.170

County convention and sports facilities authority, adoption, 67.1150

Disincorporation of fourth class city, 79.490

BALLOTS — cont'd**Forms — cont'd**

Disincorporation of town, village, 80.570

Dissolution of cities, constitutional charter or home rule, 82.133

Dissolution of cities, third classification, 77.700

Economic development, local sales tax, certain counties, 67.1300

Emergency communication system

Ballot question on bonds, form, procedure, four-sevenths majority approval required, when, 650.408

Tax levy, property or sales, 650.399

Emergency dispatching centers funded by county sales tax adoption, 190.335

Emergency dispatching centers funded by county sales tax, termination of tax, 190.337

Energy consumption, tax imposed by political subdivisions, 393.302

Fire protection district

Additional tax levy to support emergency medical services, 321.225

Additional tax levy, 321.241

Adoption of incorporated fire district, 321.120

Ambulance service to provide, election, 321.460

Board of director to elect members, 321.120

Bonds election to vote on issuing bonds or creating indebtedness, 321.360

Boundary changes, 321.301

Consolidation of districts, election, 321.460

Dissolution of district, 321.390

Sales tax ballot, certain counties and cities, 321.246

Sales tax for operation, 321.242

Tax levy election, when, form, 321.240

First class counties, alternative charter form, procedure to adopt

Constitution adoption, ballot form, 66.705, 66.711

Constitutional commission, circuit court to appoint, voter approval, 66.700, 66.711

Hospital, sale, preferential, election, certain second class counties, procedure (Boone County), 205.354

Hotels and motels, transient guest tax

Adair, Callaway, Daviess, Nodaway and Johnson Counties, city of West Plains, 67.1002

Cities and counties without current tax which meet room requirements and population requirements, 67.1003

Pettis County, 67.1006

Platte County, 67.1004

St. Charles County, 67.1158

Kansas and Missouri metropolitan culture district compact, 70.500

Kansas and Missouri regional investment district compact, sales tax, 70.515

Kansas City, convention and tourism tax, 92.331

Law enforcement district including Camden County

Boundary change election, 67.1892

Dissolution of district, 67.1896

BALLOTS — cont'd**Forms — cont'd****Law enforcement district including Camden****County — cont'd**

- Property tax, content, 67.1880
- Termination of taxing authority, 67.1896
- Law enforcement sales tax (Jefferson County), use of proceeds, 67.584
- Law enforcement services tax levy (Jackson County), 66.265
- Library, county, district, tax levy increase ballot, 182.020
- Local sales tax for economic development, certain cities and counties, requirements, procedures, 67.1303
- Medically indigent sales tax, 94.1000
- Mental health centers, community to establish, 205.979
- Metropolitan park and recreation districts, 67.1715
- Museum sales tax, certain counties, 67.578
- Presidential primary, contents, 115.761
- Provisional voting**
 - Ballot counted when, 115.427, 115.430
 - Ballot, voter's certificate, duties, 115.427, 115.430
 - Permitted when, procedure, 115.427, 115.430
 - Registration application, considered as, when, 115.430
- Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902
- Regional jail district sales tax, 221.407
- Regional recreation district, 67.796
- Road district, dissolution ballot, form, certain counties, election (Christian County) 233.295
- Road rock fund, tax, third and fourth class counties, 231.444
- Sales tax certain cities, vehicle licenses to maintain streets, 94.410
- Sales tax, cities and counties, parks and or storm control, 644.033
- School districts, seven-director annexation election, 162.441
- Sewer common districts, boundaries extension, 204.355
- Sewer district consolidation, Jefferson County, 249.1106
- Sewer or storm water facility improvement district established, 249.929
- Sewer system repair of lateral lines, St. Louis area and St. Charles County, 249.422
- Sheltered workshops tax levy, 205.972
- Sports complex and convention regional authority, tax proposal on sales or motels, hotels, 67.657
- Sports facility maintenance tax, Jackson County, 66.506
- Storm water control utility tax, procedure, 64.907
- Tax on hotels and motels (Boonville and Howard County), 67.1362
- Tax on hotels, motels or sales, certain counties, 67.657

BALLOTS — cont'd**Forms — cont'd**

- Tax on retail sales of food (Lamar Heights), 94.838
- Tax, local use tax, community comeback program, 144.757
- Theater, cultural arts, and entertainment districts, sales tax, election, repeal and dissolution, 67.2530
- Tourism sales tax, certain cities and counties, 94.877
- Tourism tax (Boonville and Howard County), 67.1362
- Tourism tax (certain cities), procedures, 94.831, 94.834, 94.836, 94.837, 94.838
- Transportation sales tax, cities with population of 200 or more, exceptions, 94.705
- Utilities, certain cities, granting, extending or renewing franchises or contracts, 88.251
- Wastewater treatment and water pollution abatement sales tax, 634.034
- Water resource projects for water supply and storage projects, 256.445
- Zoning and planning for townships, 64.725
- General election, see ELECTIONS
- Health centers, county, election to establish, 205.020
- Health centers, election of trustees, 205.041
- Help America Vote Act of 2002, duties of secretary of state, complaint procedures, 28.035
- Hospital district elections, 206.070, 206.120, 206.130
- Hospital trustees, county, election, form, 205.180
- Hospitals, health care facilities established, third class cities, 96.150
- Hotels, motels, sleeping rooms tax, St. Louis city and County, 67.619
- Indebtedness, city election to incur, 95.150
- Indebtedness, county election to incur, 108.060
- Independent candidates, where placed, 115.239
- Initialed, by judge, when, 115.433
- Initiative and referendum measures**
 - Ballot titles**
 - Changing titles, when, procedure, 116.185
 - Cost of court-ordered statewide ballot title change, paid by state, 116.195
 - Fiscal note summary in title, when, requirements, 116.160
 - General assembly may include official summary and fiscal note as title on any statewide ballot measure, 116.160
 - Official summary as title, when, requirements, 116.160
 - Secretary of state to provide when no summary adopted by general assembly, 116.160
 - Labeling, by secretary of state**
 - Alphabetical order as submitted by petition, 116.220
 - Legislature passing referendum to be in alphabetical order as passed, 116.220
 - Letter assigned and not voted on, letter to be held for next election, 116.220
 - Lettering to be consecutive, new letter series started for each general election, 116.220

BALLOTS — cont'd**Initiative and referendum measures — cont'd****Labeling, by secretary of state — cont'd**

Printing, requirements, 116.280

Sample ballot to be provided by secretary of state, 116.230

Statutory, form, preparation, 116.230

Initiative and referendum, injunction to prevent printing, 116.200

Inspection of voted ballots, records, after election, allowed when, 115.493

Joint municipal utility commission, bond issue, alternate procedure, 393.760

Law enforcement sales tax, certain counties, use of proceeds, 67.582, 67.584

Library district, consolidated public

Bond issue, 182.655

Formation of, 182.620

Tax increase, 182.650

Liquor, sale by drink, local option proposition, 311.130

Local sales tax for economic development, certain cities and counties, requirements, procedures, 67.1303

Local use tax for community comeback program, 144.757

Local use tax, repeal or amendment of, 144.761

Mail-in voting, delivery of, marking, return of, 115.655

Materials to be retained after election, 115.493

Medical examiner, county, form, 58.760

Metropolitan park and museum district

African-American history museum and cultural subdistrict, established, 184.353

Bonds, to issue, 184.370; formation of, 184.350

Botanical garden subdistrict, establishment, tax for, 184.353

Dissolution of subdistrict, form, 184.355

Missouri history museum subdistrict establishment, tax for, 184.353

Recreational and amateur sports subdistrict, establishment, tax for, 184.353

Science center, forming subdistrict, 184.350

Symphony orchestra subdistrict formation and tax for, 184.353

Tax increase for

Botanical garden, procedure, 184.357

Museum and zoological park, 184.357

St. Louis science center, 184.351

Tax rate restored if rolled back by reassessment, 184.359

Transport museum subdistrict, establishment, tax for, 184.353

Military personnel, see ABSENT VOTING

Municipal elections

Declaration of intent by candidate to be filed, when, 115.453

Disqualification of candidates in arrears for city taxes and user fees, when, 71.005

Third class cities, commission form, 78.120

BALLOTS — cont'd**Municipal elections — cont'd**

Third class cities, manager form, 78.430, 78.510, 78.520, 78.530; abandonment, 78.450

Third class cities, optional city manager form of government

Abandonment, 78.703

Adoption of plan, 78.700

Councilmen, election, 78.720

Museum tax, Kansas City, form, 92.035

Name changes on ballot, how made, 115.383

Nursing home district

Annexation election, 198.320

Bond issue election, 198.310

Election on formation, 198.260

Ordinance by initiative, third class cities, commission form, 78.210

Paper ballot

Accidentally spoiled, exchange, 115.439

Error in marking, exchange, 115.439

Voted how, procedure, 115.439

Paper, contents, form

Candidates' names, how printed, 115.237

Information listed in horizontal or vertical rows, 115.237

Nonpartisan candidates, names how listed, 115.237

Offices, how printed, 115.237

Parties, arrangement of, how determined, 115.239

Party name, how printed, 115.237

Questions, where, 115.237

Straight political party ticket prohibited, 115.237

Park tax, election on, in certain cities, 90.500

Party candidates placement on ballots, how, 115.239

Placement, by election authorities, 115.239

President, vice president

Combined as one candidate, 115.243

Instructions, voting for electors, to be printed, 115.243

Presidential electors, names not to appear on file where, 115.243

Printed how, 115.243

Presidential primary, contents, 115.761

Primary elections

Candidacy declaration required for printing of, 115.347

Candidates, how listed, 115.395

Circle under party name, not allowed, 115.395

Cities, see Municipal Elections, this heading

Contents of, 115.395

Delivery to polls, 115.393

Filing fee paid before name on ballot, exceptions, 115.357

Number of, how determined, 115.393; voter entitled to, 115.397

Separate for each party, 115.395

Write-in lines, not allowed, 115.395

Provided by, number, how paid for, 115.247

Provisional voting

Procedure, ballot, voter's certificate, duties, ballot counted, when, 115.427, 115.430

BALLOTS — cont'd**Provisional voting — cont'd**

Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902

Questions to be voted on

Certified wording must be used, 115.245

Instructions to be printed, 115.245

Phrased how, 115.245

Square, size of, where placed, 115.245

Wording to be certified by, 115.245

Recall of officer, third class cities, commission form, 78.280

Record of number delivered to polls, 115.247

Recount, general election

Assistants, duties, how appointed, number, qualifications, compensation, 115.587

Attorney representing, presence, authorized, 115.587

Ballots, how counted, 115.585

Contestant, contestee, presence, permitted, 115.587

Court or legislative body, authorized, determine validity of votes, 115.585

Date set for recount, when, 115.585

Definition, 115.601

Discovery rules, civil cases apply, 115.583

Electronic voting equipment, tested how, 115.585

Findings, prima facie evidence of facts, 115.587

Judgment rendered, copies to whom, 115.589

Less than one-half of one percent difference in votes tabulated

Compensation, 115.601

Contestant and opponent to submit lists for personnel, 115.601

Contestant's right to recount, 115.601

Court to direct count if candidate or ballot issue filed with election authority, 115.601

List of assistant personnel to count to be submitted by contestant and opponent and have equal representation, 115.601

Oath of personnel, 115.601

Personnel assisting in recount, qualifications, 115.601

Secretary of state to conduct and certify results if original filing was with secretary of state, 115.601

List, personnel to assist, furnished by whom, 115.587

Notice of date for recount, how sent, 115.585

Oath required for assistants, 115.587

Order by whom, when, 115.583

Presence at recount, persons authorized, 115.587

Qualifications of voters, authority to determine, 115.585

Records to conform to judgment, 115.589

Report of findings to whom, 115.587

Signatures of voter compared, how, 115.585

Subpoena authorized, 115.583

Time limitation, to prepare for recount, 115.585

Voter qualified, prima facie evidence of, 115.585

Votes not to be counted, 115.585

BALLOTS — cont'd**Recount, general election — cont'd**

Voting machine, how counted, 115.585

Voting machine, to remain locked against voting, 115.585

Witness, contradict finding, 115.587

Writ, served by sheriff, when, on whom, 115.585

Recount, primary

Certified copy of judgment sent to whom, 115.545

Court, judgment, rendered, when, effect, 115.545

Definition, 115.601

One-half of one percent less than, difference in votes tabulated

Compensation, 115.601

Contestant and opponent to submit lists for personnel, 115.601

Contestant's right to recount, 115.601

Court to direct count if candidate or ballot issue filed with election authority, 115.601

List of assistant personnel to count to be submitted by contestant and opponent and have equal representation, 115.601

Oath of personnel, 115.601

Personnel assisting in recount, qualifications, 115.601

Secretary of state to conduct and certify results if original filing was with secretary of state, 115.601

Recount, primary, election irregularities

Assistants, number, how appointed, qualifications, oath, duties, 115.543

Attorney, representing, presence authorized, 115.543

Ballots, how recounted, 115.541

Computer program ordered, when, 115.541

Conducted how, 115.541

Contestant

Contestee, permitted to be present, 115.543

Contestee, to furnish list of recount assistants, 115.543

Contradict findings, how, 115.543

Court

Legality of votes, authority, 115.541

Supervision, 115.543

Finding, prima facie evidence of facts, 115.543

Order to produce all materials, records, 115.541

Persons authorized to be present, 115.543

Report of finding to court, 115.543

Signatures may be compared, 115.541

Voter, qualification of, determined how, 115.541

Voter's name on precinct register, prima facie evidence, 115.541

Votes, not to be counted, 115.541

Witnesses to contradict findings, 115.543

Recreation sales tax, certain counties, 67.782

Reevaluation of real property, tax to pay for, election on proposition, 137.037

Regional jail district sales tax, 221.407

Regional jail district, authorization to form and support with sales tax, 67.582

BALLOTS — cont'd

Rejected ballot, defined, 115.447
 Retention of ballots and records, after election, time required, 115.493
 River basin conservancy district election, 257.170, 257.380; referendum, 257.100
 Road benefit districts, certain first class counties, 233.172
 Road district, city and town, boundary extension proposal, 233.155
 Road district, proposed bond issue, form, 233.200
 Sales tax, certain cities, capital improvements, 94.700
 Sales tax, certain counties, 67.505

Sample

Color of, primaries, 115.391
 Correction of errors, omissions, primaries, 115.393
 Delivery to polls, when, 115.419
 Distributed, when, how, primaries, 115.391
 Endorsements, not allowed, 115.391
 Intended to mislead voter, election offense, 115.637
 Multilingual voter instructions and sample ballots permitted, 115.417, 115.419
 Posted where, 115.391

Printing, circulating fraudulent ballots, election offense, 115.637

Stealing, defacing, election day, election offense, 115.637

Substitution, candidates, erasures, 115.637

School districts

Annexation proposal, 162.441
 Bond issue elections, 164.151
 Consolidation of seven-director districts, 162.223
 Handicapped children, special school district, to educate, form of, 162.840
 Library building tax proposal, urban districts, 164.101
 Reorganization election, 162.191
 Tax rate increase proposal, 164.031
 Transportation, seven-director boards, rescission, form of, 167.232
 Senior citizens' services fund property tax, form, 67.990
 Senior services and youth programs sales tax, 67.997
 Sewer district, bond issue, 249.080, 249.136; extension of boundaries, 249.134
 Sewer district, boundary description required, 249.1106
 Sewerage system, bond issue, 250.060
 Sheltered workshops tax levy, 205.972
 Soil and water conservation watershed districts, to form, election on proposal, 278.240
 Soil and water district referendum elections, 278.090
 Special purpose districts with no provisions for dissolution, procedure for dissolution, provided, 67.950
 Special road and bridge tax, county, form, 137.570
 Special road district election on bond issue, 233.345
 Special road subdistricts, tax, form, 233.510
 Spoiled ballot, defined, 115.447

BALLOTS — cont'd

Statewide ballot measures, printing, requirements, 116.280
 Storm water control utility tax, procedure, 64.907
 Street light maintenance districts, 235.070; tax increase, ballot form, 235.175
 Striking candidate's name or issue, requirements, 115.127

Sunday sales laws

Counties, option to be exempt, 578.110

First class counties, charter form, option to exempt,

form, 578.100

Second class counties, certain counties, option to exempt, form, 578.105

Tax on energy consumption imposed by political subdivision, 393.302

Tax rate increase

Constitutional charter cities, 94.400

Fourth class cities, 94.250

Special charter cities, 94.340

St. Louis city, 92.010

Third class cities, 94.060

Telephone emergency service, election, 190.320

Titles

Ballot titles to constitutional amendments, initiative and referendum measures, action to challenge, 116.190

Changing titles, when, procedure, 116.185

Constitutional amendments, initiative and referendum measures, secretary of state to provide when no summary adopted by general assembly, 116.160

Cost of court-ordered statewide ballot title change, paid by state, 116.195

Fiscal note summary in title, when, requirements, 116.160

General assembly may include official summary and fiscal note as title on any statewide ballot measure, 116.160

Official summary as title, when, requirements, 116.160

Tourism sales tax, adoption, 67.671

Tourism sales tax, repeal, 67.673

Tourism taxes

Branson, 94.817

Certain cities, 94.831

Crawford County, 67.1188

Lake area business districts, 67.1177

Rolla, 94.830

Township organization, adoption, form, 65.030

Transportation development districts

Abolishment, 238.275

Application for, unanimous petition submitted, when, 238.216

Creation of, 238.215

Projects, change in number of, 238.257

Property tax, 238.232

Sales tax, 238.215

BALLOTS — cont'd**Transportation development districts — cont'd**

- Sales tax, submission to voters by proposal, incremental percentage, 238.235, 238.236
- Special assessments, 238.230
- Tolls, 238.237

Transportation of pupils, form of, 167.231

Unused ballots

- Number of, for each precinct, how determined, 115.247
- Returned to, 115.247
- Stamp required, 115.247

Urban public library district, additional tax for erecting buildings, 182.715

Use tax, additional local, 144.757; repeal or amendment of, 144.761

Voting machine, lever type

- Separate paper ballots, not prohibited, 115.255
- Voting procedures, see ELECTIONS; VOTERS
- Water supply district, metropolitan, 247.350, 247.470
- Waterworks, erection by cities, 91.190
- Waterworks, private purchase by cities, 91.120
- Wireless enhanced 911 service, surcharge, 190.440
- Write-in votes, tallied, verified, where, determined how, 115.468

Zoning and planning

- Airport hazardous areas and compatible land use zoning, 67.1212
- County planning commission, election of members, 64.727
- First class counties, adoption, 64.211
- First class counties, termination, 64.212
- Temporary county or township planning commission, submittal of proposed master plan, 64.725

Zoo district, Springfield

- Area outside city voting to join district, 184.600
- Bond issues, tax levy, additional indebtedness, to issue, 184.614
- Dissolution of district, 184.610
- Establishing district, 184.600
- Tax rate increase, 184.604

BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS

- Acceptance, applicability of definition, 400.4-104
- Account, customer's account, when bank may charge against, 400.4-401
- Account, defined, 400.4-104
- Afternoon, defined, 400.4-104
- Agency status, collecting banks, 400.4-201
- Agreements, variation, 400.4-103
- Alteration, applicability of definition, 400.4-104
- Alterations, duty of customer, 400.4-406
- Application of article, 400.4-102
- Application of article, variation by agreements, 400.4-103
- Automated teller machines, shared, fees permitted, 362.111

Bank

- Charge against customer's account, 400.4-401
- Defined, 400.4-105

BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS — cont'd**Bank — cont'd**

- Giving value for purposes of holder in due course, 400.4-211
- Presentment by notice of item not payable by, through, or at bank, 400.4-212
- Separate office of, 400.4-107
- Settlement by, medium and time of, 400.4-213
- Transfer between banks, 400.4-206
- Banking day, defined, 400.4-104
- Burden of proof, loss, 400.4-403
- Cashier's check, applicability of definition, 400.4-104
- Certificate of deposit, applicability of definition, 400.4-104
- Certified check, applicability of definition, 400.4-104
- Certified items, order in which items may be certified, 400.4-303
- Charge-back, right of, 400.4-214
- Charged items, order in which items may be charged, 400.4-303
- Charging items against accounts, 400.4-401

Checks

- Applicability of definition, 400.4-104
- More than six months old, payment, 400.4-404
- Presentment notice as meaning, 400.4-110
- Settling other than at par, misdemeanor, 362.222
- Citation, 400.4-101
- Clearing house, defined, 400.4-104
- Clearing house, rules varied by agreement, 400.4-103

Collecting bank

- Agency, status of, 400.4-201
- Care required, 400.4-202
- Death or incompetency of customer, 400.4-405
- Defined, 400.4-105
- Documents of title, warranties, 400.7-508
- Instructions, effect of, 400.4-203
- Liability of, 400.4-214
- Methods of sending and presenting, 400.4-204
- Presumption and duration of agency status, 400.4-201
- Responsibility for collection, 400.4-202
- Security interest in items, accompanying documents and proceeds, 400.4-210
- Collection of items, 400.4-201 to 400.4-214
- Collection of items, responsibility for, collecting bank, 400.4-202
- Commercial code, transitional provisions, 400.11-103 to 400.11-108
- Commercial paper, application, 400.4-102, 400.3-103
- Credits, provisional status of, 400.4-201

Customers

- Alterations, duty, 400.4-406
- Charging against account, 400.4-401
- Damages for wrongful dishonor, bank's liability, 400.4-402
- Death or incompetency, 400.4-405
- Defined, 400.4-104
- Dishonor, duty to notify customer of, 400.4-501
- Right to stop payment, 400.4-403
- Stop-payment orders, 400.4-403

BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS — cont'd**Customers — cont'd**

Unauthorized signature, duty, 400.4-406

Damages

Failure to exercise ordinary care, or good faith, procedure, 400.4-103

Payment after stop-payment order, 400.4-403

Wrongful dishonor, what included, 400.4-402

Death of customer, 400.4-405

Deferred posting, 400.4-301

Definitions, 400.4-104, 400.4-105

Delays, generally, 400.4-109

Deposit accounts, fee limitations, 362.111

Depository bank

Defined, 400.4-105

Holder of unendorsed item, 400.4-205

Deposits, unclaimed, presumed abandoned, when, exception, 447.505, 447.536

Dishonor

Customer, duty to notify, 400.4-501

Report of reasons for, 400.4-503

Time, 400.4-301

Wrongful dishonor, bank's liability to customer for, 400.4-402

Documentary drafts

Defined, 400.4-104

Handling of, 400.4-501

Notice of dishonor, 400.4-501

On-arrival drafts, 400.4-502

Privileges of presenting bank, 400.4-504

Referees, 400.4-503

Report of reasons for dishonor, 400.4-503

Responsibility of presenting bank, 400.4-503

Rights of presenting bank, 400.4-504

Documents, presenting bank, responsibility for, 400.4-503

Documents, security interest of collecting bank in accompanying documents, 400.4-210

Draft, defined, commercial paper, 400.3-104

Drafts

Defined, 400.4-104

Documentary drafts, handling of, 400.4-501

Presentment of on arrival drafts, 400.4-502

Drawee, defined, 400.4-104

Drawer, liability of, 400.4-212

Electronic presentment, generally, defined, 400.4-110

Encoding warranties, generally, 400.4-209

Endorsements, restrictive, effect, 400.4-203

Endorser, liability of, 400.4-212

Expenses, security interest of presenting bank, 400.4-504

Federal reserve regulations, 400.4-103

Fee limitations, deposit accounts, 362.111

Final payment, by payor bank, 400.4-215

Generally, 400.4-101 to 400.4-401

Good faith, applicability of definition, 400.4-104

Goods, presenting bank, privilege to deal with goods, 400.4-504

Goods, presenting bank, responsibility for, 400.4-503

BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS — cont'd**Holder in due course**

Applicability of definition, 400.4-104

Defined, commercial paper, 400.3-302

When bank gives value for purposes of, 400.4-211

Holder, acquisition of rights, 400.4-201

Incompetence, customer, 400.4-405

Index of definitions, 400.4-104

Insolvency, generally, 400.4-216

Instructions, effect of, 400.4-203

Instrument, applicability of definition, 400.4-104

Insufficient funds, bank error, no customer liability, 400.4-401

Intermediary banks, defined, 400.4-105

Item, defined, 400.4-104

Item, presentment notice as meaning, 400.4-110

Late return of item, 400.4-302

Legal process, when item subject to, 400.4-303

Letters of credit, 400.5-101 to 400.5-117

Liability

Bank's liability to customer for wrongful dishonor, 400.4-402

Collecting bank, 400.4-214

Drawer or endorser, 400.4-212

Loss, burden of proof, 400.4-403

Medium, settlement by bank, 400.4-213

Methods, sending and presenting, 400.4-204

Midnight deadline, defined, 400.4-104

Midnight deadline, late return of item, 400.4-302

Money laundering, penalty, 574.105

Negotiable instruments, application, 400.3-102, 400.4-102

Negotiable instruments, see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS

Nonaction, liability, 400.4-102

Note, defined, commercial paper, 400.3-104

Notice of dishonor

Applicability of definition, 400.4-104

Duty to notify customer of, 400.4-501

Payor bank, 400.4-301

Notice, presentment by of item not payable by, through, or at bank, 400.4-212

Notice, when items subject to, 400.4-303

On arrival drafts, presentment of, 400.4-502

Order, applicability of definition, 400.4-104

Order, charged or certified items, 400.4-303

Ordinary care, action constituting, 400.4-103

Ordinary care, applicability of definition, 400.4-104

Overdraft, charging against account, 400.4-401

Pay any bank, item endorsed as, 400.4-201

Payable at, item stating, effect, 400.4-106

Payable through, designation of collecting bank, 400.4-106

Payment

Check, time limit for presenting, 400.4-404

Customer's right to stop, 400.4-403

Improper payment, payor bank's right to subrogation on, 400.4-407

Payor bank

Death or incompetency of customer, 400.4-405

BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS — cont'd**Payor bank — cont'd**

- Defined, 400.4-105
- Final payment of item by, 400.4-215
- Late return of item, 400.4-302
- Notice, items subject to, 400.4-303
- Return of items by, 400.4-301
- Sending directly to, 400.4-204
- Stop payment orders, 400.4-303
- Subrogation on improper payment, right to, 400.4-407
- Person entitled to enforce, applicability of definition, 400.4-104
- Post-dated checks and liability, when, 400.4-401
- Posting, deferred, 400.4-301
- Preference, generally, 400.4-216
- Presenting bank**
 - Defined, 400.4-105
 - Privilege to deal with goods, 400.4-504
 - Responsibility of for documents and goods, 400.4-503
- Presentment**
 - Applicability of definition, 400.4-104
 - Direct to payor bank, methods, 400.4-204
 - Duty to send for, 400.4-501
 - Notice of item not payable by, through, or at bank, 400.4-212
 - On arrival or when goods arrive drafts, 400.4-502
- Presentment warranties, generally, 400.4-208
- Presumptions, agency status of collecting bank, 400.4-201
- Proceeds, security interest of collecting bank in, 400.4-210
- Process, items subject to, time, 400.4-303
- Promise, applicability of definition, 400.4-104
- Prove, applicability of definition, 400.4-104
- Provisional debits and credits, finality of, 400.4-215
- Provisional status, credits, 400.4-201
- Receipt, time of receipt of items, 400.4-108
- Recovery, payment, by return of item, 400.4-301
- Referee, case of need, 400.4-503
- Refund, right of, 400.4-214
- Report, dishonor, reasons for, 400.4-503
- Responsibility, collection or return, 400.4-202
- Retention warranties, generally, 400.4-209
- Return**
 - Item, 400.4-214
 - Late return, payor bank's responsibility for, 400.4-302
 - Payor bank, return of items by, recovery of payment, 400.4-301
 - Responsibility for, 400.4-202
- Revocation of payment, 400.4-301
- Securities, application, 400.4-102
- Security interest, collecting bank in items, accompanying documents and proceeds, 400.4-210
- Security interest, presenting bank to have security interest for expenses, 400.4-504
- Sending, methods of, 400.4-204
- Separate office, bank, 400.4-107

BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS — cont'd

- Set-off, payor bank, 400.4-303
 - Settle, defined, 400.4-104
 - Settlement, medium and time of settlement by bank, 400.4-213
 - Short title, Uniform Commercial Code-Bank Deposits and Collections, 400.4-101
 - Signature, customer's duty to discover and report unauthorized signature, 400.4-406
 - Standard of care, 400.4-103
 - Statute of limitations, generally, 400.4-111
 - Stop payment orders**
 - Duration, how given, 400.4-403
 - Generally, 400.4-303
 - Loss resulting from, 400.4-403
 - Subrogation, payor bank's right to subrogation on improper payment, 400.4-407
 - Suspends payments, defined, 400.4-104
 - Teller's check, applicability of definition, 400.4-104
 - Time**
 - Action timely, when, 400.4-202
 - Damages for breach of warranty, 400.4-207
 - Dishonor, 400.4-301
 - Limit for presenting check, 400.4-404
 - Receipt of items, 400.4-108
 - Settlement by bank, 400.4-213
 - Transfer between banks, 400.4-206
 - Transfer warranties, generally, 400.4-207
 - Unauthorized signature, applicability of definition, 400.4-104
 - Unauthorized signatures, duty of customer, 400.4-406
 - Unendorsed item, depository bank hold of, 400.4-205
 - Variation, by agreement, 400.4-103
 - Warranties**
 - Collecting bank, 400.4-207
 - Customers, 400.4-207
 - Damages for breach, 400.4-207
 - Dishonor, 400.4-207
 - Encoding and retention warranties, 400.4-209
 - Presentment warranties, 400.4-208
 - Transfer warranties, 400.4-207
 - When goods arrive drafts, presentment of, 400.4-502
 - Withdrawal, when certain credits become available for withdrawal, 400.4-215
 - Wrongful dishonor, damages, bank's liability, 400.4-402
- BANKRUPTCY**
- * See also INSOLVENCY
 - Attachment, property, exempt, 513.430
 - Certified copies, recording, fee, 59.335
 - Discharge, defense, how pleaded, 509.090
 - Discharge, effect on motor vehicle financial responsibility, 303.110
 - Employee benefit plan, trust, exempt from attachment, 513.430
 - Execution, property, exempt, 513.430
 - Fraudulent transfers, see FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS
 - Income tax, deficiency, immediate assessment, claims presented when, 143.901

BANKRUPTCY — cont'd

Insolvency, when, fraudulent transfers excluded from assets, debts excluded, when, 428.014
 Liens, exemption from execution, effect of, 513.436
 Limited partnership, withdrawal event, when, 359.241
 Partnership or partner, 358.310, 358.330, 358.340
 Political subdivisions, consent of state, power to institute action, 427.100
 Property which may be exempted, 513.427
 Railroads, reorganization, 388.240

Retirement system

Benefits exempt from, political subdivisions, 70.695
 Political subdivisions, exempt from operation, 70.695
 State not liable for debts of financially insolvent municipality, 71.980
 Tobacco settlement financing authority, prohibited from filing petition, 8.560
 Workers' compensation, when employer is self-insured, procedure, 287.865

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362)**Abandoned or unclaimed property**

Dissolution of organization, presumption of abandonment, 447.536

Acceptance

Defined, 400.3-409
 Mistake, 400.3-418
 Varying draft, 400.3-410
 Acceptor, defined, 400.3-103
 Acceptor, obligation, 400.3-413
 Accommodation parties, discharge of, 400.3-605
 Accommodation, instruments signed for, 400.3-419
 Accommodation, instruments signed, 400.3-419
 Accord and satisfaction, 400.1-207
 Accord and satisfaction, by use of instrument, 400.3-311
 Accounting, regulations, 362.155, 362.205, 362.315
 Accounts, pay on death, form, effect, payments from, 362.471
 Acquisition of trust company, notice to division required, 362.820
 Acquisitions by out-of-state bank, limitations, 362.077
 Advertising as falsely, penalty, 362.421, 362.425
 Agent for political subdivision's bond issues, requirements, exception, 108.175
 Aggregate demand deposits, defined, 362.010
 Agreements, other agreements affecting instrument, 400.3-117
 Alteration, defined, 400.3-407
 Alteration, negligence contributing to alteration of instruments, 400.3-406
 Annual tax, sum, how computed, 148.030

Appeals

Banking and savings and loan board from orders of director, 361.094
 Branch bank, director's ruling, 362.107

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd**Appeals — cont'd**

Certificates of incorporation, director's refusal to grant, 361.095
 Director, rules and regulations, 361.095
 Rules and regulations certification refusal, 361.095
 Application of law, declaration of, 362.900

Articles of agreement

Amendment, procedure, 362.325
 Contents, 362.020
 Director to determine correctness of articles return to parties approved or with corrections, 362.025
 Filing with division of finance required, 362.025
 Restatement, procedure, 362.042
 Signature of parties, 362.025
 Three copies filed with director of finance, 362.025

Assessment

Defined, 362.010
 Director, liability, 362.405
 Effective when, 148.068

Assets, sale, procedure, 362.330

Assignment of assets, prohibited, effect, 361.330

Attorney in fact, authority to serve, 362.105

Automated teller machines, shared, fees permitted, 362.111

Bank deposits and collections, definitions, 400.4-104, 400.4-105

Bank holding companies

Acquisition at request of director of finance or certain federal agencies, suspension of rules, 362.920

Acquisition of bank or bank holding company, application, procedure, appeal, 362.920

Affiliated entity, authorized transactions

Cashing and issuing checks, drafts or money orders for the accounts of customers, 362.950
 Defined, 362.950
 Loan payments, receiving, 362.950
 Notice to director of finance, intent to conduct transactions, due when, 362.950
 Out-of-state transactions, 362.950
 Payments due affiliated entity, 362.950
 Receiving deposits from customers of affiliated entity, 362.950

Affiliated entity, authorized transactions, out-of-state, 362.950

Bank or trust company incorporators may act on behalf of, 362.015

Definitions, 362.910

Depository financial institution, defined, 362.915

Establishing a bank, incorporators may act for, 362.015

Examination

Cooperative and reciprocal, when, 362.945
 Director of finance, when, 362.030
 Who, when, 362.923

Injunction for violations, 362.930

Investment in stock, authorized, limitations, 362.172

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd**Bank holding companies — cont'd**

- Law on bank holding companies not to be construed as repealer of other laws, 362.940
- Law on bank holding companies, director of finance to administer, powers and duties, 368.935
- Limitation on deposits and assets, 362.915
- Bank, defined, 362.010; commercial code, 400.1-201
- Bank, trust company, may become, 362.118
- Banking and savings and loan board, state**
 - Appeals from orders of director to hear, 361.094
 - Appeals, parties, costs, 361.095
 - Development finance corporations, duties, 371.060, 371.090, 371.240
 - Director of finance, to advise, when, 361.093
 - Established, 361.092
 - Final decision on appeal, procedure, 361.094
 - Hearing officer designated, how, powers, duties, 361.094
 - Judicial review of orders, 361.095
 - Meetings, where and when held, 361.098
 - Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, vacancies, 361.097
 - Members, compensation, 361.098
 - Oaths, board or members may administer, 361.096
 - Quorum, 361.098
 - Recommendations to general assembly, 361.093
 - Rules and regulations, 361.095
 - Seal, 361.098
 - Subpoenas, issuance, quashing, 361.096
 - Transfer of, 361.092
- Banking day, defined, 400.4-104

Banks

- Common trust funds, 362.580
- Fiduciary powers, 362.115
- Multinational, securities and obligations of, investment in, by whom, when, 409.950
- Officers, excessive loans made by, penalty, 362.171
- Pay on death accounts, form, effect, payments from, 362.471
- Powers of trust companies, procedure, 362.115
- Rights, powers, protections, 362.466
- Service corporation, investment in, 362.105
- Stock, authority to invest in banks or bank holding companies, limitations, 362.172
- Trust companies, may exercise powers of, procedure, 362.115
- Trust company, may become, 362.117
- Bearer, promise or order payable to, 400.3-109
- Blank endorsement, fiduciary duty, notice, 400.3-307
- Blank, anomalous, special endorsement, generally, 400.3-205
- Bond issues, political subdivisions may serve as agent, requirements, exception, 108.175
- Bond not required, when, 362.590
- Bonds of employees, premium, how paid, 362.340
- Books and records, incomplete or inaccurate, financial condition indeterminate, effect, 361.260
- Books of account in true condition, 361.260

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd

- Books, how kept, 362.205
- Branch banks**
 - Allowed, when, 362.105
 - Authorized, requirements, approval of, exception, 362.107
 - Branch offices in foreign countries, procedure, 362.140, 362.145, 362.150, 362.155
 - Branches not authorized, 361.230
 - Defined, commercial code, 400.1-201
 - Prohibited, exception, or trust company, 362.105
- Branch offices permitted to close, when, 362.520
- Business by proxy, when, 362.044
- Business investment companies, purchase of stock in, 362.173
- Bylaws, contents, authority to make, 362.046
- Bylaws, emergency, content and authorization, 362.048
- Cancellation, discharge by, 400.3-604
- Capital notes, issue and sale, procedure, 362.120 to 362.135
- Capital required, 362.050
- Capital stock**
 - Attachment of shares, 521.250
 - Change in voting control, report, 362.073
 - Impairment, 361.260
 - Increase, procedure, 362.325
 - Issuance or sale contrary to law, penalty, 362.100
 - Loans to purchase, restrictions, forfeiture, 362.170
 - Par value, change in, procedure, 362.060
 - Preferred, issuance and sale, procedure, 362.075, 362.080, 362.085, 362.090, 362.095
 - Purchase of its own, restrictions, forfeiture, 362.170
 - Shares as security for loan, restrictions, forfeiture, 362.170
 - Shares, par value, 362.055
- Capital, impairment, capital notes, 362.125
- Cashier, appointment, removal, powers, 362.335
- Cashier's check**
 - Defined, 400.3-104
 - Lost, destroyed or stolen check, 400.3-312
 - Obligation of issuer of, 400.3-412
 - Refusal to pay, 400.3-411
- Central credit union, conversion, consolidation or merger with, when, requirements, 370.366
- Certificate of deposit, defined, 400.3-104
- Certificate of deposit, payment before maturity prohibited, 362.220
- Certificate of incorporation, issuance, filed with public records, division of finance, 362.035
- Certified check**
 - Defined, 400.3-409
 - Lost, destroyed or stolen check, 400.3-312
 - Refusal to pay, 400.3-411
- Charge against customer's account, 400.4-401
- Charitable and civic organizations, bank may make contributions, 362.530
- Charter, conversion of, location of domestic bank to another state, 362.464

**BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) —
cont'd**

Check kiting, penalty, 570.220
 Check kiting, see also CHECKS
 Check more than six months old, bank not obliged to pay, 400.4-404
 Check, defined, 400.3-104, 400.3-312
Checks
 Fraudulent issuance, 362.336
 Return of bad check by financial institution to depositor, the maker must be identifiable, 570.120
 Sale for consideration, no license required, 361.705
 See also CHECKS
 Settlement other than at par, prohibited, misdemeanor, 362.222
 Tender of payment, 400.2-511
 Citation, Uniform Commercial Code Negotiable Instruments, 400.3-101
 Cities over 400,000, may deposit funds in, report, 95.530
 Claims, recoupment, 400.3-305
 Claims, to an instrument, 400.3-306
 Collateral protection act, 427.110 to 427.190
Collecting bank
 Agency, status of, 400.4-201
 Defined, 400.4-105
 Liability of, 400.4-214
 Security interest in items, accompanying documents and proceeds, 400.4-210
 Collections, see BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS
 Commercial code, definitions, 400.1-201
 Commercial code, territorial application of, 400.1-105
 Commercial paper, 400.3-101 to 400.3-605
Community banks
 Defined, 135.400
 Tax credits for qualified investments, 135.403
 Community development projects or corporations investment authorized, limitation, 362.105
 Conservators, authority to serve, 362.105
 Consideration, defined, 400.3-303
 Consolidation, 362.610 to 362.810
 Contract presented by third party, powers of bank, 362.375
 Contradictory terms of instruments, rules for which prevail, 400.3-114
 Contribution, joint and several liability, 400.3-116
 Contributions, charitable and civic, may make, 362.530
 Conversion, generally, 400.3-420
 Corporate existence, period, 362.035
 Corporate franchise tax, repeal of, effect, 148.064
 Corporation franchise tax, deposits how considered, 147.010
 Corporation laws applicability, when, 351.690
 County taxes, automatic or electronic transfers accepted as payments, 139.055
 Credit agreements, commercial, actions not to be maintained, when, 432.047

**BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) —
cont'd**

Credit life insurance required, designating agent prohibited, when, 374.305
 Credit life insurance, debtor's right to select, 374.305
 Credits, allowed, 148.030
 Custodian, banks and trust companies may act as, when, 362.112
 Custodian, savings and loan associations and savings banks may act as, when, 362.161
 Date of instrument, defined, 400.3-312
 Date of instrument, generally, 400.3-113
 Death, accounts payable on, form, effect, payments from, 362.471
 Defaults, retail credit sales, see RETAIL CREDIT SALES
 Defaults, small loans, see SMALL LOANS
 Defined, 400.3-104, 400.4-105
 Definitions, 361.005, 362.010
 Demand deposits, defined, 362.010
 Demand draft, defined, 400.3-104
 Deposit accounts, fee limitations, 362.111
Depositaries
 Liability as, 110.050
 See also DEPOSITARIES
 Depositary bank, defined, 400.4-105
 Depositary bank, holder of unendorsed item, 400.4-205
Deposits
 Actions to recover, 362.350; interpleader, 362.360
 Adverse claims, when effective, 362.375
 Executor or administrator, how made, 473.337
 Insured, exempt from security requirements, 362.490
 Interest on, limitations, 362.385
 Joint, 362.470
 Minors, 362.465
 Pay on death accounts, form, effect, payments from, 362.471
 Receiving while insolvent, penalty, 362.345
 Special, nature and use, 362.515
 Trustees, deceased, to whom paid, 362.475
 Trustees, how paid, 362.480
 Unclaimed, presumed abandoned, when, exception, 447.505, 447.536
 Destroyed instrument, cashier's teller's or certified check, claim for, 400.3-312
 Destroyed instrument, enforcement of, 400.3-309
 Development finance corporations, see DEVELOPMENT FINANCE CORPORATIONS
Director of finance
 Accounting regulations, duties, 362.205
 Acquisition of trust company, notice to division required, 362.820
 Assessments, levied by, 362.405
 Assets, sale, consent of required, 362.330
 Bank holding company law, powers and duties, 362.935
 Branch banks, approval of, when, exception, 362.107

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd**Director of finance — cont'd**

- Branch offices in foreign countries, duties, 362.140 to 362.150
- Capital notes, duties, 362.120 to 362.135
- Capital stock, increase in, certification, duties, 362.325
- Change in articles of agreement, certification, duties, 362.325
- Communications from, disposition, 362.290
- Directors, change in number, approval by, 362.265
- Examinations, 361.160
- False report as to solvency, action on bond, 361.180
- Foreign duties, 362.430 to 362.460
- Incorporation, duties, 362.030, 362.035, 362.040
- Orders, violations, penalty, 361.260
- Possession of corporation, termination, how, 361.340
- Preferred stock, duties, 362.075, 362.095
- Priority of payment, entitled to, when, 361.190
- Reciprocity certificates, duties, exception prohibited if subject to office of comptroller of currency, 362.600
- Removal or suspension, see Removal Or Suspension Of Directors And Officers, this heading
- Reports to, contents, requirements, 362.295
- Retainment of workpapers, requirements, 361.160
- Shares, change in par value, duties, 362.060
- Suspension of business, 362.500, 362.505, 362.510, 362.515
- Trust company, acquisition of, notice required, 362.820

Directors

- Chief executive officer not required to be board member, when, 362.335
- Communications from director, duties, 362.290
- Cumulative voting to elect, authorized only when provided for in articles or bylaws, 362.245
- Dividends, declaration, liability, 362.315
- Duties, 362.245
- Examinations by, 362.280, 362.285
- Executive committee, 362.253
- Indictment complaints, information against, on certain charges, effect, procedure, 361.267
- Lists required for meetings, content, 362.275
- Meeting, annual, 362.270
- Meetings, monthly, records, 362.275
- Misapplication of funds, penalty, 570.217
- Nonphysical meeting, quorum, 362.247
- Nonresident, service of process, 362.245
- Number of, how changed, approval, 362.265
- Oath, contents, certification, filing, penalty, 362.250
- Officers, appointment, removal, powers, 362.335
- Officers, election, 362.270
- Powers vested in director of finance, when, 361.268
- Qualifications, number, 362.245
- Quorum, 362.247

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd**Directors — cont'd**

- Ratification of rediscount, exception, 362.275
- Removal or suspension**
 - Action by director of finance, effect, 361.262
 - Lifting of removal or suspension, consent of director, 361.262
 - See also Removal or Suspension of Directors and Officers, this heading
 - Review certain transactions at monthly meetings, 362.275
 - Statement of business made to, 362.275
 - Stockholder privileges to nonstockholder director, when, 362.245
 - Telephonic conference calls, quorum, 362.247
 - Temporary board of directors, appointed by director of finance, when, 361.268
 - Term of office, 362.255
 - Trust companies, classes, when, 362.245
 - Unanimous consent agreements permitted, when, 362.275
 - Vacancies, how filled, 362.260
 - Video conferencing, quorum, 362.247
- Disapproval of incorporation, notice, appeal, 362.040

Discharge

- Accommodation parties, endorser, 400.3-605
- Cancellation, renunciation, discharge by, 400.3-604
- Generally, effect of, 400.3-601
- Discounting, notes and bills, authorized, 408.030

Dishonor

- Evidence, 400.3-505
- Notice, presentment, when excused, 400.3-504
- Presentment, defined, 400.3-501
- Rules governing, 400.3-502

Dividends

- Composition, payment, 362.315
- Dividend period, defined, 362.010
- Limitation on, 362.050
- Surplus requirements, 362.310
- Unclaimed, presumed abandoned, when, 447.520, 447.536

Draft

- Acceptance, 400.3-409
- Acceptance, varying, 400.3-410
- Demand draft, defined, 400.3-104
- Drawee's liability on unaccepted draft, 400.3-408
- Instrument as meaning, 400.3-104
- Drawee, defined, 400.3-103
- Drawee, liability on unaccepted draft, 400.3-408
- Drawer, defined, 400.3-103
- Drawer, obligation, 400.3-114

Electronic funds transfers

- Agreement, variation by, 400.4A-501
- Authorized account, defined, 400.4A-105
- Banks, defined, 400.4A-105
- Beneficiary, beneficiary's bank, defined, 400.4A-103
- Beneficiary's bank, setoff by, 400.4A-502
- Choice of law, generally, 400.4A-507

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd**Electronic funds transfers — cont'd**

- Citation, 400.4A-101
- Clearing house, defined, 400.4A-105
- Consumer transactions, exclusion of governed by federal law, 400.4A-108
- County taxes, automatic or electronic transfers accepted as payments, 139.055
- Creditors, process served on receiving bank, 400.4A-502
- Customer, defined, 400.4A-105
- Debits, preclusion, objection, customer's account, 400.4A-505
- Federal law, consumer transactions, exclusion of governed by, 400.4A-108
- Federal reserve, operating circulars, regulations, 400.4A-107
- Federal reserve, transmission, payment order, through fund transfer or other communication system, 400.4A-206

Funds transfer

- Business day, defined, 400.4A-105
- Defined, 400.4A-104
- System rules, defined, 400.4A-501
- System, defined, 400.4A-105
- Good faith, defined, 400.4A-105
- Injunctions, generally, 400.4A-503
- Interest, rate of, 400.4A-506
- Intermediary bank, defined, 400.4A-104
- Item, defined, 400.4A-105
- Objections, preclusions, debit, customer's account, 400.4A-505
- Originator, originator's bank, defined, 400.4A-104

Payment order

- Charge to account, order, 400.4A-504
- Defined, 400.4A-103

Issue and acceptance of

- Acceptance, payment order, 400.4A-209
- Amendment, payment order, 400.4A-211
- Authorized payment orders, 400.4A-202
- Beneficiary, misdescription, 400.4A-207
- Beneficiary's bank, misdescription, 400.4A-208
- Cancellation, payment order, 400.4A-211
- Erroneous payment orders, 400.4A-205
- Generally, 400.4A-201 to 400.4A-212
- Intermediary bank, misdescription of, 400.4A-208
- Receiving bank, liability and duty regarding unaccepted payment order, 400.4A-212
- Refund of payment, unauthorized payment orders, 400.4A-204
- Rejection, payment order, 400.4A-210
- Report, customer, unauthorized payment order, 400.4A-204
- Security procedure, defined, 400.4A-201
- Sender, defined, authorized and verified order, 400.4A-202
- Transmission, through fund transfer or other communication system, 400.4A-206

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd**Electronic funds transfers — cont'd****Payment order — cont'd****Issue and acceptance of — cont'd**

- Unaccepted payment order, liability and duty of receiving bank regarding, 400.4A-212
- Unauthorized payment orders, refund of payment, duty of customer to report with respect to, 400.4A-204
- Verified payment orders, 400.4A-202
- Verified payment orders, unenforceability of certain, 400.4A-203

Receiving bank, execution of sender's order

- Erroneous execution, duty of sender to report, 400.4A-303
- Executed, execution and execution date, defined, 400.4A-301
- Failure to execute, liability, 400.4A-305
- Generally, 400.4A-301 to 400.4A-305
- Late or improper execution, liability, 400.4A-305
- Obligations of bank, 400.4A-302
- Time received, 400.4A-106

Payments**Beneficiary**

- Obligation, beneficiary's bank, pay and give notice to, 400.4A-404
- Payment by beneficiary's bank, 400.4A-405
- Payment by originator to, 400.4A-406
- Beneficiary's bank, obligation of to pay and give notice to beneficiary, 400.4A-404
- Beneficiary's bank, payment by to beneficiary, 400.4A-405
- Discharge, underlying obligation, 400.4A-406
- Generally, 400.4A-401
- Obligation, beneficiary's bank, pay and give notice to beneficiary, 400.4A-404
- Obligation, sender, pay receiving bank, 400.4A-402
- Originator, to beneficiary, 400.4A-406
- Payment date, defined, 400.4A-401
- Receiving bank, obligation of sender to pay, 400.4A-402
- Receiving bank, payment by sender to, 400.4A-403
- Sender, obligation of to pay receiving bank, 400.4A-402
- Sender, payment by to receiving bank, 400.4A-403
- Underlying obligation, discharge of, 400.4A-406
- Prove, defined, 400.4A-105
- Receiving bank, creditor process served on, 400.4A-502
- Receiving bank, defined, 400.4A-103
- Restraining orders, generally, 400.4A-503
- Sender, defined, 400.4A-103
- Setoff, beneficiary's bank, 400.4A-502
- Short title, Uniform Commercial Code-Funds Transfers, 400.4A-101

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd**Electronic funds transfers — cont'd**

- Suspends payments, defined, 400.4A-105
- Taxes, counties may accept automatic or electronic transfers as payments, 139.055
- Withdrawals, order, from account, 400.4A-504
- Emergency closing authorized, branches may also close, effect, 362.520
- Employees' stock option plan, 362.067
- Employees, bonds, 362.340
- Employer responsibility, fraudulent endorsement by employee, employee defined, 400.3-405

Endorsement

- Blank, anomalous, special endorsement, 400.3-205
- Defined, 400.3-204
- Fraudulent endorsement by employee, employer responsibility, 400.3-405
- Restrictive endorsement, 400.3-206

Endorser

- Defined, 400.3-204
- Discharge of, 400.3-605
- Obligation of, 400.3-415
- Enforcement of instruments, generally, 400.3-301
- Enforcement, lost, destroyed, or stolen instrument, 400.3-309
- Environmental damage by debtors, limitation of creditor liability, 427.031
- Equity stock investment permitted, when, 362.170
- Establishing a bank, incorporators may act on behalf of holding companies, 362.015
- Evidence, dishonor, 400.3-505

Examination

- Character and capital, expenses, 362.030
- Director of finance, 361.160
- Directors, 362.280, 362.285
- Examination and administration expenses, assessment and payment, 361.170
- Exchange, foreign and domestic, may invest in, 362.160
- Executor and administrator, authority to serve, 362.105
- Expenses of examination, precharter, liability, 362.030
- Extension of time by director, when, how long, 361.250
- False entries in records, penalty, when, 570.219
- Farming by, prohibited, exceptions, 350.015; exemptions, 350.017

Federal

- Deposit insurance corporation, membership, 362.105; subrogation, 362.110
- Farm loan bonds, investment in, 362.175
- Income tax return filed by affiliated group, effect, 148.045
- National mortgage association, capital contributions, 362.197
- Reserve banks, membership, stock, 362.105
- Reserve examination, exception, 362.923

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd**Federal — cont'd**

- Trust company exception, reserve examination, 362.923
- Fee limitations, deposit accounts, 362.111
- Fictitious payees, endorsement, liability, 400.3-404
- Fiduciaries, investment and reinvestment of assets, powers and fees authorized, 362.550
- Fiduciaries, see FIDUCIARIES
- Fiduciary capacity, transfer**
 - Affiliated entity, defined, 362.331
 - Bank, defined, 362.331
 - Court order not required, 362.331
 - Definitions, 362.331
 - Fiduciary capacity, defined, 362.331
 - Liability after transfer, 362.331
 - Notice, 362.331
 - Objection to transfer, procedure, 362.331
 - Procedure, approval by director of finance, 362.331
 - Publication, 362.331
 - Trust company, defined, 362.331

Fiduciary obligation, transfer

- Application for transfer, effective when, 362.332
- Bank, defined, 362.332
- Beneficiary, defined, 362.332
- Definitions, 362.332
- Fiduciary obligation, defined, 362.332
- Life insurance trusts, irrevocable, transfer when, 362.333
- Notice, 362.332
- Objection to transfer, procedure, 362.332
- Trust company, defined, 362.332
- Fiduciary, no bond, when, 362.590
- Fiduciary, notice of breach, 400.3-307
- Filing of tax return, when, 148.050
- Finance, division of, powers, 361.020
- Fixed date, promise or order, payable at, 400.3-108
- Food stamp plan, participation in, 205.960

Foreign

- Acquisition and enforcement of real estate mortgages, 362.423
- Application to relocate in this state, 362.464
- Certificate of approval to relocate in this state, 362.464
- Fee, license, 362.435
- Fee, renewal, 362.455
- Licenses**
 - Application for, contents, 362.430
 - Filing, renewal, 362.440
 - Renewal, revocation, transfer, 362.455
 - Revocation, notice, 362.450
- May act as fiduciary, exception prohibited if subject to office of comptroller of currency, 362.600
- Relocation to a site in this state, 362.463
- Reports required, penalty, 362.460
- Requirements to do business, 362.435
- Service of process on, fees, 362.445
- Foreign bank, defined, 361.005
- Foreign money, instrument payable, 400.3-107

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd

Franchise tax, banking institutions, substitute tax, 148.031
 Fraudulent endorsement, defined, 400.3-405
 Funds, misapplication of, penalty, 570.217
 Giving value for purposes of holder in due course, 400.4-211
 Good faith, defined, 400.3-103
 Guardian, authority to serve, 362.105
 Hearing officer, designated how, powers, duties, 361.094
 Holder in due course, defined, 400.3-302
 Holder in due course, proof of status as, 400.3-308
 Holding companies, incorporators may act for, in establishing a bank, 362.015
 Holding companies, out-of-state, limitation on acquisitions, 362.077
 Holidays, closing on, effect, 362.520
 Home state, defined, 361.005
 Host state, defined, 361.005
 Identification, person to whom instrument is payable, 400.3-110
 Impostors, endorsement, liability, 400.3-404
 Incomplete instrument, defined, 400.3-115
 Incorporators, who may be, may act on behalf of bank holding company, 362.015
 Industrial loan companies and banks prohibited from maintaining facilities for banking purposes, definitions, 362.078
 Information to be furnished on public assistance applicants or recipients, duties, penalties, see SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF
 Injunctions, violation of bank holding company law, standing to sue, 362.930
 Instrument, defined, 400.3-104
Insurance, sale of
 Consideration by financial institutions not more restrictive than regulations for insurance agents, 427.220
 Regulations on the charging of insurance commissions, 427.220
 Intent of law, declaration of, 362.900
Interest
 Compound interest prohibited on certain loans, 408.080
 Generally, 400.3-112
 Legal rate, 362.385
Market rate
 Defined, 408.030
 Determined how, effective, when, 408.030
 Exceeds maximum rate, contracts permitted to exceed maximum, amount, 408.030
 Maximum allowed, penalties, 408.030
 Rate unlimited, certain loans, 408.035
 Intermediary bank, defined, 400.4-105
 Interpleader, when allowed, 362.360
Investment securities
 Authority to purchase and sell, 362.105
 Definitions, 400.8-102

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd

Investment securities — cont'd
 Fiduciary, acting as, 400.8-117
 Records, rules and regulations, 400.8-117
Investments
 Agriculture property owning or managing, 362.106
 As fiduciary, investment counselors, custodians and trustees, powers, authorized fees 362.550
 Bank holding companies stock, authorized, limitations, 362.172
 Bank stock, authorized, limitations, 362.172
 Banks engaged in foreign banking, 362.140, 362.145, 362.150, 362.160
 Bi-state development agency securities, 70.377
 Bonds issued by higher education loan authority, 173.435
 Corporations to develop market for domestic and foreign exchange, 362.160
 Equity stock investment permitted, when, 362.170
 Federal national mortgage association, 362.197
 Held in fiduciary capacity, nominee, registered, liability, 362.207
 Multinational banks, securities and obligations of, when, 409.950
 Restrictions, 362.170
 Stock in corporations developing real property, residential, commercial limitation, 362.106
 Trust companies, authorized, requirements, limitations, 362.119
 Issue, issuer defined, 400.3-105
 Issuer, obligation of issuer of note or cashier's check, 400.3-412
 Joint and several liability, generally, 400.3-116
 Joint deposits, 362.470
 Judiciary, defined, 400.3-307
 Legal loan limit, population of community not to include prison inmates, 362.169
 Letters of credit, 400.5-101 to 400.5-117
 Letters of credit, grain dealers law, demand by director, how made, failure to pay, penalty, 217.431
Liability
 Drawee's liability on accepted draft, 400.3-408
 Joint and several, 400.3-116
 Parties, generally, see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
 Liability of individuals, limitation, 362.170
License and regulation
 Fourth class cities, 94.270
 Special charter cities, 94.360
 Third class cities, 94.110
 Life insurance trusts, irrevocable, transfer of fiduciary obligations, when, 362.333
Liquidation
 Appointment by director of liquidating agent, effect of, 361.365
 Assets, director may borrow on, 361.480
 Bond of corporation officials, 361.370
 Claims, 361.510 to 361.570
 Deposits, not to accept during, 361.380

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd**Liquidation — cont'd**

- Dividends, payment and disposition, 361.570
- Expenses, how paid, 361.410
- Inventory to be made and filed, 361.440
- List of all claims approved to be filed with division, when, 361.540
- List of claims to be filed in public records of division of finance, 361.520
- Moneys collected, disposition, priority, 361.490
- Notice to those holding assets of the corporation, 361.430
- Objections to claims to be filed, when, 361.540
- Papers and documents subject to attorney's lien, how procured, 361.420
- Powers of director of finance, 361.470, 361.500
- Powers of liquidating officers, 361.380
- Priority of assessments, penalties, 361.190
- Rejection of claims by director, procedure, 361.540
- Safe deposit lessees, notice to, effect, 361.450, 361.460
- Special deputy finance directors, appointment, compensation, powers, 361.390, 361.400
- Stockholders determine to appoint agents to liquidate, procedure, 361.600
- Stockholders' meeting, 361.580
- Unclaimed deposits, 361.200, 361.220
- Winding up, procedure, 361.590, 361.600
- Liquor as collateral for loan, repossession, right to sell without license, 311.401
- Livestock loan program, tax credits may be used by banks, 348.505
- Loan and investment companies may not engage in banking, 368.080

Loans

- Agriculture products, warehouse receipts, insurance required, 362.170
- Bona fide fees permitted, when, 408.052
- Capital stock, purchase of, restrictions, forfeiture, 362.170
- Compound interest prohibited on certain loans, 408.080
- Contract, unenforceable provisions, 408.560
- Credit life insurance required, designation of agent prohibited, when, 374.305
- Damages recoverable for violations, 408.562
- Default, charges authorized, when, exceptions, 408.052
- Default, small loans, see SMALL LOANS
- Deferred monthly payments, fee authorized, when, 408.178
- Excess of amount allowed, felony, 362.170
- Inspection for real estate transactions for termites or wood destroying insects, licensed applicators required, 281.116
- Insurance for involuntary unemployment coverage for real estate loans, authorized charge, 408.052
- Interest rate permitted when market rate exceeds maximum rate, 408.030

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd**Loans — cont'd**

- Legal loan limit, population of community not to include prison inmates, 362.169
- Minimum fee, exception, 408.031
- Officer concealing, penalty, 362.337
- Officers of bank and trust, approval required, form, 362.170
- Personal or household purposes, \$1,000.00 or less, excess fee, penalties, 408.096
- Points prohibited, exception, penalties, 408.052
- Population of community, defined for legal loan limit, 362.169
- Prepayment penalty, maximum permitted, exception, 408.036
- Real estate loans, federal and state law preemption, 443.454
- Recording fees, 408.032
- Residential real estate, see LOANS; REAL ESTATE
- Restrictions on, 362.170
- Second mortgages, prepayment penalty, allowed when, 408.241
- Secured by segregated deposit accounts in lending bank, when, 362.170
- Security interests not to be taken, when, 408.558
- Termites inspection in real estate transactions, licensed applicators required, 281.116
- Location, change of, procedure, 362.325
- Lost instrument, cashier's teller's or certified check, claim for, 400.3-312
- Lost instrument, enforcement of, 400.3-309
- Maker, defined, 400.3-103
- Merger**
 - Actions pending, not to abate, 362.800
 - Agreement of merger, contents, 362.630
 - Agreement, acknowledgment, 362.640
 - Appraisers report, hearing, notice, 362.740
 - Authority for, 362.610
 - Bank failures, attempt to avoid, requirements, 362.107
 - Certified copies, evidence, 362.650
 - Conservators, succession, 362.810
 - Consolidation agreement, 362.620
 - Cost of proceeding to determine value, 362.760
 - Director of finance, approval, 362.660; certification of approval, 362.670
 - Effective when, 362.700, 362.710
 - Exceptions to appraisal, review, 362.750
 - Executor and administrator, succession, 362.810
 - Fiduciary relations, succession to, 362.780
 - Filing certified agreement, consolidation, effective on filing with division of finance, 362.700, 362.710
 - Obligations, succession to, 362.790
 - Out-of-state banks merging with national bank in Missouri, 362.610
 - Personal representatives, succession, 362.810
 - Property, title to, how transferred, 362.770

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd**Merger — cont'd**

- Real estate title, how changed, 362.770
- Rights, succession to, 362.790
- Stock certificates, issuance of new for old, 362.720
- Stock surrendered on payment, 362.750

Stockholders

- Approval of, 362.690
- Bank failure, necessary to avoid, procedure, 362.680
- Dissenting stockholder right, may exercise, when, 362.680
- Dissenting, rights, 362.730
- Meeting required, when, exception, 362.680
- Notice of merger, 362.680
- Trust and fiduciary relations, succession, 362.810
- Vote required to be binding, 362.690
- Minimum fee, loans, exception, 408.031
- Minors, ability to establish bank accounts, 431.056
- Minors, deposits by, 362.465
- Misapplication of funds, penalty, 570.217
- Missouri health and educational facilities authority, investment in bonds issued by, authorized, 360.125
- Mistake, payment or acceptance by, 400.3-418
- Money laundering, penalty, 574.105
- Motor vehicle sales on repossession, no licensure requirement, 301.559
- Motor vehicle time sales law, application, 365.030
- Multinational banks, securities and obligations of, investment in, by whom, when, 409.950
- Mutual funds, authority to establish, 362.105
- Name of financial institution, deceptive use of, attorney general may enforce, 427.225
- Name, limitation on, 362.020

National banks

- Branch banking, rights, 362.107
- Consolidation or merger, 362.235
- Holidays, closing, effect, 362.520
- Mortgages and deeds of trust on real estate, may require and enforce, 362.423
- Records, photographic reproduction, evidence, admissibility as business record, 362.413
- Reorganization as state bank or trust company, procedure, 362.235
- Reorganization as state bank, 362.235
- Reorganization as state bank, effect as personal representatives and conservators, 362.235
- See also NATIONAL BANKS
- State bank, reorganization as, 362.240
- Trust company, may become, procedure, 362.235
- Weekdays, closing on, notice, effect, 362.520
- National housing act, bonds, investment in, 362.185
- National housing act, loans, 362.180, 362.195
- Negligence, contributing to forged signature or alteration of instrument, 400.3-406
- Negotiable instruments, see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
- Negotiation, defined, 400.3-201
- Negotiation, subject to rescission, 400.3-202

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd**Net earnings**

- Credited, how, 362.315
- Defined, 362.010
- Nonprobate transfers, law application and scope, 461.073
- Note, instrument as meaning, 400.3-104
- Note, obligation of issuer, 400.3-412
- Notes and securities given in violation of law, void, 362.415
- Notice**
 - Dishonor, 400.3-503
 - Dishonor, excused notice, 400.3-504
 - Fiduciary, breach, 400.3-307
 - Right to defend action, 400.3-119
- Obligated bank, defined, 400.3-312, 400.3-411

Obligation

- Acceptor, 400.3-413
- Drawer, 400.3-414
- Effect of instrument on obligation for which taken, 400.3-310
- Endorser, 400.3-415
- Issuer of note or cashier's check, 400.3-412

Officers

- Actions against, how brought, 362.350
- Appointment, removal, powers, 362.335
- Executors and administrators, liability, 362.355
- Indictment complaints, information against, on certain charges, effect, procedure, 361.267
- Limitation on actions against, 361.320
- Loan and lines of credit to, approval by board of directors, form, 362.170
- Loans to, limitations, 362.170
- Misapplication of funds, penalty, 570.217
- Misconduct, action by attorney general, 361.270
- President not required, when, 362.335
- Purchase of note, etc., issued by bank, restrictions, forfeiture, 362.170
- Receiving deposits when insolvent, penalty, 362.345
- Removal or suspension, see Removal Or Suspension Of Directors And Officers, this heading
- Removal, 361.270
- Reports, failure to make, penalty, 362.295
- Violations of deposit regulations, penalty, 362.220
- Officers and employees, settling checks other than at par, misdemeanor, 362.222
- Ordinances and orders of political subdivisions, must be consistent and not more restrictive than state law, 362.109
- Ordinary care, defined, 400.3-103
- Organizing, commissions for prohibited, penalty, 362.070
- Out-of-state bank, defined, 361.005
- Out-of-state holding company, limitation on acquisitions, 362.077
- Overdue instrument, generally, 400.3-304

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd

- Parties, liability of, generally, see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
- Party, defined, 400.3-103
- Pay on death accounts, form, effect, payments from, 362.471
- Payable on demand, payable at a definite time, promise or order, qualifications, 400.3-108
- Payee, fictitious payees, endorsement, liability, 400.3-404
- Payment**
 - Generally, 400.3-602
 - Mistake, 400.3-418
 - Tender of, 400.3-603
- Payor bank**
 - Defined, 400.4-105
 - Final payment of item by, 400.4-215
 - Responsibility for late return, 400.4-302
 - Return of items by, 400.4-301
 - Sending directly to, 400.4-204
 - Subrogation on improper payment, right to, 400.4-407
- Person entitled to enforce, defined, 400.3-301
- Person, identification of person to whom instrument is payable, 400.3-110
- Personal property**
 - Lease not considered loan, limitations, 362.105
 - Lease payments for, considered rent, 362.105
 - May acquire, hold, lease, limitations, 362.105
 - Unimpaired capital, defined, 362.170
- Personal representatives, authority to serve, 362.105
- Place of payment, instrument payable at, 400.3-111
- Planned industrial expansion bonds, may invest in, 100.500
- Points prohibited, exceptions, penalties, 408.052
- Population of community, defined for legal loan limit, 362.169
- Population, defined, 362.010
- Possession by director, proceedings to enjoin, limitations, 361.360
- Possession of corporation by director, procedure, 361.300 to 361.600
- Powers and authority, generally, 362.105, 362.106
- Powers incidental to the business of banking, authority, interpretive letters issued, when, 362.106
- Powers, encroachments on, prohibited, 362.415, 362.420
- Prepayment penalty, maximum permitted, exception, 408.036
- Prepayment penalty, prohibited, when, 408.036
- Presenting bank**
 - Defined, 400.4-105
 - Privilege to deal with goods, 400.4-504
 - Responsibility of for documents and goods, 400.4-503
- Presentment**
 - Defined, 400.3-501
 - Excused presentment, 400.3-504

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd

- Presentment — cont'd**
 - Notice of item not payable by, through, or at bank, 400.4-212
 - Warranties, generally, 400.3-417
- Privacy policy, nondisclosure of nonpublic information**
 - Compliance with Federal Gramm Leach Bliley act, 362.422
 - Disclosure of institution's privacy policies, notice to new customers, 362.422
 - Existing customers, requirement, 362.422
 - Rules and regulations authorized, restrictions, 362.422
 - State agencies regulating financial institution may adopt rules, 362.422
- Private banks, prohibited, 362.015
- Promise or order**
 - Bearer, payable to, 400.3-109
 - Foreign money, payment, 400.3-107
 - Order, defined, 400.3-103
 - Payable on demand, payable at a definite time, qualifications, 400.3-108
 - Payable to order, 400.3-109
 - Promise, defined, 400.3-103
 - Unconditional, requirements, 400.3-106
- Proof, signatures and status as holder in due course, 400.3-308
- Property tax paid from escrow, when, 443.453
- Prove, defined, 400.3-103
- Proxy, business by, when, 362.044
- Public assistance, applicants or recipients, information to be furnished, see SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF
- Purchase of own note, etc., restrictions, forfeiture, 362.170
- Reacquisition of instrument, generally, 400.3-207
- Real estate loans or construction and repair to residential property**
 - Bona fide fees permitted, when, 408.052
 - Default charges authorized, when, exceptions, 408.052
 - Payments to officers or employee of lenders authorized for actual services, requirements, 408.052
 - Points prohibited, exception, penalties, 408.052
- Real estate loans, insurance for involuntary unemployment coverage authorized as charge, 408.052
- Real property**
 - Inspection for real estate transactions for termites or wood destroying insects, licensed applicators required, 281.116
 - Limitation on ownership, 362.105, 362.165
 - Limitation on ownership, extension of time to hold, 362.165
 - May hold voting stock in development, residential or commercial improvement, limitation, 362.106

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd**Real property — cont'd**

- Termite inspection in real estate transactions, licensed applicators required, 281.116
- Real property corporations, purchase of stock, when, 362.105
- Reciprocal corporate fiduciary powers, exception prohibited if subject to office of comptroller of currency, 362.600

Records

- Evidence, admissible by affidavit, 362.413
- False entries in, penalty, when, 570.219
- Photographic reproduction, evidence, admissibility as business record, 362.413
- Preservation of records, 362.410
- Recoupment, claims, 400.3-305
- Relocation of main banking house to an out-of-state location, 362.462

Removal or suspension of directors and officers

- Appeal to director, hearing procedure, 361.269
- Board of director's powers vested in director of finance, when, 361.268
- Board of director's temporary board, appointed, by director of finance, when, 361.268
- Grounds, 361.262
- Hearing, failure to appear, effect, 361.264
- Indictment, complaint, information for certain charges, effect, procedure, 361.267
- Notice of intention to remove or suspend, contents, 361.264
- Notice of intention to remove, effective when, served on whom, 361.262
- Order to remove or suspend issued, when, effective when, 361.264
- Removal or suspension by action of director of finance, effect, 361.262
- Removal or suspension, the director consenting, may be lifted, 361.262
- Removal, notice effective when, appeal, 361.269
- Service of notice of intention, served on whom, 361.262
- Stay of removal, suspension or prohibition, procedure, 361.266
- Suspension notice, effect, when, appeal to director, when, hearings, where held, 361.269
- Suspension, service of notice of intention to suspend, effective, when, 361.262
- Renunciation, discharge by, 400.3-604
- Report of directors' examination, 362.285
- Reports to director, 362.295; alternatives, 361.130
- Representative, signature by, liability, 400.3-402
- Represented person, defined, 400.3-307
- Rescission, negotiation subject to, 400.3-202
- Reserve depositary, defined, 362.010

Reserves

- Aggregate deposits, amount to be reserved against, 362.225
- Amount to be reserved against aggregate deposits, 362.225

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd**Reserves — cont'd**

- Below requirement, 361.260
- On deposit, defined, 362.010
- On hand, defined, 362.010
- Residential loans, imposition of fee by bank or lending institution to complete documentation not deemed practice of law, 484.025
- Responsibility, defined, 400.3-405
- Restrictive endorsement, generally, 400.3-206
- Right to financial privacy act, see FINANCIAL RECORDS

Rules and regulations

- Certification refusal, 361.095
- Notice, 361.105
- S corporation bank, pass through of tax credit, 148.064

Safe deposit

- Business, special remedies applicable, 362.485
- Corporation, incorporated by director, when, 362.483
- Corporation, purpose of, 362.483
- Deposit Companies, ownership, 362.105

Safe deposit boxes

- Action to recover property left in boxes, costs, 362.360
- Contents, unclaimed property, right to fees, charges, possessory liens, 447.587
- Death of lessee, duties of lessor, additional duties by contract, 362.488
- Destruction of contents, when, 362.485
- Escheats to state, contents, when, 362.485

Joint renters

- Lessor not presumed to have custody of will in box, 362.487
- Lessor's option does not have to be present when surviving joint renter opens box, 362.487
- Not liable for removal of contents by certain joint renters, 362.487
- Removal of contents no liability, when, 362.487
- Removal of contents on mental incapacity of other renter, no liability, 362.487
- Lien by lessor on contents for rental, procedure, 362.485
- Probate division, circuit court, information request, reply authorized, 362.488
- Remedies available to banks doing safe deposit business, 362.485
- Sale of contents, lessor, when, procedure, 362.485
- Sale of contents, when, 362.485
- Surrender of box on termination of lease, failure, 362.485
- Warehouseman, law applicable, 362.485
- Saving deposits, annual report, when, 408.595
- Savings and loan association, conversion to, merger or consolidation, procedure, 369.087

Savings banks (CH. 369)**Articles of agreement**

- Amendment, procedure, 369.708

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd**Savings banks (CH. 369) — cont'd****Articles of agreement — cont'd**

- Authorization by director, 369.675
- Certificate of recording filed with director, 369.678
- Content requirements, 369.675
- Director of division of finance, duties, 369.678
- Improperly drawn agreement, procedure, 369.678
- Number required to agree to written articles, 369.675
- Recording of articles required, 369.678
- Signature and acknowledgment, 369.678

Association, defined, 369.670

Authorization, 369.675

Branch offices, procedure, 369.708

Bylaws, amendment, 369.708

Certificate of incorporation, evidence in all courts, to be recorded, where, 369.689

Consolidation, authority, procedure, 369.714

Conversion, authority, 369.703, procedure, 369.714

Definitions, 369.670

Director

Defined, 369.670

Powers, 369.703

Examination

Content, 369.684

Corporation liable for costs, when, 369.684

Expenses, wages of examiners, persons named in articles of agreement liable, when, 369.684

Required, 369.684

Investments, limitations, 369.699

Meetings, to call for members or shareholders, 369.708

Mergers, authority, 369.703, procedure, 369.714

Powers of a savings bank, 369.695

Purchase of real estate, 369.708

Recording of certificate of incorporation, required, 369.689

Taxation, taxed as a savings and loan, 369.695

Trust powers, procedures to exercise, 369.703

Savings deposits, payment before maturity prohibited, 362.220

Savings promotion programs, authorized, conditions, 408.800 to 408.815

Second mortgages, prepayment penalty, allowed when, 408.241

Securities

Acting as fiduciary, depositories of, 400.8-117

Deposits, exemption from requirements, 362.490

Loans, restrictions, 362.170

Purchase, restrictions, 362.170

Separate office of, 400.4-107

Service of process on, procedure, 362.445

Service of process, out-of-state institutions, 362.600

Services, contract with other corporations, 362.105

Settlement by, medium and time of, 400.4-213

Shares, par value, 362.055

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd

Short title, Uniform Commercial Code-Negotiable Instruments, 400.3-101

Signature

Instruments signed for accommodations, 400.3-419

Liability

Defined, 400.3-401

Signature by representative, 400.3-402

Unauthorized signature, 400.3-403

Negligence contributing to forged signature of instrument, 400.3-406

Signs, use by unauthorized persons, penalty, 362.425

Special endorsement, generally, 400.3-205

St. Louis city, may deposit funds in, report, 95.530

State bank reorganizing as national bank, effect as personal representatives and conservators, 362.240

State-authorized tax credits, abatements, exemption, or loans, no conflict of interest, relationship with elected official or general assembly member, when, 105.1270

Statute of limitations, generally, 400.3-118

Stock in

Banks and bank holding companies, authority to invest in, limitations, 362.172

Corporations developing real property, residential, commercial, limitation, 362.106

Small business investment companies, purchase, 362.173

Stock option plan for employees, 362.067

Stockholder, defined, 362.010

Stockholders meetings, notice, quorum, cancellation, when, 362.044

Stockholders, record date, 362.063

Stolen instrument, cashier's teller's or certified check, claim for, 400.3-312

Subject matter, generally, 400.3-102

Substitute bank franchise tax, 148.031

Supplemental assessment by director, when, 148.068

Surplus fund, composition, purpose, 362.310, 362.315

Surplus fund, defined, 362.010

Surplus, defined, 362.010

Suspension of business

Audit and inventory, how made, 362.505

Authority for, duration, 362.495

Director to take charge, powers, 362.500

Liquidation, procedure, 362.510

Notice, 362.500

Reopening, when allowed, 362.505

Special deposits, nature, use, 362.515

Tax

Additions to tax, due when, 148.072

Administration of tax, how, 148.062

Apportionment of income among states, manner, 148.097

Assessment, effective when, 148.068

Banking institution, defined, 148.020

Credit, neighborhood assistance, 32.110, 32.115

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd**Tax — cont'd**

- Credit, neighborhood assistance, 32.110, 32.115, 32.120
- Credits, when entitled to, 148.030
- Deduction, computation of, consolidated return, 148.045
- Deductions, 148.040
- Definitions, 148.020, 148.040
- Deposit of tax receipts, how, 148.085
- Deposits factor, defined, 148.097
- Director, defined, 148.020
- Disposition and allocation, 148.080
- Disposition and allocation, operation of more than one office or branch, effect, 148.095
- Excess payment, credits, 148.060
- Failure to file, estimation of tax, 148.060
- Foreign taxpayer liable, when, 148.097

Income

- Gross, definition, computation, 148.040
- Net, definition, computation, 148.040
- Income period, defined, 148.020
- Interest, due when, 148.072
- Lease or rental of tangible personal property, defined, 148.020, 148.610
- New banks, when taxed, when due, 148.090
- Notice of deficiency, mailed when, how, 148.060
- Notice of deficiency, time limitations, 148.070
- Offices and branches, operation of more than one, return and allocation of tax, procedure, 148.095
- Out-of-state taxpayer liable, when, 148.097
- Overpayment, director may credit against other tax liability, when, 148.074
- Payroll factor, defined, 148.097
- Penalties, due when, 148.072
- Property factor, defined, 148.097
- Purpose and intent, 148.110
- Rate, 148.030
- Real property, delinquent, application of payments, exception when, 140.110
- Recording of tax receipts, how, 148.085
- Refunds, amount, limitations, 148.076
- Refunds, claim for, filed when, how, 148.076
- Reports to finance director, examination, 148.100
- Return, filing, 148.050
- Return, operation of more than one office or branch, filing, 148.095
- Rules and regulations, procedure, 148.100
- Taxable year, defined, 148.020
- Taxpayer, defined, 148.020
- Title of law, 148.010
- Tax credit, subchapter S shareholders, franchise tax, 148.112
- Tax credits, ordering and limit restrictions, 148.064
- Taxes, counties may accept automatic or electronic transfers as payments, 139.055

Teller's check

- Defined, 400.3-104
- Lost, destroyed or stolen check, 400.3-312

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd**Teller's check — cont'd**

- Refusal to pay, 400.3-411
- Terms of instrument, contradictory terms, rules for which prevail, 400.3-114
- Time deposits, defined, 362.010
- Tobacco settlement financing authority, issuance of bonds, investment authorized, 8.545
- Total profits, defined, 362.010
- Trade or commerce, engaging in, prohibited, 362.200
- Transfer agent for bond issues of political subdivisions, requirements, exception, 108.175
- Transfer between banks, 400.4-206
- Transfer books, closing, 362.063
- Transfer of assets prohibited, effect, 361.330
- Transfer warranties, generally, 400.3-416
- Transfer, rights acquired by, 400.3-203
- Traveler's check, defined, 400.3-104

Trust accounts and administration

- Accounts originating in one bank or trust company, administration in another, 362.116
- Application for authority, 362.116
- Contracting trustee, duties, 362.116
- Director of finance to approve, 362.116
- Disclosure of relationship required, 362.116
- Fiduciary liability, 362.116
- Originating trustee, duties, limitations, 362.116

Trust companies

- Acquisition of control, notice to division required, 362.820
- Banks may act as, 362.115
- Capital stock, fiduciary holder, liability, 362.575
- Capital stock, holding as fiduciary, 362.550
- Common trust funds, 362.580
- Conservators, appointment as, 362.550
- Control of, acquisition, notice to division required, 362.820
- Defined to include banks, 362.550
- Executor or administrator, appointment as, 362.550
- Fiduciary, conditions of appointment as, 362.550
- Guaranty fund, application and pledge, 362.570
- Guaranty fund, how established, invested and kept, 362.560
- Investment and reinvestment of assets, powers as fiduciaries, fee authorized, 362.550
- Investment by banks, requirements, limitations, 362.119
- Investments in corporations, limitations, 362.170
- Legal loan limit, population of community not to include prison inmates, 362.169
- Liability for investments, 362.550
- Merger or consolidation, fiduciary capacity, effect on, 362.550
- Pay on death accounts, form, effect, payments from, 362.471
- Personal representative, appointment as, 362.550
- Population of community, defined for legal loan limit, 362.169
- Real estate loans, 362.170

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd**Trust companies — cont'd**

- Records and accounts, inspection, 362.550
- Reserve examination, exception, 362.923
- Rights, powers, protections, 362.466
- Stockholders, fiduciaries not liable as, 362.575
- Trust department required, 362.550
- Trusts, investment of, liability, 362.550

Trust companies, demand deposits

- Certificate to authorize, 362.023
- Certificate, application for, effect, 362.023
- Refusal to accept, how, 362.023
- Trust company may become bank, 362.118
- Trust company, bank may become, 362.117
- Trustee, authority to serve, 362.105
- Trustees, deposits, how paid, 362.475, 362.480
- Unauthorized practices, 361.260
- Unauthorized signature, liability, 400.3-403
- Unclaimed property, disposition, see ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)
- Unconditional promise or order, generally, 400.3-106
- Undivided profits, defined, 362.010
- United States fiscal agent, 362.160
- United States funds, security for, 110.060
- Urban redevelopment corporations, may invest in, 353.150
- Urban redevelopment corporations, transfers to, 353.120
- Value, transference or issuance of instrument for, 400.3-303

Violations

- Books and account not in true condition, 361.260
- Books and records, incomplete or inaccurate, financial condition indeterminate, effect, 361.260
- Capital stock impairment, 361.260
- Dissipation of assets, 361.260
- False entries in records of a financial institution with intent to defraud, penalty, 570.219
- Funds, improper use of, 361.260
- Misapplication of funds, penalty, 570.217
- Orders, failure to comply, 361.260
- Orders, violated, penalty, 361.260
- Penalties, 361.260
- Reserves below requirement, 361.260
- Temporary order, restoration of books and accounts, effective, when, 361.260
- Unsafe or unsound practices, 361.260
- Violations of law, action against, 361.280

Violations, powers of director of finance

- Attorney general, requested to act, when, 361.260
- Books and records, incomplete or inaccurate, temporary order to desist improper practices, or to restore books, effective, when, 361.260
- Cease and desist order, issued when, 361.260
- Deficiencies, duty of corporation to, 361.260
- Dispose of loan or assets involved, 361.261
- Employ qualified officers or staff, 361.261
- Hearings, 361.260
- Jurisdiction, for setting aside order, 361.260

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd**Violations, powers of director of finance — cont'd**

- Misapplication of funds, penalty, 570.217
- Notice of charges, content, 361.260
- Penalty, amount, duty to assess, 361.260
- Rescind contracts, 361.261
- Restitution, guarantee or indemnification, when, 361.261
- Restrict growth of corporation, 361.261
- Service of notice, effective when, 361.260
- Setting aside cease and desist order, procedure, jurisdiction, 361.260
- Temporary cease and desist order, when, effective, when, 361.260
- Temporary order to desist practices resulting in accurate books, or to restore, effective, when, 361.260
- Warranties, presentment warranties, 400.3-417
- Warranties, transfer warranties, 400.3-416
- Weekdays, closing on, notice, effect, 362.520
- Wills in safety deposit boxes, duties, 473.043
- Withdrawals and payment of checks may be suspended, when, 362.495
- Without recourse, endorsement made, liability, 400.3-415
- Wrongful dishonor, liability to customer for, 400.4-402

BAR

See MISSOURI BAR

BARBERS (CH. 328)

- Apprentices, application, fee, requirements, 328.075
- Barber establishment, defined, 328.010
- Board of barber examiners abolished, transfer of duties, 328.015

Board of cosmetology and barber examiners**Appointees to**

- Affirmative action required, discrimination prohibited, 324.021
- Orientation program, 324.026
- Assignment to division of professional registration, 324.001
- Censure of certificate holders, grounds, procedure, 328.150
- Complaint procedure to be established by, 324.002
- Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
- License status changes to be reported to current employer, 324.014
- License, denial of, felony not to be sole ground, 324.029
- Licenses, reciprocity, issuance without examination, when, fee, 328.085
- Notice of examination, 328.070
- Public member, forfeiture of membership, when, 324.028
- Refusal, suspension or revocation of certificates, grounds, procedure, 328.150
- Rules, procedure, 324.022
- Defined, 328.010

BARBERS (CH. 328) — cont'd

Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by the division of professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043

Establishments, licensure, compliance with sanitary rules required, renewal, delinquent, fees, 328.115

Examination of applicants, 328.070, 328.080

Extortion or overcharge, misdemeanor, 328.160

License

Administrative hearing commission, powers and duties, 621.045

Application, fee, 328.080

Censure of holder of, grounds, procedure, 328.150

Cross-over license, defined, 328.010

Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045

Display, failure, penalty, 328.160

Establishments, compliance with sanitary rules required, renewal, delinquent, fees, 328.115

Examination required after failure to renew license, 328.110

Expiration of license, renewal, 328.110

Failure to renew, effect, 328.110

Form, display, 328.130

Hearing on refusal to grant certificate, by administrative hearing commission, procedure, 621.120

Issuance, requirements, 328.080

Licensee status change to be reported to employer, 324.014

Medical examinations, 328.100

Occupation, unlawful to engage in without, 328.020

Reciprocity, issuance without examination, when, fee, 328.085

Reinstatement, when, fee, 328.110

Renewal, when, fee, 328.110

Revocation, suspension, refusal to issue, grounds, procedure, 328.150

Veteran's renewal rights, 328.110

Working without, penalty, 328.160

License, special charter cities, 94.360

License, third class cities, 94.110

Military service, exemption from certification requirements, 41.950

Physical examinations, required, when, 328.100

Qualifications, 328.080

Sanitary rules

Establishments, inspection required, compliance required, when, 328.115

Noncompliance, penalty, 328.160

School of barbering, defined, 328.010

School or college, license, revocation, grounds, procedure, 328.120

School or college, regulation, fee, 328.120

Students, registration, fee, 328.120

Teachers, examination, renewal of licensure, fees, 328.090

Veterans, renewal of license, 328.110

BARBITURATES

See DRUGS

BARGES

Interstate compact on barge traffic development on Missouri River, with Iowa, Missouri, Kansas, Nebraska, 237.400

Sales tax exemptions, when, 144.030

BARNs

Condemnation, exemption, 393.450

Condemnation, telegraph and telephone companies not to enter, 523.080

Disinfecting, veterinarian may order, 267.120

Shooting into, hate crimes, definitions, criminal code, penalties, 557.035

Shooting into, punishment, 571.030

BARS

See TAVERNS

BATTERED SPOUSE

Court-appointed batterer intervention, credentialing process, 455.549

Defense in criminal cases

Confidentiality of remarks by defendant, not to be put in evidence as to act charged, 563.033

Evidence admissible, when, 563.033

Examination by court appointment, private professional must consent, 563.033

Examination to be performed by certain eligible professionals, qualifications, 563.033

Notice to court of defense, filed when, 563.033

Designated authority

Allocation of funds, when, priorities, 455.225

Confidentiality of shelter reports, 455.230

Defined, 455.200

Establishing, 455.210

Expenses, limitation, 455.210

Funds exceeded by requests, allocation priorities, 455.225

Powers, duties, 455.210, 455.225

Requirements to qualify for funds, 455.220

Domestic violence homicide or suicide reports

Agency's duties, 455.543

Annual report, highway patrol, 455.545

Factors, determination of relationship of crime to domestic violence, 455.543

Highway patrol, duties, 455.543, 455.545

Liability limitation for reports, when, 455.547

Report required, when, forms, 455.543

See also ABUSE, subheading, Adult Abuse Eighteen And Over

Shelters for victims of domestic violence

Confidentiality, 455.220, 455.230

Court costs, additional surcharges, all cities, counties, having or using shelters, 488.607

Definitions, 455.200

Family or household member, defined, 455.200

Funding

Court costs, additional surcharges for all cities and counties having or using shelters, exception, 488.607

BATTERED SPOUSE — cont'd**Shelters for victims of domestic violence — cont'd****Funding — cont'd**

Marriage licenses, fees to fund shelters, amounts, establishing, reports, 488.445

Incompetency to testify, when, 455.220

Payment made to shelters, when, 455.215

Reports, fee collection filed with county commission, 488.445

Sales tax for constructing shelter for women and children, 67.2040

Shelters for victims of domestic violence, see also ABUSE

BATTERIES

Alkaline-manganese battery, certain mercury content sale restriction, effective 1-1-97, violation, penalty, 260.267

Defined, 260.200

Lead-acid battery

Defined, 260.200

Disposal of restricted, 260.250, 260.260

Notice to purchasers required, content, 260.262

Penalty, improper disposal, 260.260

Retailer's duties, written notice, content, 260.262

Sales, notice to purchaser, contents, 260.262

Storage, requirements, limitations, 260.266

Wholesalers, duties, 260.266

Natural resources, department of, duties, 260.264

Nonbutton cell mercuric-oxide

Recycling or proper disposal, manufacturer's duty to inform, 260.267

Sales restriction, manufacturer's duties, violation, penalty, 260.267

Sales restrictions on certain batteries, penalty, 260.267

BAWDYHOUSES

See PROSTITUTION

BEAUTY PARLORS

See COSMETOLOGISTS

BEDS AND BEDDING

See also MATTRESSES

BEEF

* See also CATTLE; LIVESTOCK

Beef assessment fee by commodity merchandising program, 275.352

Qualified beef tax credit, 135.679

BEES

* See also APIARIES

Africanized honey bee

Extermination, authority for, 264.041

Inspection, notice to owner of property required, 264.041

Notice to property owner of inspection, 264.041

Pest, defined as, 264.021

Request to director for inspection on any property, notice, 264.041

Certificate of health

Hearings, failure to issue, or revocation, procedure, 264.081

Issued when, contents, expiration, 264.051

BEES — cont'd**Certificate of health — cont'd**

Request, how made, specialized examination, 264.041

Revocation, procedure, 264.071

Citation of law, 264.011

Definitions, 264.021

Eradication, when, 264.051

Inspection

Beekeepers' request, fee, determined how, paid when, 264.041

Director's order

Accessibility for inspection, failure to provide, effect, 264.041

Disease or pests, 264.041

Entry and examination, authority, 264.041

Fee, no charge, 264.041

Hives, removable frames, for inspection, failure to provide, effect, 264.041

Moving bees after notice received, prohibited, 264.041

Notice before inspection, required, 264.041

Results, reinspection, when, 264.051

Inspectors, appointment, qualifications, compensation, 264.031

Penalties, 264.101

Permit to move bees

Form, fee, 264.061

Hearings, failure to issue, or revocation, 264.081

Out-of-state bees admitted without permit, when, 264.061

Quarantined areas outside state, 264.061

Revocation, notice, procedure, 264.071

Verbal authority, when, 264.061

Quarantine

Notice, effect, 264.051

Seizure, inspection, eradication, inside state, 264.065

Seizure, inspection, eradication, outside state, 264.063

Right of entry, 264.091

Seizure, when, 264.063, 264.065

State insect, the honey bee, 10.070

Transporting or moving regulation, 264.061

BEHAVIOR ANALYSTS

Advisory board created, members, terms, meetings, vacancies, 337.305

Applied behavior analysis, defined, 337.300

Autism spectrum disorder, insurance coverage for services, 376.1224

Board powers and duties, 337.310

Certifying entity, defined, 337.300

Complaint procedure, 337.330

Definitions, 337.300

Fees, collection and deposit of, 337.340

Intervention requirements, 337.315

Licensed behavior analyst, defined, 337.300

Licensure requirements, 337.315

Practice of applied behavior analysis, 337.315

BEHAVIOR ANALYSTS — cont'd

- Practice of applied behavior analysis, defined, 337.300
- Practice of, limitation, 337.325
- Provisional and temporary licenses, reimbursement and billing, 337.347
- Provisional licenses, 337.315
- Refusal of licensure, 337.330
- Renewal of licensure, procedure, 337.320
- Temporary licenses, 337.315
- Violations, penalty, 337.315, 337.335

BENEFICIARIES

- Grantee beneficiary deemed insured upon transfer of real property by deed, when, 379.808
- Insurance, simultaneous death of insured, effect, 471.030
- Life insurance policy, charitable organization, may be, when, exception, 376.562
- Life insurance, payable directly to minor, when, limitation on amount, 431.062
- Simultaneous death law, application, 471.060
- Simultaneous death, successive, disposition of property, 471.020

BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATIONS

- * See also CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT; HEALTH SERVICES CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT

- Admission of new members, bylaws, 352.110
- Agricultural, exempt from sales tax, when, 144.030
- Articles of agreement, 352.010, 352.060
- Associations not permitted to incorporate as, 352.050
- Associations which may incorporate as, 352.020
- Building companies, may acquire stock in, 352.130
- Bylaws, requirements, 352.110

Charitable gift annuity

- Definitions, 352.500
- Enforcement of notice provisions by department of insurance, fines, 352.520
- Issuance of annuity not business of insurance, 352.515
- Notice to department of insurance, contents, 352.505
- Notice to donors, disclosure, annuity not insurance, 352.510
- Penalty, failure to provide statutory notice, 352.520
- Qualified charitable gift annuity, defined, 352.500
- Qualified organization, defined, 352.500
- Tax consequences to gift annuity, 352.500

- Charitable trusts, incorporation, restrictions on powers, 352.040

- Charter, amendment, 352.070

- Charter, issuance, 352.060

Dissolution

- Decree, contents, 352.210
- Decree, filing, 352.220
- Hearings, notice, procedure, 352.200
- Judgment of, 352.240
- Method, procedure, 352.180
- Petition for, contents, 352.190
- Property of charitable trusts disposition, 352.040

BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATIONS — cont'd**Dissolution — cont'd**

- Property, disposition, 352.210, 352.230, 352.240
- Receivers, appointment, duties, 352.210
- Distributions, required, when, 352.245
- Drinking water systems, exemption from rules, when, 640.116
- Dues, collection, 352.120
- Endowment fund, charitable trusts, 352.040
- Expulsion of members, bylaws, 352.110
- Fees to, exemption from sales tax, 144.011
- Food, donation of canned or perishable, procedure, 192.081
- Fraternal benefit societies, may become, 352.090
- Guardian, eligibility, 475.055
- Highway patrolmen, right to form, discrimination prohibited, 105.510
- Homeless veterans, may use address of charitable or religious organization to receive state or federal assistance, when, 42.035
- Incorporation, procedure, 352.060
- Incorporators, number, 352.010
- Insurable interest, when, exception, 377.080, 377.310
- Life insurance policy, may be beneficiary or own, when, exception, 376.562
- Location, change, procedure, 352.080
- Members, liability, 352.120
- Membership, charitable, trusts, 352.040

Merger or consolidation

- Authorized, 352.140
- Obligations, pending actions not to abate, 352.170
- Procedure, 352.150
- Property rights, effect on, 352.160
- Name, change, procedure, 352.070
- Name, what may be used, 352.010
- National guard, right to form, discrimination prohibited, 105.510
- Police, right to form, discrimination prohibited, 105.510
- Private foundation, prohibited acts, 352.245
- Purposes, 352.010, 352.020, 352.030, 352.050
- Quo warranto, proceedings against, authorized when, 352.240
- Records of proceedings, duties, inspection, 352.100
- Removal of officers, bylaws, 352.110
- Self-dealing, prohibited, when, 352.245
- Sheriffs, deputies, right to form, discrimination prohibited, 105.510
- State and local employees, certain, right to form, 105.510
- State parks, interpretive, facility enhancement, or educational services may be provided by nonprofit organizations, 253.095
- Taxable expenditures, prohibited, when, 352.245
- Teachers, right to form, discrimination prohibited, 105.510
- Trust business, not deemed engaged in, when, 362.011
- Trusts, may be formed to execute, 352.030

BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATIONS — cont'd

- Veterans, homeless, may use address of charitable or religious organization to receive state or federal assistance, when, 42.035
- Wild game, preparation and service permitted, donation of, when, 252.244

BEQUESTS

- Confederate memorial park, 253.120
- Dead bodies or parts thereof, see ORGAN TRANSPLANTS (CH. 194)
- Hospital, title to trustees, third class cities, 96.210
- Nursing homes, title to trustees, third class cities, 96.210
- Receipt of, third class cities, 77.010
- Sheriffs' retirement fund, board may accept, 57.955
- State and local employees, certain, right to form, 105.510
- Veterans' home, disposition, 42.115

BETTING

- See GAMBLING

BEVERAGES

- See LIQUOR, INTOXICATING; SOFT DRINKS; HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192)

BICYCLES

- Attaching to another vehicle for ride, prohibited, 300.350
- Bicycle lanes, obstruction of prohibited, 300.330
- Brakes, required, standards, 307.183
- Defined, bicycle equipment law, 307.180
- Distance to be maintained when overtaking a bicycle, 300.411, 304.678
- Driver of vehicle pulling a rider behind vehicle, prohibited, 300.350
- Hand or mechanical signals required, when, 307.192
- Lights and reflectors, required, when, 307.185
- Missouri bicycle month designated, 9.165

Motorized bicycles

- Attaching to another vehicle for ride, prohibited, 300.350
- Brakes, required, standards, 307.183
- Defined, 300.010
- Driver of vehicle pulling a rider behind vehicle, prohibited, 300.350
- Equipment and construction standards, 307.196
- Equipment required, by vehicle equipment safety commission, publication, 307.196
- Highway, federal interstate, use prohibited, penalty, 307.195
- Impounded by peace officer, 307.193
- Interstate highway, operation prohibited, penalty, 307.195
- License to operate, required, 307.195
- Lights and reflectors, required when, 307.185
- Riding to the right, required, 307.190
- Riding, how permitted, 300.345
- Rights and duties of riders, traffic laws, 307.188
- Sidewalks, riding on, prohibited, 300.347
- Vehicle equipment regulation, defined, 307.180

BICYCLES — cont'd**Motorized bicycles — cont'd**

- Violation of equipment regulations, penalty, 307.193
- Yielding or stopping, intersections and railroad crossings, defined, 300.350
- Operation on shoulder of roadway required, when, 307.191
- Paths, tax credit for investing in the transportation development of a distressed community, limitation, 135.530, 135.545, 135.546
- Red light violations, affirmative defense, when, 304.285
- Riding to the right, required, 307.190
- Rights and duties of riders, traffic laws, 307.188
- Sales tax, rate, 144.020
- Sidewalks, riding on, limitations, 300.347
- Violation of safety law, penalty, 307.193
- Walk & bike to school month and day designated, 9.164

BIDS AND BIDDERS

- Airport county authorities require competitive bids, 305.310
- Assessment notes, sale by certain cities for improvements, 88.815
- Audit of state auditor's office, bids to be made, 29.351
- Bonds for joint fire department, sale by city, 71.490
- Common sewer districts, construction contracts, 204.350
- Construction contracts**
 - Constitutional charter cities, 88.940
 - Delegation to agencies, 8.255
 - Required, 8.250
 - Standing, advertisement, bids, reports, 8.255
- Contractors from out-of-state bidding on public works, requirements, exceptions, 34.076

County

- Buildings, construction of, 49.420
- Contracts, no advertising for bids required, when, 50.660
- Contracts, regulations, 50.660

Guaranteed energy cost savings contracts

- Bid award, to whom, when, 8.231
- Bid proposal required, form, 8.231
- Criteria for bids, 8.235
- Definitions, 8.231
- Funds which may be used, 8.235
- Guarantee, contract shall include, 8.231
- RFP, defined, 8.231

Depositaries

- Cities, third class, exceptions certain cities, 95.280
- County funds, 110.130, 110.140
- School district, seven-director, bids may be made by banks in county or adjoining counties, 165.211, 165.221
- School districts, metropolitan, 165.301
- School districts, seven-director, 165.211, 165.221
- State institutions, 110.070, 110.080, 110.090
- Drainage tax lien, to protect, 242.620

BIDS AND BIDDERS — cont'd

Federal reservoir lands, lease for resorts and facilities, 253.300

Fire protection districts

Bid requirement for over certain amounts, 321.220
Counties, first class, amount, 321.600
Counties, first class, bid required over certain amounts, 321.600

Health and educational facility authority for professional services on sale of bonds, 360.106
Health centers, county, buildings, 205.080

Highway, state

Accepting bids from certain contractors not allowed, when, minimum qualifications, 227.105
Construction projects, maintenance, annual bid bond authorized, 227.103
Construction, electronic bidding authorized, requirements and criteria, 227.100, 227.102
Signs and signals, 227.220

Hospital, county, buildings, 205.250

Industrial development contracts, municipalities, 100.170

Insurance plans for elected officials and employees of political subdivisions, procedure, 67.150

Insurance, life and medical covering state employees, company selected by competitive bids, 104.519

Lease of buildings on grounds of correctional centers, department of corrections, 217.090

Library buildings, city, public, erection, 182.270

Life insurance, voluntary plan for state employees, cost of administration to be included, 105.1012

Motion picture exhibitors, see **MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED; MOTION PICTURES**

Political subdivisions

Insurance plans for elected officials and employees, 67.150

Purchasing policies to submit to competitive bidding, 376.696

Renewals between required bidding periods, deemed extensions, 376.696

Port authorities and districts, bidding procedure requirements, 68.055

Product or service furnished for public works, requirements, exceptions, 34.076

Projects, defined, contracts for, when required, notice, 8.250

Public buildings, construction management services

Advertising for bids in county where work located, 8.679

Duties of successful bidders, 8.683

Open bidding, 8.679

Procedure to solicit bids, 8.679

Reevaluation, new bids solicited, when, 8.681

Selection, how made, 8.681

Public works, contractors or products from out-of-state, requirements, exceptions, 34.076

Requests for bids

Brand name designation, prohibited, 34.060

BIDS AND BIDDERS — cont'd**Requests for bids — cont'd**

Contents, 34.060

Missouri products to have preference, 34.060

River basin conservancy district contracts and concessions, 257.250

Road district contracts, how let, 233.405

Roads, construction of, procedure, 229.050

Sanitary drainage district contracts

Metropolitan, construction and repair contracts, 177.161

Metropolitan, school supply contracts, 177.171

Urban and metropolitan, sale or lease of property, procedure, 177.073

School districts

Certain district, sales or leases of property, bidding requirements, 177.073, 177.091

Construction contracts, 177.086

Metropolitan, construction and repair contracts, 177.161

Metropolitan, school supply contracts, 177.171

Textbooks and educational materials purchases, preference for vendors with Braille or electronic versions, 170.132

Urban and metropolitan, sale or lease of property, procedure, 177.073

Sewer districts, construction contracts, 249.340, 249.510

Sewer districts, contracts for improvements, 249.330

Sidewalks, fourth class cities, 88.700

Standing contracts, advertisement, bids, reports, 8.255

State

Bids, lowest and best, statewide elected officials may request determination of, when, procedure, 37.900

Bond requirement or deposit, determination by commissioner, 34.040

Calcium initiative, purchasing preference for food and beverages containing calcium, exceptions, 34.375

Closed records on sealed bids until accepted or all rejected, 610.021

Commissioner of administration to compile and provide listing or Missouri products, 34.363

Exemption from competitive bidding requirement of state, tobacco settlement financing authority, 8.555

General Services Administration vendors, purchase of supplies authorized, 34.048

Guaranteed energy cost savings contracts

Bid award, to whom, when, 8.231

Bid proposal required, form, 8.231

Criteria for bids, 8.235

Definitions, 8.231

Funds which may be used, 8.235

Guarantee, contract shall include, 8.231

RFP, defined, 8.231

Information technology purchases, use of on-line bidding/vendor registration system for notice, when, 34.047

BIDS AND BIDDERS — cont'd**State — cont'd**

- Notice of government bidding opportunities to Missouri manufacturers or service providers, 34.363
- Out-of-state contractors or products, requirements, exceptions, 34.076
- Purchases to be made on competitive bids, when, 34.040
- Return-to-the-state provisions, no points awarded for, 34.040
- Taxes, failure to pay, effect on vendors, 34.040
- Tobacco settlement financing authority, exemption from state's competitive bidding requirements, 8.555
- Twenty-five thousand dollars or over procedure, requirements, exceptions, 34.040
- Unreasonable bids, delay not permissible to permit competitive bids procedure, 34.040
- Waiver of bidding**
 - Competitive proposals to be used instead of bids, when, procedure, 34.042
 - Emergency procurement, 34.045
 - Governmental agencies direct contracts for supplies, 34.046
 - One source of supply, 34.044
- State park facility or service, contract to construct and operate, 253.080
- State parks, services and concessions, 253.080
- State purchases, how made, 34.040
- Surplus property sale at auction with sealed bids, when, 34.140
- Takeover bid, securities law, see SECURITIES LAW
- Takeover bids, see CORPORATIONS, subheading, Control Shares Acquisition
- Tax sales, prohibited sales, 140.190
- Township roads contract system, 231.250
- Townships, contracts, no advertising for bids required, when, 50.660
- Transportation department and highway patrol retirement system, medical and death benefits, 104.270
- University of Missouri bank depository bids, rules regulating, 172.320
- University of Missouri, sale of timber or minerals, rules, notice, 172.020
- Waste tires, nuisance abatement, resource recovery, who can bid, content of contract, 260.276
- Waterworks construction, cities, 91.170

BIGAMY

- Elements of offense, punishment, 568.010
- Marriages, void, 451.030

BILLBOARDS

- Cities, license and regulation, special charter, 94.360
- Cities, license and regulation, third class, 94.110
- City or county regulations may restrict outdoor advertising, when, 71.288
- Highways, adjacent to, regulation**
 - Acquisition, condemnation, nonconforming signs, 226.570

BILLBOARDS — cont'd**Highways, adjacent to, regulation — cont'd**

- Advertising technology, adjacent to highways, rules authorized, highways and transportation commission, duties, 226.573
- Applicability of law, 226.560
- Appropriation of funds, source, 226.502
- Commercial and industrial areas, defined, 226.540
- Definitions, 226.510
- Directional and official signs, exempt. 226.520
- Directional signs, commission's powers, duties, 226.525
- Federal aid highway funds, cessation of, effect, 226.527
- Federal funds, source of funds to match, 226.590
- Fees for permits, and exceptions, 226.550
- Freeway primary highway, defined, regulations apply to upgraded highways, when, 226.510
- Funds, appropriation, 226.502
- Historic attractions, 226.525
- Interstate system, defined, 226.510
- Landmarks, signs allowed, 226.545
- Lawfully existing, defined, 226.550
- Legislative intent, 226.502
- Lighting requirements, 226.540
- Natural wonders, 226.525
- Nonconforming and preexisting signs, removal, 226.570
- Notice of unlawful sign, contents, procedure, 226.580
- Official and directional signs, exempt, 226.520
- Outdoor advertising, defined, 226.510
- Penalty for violation, 226.600
- Permit holder, failure to erect sign within twenty-four months, permit lapses, 226.550
- Permits, issuance, 226.530, 226.550
- Permits, restrictions, 226.540
- Primary system, defined, 226.510
- Prohibited areas, exceptions, 226.520
- Purpose of law, 226.500
- Regulations, compliance with national standards, 226.520
- Reimbursement, removal, calculation of, 226.580
- Removal of**
 - Nonconforming signs, 226.570
 - Signs, compensation for, exceptions, 226.527
 - Unlawful signs, compensation, when, 226.580
- Requirements as to size and spacing of permitted signs, 226.520
- Rest area, defined, 226.510
- Review of order, removal, procedures, 226.580
- Rules and regulations**
 - Compliance with national standards, 226.520
 - Filing, effective when, 226.530
 - Permits, 226.530
 - Travel information signs, 226.535
- Scenic attractions, 226.525
- Sexually oriented billboards, prohibited, when, 226.531

BILLBOARDS — cont'd**Highways, adjacent to, regulation — cont'd****Signs**

- Industrial and commercial areas, permitted in, specifications, 226.540, 226.560
- Lighting requirements, 226.540
- Nonurban area more than 660 feet from right-of-way prohibited, removal, compensation, exceptions, 226.527
- Specifications for permitted signs, 226.520, 226.540
- Structure lawfully in existence, defined, 226.550
- Tenth amendment, U.S. Constitution, quoted, 226.501
- Tourist-oriented directional signs, commission's powers, duties, rules, authority, 226.525
- Travel information signs, 226.535
- Unlawful signs, notice, removal, compensation, costs, 226.580
- Urban area, defined, 226.510
- Vegetation, cutting of, duties of transportation department, 226.585

Outdoor advertising

- Advertising technology, adjacent to highways, rules authorized, highways and transportation commission, duties, 226.573

Biennial inspection fee

- Amount and collection, 226.550
- Exceptions, 226.550
- Suspended when, 226.585
- License and regulate, third class cities, 94.110
- Licensing, special charter cities, 94.360
- Permit holder, failure to erect sign within twenty-four months, permit lapses, 226.550
- Right-of-way, highways, 227.220
- Road markings, obstruction prohibited, 227.220
- Sexually oriented billboards, prohibited, when, existing billboards to conform, when, 226.531
- Signs for sale or lease of real property by owner, restriction by ordinance, prohibited, exception for dimensions, 67.317

BILLIARD AND OTHER TABLES (CH. 318)**License**

- Road districts to share in proceeds, 233.120, 233.125

License and regulation

- Fourth class cities, 94.270
- Special charter cities, 94.360
- Third class cities, 94.110

BILLS AND NOTES

- Assignee, nonnegotiable, rights, 431.170
- Assignment, proof, evidence, 490.510
- Attachment, 521.240, 521.310
- Endorsement, proof, evidence, 490.510
- Executions, seizure, procedure, 513.105, 513.110
- Gambling, based on, void, 434.010
- Loans, personal, or household purposes, excess fee, penalties, 408.096
- Partition sale, purchase note, form, notice, 528.600
- Points prohibited, exceptions, penalties, 408.052

BILLS AND NOTES — cont'd**Political subdivisions**

- Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175
- Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175
- Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175
- Forms authorized, 108.170
- Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175
- Seals, 108.175
- Prepayment penalty, maximum permitted, exception, 408.036
- Prepayment penalty, prohibited, when, 408.036
- Proprietary school tuition, in payment of, defenses, setoffs, 173.610
- Retail credit sales, definitions, 408.250
- See also COMMERCIAL PAPER; NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
- Unenforceable provisions, 408.560

BILLS OF EXCHANGE

- See COMMERCIAL PAPER
- See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS

BILLS OF LADING

- Alterations, 400.7-306
- Care required, 400.7-309
- Change of instructions, 400.7-303
- Claims, provisions, 400.7-309
- Commercial code, transitional provisions, 400.11-103 to 400.11-108
- Connecting carrier, liability under through bill, 400.7-302

Damages

- Limitation, carrier's, 400.7-309
- Misdescription of goods, 400.7-301
- Nonreceipt of goods, 400.7-301
- Overissue, 400.7-402
- Through bills, 400.7-302
- Description of goods, reliance, 400.7-203
- Destination bills, 400.7-305
- Diversion of goods, 400.7-303
- Due negotiation, requisites, 400.7-501
- Duplicates, 400.7-402
- Enforcement of carrier's lien, 400.7-308
- Generally, 400.7-301 to 400.7-309
- Improper handling, damages, 400.7-301
- Indemnification, rights of issuer, 400.7-301
- Irregularity in issue, 400.7-401
- Laws not repealed by commercial code, 400.10-102
- Liability for nonreceipt or misdescription, 400.7-301
- Lien of carrier, 400.7-307; enforcement, 400.7-308
- Limitation of damages, 400.7-309
- Liquor shipments, contents, inspection, 311.450; penalty, 311.460
- Lost and missing instruments, 400.7-601
- Misdescription of goods, damages, 400.7-203
- Motor carriers, duties and liability, 387.180
- Negotiability, 400.7-104
- Negotiation, form of, 400.7-501
- Nonreceipt of goods, damages, 400.7-203

BILLS OF LADING — cont'd

- Packages of goods, issuer to count, 400.7-301
- Reconsignment, 400.7-303
- See also DOCUMENTS OF TITLE
- Sets, 400.7-304
- Shipper's weight, bulk freight, 400.7-301
- Substitute bills, 400.7-305
- Through bills, 400.7-302
- Title and rights acquired by negotiation, 400.7-502

BILLS, LEGISLATIVE

- Actions brought on procedural defects in enactment, time limitation, exception, 516.500

Appropriation bills

- Requirements, 21.260
- Challenge for procedural defect, time limitation, 516.500
- File, index, digest of, where kept, 23.030
- Fiscal notes required, contents, exception, 23.140
- Introduction, see also Preintroduction, this heading
- Legislative research, committee on, staff, duties, 23.020, 23.040

Preintroduction

- Automatic introduction, when, 21.615
- Bill, defined, 21.600
- Definitions, 21.600
- Expenses, how paid, 21.620

Filing bills

- House, procedure, 21.610
- Introduction, automatic, when, 21.615
- Period, defined, 21.600
- Senate, procedure, 21.605
- Opening day, defined, 21.600

Printing

- Expenses, how paid, 21.620
- House, 21.610
- Senate, 21.605
- Rules, which effective, house, 21.610
- Rules, which effective, senate, 21.605
- Senate bills, filing procedure, printing, 21.605

- Procedural defect, time limitation to challenge, 516.500

- Recess, return during, 21.270

Revision bills

- Amendment of revision bills prohibited, exception, technical changes, 23.045
- Approval as a revision bill by joint committee on legislative research required, 23.045
- Content, 23.045
- Form of, approval by legislative research committee, 23.045
- Presentation to general assembly required, when, 3.120, 3.125
- Purpose of revision bills, 3.120
- Technical amendments only permitted to bill, 23.045

- Stealing, penalty, 570.030

Veto

- After override, effective date, 21.250
- Effective date of bills, generally, Art. III, Sec. 29, 1.130, 21.250

BINGO (CH. 313)

- Activities not prohibited, criminal code, 572.015
- Advertising, limitations, 313.040
- Age, must be 16 and over to play, 313.040
- Beer, intoxicating, liquor sales or consumption on premise permitted, 313.075
- Bingo card monitoring device, 313.005
- Concessions and concession personnel, restrictions, 313.040
- Conducting game, organizations authorized, 313.010
- Costs, restrictions, 313.040
- Definitions, 313.005
- Education fund, bingo proceeds for, established, purpose, 313.007
- Fairs, special licenses, fees, requirements, 313.015
- Festivals, special licenses, fees, requirements, 313.015
- Free cards or reduced price to persons conducting, prohibited, 313.040
- Frequency of games, restriction, 313.040
- Gambling, bingo not deemed to be, 313.075
- Gaming commission bingo fund abolished and transferred to gaming commission fund, when, proceeds, use of fund, 313.008

Hall provider

- Defined, 313.005
- License fee, payment of, 313.057
- Manufacturer, license fee, amount, 313.057

- Hours, restrictions, 313.040

- Ineligible, corporations, persons, not to participate, 313.035

Leases, property, equipment

- Approval by commission, 313.025
- Concession and concession personnel, 313.025
- Lessor or supplier, restrictions on, 313.025
- Rental, as percentage of gross receipts prohibited, 313.025
- Rental, not to be in excess of fair market rate, 313.025
- Submission to commission by licensee or applicant, when, 313.025

Licenses**Abbreviated licenses**

- Application contents, 313.020
- Fees, limitations, exemptions, organizations authorized, 313.010
- Application form, renewal requirements, 313.020
- Display of, required, 313.030
- Expires when, 313.015
- Fairs, festivals, picnics, special license, fee, 313.015
- False statement on application, penalty, 313.020
- Fees, 313.015
- Grounds for disciplinary action, 313.052
- Ineligible persons and organizations, 313.035
- Issued when, 313.015
- Organizations authorized, 313.010
- Requirements, to obtain, 313.020
- Revocation, 313.057, 313.070
- Revocation, waiting period for relicensure, 313.035

BINGO (CH. 313) — cont'd**Licenses — cont'd**

- Special licenses, fairs, festivals, picnics, requirements, fees, 313.015
- Suitability for, burden of proof, 313.015
- Suspension, 313.070

Liquor licenses not to be denied or revoked because of bingo on premises, since not gambling, 313.075

Notorious, unsavory persons entering premises during game, 313.040

Officers, changes reported to commission, form, requirements, 313.030

Organizations, who may conduct game, 313.010

Picnics, special licenses, fees, requirements, 313.015

Prices for cards

- Free cards or reduced prices for operators prohibited, 313.040
- Pull-tab cards, 313.040
- Special game card, 313.040

Prizes

- Awards of certain amounts, organization taxed, 313.055
- Total amount awarded in one day, limitation, 313.040

Proceeds

- Investments authorized, 313.040
- Loans, prohibited, 313.040
- Use, purposes restricted, 313.040
- Veterans' hospitals, 313.060

Progressive bingo games

- Defined, 313.013
- Games, daily maximum permitted, exception, 313.040
- Permitted, 313.013
- Prizes aggregate value, exception, 313.040
- Tax, paid by supplier, 313.055

Pull-tab card

- Defined, 313.005
- Restrictions on sale and use of, 313.057
- Restrictions on, 313.040
- Tax on, penalty for failure to pay, 313.057

Records to be kept, retention period, open for inspection, 313.050

Rental of equipment or property, percentage of gross receipts, prohibited, 313.025

Report, annual, required for special licenses, 313.015

Reports, annual, content, certain licensees, 313.045

Restrictions

- Advertising, 313.040
- Age, must be 16 or over, 313.040
- Concessions and concession personnel, 313.040
- Consulting fees, prohibited, 313.040
- Costs, what allowed, 313.040
- Free cards or reduced prices for operators, prohibited, 313.040
- Frequency of games, 313.040
- Frequency of games, veterans' hospital, exemption, 313.040
- Hours, 313.040
- Leases, hall provider, 313.040

BINGO (CH. 313) — cont'd**Restrictions — cont'd**

- Lessors and suppliers, 313.025
- Loans of proceeds, prohibited, 313.040
- Net receipts to go for certain purposes, 313.040
- Notorious persons entering premises during game, 313.040
- Number of games, 313.040
- Persons conducting game, 313.025, 313.035, 313.040
- Persons conducting game, 313.040
- Prices for cards, 313.040
- Prizes, 313.040
- Progressive bingo games, 313.040
- Pull-tab cards, use and sale of, 313.040
- Rent, equipment, property, percentage of gross receipts, prohibited, 313.025
- Rented or reusable cards, prohibited, 313.040
- Salaries to operators, prohibited, 313.040
- Supplies, purchase of, 313.040
- Rules and regulations, promulgation, suspension and reinstatement procedure, 313.060
- Salaries, persons conducting game, prohibited, 313.040

Supplier

- Bond, required when, 313.057
- Defined, 313.005
- Delinquent organizations, procedures, 313.057
- Disciplinary action, grounds, 313.052
- Gaming commission, duties, 313.052
- Grounds for disciplinary action, commission, 313.052

License, state and federal

- Criminal history check, 313.057
- Fingerprints required, exceptions, 313.057
- Qualifications, fee, expiration, 313.057
- Revocation, 313.057
- Pull-tab cards, tax on, penalty for failure to pay, 313.057
- Purchases of cards, made by, 313.040
- Records to be maintained, how, 313.057
- Supplies, sale exempt from certain taxes, 313.085

Tax

- Delinquency, penalty, 313.055
- Deposit, 313.055
- Organizations making certain prize awards, 313.055
- Pull-tab cards, penalty for failure to pay, 313.057
- Rate, paid when, 313.055
- Supplier, duties, 313.055
- Supplies, sale exempt from certain taxes, 313.085
- Veterans' organizations, Veterans' hospitals, exempt from frequency provisions, proceeds, 313.060

Violations

- Class A misdemeanor, 313.080
- Revocation of license, 313.057
- Suspension or revocation of license, 313.070

BIODEGRADABLE MATERIALS

See RECYCLING AND WASTE REDUCTION;
SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL

BIOTERRORISM

See TERRORISM

BIRDS

Bird Appreciation Day observed, when, 9.105
 Bluebird, official state bird, 10.010
 Definition, livestock disease control law, 267.565
 Emu, ostrich, ratite birds, classified as livestock, 277.022
 Purple martin, city of Adrian purple martin capital of the state, 10.141
 Quarantine for diseases, violation of orders, penalties, fines, procedure, 267.603
 Reservations, United States, 12.050

BIRTH

Artificial insemination, certificate requirements, 193.085

Certificates (CH. 193)

Adopted person may obtain original, when, 193.128
 Adopted persons, preparation, to be filed or issued, when, 193.125
 Amended, when, 193.135
 Amendment, uniform vital statistics law, 193.215
 Countries other than the United States, content of certificate, 193.125
 Delayed, court order to establish, procedure, 193.115
 Delayed, form, filing and registration, denial, appeal, 193.105
 Late, filing and registration, denial, appeal, 193.105
 Misidentification of parent, intentional, penalty, 193.087
 Missing children, flagging records, procedure for providing marked records, notification of patrol, 43.408
 New, established when, original, closed record, when, opened, 193.135
 Parentage unknown, custodian's duties, 193.095
 Paternity, voluntary acknowledgment, filed with birth certificate by hospital, form, contents, 193.087, 193.215
 Record or report of, crimes relating to, penalties, 193.315
 Requirements, registration, 193.085

Social security number of parents
 Confidentiality, 193.075
 Department of health may use for statistical purpose, 193.075
 Family support division may use to enforce support obligation only, 193.075
 Filed with information not to be recorded on birth certificate, 193.075
 Penalties, confidentiality violation, 193.075
 Disposition of fetal remains, 194.375 to 194.390
 Institution of occurrence or en route, duties, 193.085
 Live birth, defined, uniform vital statistics law, 193.015
 Moving conveyance, occurring on, place of registration and birth, 193.085
 Parentage, entry on certificate, 193.085
 Place of, and registration, determination, 193.085

BIRTH — cont'd

Register, religious society, evidence, 490.260
 Registration, duties of department of health, 192.060
 Report of, contents, 210.050
 Report, infant of unknown parentage, custodian's duties, 193.095
 See also VITAL STATISTICS
 Umbilical cord blood banks, board of life sciences research to award grants, eligibility criteria, 196.1129

BIRTH CERTIFICATES

See BIRTH; VITAL STATISTICS

BI-STATE AGENCIES**Bi-state development agency**

Creation and powers of district, 70.370
 Definitions, 70.441
 Light rail contract with division of motor carrier and railroad safety, for safety consultation, 389.1005
 Light rail, safety maintenance and use, 389.1005
 Prohibited acts, penalties, 70.441
 Bi-state transit authority (St. Louis), 70.370

Commissioners

Meetings, telephonic, 70.421
 Telephonic meetings subject to open meeting laws, 70.421
 Education, interstate compact for, 173.300, 173.310, 173.320, 173.330

Kansas City area transportation authority

Collective bargaining, 238.100
 Commissioners, qualifications, selection, 238.010, 238.060, 238.070
 Commissioners, terms of office, 238.060
 Compact, when binding, where filed, 238.020
 Compensation of commissioners, 238.080
 Congressional approval, 238.030
 Creation, 238.010
 Effect of law on powers of political subdivision and bonded indebtedness, 238.010
 Motor vehicles, registration and licensing, 301.260
 Officers and employees, appointment, compensation, 238.100
 Powers and duties, 238.010, 238.090, 238.100
 Quorum, 238.010
 Real or personal property exempt from taxation, when, requirements, 137.100
 Report, 238.010
 Retirement and disability benefits, 238.100
 Sales tax exemption, 144.030
 Securities as lawful investment, 238.050
 Sovereign immunity not applicable, when, 537.600
 Tax status of property owned by and of securities issued, 238.040
 Transferred to department of transportation, 226.007
 Vacancies on commission, 238.060

Kansas-Missouri air quality commission
 Air contaminant, defined, 643.600
 Air contaminant, source, defined, 643.600
 Air pollution, defined, 643.600

BI-STATE AGENCIES — cont'd**Kansas-Missouri air quality commission — cont'd**

Commissioners, appointment, qualifications, terms, vacancies, 643.610
 Commissioners, per diem allowance, 643.620

Compact

Amendments to, 643.600
 Construction of, 643.600
 Effective date, 643.600
 Enter into, 643.600
 Creation, jurisdiction, membership, voting, compensation, officers, 643.600
 Emergency situation, 643.600
 Finances, how handled, 643.600
 Hearings and reviews, 643.600
 Information to be confidential, 643.600
 Inspections, emission standards, enforcement, variances, 643.600
 Judicial enforcement, 643.600
 Person, defined, 643.600
 Powers and duties, generally, 643.600
 Signatory state, defined, 643.600

Missouri-Illinois (Metropolitan Development Agency)

Buses, power to purchase or use, lights, colors and intensity authorized, 70.422
 Citations, violation of rules, 70.378
 Collective bargaining agreements, certain sections not to be construed as limiting, 70.427

Commissioners

Appointment, nominees selected by mayor and county executive, how, 70.385
 Appointment, number, qualifications, 70.380
 Discrimination in appointment discouraged, 70.385
 Meetings, telephonic, 70.421
 Telephonic meetings subject to open meeting laws, 70.421
 Terms of office, 70.390
 Vacancies, how filled, 70.400
 Compact creating and prescribing powers and duties, 70.370
 Definitions, prohibited acts, 70.441
 Department of transportation, United States, safety rules to apply, 70.429
 Employees, social security coverage, see OLD AGE AND SURVIVORS INSURANCE
 Expenses allowed members, 70.410
 Jurisdiction, violation of rules, 70.378
 Juvenile violators, jurisdiction, 70.441
 Minority business enterprises, inclusion of, 70.379
 Motor vehicles, stalled, removal of, 70.441
 Penalty, violation of rules, 70.378
 Powers and duties, 70.373
 Prohibited acts, defined, penalties, 70.441
 Real or personal property exempt from taxation, when, requirements, 137.100
 Rules, adoption and enforcement of, 70.378
 Sales tax, exemption, 144.030
 Securities as lawful investments, 70.377

BI-STATE AGENCIES — cont'd**Missouri-Illinois (Metropolitan Development Agency) — cont'd**

Sovereign immunity not applicable, when, 537.600
 Tax status of property and securities, 70.375
 Violations of rules, 70.441
 Women business enterprises, inclusion of, 70.379
 Motor vehicles, registration and licensing, 301.260
 Sales tax, exemption, 144.030
 Southern states energy board, members, expenses, 18.065

Sovereign immunity not applicable

Kansas City transportation district authority, when, 537.600
 Missouri-Illinois metropolitan development agency, certain proprietary functions, 537.600
 St. Louis bi-state transit authority, certain proprietary functions, 537.600
 St. Charles County transit authority, cooperation with bi-state transit authority, 238.404
 St. Louis bi-state transit authority, 70.370
 St. Louis bi-state transit authority, sovereign immunity not applicable, when, 537.600
 Tax commission, multistate, 32.200

Tennessee-Missouri bridge commission

Appointment of, qualifications, 234.370
 Employees, social security coverage, see OLD AGE AND SURVIVORS INSURANCE
 Terms, 234.380

Vehicle equipment safety commission

Budget, accounts, audit, 307.250, 307.285, 307.290
 Cooperation by state departments and agencies, 307.275
 Employees, appointment, compensation, benefits, 307.250
 Executive director, 307.250
 Expenses, how apportioned among states, 307.250
 Filing of documents, 307.250, 307.280
 Members and employees, incompatible interests prohibited, 307.250
 Members, voting, officers, 307.250
 Missouri commissioner and alternate, 307.265
 Notice of meetings and hearings, 307.250, 307.280
 Powers and duties, 307.250
 Report to governor and legislature, 307.250
 Retirement system coverage for employees, 307.270
 Rules, regulations or code, adoption or rejection, 307.250; effective when, 307.260

BI-STATE COMPACTS

See INTERSTATE COMPACTS

BI-STATE DEVELOPMENT AGENCY

See BI-STATE AGENCIES

BLASTING**Blasting safety act**

Annual report required, 319.318
 Audit of records, 319.318
 Certain owners and businesses to be notified, 319.342
 Citation of law, purpose statement, 319.300

BLASTING — cont'd**Blasting safety act — cont'd**

- Compliance with state and federal law, 319.318
- Duties of the division of fire safety, enforcement, 319.327
- Explosives safety act administration fund created, use of moneys, 319.330
- Explosives, use of, calculation of scaled distance to nearest uncontrolled structure required, 319.309
- Grievance procedure, 319.336

Ground vibration

- Alternative compliance method, when, 319.312
- Limit on acoustic values from blasting, 319.312
- Limits to be followed, when, 319.312
- Inapplicability of law, when, 319.321

Inapplicability of prohibition local preemption, when, 319.343

Initiation system, defined, 319.303

License

- Application, contents, 319.306
- Blaster's license required, when, 319.306
- Division of fire safety, rulemaking authority, 319.306
- Documentation required, 319.306
- Expiration, 319.306
- Fee, 319.306
- Qualifications, 319.306
- Training required, 319.306
- Local government, 319.303
- Municipalities to be notified of use of explosives, when, procedure, 319.342
- Notice of violation, procedure, 319.333
- Notification of division of fire safety prior to use of explosives requires, exception, 319.339
- Ordinances authorized, 319.342
- Records to include certain information, 319.315
- Registration with division of fire safety required, 319.318
- Retention of seismograph recordings, how long, 319.315
- Rulemaking authority, 319.345
- State blasting safety board created, members, terms, officers, meetings, duties, 319.324
- Violations, penalty, 319.318

BLIND**ABLE Program**

- Account moneys, not part of total state revenues, 209.645
- Agreement, cancellation of, penalty, 209.620
- Agreements, terms and conditions, 209.610
- Assets exempt from taxation, 209.625
- Assets used for program purposes only, 209.630
- Board created, members, terms, powers, meetings, 209.605
- Contribution limits, 209.610
- Definitions, 209.600
- Deposit and investment of moneys, 209.615
- Investment of funds, 209.605
- Review of program, semiannually by state treasurer's office, 209.640

BLIND — cont'd**ABLE Program — cont'd**

Rulemaking authority, 209.635

Aid (CH. 209)

Aid and assistance

- Division of family services, 209.010
- Eligibility, payments from Agent Orange Fund not income in determining, 208.012
- Federal supplemental security income, effect of, 208.030
- Ineligible for general relief, 208.015
- Intermediate care facilities, amount, 208.030
- Intermediate care, skilled nursing, supplemental payments, requirements, 208.030
- Licensed residential care, amount, 208.030
- Medical aid, 208.151
- Medical aid, hearings, when, 208.156
- Medical assistance, 209.040
- Residence, requirements, 208.030
- Residential care facilities, amount, 208.030
- Skilled nursing facilities, amount, 208.030
- Social security cost-of-living increase, not to reduce supplemental payments, 208.030
- Supplemental payment not to be reduced while recipient also receiving federal supplemental security income (SSI), 208.030
- Supplemental, amount, eligibility requirements, 208.030

Bidding preference, purchases, commissioner of administration, duties, 34.165

Blind pensions, amount of, limitations, 209.040

Blindness education, screening and treatment program fund

- Created, purpose, 209.015
- Driver's license applicants may donate to, 302.171
- Motor vehicle registrants may donate to, 301.020

Blindness education, screening and treatment program, purpose, duties, 209.015

Blindness skills specialist in education

Annual study by division of special education, report to general assembly, when, contents, 162.1136

Blindness skills specialist fund created, administration, use of, 162.1142

Braille, defined, 162.1130

Definitions, 162.1130

Duties, 162.1133

Fund created, 162.1142

Program established, specialist provided at regional professional development centers, 162.1133

Referral service developed by division of special education, rehabilitation services, 162.1136

Regional professional development centers, specialist provided, 162.1133

Rehabilitation services, requirements, 162.1139

Task force established, members, duties, 162.1133

Teacher assistant for the blind, defined, 162.1130

Braille or electronic versions for educational materials, public school preference to vendors who distribute, 170.132

BLIND — cont'd

Braille writers and augmentative communication devices, sales tax exemption, 144.030
 Braille, defined, 162.1130
 Braille, instruction in, 167.225
 Capitol, gift shop, persons to be employed, 8.051
 Discrimination against in public places or accommodations, penalty, 209.160
 Dog guides, employment practices prohibited, complaints to commission on human rights, 209.162
 Dog guides, rights in regard to, 209.150
 Dog or cane used by blind pedestrian, driver to yield, no use of dog or cane, effect, 304.080
 Donations and bequests, duty of division of family services, 209.020
 Education, regulation and requirements, 167.225
 Educational materials, public schools, preference given to vendors who make Braille materials available, 170.132
 Employee, waiver of right to damages, effect, 537.170
 Employment practice, unlawful discrimination, interference with guide dogs, commission on human rights, 209.162
 Employment, state service, political subdivisions, equal opportunity, exception, 209.180
 Feigned blindness, crime of, penalty, 570.053
 Fraud, feigned blindness, penalty, 570.053
 Grants for deaf-blind adults, children and their families, 161.412
 Guide dogs, rights in regard to, penalty, 209.160
 Housing accommodations, defined, discrimination prohibited, 209.190
 Libraries, blind and handicapped services, appropriations, 181.065
 Literacy study, annual report by division of special education, 209.192
Medical assistance
 Eligibility, 208.151
 Income limits, 208.151
 No residence requirement, 209.040
 Paid how, 208.160, 208.163
 Merit system examinations, reader or secretary furnished, 36.180
 Missouri school for, see EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF; BLIND, SCHOOL FOR
 Motor vehicle driver's license applicants may donate to blindness education, screening and treatment program, 302.171
 Motor vehicle registrants, donation to blindness education, screening and treatment program fund, 301.020
 Motor vehicles to stop for, penalty, 304.110
Pension
 Amount, 209.040
Appeals from decision of division of family services,
 209.110
 Applications, 209.060, 209.070

BLIND — cont'd**Pension — cont'd**

Commence, when, 209.060
 Computation, 209.240
 Denial or refusal to take training or occupation, 209.050
 Discontinued, when, 209.060
 Disposing of property to qualify for, penalty, 209.060
 Eligibility, 209.030
Examination
 Charge paid by state, 209.080
 Fee, maximum, deducted from payment, 209.080
 Required, certificate, 209.080
 Insufficient funds, effect, 209.040
 Involuntary conversion of real property, treatment, 209.035
 Name on roll, prima facie evidence of right, 209.100
 Names to be stricken from rolls, when, 209.050
 Notice of discontinuance, 209.060
 Oculist certificate, contents, 209.080
 Operation, treatment, refusal to submit disqualifies, exception, 209.080
 Plan, state, federal approval, 209.030
 Public institution, inmate, eligibility, 209.030
 Qualifications for, 209.030, 209.040
 Real property, involuntary conversion, treatment, 209.035
 Roll, certification, drawing of warrant, checks, 209.090
 Violation, penalty, 209.140
 Vision tests required, frequency, exception, 209.040
Pension fund
 Levy of tax to create, 209.130
 Transfer of money into fund from county private car tax fund, 137.1021
 Public places, rights of, 209.150
 Purchases, state, commissioner of administration, bidding preference, 34.165
Readers for students
 Compensated how, exceptions, 178.180
 Qualifications, 178.170
 Schools, colleges, universities, when, 178.160
 Register of, 209.010
Rehabilitation services for the blind
 Established, powers, duties, 209.010
 Family services division to establish bureau, 209.010
 Student's readers, compensation, duties, 178.180
 Sales tax exemption for Braille writers and augmentative communication devices, 144.030
 School for, see BLIND, SCHOOL FOR
 School for, 162.730
 Shops and workrooms, who to furnish, 209.010
 State aid to libraries for services to, 181.065
 State-federal aid, see also Pension, this heading
 Student's readers, compensation by bureau of the blind, 178.180

BLIND — cont'd

Textbooks and educational materials, purchasing, preference given to vendors who distribute in Braille or electronic version, 170.132

Utilicare program, eligibility, see UTILICARE

Utilities, assistance, see UTILICARE; UTILITIES

Utilities, customer bills to be in Braille or bold-faced type on request, effective when, 393.300

Vending facilities, state property

Appeal to board of public buildings, when, 8.715, 8.720

Blind person, defined, 8.700

Construction or installation, procedure, 8.715

Definitions, 8.700

Exceptions, property not included, 8.705

Existing operations, not to apply to certain facilities, 8.725

Guide dogs to be permitted, 8.740

Health and sanitation regulations, exception, 8.740

Hearing and review of decisions, appeals, procedure, 8.745

Income to vendor to be adequate to establish, 8.730

License or permits, city, county to be issued free, 8.735

Licensing agent, defined, 8.700

Objections to facility, notice, appeal, 8.715, 8.720

Priority to operate, 8.705

Relocation, renovation, acquisition of property, notice, objection procedure, 8.720

Rules, bureau of the blind authorized to promulgate, 8.710

Satisfactory sites, defined, 8.725

Sites for vending facilities required on state property, exception, 8.725

State property, defined, 8.705

Vending facility, 8.700

White canes

Non-use of, effect, 304.080

White cane safety day, established, governor to note, 209.170

Who may carry, penalty, 304.110

Wolfner Library, administration, 181.021

BLIND, SCHOOL FOR

* See also EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY; EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF; SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS; SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL SERVICES

Advisors, board of, terms, appointment, 162.800

Area advisors committee, appointment, tenure, 162.805

Donations, reports, 162.790

Employees not to have interest in sales to school, penalty, 162.810

Eye examinations required, 162.775

Literacy study, annual report by division of special education, 209.192

Medical treatment provided, when, 162.775

Personnel, appointment, 162.765

Property, authority, acquire, how, 162.785

BLIND, SCHOOL FOR — cont'd

Property, care and control, 162.780

Public schools, special educational instruction, Braille, 167.225

Superintendent, appointment, 161.020, 162.765

Teachers' salaries, minimum, 163.172

Teachers' supplemental salary, career advancement program participants, 168.520

Transportation, 162.755, 162.756

BLOOD

AIDS testing, see AIDS (CH. 191)

Alcohol or drug content, while driving a car, chemical tests, videotaping of test admissible evidence, information available, 577.019, 577.029, 577.031, 577.041

Blood clotting therapies, standard of care, 338.400

Blood-borne pathogen standard

Adopted by department of health and senior services, 191.640

Occupational exposure of public employees to blood and other infectious materials, 191.640

Donation, age of consent, 431.068

Infectious waste disposal

Defined, 260.360

Penalties for violation, 260.425

Tests

Alcohol concentration, defined, motor vehicle operators, 302.500

Alcohol content, commercial driver's license, revocation, suspension, 302.700

Alcohol content, motor vehicle operator, suspension or revocation of license, 302.505

Alcohol or drug content, motor vehicle operator, criminal law, 577.037

Transfusion, injection, transplant, declared a service, 431.069

Umbilical cord blood banking

Information to pregnant women, physicians to make available, 191.758

Samples, department to provide courier service to nonprofit blood bank, 191.761

Website resources, health department to post information, 191.755

Umbilical cord blood banks, board of life sciences research to award grants, eligibility criteria, 196.1129

BLOOD TESTS

AIDS testing, see AIDS (CH. 191)

Alcohol content, driving while drinking offenses, percentages, see BLOOD

Alcohol content, motor vehicle operator, suspension or revocation of license, 302.505

Alcohol or drug content, motor vehicle operator, criminal law, 577.037

Convictions for certain offenses, biological sample for DNA profiling system required, when, use of sample, 650.055

Drunk driving, consent implied, limit on tests per incident, 577.020

BLOOD TESTS — cont'd**Flight crews, prohibited use of alcohol and drugs****Chemical tests**

- Administration of, by whom, 577.021
- Consent implied, 577.020
- Evidence tests admissible, 577.021
- Limit of two tests per incident, 577.020
- Positive test results and test refusals to be reported, 305.126
- Refusal to submit, effect, penalties, 305.125
- Results, 577.021

HIV testing, see AIDS (CH. 191)

Newborn given shots for hepatitis B after blood tests on mother, 210.030

Paternity actions

- Cost, awarded by court, when, limitations, 210.842
- Cost, state to pay, when, 210.834
- Evidence, weighed by court, how, 210.836
- Expert, defined, 210.834
- Failure to submit, effect, 210.834
- Ordered, when, performed by, court to determine qualifications, 210.834
- Refusal to submit, effect, 210.834
- Report, admitted as evidence, challenge, how made, 210.834

Pregnant women

- Hepatitis B, blood tests and treatment, 210.030
- Newborn given shot for hepatitis B, when, 210.030
- Physician to take, duty, 210.030, 210.040, 210.050; penalty, 210.060
- Syphilis, blood tests, 210.030

BLUE BOOK

See MISSOURI MANUAL

BLUE LAW

* See also SUNDAY

- Exemption by governing body, 578.100
- Exemption, certain cities and counties, procedure, 578.110
- Liquor wholesalers permitted to sell, deliver when, 311.290, 311.480
- Liquor, intoxicating, convention trade areas, 311.174, 311.176, 311.178
- Sale of intoxicating liquor, 311.290
- Sales, items prohibited, penalty, exceptions, county option, 578.100
- Sunday sales law, exemption for certain areas of city**
 - Automobile sales not included, 578.106
 - Contracts, leases, not to be interpreted as to require being open on Sunday, 578.106
 - Lease an area not to require being open on Sunday, 578.106
 - Procedure, exception, 578.106
 - Revisor of statutes, to note, 578.106

BLUE SKY LAW

See SECURITIES LAW

BOARD OF EDUCATION, STATE

See EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY

BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS, COUNTY**Emergency communications system commission (St. Louis County)**

- Authorization, number of commissioners, method of appointment, 650.393
- Ballot question on property or sales tax, form, procedure, 650.399
- Board of commissioners powers and responsibilities, 650.405

Bonds

- Ballot question, form, procedure, four-sevenths majority approval required, when, 650.408
- Purposes, amount, interest rate, 650.408
- Use of bond funds, 650.411
- Definitions, 650.390
- Fund established, administration, purposes, 650.402
- Membership of commission, 650.393
- Operation and maintenance funding, 650.408
- Tax on property authorized, majority vote required, amount, 650.396
- Terms of office, vacancies filled, 650.393

Emergency service board, "911", Warren County, 190.294

Emergency service central dispatching board, certain counties, 190.327, 190.339, 190.340

Emergency telephone service 911 board, 190.309

Fire protection district board, defined, 321.010

Growers' districts, board of commissioners, 261.256

Home equity program commission, 67.1609

Human rights commissions, local, defined, 213.010; powers and authority, 213.135

Lake district planning, 64.005, 64.007

Law enforcement district board (includes Camden County), 67.1874

Meetings, failure to attend, replacement of member by county commission, 67.212

Museum district boards, 184.830

Replacement of board members for failure to attend meetings, 67.212

Senior citizens' services fund, board established when, 67.993

Senior services and youth programs sales tax, 67.997

Sewer district, second classification

Board, appointment, terms, vacancies, 247.774

Sheltered workshops, 205.970

Social welfare boards, county, second class, 205.770

Training commission for county officers, 67.130

Transportation development districts, board of directors, 238.222

Vistors board to inspect county places of corrective institutions, 221.320

Youth services treatment fund, contributions to, 219.048

Zoological district, Springfield, 184.602

BOARDS, STATE

* See also AUTHORITIES, STATE;

COMMISSIONS, STATE; COUNCILS

Accountancy state board of established, 326.259

Accountancy, state board of, see ACCOUNTANTS

Accountants, board of, see ACCOUNTANTS

BOARDS, STATE — cont'd

Advisory committees, see COMMITTEES
 Alzheimer's disease and related disorders research project, advisory board, 172.805
 Amusement ride safety board, defined, 316.203; created, 316.204
 Anatomical board, state, see ANATOMICAL BOARD, STATE
 Appointment to, financial interest statement required, 105.463
 Architects and professional engineers, state board of registration, see ARCHITECTS, PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS AND LAND SURVEYORS
 Area revitalization authority, see HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT
 Arthritis advisory board, 192.707
 Assistant attorneys-general, assignment to, 27.020
 Banking board, state, see BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES
 Barber examiners, state board of, see BARBERS
 Behavior analyst advisory board created, 337.305
 Blind, schools for advisory board, 162.795
 Board of fund commissioners, 33.300
 Board personnel, defined, compensation, duties, removal, 324.001
 Boiler and pressure vessel rules board established, members, terms, 650.210
 Business technology corporation, 348.251
 Calcium initiative, purchasing preference for food and beverages containing calcium, exceptions, 34.375
 Campaign finance review board, see ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES
 Cancer center, board of directors, see CANCER CENTER AND CANCER COMMISSION
 Cancer information reporting system, see CANCER
 Child abuse and neglect review board, established, members, duties, records, rules, 210.153
 Children's trust fund board, 210.170
 Children's trust fund board, see CHILDREN, subheading, Abuse
 Chiropody, state board, of, see PODIATRISTS
 Chiropractic examiners, state board of, see CHIROPRACTORS
 Civil defense agency, see CIVIL DEFENSE, AGENCY
 Complaint procedure to be established by, 324.002
 Contractor's bond, officials to require, conditions, 107.170
 Coordinating board, department of higher education, see EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER
 Cosmetology, state board of, see COSMETOLOGISTS
 Cotton growers' organization, 263.523
 Crippled children's service, see CRIPPLED CHILDREN
 Data processing equipment, acquisition and disposition, control, 37.110
 Deaf, schools for advisory board, 162.795

BOARDS, STATE — cont'd

Denial of license, felony not to be sole ground, 324.001
 Dental board, Missouri, see DENTISTS
Discrimination
 Employment, misdemeanor, 576.040
 Governor's appointments prohibited, affirmative action required, 324.021
 Optometrists and physicians, discriminating between them, prohibited, 336.210
 Early childhood, coordinating board for, established, members, duties, 210.102
 Economic development finance board, 100.265
 Education, state board of, see EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY
 Embalmers and funeral directors, state board of, see EMBALMERS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS
 Employee exchange, federal, other states, 105.600 to 105.650
 Equalization, board of, see TAXATION
 Equipment, tagging, care, inventory, 34.125
 Family trust, board of trustees (disabled), 402.200
 Farmland trust advisory board created, members, duties, 262.815
 Federal aid, application for, copies and reports to state officers, 33.085
 Fees and funds received, deposit, distribution, exceptions, penalty, 33.080
 Fees, amount to be determined by boards, 324.001
 Fingerprinting of appointees for background checks, boards may require, 43.546
 Forms and procedures, powers of administration, office of, 37.100
 Foster care and adoption board created, duties, report, 210.617
 Foster care and adoptive parents recruitment board created, duties, 453.600
 Fruit experiment station board of trustees, see AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS
 Fund commissioners, board of, see FUND COMMISSIONERS, BOARD OF
 Geographic names, Missouri board on, established, members, duties, 109.225
 Geologist registration, state board of, established, 256.459
 Healing arts, state board of registration, 334.120
 Healing arts, state board of, see HEALING ARTS, STATE BOARD OF
 Health insurance pool, board of directors, 376.961
 Health plan, consolidated, state employees and participating political subdivision, board of trustees, 103.008
 Health, state board of, see HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF
 Health, state board of, 191.400
 Hearing instrument specialists, board of examiners, 346.120
 Historical records advisory board, state, 109.221

BOARDS, STATE — cont'd

Historical society, state, see HISTORICAL SOCIETY, STATE

Horticultural society, Missouri state, see HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY, STATE

Humanities council board of trustees, 186.055

Industrial advisory board for prison industries, see CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF

Industrial advisory board, department of corrections and human resources, 217.555

Industrial development board, see INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT

Infrastructure development opportunities commission, see ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF

Inquiry, board of, see PARDONS

Insurance producers, examination and licensing advisory board, 375.019

Interpreters for the deaf, board for certification, 209.287

Inventory of property and equipment, 34.125

Juvenile justice advisory board, members, report, 211.355

Law examiners, state board of, see ATTORNEYS AT LAW

Life insurance agents' examinations, advisory board on, see INSURANCE COMPANIES

Life science research board, established, 196.1103

Local records board, 109.255

Massage therapists, board, 324.243

Medal of valor review board, public safety officers, established, terms, vacancies, duties, 650.457

Mediation, state board of, see MEDIATION, STATE BOARD OF

Medical/vision advisory board, driver's license vision testing, liability, when, 302.292

Meetings

 Closed meetings, procedure, 610.022

 Closed to public, when, 610.021

 Electronic or telephone meetings, requirements, 610.020

 Open to public, when, notice required, 610.020

 Recording permitted, when, 610.020

Members, residency requirement, effect of move from state, 26.301

Milk board, state, 196.941

Missouri workforce investment board, 620.511

Nonresident violator compact board, 544.046

Northeast Missouri State University board of governors, 174.610

Nursing home administrators, 344.060

Nursing, state board of, see NURSES

Occupational therapy, 324.063, 324.065

Offices in cities, rental from board of public buildings, 8.390

Open meetings required, when, notice, 610.020

Optometry, state board of, see OPTOMETRISTS

Personnel advisory board, see MERIT SYSTEM, STATE

BOARDS, STATE — cont'd

Pharmacy, board of, see PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS

Podiatric medicine, state board of, created, purpose, 330.100

Police commissioner's board of, first class cities, see POLICE COMMISSIONERS

Poultry, state board of, see POULTRY

Printing, how purchased, 34.170

Prison industries and services advisory board, 217.555

Private investigator and private fire investigator examiners state board terms, 324.1102

Probation and parole, board of, see PROBATION AND PAROLE, STATE BOARD OF

Professional registration, division of, see PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DIVISION OF

Public buildings, board of, see PUBLIC BUILDINGS, BOARD OF

Public members, forfeiture of membership, when, 324.028

Record control, board of, 109.255

Records, closed to public, when, 610.021

Rehabilitation, board of, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION

Residential mortgage board, 443.816

Retirement system, state employees, board of trustees, terms, 104.450

Retirement system, transportation department and highway patrol board of trustees, 104.170

Senior services, state board of, created, members, terms, duties, 192.2030

Sheriffs' retirement system, board of directors, see SHERIFFS' RETIREMENT SYSTEM

Small business regulatory fairness board established, 536.300 to 536.320

Southern states energy board, members, expenses, 18.065

Specified disease processes and injuries research, advisory board, 172.790 to 172.798

Sports complex authorities, 64.920

Sunshine law, see GOVERNMENTAL BODIES AND RECORDS; PUBLIC MEETINGS

Telecommunications, universal service board created, 392.248

Temporary employees, when, report required, 324.001

Tobacco financing authority board, 8.520

Unemployment fund financing, board of, created, powers, 288.330

Universal service board created to regulate telecommunication companies, 392.248

Veterinary board, Missouri, see VETERINARIANS

Veterinary medical board, 340.202

Vision advisory board, driver's license vision testing, exempt from liability, when, 302.292

Water pollution board, see WATER POLLUTION, subheading, Clean Water Commission

Water resources board, see WATER POLLUTION, subheading, Clean Water Commission

BOARDS, STATE — cont'd

- Wine and grape board, 262.820 to 262.859
- Wireless service provider enhanced 911 advisory board, duties, 190.410
- Workers' compensation, determinations review board, created, duties, 287.335
- Youth services treatment fund, contributions to, 219.048

BOATS

- Abandoned on real property without consent of owner, owner may apply for certificate of title, salvage or junking certificate, procedure, 301.193
- Abandoning a vessel, penalty, civil liability, 577.080
- Accidents, duties of operators, report required, when, 306.140
- Actions against nonresident owners, 506.330, 506.340
- Aids to navigation, defined, use of authorized, 306.124
- Alcoholic drinking devices and containers, prohibited on rivers, penalty, 306.109
- Alcohol-related offenses**
 - Boating while intoxicated, penalty, sentencing restrictions, 577.013
 - Boating with excessive blood alcohol content, penalty, sentencing restrictions, 577.014
 - Chemical tests authorized, administration, admissibility, 577.021
 - Chemical tests, consent implied, limit on tests per incident, 577.020
- All-terrain vehicles (ATV) prohibited on rivers and streams, exception, 304.013
- Barges, exempt from sales tax, when, 144.030
- Burglary, 569.160
- Cabin cruisers used for lodging, taxes assessed where, 137.090
- Canoeing, outfitter immune from liability, when, 537.327
- Casualty loss, replacement boat costs, credit against sales taxes, when, 144.027
- Certificate of title, outboard motors and vessels**
 - Fee, outboard motors and vessels, certificate of ownership, 306.456 to 306.463
- Tenants in common**
 - Beneficiary form not permitted for tenants in common, 306.461
 - Death of one tenant set out as tenant in common, new certificate issued, procedure, fee, 306.458
 - Presumption not tenancy in common, must be set out on face of instrument, 306.455
- Certificate of title, procedure, fee, 306.015
- Dealers and manufacturers, licensing of**
 - Advertising standards, violation of, when, 301.567
 - Application, requirements, 301.559, 301.560
 - Boat dealer, defined, 301.550
 - Boat manufacturer, defined, 301.550
 - Bond, irrevocable letter of credit, required, when, 301.560
 - Certificate of number, how issued, 301.560
 - Classification of dealers, 301.550

BOATS — cont'd**Dealers and manufacturers, licensing of — cont'd**

- Dealer, defined, 301.550
- Definitions, 301.550
- Duplicate certificates of number, for, 301.560
- Failure to obtain license, penalty, 301.559
- Fees, 301.560
- Highway patrol to perform certification, when, 301.560
- Inspection by certain officials of documents and odometer readings, when, 301.564
- License required, issuance of, penalty, exception to requirement, 301.559
- Limitations on use of certificates of number, 301.560
- Manufacturer, defined, 301.550
- Plates, design, 301.560
- Powersport dealer, defined, 301.550
- Rules and regulations, 301.553
- Sales, no license required when, 301.559
- Signs, display of, 301.560
- Suspension, revocation, grounds, procedures, 301.562
- Vessel trailer, defined, 301.550
- Vessel, defined, 301.550
- Water patrol to perform certification, when, 301.560
- Dealers, reports, contents, 301.280
- Dealers, standardized forms, may fill in blanks, when, 301.558
- Death involving motorized watercraft, report to water patrol, 58.445
- Definition, sewage disposal, 306.250
- Direct molding process, defined, use prohibited, when, damages and injunctive relief, when, 306.900
- Disabled persons, rights of, right to have service dog, 209.150
- Docks**
 - Abandonment of, penalty, 306.903
 - Identifying information required, penalty, 306.903
- Dogs, guide, service or hearing, disabled persons, right to be accompanied by, 209.150
- Drugs, controlled, unlawful transport, defendants in suit to enjoin public nuisance, 195.253
- Emergency watercraft, may signal others to stop, 306.132
- Equipment, duties of livery operator, 306.150
- Farm ponds, law inapplicable to, 306.190
- Fees, use of, Missouri State Water Patrol fund, 306.030
- Fireworks, exploding or igniting from or at, prohibited, 320.151
- Flag required when person in water, exceptions, 306.126
- Franchise dealers**
 - Applicability of law, 407.1370
 - Boat dealers, defined, 407.1360
 - Boat manufacturer, defined, 407.1360
 - Change of ownership, notice requirements, 407.1366

BOATS — cont'd**Franchise dealers — cont'd**

- Dealer agreement, defined, 407.1360
- Dealer defined, 407.1360
- Dealership agreements, requirements for termination or cancellation, 407.1362
- Definitions, 407.1360
- Good cause, defined, 407.1360
- Marine dealer, defined, 407.1360
- Marine manufacturer, defined, 407.1360
- Notice of termination or cancellation, contents, 407.1364
- Personal watercraft, defined, 407.1360
- Repurchase required, when, 407.1368
- Vessel, defined, 407.1360
- Fuel, exempt from sales tax, when, 144.030
- Gambling, see RIVERBOAT GAMBLING, this index
- House boats, tax on rent or lease charges, Ste. Genevieve County, 67.671
- Houseboats, taxes assessed where, 137.090
- Identification card, notation for compliance with boating safety regulations, 302.184
- Inspections, refusal of, interference with, penalty, 306.215
- Judicial sale, serial numbers altered, when, procedure, 301.390
- Law enforcement officials, duties, 306.200
- Law, application, 306.190
- Leases, certificate of title statute, subject to other statutes, 400.2A-104

Liens and encumbrances

- Applicability of law, exceptions, 306.425
- Assignment of, when, effect of, obligation of assignor, 306.415
- Boats registered with federal government, not subject to, 306.400 to 306.440
- Certificate of title**
 - Delivery or transmission to lienholder, when, 306.405
 - Electronic transfer of title to lienholder, when, 306.405
 - Repossessed, form, who may obtain, how, fee, 306.435
 - Retention by director of revenue, authorized, 306.405
- Child support, delinquent, 454.516
- Confirmation of receipt of notice of lien, revenue to mail to lienholder, when, 306.400
- Creation, duties of owner, failure to perform, penalty, 306.410
- Creation, lienholders, rights and duties, notice to revenue, 306.410
- Electronic certificate of title, defined, 306.405
- Electronic notices and liens, director to develop security procedure, 306.400
- Exceptions, 306.425
- Executed prior to July 1, 2003, law governing, 306.430

BOATS — cont'd**Liens and encumbrances — cont'd**

- Federal government, boats registered with, not subject to, 306.400 to 306.440
- Labor or material, 430.082
- Lien title, application, fee, 430.082
- Lien, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080
- Lienholders**
 - Assignment, right to, effect, obligations, 306.415, 306.420
 - Boats and watercraft, perfection of liens, procedure, 306.410
 - Certificate of title, possession or retention by revenue, duties, notice requirements, 306.410, 306.420
 - Child support, delinquent, 454.516
 - Electronic notices and liens, director to develop security procedure, 306.400
 - Indication of by owner, failure to, penalty, 306.440
 - Lien, perfected, when, 306.400
 - Perfection of lien, procedure, 306.410
 - Release of lien, unauthorized, penalty, 306.420
 - Satisfaction of lien, execution of release, when, how, 306.420
 - Subsequent, lien valid against, when, 306.400
- Owners, duties, failure to perform, penalty, 306.410, 306.440
- Ownership, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080
- Perfection of lien, procedure, 306.410
- Perfection of, procedure, 306.400, 306.415
- Registration of by department of revenue, when, 454.516
- Release of, unauthorized, penalty, 306.420
- Repossessed, certificate of title, form, who may obtain, how, fee, 306.435
- Repossession of vessel or watercraft**
 - Certificate of ownership form, 306.435
 - Who may obtain, procedure, fee, 306.435
- Revenue, director of, duties, 306.400 to 306.435
- Satisfaction of lien, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080
- Satisfaction of, execution of release, when, how, 306.420
- Storage, lien, procedure, 430.020, 430.082
- Subject to, when, 306.400
- Transferees and lienholders, subsequent, valid against, when, 306.400
- Void sticker on certificate of title, when, 454.516
- Liens, definitions, 430.010
- Liens, storage, labor, 430.020
- Liquor license authorized for vessels regularly moored in certain cities, 311.092
- Liquor license, sale by drink, requirements, fee, 311.091

BOATS — cont'd

List to county assessor, duty of department of revenue, 137.116
 Local laws, ordinances and regulation, 306.190
 Local regulation of size and operation of watercraft, where Clay and Jackson Counties, 306.225
 Manufacturers, muffler system required, certification, 306.147

Marine sanitation device

Definitions, 306.300
 Lease agreements, duties, 306.300
 Penalty for violation, 306.300
 Requirements, 306.300
 Vessels exempt from operating on the Mississippi and Missouri Rivers, 306.300

Marine toilets

Defined, 306.250
 Inspection, 306.280
 Inspection, refusal, interference with, penalty, 306.215
 Regulation, 306.260, 306.270
 Violations of law, penalty, 306.290

Motorboats

Alters, defaces, destroys without owner's consent, penalty, 569.080
 Certificate of title, form, 306.035
 Classes, division into, 306.100
 Defined, 306.010
 Display of only certified numbers, 306.040
 Equipment required, 306.100
 Exemptions from numbering requirements, 306.080
 Fire extinguishers, 306.100
 Flammable or toxic fluid, carriage of, ventilation requirements, 306.100
 Fund, source, use, 306.180
 Judicial sale, serial numbers altered, when, procedure, 301.390
 Lantern or flashlight, requirement for, 306.100
 Lien for delinquent child support, 454.516
 Lifesaving devices, requirement for, 306.100
 Lights, requirements and specifications, 306.100
 Livery operator, records, equipment, duties, 306.150
 Minimum age requirement for operation of, 306.122
 Mufflers required, 306.090
 Notice of change of address of certificate holder, 306.050
 Operates, without owner's consent, penalty, 569.080
 Operation of, how, exceptions, 306.125
 Parasailing, requirements, prohibited, when, 306.115
 Possession or sale, without owner's consent, penalty, 569.080
 Racing boats to be exempt from numbering requirement, 306.080
 Replacement identification number, issuance by department of revenue, 306.031
 Sale or possession when manufacturer's numbers altered, penalty, 301.390

BOATS — cont'd**Motorboats — cont'd**

Seizure, when serial numbers altered, 301.390
 Serial numbers, defaced, procedure, 301.390
 Skis, surfboards, reckless or drunken operation prohibited, 577.024
 Towing persons on skis or surfboards, regulations, 306.120
 Ventilation system, requirement for, when, 306.100
 Violation of law, penalty, 306.210

Motorized amphibious vehicle

Classification for title and registration as a vessel, not motor vehicle, 306.075
 Defined, 306.075
 Driver's license required for operating on highway, 306.075
 Highways, operating on, driver's license required, 306.075
 License requirements, 306.075
 Motor vehicle, treated as, when, 306.075
 Muffler system required, 306.147
 Negligent operation of a vessel, penalty, 577.025
 New vessels, sold, die stamp, 306.030
 Noise level regulation, tests, penalties, 306.147
 Nonresident owners, actions against, 506.330, 506.340
 Number, certificate, application, issuance, fee, display, penalty, 306.030
 Obstruction of vessel or person to traffic, not authorized, 306.221
 Offenses, offender requirements, 306.128
 Operate, defined, 306.010, 306.113
 Operation without number, prohibited, display, 306.020
 Operator of motorboat, minimum age, 306.122
 Operator, defined, 306.010
 Operators to report accidents, penalty, 506.350

Outboard motors

Applications, to register, form of, 306.535
 Casualty loss, replacement motor costs, credit against sales taxes, when, 144.027
 Certificate of title, date of manufacture required, 306.532
 Certificate of title, who issues, 306.530
 Certificate registration, issuance of, 306.545
 Delinquent registration, effect of, penalty, fee, 306.535
 Failure to register, misdemeanor, 306.575
 Fees, for registering, 306.535, disposition of, 306.565
 Inspection, subject to, 306.555
 Judicial sale, serial numbers altered, when, procedure, 301.390
 Lease deemed imposed at address of lessee, when, 144.069
 Lien for delinquent child support, 454.516
 Local taxation of, task force created, duties, report, 32.088
 Manufacture year required on certificate of title, 306.532

BOATS — cont'd**Outboard motors — cont'd**

Manufacturers, registration not required, 306.560
 Nonresident owners, law not to apply to, 306.560
 Number plate, display and removal, 306.545, 306.550
 Owner to register, when, 306.530
 Peace officers, inspection, 306.555
 Purchaser, duty to register, 306.550
 Racing outboards to be exempt from numbering requirement, 306.560
 Records, destruction, when, 306.570
 Registration number, stamped on motor, when, 306.545
 Registration records, inspection, 306.540
 Registration, application, delinquent, penalty, fee, 306.535
 Replacement identification number, issuance by department of revenue, 306.031
 Sale deemed imposed at address of purchaser, 144.069
 Sale or possession when manufacturer's numbers altered, penalty, 301.390
 Sales tax credit on replacement motor, when, 144.027
 Sales tax, seller's duties, 144.021
 Seizure, when serial numbers altered, 301.390
 Serial number, removal, misdemeanor, 306.575
 Serial numbers, defaced, procedure, 301.390
 Taxes, state and local, how computed, exception, when, computation, 144.525
 Temporary registration number, 306.550
 Theft claims, replacement motor costs, credit against sales taxes, when, 144.027
 Title, transfer procedure, 306.550

Outboard motors and vessels, certificate of title**Beneficiary form**

Assignment of title by beneficiaries may be allowed by director of revenue, when, 306.461
 Beneficiary consent to transact on, not required, 306.461
 Content, procedure to issue, fee, 306.461
 Death of owner and no surviving owner or beneficiary, transfer and issue of new certificate, when, procedure, 306.463
 Exemption from sales and use tax, transfer, 301.684
 Multiple beneficiaries allowed, 306.461
 Revocation by will not permitted, 306.461
 Revocation, 306.461
 Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, 306.465
 Sales and use tax, transfer exempt from, 301.684
 Tenants in common not permitted to use beneficiary form, 306.461
 Transfer not deemed testamentary, 306.461
 Husband and wife names on certificate, presumption of tenancy by the entirety, exception, 306.455
 Joint tenancy, presumption, when, 306.455

BOATS — cont'd**Outboard motors and vessels, certificate of title — cont'd**

One name on certificate may be surrendered for new certificate in two or more names, fee, 306.456
 Presumption, on two or more names, exception, 306.455
 Tenancy by the entirety, when, presumption, exception, 306.455
 Tenants in common, death of one, procedure to transfer, fee, 306.458
 Tenants not in common, death of one tenant transfer to surviving owner, procedure, fee, 306.458
 Owner, defined, 306.010

Parasailing

Defined, 306.010
 Requirements, prohibited, when, 306.115
 Person in water, flag required, when, 306.126
 Personal flotation device, who must wear, when, exception, penalty, 306.220
 Personal property tax receipt required, when, 306.030

Personal watercraft

Defined, 306.010
 Operating regulations, flotation devices, age restriction, exceptions, 306.142
 Ports, tax credit for investing in the transportation development of a distressed community, limitation, 135.530, 135.545, 135.546
 Preliminary worksheets on compensation of sale price, requirements, 301.558
 Probable cause required for arrest, when, 306.113
 Recordation of factory or serial number, 306.030
 Recordation of federal number, fee, 306.030
 Regattas, races, and other activities, authorization, regulation, of, 306.130

Registration

Application, content, verification, how, by whom, 306.030
 Certificate of number, manufacture of, requirements, 306.030
 Certificate of title, manufacture of, requirements, 306.030
 Factory or serial number, 306.030
 Federal number required, 306.030
 Fees, 306.030
 Personal property tax receipt required, when, 306.030
 Renewal, 306.030
 Replacement identification number, issuance by department of revenue, 306.031
 Tax, must be paid before registration issued, 144.613

Regulatory markers

Aids to navigation, tampering with, prohibited, 306.124
 Defined, use of authorized, 306.124
 Renewal of number certificates, 306.030
 Restricted areas, operation of certain vessels, how, 306.125

BOATS — cont'd

Riding on gunwales or decking prohibited, when, 306.126

Safety

Education courses required for offenders, when, 306.128

Identification card required, when, requirements, fee, temporary card authorized, 306.127

Offenses, offender requirements, 306.128

Regulations, notation of compliance with on identification card, 302.184

Rulemaking authority, Missouri state water patrol, 306.129

Safety regulations, notation of compliance on identification card, 302.184

Sale or possession when manufacturer's numbers altered, penalty, 301.390

Sales and use taxes

Certificate of title, payment of taxes before issuance, 144.440

County

Collection of, how, when, 66.630

Costs of distribution, how paid, 66.630

Distribution of, how, when, 66.630

Employee benefits sales tax, St. Francois County, 67.583

Law enforcement, certain counties, use of proceeds, 67.582

Sale, where consummated, 66.630

St. Louis County, where sale consummated, how collected, 66.630

Failure to pay, penalty doubled, 144.250

Imposition, seller's duties, 144.021

Lease deemed imposed at address of lessee, when, 144.069

Lease or rental, exempt from when, 144.020

Leasing company, how paid, options, 144.070

Local sales taxes, collection of tax, procedure, 32.087

Outboard motors and vessels, certificate of title, transfer on death, beneficiary form, exemption, 301.684

Rate, 144.020

Rate, state and local, how computed, 144.525

Sale deemed imposed at address of purchaser, 144.069

Trade-in, exchange allowance or rebate, 144.025

Use tax

Exempt from, when, 144.450, 144.615

Sales tax credit on replacement boat, when, 144.027

Sales tax exemption, barges, when, 144.030

Salvage of historic shipwrecks

Applicants, qualifications, 253.420

Artifacts if possible to remain in Missouri, 253.420

Artifacts recovered, requirements, 253.420

Embedded, defined, 253.420

Permit, denied or issued, time limitation, 253.420

Permit, fee, required, 253.420

Plan, contents and standards required, 253.420

BOATS — cont'd**Salvage of historic shipwrecks — cont'd**

Qualifications of ship must meet national register criteria, 253.420

Violations, penalty, 253.420

Scuba diver's marker, operation near, 306.217

Seizure, when serial numbers altered, 301.390

Serial numbers, defaced, procedure, 301.390

Sewage discharge violations, penalty, 306.290

Sewage discharge, regulations, 306.260, 306.270

Skiing

Defined, 306.010

Sound levels, restrictions on motorboats, 306.090

Speeds, limits, where, 306.125

Support obligations, liens for delinquent child support, 454.516

Tampering, first degree, definition, penalty, 569.080

Tax (CH. 154)

Assessed and collected, where, 154.010

Certificate of assessor, contents, effect, 154.020

Classification for taxes, 154.010

Ferry license, amount, to whom payable, 237.030

Local taxation of, task force created, duties, report, 32.088

Rent or lease charges, house boats, Ste. Genevieve County, 67.671

Tax to be paid before registration issued, 144.613

Wharfage, cities 50,000 and over, rate, use of, 154.040

Wharfage, cities may collect, rate, 154.030

Theft claims, replacement boat costs, credit against sales taxes, when, 144.027

Thirty miles an hour speed limit, when, 306.125

Towing persons on skis or surfboards, regulation, 306.120

Traffic, position of person or boat may not impede, 306.221

U.S. Coast Guard documented vessels, certificate issued, taxes and fees, requirements, exceptions, 306.016

Utility vehicles (UTV) prohibited on rivers and streams, exceptions, 304.032

Vessels

Classes, division, 306.100

Dealer may issue certificate of number, requirements, 306.060

Dealers, compensation for warranty repairs, amount, how determined, 407.583

Defined, 306.010

Equipment required, 306.100

Fire extinguishers, 306.100

Flammable or toxic fluid, carriage of, ventilation requirements, 306.100

Foods and beverages, containers, restrictions on, 306.325

Hulls, duplicated, sale of prohibited, when, damages and injunctive relief, when, 306.900

Inspections, refusal of, interference with, penalty, 306.215

Lantern or flashlight, requirements for, 306.100

BOATS — cont'd**Vessels — cont'd**

- Lifesaving devices, requirements for, 306.100
- Lights, requirements and specifications, 306.100
- Numbering requirements, exemptions from, 306.080
- Operation of, how, exceptions, 306.125
- Parasailing, requirements, prohibited, when, 306.115
- Replacement identification number, issuance by department of revenue, 306.031
- Skis, surfboards, reckless or drunken operation prohibited, 577.024
- Temporary certificate of number, fee, contents, 306.060
- Transfer of ownership, application, fee, 306.060
- Ventilation system, required, when, 306.100
- Warranty repairs, compensation to dealer, amount, how determined, 407.583
- Violations of regulatory law, penalties, 306.210
- Void sticker on certificate of title, when, 454.516
- Water patrol division, defined, 306.010

Water patrol, division

- Cooperation with other jurisdiction, powers of patrolmen, 306.167
- Disasters, closing of certain waters, violation, penalty, 306.124
- Employees, powers of arrest, bonds, instructional requirements, 306.165
- Information, transmission to federal agency, when, 306.170
- Inspections by, refusal of, interference with, penalty, 306.215
- Marking of water areas authorized, procedure, 306.124
- Patrolmen, cooperation with other jurisdiction, powers, when, 306.167
- Regattas, races and other activities, authorization, regulation of, 306.130
- Safety regulations, duties, 306.130
- Search warrants, patrol may serve, jurisdiction, 306.168
- Signal for others to stop, how, when, penalty for failure to stop, penalty for speeding near emergency watercraft, 306.132
- Transferred to Missouri State Highway patrol, 650.005

Watercraft

- Defined, 306.010
- Livery operator, records, equipment, duties, 306.150
- Operation of, how, exceptions, 306.125
- Operator to stop on signal of water patrol or emergency watercraft, when, authorized speed near emergency watercraft, penalty, 306.132
- Waters of this state, defined, 306.010
- Wharf boats, lease of wharves to maintain, 237.210

BOILERS

See STEAM BOILERS

BOILERS AND PRESSURE VESSELS (CH. 650)

- Applicability of law, exceptions to, 650.200 to 650.290
- Backflow prevention assembly tester, political subdivisions may set additional standards for, 640.100, 650.295
- Board**
 - Construction, installation, inspection, operation, maintenance and repair of boilers and pressure vessels, rules, procedure, force, effect, approval, procedure, 650.210
 - Created, 650.210
 - Defined, 650.205
 - Duties, 650.210
 - Fees to be set by board, 650.277
 - Meetings, when, where, 650.210
 - Members of, appointment, qualifications, terms, compensation, 650.210
 - Name, 650.210
 - Rules, authority to promulgate, void, when, 650.210
 - Rules, procedure, 650.215
- Boiler and pressure vessels safety fund established, 650.277
- Boilers**
 - Annual statement, contents, fee, 650.265
 - Applicability of law to, 650.200; exceptions, 650.230, 650.290
 - Backflow prevention assembly tester, political subdivisions may set additional standards for, 640.100, 650.295
 - Defined, 650.205
- Inspection**
 - Certificate, invalid, suspended, when, 650.265
 - Fee, 650.275
 - Procedure, 650.260
 - Reports, required, when, records to be kept, how, by whom, 650.265
 - Operation of without valid inspection certificate, penalty, 650.270
 - Pressure, maximum allowable, 650.225
 - Rules of board, conformity with, when, 650.220
- Citation of law, 650.200
- Definitions, 650.205
- Deputy, inspectors, fee, renewal, 650.250
- Director, department of public safety**
 - Commissions, inspectors, suspension, reinstatement, procedure, duties, 650.255
 - Examinations, inspectors, fees payable to department, 650.250
 - Inspection certificate, suspension, procedure, 650.265
 - Inspections, fees, duties, 650.285
 - Inspections, powers, 650.260
- Inspector**
 - Chief, appointment, qualifications, removal, powers, duties, 650.235
 - Deputy, appointment, qualifications, 650.240
 - Special, to issue commissions to, when, duties, 650.245
 - Orders, appeal of, procedure, 650.285

BOILERS AND PRESSURE VESSELS (CH. 650)**— cont'd****Director, department of public safety — cont'd**

Exceptions to applicability of law, 650.250

Fees for inspection, permits, licenses, and certificates set by board, 650.277

Inspection of boilers, fees, 650.275

Inspector, chief

Appointment, qualifications, 650.235

Bond, 650.280

Commission, fee, renewal, fee, 650.250

Commission, suspension, reinstatement, replacement, procedure, 650.255

Duties, 650.235, 650.260, 650.275

Examination, procedure, contents, fee, 650.250

Inspections, fees, duties, 650.275

Orders of, appeal of, procedure, 650.285

Powers, 650.235, 650.260

Removal, grounds, procedure, 650.235

Inspectors, deputy

Appointment, qualifications, 650.240

Backflow prevention assembly tester, political subdivisions may set additional standards for, 640.100, 650.295

Bond, 650.280

Commission, fee, renewal, fee, 650.250

Commission, suspension, reinstatement, replacement, procedure, 650.255

Duties, 650.260, 650.275

Examination, procedure, contents, fee, 650.250

Powers, 650.260

Inspectors, special

Commission, issued, when, how, continued, when, 650.245

Commission, suspension, reinstatement, replacement, procedure, 650.255

Duties, 650.260, 650.265

Examination, procedure, contents, fee, 650.250

Examination, when, 650.245

Powers, 650.260

Qualifications, 650.245

Operation of boilers and pressure vessels without valid inspection certificate, penalty, 650.270

Pressure vessels

Annual statement, contents, fee, 650.265

Applicability of law to, 650.200; exceptions, 650.230, 650.290

Backflow prevention assembly tester, political subdivisions may set additional standards for, 640.100, 650.295

Defined, 650.205

Inspection certificate, invalid, suspended, when, 650.265

Inspection of

Fee, 650.275

Reports, required, when, records to be kept, how, by whom, 650.265

When, how, by whom, 650.260

Operation of without valid inspection certificate, penalty, 650.270

BOILERS AND PRESSURE VESSELS (CH. 650)**— cont'd****Pressure vessels — cont'd**

Pressure, maximum allowable, 650.225

Rules of board, conformity with, when, 650.220

BOLL WEEVIL ERADICATION (CH. 263)**Assessment**

Assessment, defined, 263.503

Audit, annually, 263.527

Basis of assessment, how established, 263.527

Deposit of funds collected, annual audit, 263.527

Failure to pay assessment, penalties, lien also authorized, 263.534

Lien on cotton for failure to pay assessment, 263.534

Referendum

Ballots mailed to cotton growers, 263.527

Cost of eradication, purpose of referendum, 263.527

Defeat of referendum may be held again, 263.531

Direction by cotton growers' organization, 263.529

Eligibility to vote, determined by department, 263.527

Expenses, how paid, 263.529

Regional referendum, purpose, 263.527

Vote required every ten years to retain assessment, 263.531

Vote required, two-thirds majority, 263.527

Regional referendum, 263.527

Vote required at least every ten years to retain assessment, 263.531

Voting procedure, 263.527

Boll weevil, defined, 263.503

Certificate, defined, 263.503

Cotton grower, defined, 263.503

Cotton growers' organization

Audit of records of organization by department, 263.523

Board of directors

Appointment, qualifications, 263.523

Terms, 263.523

Certification by department, requirements, 263.523

Certification of organization, purpose, one organization in state, 263.525

Revocation of certification, when, 263.525

Cotton growers to furnish department with size and location of all cotton fields and patches, forms, 263.512

Cotton, defined, 263.503

Definitions, 263.503

Department, defined, 263.503; duties and powers, 263.507

Eradication zone

Authority for regulation, 263.517

Destruction of cotton, authority of department, 263.520

Established, procedure, 263.517

Notice requirement, 263.517

Pesticides, authority of department to treat, 263.520

**BOLL WEEVIL ERADICATION (CH. 263) —
cont'd****Eradication zone — cont'd**

- Planting cotton after notice, no payment for losses, 263.520
- Planting cotton before notice, payment for losses, 263.520
- Publication of notice in affected areas required, 263.517
- Violations, authority to destroy cotton, 263.517

Fund, boll weevil suppression and eradication fund

- Cost of administration, department to retain certain amount, 263.537
- Established, purpose, 263.537
- Reversion to general revenue, prohibited, 263.537

Fund, special

- Administration, not a state fund, 263.527
- Created, assessments deposited into, 263.527
- Host, defined, 263.503
- Infected, defined, 263.503
- Inspection, right of entry, 263.509
- Law, how cited, 263.500
- Permit, defined, 263.503
- Person, defined, 263.503
- Quarantined areas, authority for regulation by department, 263.515
- Regulated article, defined, 263.503
- Regulated articles of other states, powers to regulate, 263.515

Right of entry

- Authority of director to eradicate and inspect, 263.509
- Warrant issued by court, when, 263.509
- Rulemaking authority, procedure to adopt, suspend, revoke, 263.505

BOMBS

- Bus terminals or buses, placing in or near, penalty, threats, penalty, 577.706
- Demonstrating or teaching to promote civil disorder, penalty, 574.070
- False report, penalty, 575.090

BONA FIDE PURCHASER

- Execution for purchase price, exempt, 513.140

Investment securities

- * See also SECURITIES

Certificated security

- Blanks incorrectly filled, enforcement, 400.8-206
- Initial transaction statement, signature, authentication, 400.8-208
- Lost, destroyed and stolen, 400.8-405, 400.8-406
- Definitions, general provisions, 400.8-102
- Registration of transfer, 400.8-401
- Judgment, vacation of, effect, 511.240
- Tax sales, collector's liability, 139.280

BOND ISSUES

- * See also BONDS

- Absorption of city, effect on indebtedness, 72.335
- Agriculture and small business development authority, 348.085 to 348.170

BOND ISSUES — cont'd**Airports**

- Counties, first class, 305.205
- County authorities, issues authorized, 305.315, 305.317
- Revenue, 305.200; Art. VI, Secs. 27, 27(a)
- Bi-state development agency, 70.373 to 70.377
- Bonds, evidence of debt, when authorized, procedure, conditions, 226.133
- Bridges, political subdivisions, 234.120, 234.130

Buildings

- First class counties, 49.525 to 49.575
- Fourth state building fund**
- Rebuilding colleges, universities, department of corrections, division of youth services, 108.925 to 108.933

- Parks, property, state, improvements, third state building fund, 108.900 to 108.914

- Business districts, special, 71.802, 71.804, 71.806
- Campaign contributions, prohibition upon service to certain bonds, 226.136

- Capital improvements, Jackson County, authority, 67.730

- Cities, see also CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES and particular classes of cities under appropriate heading

- Cities, towns and villages which are to be inundated, 71.019

- Common sewer districts, revenue, 204.370, 204.380
- Community college district facilities, tax exempt, exceptions, 177.088

- Consolidation of city with another, effect on indebtedness, 72.195

- Corporations, consideration required, procedure, 351.160

- Counties, see also COUNTIES and particular classes of counties under appropriate heading

- County commission to erect courthouses and jails, 49.310

- County sports complex authority, 64.940

- Drainage district organized by county commission, purpose, 243.560 to 243.563

Drainage districts

- Pledge, procedure, 243.400
- Procedure, 243.390
- Replacement and repair, original plan, 242.485
- Validity not to be questioned, when, 243.500
- Works and improvements, supplemental plan, procedure, 242.504, 242.506

- Educational institutions, state facilities and equipment, interest exempt from taxes, exceptions, 177.088

- Educational institutions, state, revenue bonds, 176.010, 176.050

- Elections, contributions to, prohibition against involvement with issuance, 409.107

- Emergency communications system commission, ballot question on bonds, form, procedure, four-sevenths majority approval required, when, 650.408

BOND ISSUES — cont'd

Emergency communications system commission, use of bond funds, 650.411

Employers mutual insurance company, authorization, procedures, limits, 287.919

Facsimile signatures of public officials, authority, 105.273 to 105.278

Fire departments, joint, authorized when, 71.470

Fire districts, see FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS

Fire protection districts, 321.220

Fire protection districts, counties, first class, 321.600

Fourth state building fund, rebuilding colleges, universities, department of corrections, division of youth services, 108.925 to 108.933

Gas, electric, water and sewer companies, 393.180, 393.200, 393.220

Hazardous waste facilities, requirements, 260.040

Health and educational facilities

Authority, 360.047, 360.060, 360.065

Missouri college savings bonds, authority, 360.046

School districts and community colleges, authority for, 360.106

Higher education loan authority for student loans, 173.385 to 173.440

Highway commission, issuance of bonds authorized, procedure, 226.133

Highway projects, issuance of bonds, procedure, limitations, 226.133

Highways and transportation commission may issue for construction and repairs, amount, limitation, 226.133

Hospital

County, retirement of bonds after sale of hospital property, 205.374

County, revenue, 205.160, 205.169 to 205.350

Districts, 206.110, 206.120; revenue, 206.122 to 206.128

Districts, sale of property encumbered by, procedure, 206.157

Third class city, 96.222 to 96.228

Housing authorities, 99.090, 99.140, 99.150, 99.160, 99.170

Housing development commission, Missouri

Authority to issue, 215.030, 215.120

Bonds and notes, total amount outstanding, limited, exceptions, 215.160

Resolution authorizing, contents, 215.130

Housing for persons of low or moderate income, county and city

Action to compel performance, may provide for, 108.460

Counties and certain cities may issue, purposes, 108.450

County commissions or legislative bodies, powers, 108.460

County defined to include certain cities, 108.465

Definitions, 108.450, 108.465

Denial of residential real estate loan, unlawful grounds, 108.470

BOND ISSUES — cont'd**Housing for persons of low or moderate income, county and city — cont'd**

Discrimination in granting of loans, unlawful, 108.470

Fees and charges to pay debt service, authorized, 108.450

Form, details and incidents, 108.455, 108.460

Income taxes, interest exempt from, 108.455, 108.460

Indebtedness of county or city, not to be, 108.450

Joint action by, counties and cities, 108.450, 108.460

Law not to be construed as exclusive, 108.460

Legislative bodies or county commissions, powers, 108.460

Low or moderate income, persons and families, defined, 108.450

Mortgage and mortgage lender, defined, 108.450

Price, minimum authorized, 108.455

Principal and interest payable solely from revenue, 108.450

Private sales, when, procedure, 108.455

Purposes for which counties and certain cities may issue, 108.450

Rates, laws applicable, 108.170

Refinancing loans from proceeds, when allowed, 108.450

Revenue bonds, issuance by counties and certain cities, purposes, 108.450

Revenue, defined, 108.450

Sale price, laws applicable, 108.170

Sale, 108.455

Securities regulatory law applicable, 108.455

Single-family residential housing, certain exceptions, defined, 108.450

Substantial rehabilitation, defined, amount required, 108.450

Improvement authority, state environmental and energy resources, members not personally liable on bonds, 260.100

Incinerator and composting plants, St. Louis County, 49.303

Industrial development

Corporations, requirements, particulars, 349.055, 349.070, 349.075

Counties, 100.090 to 100.150

Municipalities, 100.090 to 100.150

Industrial development board, bond issues and notes, who may invest, 100.275

Industrial development funding, bonds and notes issued, maturity dates, interest rates, form, specified by board, 100.275

Industrial expansion authority, 100.440

Investment firms, other persons not to be involved with issuance of bonds, 409.107

Issuance of, involvement with prohibited by persons contributing to election, 409.107

Jackson County, capital improvements, authority, 67.730

BOND ISSUES — cont'd

Jail, special charter city, 81.110
 Joint municipal utility commission, 393.725, 393.745
 Joint municipal utility commission, public or private sale procedure, 393.725
 Joint municipal utility commission's, exempt from certain taxes, exceptions, 393.740
 Kansas and Missouri metropolitan culture district compact, 70.500
 Kansas City area transportation authority, powers, 238.010
 Lake authority, bonds, 67.789
 Land clearance projects, 99.480 to 99.600
 Levee districts, authorized, procedure, 245.180, 245.181, 245.199
 Levees, special charter cities, 81.120
 Library district, county, 182.105
 Library, urban public library district, 182.717
Medical office space
 Cities, third class, 96.222
 Counties, 205.161
 Hospital districts, 206.110, 206.122
 Memorials, 184.280
Metropolitan park and recreation districts
 Board members signing coupons or bonds, who cease to be on board, effect, 67.1763
 Income from bonds exempt from income tax, 67.1766
 Issued by district, authority, 67.1760
 Rates, how paid, 67.1760
 Refund bonds issued by district, how paid, 67.1763
 Tax exemption for income from bonds, 67.1766
 Missouri college savings bonds, health and educational facilities authority, 360.046
Missouri health and educational facilities authority
 Authorized investments for fiduciaries and certain financial institutions, 360.125
 Bonds of, declared negotiable instruments, 360.070
 Desegregation programs, costs to be covered, 360.109
 Not an obligation of the state or any political subdivision, 360.080
 Refunding bonds, authorized, terms and conditions, 360.065
 Secured, how, enforcement, 360.075
 Self-insurance or risk management programs, how financed, 360.108
 Types, sales, interest, 360.060
 Working capital, defined, how financed, 360.107
 Missouri housing development, weatherization, authority, 215.030
 Missouri rail facility improvement authority, see also MISSOURI RAIL FACILITY IMPROVEMENT AUTHORITY
 Motor carriers, 387.240, 387.270
 Museum districts, 184.860
 National housing act, security for deposits, 362.190
 National parks, to establish, cities of 400,000 or more, 95.527

BOND ISSUES — cont'd

Neighborhood improvement districts, 67.455, 67.456
Nursing home districts
 Authorized, when, 198.312
 Bondholder's remedies, 198.318
 Exclusive method of financing not permitted, 198.318
 Form, contents, rate, 198.316
 Indebtedness, not debt of issuing authority, 198.314
 Powers, 198.300, 198.310 to 198.318
 Sale of unsuitable site for home, effect on, 198.305
Nursing homes
 Authority of counties and townships, 205.375
 Board of directors, duties and powers, 198.312 to 198.318
 County commission or township board, 205.371 to 205.375
 Third class city, 96.222 to 96.228
 Office building construction, revenue, board of public buildings, 8.400 to 8.460
 Planned industrial expansion authority, 100.390, 100.430 to 100.500
 Political subdivisions, cooperative action or contracts with governmental units and private persons, boards or commission may issue, 70.260
Port authorities and districts
 Issuance, description, eligible investors, 68.040
 State and authority commissioners not liable under, 68.040
 Tax exempt, exceptions, 68.040
Private activity bonds (Industrial Development And Student Loans)
Allocation
 Carry-forward, procedure, 108.522
 Definitions, 108.500
 Expiration of approved allocation, 108.512
 Expiration, resubmission of application, 108.524
 Extension of time, when, procedure, expiration of extension, 108.518
 State ceiling, calculation of, 108.508
 Approval of allocation application, factors to consider, rules, 108.510
 Carry-forward election, procedures, 108.522
 Certification of bonds, when, 108.520
 Definitions, 108.500
 Expiration of approved allocation, 108.512
 Expiration, resubmission of application, 108.524
 Extension of time of allocation, procedure, expiration of extension, 108.518
 Issuers, defined, 108.500
 Law applicable, when, 108.532
 Private activity bond, defined, 108.500
 Report of all bonds issued, when, procedure, 108.526
 Resubmission for allocation after expiration, 108.524
 Revision of state ceiling, director to make recommendations, when, 108.530
 Rules, promulgation, procedure, 108.510

BOND ISSUES — cont'd**Private activity bonds (Industrial Development And Student Loans) — cont'd****State ceiling**

- Calculation, 108.508
- Defined, 108.500
- Law applicable, when, 108.532
- Reserved, portion of to be, amount, use, 108.508
- Revision of, utilization of uncommitted portion, 108.530
- Violations, effect, 108.528

Public buildings, board may issue and sell revenue bonds, when, 8.663; bonds not an obligation of state or board of public buildings, 8.664

Railroads, right to issue, purposes, conditions, 388.210

Recreational facilities, political subdivision, 67.755

Redeeming leasehold revenue bonds, duties, procedure, 33.315

Redevelopment authorities, certain fourth class cities, authority to issue, 79.555

Refunding bonds

Higher education loan authority, 173.395

Jackson County

- Authorized investments for proceeds, 108.405
- General obligation, issuance authorized, amount, 108.400
- Maturity dates, 108.405, 108.410
- Procedure for issuance, 108.405
- Reference to enabling legislation required, rates and terms, 108.410

Missouri health and education facilities authority, 360.065

See also REFUNDING BONDS

Regional jail districts

Interest income exempt from state income tax, 221.425

Not obligations of state or counties, 221.425

Renovation of residence, commission, certain cities, 67.978

Repair and construction of highways, issuance of bonds, 226.133

Residential renovation loan commission, certain cities, 67.978

Revenue, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS; UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES; HOSPITALS

Revolving improvement fund, to establish, municipalities, 95.123

River basin conservancy district, 257.370, 257.390

Road district, special assessment, 233.250

Rural electric cooperatives, 394.080

School districts, 164.121 to 164.221

School districts, athletic stadiums and dormitories, 164.231 to 164.301

Sewer districts, second class counties, 249.790 to 249.805, definitions, 249.761

Sewer or storm water facility improvement district, general obligation bond authorized, 249.927

Sewer subdistricts, authorization to issue, 204.252

BOND ISSUES — cont'd

Soil and water conservation watershed districts, 278.245, 278.280

Special purpose districts, dissolution of, disposition of assets, bonded indebtedness, effect on, 67.950, 67.955

Sports complex and convention regional authority, St. Louis, tax exempt, 67.653

St. Charles County transit authority, instruments issued to be treated as securities, 238.406

State

General obligation bonds, rate limitation, 33.541

General obligation, refunding, when, requirements, powers of the board, 33.541

Payment of principal and interest, 33.460

Redeemed, cancellation, 33.540

State and political subdivisions (CH. 108)

Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175

Auditor, state duties, certain political subdivisions, 108.240

Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175

Bearer bonds, general obligation, requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240

Certification, 108.240, 108.300

Certified bonds, general obligation requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240

Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175

Forms authorized, 108.170

Housing authorities, rate, sale price, public or private sale, when, exception, 108.170

Housing for persons of low or moderate income, county and certain cities may issue, rates, sale price, special laws to apply, 108.170

Interest rate, maximum, exception, 108.170

Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175

Pro forma decree authorizing issue, proceedings, 108.310 to 108.350

Registered bonds, lawful security for investment, 108.290

Sale price, minimum, 108.170

Seals, 108.175

Validity, presumption, defenses, 108.240

State buildings, property and parks, improvements, third state building fund, 108.900 to 108.914

State colleges, facilities and equipment, interest, tax exempt, exceptions, 177.088

State park revenue bonds, 253.260, 253.280

State park revenue bonds, interest tax exempt, 253.260

Street railways, 391.020

Telecommunications companies, 392.290 to 392.330

Telecommunications companies, operating in more than state of Missouri, limitation of commission's powers, 392.290

Tobacco settlement financing authority, bonds for refinancing, 8.400

BOND ISSUES — cont'd

- Toll bridges, political subdivisions, 234.110 to 234.130, 234.220, 234.260 to 234.290
- Union station companies, 388.470
- Universities, state, facilities and equipment, interest tax exempt, exceptions, 177.088
- Urban homesteading program, 99.903 to 99.912
- Urban redevelopment corporations, 353.150
- Wastewater treatment and water pollution, 644.034
- Water pollution control**
 - Additional authorized, 644.502 to 644.504
 - Authentication of, procedure, 644.505
 - Authorized, 644.500, 644.502
 - Investment of proceeds, authority, 644.526
 - Issuance, requirements, 644.560, 644.561
 - Proceeds of sale, how handled, 644.520, 644.521
 - Registered, how, 644.510, 644.511
 - Sale of, proceeds deposited, 644.515, 644.516
 - Sale, expenses of, how paid, 644.515, 644.516
 - Sewage treatment facilities, definition, 644.502, 644.503
 - Tangible property tax, levied when, 644.540, 644.541
- Water pollution control bond and interest fund**
 - Appropriated, 644.545, 644.546
 - Created, 644.530
 - Use of, proceeds, 644.531
- Water pollution control fund, investment, interest, 644.526
- When issued, denominations, duty of treasurer and auditor, 644.505
- Water resource projects for water supply and storage projects, 256.445
- Water supply district, petitioner forming new district not wanting authority to issue general obligation bonds, procedure, 247.040
- Water supply districts, county, 247.130, 247.140, 247.150; effect of consolidation, 247.217
- Water supply districts, metropolitan, 247.550 to 247.590
- Waterworks, see CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES and particular classes of cities under appropriate headings
- Weatherization bonds of Missouri housing development, authorized, 215.030
- Zoo district, Springfield, 184.616 to 184.620

BONDS

- * See also BOND ISSUES; SECURITIES LAW
- Absent persons, distributees of, when required, 473.713

Action on

- Assignee of judgment, 511.730
- Assignee, against assignor, 431.170
- Conservators, 522.150
- Contractors, public works, procedure, 522.300

Official

- Additional suits by same party, 522.060
- Aggrieved party may sue, when, 522.050
- Answer and defense of sureties, 522.090
- Application of law, 522.150

BONDS — cont'd**Action on — cont'd****Official — cont'd**

- Certified copies, evidence, 490.470
- Costs, relators, liability, 522.080
- Defendant discharged, when, 522.100
- Execution, how levied, 522.120
- Judgment, when a bar, 522.040
- Liability of surety, how estimated, 522.110
- Parties to action, 522.010
- Pending action, not to abate, when, 522.050
- Pleadings and proceedings, 522.030
- Private action, when, 522.080
- Proceeds of executions, how distributed, 522.130, 522.140
- Relator, liability for cost, 522.080
- Scire facias not to issue, 522.070
- Suit in name of state, 522.020
- Suit not barred, when, 522.090
- Surety discharged, when, 522.100
- Surety, answer and defense of, 522.090
- Original to be produced, when, 490.490
- Penal, 522.160 to 522.290
- Personal representatives, 522.150
- State officers, 107.150
- Adjutant general, 41.140
- Administration, commissioner of, 37.010
- Administrative hearing commission, authority to require, 621.035
- Agricultural extension program, treasurer of county council, 262.607
- Agricultural standard employees, 265.050
- Agriculture and small business development authority, commissioners, 348.035
- Agriculture, director of and employees, 261.040
- Agriculture, director of, grain warehouse law, 411.050
- Appeal**
 - Assignment for benefit of creditors, 426.220
 - Civil cases, amount, condition, 512.080
 - Civil cases, how enforced, 512.100
 - See also APPEALS
- Arrest warrant required, proceeds to be claimed, when, failure to claim deemed unclaimed property, when, 447.595
- Assessor, county, 53.040, 53.050, 53.200
- Assignee, action against assignor, 431.170
- Assignee, assignment for benefit of creditors, 426.070 to 426.130, 426.310
- Assignment, proof, evidence, 490.510
- Attachment suits, 521.050, 521.070 to 521.120
- Attachment, 521.240
- Auditor**
 - County, 55.070
 - County, in first class counties with charter government, 55.020
 - State, 29.020 to 29.050
- Bail bond agents, see BAIL BOND AGENTS
- Bail, see BAIL; RECOGNIZANCE

BONDS — cont'd**Banks and trust companies**

- Employees' fidelity, 362.340
- Fiduciary, not required, when, 362.590
- Liquidation officials' fidelity, 361.370
- Powers and authority, 362.105
- Bond counselors, investment or legal firms contributing to bond election prohibited from investigation, 409.107
- Build America and recovery zone bonds, 108.1000 to 108.1020
- Certificate of recording, contents, delivery, 59.430
- Certified copies, evidence, 490.470, 490.480
- Certified copy of recorded, evidence, 490.500
- Check sales for consideration, licensee required, 361.711
- Checks of school district, applicant for duplicate, 165.031
- Cigarette tax stamps, manufacturer of, to furnish when, 149.015
- Cigarette tax, deferred payment for stamps**
 - Cash bond, deposit, refund, forfeiture, 149.025
 - Released, when, 149.025
 - Required, when, 149.025

Cigarette tax, to guarantee payment, when required, 149.021

City, see CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES and particular classes of cities under appropriate headings

Civil cash bond required by court, proceeds to be returned, when, failure to claim deemed unclaimed property, when, 447.595

Clean water commission, hearings on request for variances, petitioner may be required to obtain, 644.061

Clerk

- County, 51.040, 51.070, 51.080
- Coal mines, conditions, amount, approval, 444.130, 444.140
- Coal mines, when required, 444.100
- Collection, deputized employees, 136.060
- Collection, division of, employees, 136.040

Collector

- Collector-treasurer, county, 54.330
- County, 52.020 to 52.100
- County, first class, 52.380
- County, second class, 52.380
- Deputies and assistants, 54.330
- Deputies, county, premium paid by whom, 52.300
- Deputies, St. Louis city, 82.640
- Drainage tax collection, county, 242.540
- Third class cities, 94.140
- Commodity broker-dealers, 409.858
- Community improvement district act, 67.1491
- Conservator of estate of minors, or disabled persons, 475.100
- Conservator, action on, law applicable, 522.150
- Conservator, continues if protectee dies, applies to administration, 475.320

BONDS — cont'd**Contractors**

- Highway system, state, 227.100
- Officials to require, 107.170
- Sewage, on-site disposal systems, 701.052
- Township roads, 231.250, 231.260
- Waterworks construction, cities, 91.180
- Contractors, officials to require, 107.170
- Cooperative marketing associations, officers, 274.130
- Coroner, 58.040 to 58.070, 58.190
- Corporate surety, estopped to deny authority, 107.100
- Corporate surety, when acceptable, 107.080
- Corrections, department director, 217.025
- Counties first class, subdivision regulations, bond required, 64.241
- County buildings, contractors, 49.430
- County clerk, election staff, when, 115.051
- County highway administrator, certain first class counties, 61.041
- County hospital employees, 205.190

County officers

- Additional security, penalty, 107.030, 107.040
- First and second class counties, requirements, approval, 50.650
- First class counties, 107.060
- Residence of surety, 107.010
- See also specific officer under appropriate heading
- Surety discharged, when, 107.050
- County recreational lake authority, 67.789
- County sales tax collections, director of revenue, employees, when, 32.087
- County sales tax, certain counties, director of revenue and employees having responsibility, 67.525
- County sales tax, detention facilities, director of revenue and staff (St. Charles County), 67.570
- County seat commissioner, 47.170, 47.180
- Court requiring civil cash bond proceeds returned, when, failure to claim deemed unclaimed property, when, 447.595
- Credit service organizations, bond required, amount, 407.639
- Credit union employees, 370.235
- Criminal activity forfeiture proceeding, when required, 513.610
- Custodians under transfer of property to minors, law, 404.054
- Decedent's estate tax, extended payment time, fiduciary's, 145.301
- Defendant's pretrial release**
 - Conditional on not tampering witness or crime victims, 491.620
 - Forfeiture for witness or victim tampering, 491.610
 - Forms to contain prohibited witness, or victim tampering activities, 491.620
- Delivery, in case of assigned judgment, 511.730
- Disincorporated town, village, trustee, 80.620
- Disincorporation of fourth class city, trustee, 79.510
- Dissolution of cities of the third classification, trustee, 77.706

BONDS — cont'd

Dissolution of constitutional charter or home rule city, trustee, 82.139

Drainage districts

- Action, how brought, 243.510
- Appeal from viewers' reports, 243.120
- Contractors liability, 243.180
- Contractors, 242.330
- Engineer, 243.170
- Petitioners, 243.030, 243.070
- Treasurer, 242.480, 243.410
- Treasurer, board of supervisors, 242.210, 242.560

Education, commissioner of, custodian of surplus property moneys, 37.080

Educational institutions, state (CH. 176)

Election commissioners staff, when, where filed, 115.045

Election commissioners, 115.033

Election contest

- Appeal, 115.597
- Contestant to post bond for cost and expenses, 115.547, 115.591
- Contestant to post, general election, 115.591
- Contestant to post, primary, 115.547
- Judgment appeal, 115.551

Elections, contributions to, prohibition against involvement with issuance, 409.107

Emergency communications system commission

- Ballot question on bonds, form, 650.408
- Four-sevenths majority approval required, 650.408
- Procedure, 650.408

Employment security director, may require of employees, 288.220

Endorsement, proof, evidence, 490.510

Energy conservation project loans, revenue bonds, 640.682, 640.686

Environmental improvement, see ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL

Estates of decedents

- Claims, not due, payment, 473.383
- Distributees, 473.097; to secure contingent claim, 473.390
- Executor or administrator, delay in settlement, liability, 473.563
- Personal property, special appointee to distribute, 473.643
- Sale of property, to prohibit, 473.470

Examiner, state auditor's, 29.070

Executions, see EXECUTIONS

Executors and administrators, see EXECUTOR AND ADMINISTRATOR

Exhibition Center and Recreational Facilities District Act, creation, tax, powers, procedures, 67.2000

Extradition, 548.131, 548.181

Facilities for law enforcement and communication centers (Buchanan County), county sales tax, director of revenue and staff, 67.594

Family services, director of, 207.030

Federal government, sale to, authorized, 108.170

BONDS — cont'd

Ferries

- Action on, when, by whom, 237.220
- License, required, 237.080
- Operator, condition, filing of, 237.050

Finance, director of and employees, 361.070

Fire districts, see FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS

Fire protection districts, treasurer, 321.180

Firemen's pension fund, treasurer, 87.070, 87.390, 87.395, 87.515

Foreign insurance company, required before pleading, 375.281

Forthcoming in attachment proceedings, 521.260, 521.570

Gambling, based on, void, 434.010

Garnishee, conditions, breach, 525.080

Grain dealer law, hearings on liability of sureties, 276.406

Grain dealers, see GRAIN DEALERS

Grain warehouse

- Appeal of modification, revocation or suspension of license, bond required to be posted, 411.283
- Hearings on liability of surety, appeal, 411.275

Public

- Additional, required when, amount, hearing, 411.281
- Amount required, how computed, 411.278
- Cancellation, procedure, 411.275
- Defenses, certain denied, 411.275
- Terms and conditions, 411.275
- Refusal of surety to pay on demand of director, 411.275

Grain warehouses, amount required, how computed, 411.278

Gross receipt tax, St. Louis city collection, director of revenue and deputies, 92.073

Guardian ad litem for infant, bond not required, when, 507.150

Guardian, curator, banks and trust companies, fiduciaries, not required, when, 362.590

Habeas corpus, expenses, 532.130

Health care plan, state employees and participating political subdivisions, executive director, 103.039

Health maintenance organizations officers dealing with funds, requirements, 354.425

Health spas, filed with attorney general, amount, requirements, 407.339, 407.340

Higher education loan authority, members, employees, 173.375

Highway construction contract bid, 227.100

Highway engineer, county, 61.180

Highways and transportation commission, state, to guarantee payment of contributions, 227.190

Horse racing, track license required, 313.590

Hospital district employees, 206.140

Hospital districts, see HOSPITALS

Indemnity, to officers, St. Louis city, 521.750 to 521.890

Index of, recorder to keep, 59.460

Industrial inspection, director, 291.010

BONDS — cont'd

Injunction, filing, 526.040, 526.080

Injunction, filing, cash deposit in lieu of, when, 526.070

Insurance

Actuary, examiner of department, 374.090

Company, required before pleading, exceptions, 375.301

Deputy director, 374.080

Director, 374.030, 374.046, 375.740

Managing general agents, may be required, 375.148

Public adjusters, amount, conditions, 325.020

Invention developers, required when, amount, cash in lieu of bond accepted, 417.415

Investment firms, other persons not to be involved with issuance of bonds, 409.107

Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, executive director, employees, 643.600

Lake authority, 67.789

Land tax collection law, commissioner, 141.740

Land tax collection law, trustee, 141.730

Legal firm acting as bond counselors not to invest, when, 409.107

Levee district contractors, 245.150, 245.380

Levee district treasurer, 245.090

Libraries

Certain cities, librarian and board employees, 182.221

City-county districts, librarian and board employees, 182.291

Consolidated public district, 182.655

Library district, county, officers and employees, 182.075

Library, urban public library district treasurer, librarian and employees, 182.713

License collector, cities of 300,000 or over, 82.330

Liquor

Agents and inspectors, 311.620

Manufacturer or wholesale dealer, 311.555

Supervisor, 311.610

Transporters, 311.420

Livestock market or sale, 277.080

Lost state bond, bond to accompany application to renew, 33.390

Lottery contractor or vendor, performance bonds, 313.270

Lottery retailer, 313.255

Lunch program employees, urban school districts, 167.221

Metropolitan park and museum district

Election to issue, how held, 184.368

Form of bonds, 184.372

Refunding bonds, 184.376

Militia officers, 41.270

Milk sales, unfair practices, complainant, 416.475

Mines and mining, see MINES AND MINING;

LAND RECLAMATION COMMISSION

Misbranded food, food and drug law, 196.030

Missouri qualified fuel ethanol producers, incentive fund, grant applicants, 142.028

BONDS — cont'd

Missouri-St. Louis metropolitan airport authority, see AIRPORTS

Mortgage**Brokers**

Bonding requirements, 443.849

Failure to comply with subpoena, order for bond when, 443.875

Redemption of mortgages and deeds of trust, 443.420

Redemption, 443.430

Motor fuel tax

Cash, certificate of deposit or irrevocable letter of credit in lieu of bond, 142.881

Distributor, 142.896

Operator, 142.887

Requirements, generally, 142.881

Supplier, 142.884

Transporter, 142.890

Trust fund, motor fuel bond trust fund, pool bond, 142.896

Motor vehicle

Bonded vehicles, requirements, release, 301.192

Registration obtained by service agent for a fee, service agent's bond, 301.117

Salvaging certificate required when, recovery on, 301.217

Municipal officers

City manager, optional form, third class cities, 78.610

Fourth class cities, 79.190, 79.260, 79.290

Third class cities, 77.320, 77.390

Towns and villages, 80.250

Museum districts, 184.860

Neighborhood improvement districts, 67.455, 67.456

Next friend of infant, 507.150, 507.160

Next friend, bond not required, when, 507.150

Nonresident employers

Bonding requirements, 285.230

Director of revenue, duties, 285.230

Disasters, inapplicability of statute, when, 285.230, 285.232

Entertainer, nonresident, not a nonresident employer, when, 285.230

Financial assurance instrument

Amount, form, purpose, 285.230

City, town, village, proof, 285.232

Contractor, duty, 285.232

County, proof, 285.232

Disasters, inapplicability of statute, when, 285.230, 285.232

Exceptions, 285.230

Fraudulent acts, effect, 285.232

Penalties, 285.230

Release, when, 285.230

Subcontractor, proof, 285.232

Who must file, 285.230

Transient employer, defined, 285.230

Notary public

Liable in damages, when, 486.355

BONDS — cont'd**Notary public — cont'd**

- Required, amount of, 486.235
- Requirements, 486.235, 486.385

Nursing homes

- Construction, authority to issue, 205.375
- Construction, sale of home, consideration insufficient for bonded indebtedness, how paid, 205.376
- District employees, 198.330
- Licenses refused or revoked, hearing, may be required, 198.039
- Receivers, 198.121
- Residents, property held in trust, 198.096

Official

- Annual examination, penalty, 107.140
- Approval, certificate, 107.130
- Payment of cost, 107.070
- Secretary of state custodian, 28.040
- Suit upon, 107.150
- Oil and gas council, security required, 259.070

Oil, gas or product, illegal

- Court's agent, intervenor, 259.190
- Seizure and sale, 259.190
- Parking division, St. Louis treasurer, 82.485
- Partition suit, special commissioner, 528.570
- Paternity actions, court may order, amount, 210.832
- Peace, see PEACE BOND

Penal

- Collateral conditions, petition, 522.200
- Contractors, action on, procedure, 522.300
- Damages, how assessed, 522.210, 522.220
- Defendant may plead, what, 522.170
- Execution**
 - Form, 522.240
 - Issuance, 522.190
 - Scire facias, 522.280
- Judgment as security for further breaches, 522.250, 522.260
- Judgment, how rendered, 522.190, 522.230
- Jury to assess damages, 522.210
- Petition, contents, 522.160, 522.200
- Scire facias, issuance, 522.260
- Scire facias, proceedings on, 522.270
- Tender by defendant, effect on, 522.180
- Verdict and judgment, contents, 522.230
- Verdict, when a bar, 522.290

Penal, see PENAL BONDS

- Personal custodian law, required when, 404.580
- Personal representative, decedent's estate, 473.157
- Personal representatives action on, law applicable, 522.150
- Pesticides, certified commercial applicator, 281.065
- Planning commission, counties, first class, may require, 64.060
- Planning commission, counties, second and third class, may require, 64.580

Police

- Board, treasurer, Kansas City, 84.380
- Board, treasurer, St. Louis city, 84.050

BONDS — cont'd**Police — cont'd**

- Officers, St. Louis city, 84.170
- Pension fund, treasurer of, 86.573
- Retirement board determines amount, secretary and treasurer, Kansas City, 86.1020
- Poorhouse, county, superintendent, 205.750
- Private activity bonds for industrial development and student loans, see BOND ISSUES
- Probation, bond required, proceeds to be claimed, when, failure to claim deemed unclaimed property, when, 447.595
- Proprietary schools, may be required of, 173.612
- Public administrator, 473.730, 473.733
- Public administrator, liability for acts of deputies, 473.773
- Public buildings, board may issue and sell revenue bonds, when, 8.663; bonds not an obligation of state or board of public buildings, 8.664
- Public buildings, board of, see BOND ISSUES
- Public insurance adjusters, amount, conditions, 325.020

Public service commission

- Order, suspension of operation on review, 386.520
- Public works, contractor, definitions, 107.170

Receivers

- Attachment proceedings, 521.300
- Recognizance, 544.455
- Record, probate division of circuit court, 472.280

Recorder of deeds

- Acting without, forfeiture, 59.080
- Deposited and recorded, where, 59.110
- Liable on, when, 59.650
- Required, 59.100
- Recording, 59.330
- Recreational lake authority, 67.789
- Redaction of sensitive personal identifying information, 59.332
- Redeeming leasehold revenue bonds, duties, procedure, 33.315
- Redevelopment authorities, certain fourth class cities, authority to issue, 79.555
- Regional economic development district, issuance, purpose, refunding, interest exempt from state taxation, 251.630

Regional jail districts

- Interest income exempt from state income tax, 221.425
- Not obligations of state or counties, 221.425
- Regional recreation district, bonding authority, issuance, interest, payments, income tax exemption, 67.798
- Rent default, action to recover possession, tenants' on appeal, 535.110
- Replevin, circuit court, 533.030 to 533.100, 533.190
- Retailer, sales tax law, 144.087

Retirement system

- Political subdivisions, employees, 70.605
- State employees', executive director, required, 104.440

BONDS — cont'd**Retirement system — cont'd**

Transportation department and highway patrol, executive secretary, 104.150

Revenue

Bonded vehicles, requirements, release, 301.192
 Director of transportation sales tax funds, 94.625, 94.725
 Director of transportation tax funds, Kansas City, 92.410
 Director of, 32.030, action on, 136.180
 Industrial development corporation approved for fiduciaries, 349.085

River basin conservancy district

Contractor, 257.250
 Employees, 257.190
 Organization proceedings, 257.050

Road contractors, 229.060

Road overseer, township organization, 231.180

Road overseers, 231.030

Rural water and sewer projects, amount authorized, 644.568, additional amount authorized, 644.574, 644.575

Sale to federal government, authorized, 108.170

Sales tax, itinerant vendors, cash bond deposit and refund, when, 144.087, 144.290

Savings and loan

Incorporators, 369.034
 Liquidation, federal deposit insurance corporation, not required, 369.354
 Required, amount, how modified and acquired, 369.114

School

Board secretary, urban districts, 162.531

Board treasurer, urban districts, 162.541

Bus drivers, 167.251

District treasurer, 162.401

Teaching anatomy, 194.140

Secretary of state, 28.020, 28.030

Seed law, injunction procedure, 266.105

Sensitive personal identifying information not to be included on recorded documents, exceptions, 59.331

Sewer district

Consolidated districts, how paid, 249.1109

Employees, 249.780

Improvements, contractors, 249.330

Joint revenue, 204.375

Liquidator, St. Louis County, 249.670

Organization, security for costs and expenses, 249.763

Petition to establish, St. Louis County, 249.010

Trustees, 249.200

Sewer subdistricts, authorization to issue, 204.252

Sheltered workshop, treasurer of board, 205.970

Sheriff

Double liability on, 57.160

General provisions, 57.020 to 57.070

Reelection, new bond required, failure to provide, effect, 57.030

BONDS — cont'd**Sheriff — cont'd**

Replevin, insufficient bond, action, 533.200, 533.220

Securities liable on, when, 57.150

St. Louis city, 57.460; liability, 57.500

Small loans, lender's, 367.130

Social welfare board, employees, second class counties, 205.800

Social welfare board, treasurer, second and third class cities, 96.270

Soil and water district commission employees, 278.080

Soil and water district supervisors' employees, 278.110

Solid waste disposal, injunction, performance bond, forfeited, when, 260.235

Special road subdistricts, road and bridge, authorized, 233.513

St. Charles County transit authority, instruments issued to be treated as securities, 238.406

State bonds, redeemed, where registered and kept, 33.540

State colleges, treasurer, 174.120, 174.180

State contracts, surety bonds not required when, 34.059

State highways and transportation commission, officers and employees, 226.090

State office contested, condition of payment of salary, 33.180

State officers, employees, unlawful acts, action on, 33.040

State park facility or service operator, exception to bond requirement, 253.080, 253.090, 253.310

State university, treasurer, board of curators, 172.200

State, general obligation bonds

Rate limitation, 33.541

Refunding, when, requirements, powers of the board, 33.541

Stormwater control plans, first class counties and city of St. Louis, amount of bonds authorized, qualifications, procedures for disbursement, 644.570, 644.576, 644.577

Stray, taker-up, 271.010, 271.030

Strays, posting, requirements, 271.120

Street commissioner, special charter cities, 81.040

Strip mines, see MINES AND MINING

Subdivision improvements, first class counties, noncharter, to secure timely construction, 64.241

Superintendent of schools, metropolitan districts, 168.211

Sureties on, motion to enforce, notice, 512.100

Surety, evidence of solvency required, 107.110, 107.120

Surety, persons disqualified, 107.020

Surety, public works contracts, required when, 34.059

Surface coal mining

Coal exploration permit, minimum amount, duration, 444.845

BONDS — cont'd**Surface coal mining — cont'd**

Coverage, phase I reclamation bond required, 444.830
 Partial release, when, 444.875
 Penalty bond required when, failure to file, effect, 444.870
 Performance bond coverage, phase I reclamation bond required, minimum amount, term, 444.830
 Phase I reclamation, requirements, 444.950
 Release, evidence required by affidavit, content, 444.875
 Release, procedure, 444.875
 Surveyor, county, 60.030 to 60.070
 System commission, use of bond funds, 650.411
 Tax commissioners, state, 138.220
 Teachers and school employees' retirement system, 169.020
 Textbook publishers, 170.081, 170.101, 170.151
 Theater, cultural arts, and entertainment districts, bond authority and procedures, 67.2530
 Timber products condemned, to redeem, 280.110
Tobacco settlement financing authority act
 Assets of authority to be transferred upon dissolution, 8.565
 Board of public buildings authorized to issue, use of proceeds, 8.570
 Bond requirements, bonds issued by board of public buildings, 8.575
 Dissolution of authority, assets to be transferred, 8.565
 Form details and incidents of bonds, prescribed by board of public buildings, 8.585
 Issuance authorized, when, 8.540; requirements, 8.545
 Issuance not deemed debt of state or board of public buildings, 8.572
 Notes, issuance of, maturity dates, transfer of funds to secure notes, 8.592
 Proceeds of bonds deposited in tobacco securitization settlement trust fund, 8.545
 Public buildings, board of, authorized to issue bonds, use of proceeds, 8.570
 Refunding of bonds, bonds issued by board of public buildings, when, procedure, 8.580
 Requirements for issuance, 8.545
 Resolution of board of public buildings required for issuance of bonds, 8.590
 Tax-exempt bonds, governor may evidence in writing state's intent to finance expenditure of bond proceeds, 8.550
 Tourism sales tax, certain counties, county collector and treasurer, deputies' cost, how paid, 67.680
 Township hospital, treasurer, 205.500
 Township trustee, school moneys, requirements, 54.160
 Township, trustee, 65.460
 Transient employers, see Nonresident Employers, this heading

BONDS — cont'd

Transportation corporations, authority to issue, 238.327, 238.330
 Transportation development districts, authority to issue, 238.240, 238.242
Transportation sales tax, issuance of bonds by city
 Retired by tax revenues, 94.705
 Special trust fund created, 94.745
Treasurer
 Agricultural and mechanical societies, 262.320
 Cities, fourth class, 79.300
 Division of employment security, 288.290
 Mental health services, community, 205.983
 Metropolitan school districts, 162.641
 Special road districts, 233.055
 St. Louis city, 82.500
 St. Louis, parking division, 82.485
 Teachers' and school employees' retirement system, 169.480
Treasurer, county
 Action on, 54.300
 Collector-treasurer, 54.330
 Deputies and assistants, 54.330
 General provisions, 54.070, 54.080
 School moneys, requirements, actions, 54.160
Treasurer, state
 Additional security, failure to give, 30.050
 Failure to give or renew, forfeiture, 30.030
 Form, requirements, 30.020
 Liability for acts of assistant, 30.120
 Misuse of funds, liability, 30.400
 Trust companies, liquidation officials, 361.370
 Trust may require bond to secure of trustee, court to determine, performance, 456.7-702
 Trustee, special road districts, 233.305, 233.435
 United States savings, deemed abandoned, when, procedure, 447.534
 United States savings, public employees, salary withholding, 105.160 to 105.200
 Urban redevelopment projects, real property tax increment allocation, authority to issue, 99.835
 Use tax, vendors, required when, 144.625
 Veterans' guardians, 475.420
 Veterinarian, state, 267.030
 Warehousemen, 415.030
 Wastewater treatment and water pollution, 644.034
Water
 District, joint revenue, 204.375
 Patrol, employees, 306.165
 Pollution, see WATER POLLUTION
 Resources board and employees, 256.230
 Supply districts, metropolitan, board members, 247.380
 Water facilities, construction and finance of improvements, amount authorized, 644.566, 644.572, 644.573
 Water pollution, drinking water, stormwater, board of fund commissioners, amount authorized, 644.566, 644.572, 644.573

BONDS — cont'd

- Well installation contractor, required bond when, 256.616
- Workers' compensation, director, 286.120
- Wrongful death claimant, when, 537.095
- Youth services, division of, director, 219.031

BOOKS

* See also BUSINESS RECORDS; PUBLIC RECORDS; RECORDS

- Account, original entry, evidence, 490.650
- Justice of the peace, evidence, when, 490.140
- Obscenity, sale or publication, penalty, 573.020, 573.030
- Partnership, where kept, access, 358.190
- Pornography for minors, sale or publication, penalty, 573.020573.030

Textbooks

- College, information to be provided to faculty, when, 173.955
- College, use of financial aid for purchase of, when, 173.955
- Sales and use tax exemption, 144.517
- Sales subject to tax, 144.513; exempt, when, 144.517

BOTANICAL GARDENS

See METROPOLITAN PARK AND MUSEUM DISTRICT

BOTTLES

- Bottling works, license and regulation, special charter cities, 94.360
- Bottling works, license and regulation, third class cities, 94.110
- Deposit, not to constitute sale, 417.290
- Marks and brands, 417.250 to 417.280
- Returnable, exempt from sales tax, 144.011

BOUNDARIES**Alteration**

- Constitutional charter cities, 82.090
- Fourth class cities, 79.020
- Special charter cities, 81.080, 81.200 to 81.250
- Third class cities, 77.020
- Towns and villages, 80.570
- Annexation to promote economic development by certain cities (Warrensburg), 67.1350
- Boundary adjustment, defined, 72.400
- Boundary commissions, certain counties, definitions, 72.400
- Cities in first class counties, charter form, annexation incorporation, consolidation, see ST. LOUIS COUNTY, subheading, Boundary Commission
- Cities, procedure to change, certain cities, towns and villages required to comply (certain counties), 72.080, 72.150

Commission, certain counties

- Adoption of boundary change by voters, procedure, 72.407
- Annexation, incorporation, consolidation, election void, when, 72.407
- Annexation, not subject to commission review, when, 72.401

BOUNDARIES — cont'd**Commission, certain counties — cont'd**

- Application fee for municipal annexation, amount, purpose, 72.412
- Approval or disapproval, powers, 72.405
- Boundary adjustment, not prohibited by existence of established unincorporated area, when, 72.401
- Boundary adjustment, not subject to commission review, when, 72.401
- Budget request, appropriation, 72.412
- Changes of boundary, approval, factors to consider, 72.403
- Civil actions against commission, parties, costs and attorney's fees paid to commission, when, 72.416

Consolidation

- Ballot form, 72.420
- Contiguous requirement, 72.420
- Effective, when, 72.420
- Petition, content, signatures required, 72.420
- Transition committee, how selected, duties, 72.420
- Deferment of final action, when, 72.405
- Definitions, 72.400
- Election to adopt changes, procedure, cost, how paid, 72.407
- Establishment, notice of ordinance, 72.401
- Fire protection, annexation or incorporation, 72.418
- Independence of commission, 72.412
- Members, qualifications, appointment, 72.401
- Minor changes, allowed when, procedure, 72.405
- Modification of proposed change, 72.405
- Moratorium on boundary changes, duration of, 72.403
- Noncontiguous boundary changes, allowed when, procedure, 72.405
- Overlapping boundary changes, procedure, 72.405
- Powers and duties of commission to review changes in boundaries, 72.403
- Procedure for boundary changes, 72.401
- Prohibited boundary changes, exception, 72.405
- Rules, regulations, procedure, 72.402
- Standing to contest, 72.430
- Unincorporated pocket, defined, 72.407

Commission, state boundaries

- Dissolution of commission, 7.250
- Duties of commission, 7.220
- Established, 7.200
- Members terms, expenses, 7.210
- Nebraska, negotiations with, 7.240
- Ratification necessary, 7.230
- Common sewer districts, 204.260
- Community college district established from high school district, 178.400
- Community college districts, 178.790
- Corners, decayed, survey, procedure, 446.010 to 446.030
- Corners, destroyed, establishment by testimony, procedure, 446.040 to 446.170
- County (CH. 46)**
 - Adjacent counties to assist in survey, 46.020

BOUNDARIES — cont'd**County (CH. 46) — cont'd**

Altered, how, 47.310
 Described, 46.050 to 46.163
 Fee of survey, how paid, 46.030
 Notice of survey to adjacent county, 46.020
 Returns from surveyor, evidence, when, 46.025
 Returns from surveyor, to be recorded when, 46.025
 Roads on, how established, 228.140
 St. Genevieve, 46.144
 St. Louis County boundary commission, see ST. LOUIS COUNTY
 Surveys, procedure, 46.015 to 46.030
 Watercourse, determines boundary, 46.010
 Deannexation, action for, authorized, when, 71.015
 Disapproval by voters, consequences, 72.408
 Erroneous descriptions in patents, correction, 446.180
 Extension of city, procedure, 71.015
 Five-year planning cycle, St. Louis County, procedure, notice and comment, map plans, approval, 72.423
 Judicial notice, as extended, cities in first class charter counties, 71.920
 Kansas City, failure to provide sewer and water service for certain period of time, action for deannexation, when, 71.015
 Land, establishment and evidence (CH. 446)
 Library districts, city and county, fixed, 182.480
 Markers, removal or destruction, penalty, damages, 60.355
 Missouri boundary commission, 7.200
 Nebraska, boundary compact, 7.002
 New Madrid certificates and patents, evidentiary effect, 446.250 to 446.270
 Patents not issued by state, owner may acquire, requirements, 446.175
 Presentation limitation, exception during initial moratorium period, 72.408
 Range, township, section lines to conform to surveys, 46.010
 Road districts, city or town, extension, 233.155
School district
 Change, procedure, arbitration, 162.431
 Extension of city limits do not affect, 162.423
Sewer districts
 Certain cities and towns, alteration, 88.852
 Second class counties extension, 249.807
 St. Louis city, 46.145
 State boundary commission, 7.200
 State of Missouri, see CH. 7
 Street light maintenance district, alteration, 235.210, 235.220
 Townships, establishment and alteration, 47.010
 Unincorporated area proposal, procedure for approval, vote required, 72.422
 Wards in constitutional charter cities, 82.110
 Water and sewer service, failure to provide for certain time, authority for deannexation, Kansas City, 71.015

BOUNDARIES — cont'd

Watercourse, middle of channel, county boundary, when, 46.010

BOWLING ALLEYS

Industrial inspection, division of, duties, 291.060

License and regulation

Fourth class cities, 94.270
 Special charter cities, 94.360
 Third class cities, 94.110

BOXING AND WRESTLING (CH. 317)

See BOXING, KARATE AND WRESTLING (CH. 317)

BOXING, KARATE AND WRESTLING (CH. 317)

Administrator, inspectors and other necessary personnel, how appointed, when, compensation and expenses, 317.016
 Amateur matches, law not applicable, 317.011
 Amateur, defined, 317.001
 Athletic fund, created, source and use of funds, 317.011
 Bear wrestling, defined, penalty, 578.176
 Bout, defined, 317.001
 Boxing, defined, 317.001

Combative fighting

Bout contracts required, when, contents, 317.019
 Defined, 317.001
 Prohibited, exceptions, 317.018

Complaints against licensees, 317.015

Contest, defined, 317.001

Contestant

Defined, 317.001
 Licensure, fee, 317.006

Contests

Admission to, tax on gross receipts, deposit of funds, when, exempt organizations, 317.006
 Amateur matches, law not applicable, 317.011

Licensure of

Fee, amount, how set, 317.006
 Limited, how, exceptions, 317.011
 Supervision of by director of division of professional registration, powers, duties, 317.006
 Telecasts, fees, reports, 317.006
 Ultimate fighting, licenses not issued, definition, 317.012
 Violations of law, 317.020

Definitions, 317.001

Director of division of professional registration, powers, duties, 317.006, 317.011, 317.016

Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by the division of professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043

Division of athletics, abolished, duties transferred to division of professional registration, 324.001

Exhibition, defined, 317.001

Fees, amount, how set, 317.006

Full-contact karate, defined, 317.001

Fund, transfer to general revenue, when, 317.011

Injunctions, when, activities subject to, 317.014

Kickboxing, defined, 317.001

BOXING, KARATE AND WRESTLING (CH. 317)
— cont'd**License and regulation**

Fourth class cities, 94.270

Special charter cities, 94.360

Third class cities, 94.110

Licenses, fees, amount, how set, 317.006

Mandatory count of eight, defined, 317.001

Medical suspensions, mandatory determinations,
317.013

Mixed martial arts, defined, 317.001

Noncompetitive boxing, defined, 317.001

Professional, defined, 317.001

Promoters and sponsors, licensure, fee, 317.006

Referees and judges, licensure, fee, 317.006

Refusal to issue license, notification, appeal, 317.015

Sparring, defined, 317.001

Standing mandatory eight count, defined, 317.001

Telecasts, fees, reports, 317.006

Ultimate fighting, licenses not issued, definition,
317.012Violations of sections 317.001 to 317.021,
misdemeanor, 317.021

Wrestling, defined, 317.001

BRAIN AND SPINAL CORD INJURIES**Brain injury fund**

Counseling and mentoring families, 304.028

Created, purposes, 304.028

Fee not charged, when, 304.028

Surcharge on all criminal cases, traffic offenses,
county ordinance violations paid to fund, 304.028Unexpended balance, lapse into general revenue,
prohibited, 304.028

Brain injury, defined, 192.735

Council, Missouri brain injury advisory

Advisory body to department, 199.007

Assigned to department of health and senior
services, 192.745

Chairman, elected by council, 192.745

Cooperation with department, brain injury
rehabilitation, 199.003

Established, 192.745

Expenses, 192.745

Meetings, when, 192.745

Members, appointment, terms, duties, grounds for
removal, 192.745

Report, when, 192.745

Staff and consultants, 192.745

Data analysis and needs assessment, 192.737

Definitions, 192.735

Injury prevention, brain injury rehabilitation, and
local health services, 199.003**Spinal cord injury fund**Board of curators of University of Missouri to
administer, 304.027

Created, 304.027

Lapse into general revenue, prohibited, 304.027

Research to be funded, 304.027

BRAIN AND SPINAL CORD INJURIES — cont'd**Spinal cord injury fund — cont'd**Surcharge in all criminal cases, traffic offenses and
county ordinance violations, paid into fund,
exception, 304.027

Spinal cord injury, defined, 192.735

BRAKES

Bicycles, required, standards, 307.183

Motor vehicles, requirements, 307.170

Motorcycles, requirements, 307.170

Motorized bicycle, required standards, 307.183

Railroad

Cars, requirements, 389.840

Engines, 389.810

Penalty for violations, 389.860

BRANDSSee LABELS; LIVESTOCK; MARKS AND
BRANDS**BRANDY**Consumption of brandy purchased on manufacturer's
premises, hours, 311.190

Federal regulations applicable, 311.190

Inspection, labeling and gauging, requirements,
product samples and testing not required for
approval for sale, when, 311.540

License, fees, 311.190

Products not grown or produced in state, limitation,
exception, 311.190Revenue charges, fines, penalties, product samples
and testing not required for approval for sale, when,
311.540

Samples, authority to serve, 311.190

Selling, authority to serve, 311.190

Sunday sales, 311.190

Wholesalers, retail dealers, sales to, hours,
exceptions, 311.190**BREACH OF THE PEACE**

Offenses against order, CH. 574

Police board, St. Louis city, arrest for, 84.090

Prohibited, third class cities, 77.570

See also PEACE BOND; PEACE DISTURBANCE

BREEDERS AND BREEDING

See LIVESTOCK

BREWERIES

See LIQUOR, INTOXICATING (CH. 311)

BRIBERY

Acceptance of bribe, penalties, 575.280

Agent, employee, penalty, 570.150

Arbitrator, penalty, 575.260

Arbitrator, referee, commercial bribery, penalty,
570.150

Attorneys, 575.260

Commercial, penalty, 570.150

Conflict of interests, see CONFLICT OF
INTERESTS

Corporation officer, director, penalty, 570.150

Guardian, penalty, 570.150

Highway retirement system, what constitutes,
104.210

Horse racing, track officials, penalty, 313.690

BRIBERY — cont'd

Judge, penalty, 575.260
 Juror, penalty, 575.260
 Lawyer, penalty, 570.150
 Nursing homes, Medicaid patients, prohibited, 198.145, 198.148
 Physician, penalty, 570.150
 Prison officer or employee, procuring parole for prisoner, 217.120
 Prosecuting and circuit attorneys, 56.350
 Public servant, accepting bribe, penalty, 576.010, 576.020
 Referees, penalty, 575.260
 School textbook sales, 170.171
 State employees' retirement system, penalty, 104.500
 Trustee, penalty, 570.150

BRIDGE COMPANIES

Condemnation, right of, procedure, 351.045
 Damages to property, ascertainment and payment of, 351.040
 Franchise, how granted, 234.160, 234.170
 Organization, purposes, procedure, 351.035
 See also BRIDGES; TOLL BRIDGES
 Street railways, may operate, 391.130
 Streets, use of, procedure, 351.040

Tax

Annual report, state tax commission, 153.030
 Levy and collection, procedure, 153.030, 153.040, 153.050, 153.060
 Report not made, procedure, 153.050
 Tax commission, state, original assessments, 138.420

BRIDGES (CH. 234)

Adjoining county, construction in, expense of, 234.070
 Bonds for construction and repair, counties may issue, 108.120
 Bridge tax, petition to levy, 234.090

Cities

100,000 or more, 234.340
 All generally, 71.340
 Constitutional charter, 234.310, 234.320, 234.330
 Fourth class, 88.670, 95.405
 Special charter, 88.777, 234.310, 234.320, 234.330
 State aid, 231.450, 231.455, 231.460
 Third class, 88.507; commission form, 78.190
 Closed, notice of, 229.210; penalty, 229.220

Construction, determination of, 234.010
 Construction, supervision of, 234.020
 Cooperative agreements authorized, Clay and Platte Counties, 67.548

Costs of, construction, payments, 234.060

County

Complaints of disrepair, duty of engineer, 61.240, 61.243
 Highway engineer, duties, 234.020
 Inspection by highway engineer, 61.240
 State aid, 231.450, 231.455, 231.460
 County commission duties, see COUNTY COMMISSION

BRIDGES (CH. 234) — cont'd

Covered wooden, maintenance as historical sites, 253.140
 Drainage districts, 242.350, 243.200
 Driving on newly completed, prohibited, 229.210; penalty, 229.220
 Expenses, construction and maintenance, how paid, 234.010
 Highway system state, as part of, 227.080, 227.110
 Highway system, state, acquired by, reimbursement of counties, 227.140, 227.150
 Interstate, construction and expense, 234.090
 Levy reduction or elimination, replacement with sales tax revenues, Clay and Platte Counties, 67.548

Maintenance

Whose expense, 234.010
 Maximum weight limits established for certain bridges, 304.180

Memorial

Bridges, memorial, procedure for designation of, 227.299
 Brown-Stinson Memorial Bridge designated, state route 30 in Franklin County, 227.355
 Congressman Ike Skelton Bridge designated on Missouri River Bridge on Highway 13 between Lafayette and Ray counties, 227.362
 Multiple designations prohibited, 227.299
 Senator Christopher S. Bond Bridge designated in Hermann, 227.373
 Specialist James M. Finley memorial bridge designated, 227.368
 Time period for certain designations, 227.299
 Trooper Mike L. Newton Memorial Bridge designated, Interstate 44, Phelps County, 227.348
 Trooper Wayne W. Allman Memorial Bridge designated, state route 7, Cass County, 227.354
 Veterans Memorial Bridge designated, Route 364 connecting St. Louis and St. Charles counties, 227.321
 World War II Okinawa veterans memorial bridge designated, 227.402

Missouri public-private partnerships transportation act

Additional powers of the commission, assistance, contracts, 227.642
 Annual status report required, 227.669
 Approval of projects, procedure, 227.615
 Bond required, when, 227.633
 Closed records, when, 227.627
 Collection of user fees, 227.660
 Comprehensive agreements, approval of, requirements, 227.621
 Condemnation authorized, requirements, surveying, damages to private property, 227.657
 Construction of act, 227.603
 Definitions, 227.600
 Fee, 227.606
 Financial information, private partner to provide, 227.633
 Financing terms and conditions, 227.645

BRIDGES (CH. 234) — cont'd**Missouri public-private partnerships****transportation act — cont'd**

- Interim agreements, requirements, 227.618
- Issuance of bonds by private partners authorized, contract to issue bonds and loan proceeds, 227.645
- Legislative findings, 227.603
- Liability, limitation of, 227.663
- Loans to private partners authorized, 227.642
- Material default and opportunity to cure, notice of, remedies, 227.666
- Notice of tolls, 227.660
- Notice, 227.609
- Open records, when, 227.627
- Plan, private partner to provide, contents, 227.651
- Powers of private partners, 227.630
- Powers of the commission, 227.636
- Processing fee prohibited, 227.609
- Procurement process, 227.609
- Procurement, private partner agreements authorized, 227.648
- Reports and telephone calls, admissibility of, 227.660
- Requests for approval, contents, 227.606
- Requests, process for receiving and reviewing of, requirements, 227.612
- Responsive bids, 227.609
- Revenues tax-exempt, 227.646
- Right-of-way easement authorized, 227.654
- Rulemaking authority, 227.636
- Tentative approval, criteria, 227.618
- Terminating negotiations, rejecting requests and responses, 227.624
- Terrorism, policy prohibits agreements with sponsors of terrorism, 227.612
- Toll collection and traffic citation procedures, 227.660
- User fees, 227.639
- Petition for construction, contents, procedure, 234.060
- Railroad, construction, procedure, 388.450
- Railroad, handrails and walkways required, when, 389.795
- Reduction or elimination of special levies, replacement with sales tax revenue, Clay and Platte Counties, 67.548
- Repairs, how ordered, expenses of, 234.030
- Road district, construction and maintenance, 233.115
- Road district, duties, 234.040
- State aid for local bridges**
 - Distribution formula, highways and transportation commission rules not applicable, 231.460
 - Funds may be appropriated for purpose, 231.450
 - Funds, limitation on amount appropriated, 231.455
 - Limitation on use, 231.455
 - Payment of funds, when, 231.455

Toll bridges

- Acquisition, by whom, 234.210
- Bond issues, procedure, 234.110, 234.120, 234.130
- Bonds, calling in, notice of, 234.290

BRIDGES (CH. 234) — cont'd**Toll bridges — cont'd**

- Bridge companies, franchises to, 234.160, 234.170
- Charter, expiration of, control, 234.050
- Condemnation of land required, 234.240
- Condemnation proceedings, 234.150
- Contributions to cost by state highways and transportation commission, 234.230
- Expenses of operations, 234.300
- Free public highways across, 234.100
- Interstate, purchase of, procedure, 234.190, 234.200
- Land for, how acquired, 234.240
- Maintenance of, sharing of expenses, 234.140
- Payment for, when made, 234.140
- Purchase by city and county, 234.100
- Refunding bonds, issuance of, 234.260, 234.270
- Revenue bonds, alteration of terms, 234.280
- Revenue bonds, issuance, of, 234.220
- Special assessment to purchase, 234.120
- State highway system, part of, when, 234.160
- Tolls, collection of, 234.250
- Towns and villages, 80.090
- Township roads, procedure, 231.220, 231.230
- Union station companies, 388.470
- Watercourses dividing counties, construction and expenses of, 234.080
- Weight limits, certain counties to set, procedure, 304.010
- Weight restrictions, motor vehicles, 304.180

BROKERS

- Fees, sales of property for decedent's estate, 473.530
- Frozen dessert, license fee, for nonresident, 196.868
- Ice cream, license, fee, regulation, 196.868
- Insurance, see INSURANCE

International marriage brokers

- Criminal history record of clients to be disseminated, 578.475
- Marital history record of clients to be disseminated, 578.475
- Notice to recruits required, 578.475
- Violations, penalty, 578.475

Investment securities

- Definitions, 400.8-102
- See SECURITIES; also see subheading Securities under this heading
- Warranties, 400.8-306

License

- Fourth class cities, 94.270
- Special charter cities, 94.360
- Third class cities, 94.110
- Mortgage brokers, see MORTGAGE BROKERS (CH. 443)
- Real estate (CH. 339), see REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESMEN
- Registration requirements, exemptions, 409.4-401
- Securities**
 - Defined, 409.1-102
 - Securities, county licensing (CH. 423)
 - Securities, registration procedure, 409.4-406
 - Succession and change in registration of, 409.4-407

BRUCELLOSIS (CH. 267)**Diseased**

- Impounding, procedure, 267.230
- Transporting, interception of vehicle authorized, use of red light, 267.230
- Veterinarian, state, interference, penalty, 267.230
- Quarantine, violations, penalty, 267.230
- Violations, penalty, 267.230

BUDGET

- Agricultural extension program, county council, 262.597

Budget reserve fund

- Contingent effective date, 33.288
- Created by constitutional amendment, when, 33.288
- Transfer of funds, cash operating fund and budget stabilization fund, when, 33.288
- Copies, public distribution, 33.280
- County, see particular classes of counties under appropriate headings
- Departments to submit estimates of money needed, 33.220

Federal mandate auditor

- Citation of law, 33.825
- Congressional delegation, defined, 33.827
- Definitions, 33.827
- Director of oversight to be federal mandate auditor, 33.829
- State, defined, 33.827
- Unfunded federal mandate, defined, 33.827

Federal stimulus moneys

- Budget stabilization fund created, 30.1010
- Federal stimulus fund created, 30.1014
- State treasurer, authority to create and redesignate funds, 30.1015

- General assembly, submission to, form, contents, 33.270

Governor

- Governor-elect, duties, 33.260
- Preparation and submission to general assembly, 33.250; Art. IV, Sec. 24
- Recommendations on each estimate, duties, 33.250

- Judicial department, formulation, 476.265

- Merit system pay plan, use in estimating, 36.140

- Performance-based budgeting system to be developed, 33.210

Political subdivisions

- Budget officer, designation, duties, 67.020
- Contents, 67.010

Expenditures

- Additional costs and expenses, moneys collected by county offices to be reviewed by county budget officer, 67.055
- Authorized how, 67.080
- Funds, limitation, 67.010
- Preceding year deemed reappropriated, when, 67.070
- Failure to adopt, effect, 67.070
- Forms, how prescribed, 67.090
- Increase of expenditures after approval, procedure, 67.040

BUDGET — cont'd**Political subdivisions — cont'd**

- Law, applicability, 67.100
- Majority of all members of governing body required to approve budget, 77.105
- Ordinances, authorizing or increasing expenditures, public record, 67.060
- Preparation and submission, 67.020
- Public record, kept on file for three years, 67.060
- Revision and approval by governing body, 67.030
- Transfer between departments of authorized expenditures, 67.050
- Preparation of, director to assist governor, 33.210
- Public defender law, 600.040
- Regional planning commission, 251.400
- Soil and water conservation watershed districts, 278.250
- State (CH. 33)

State agency budgets, performance-based review**Analysis teams**

- Duties of team, 33.810
- Expenses, how paid, 33.810
- Member, selection, 33.810
- Review to begin, when, 33.810
- Appropriation requests, procedure, duties of agencies, 33.805
- Department or agency, how selected, 33.803
- Federal assistance or grants application required to be submitted first to house and senate committees, exception, 33.812

Members to establish procedure

- Chairman of house budget committee, 33.800
- Chairman of senate appropriations, 33.800
- Commission, office of administration, 33.800
- Procedure, requirements, 33.803
- Records, house and senate committees to have access, exceptions, 33.807

- State departments estimate forms to show what, 33.230

- Submission to general assembly, when, 33.280

- Tax commission, multistate, 32.200

- Tax expenditure budget, office of administration, content, submitted when, 33.282

BUDGET AND PLANNING, DIVISION OF

- Accounts of officers to conform to fiscal year, 33.110

- Accounts, vouchers, and documents, preservation, duties, 33.150

Administration, office of

- Central mail handling unit, powers and duties, 37.120
- Demographic and statistical unit, 37.130
- Information technology service division, powers and duties, 37.110
- Administrative rules, promulgation, procedure, 33.090
- Blind pension roll, drawing of warrant, 209.090
- Bonded debt, payment of interest on, duties, 33.460
- Budget**
 - Allotment of appropriations to departments, procedure, 33.290

**BUDGET AND PLANNING, DIVISION OF —
cont'd****Budget — cont'd**

- Copies, public distribution, 33.280
- Departments to submit estimate of requirements, when, 33.220
- Estimate submitted to governor, 33.250
- Forms for estimate, 33.230; furnished, 33.270
- General assembly, submitted to, form, 33.270
- General assembly, when submitted to, 33.280
- Governor-elect to prepare, 33.260
- Governor's recommendations on each estimate, 33.250
- Performance-based budgeting system to be developed, 33.210
- Preparation of, 33.210
- Revenue, estimates of, preparation, 33.240
- Work programs of departments, contents, 33.290
- Certification of unlawful claims, penalty, 33.200
- Claims and accounts, preapproval, 33.030
- Claims and accounts, presented, when, exception, reduced rate, 33.120
- Commissioner of administration**
 - Cafeteria plan, employee benefits, requirements, duties, 33.103
 - Child support obligations, voluntary assignment, withholding, requirements, 33.103
 - Compensation deductions, state employees, authorized for investment, 362.191, 369.176
 - Deduction from state employees' compensation to pay dues in an employee association, 33.103
 - Employee benefits, cafeteria plan, requirements, duties, 33.103
 - Investment of state employee compensation deductions authorized, 362.191, 369.176
 - Public school fund, gifts, duties, 166.071, 166.081
 - To head, certain divisions, 37.010
 - Uniform rentals group plans for state employees authorized, deduction from compensation, 33.103
 - Withholding from salaries of state employees authorized, when, 33.103
- Contested office, notice, duties, 33.180
- Copies of accounts, vouchers, furnished, when, 33.150
- County foreign insurance tax fund, transfer to state school moneys fund, 148.360
- County stock insurance fund, apportionment, 148.330
- Demographic and statistical unit, 37.130
- Director, federal aid, state agency to provide copy of application for, reports, 33.085
- Estimates, receipts and expenditures, duties, 33.030
- Federal aid, state agency to provide copy of application for, reports, 33.085
- Fiscal year defined, 33.110

Funds

- Federal grant program fund, created deposits, disbursements, lapse, 33.546
- General revenue fund created, deposited where, 33.543
- State institutions gift trust fund, created, 33.563

**BUDGET AND PLANNING, DIVISION OF —
cont'd****Funds — cont'd**

- Governor-elect, assistance in preparation of budget, 33.260
- Insurance company examination costs, vouchers, approval, 374.220
- Insurance, department of, workers' compensation fund, duties, 374.270
- Merit system pay plan, use in budget estimate, 36.140
- Obligations, approval of incurrence of, 33.030
- Obligations, certification, accounting entries, 33.040
- Powers and duties, 33.030
- Regional planning commission, see REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSION
- Reports to governor, general assembly, 33.030
- Revenue, estimates of duties, 33.240
- Revolving funds of eleemosynary institution, duties, 31.060
- Rules and regulations, procedure, r3.090
- Salary withholding, what purposes authorized, 33.103
- Savings bonds, salary withholding purchase plan, duties, 105.160 to 105.200
- Setoffs against claims of state, when allowed, 33.130
- State planning agency**
 - Act, title, 251.150
 - Assistance to political subdivisions, 251.170, 251.190
 - Contract, powers, 251.170
 - Delegation of functions, 251.170
 - Director, defined, 251.160
 - Duties of division of commerce and industrial development, assumption of, 251.230
 - Duties, additional, governor to assign, 251.200
 - Funds to match federal funds, source, 251.220
 - Governing body, defined, 251.160
 - Local governmental unit, defined, 251.160
 - Population, defined, 251.160
 - Powers and duties, 251.170, 251.190
 - Projects included in planning, 251.180
 - Regional planning commission, see REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSION
 - Reimbursement from political subdivisions for cost of planning assistance, 251.170
 - Report, annual, filed where, 251.210
 - State office, defined, 251.160
 - Transportation planning boundary, defined, 251.160
- Supreme court library accounts, duty to certify, 180.100
- Technical services, cooperation with political subdivisions and state agencies, 67.370, 67.380
- Warrants which cannot be delivered or paid, duties, 33.195
- Warrants, certification to treasurer, 33.160

BUILDINGS**Addresses to be conspicuously posted to aid in
emergency location**

- Authority to enact, 67.318
- Fire department to enforce, 67.318
- Violators, time limit to comply, 67.318

BUILDINGS — cont'd**Addresses to be conspicuously posted to aid in emergency location — cont'd****Amusement buildings (CH. 316)**

- Buildings exempted from regulation, 316.070
- License, to be denied, when, 316.090
- Seat, aisle, exit and scenery regulation, 316.060, 316.080
- Violation of regulation, penalty, 316.100

Asbestos removal, special provisions, 643.263 to 643.265

Bonds for erection, cities, third class, 95.345

Building code, adoption, nationally recognized building code required, 64.196

Commission, first and second class counties, 64.205

Commission, first class counties, 64.180, 64.190

Commission, Jefferson County, 64.170

Construction, cities 50,000, more than

- Application of law, 292.450
- Enforcement of law, 292.520
- Flooring, regulations, 292.500
- Ladder, when prohibited, 292.460
- Regulations, violation, penalty, 292.530
- Scaffolds, regulations, 292.480; penalty, 292.540
- Shafts, regulations, exception, 292.510
- Stairways, regulations, 292.470
- Supports, regulations, 292.490

Construction, private work contracts

- Adjustment in retainage, when, 436.321
- Applicability of statutes, 436.336
- Contract provisions, 436.303
- Damages awarded, amount for wrongful withholding of retainage, 436.333
- Payment requirements, 436.300
- Release of retainage for security substitute, written request requires, 436.306
- Release of retainage, payment made, 436.318, 436.324
- Retainage, 436.303
- Security tendered, when, release of retainage, amount to be substituted security, 436.306
- Subcontractor obligations, 436.330
- Substantial completion, defined, 436.327
- Substitute security requirements, 436.312
- Substitute security, tendered by subcontractor, when, 436.309
- Unenforceability of contracts entered into after August 28, 2002, 436.333
- Withholding of retainage prohibited, when, 436.315

Counties, first class, acquisition, 49.520; alternative methods, 49.580

Defects, structural, action against architects, engineers, builders, limitations, 516.097

Demolition waste, disposal of, how, 260.210

Doors to open outward, when, 320.070

Drugs, controlled, public nuisance, defendants to suit, 195.253

Fire escapes, 320.010 to 320.050

BUILDINGS — cont'd

Fire sprinklers, installation of to be offered, builders of one-or two-family dwellings or townhouses, 67.281

Glass, unlawful to install certain types, 701.015

Glazing materials, safety, defined, 701.010

Historic structures rehabilitation, tax credit, 253.545 to 253.559

Military purposes, leased by state, tax exempt, 41.670

Museum and cultural district, limitation on names of structures, 184.810

One-or two-family dwellings, fire sprinklers, installation of to be offered by builder, 67.281

Permits required when, certain counties of second class, 137.177

Permits, notice of demolition waste disposal, required, form, 260.210

Regulation and inspection

Cities and towns, 89.020

Counties, first and second class, 64.170, 64.205

Counties, Jefferson County, 64.170

Fourth class cities, 79.450

St. Louis city, 89.210 to 89.250

Third class cities, 77.500

Repair of condemned, cities of 500,000, 82.810

Roads, moving across or over, procedure, 229.230 to 229.290

See also CAPITOL BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS; PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Size

First class counties, 64.100, 64.110

Regulation of, certain first class counties, 64.090

Second and third class counties, 64.620 to 64.640

State

Agriculture, department of, designated as George Washington Carver Building, 8.912

Bond issue for improvements, see PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Third state building fund

Created, established, appropriation, limitations, 8.265

State and political subdivision**Construction management services**

Advertising in county where work located, 8.679

Authorize when, 8.677

Bond not required, 8.687

Contract required, procedure to solicit proposals, 8.679

Defined, 8.675

Duties of successful construction manager obtaining contract, 8.683

Law not applicable, when, 8.687

Open bidding, 8.679

Prohibited conduct by construction manager, effect, 8.685

Proposals, how selected, reevaluated when, new proposal solicitation, 8.681

Public employees doing work, law not applicable, 8.687

Public owner, defined, 8.675

BUILDINGS — cont'd**State and political subdivision — cont'd****Construction management services — cont'd**

Energy conservation and cost savings, office of administration to develop statewide plan, requirements, 8.237

Guaranteed energy cost savings contracts

Bid award, to whom, when, 8.231

Bid proposal required, form, 8.231

Criteria for bids, 8.235

Definitions, 8.231

Funds which may be used, 8.235

Guarantee, contract shall include, 8.231

RFP, defined, 8.231

Military service, Missouri resident killed in line of duty, flags to be flown at half-staff, 9.135

Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830

Third state building fund, see THIRD STATE

BUILDING FUND; PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Water supply systems connected with public water system, construction or maintenance, must use lead free materials, exception, 640.120

Wheelchair accessibility sign, required, when, 8.655

Zoning and planning regulations, certain first class

BULK TRANSFERS

Commercial code, transitional provisions, 400.11-103 to 400.11-108

Corporations, procedure, 351.400

BULLS

Bull baiting, penalty, 578.050

Castration, when permitted, 270.250

Liens for service, 430.180

BUMPERS

See MOTOR VEHICLES

BURDEN OF PROOF

Appeals, revenue director's determination, orders, 621.050

Assessor, St. Louis city and County assessing subclass one real property, using computer, duty, evidence, 137.115

Attachment, grounds, 521.420

Bank deposits and collections, loss, 400.4-403

Capacity or authority of party to action, 509.140

Conditions precedent, performance, 509.170

Defined, commercial code, 400.1-201

Discharge of employee, unemployment compensation testimony, damages, 288.375

Drug control law

Exceptions or exemptions, 579.107, 579.180

Violations, forfeiture, money, records in close proximity, rebuttable presumption, burden on claimant, 195.140

Franchise disputes, motorcycles and all-terrain vehicles, 407.1031

Improper discharge of employee for testimony, unemployment compensation, damages, 288.375

Income tax, 143.661

Income tax, filing incomplete or misleading return, 143.773

BURDEN OF PROOF — cont'd

Indigency, public defender system, 600.086

Intoxicating liquor, possession or purchase by minor, container describing contents presumed to contain liquor, burden on violator that does not, 311.325

Leases, default after acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516

Leases, personal property, consumer, option to accelerate at will, 400.2A-109

Mental fitness of accused who is deemed fit, party proving unfit has the burden, 552.020

Mental incompetency of defendant in criminal prosecutions, 552.030

Mining, hearing on strip mining permit, 444.600

Motor carrier and railroad safety commission fundings, party adverse to, burden of proof, 622.350

Motor carrier, action for damages for delay in transit, 387.180

Motor vehicle financial responsibility, violation, suspension of license, 303.030

Motor vehicle negligence, effect of speed law, 304.010

Physician's license, emergency suspension or revocation, 334.102

Public service commission proceedings, 386.430

Public utility, tampering, second degree, conclusion that person receiving benefit is violator, 569.090

Rate increase, public utilities, 393.150

Street gang weapons confiscation, states burden to prove danger to life if released, 578.437

Tax proceedings, exceptions, 136.300, 143.661

Telecommunication companies, hearing on rate increase, 392.230

Utility companies, HVAC service violations, public service commission hearings, 386.764

Wages, action to recover, equal rates for women law, 290.440

Wastewater, hearing in request for permit variances, burden on petitioner, 644.061

Workers' compensation

Employer has duty of affirmative defense against entitlement, 287.808

Entitlement of employee to benefits, burden of proof on employees, 287.808

Intentional self-inflicted injury, 287.120

BUREAU OF THE BLIND

See BUREAUS, STATE

BUREAUS, STATE**Bureau of the blind**

Established, powers, duties, 209.010

Family services division to establish bureau, 209.010

Vending facilities

Income must be adequate to establish facility, duties, 8.730

Notice required of state property changes, 8.720

Cancer control bureau, 192.050

Child hygiene, bureau established, 192.050

Communicable diseases, bureau established, 192.050

Dental health bureau established, 192.050

BUREAUS, STATE — cont'd

Food and drug inspection bureau established, 192.050
 Health department bureaus, 192.050
 Laboratories, department of health established,
 192.050
 Public health nursing bureau established, 192.050
 Tuberculosis control bureau established, 192.050
 Vital statistics established, 192.050

BURGLARY

Boats, 569.160
 Church, 569.160
 Dwelling house, 569.160
 Explosives, penalty, 569.160
 First degree, penalty, 569.160
 Inhabitable structure, defined, 569.010
 Schoolhouse, 569.160
 Second degree, penalty, 569.170
 Tools, possession, penalty, 569.180
 Venue, 541.070
 Wrongfully taken, defined, 541.070

BURIAL

Authorized when, exceptions, vital statistics law,
 193.175
 Burial merchandise, delivery, replacement after
 moving, 214.385
 Contracts, sold by owners of certain cemeteries
 previously owned by St. Louis city, requirements,
 214.516
 Coroner's duty to bury dead, 58.460
 Cremation, coroner's duty to dispose of remains,
 58.460
 Dead human body, right of sepulcher, legal ability to
 choose and control final disposition of, 194.119
 Disinterment authorized, when, consent required,
 when, cemetery owner not liable, when, 214.208
 Honor detail, compensation, rules, 41.958
 Human burial sites, knowingly disturb, penalty,
 194.410
 Identification requirements, 193.175
Indian cemeteries
 Conveyance of land to county commission not
 required, 214.450
 Destruction or defacing of cemetery property,
 penalty, 214.455
 Establishing requirements and procedure, 214.450
 Trust fund may be established, 214.450
 Military honor guard, compensation, rules, 41.958
 Notification of death, filing, authorization of final
 disposition, exceptions, 193.175
 Register, religious society, evidence, 490.260
 Sale of cemetery lot, niche, or plot, written statement
 to be given to purchaser, 214.345
 See also CEMETERIES; DEAD BODIES
 Stillborn child, transfer to funeral home by hospital,
 notice to parents, collection of costs, penalty,
 194.200

Unmarked human burial sites

Crimes, penalties, 194.410
 Definition of, 194.400

BURIAL — cont'd**Unmarked human burial sites — cont'd**

Knowledge or discovery of, notice to local law
 enforcement officer, 194.406
 Scope of laws concerning, 194.405

State preservation officer

Defined, 194.400
 Duties, 194.407, 194.408
 Jurisdiction, 194.406

Unmarked human burial consultation committee

Duties, 194.408, 194.409
 Established, 194.409
 Violation, knowingly disturb, penalty, 194.410
 Unmarked human burial sites, crimes, penalties,
 194.410

BURNING

Causing catastrophe, 574.080
 Commissioner of administration's records, allowed
 when, 33.150
 Knowingly burning or exploding, penalty, 569.055
 Negligent burning or exploding, penalty, 569.065
 Reckless burning, 569.060
 See also ARSON
 Woods, penalty, 537.400

BUSES

* See also MOTOR CARRIERS; SCHOOLS AND
 SCHOOL DISTRICTS
 Bi-state Missouri-Illinois metropolitan development
 agency, power to purchase or use lights, colors and
 intensity authorized, 70.422
 Bombs or explosives, placed in or near bus or
 terminal, penalty, threats, penalty, 577.706
 Defined, registration and licensing law, 301.010
 Disabled persons, rights of, right to have service dog,
 209.150
Dogs, guide, service or hearing assistance
 Disabled persons, right to be accompanied by,
 209.150
 Trainers, right to be accompanied by, liability,
 209.152
 Firearms, penalty, 577.706

Flashing lights

Buses used by churches, mosques, synagogues,
 temples, or other houses of worship, 307.100
 Prohibited, exceptions, penalty, 307.100
 School buses permitted, 307.100

Hijacking, penalty, 577.703

License and regulation

Fourth class cities, 94.270
 Special charter cities, 94.360
 Third class cities, 94.110

Passenger safety

Admission to terminal, right to deny, failure to
 comply, penalty, 577.712
 Baggage or cargo, removal without owner's
 permission, penalty, 577.718
 Boarding bus with concealed deadly weapon,
 penalty, exception, 577.703
 Bombs or explosives, placing near buses or
 terminals, penalty, threat, penalty, 577.706

BUSES — cont'd**Passenger safety — cont'd**

- Definitions, 577.700
- Detention in by security guard until law enforcement officer arrives, no liability exception, 577.715
- Drugs, under influence, penalty, exceptions, 577.709
- Firearms, discharging, penalty, 577.706
- Hijacking**
 - Assault with deadly weapon, 577.703
 - Assault with intent to commit penalty, 577.703
 - Definition, penalty, 577.703
- Identification, right to request, failure to comply, 577.712
- Intoxicating liquor, drinking or under influence, penalty, exception, 577.709
- Missiles, firing or hurling, penalty, 577.706
- Refusal to obey driver's requests, penalty, 577.709
- Removal from bus, when, 577.709
- Removal from terminal, failure to comply, penalty, 577.712
- Vulgar or profane language, penalty, 577.709
- Railroads may own and operate, 388.270
- Registration fee, amount, 301.059 to 301.065
- Removal from bus of passenger, when, 577.709
- Safety bumper, defined, 304.170
- Safety glass required, 307.140
- Safety glass, sale of without prohibited, 307.145

School bus

- Bus trespass, schools adopting to establish student behavior policy on school buses, 569.155

Central depository system

- Drug or alcohol test, consequences for failure to pass, 302.274 to 302.276
- Employer's duties, 302.275
- Established and maintained by director of revenue, 302.274
- Notification, 302.274, 302.275
- Penalty for driver's noncompliance with suspension, 302.276
- Penalty for employer's noncompliance, 302.275
- Suspension of permit, 302.276
- Concealed weapon whether loaded or unloaded, carrying on to bus, penalty, 571.030
- Crossing control arms, required, when, 304.050
- Defined, 301.010
- Design and operation, regulations, penalty, 304.060
- Drivers, criminal records, closed, access by employers, 610.120
- Exempt from motor carrier law, 390.030
- Field trips in common carriers, state board of education authorized to adopt rules and regulations, 304.060
- Flashing lights, 307.100
- Head Start, signs, 304.076
- Loading and unloading, regulations, 304.050
- Markings, signaling devices, required, 304.050
- Maximum capacity, how determined, 304.060

BUSES — cont'd**School bus — cont'd**

- Operator of school bus not to include certain persons transporting school children, 302.010
- Operator of school bus, defined, 302.010
- Passing while loading and unloading, 304.050
- Registration, licensing, 301.260
- Signs to be removed, when, penalty, 304.075
- Signs, signaling devices and crossing control arms, requirements, 304.050
- Smoking and tobacco use on buses transporting students, prohibited, penalty, 191.775
- Special word may be used on certain buses, St. Louis County, 304.060
- Stopping for, duty of drivers, failure to comply, 304.050
- Trespass of a school bus, penalty, 569.155
- Violations**
 - Multiple owners of vehicle committing violation, costs, 304.050
 - Penalties, 304.070
 - Rebuttable presumption that registered owner committed violation, 304.050
 - Registered owner presumed to have committed violation, when, 304.050
 - Rental or leasing company legal proceedings against, procedure, 304.050
 - Rental or leasing company may rebut presumption, procedure, 304.050
 - Witnesses, peace officer or bus driver, effect, 304.050

School bus operator's endorsement

- Age requirement, 302.272
- Classification of buses, 302.272
- Examinations, 302.272
- Federal rule compliance, 302.273
- Fees, qualifications, 302.272
- Fraud in obtaining, penalty, 302.233
- Qualifications, grounds for refusal to issue or renew, 302.272
- Reciprocity, 302.272
- Requirement, effective when, 302.272
- Retired teachers, part-time or temporary drivers, no loss of benefits, when, 169.560
- School, signal devices to be used as determined by state board of education, 304.050
- Shuttle-bus, registration fee, license plates, design and color, 301.066
- Traffic signal preemption system, use of by bus operators, when, 304.031
- Trainers, guide service or hearing assistance dogs, right to be accompanied by, liability, 209.152
- Weight restrictions, single and tandem axle limits, 304.181

**BUSINESS AND ADMINISTRATION,
DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 35)**

- Commerce and industrial development division, assigned to, 625.011
- See also ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF

BUSINESS ASSISTANCE OFFICES

See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT,
DEPARTMENT OF

BUSINESS DISTRICTS, SPECIAL

Alteration of district size, procedure, 71.794
Benefits of, conclusive determination by legislative
body, 71.808
Board of commissioners, established, when, 71.794

Bonds

General obligation, 71.802
Revenue, 71.804
Term, form, interest, denominations, 71.806
Cities of 350,000 or more, 71.799
Cost estimate, required, 71.792
Decrease of public services within, cities of 350,000
or more, prohibited, exception, 71.799
Decrease of public services within, prohibited,
exception, 71.798
Dissolution of, City of Springfield, 71.790
Economic development districts, see ECONOMIC
DEVELOPMENT, COUNTY
Establishment, procedure, 71.790 to 71.794
Expenditures of tax and disposition of asset revenues,
71.798
Expenditures of tax revenues, cities of 350,000 or
more, 71.799
Kansas City, special assessment, rate, 71.800

Lake area business districts

Advisory board, established, members, duties,
67.1175
Authorized, boundaries, 67.1170
Collection of required taxes, violation, penalty,
144.157
Definitions, 67.1177
Dissolution, procedures, trustee, duties, 67.1180
Hearing, notice, 67.1170
Resolution of authorization, contents, 67.1170
Revenues, use of, 67.1177
Tax, rate, election, ballot, costs, collection, 67.1177
Notes, 71.802, 71.806
Powers of district, cities of 350,000 or more, 71.799
Powers of governing body, 71.796
Report of survey to establish, 71.792

Tax

Abatement, urban redevelopment corporations law,
blighted areas, effect, 71.800
Abatement, urban redevelopment corporations law,
St. Louis city, tax rate, effect, 71.801
Additional business license, 71.800
Expenditure of, 71.798
Expenditure of, cities of 350,000 or more, 71.799
New tax rate ceiling
Approval of new rate, effective, when, 71.800
Approval, defined, 71.800
Ballot form, 71.800
Definitions, 71.800
Election, authorized, procedure, 71.800
Qualified voter, defined, 71.800
Rate, 71.800
Special assessment, procedure, 71.800

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY REGULATION

See MERCHANDISING PRACTICES,
REGULATED

BUSINESS RECORDS

Bronze urns and statuary, purchase by junk or
secondhand dealers, record to be kept, penalty,
407.305
Closed, records submitted to state treasurer, when,
30.600
Destruction of, after photographing, 109.156
Electronic reproduction, evidence, 109.130

Evidence

Admissible forms, photographic, optical disks and
any process which accurately reproduces, 490.692
Admissible on affidavit of custodian, when, filing,
notice and copies to all parties, form of affidavit,
490.692
Banking records admissible in evidence by
affidavit, when, filing form, 362.413
Uniform law, 490.660 to 490.690
Hazardous waste management law, generally,
260.350, et seq.
Photographic or electronic reproduction, standards,
109.120; evidence, 109.130

Telemarketing no-call list and database

Advisory group, 407.1110
Attorney general's powers and duties, 407.1107
Caller identification service, telephone solicitors not
to interfere with subscribers use of service,
407.1104
Cost to subscribers for joining database, no charge
authorized, 407.1101
Database not a public record, 407.1101
Defenses to actions by solicitors, 407.1107
Definitions, 407.1095
Establishment of, attorney general to administer,
407.1101
Information, publication of, 407.1110
Operation of, attorney general to administer,
407.1101
Penalties and fines, 407.1107
Publication of information about, 407.1110
Rights of subscribers, 407.1107
Rulemaking, 407.1101
Solicitation of person listed on no-call list
prohibited, 407.1098
Statute of limitations for actions, 407.1107
Unlawful calling of person listed on, 407.1107
Telemarketing, certain records to be kept, 407.1079
Treasurer, state, closed records, when, 30.600

**BUSINESS TECHNOLOGY CORPORATION,
STATE**

Applied research, defined, 348.251
Articles, bylaws, methods of operation, contents,
348.256
Audit committee established, duties, 348.257
Audit, 348.256
Basic research, defined, 348.251
Board, meetings, quorum, 348.256

**BUSINESS TECHNOLOGY CORPORATION,
STATE — cont'd****Centers for advanced technology**

- Applicants, defined, 348.272
- Definitions, 348.272
- Funding, 348.271
- Grants, 348.271
- Match requirements, 348.271
- Technology corporation, duties, 348.271
- Chairperson, appointed by governor, 348.256
- Conflicts of interest, 348.256
- Contingent effective date, 348.280
- Creation, 348.251
- Debt incurred not debt of state, 348.266
- Definitions, 348.251
- Directors, board of, number qualifications, terms, removal, 348.256
- Evaluation required, when, 348.256
- Executive committee established, members, duties, 348.257
- Fields of applicable expertise, defined, 348.251
- Financial assistance authorized, 348.261
- Innovation center, duties, 348.271
- NAICS industry groups, defined, 348.251
- Nonstate resources, leveraging of, 348.261
- Not for profit corporation law, subject to, 348.266
- Notice to general assembly, financial assistance recipients, 348.261
- Open meetings and sunshine law applicability, 348.263
- Powers, 348.261
- Powers, no limitation on, when, 348.269
- President, duties, 348.256
- Purpose of, 348.256
- Report, required, contents, 348.256
- Research alliance, report, contents, 348.257
- Rulemaking authority, procedure, 348.275
- Sale of assets, prior authorization of general assembly required, 348.269
- Science and innovation, defined, 348.251
- Severability clause, 348.265
- Sunset act inapplicable, 348.265

Tax credit for contributions

- Definitions, 348.300
- Qualified investments, 348.300
- Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
- Tax exemptions, 348.256
- Technology application, defined, 348.251
- Technology development, defined, 348.251

BUTTER

See DAIRY AND DAIRY PRODUCTS

BUY AMERICAN (CH. 34)

- Certificates, contents, retention period, 34.353
- Coal for institutions to be purchased from coal mined in Missouri or adjoining states, when, 34.080
- Commodities, defined, 34.071
- Contracts and leases for goods and commodities by public agencies to be produced in United States, exceptions, procedure and certification, 34.353

BUY AMERICAN (CH. 34) — cont'd

- Contracts, leases, purchases by all public agencies to be domestic products of U.S., exceptions, procedure, 34.355
- Definitions, 34.350
- Law, how cited, 34.350
- Misrepresentation of facts by vendor in proof of compliance, penalty, 34.355
- Public works, construction, United States products required, exceptions, procedure, 34.353
- Purchases and leases by all state agencies and political subdivisions, law to affect, 34.353
- Treaties and law agreements of U.S. to supersede, 34.359
- Vendor misrepresenting facts in proof of compliance, penalty, 34.355
- Vendors or contractors to furnish proof of compliance, 34.355

BUYER

See VENDOR AND PURCHASER

BUYER'S CLUBS

- Attorney general, powers, duties, 407.679
- Automatic renewal, prohibited, 407.675
- Business day, defined, 407.671
- Buyer, defined, 407.671
- Buying service, buying club, 407.671

Cancellation of membership

- Contract, required provision in, 407.673
- Effect of, 407.672
- Refund, 407.672
- Right to, procedures, 407.672
- Time limitation, 407.672

Citation of law, 407.670

Civil action, allowed, when, 407.679

Contract, defined, 407.671

Contract, membership

- Delivered to member, 407.673
- Duration, renewal, when, 407.675
- Required provisions, 407.674
- Right to cancel, required provision, 407.673
- Terms, 407.673
- Unenforceable, when, 407.674

Definitions, 407.671

Delivery of goods, time limit, effect of failure to deliver, 407.674

Duration of contract, 407.675

Exceptions, law not applicable to, when, 407.676

Law not applicable, when, 407.676

Misrepresentation, unlawful practice, 407.677

Penalties, violations, no bar to civil action, 407.679

Prepayment, defined, 407.671

Renewal of contract, how, 407.675

Unlawful merchandising practice, when, 407.677, 407.679

Violations, penalties, no bar to civil action, 407.679

Waiver of law, unenforceable, 407.678

BYLAWS

- Banks and trust companies, 362.046
- Benevolent associations, 352.110
- Condominium property, 448.170, 448.180

BYLAWS — cont'd

Cooperative associations, 274.090
Cooperative companies, 357.130
Corporations, 351.290
Credit unions, effective, when, 370.060
Credit unions, submitted how, contents, 370.030
Education commission, interstate, 173.300, 173.310
Emergency, banks and trust companies, 362.048
Fire protection districts, 321.220
Fire protection districts, counties, first class, 321.600
Grain exchanges may make, 276.100
Industrial development corporations, 349.050
Insurance companies, 375.186
Mutual insurance companies, 379.225
Nursing home district, 198.290
Rural electric cooperatives, 394.110, 394.140
Savings and loan associations, see SAVINGS AND
LOAN ASSOCIATIONS
Savings banks, amendment procedure, 369.708

This page intentionally left blank.

CABINS

See TOURIST CAMPS AND RESORTS

CAFA

See CRIMINAL ACTIVITY FORFEITURE ACT

CAFES

See RESTAURANTS

CAFETERIA PLAN, STATE EMPLOYEE**BENEFITS**

Compensation deductions, state employees, authorized for investment, 362.191, 369.176
Deductions authorized, how, 33.103
Earnings tax, deferred compensation and other deferred salary plans not included, when, 92.113
Establishing duties of commissioner of administration, 33.103
Investment of state employee compensation deductions authorized, 362.191, 369.176
Retirement, withholding not to affect, 33.103
Tuition, state qualified programs, authorized, 33.103
Withholding plan not to affect retirement, 33.103

CAFETERIAS

* See also RESTAURANTS

State property, see PUBLIC BUILDINGS

CALENDAR

Month and year defined, 1.020
Pretrial, 510.010
School term, boards to prepare, 171.031

CAMPAIGN CONTRIBUTIONS

See ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES

CAMPGROUNDS

See FRANCHISES

CANADA THISTLE

See THISTLES

CANCELLATION OF INSTRUMENTS

Accident and sickness insurance, 376.777
Cancellation of note, affidavit as to payment required, content, to be filed with recorder, 443.100
Foreclosure consultants, cancellation of contract, notice, form, 407.937, 407.938

Leases, personal property

Defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Effect of cancellation of lease contract, 400.2A-505
Irrevocable promises, 400.2A-407
Lessee's remedies, 400.2A-508
Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, 400.2A-309
Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become, accession, 400.2A-310
Lessor's remedies, 400.2A-523
Rights and remedies, cancellation of lease contract, 400.2A-505
Liability insurance policy, when ineffective, 379.195
Negotiable instruments, discharge by, 400.3-604
Notes secured by mortgage, security instrument, 443.060, 443.100
Notes, cancellation, affidavit as to payment required, content, to be filed with recorder, 443.100
Security instruments, mortgages, deeds of trust, procedure, 443.060, 443.090
Swamp land sales contracts, 241.170 to 241.200

CANCER

Breast Cancer Awareness Trust Fund, contributions, 143.1009
Breast cancer, certain insurance policies to offer coverage, 376.1200
Breast implantation requirements, procedure, cancer and other risks to be made known to patient, physicians' duties, 376.1250
Breast or cervical, medical assistance eligibility, 208.151
Cancer screening insurance coverage mandated, when, types, 376.1250
Cervical cancer and HPV, department of health and senior services to develop informational brochure, contents, 167.182
Colon cancer awareness day, dress in blue for, designated when, 9.156
Dress in blue for colon cancer awareness day, designated when, 9.156

Information reporting system, state

Confidentiality of reports, exceptions, 192.655
Established, purpose, 192.650
Examination, treatment of individual by department not intended, 192.657
Exchange of data agreements with other registries permitted, when, 192.655
Furnishing information, no civil or criminal liability, exception, 192.657
Publication or information, when, 192.655
Release of reports, consent and other requirements, exceptions, 192.655
Reports, who must file, contents, 192.653
Violations, penalty, 192.657
Insurance coverage for certain clinical trials, restrictions, definitions, exclusions, 376.429
Insurance coverage for second opinions on newly diagnosed cancer patients, restrictions, definitions, 376.1253

Mastectomy

Defined, 376.1209
Insurance coverage required for prosthetic devices and reconstructive surgery, no time limit permitted, 376.1209
Medications, orally administered, insurance coverage for, 376.1257
Prostate cancer pilot programs authorized, services to be provided, grants, 191.950
Screenings, notification of coverage by health carriers, 376.1199
Second opinions for newly diagnosed cancer patients, insurance coverage provided, when, restrictions, definitions, 376.1253

CANCER CENTER, STATE

Appropriations, purposes, 172.820
Benefits, employees, 172.815
Discrimination, prohibited, 172.830

Employees

Benefits, election of, procedure, 172.815
Disciplinary procedures, 172.817
Duties, assigned by curators, 172.817

CANCER CENTER, STATE — cont'd**Employees — cont'd**

Retirement benefits, 172.815
 Funds, cancer center, institutional gift trust, transfer of, control, 172.825
 Gifts, curators authorized to accept, how, 172.812
 Infectious waste, multiple site research facility, purpose, 260.203
 Nonresident patient treatment, when, 172.830
 Patients, payment for services, how determined, 172.830
 Payment for services, how determined, 172.830
 Property, transfer of, procedure, 172.812
 Transfer to University of Missouri, procedure, 172.810

University of Missouri, transfer to

Agreement, 172.810
 Appropriations, unexpended, use, 172.812
 Employees, how, election of benefits, procedure, 172.815
 Funds, cancer center, institutional gift trust, 172.825
 Land, governor to convey, 172.812
 Property, agreement to transfer, 172.812

CANDIDATES

* See also ELECTIONS; ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES; NOMINATIONS; POLITICAL PARTY; PRIMARY ELECTIONS

Advertising, requirements, exceptions, 130.031
 Affidavit, filing of, contents, 115.306
 Appearances, personally by political subdivision officers or employees, permitted, 115.646
 Attorney's fees may be paid out of candidate committee funds for complaint or investigation regarding holding or running for office, 130.033
 Ballot, striking name from, requirement, 115.127
 Bumper stickers prohibited on Kansas City police department property or vehicles supporting candidate, penalty, 84.830
 Campaign expenditures, see ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES
 Certification committee nominee, form, 115.377
 Certification of election results issued by whom, when, 115.523
 Certified list for primary, contents, sent to authorities, when, 115.387
 Challenge returns, may engage attorney, 115.553
 Cities, third class, optional form of government, councilmen's candidacy statement, contents, 78.720
 Closing date to file declaration, political subdivision officers and special district, exceptions, 115.127

Contributions

* See also ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES
 Appearances, personally by political subdivision officers or employees, permitted, 115.646
 Attorney's fees may be paid out of candidate committee funds for complaint or investigation regarding holding or running for office, 130.033
 Certain contributions to be reported within forty-eight hours, 130.044

CANDIDATES — cont'd**Contributions — cont'd**

Death of candidate or officeholder, effect, escheats to state, when, 130.034
 Disclosure of contributors, information required, 130.120
 Electronic reporting, when, 130.044

Excess contribution

Civil action for forfeiture authorized, 130.150
 Expenditures, see ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES
 Expenses, use of contributions for, 130.034
 Filing deadline for certain reports extended, when, 105.964
 Forfeitures, civil action authorized, 130.150
 Gifts to certain organizations by candidate, not to have direct financial benefit, 130.034
 Investment of, 130.034

Limitations

Anonymous contribution in excess of \$100.00 received, procedure, money escheats to state, when, 130.031, 130.110
 Cash contribution in excess of \$100.00 from single contributor prohibited, 130.031, 130.110
 Individual-only contributions, when, 130.031
 Restrictions, records required, 130.031

Officers, employees of political subdivision prohibited from expending public funds for campaign, 115.646

Political organizations, candidate committee, payments to, 130.034
 Prohibited uses, 130.034

Public funds, expenditure by political subdivision officers or employees, prohibited, 115.646
 Reports, electronic reporting system, mandatory, 130.057

Return of contributions to person making contribution, 130.034

Severability clause in effect for sections 130.110 to 130.160, 130.160

Two committees, money raising for candidate

Commingling of funds prohibited, 130.037
 Debts, payment of, committee formed, restrictions, money raised for past debts only, 130.037
 Future campaigns, committee, raising money for, candidate, 130.037
 Reporting requirements, 130.037
 Violations, complaints filed with ethics commission, 130.150

Corporation, distributing, publishing materials for, requirements, exceptions, 130.031

Corporations, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting required, when, 130.048

County committee, see POLITICAL PARTY

Death

Committees' nominee, effect, 115.373
 Contributions, disposal of, escheats to state, when, 130.034

CANDIDATES — cont'd**Death — cont'd**

Incumbent or only candidate, prior to primary election, ballot handled, how, 115.361

Procedure, 115.379

Striking name from ballot, 115.127

Declaration by mail, proof of identity required, 115.355

Declarations

Candidate in armed services, 115.355

Candidate, physical disability, 115.355

Certified mail used, when, 115.355

Committee nominee, form, 115.377

County offices with two boards of election commissioners, filed where, 115.353

County offices, filed where, 115.353

Date to file and closing date, political subdivision officers and special district, exceptions, 115.127

Filed, form, when, 115.349; where, 115.353

Filed, in person, exceptions, 115.355

Fraudulent fictitious filing, 115.347

Required, 115.347

Disclosure reports, see ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES

Disqualification of candidate, vacancy filled by candidate selected by party, filed, when, 115.373

Disqualification, when, 115.306

Disqualified

Immediately prior to election, procedure, 115.379

Incumbent or only candidate, prior to primary election, ballot, how handled, 115.361

Municipal elections, candidates in arrears for city taxes and user fees, when, 71.005

When, disqualified, 115.526

Disqualified previously, not eligible for selection by party nominating committee, 115.364

Election certificate issued, when, by whom, 115.523

Election offense, offering to donate salary if elected, 115.637

Election offense, offering to serve for less than salary, 115.637

Election offenses, generally

Officers, employees of political subdivisions prohibited from expending public funds for campaign, 115.646

Public funds, expenditure by political subdivision officers or employees, prohibited, 115.646

Electioneering, distance from poll on election day, 115.637

Exit polling or sampling, distance from poll on election day, 115.637

Expenditures campaign reports, see ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES

Failure to withdraw, effect of, exceptions, 115.359

False swearing, class one election offense, 115.405

Federal candidates, exempt from filing disclosure reports, when, 130.086

Federal candidates, filings required, 130.086

File for one office only, exception, presidential primary, 115.351

CANDIDATES — cont'd**Filing**

Date, published, 115.345

Independent petition filed, where, when, 115.329

Nominee of nominating committee, when, 115.373

One ticket only, 115.351

Partial filing, authorized when, number signatures required, 115.331

Reopens, when, 115.361

Reports, filing deadline extended for certain reports, when, 105.964

Two tickets, effect of, 115.351

Verification of receipt of summary of laws, 105.973

Filing deadline for certain reports extended, when, 105.964

Filing fee

Inability to pay, form, procedure, 115.357

No fee required, when, 115.357

Paid to whom, 115.357

Paid, before name on ballot, 115.357

Fourth class cities, primary, when, procedure, exception, 79.035

Funds, transfer of, no compensation to person transferring, lobbyists prohibited from transferring, 130.097

Inapplicability of sections 115.307 to 115.405, when, 115.308

Independent

Candidate declaration, when required, form, content, 115.327

Filing fee, primary, not required, 115.357

Limitation on voters signing nominating petition, 115.323

Nominated, how, 115.321

Nominating petition, who may sign, unlawful signing, effect of, 115.313

Partial filing, authorized when, number of signatures required, 115.331

Petition

Authorities refusal to file, procedure, 115.333

Filed, where, when, 115.329

Invalidity determined, when, statement required, 115.333

Nominating, form, 115.325

Receipt, evidence of, 115.331

Refused, statement required, 115.333

Signatures, rules, checking validity authorized, 115.335

Signing petition, not required to vote for, 115.325

Reversal of determination, procedure, 115.333

Signatures, validity, procedure to determine, 115.335

Statewide office nomination, petition, number of signatures required, 115.321

Verification signatures, joint, city, county, when, 115.337

Writ of mandamus, when, 115.333

Written consent for official ballot, when, 115.315

CANDIDATES — cont'd**Independent — cont'd**

Labor organizations, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting required, when, 130.048

Lobbyists, dissolution of candidate committee required, 105.465

Membership organizations and associations, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting required, when, 130.048

Merit system employees may not be candidates, 36.150, 36.155

Nominating committee, how designated, 115.365

Nomination certificate issued, when, by whom, 115.523

Nominations, how made, limitation, 115.307, 115.339

Notice, offices for nomination, published, 115.345

Opening date to file declaration, political subdivision officers and special district, exceptions, 115.127

Pamphlet and circulars, published and distributed for, requirements, exceptions, 130.031

Party candidate, how determined, 115.343

Party to select, general election, primary, when, 115.363

Political subdivision officers and special districts

Declaration, filing and notice requirements, exceptions, 115.127

No election required in nonpartisan elections if number of candidates are same as number of positions to fill, exceptions, 115.124

Nonpartisan elections, no election required if number of candidates are same as number of positions to be filled, exceptions, 115.124

Nonpartisan elections, random drawing for name order on ballot, when, 115.124

President, vice president, certified how, when, 115.399

Presidential electors

Absentee voting, 115.277

Certified, how, when, 115.399

Declaration of candidacy, form, when, filed where, 115.399

Established party, how chosen, certified, when, 115.399

Filing fee not required, 115.357

Independent, how nominated, 115.321

Instructions on official ballots, 115.243

Names not to appear on ballot, 115.243

Names on file, where, 115.243

New party, how nominated, 115.327

Nominated, how, 115.625

Number, determined how, 115.399

President and vice president, considered one candidate, 115.243

Qualifications, 115.399

Vote for, how, 115.243

Presidential or vice-presidential nominee automatically withdrawn from nomination to other office, when, 115.351

CANDIDATES — cont'd**Presidential primary****Ballot**

Filing fee, amount, due when, waived when, procedure, 115.761

Form of ballot, contents, 115.761

Names appearing on ballot, duty of election authority, 115.767

Order of names on ballot, procedure, 115.765

Striking name from ballot, procedure, due when, 115.761

Uncommitted vote to be listed on ballot, 115.767

Voters entitled to only one established political party ballot, 115.770

Written request to be included, filed when, 115.761

Candidate for more than one office, rule, exception, presidential primary, 115.351

Certified list, names of all candidates appearing on ballot issued by secretary of state, date, 115.765

Cost of primary, paid by state, exceptions, 115.785

Day of election, 115.755

Delegates to national convention

Caucus to be held culminating in district and state conventions to choose delegates, 115.776

Delegates chosen at congressional district and state conventions, 115.776

Delegates, procedure to choose, established by political parties, 115.776

Rules of political party to govern, 115.776

Election

Held when, 115.755

How conducted, 115.770

Election day, month, 115.123

Filing fees

Amount, due when, waived when, 115.761

Inability to pay, procedure, 115.761

Waiver procedure, 115.761

List to include all qualified candidates, 115.761

Merit system employees may not be candidates, 36.150

Official list of candidates to be announced by secretary of state, when, 115.758

Order of appearance on ballot, how determined, 115.765

Presidential or vice-presidential nominee automatically withdrawn from nomination to other office, when, 115.351

Primary, how conducted, 115.770

Signatures of candidates, requirement, notice to secretary of state, 115.761

Striking name from ballot, date, time limitation, 115.761

Voters entitled to only one established political party ballot, 115.770

Presidential primary, election day, month, 115.123

Primary ballot, how listed, 115.395

CANDIDATES — cont'd**Primary elections****Death, disqualification, withdrawal of candidate prior to primary election**

Filing to reopen, when, 115.361

Incumbents, 115.361

Only candidate for party's nomination prior to primary after filing deadline, vacancy on ballot, how filled, 115.361

Political committeeman or committeewoman prior to primary, effect, 115.361

Primary, fourth class cities, when, procedure, exception, 79.035

Public defenders, public office, prohibited, 600.021

Qualifications, challenged, procedure, 115.526

Recount of ballots, election contest, see BALLOTS; ELECTIONS

Reports, contributions, expenditures, see ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES

Reports, electronic reporting system, mandatory, 130.057

Returns certified, paper ballots, cards, meeting open to, 115.501

Returns, challenged, 115.553

Tie vote**General election**

Alternative procedure, with consent of tied candidates, a drawing of lots, procedure, 115.517

Procedure, 115.517

Special election, ordered when, 115.517

Primary elections

Alternative procedure with consent of tied candidates, a drawing of lots, procedure, 115.515

Procedure to follow, 115.515

Special election, when and how ordered, 115.515

Withdrawal

By candidate, vacancy filled by candidate selected by party, filed, when, 115.373

Due to being nominated by a party nominating committee for a different office, procedure, 115.359

Filing reopened for office after withdrawing, 115.361

When, how, 115.359

Withdrawal of, 115.379**Withdrawing name**

Ballots, reprinting, cost, how paid, 115.127

Option by election authority showing good cause to refuse, 115.127

Write-in candidates at general election to be deemed independent candidate, requirement for vote to count, 115.343

Write-in candidates, declaration of intent to be filed, when, 115.453

Write-in, with party not to be counted, exception, 115.453

Yard signs, election offense to steal or deface, 115.637

CANVASSERS, BOARD OF

Canvass, see REGISTRATION OF VOTERS

CANVASSERS, BOARD OF — cont'd

Convened by, 115.511

Duties, 115.511

Results, statement, when, 115.511

CAPITAL OFFENSES

See CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

* See also CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT

Age, person under eighteen years, sentencing, 565.033, 565.034

Alternative punishment if death ruled unconstitutional, resentencing, procedure, 565.040

Day of execution, how fixed, 546.680

Director, department of corrections, duties, 546.730 to 546.750

Execution team required, members, 546.720

Habeas corpus, when issued, 546.700

Juvenile, person under eighteen, sentencing, 565.033, 565.034

Lethal injection or lethal gas shall be used, 546.720

Location of execution, 546.720, 546.730

Mental incompetency, effect, proceedings, 552.060

Murder, first, degree, 565.020

Pregnancy, suspension, procedure, 546.800 to 546.820

Prisoner to be delivered to whom, for execution, when, 546.680

Sentence of, review by supreme court required, procedure, 565.035

Sentencing commission, members, duties, 558.019

Statement to governor, contents, 546.690

Warrant by supreme court, when, 546.700

Warrant of execution, how returned, 546.750

Warrant, contents, delivery, 546.680

Witnesses to executions, 546.740

CAPITAL STOCK

See BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES; CORPORATIONS

CAPITOL BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS (CH. 8)

Art work in capitol, brochure, publication, cost, deposit, duties, 640.075

Blueprints and information on file, where, 8.340

Board of public buildings, additional authority, 33.305

Board of public buildings, duties, 8.010

Capitol commission

Absence from six meetings deemed resignation of member, when, 8.003

Chairman and vice chairman selected by members, 8.003

Duties and powers of commission, 8.007

Established, purpose, 8.001

Expenses to be paid, 8.003

Fund, second capitol commission fund established, not to lapse into general revenue, 8.007

Gifts and donations, authority to accept, 8.007

Lieutenant governor to be ex officio member, 8.003

Meetings, held when, notice to members required, 8.003

Members, qualifications, appointment, 8.003

CAPITOL BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS (CH. 8)**— cont'd****Capitol commission — cont'd**

Quorum, 8.003

Removal of appointed members by governor, for cause, 8.003

Report to governor required when, 8.003

Terms, vacancy, how filled, 8.003

Trademark permitted, when, 8.007

Capitol dome key, members of general assembly to be provided with, training required, 8.016

Capitol police

Arrest powers, 8.177

Merit system, personnel, exempt from, 36.030

Powers and duties, 8.177

Public safety, department of, duties, 8.177

Care and maintenance, division of facilities management, design and construction, 8.110

Concealed weapons prohibited, 571.107

Construction contracts, payments, 8.260, 8.270

Defacing by minor, liability of parents, 8.150

Defacing, 8.150

Estimates on cost by division for capital improvements, content requirements, 8.325

Flags authorized for display, 8.012

Flags, United States and state, flown at half-staff when Missouri resident killed in military service, 9.135

Funds, maintenance and operation fund, 8.294

Gift shop, staff, items sold, 8.051

Governor's mansion preservation advisory commission, compensation, duties, 8.020

Inspection of condition, report, 8.360

Mark Twain's portrait, removal, 253.130

Office building, authority of board of public buildings to construct, financing, 8.460

Parking garages

Controlled by accounts committees of general assembly, 8.175

Employee parking when general assembly not in session, exceptions, 8.175

Majority vote required in committees on decisions, 8.175

Parking on grounds, regulations, 8.172

Peace officers, duties, 8.210

POW/MIA flag authorized for display at state capitol, 8.012

Security, capitol police officers, powers, duties, 8.177

Security, joint committee on, created, members, duties, 8.173

Thomas Hart Benton brochure, publication, cost, deposit, 640.075

Traffic and parking regulations, 8.172

Traffic control, capitol police, powers, duties, 8.177

Traffic or parking regulations, violation, penalty, 8.178

Trespass, injury to, action for, 8.170

Workers memorial, 8.900

CAPITOL POLICE (CH. 8)

Arrest powers, 8.177

CAPITOL POLICE (CH. 8) — cont'd

Merit system, personnel, exempt from, 36.030

Powers and duties, 8.177

Public safety, department of, duties, 8.177

Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty

Child's eligibility, 173.260

Coordinating board of higher education, duties, 173.260

Definitions, 173.260

Disabled officer or employee, eligible, when, 173.260

Disabled officer or employee, no longer disabled, effect on grants, 173.260

Permanent and total disability, defined, 173.260

Requirements, limitations, 173.260

Spouse of officer or employee, eligibility, 173.260

Transfer from one institution to another, no effect on scholarship, adjustment of grant, 173.260

Withdrawal of student, refund of fees to board by institution, 173.260

Traffic control, powers, duties, 8.177

CAR INSURANCE

See INSURANCE COMPANIES, 5. Other Than Life (a) General provisions

CAR SEATS, SAFETY BELTS, CHILDREN

See CHILDREN AND MINORS

CARBONATED BEVERAGES

See HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192); SOFT DRINKS

CARCASSES

See DEAD ANIMALS

CARDS

See GAMBLING

CARNIVAL

See EXHIBITIONS; SHOWS

CARRIERS

See COMMON CARRIERS; CONTRACT CARRIERS

CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS

See CONCEALED WEAPONS

CARS

Casualty insurance, see INSURANCE COMPANIES, 5. Other Than Life (a) General Provisions

See MOTOR VEHICLES; RAILROADS

CASUALTY INSURANCE

* See INSURANCE; INSURANCE COMPANIES, 5. Other Than Life (a) General Provisions

Cars, see INSURANCE COMPANIES, 5. Other Than Life (a) General Provisions

Commercial casualty insurance, see COMMERCIAL CASUALTY INSURANCE

CATTLE

* See also LIVESTOCK; TUBERCULOUS CATTLE

Beef assessment fee by commodity merchandising program, 275.352

Branding law, applicable, 268.021

Brucellosis, see BRUCELLOSIS (CH. 267)

Livestock loan program, 348.500

CATTLE — cont'd

Qualified beef tax credit, 135.679

CAVES (CH. 293)

Inspection, fee, certificate, disposition, 293.620

Map, filing, 293.620

Opening to public, requirements, 293.620

Protection of caves and cave life

Entering or defacing, unlawful, penalty, 569.135

Waters of cave, polluting, crime of, penalty, 569.137

CEMETERIES (CH. 214)

Abandoned, community improvement district may restore, 67.1461

Abandonment of burial site

Publication of notice, where, 214.209

Reversion to private or public cemetery when, 214.209

Sale of site, legitimate claimant to be provided equal site, 214.209

Search for heirs and beneficiaries, requirements, 214.209

Time period of seventy-five years since last recorded activity, 214.209

Abandonment of cemetery, title may vest in political subdivision, when, 214.205

Acquisition and control

Cities 300,000 to 600,000, 214.210 to 214.240

Fourth class cities, 79.430

Special charter cities, 81.190

Third class cities, 77.010, 77.120, 77.130

Towns and villages, 80.020

Audits, division of professional registration may conduct, endowed care cemeteries, 214.320

Bronze urns, statues, vases from cemeteries bought second-hand, collectors or dealers purchasing to keep records, violation, penalty, 407.305

Burial merchandise, defined, 214.270

Burial merchandise, delivery, replacement, 214.385

Cemetery prearranged contract, defined, 214.270

Cemetery service, defined, 214.270

Cities, authority to own and regulate, 214.010

Cities, perpetual care cemetery funds

Gifts, right to receive, 214.020

Income from fund, limitation on use, 214.020

Investments, disbursements, 214.020

Cities, sale of cemeteries

Deficiencies, previous owner liable, 214.512

Liability for wrongful interments or multiple ownership of plots, sale of cemetery, 214.504

Liability of previous cemetery owner, 214.508, 214.512

Multiple ownership of plots, no liability for new cemetery owners, rights of contract holders, 214.504

Nuisance ordinance violations, cemeteries may be sold, to whom, 214.500

Preexisting conditions, new owner not liable, 214.508

Registration as endowed care cemetery, when, 214.516

CEMETERIES (CH. 214) — cont'd**Cities, sale of cemeteries — cont'd**

Subsequent owners to register as endowed care cemetery, 214.516

Tax sales, cemeteries acquired by city may be sold, to whom, 214.500

Wrongful interments, no liability for new cemetery owners, 214.504

Community mausoleum, defined, 214.270

Condemnation, political subdivision may acquire certain cemeteries, 214.205

Construction, roads prohibited in cemeteries, exceptions, 214.041

Corporation not for profit, right to organize, 355.025

Dead human body, right of sepulcher, legal ability to choose and control final disposition of, 194.119

Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by the division of professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043

Disinterment

Authorized, when, consent required, when, cemetery owner not liable, when, 214.208

Notice required to whom, content of notice, 194.105, 214.208

Dower, not subject to, 214.190

Eminent domain, political subdivision may acquire certain cemeteries, 214.205

Endowed care trust fund cemeteries

Abandonment of, division duties, 214.365

Abandonment or ceasing to operate, division's duties, 214.360

Accounting, deposits required, audits, deficiencies, 214.320, 214.325

Administration, expenses, 193.265

Audit fund established, purpose, 193.265

Audits, division of professional registration may conduct, when, 214.320

Bankruptcy or assignment for creditors, endowed care fund exempt, 214.363

Burial merchandise, segregated fund

Cancellation, 214.387

Commingling of funds prohibited, 214.387

Deposits in fund, amount, 214.387

Escrow arrangement, 214.387

Inspection or audit authorized for division, 214.387

Investment of fund, 214.387

Withdrawals authorized when, amount, 214.387

Contracts, voidable when, 214.282

Contribution to fund for memorial or monument, 214.335

Deficiency in fund, effect of, 214.335

Deficiency in required deposits, effect, penalty, 214.325

Definitions, 214.270

Deposits required, deficiency, effect, penalty, 214.325

Deposits to fund, when made, amounts, 214.320

CEMETERIES (CH. 214) — cont'd**Endowed care trust fund cemeteries — cont'd**

Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by the division of professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043

Division, defined, 214.270

Election of endowed care to operate as nonendowed, duties of division, 214.280

Election to operate as, filing, form, fee, effect of failure, 214.280

Endowed care fund agreement, 214.330

Expenses of administration, 193.265

Fee for filing election with division, deposit in audit fund, 214.280

Fund, diverting to other uses, prohibited, 214.360

Fund, how held, use, investments, 214.330

Independent investment advisors utilized, when, 214.330

Interment, entombment, inurnment cemetery service

Cancellation, 214.387

Deferred service permitted, 214.387

Deposits in fund, amount, 214.387

Escrow arrangement, 214.387

Inspection or audit authorized for division, 214.387

Investment of fund, 214.387

Withdrawals authorized when, amount, 214.387

Lapse into general revenue, limitation on amount, 193.265

Law applicable, state and local, 214.390; citation 214.400

License, required for owners and operators, see subheading License for owner or operators, this header

Maintenance, failure to provide, 214.365

Monument or memorial, contributions to fund, 214.335

New cemetery, requirements as to fund, 214.310

Nonendowed may qualify as, how, 214.300

Nonendowed section, may contain, notice, 214.380

Operator's report, filing, 214.340

Posting of sign required, when information required, 214.310

Powers and duties generally of division of registration, 214.392

Professional registration, expenses of administration, 193.265

Prospective purchaser right to audit, 214.367

Prospective purchaser to be informed by division whether cemetery may continue as endowed care, 214.367

Refusal to issue license, notice, hearing, 214.276

Registry of cemeteries

Cemeteries located in state, persons without fee may submit, 214.283

Cemeteries sold by a city, 214.516

Copies, fee, 214.283

Division's duty to maintain, 214.283

CEMETERIES (CH. 214) — cont'd**Endowed care trust fund cemeteries — cont'd****Registry of cemeteries — cont'd**

Fee authorized for copies, 214.283

Forms provided by division, 214.283

Land surveyors, discovering unregistered cemeteries, to file with division, no fee, 214.283

Notification of burial land locations, 214.283

Remedies available, court of general jurisdiction, 214.277

Report required, contents, oath, prior seven years operation of the fund, 214.340

Reports to be made annually, form furnished by division, 214.320

Rules authorized, 214.280, 214.392

Sale of assets, notice required, 214.367

Suspension of distributions, when, procedure, 214.389

Transfer to treasurer of political subdivision, when, 214.205

Trustees

Independent investment advisors utilized, when, 214.330

Investments, degree of care, 214.330

Not responsible for upkeep and maintenance, 214.330

Qualifications, 214.330

Records, duty to maintain, 214.330

Violations willfully made, penalty, 214.410

Violation of law, penalty, 214.410

Equipment to maintain and repair contracts authorized with political subdivisions, 70.322

Execution, not subject to sale on, 214.190

Exempt from execution, 513.455

Family burial grounds

Court's powers to disinter, 214.132

Entrance to burial ground surrounded by privately owned land, right to visit, when, 214.132

Establishment, procedure for, 214.090

Family burial ground, defined for penalty section, 214.131

Fences, railings, defacing, destroying, penalty, 214.131

Penalty for defacing or destroying tombstones or fences, 214.131

Private burial ground, defined, for penalty section, 214.131

Tombstones, defaced, destroyed, penalty, 214.131

Trespass, cost of prosecution, 214.120

Trust fund for upkeep and improvements, administration, 214.130

Fences and railings, private cemeteries, defacing, destroying, penalty, 214.131

First class counties, how established, 214.250; violation misdemeanor, 214.260

Funeral expenses, see FUNERAL EXPENSE

Garden mausoleum, defined, 214.270

Governors' graves, marking and maintenance, 253.045

CEMETERIES (CH. 214) — cont'd**Indian cemeteries**

- Conveyance of land to county commission not required, 214.450
- Destruction or defacing of cemetery property, penalty, 214.455
- Establishing requirements and procedure, 214.450
- Trust fund may be established, 214.450
- Lawn crypt, defined, 214.270

License for owner or operators

- Application, filing, applicant may operate business, when, 214.275
- Application, form, content, fee, 214.275
- Assessment for disposition of remains, rules established by division, 214.275
- Expired license, reinstatement procedure, 214.275
- Notice for renewal to be sent to licensee, 214.275
- Prior commitments and contracts exempt, 214.275
- Refusal by division to issue, notice, hearing, 214.276
- Renewal, failure to renew, effect, 214.275
- Required for both endowed and nonendowed care, 214.275
- Rules, authorized, 214.275
- Sale or transfer of business, license to be returned to business, new license application due, when, 214.275
- Suspension reinstatement procedure, 214.275

Lots, sale of, fourth class cities, 79.440

Metal belonging to, scrap yards not to purchase, 407.302

Nonendowed, sign to be posted and printed on stationery, 214.370

Notice required posted on premises, when, 214.310, 214.370, 214.380

Notice to purchaser in nonendowed section, 214.380

Notice to purchaser that cemetery is nonendowed, 214.370

Nuisance ordinance, violation of, political subdivision may abate nuisance, costs, 214.205

Operator of public cemetery, duty to maintain records, 214.040

Operator to post sign on premises, when, information required, 214.310

Partition, not subject to, 214.190

Penalty for destroying or defacing any cemetery property, 214.455

Perpetual care cemetery funds established by cities, investment, disbursement, right to receive gift, 214.020

Political subdivisions may contract with cemeteries to use equipment to maintain and repair, 70.322

Private cemeteries

- Court's power to disinter, 214.132
- Entrance to burial ground surrounded by privately owned land, right to visit, when, 214.132
- Family burial ground, defined for penalty section, 214.131
- Fences, railings, defacing, destroying, penalty, 214.131

CEMETERIES (CH. 214) — cont'd**Private cemeteries — cont'd**

- Penalty for defacing or destroying tombstones or fences, 214.131
- Private burial ground, defined, for penalty section, 214.131
- Tombstones, defaced, destroyed, penalty, 214.131

Public

- Cities may acquire and dispose of, 214.010
- Conveyance to political subdivision, when, conditions, notice of transfer, 214.035
- Enlargement, condemnation, procedure, 214.080
- Lots, how conveyed, title, 214.030
- Plats, records, duty to maintain, 214.040
- Regulation for protection of, town, city, village, or county, authority to make, 214.010
- Street, avenue, thoroughfare or place defined, 214.070; vacation of, 214.050, 214.060

Remedies available, court of general jurisdiction, 214.277

Removal of bodies, notice required, content, 194.105

River basin conservancy district, taking or damaging, 257.230

Roads, prohibited construction in public cemeteries, exceptions, 214.041

Sale of lot, crypt, or niche, written statement to be given to purchaser, whether it is endowed care or nonendowed, 214.345

Scatter gardens

- Cremaains, defined, 214.550
- Dissolution procedure, records, 214.550
- Operation by churches maintaining religious cemeteries, 214.550
- Records and maintenance required, 214.550
- Scatter garden, defined, 214.550

Sepulcher, right of, legal ability to choose and control final disposition of a dead human body, 194.119

Special ad valorem tax for upkeep and maintenance, certain counties, 137.1040

Special assessments, liable for, when, 214.190

Special tax bills against, third class cities, 88.510

Street and sidewalk repairs, fourth class cities, 88.703

Street improvements, special charter cities, 88.790

Tax exempt, when, 137.100

Title to, how obtained, 214.200

Tombstones, private cemeteries, destroying, defacing, penalty, 214.131

Trust fund for upkeep, administration, 214.140 to 214.180

Vandalism

- Civil action, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs awarded, when, 537.523
- Penalty, criminal code, 574.085

Veterans

- Commission to establish and maintain, 42.010
- Executive director of veterans' commission to control, accept funds for, 42.012
- Funding for, veterans commission fund, 42.300
- Limited to veterans and eligible dependents, 42.010
- Water mains, liability for, cities third class, 88.657

CENSUS**Cities**

Fourth class, authority, 71.160, 72.060; procedure, 81.030

Second class, authority, 71.160, 72.060

Special charter, authority, 81.020, 81.030

Third class, authority, 71.160, 72.060

Classification of cities, determined by, 72.060

Deaf population

Commission's duties, 161.407

Filed, when, 161.407

Prohibited action for commissions, 161.407

Purpose, 161.407

Report, content, 161.407

Demographic and statistical unit, duties, 37.130

Enumerators, cities, appointment, duties, compensation, 71.170, 71.180

Federal census, precinct by precinct, when, costs, 37.135

Information, demographic unit to maintain, 37.130

Kansas City, court to take judicial notice, 490.700

Salaries, officers, political subdivisions, based upon, 1.100

St. Louis city, change of population not to remove city from operation of laws, 1.100

St. Louis city, court to take judicial notice, 490.700

Supervisor, cities, appointment, duties, compensation, 71.160 to 71.180

United States decennial, matters based upon effective date, 1.100

CENTERS FOR ADVANCED TECHNOLOGY (CH. 348)

See TECHNOLOGY

CENTERS FOR INDEPENDENT LIVING

See VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION

CERTIFICATE

Adoption decrees, see VITAL STATISTICS

Birth, see VITAL STATISTICS

Certificates of need, health care facilities, see HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT; CERTIFICATE OF NEED (HEALTH CARE FACILITIES)

Children's work certificates, child labor issued by whom, 294.045

Common carriers, required to do business intrastate, procedure, 390.051

Death, see VITAL STATISTICS

Design-build contractors, certificate of registration not required, when, definitions, 327.465

Educational certificates, limitations or graduation requirements, requiring certain types for state employment purposes prohibited, 105.1209

Elevator safety and inspection, operating certificate required, 701.375

Junking certificate, motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES

Korean Conflict veterans' award

Administration of, adjutant general, 42.200, 42.202

Application for, procedure, 42.202

CERTIFICATE — cont'd**Korean Conflict veterans' award — cont'd**

Design form of medallions, duty of veterans' commission, 42.204

Disallowance, statement of reason required, 42.202

Distribution of awards, 42.202

Eligibility, 42.200; determination by adjutant general, 42.202

Fund created, use of moneys, termination, 42.206

Rulemaking authority, 42.202

Veteran, defined, 42.200

Land surveyor-in-training, 327.312

Landscape architects, certificate of registration, issuance or renewal, fees, 376.621

Manufactured homes certificate of ownership beneficiary form issued by director of revenue, fee, 700.630

Marriage, see VITAL STATISTICS

Military service, exemption from continuing education requirements, 41.946

Motor vehicles

Certificate of ownership, assignment, form, 301.200

Ownership, see MOTOR VEHICLES

Transporting elderly, handicapped and Head Start children, rural areas, 390.063

Motorcycle safety education program training course, 302.135

Notary public, contents of, 486.280

Official, countersigned, sealed, secretary of state, fee, 28.160

Outboard motors and vessels, certificate of title, see BOATS

Property carrier registration, motor carriers, 390.250 to 390.350

Proprietary schools, 173.602, 173.604

Salvage certificate of ownership of motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES

Savings banks

Articles of agreement, recording, 369.678

Certificate of incorporation to be recorded, 369.689

Secretary of state, countersigning, seal, fee, 28.160

Security instrument, redemption before sale issued and to be recorded, 443.400

Social security numbers on licensing applications and renewals, exceptions, procedures established by the division, 324.024, 454.403

Tax credit certificate for

Contributions to qualified funds, 348.300 to 348.318

New construction and rehabilitation of residences in distressed communities and census block groups, 135.487

Qualified investments to Missouri small businesses, community banks and community development corporations, 135.400 to 135.429

Relocating a business or employees to, for small businesses, or for investing in the transportation development of, a distressed community, 135.530 to 135.545

CERTIFICATE — cont'd**Tax credit certificate for — cont'd**

Telecommunication companies required to have certificate of authority, modification of, when, 392.410, 392.450
 Trust companies, authorizing demand deposits, when, 362.023
 Work certificates for children, issued by whom, 294.045

World War II veterans' certificate

Adjutant general to administer, 42.175
 Application for, eligibility, 42.175
 Deceased applicant, disposition of, 42.175
 Design of, veterans' commission to control, 42.180
 Fund created, 42.185
 Fund, terminates when, disposition of funds, 42.185
 Qualifications for, 42.170

CERTIFICATE OF ELECTION

Auditor, county, 55.080
 Clerk, county, 51.030
 Issued when, by whom, 115.523
 Secretary of state, 115.523
 Sheriff, 57.070
 Township officers, 65.170

CERTIFICATE OF NEED (HEALTH CARE FACILITIES)

Abortion, refusal to perform not grounds for refusal of certificate, 197.315
 Actions, prior to October 1, 1980, not to be affected, 197.345
 Affected persons, defined, 197.305
 Agency, defined, 197.305
AIDS patients, nursing home limited to treatment of
 Attorney general may bring action for violation in circuit court, 197.316
 Certificate of need not required, 197.316
 Violations, penalty, 197.316

Application

Deemed filed, when, 197.330
 Fee, amount, deposited where, 197.315
 Filing, time commences, when, 197.315
 Submission of, 197.325
 Application of law to pending court cases, 197.318
 Appropriation not permitted until certificate issued, 197.355
 Attorney general's duties, 197.315
 Beds, certificate issued for additional Medicaid patients, use for non-Medicaid patients, penalty, procedure to collect, 197.327
 Capital expenditures, defined, 197.305
Certification by department to committee
 Application of law to pending court cases, 197.318
 Committee's duties, 197.318
 Construction of statutes, application to pending court cases, 197.318
 Review of letters of intent, 197.318
 Committee, health facilities review, political contributions to members by applicants, prohibited, 197.311

CERTIFICATE OF NEED (HEALTH CARE FACILITIES) — cont'd

Construction of statutes, application to pending court cases, 197.318
 Cost increases due to changes in project require consent of committee, when, 197.315
 Cost-overflow in excess of ten percent, reimbursement, 197.357
 Definitions, 197.305, 197.366
 Department, determination final, when, 197.318
 Dietary requirements of patients, 197.318
 Ethics, relating to projects before committee, 197.326
 Exceptions to requirement of certificate of need, 197.312
 Expansion, addition of services or new institutional services, granted when, 197.315
 Extension of time to incur capital expenditures, requirement, 197.315
 Facilities and equipment existing to be considered within fifteen mile radius, 197.315
 Failure of committee to issue written decision, effect, 197.330
 Forfeiture, causes, 197.315
 Health facilities review committee, political contributions to members by applicants prohibited, 197.311
 Hearings and review, procedure, waiver, when, 197.330
 Injunction, acting without certificate, 197.315
 Law, how cited, 197.300
 Licensed bed capacity, increased when, 197.318
 Licensed bed limitation imposed, when, 197.367
 Medicaid patients, certificate issued for additional beds, use for non-Medicaid patients, penalty, procedure to collect, 197.327
No certificate required
 Nursing facilities, shifting levels of care, when, 197.315
 Transfer of ownership of existing facilities, when, 197.315
 Notice to committee, discontinuance, or decrease in service, when, 197.340
 Occupancy, need for additional beds, licensed and available, defined, 197.318
 Person, defined, 197.305
 Political contributions to committee members by applicants prohibited, 197.311
 Predevelopment activities, defined, 197.305
 Reimbursement cost-overflow in excess of ten percent, eligible when, requirements, 197.357
 Religious organization not for profit facility, certificate not required, 197.312
 Report to committee required, failure to comply, forfeiture, 197.315
 Required, when, 197.315
 Research equipment after clinical trial, continued certificate required, 197.315
 Research equipment used in clinical trial, no certificate required, 197.315

CERTIFICATE OF NEED (HEALTH CARE FACILITIES) — cont'd

Residential care facilities I and II in St. Louis city, certificate not required, 197.312

Review and hearing

Appeals, venue, 197.335
 Applications, public hearing on, when notice required, 197.330
 Cost-overrun in excess of ten percent, reimbursement, 197.357
 Failure of committee to issue written decision, effect, 197.330
 Rules and regulations, procedure, authority for, 197.330
 Waiver from review, when, 197.330

Review committee

Appointment, qualifications, terms, compensation, expenses, 197.310
 Chairman to be elected, 197.310
 Clerical help furnished by, 197.310
 Cost increases, consent required, when, 197.315
 Decision on certificate of need, failure to give, effect, 197.330
 Duties and powers, 197.310, 197.330
 Extension of time to be granted by committee, when, 197.315
 First meeting, how called, 197.310
 Reports to committee required, failure to comply, effect, 197.315
 Rules and regulations authorized on applications for certificates of need, 197.310
 Review of letters of intent, 197.318
 Rules and regulations by committee authorized, procedure, 197.320
 Services, addition of or new institutional, granted for, when, 197.315
 State operated facilities, deemed to have received, 197.315
 Transfer of certificate, not permitted, exception, 197.315

CERTIFICATES OF INDEBTEDNESS

Nursing home districts may issue, 198.300
 State, interest on, where paid, 33.440

CERTIFICATIONS

Interpreters for the deaf, see INTERPRETERS
 Military service, exemption from continuing education requirements, 41.946
 Money allocated from state treasury, 33.050
 Old age and survivors insurance contributions, delinquent, 105.385
 Preliminary examination, 544.390
 Recognizance, 544.390
 Wetlands, impact by nationwide permit, department to certify, 644.037

CERTIFICATIONS AS EVIDENCE

Affidavits, taken outside state, 490.530, 490.540
 Age certificates, child labor law, 294.080
 Agricultural products, inspection of, 265.080
 Auditor, state, copies of papers on file in office of, 490.180, 490.190

CERTIFICATIONS AS EVIDENCE — cont'd

Authentication of depositions or examinations when, 492.370

Banks and trust companies

Certificate of incorporation, filed with public records, division of finance, 362.035
 Merger or consolidation agreements, 362.650

Bonds

Evidence, 490.480
 Official, copies, 490.470
 Recorded, evidence, 490.500
 Congress, acts, copy certified by secretary of state, 490.050
 Contracts, recorded, evidence, 490.500
 Copies of official documents, certified by secretary of state, 28.090
 Coroner's inquest, workers' compensation cases, 287.210
 Corporate existence, 351.075
 Corporations, records and papers, 490.250
 County accounts, settlement, 51.150
 Court records, judicial proceedings, 490.130
 Deeds and conveyances, 490.310, 490.320
 Depositions, residence of witness, 492.320
 Financial institutions examination report, 361.350; records and papers, 490.250
 Flour brands, copy of record, 417.130
 Foreign laws, 490.030
 French and Spanish grants, 446.300 to 446.330
 Insurance company, reorganization, 379.550, 379.620
 Insurance director, official papers, 374.050
 Land offices, United States, copies of entries and letters, 490.200, 490.210
 Land titles, 446.280
 Life insurance company stock, certificate of declaration and deposit, 376.090
 Life insurance company, mutual, certificates of declaration, deposit and authority, 376.130
 Marriage records, contracts, 490.580 to 490.600
 Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, findings, valuation of common carrier, 387.300
 New Madrid certificates, copies, 446.270
 Official documents, copies certified by secretary of state, 28.090
 Oil and gas council orders and rules and regulations, 259.140
 Ordinances, resolutions, cities and towns, 490.240
 Plats, surveys, United States surveyor's office, 446.350
 Powers of attorney, evidence, 490.570
 Public administrators, copies of certificate of election, oath, bond, 473.733
 Public contracts, evidence, 490.460
 Public service commission, documents and orders, 386.290
 Railroad corporation articles of association, 388.050
 Real estate, record of defective certified instruments, copy of, 490.350
 Record of defectively certified instruments affecting realty, copy of, 490.350

CERTIFICATIONS AS EVIDENCE — cont'd

Recorded copy of recorded instrument, 59.530
 Records and books, federal offices, 490.220
 Registers, religious societies, value, 490.270
 Revised statutes, 3.090
 Secretary of state, copies of papers on file in office, 490.180, 490.190
 Sister state, acts and statutes, 490.030
 State publications, 490.170
 Tax bills, 80.480
 Tax commission records, railroad tax proceedings, 151.090
 Title to realty, destroyed records, 446.190
 Township clerk, papers filed with, 65.440
 Trademark, registration certificate, 417.021
 Treasurer, state, copies of papers on file in office of, 490.180, 490.190
 Unemployment compensation records, 288.360
 Vital records, delayed or altered, vital statistics law, 193.235, 193.255
 Vital records, reproductions, vital statistics law, 193.225, 193.255
 Workers' compensation cases, hospital records, 287.140
 Workers' compensation, division of, records of, 287.590

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

See ACCOUNTANTS

CERTIORARI

* See also ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE AND REVIEW; APPEALS FROM ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES
 Administrative decisions, review by, 536.150
 Board of adjustment, zoning, review of decisions, 89.110
 Costs, successful party to recover, 514.130
 Planning and zoning decisions, second and third class counties, 64.660
 Public service commission orders, 386.510

CHALLENGES

Bills, legislative, procedural defects, time limitation, 516.500
 Civil cases, peremptory, number, order, allocation, 494.480
 Criminal cases, peremptory, 494.480
 Grand jurors, grounds, 540.060, 540.070; replacement, 540.050

Jurors

Alternate, peremptory, 494.485
 Civil cases, peremptory, number, order, allocation, 494.480
 For cause, 494.470

CHANGE OF NAME

See NAME

CHANGE OF VENUE

See VENUE

CHAPLAINS

General assembly, compensation, 21.150
 Marriage, certification, return of license, duties, 193.185

CHARGE ACCOUNTS

See CREDIT CARDS; RETAIL CREDIT SALES

CHARGE TO JURY

* See also INSTRUCTIONS TO JURY
 Civil actions, 510.300
 Coroner's inquest, contents, 58.310
 Criminal cases, as to issue of fact, 546.380
 Objections, civil action, procedure, 510.210

CHARITABLE ORGANIZATIONS

See BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATIONS;
 CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT

CHARITIES

* See also BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATIONS

Abandoned or unclaimed property

Disposition of, when, by certain entities, 447.540
 Report required by certain federally tax exempt entities, 447.540

Banks and trust companies, may contribute to, 362.530

Benevolent, religious and charitable associations (CH. 352)

Bingo, see BINGO

Children's home, see HOMES FOR CHILDREN

Construction materials, exempt from sales taxes, requirements for exemption, liability, 144.062

Corporations not for profit, 355.025

County hospitals, 205.350 to 205.370

County poor, support of, 205.580 to 205.760

Donated goods, resale of by nonprofit and veterans organizations, no zoning law, ordinance or code to prevent operation in area with other retailers, limitation, 407.489

Door prizes or prize by lot by charities not to be grounds to deny license, 313.665

Drinking water systems, exemption from rules, when, 640.116

Exhibitions, tax exemption, 316.010

Food donations, free distribution of venison, limited liability if certain conditions fulfilled, 537.115

Food preparation in private home, fundraising events, permitted, notice to consumers, 196.056

Food sold at charitable functions exempt from food inspection laws and regulations, when, 196.291

Food, donation of canned or perishable, procedure, 192.081

Gift annuity

Charitable gift annuity, defined, 352.500

Definitions, 352.500

Enforcement of notice provisions by department of insurance, fines, 352.520

Issuance of annuity not business of insurance, 352.515

Notice to department of insurance, contents, 352.505

Notice to donors, disclosure, annuity not insurance, 352.510

Penalty, failure to provide statutory notice, 352.520

Qualified charitable gift annuity, defined, 352.500

Qualified organization, defined, 352.500

Tax consequences to gift annuity, 352.500

CHARITIES — cont'd**Gift annuity — cont'd**

- Veterans, homeless, may use address of charitable organization to receive state or federal assistance, when, 42.035
- Institutions, acquisition, maintenance, special charter cities, 81.190
- Insurable interest, when, exception, 377.080, 377.310
- Investment guidelines for eleemosynary funds law, (CH. 402)
- Land, tax exempt, 137.100
- Liability of officers and members, personal liability for official acts, immunity, exceptions, 537.117
- Life insurance policy, may be beneficiary or may own, when, exception, 376.562

Liquor**Intoxicating**

- Sale by drink on premises, requirements, 311.090
- Sales outside city limits, when, 311.090
- Temporary permit may be issued for, sale by the drink and nonintoxicating beer on premises, special occasion, 311.482
- Motor carriers, free transportation, when permitted, 387.120
- Names and emblems, misuse prohibited, 417.150 to 417.180
- Officers and members immune from personal liability for official acts, exceptions, 537.117
- Property, tax exemption, certain organizations, assessor's duties, 137.101
- Sales tax exemption, 144.030

Solicitations

- Acts declared unlawful, penalty, 407.020
- Amendments to original registration, 407.462
- Answer, orders prohibiting certain acts, 407.095
- Assets, distribution of, when, jurisdiction, 407.105
- Assurance of voluntary compliance, filing, approval, 407.030
- Attorney general, powers and duties, 407.020 to 407.472
- Charitable funds, misuse, powers and duties of attorney general, 407.472
- Civil claims, not barred, 407.120, 407.478
- Concealing, withholding or destroying documentary material, penalty, 407.080
- Definitions, 407.453
- Demand for production of evidence, contents, service, 407.040, 407.472
- Disclosure of marketing expenses, 407.469
- Distribution of assets, when, jurisdiction, 407.105
- Documents, register maintained by attorney general, public inspection, exceptions, 407.459
- Evidence disclosure to sister states, U.S. or law enforcement agencies, 407.060
- Fees, registration, 407.462, 407.466
- Fund, merchandising practices revolving fund established, funding, administration, purpose, 407.140
- Fund-raisers, disclosures to contributors, 407.469

CHARITIES — cont'd**Solicitations — cont'd**

- Fund-raisers, registration, required, manner, form, fee, 407.466
- Injunction, action to obtain, relief, venue, 407.100, 407.472
- Inspection of documentary evidence, 407.040
- Investigation, powers of attorney general, 407.040, 407.472
- Jurisdiction, attorney general, orders, 407.095
- Jurisdiction, distribution of assets, 407.105
- Notice, orders prohibiting certain acts, answer when, 407.095
- Orders, attorney general, prohibition of certain acts, notice, answer when, expiration of order, penalty for violation, 407.095
- Production of documentary evidence, 407.040
- Receiver, appointment of, when authorized, 407.100
- Register of documents, maintained by attorney general, public inspection, exceptions, 407.459
- Registration**
 - Amendments to initial filing, 407.462
 - Fees, 407.462, 407.466
 - Filing, manner, fee, 407.462
 - Fund-raisers, manner, form, fee, 407.466
 - Reports, required when, form, oath, fee, 407.462
 - Required, when, exceptions, 407.456
- Religious organization, defined, 407.453
- Reports, contents, 407.469
- Reports, required when, form, oath, fee, 407.462
- Restitution account payable to injured parties, interest goes to general revenue, 407.100
- Return date, petition to extend, 407.070
- Rules and regulations, authority, suspension, reinstatement, 407.145
- Service of demand for production of evidence, 407.040, 407.472
- Service of orders prohibiting certain acts, 407.095
- Telephone calls for donations, required disclosures, 407.1090
- Temporary restraining orders, when, 407.100
- Venue**
 - Circuit court, when, 407.030
 - Concurrent jurisdiction of attorney general, when, 407.020
 - Injunctions, 407.100
 - Petition to extend return date, 407.070
- Violation, orders of attorney general, penalty, 407.095
- Voluntary assurance of compliance, violation, penalty, 407.030
- Use tax, exemptions, 144.450
- Vending machines, tangible personal property sales is not subject to sales tax, when, 144.012
- Venison, donation, free distribution, limited liability if certain conditions fulfilled, 537.115
- Volunteers, exempt from workers' compensation, may be covered, how, 287.090

CHARITIES — cont'd

- Volunteers, limited personal liability, certain organizations and government entities, exceptions, 537.118
- Wild game, preparation and service permitted, donation of, when, 252.244

CHARTER

- Amendment of, procedure, 375.201
- Life and accident, contents, 376.060, 376.100, 376.150
- Mutual, contents, 379.060

CHATTEL

- Conveyances, recorded, how, 59.350
- Fraudulent transfers, see FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS
- Instruments affecting, may be recorded, 59.330
- Liens, 430.080 to 430.140
- Personal property, 1.020
- Redaction of sensitive personal identifying information, 59.332
- Sensitive personal identifying information not to be included on recorded documents, exceptions, 59.331

CHATTEL MORTGAGE

- * See also SECURED TRANSACTIONS; SECURITY AGREEMENT
- Foreclosure, 443.200 to 443.280

Motor vehicles

- Lien released, not deemed change of ownership, no requirement of odometer disclosure statement, 407.536
- See also LIENS
- Title on repossession, fee, 301.215
- Recorded or filed where, in county having branch recording office, 59.163, 59.170
- Secured transaction, generally, see UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE

CHAUFFEURS**Abuse and lose law, drug or alcohol related education program**

- Required, when, persons twenty-one years of age or older, 302.425
- Required, when, persons under twenty-one years of age, 302.420
- Alcohol, possession or use of, person under twenty-one years of age, revocation, motor vehicle, while in, 302.400
- Bail, license deposited in lieu of, when, option of operator, 544.045
- Conviction in another state, Missouri may assess points, 302.160
- Convictions prior to effective date of point system, effect, 302.308
- Denied license, when, 302.060
- Disqualifications, 302.060

Drugs, controlled

- Driving under influence, revocation, persons twenty-one years of age or older, 302.405
- Possession or use by person twenty-one years of age or older, while in motor vehicle, revocation, 302.405

CHAUFFEURS — cont'd**Drugs, controlled — cont'd**

- Possession or use by person under twenty-one years of age, revocation, 302.400

Examinations

- Conducted, where, by whom, 302.173
- Contents, 302.173
- Driving ability demonstration waived, when, 302.173
- Military service, discharge, effect on, 302.173
- Notice of, 302.173
- Refusal to submit, effect, 302.291; required when, 302.291
- Required, when, 302.173
- Expiration of period of suspension, rights, 302.309

Hardship driving privilege

- Abuse and lose law, permitted, when, 302.410
- Court may grant, 302.309

Limited driving privilege

- Granted, when, 302.309
- Ground for, denial, 302.309
- Judicial review of decision by director of revenue, 302.309
- Limited driving privilege, when granted, grounds for denial, judicial review of decision of director of revenue, 302.309

- Intoxicated, driving while, second conviction, license not to be issued, period, 302.060, 302.309

License (CH. 302)

- * See also DRIVER'S LICENSE

- Age requirement, transporting persons or property, 302.177
- Alteration, misrepresentation, penalty, 311.328
- Anatomical gift information on back, 302.181
- Application, contents, requirements, exemption, one-year renewal, 302.171
- Attorney in fact listed on back for purposes of durable power of attorney, health care decisions, 302.181
- Blindness education, screening and treatment program, optional donation by applicant, 302.171
- Classifications, 302.015
- Denial of licensure, when, 302.171
- Denied to whom, 302.060; 302.177
- Deposit in lieu of bail for traffic offense, 544.045
- Display, presumption on refusal, 302.181
- Drivers' license not required, when, 302.080
- Duplicate, how obtained, fee, 302.185
- Duplicate, Veterans, when obtained, 302.185
- Durable power of attorney, attorney in fact listed on back of license for health care decisions, 302.181
- Educational materials, driving while intoxicated, driving without a license, 302.171
- Exemption, 302.080
- Expiration, renewal, 302.177
- Fee for reinstatement, 302.304
- Fee, issuance, 302.177
- Fees, disposition, 302.228
- Form and signature, 302.181
- Fraud in obtaining, penalty, 302.233

CHAUFFEURS — cont'd**License (CH. 302) — cont'd**

- Identification card same content as license, fee, 302.181
- Identification, liquor control law, also other states, 311.328
- Lawfully present, defined, 302.011
- Licensees, failure to determine age of buyer, good faith defense, 311.328
- Minors, parental veto of license, procedure, exceptions, 302.060
- Notice of expiration, 302.179
- Operation as chauffeur without unlawful, 302.020

Organ donor program fund

- Completion of form on back of license to consent to donation of organ, 302.171
- Director to notify department of health to enter information in registry, when, 302.171
- Donor registry, opportunity for inclusion, 302.171
- Information booklet on importance of donation to be provided, 302.171
- Purpose, use of funds, 302.171
- Voluntary contribution, amount, 302.171
- Penalty, violations, 302.340
- Photograph not required when, procedure for exemption, 302.181
- Points reduced by safe driving period prior to suspension or revocation, effect, 302.304
- Prohibited use, 302.220
- Refusal to surrender, patrol or police to secure possession of, when, 302.304, 303.330

Reinstatement

- After administrative suspension or revocation, conditions, assignment recommendations, judicial review, 302.540
- Assignment recommendation, judicial review, waiver, when, 302.304
- No waiver of participation in substance abuse traffic offender program, 302.304, 302.540, 577.041
- Proof of financial responsibility, point reduction, fee, 302.304
- Returned on expiration of suspension period, 302.309
- School bus endorsements, effect of on issuance and renewal of licensure, 302.177
- Social security number used as number, exception, 302.181
- Surrender, when, penalty for failure to, 303.041
- Unsatisfied judgment, duration, 302.281
- Vision qualifications, issuance or renewal, 302.175
- Notice of point accumulation, 302.304
- Operating vehicle when license revoked or suspended, penalty, 302.200, 302.321

Points

- Accumulated, reduced and withdrawn, when, 302.306
- Assessed when, value of violations, assessment stayed, when, how, 302.302
- Notice of, 302.304

CHAUFFEURS — cont'd**Points — cont'd**

- Suspension or revocation of license, reinstatement, fee, 302.304
- Reduction of points accumulated, when, 302.306
- Restricted driving privilege, period, alcohol or drug suspension, 302.304
- Revocation, person twenty-one years of age or older, possession or use of drugs in motor vehicle, 302.405
- Revocation, persons under 21 years of age**
- Alcohol related offense, 302.400
- Alteration, misrepresentation of license, 302.400

Possession

- Alcohol for second time, 302.400
- Illegal drugs, 302.400
- Use of alcohol in motor vehicle, 302.400
- Suspension of sentence for operating while suspended or revoked, condition, 302.321

Suspension or revocation of license

- Alcohol-related traffic offenders program, waiver of requirement to complete, when, 302.342
- Blood alcohol content excessive, duration, ignition interlock device required, when, 302.304
- Burden of proof, financial responsibility law, 303.030
- Chemical test, refusal to submit to, hearing, 577.041; service of revocation, 302.574
- Courts, powers and duties, 302.225
- Duration, 302.190
- Failure to maintain insurance, period of suspension, duration, fee, 303.042
- Fee for reinstatement, waived, when, 302.304
- Fees, drug and alcohol suspension, 302.304

Financial responsibility

- Failure to maintain, period of suspension, duration, fee, 303.042
- Proof of, waived, when, 302.342
- Ignition interlock device required, when, 577.041
- Intoxicated or drugged condition, duration, ignition interlock required, when, 302.304
- Judicial review, assignment recommendations, 302.304
- Limited driving privilege, disqualifications, 302.309
- Motor vehicle financial responsibility law, 303.026 to 303.041
- Proof of insurance, false, period of suspension, duration, fee, 303.042
- Refusal to submit to chemical test, request for attorney not refusal, when, 577.041; service of revocation, 302.574
- Refusal to surrender, patrol or police to secure return of, 302.304
- Reimbursement of costs of arrest, when, limitations, 488.5334
- Reinstatement, assignment recommendation, judicial review, 302.304
- Revocation by city officials prohibited, 302.225
- Surrender of license, when, 302.225
- Unsatisfied judgment, duration, 302.281

CHAUFFEURS — cont'd**Suspension or revocation of license — cont'd****Suspension or revocation, administrative procedure**

- Adjudication on criminal charges, effect on, 302.505
- Alcohol concentration in blood or breath, excessive, report, 302.510
- Alcohol concentration, defined, 302.500
- Alcohol related enforcement contracts, defined, 302.525
- Alcoholic concentration required, in blood or breath, 302.505
- Arresting officer to take possession of license, when, duties, 302.520
- Arresting officer, report, copy of citation and complaint, duties, 302.510
- Attorneys fees and court costs, paid by department, when, 302.536
- Citation and complaint, arresting officer, duties, 302.510
- Court review, trial de novo, petition, conduct, effect on suspension or revocation, 302.535
- Court, adjudicated suspension or revocation, effect on, 302.525
- Criminal charges, adjudication, effect on, 302.505
- Determination of arrest on probable cause, basis, final, when, 302.505
- Determination of arrest on probable cause, made when, duties of department, 302.515
- Duration of suspension or revocation, 302.525
- Effective, suspension or revocation becomes, when, 302.525
- Examiners to conduct hearings, qualifications, 302.530
- Forms, duties of department, 302.520

Hearing

- Application for, 302.520, 302.530
- Attorneys fees and court costs, paid by department, when, 302.536
- Delay caused by driver or counsel, no stay of suspension or revocation, 302.525
- Held when, duties of department, 302.505
- Held, where, conduct, sole issue, decision, final, when, 302.530
- Telephone hearings, permitted, when, 302.530
- Ignition interlock device required, when, 302.525
- Notice of decision made after review hearing, 302.530
- Notice of suspension or revocation mailed by department, deemed received, when, contents, 302.515
- Notice of suspension or revocation, served by arresting officer, when, 302.520
- Notice, rights and responsibilities of arrested driver, form, duties of arresting officer, 302.520
- Period of suspension or revocation, 302.525
- Rehabilitation programs, required for reinstatement, 302.540

CHAUFFEURS — cont'd**Suspension or revocation, administrative procedure — cont'd****Reinstatement**

- Assignment recommendation, judicial review, waiver, when, 302.540, 577.041
- Conditions, 302.540
- Fee, additional, when, 302.541

Restricted driving privileges

- Department to issue, when, duration of, 302.535
- Issuance, duration, 302.525
- Minimum suspension period, 302.525
- Review, request for, period for filing limited, 302.530
- Surrender of license, 302.530
- Suspension or revocation by department, when, 302.505
- Telephone hearings, permitted, when, 302.530
- Temporary permit issued by arresting officer, when, duration, 302.520
- Temporary permit issued by department, when, duration, 302.530
- Trial de novo, petition, filing, conducted how, effect on suspension or revocation, traffic judge may hear, when, 302.535
- Temporary instruction permit, abuse and lose law, permitted, when, 302.410
- Vanpool driver not to be deemed a chauffeur for licensing purposes, 301.010

CHEATS AND CHEATING

See FRAUD AND DECEIT

CHECKS

* See also COMMERCIAL PAPER; NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS

- Alteration by payee, or other person, banks' and drawers' liabilities, duties, 400.4-406
- Bank deposits and collections**
 - Applicability of definition, 400.4-104
 - More than six months old, bank not obliged to pay, 400.4-404
 - Presentment notice as meaning, 400.4-110
- Banks, fraudulent issuance, 362.336
- Cashier's check, lost, destroyed or stolen, uniform commercial code, definitions, claims against obligated bank, 400.3-312
- Certified check, lost, destroyed or stolen, uniform commercial code, definitions, claims against obligated bank, 400.3-312
- Check kiting, definitions, penalty, 570.220
- Death, special accounts to pay-on-death, form, effect, payment, 362.471
- Defined, 400.3-104, 400.3-312
- Deposits in name of two or more trustees, responsibility, 469.320
- Direct deposit electronic transfer system, state employees, when, 33.155
- Fees**
 - Investigation fee may be applied to license fee, when, 361.707
 - Investigation fee, amount, no refund, 361.707

CHECKS — cont'd**Fees — cont'd**

- License fee, 361.715
- Fiduciary's, for personal debt, payee's responsibility, 469.270
- Fiduciary's, payable to himself, responsibility of transferee, 469.280
- Forgery, banks and drawers' liabilities, duties, 400.4-406
- Forgery, offense defined, penalty, 570.090

Insufficient funds

- Bank error, no customer liability, 400.4-401
- Issued to department of revenue, venue, notice of election of venue, 508.072
- Penalty, 570.120
- Lost, destroyed or stolen checks, uniform commercial code, definitions, claims against obligated bank, 400.3-312
- Motor vehicle registration, returned checks, penalty, certain counties, 301.025
- Negotiable, see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
- Outstanding for more than five or seven years, payment withheld, exception, 447.505, 447.536

Passing bad checks

- Additional costs may be assessed, amount, 570.120
- Administrative handling cost charged to issuer, amount, deposit in fund, 570.120
- Administrative handling cost, additional amount, use by prosecuting circuit attorney, how, 570.120
- Cost and fees paid by issuer to include administrative handling cost, exception, 570.120
- Damages authorized, limitation, 537.123
- Damages or criminal action, election of one by original holder, 537.123
- Damages, civil action may be brought only by original holder, limitation, procedure, 537.123
- Insufficient funds, effect, notice, 570.120
- No account or no such drawee, 570.120
- Notice required, contents to be mailed, how, 537.123
- Payroll checks, damages, action to be against employer, not employee, 537.123
- Payroll checks, notice, criminal action may be brought, when, 570.120
- Penalties, 570.120
- Return of bad check by financial institution to depositor, the maker must be identifiable, 570.120
- Service charge may be collected, 570.120
- Taxes, payment with, penalty, 139.235
- Venue, if issued to department of revenue, notice of election of venue, 508.072
- Payroll checks, a bad check, criminal action may be brought, when, 570.120
- Payroll checks, passing bad check, action against employer, not employee, for damages, 537.123
- Post-dated checks and liability, when, 400.4-401
- Public assistance benefits, death of recipient, how paid, 208.180

CHECKS — cont'd**Sale for consideration, license**

- Agents and employees of licensee may conduct business without license, 361.720
- Application for license, content, investigation fee, 361.707
- Bond additional required, when, notice to be given, filed when, 361.715
- Definitions, 361.700
- Employees and agents of licensee may conduct business without license, 361.720
- Exceptions, 361.705
- Hearing on, refusal to grant, suspension or revocation, procedure, 361.725
- Issued, when, fee, 361.715
- Law, how cited, 361.700
- Notice of license denied, suspension or revocation, when, 361.725
- Penalty, violation, 361.705
- Report annually filed with director, content, 361.723
- Required, 361.705
- Reserve required, amount, director may demand proof, 361.718
- Reserve, what constitutes, 361.718
- Revocation or suspension of license, procedure, 361.725
- Violation, penalty, 361.705
- Settlements, canceled checks and drafts, copies admissible as evidence, procedure, 473.543
- Settling other than at par, prohibited, 362.222
- Social services department issuing to assistance recipients, how prepared, procedure, how paid, 208.160

State

- Cooperation with state and federal law enforcement agencies in investigations, authorized, 30.200
- Duplicate issued, when, 30.200

Lost or destroyed

- Affidavit deemed request for replacement, 33.190
- Negotiation, after replacement or replacement falsely procured, stealing, 33.190
- Replacement procedure, 33.190
- Payroll checks, state, lost or destroyed prior to delivery to payee, reissue procedure, 33.190
- Void, when, 30.200

Stopping payment fraudulently

- Evidence, requirements, prima facie, when, 570.125

Notice

- Addressed to issuer, where, 570.125
- Certified or registered mail, content, 570.125
- To payor, content, time limitation, 570.125
- Penalties, 570.125
- Traveler's checks or money orders, outstanding for fifteen years, payment withheld, when, 447.505
- Treasurer, state, may develop a signature for checks and warrants by data processing system, 30.205

CHEESE

- See DAIRY AND DAIRY PRODUCTS

CHEMICALS, REGULATED

Anhydrous ammonia, unlawful release into atmosphere, penalty, 577.075

Manufacturer and seller, registration

Chemicals, list of regulated, 195.400

Definitions, 195.400

Department of health

Inspection of establishment of registrant or applicant authorized, 195.400

Rulemaking authority, 195.400, 195.405

List of regulated chemicals, 195.400

Methamphetamine precursors, possession of, penalty, 379.110

Person, defined, 195.400

Proper identification, defined, 195.400

Records and inventories, 195.400

Report, exceptions, penalty, 195.400

Retail sale of methamphetamine precursor drugs limited, penalty, 195.418

Rulemaking authority, department of health

List, add or delete substances, 195.400

Suspicious transaction report, copy to be sent to chief law enforcement official, when, violation, penalty, 579.115

See also DRUGS, CONTROLLED

CHICKENS

See LIVESTOCK; POULTRY

CHILD ABUSE

See CHILDREN

CHILD ABUSE, STATE TECHNICAL**ASSISTANCE TEAM (CH. 660)**

Attorney general, duties, 660.520

Cases for assistance

Child abuse, 660.520

Child exploitation, 660.520

Child fatality, 660.520

Child neglect, 660.520

Child pornography, 660.520

Child sexual abuse, 660.520

Established in department of social service, 660.520

Highway patrol, duties, 660.520

Investigators

Arrest, powers, 660.520

Peace officers, investigators, are deemed to be, when, 660.520

Multidisciplinary team in counties, powers and duties, 660.520

Notice to appropriate parties, 660.520

Records of team, where maintained and availability, 660.520

Request for assistance of team, certain officials and agencies, 660.520

State agencies, duties, 660.520

Training duties of team for county multidisciplinary teams, 660.520

CHILD FATALITY REVIEW PANELS (CH. 210)

Abuse reports maintained by division of family services, panels to have access, 210.150; 210.152

Ages, eighteen and under to be investigated, 210.192

Chairman to be elected, 210.192

CHILD FATALITY REVIEW PANELS (CH. 210)**— cont'd**

Child death pathologist, qualification, certifications, rules, 210.196

Coroners and medical examiners, rules for protocol and identifying suspicious deaths, 210.194

Coroner's duties, referral to panels and autopsies, violation, penalty, 58.452

Court records, juvenile, disclosed to panel, when, 211.321

Duties of team, 210.192

Hospitals and physicians, rules authorized for protocol and identifying suspicious deaths, disclosure of records, 210.196

Juvenile court records, disclosed to panel, when, 211.321

Medical examiner's duties, referral to panels and autopsy, violation, penalty, 58.722

Organization by prosecutors and circuit attorneys of county, 210.192

Panels, rules authorized for, 210.194

Qualifications, 210.192

Records, division of youth services, disclosure to panel, when, 219.061

Records, juvenile court, disclosed to panel, when, 211.321

Regional coordinators, appointment, duties, 210.195

Reports

Analysis of report by department of health, 210.192

Epidemiological reports to be made, 210.192

Form to be developed by department of social services, 210.192

Immunity from civil action by team for performance of duties, 210.192

Program to be developed by departments of health and social services to prevent injuries and death, 210.192

Reports to be analyzed by department of health, 210.192

Rules and forms to be established by department of social services, 210.192

Rules, procedure for department of health, 210.196

State child death review team, appointment, duties, findings and recommendations, content, 210.195

State technical assistance team, appointment, duties, 210.195

Youth services, division, records disclosed to panel, when, 219.061

CHILD LABOR (CH. 294)

Administration, director of division of labor standards, 294.008

Administrative penalties, civil damages, grounds, notice, judicial review, 294.121

Agriculture work performed by children permitted, when, 262.795

Certificates of age, issuance, evidence, 294.080

Damages, civil, administrative penalties, grounds, notice, judicial review, 294.121

Definitions, exemptions, 294.011

Employer, entertainment industry, definition, 294.022

CHILD LABOR (CH. 294) — cont'd

- Employment prohibited, exceptions, 294.040
- Enforcement of law, 294.090
- Entertainment industry, definition, limitations, 294.022
- Evidence of transmission of notice, division records prima facie, 294.141
- Farming, agriculture work performed by children permitted, when, 262.795
- Fund, child labor enforcement, administrative penalties, use, 294.131
- Hours of employment, waiver, when, 294.030
- Injurious employment, discontinuance, 294.090
- Labor standards, division of, to enforce law, 294.090
- Lawn and garden machinery, children may operate, 294.040
- List of children employed, employer to post, 294.060
- Notice, prima facie evidence of transmission, division records, 294.141
- Penalties, administrative, grounds, notice, judicial review, 294.121
- Presumption of employment, 294.100
- Prohibited employment, exceptions, 294.040
- Purpose of chapter, 294.005
- Rulemaking authority, procedure, 294.150
- Street occupations, employment in prohibited, exceptions, 294.043
- Under fourteen, employment prohibited, exceptions, 294.021
- Unlawful labor practices, employer not to commit, 294.095
- Violation of law, class C misdemeanor, 294.110
- Work certificates**
 - Cancellation, notice, 294.090
 - Certificate for employment required, 294.024
 - Contents, 294.054
 - Copy transmitted to division, 294.060
 - Fee for issuance, not to charge, 294.070
 - Forms, commissioner of education to furnish, 294.070
 - Issuance, by whom, 294.045
 - Issuance, renewal, conditions, 294.051, 294.045
 - Permission conferred by, 294.027
 - Records of issuing officer, 294.060
 - Records to be kept on employer's premises, 294.090
 - Reissuance, 294.060
 - Termination of employment, disposition, 294.060
 - Transmission to employer, filing, 294.060
- Work permits**
 - Cancellation, notice, 294.090
 - Copy transmitted to division, 294.060
 - Defined, 294.022
 - Fee for issuance, not to charge, 294.070
 - Records of issuing officer, 294.060
 - Records to be kept on employer's premises, 294.090
 - Reissuance, 294.060
 - Termination of employment, disposition, 294.060
 - Transmission to employer, filing, 294.060
- Workers' compensation, additional benefits, when, 287.250

CHILD LABOR (CH. 294) — cont'd

- Youth sporting event as a referee exemption, defined, 294.011
- CHILD PLACING AGENCIES**
 - See CHILDREN AND MINORS
- CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT**
 - Adequacy of child support orders on request, rules governing, 454.400
 - Administrative modification of court order, judicial review, procedure, 454.496
 - Administrative order of paternity, when, effect, 454.485
 - Administrative orders of financial responsibility**
 - Appropriate agent for service of process, circuit clerk, when, 454.500
 - Arrearages, how paid, 454.505
 - Circuit clerk, appropriate agent for process, when, 454.500
 - Circuit clerk, support payments to, to act as trustee, when, duties, 454.500
 - Division powers and duties if court order previously issued**
 - Hearing, parent may request, bond required to stop withholding pending hearing, 454.476
 - Information required for order, 454.476
 - Service of order, how made, 454.476
 - Withholding, issued, when, payment of arrearages not relief, bond, 454.476
 - Division powers and duties if no court order previously issued**
 - Hearing, parent or person having custody may request, failure to request, result, 454.470
 - Negotiated conference, notice, participation of parents, 454.470
 - Notice and finding of, contents, method of service on parent, 454.470
 - Order by director, contents, method of service on parent or person having custody, final, when, 454.470
 - Periodic future support, computation of, 454.470
 - Service of notice and findings of financial responsibility, 454.470
 - State debt owed, amount accrued, 454.470
 - Garnishment, when, procedure, order content, duties and liabilities of employer, discharge or punishment of employee prohibited, 454.505
 - Modification of order**
 - Additional children, effect of, 454.500
 - Change in circumstances so substantial as to make terms unreasonable, factors considered, 454.500
 - Clerk of circuit court, appropriate agent for process, when, 454.500
 - Service of process, certified mail, when, circuit clerk, duties, 454.500
 - Social security numbers of parties required on order, 454.500
 - Who may seek, procedure, effect of motion for, 454.500

CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT — cont'd**Administrative orders of financial responsibility — cont'd****Modification of order — cont'd**

Withholding, order for, when, procedure, duties and liabilities of employer, discharge or punishment of employee prohibited, termination, priorities, 454.505

Advisory commission, may appoint, expenses, 454.400

Arrearage, child support

Hunting and fishing license, suspension, when, 454.1027

Law licenses, arrearages reported to the supreme court, sanctions imposed, when, 454.1023, 454.1025

Standards, licensure information provided to the division, method, contents, 454.1020

Assignment of support rights to state

Amount owed, how determined, 454.415

Assignment, defined, 454.415

Caretaker relatives, by, terminates when, exception, 454.455

Collectible, how, 454.410

Collection by private persons, approval of department of social services, when, not binding on department, when, 454.450

IV-A agency, defined, 454.415

Termination, effect of, duties of circuit clerk, 454.415

Termination, when, exception, 454.420

Assistance requested by the division to another state, contents, 454.390

Attorney representation exclusive, 454.513

Attorney-client relationship, duties, restrictions, 454.513

Attorney's fees for collection, allowed when, amount, 454.450

Business, defined, to provide financial information to division, when, immunity for release, when, penalty for unauthorized disclosure, 454.440

Caretaker relative, defined, 454.455

Circuit clerk or family support payment center, support payments to, to act as trustee, when, duties, 454.415, 454.430, 454.495

Collection by private persons, fee allowed, when, amount, 454.450

Consumer reporting agency, defined, division reports to, delinquent support, duties of division, 454.512

Cooperation with division, a condition for eligibility for aid, 208.040

Cooperative agreements, cities, counties, courts, prosecutors, provisions, 454.405

Credits on state debt, job training and education, conditions, restrictions, 454.432

Credits, recording of for amounts not received by circuit clerk, restrictions, 454.432

Criminal nonsupport cases, prosecuting attorney's duty to report quarterly to division, 568.040

CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT — cont'd

Criminal nonsupport courts authorized, referral of cases, 478.1000

Data match system, financial institutions, definitions, 454.507

Definitions, 454.440, 454.460

Dependent child, aid to, debt to state, amount, how collected, from whom, procedure, 454.465

Director

Administration of oaths, issuance of subpoenas, compel witnesses, produce records, when, 454.401

Defined, 454.460

Duties upon notification of parent in emergency military service, 452.416

Duties, powers, 454.465 to 454.505

Genetic testing ordered, when, costs paid by whom, when, 454.485

Summary of expenses paid by parent, ordered by director, when, 454.478

Division established, duties, powers, 454.400

Duties, 454.408

Emergency military service, effect on child support responsibility, 452.416

Equipment purchased by county to be property of county, 454.402

Erroneously paid support, permitted methods of recovery, retention of funds to be stealing, when, 454.531

Execution, enforcement of order of child or spousal support, when, procedure, 454.528

Family support payment center, collection and disbursement of payments

Admissibility of payment center records, certification by director, 454.539

Authenticity of certain judicial orders and documents, rebuttable presumption, 454.545

Automated system, obligations not recorded, when, 454.557

Business day, defined, 454.530

Check required, certified or guaranteed, when, 454.551

Compliance with subpoenas, 454.542

Contempt motion filed, when, 454.554

Electronic funds transfer authorized, 454.530

Endorsement of negotiable instruments, when, 454.560

Established, 454.530

Fee, insufficient funds, amount, 454.551

Fee, processing, amount, 454.548

Insufficient funds check, fee permitted, amount, 454.551

Negotiable instruments, endorsement of, when, 454.560

Notice to obligor, when, failure to pay after second notice, contempt, 454.554

Obligations not recorded in automated system, when, 454.557

Payments made to center upon request, 454.559

Processing fee permitted, amount, 454.548

CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT — cont'd**Family support payment center, collection and disbursement of payments — cont'd**

- Records of payments and disbursements, certification of records, non IV-D cases, procedure, 454.536
- Records, documents, duties of circuit clerk, 454.545
- Report to general assembly, when, 454.565
- Trust fund, established, administration, 454.533
- Fees for services, when, 454.425
- Fees, actions by division to establish or enforce support rights, division excused from paying, when, 454.445
- Financial entity, defined, to provide information to division or IV-D agency, when, immunity for release, when, penalty for unauthorized disclosure, 454.440
- Financial information, request of, when, authority, penalty for unauthorized disclosure, 454.440
- Financial institutions, request information, agreements, fees, liens, definitions, 454.507
- Foreign support order, required response by the division, when, 454.390
- Forms, prescribed by federal government, used when, effect, 454.395
- Fraudulent conveyances, to avoid support payments, set aside, when, presumption, 454.525
- Fraudulent transfer of property, prevention, 454.400
- Garnishment prohibited against party alleging no current or unpaid child support is due, 454.472
- Genetic testing ordered, when, costs paid by whom, when, 454.485
- Government agency, defined, to provide information to division, when, penalty for unauthorized disclosure, 454.440
- Grandparents may be liable for support of grandchild, when, amount, factors relevant, 210.847
- Health benefit package, provision**
 - Abatement, termination of coverage, 454.603
 - Benefits, payment of, discharge from liability, 454.624
 - Collection and enforcement, 454.639
 - Coverage, change of, not required, 454.621
 - Definitions, 454.600
 - Denial or restriction of coverage, prohibited, when, 376.820, 454.618, 454.700
 - Discharge, discipline of employee prohibited, civil contempt proceeding authorized, procedure, 454.645
 - Duties of plan administrator, 454.615
 - Employer duties, child to be enrolled, when, 454.700
 - Employer, union to transfer order to insurer, 454.615
 - Enrolling of child in plan, 454.618
 - Enrollment permitted by insurer, when, 454.700
 - Failure to maintain coverage, liability, effect, 454.633
 - Garnishment of income, when, 454.700
 - Grounds for contesting, 454.609

CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT — cont'd**Health benefit package, provision — cont'd**

- Information, release of, 454.630
- IV-D cases, 454.603
- Liability for expenses not covered, 454.603
- Liability, discharge from upon payment of benefits, 454.624
- Modification of order, 454.639
- Notice to employer or union to withhold funds to cover contributions or premiums, form to be used, 454.606
- Notice to obligor, contents, 454.609
- Order of income withholding, priority, current obligation, 454.636
- Parents, liability for costs of medical care, 454.633
- Proof of obligor's compliance with order, 454.612
- Requirement of coverage may be imposed, 454.603
- Termination of employment, notification to obligee and division, 454.627
- Termination of order, 454.642
- Withholding of contributions authorized, 454.618
- Incentive payment from funds provided by social security, pay to cities and counties, procedure, 454.405
- Information released to consumer reporting agency, delinquent support, duties of division, 454.512
- Information, defined, division may request, when, from whom, obtaining by false pretenses, unauthorized disclosure, penalties, 454.440
- Interstate family support act, uniform law**
 - Administrative enforcement of orders, 454.1629
 - Amendments to, 2011, 454.1500 to 454.1728; effective date, 454.1728
 - Application and construction, uniformity of, 454.1725
 - Child support order, defined, 454.1503
 - Choice of law, 454.1641
 - Citation of law, 454.1500
 - Confirmed order, 454.1653
 - Contest by obligor, 454.1626
 - Contesting validity or enforcement of registered support order, procedure, 454.1647
 - Controlling child support order, determination of, 454.1533
- Convention**
 - Applicability, 454.1683
 - Application, defined, 454.1680
 - Central authority, defined, 454.1680
 - Contest of registered convention support order, 454.1698
 - Definitions, 454.1680
 - Direct request, 454.1692
 - Foreign central authority, defined, 454.1680
 - Foreign support agreement, 454.1707
 - Foreign support agreement, defined, 454.1680
 - Initiation of support proceeding, 454.1689
 - Modification of convention child support order, 454.1710
 - Partial enforcement, 454.1704
 - Personal information, limit on use, 454.1713

CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT — cont'd
Interstate family support act, uniform law —
cont'd

Convention — cont'd

Recognition and enforcement of registered convention support order, 454.1701
 Record in original language, English translation, 454.1716
 Registration of convention support order, 454.1695
 Relationship of governmental authority to United States authority, 454.1686
 United States central authority, defined, 454.1680
 Convention, defined, 454.1503
 Costs and fees, 454.1584
 Defense of nonparentage, 454.1590
 Definitions, 454.1503
 Discovery, assistance with, 454.1599
 Duty of support, defined, 454.1503
 Effective date, contingent, 454.1728
 Enforcement agency, duties of, 454.1566
 Establishment of support order, 454.1605
 Evidence and procedure, special rules, 454.1593
 Foreign country support proceedings, application of, 454.1512
 Foreign country, defined, 454.1503
 Foreign country, jurisdiction to modify child support order, 454.1674
 Foreign country, procedure to register child support order for modification, 454.1677
 Foreign tribunal, defined, 454.1503
 Home state, defined, 454.1503
 Immunity from liability, 454.1620
 Inappropriate tribunal, 454.1563
 Income withholding order of another state, employer's receipt of, 454.1611; compliance with order, 454.1614; compliance with two or more orders, 454.1617
 Income-withholding order, defined, 454.1503
 Information, nondisclosure in exceptional circumstances, 454.1581
 Initiating and responding tribunal of state, 454.1521
 Initiating tribunal, duties of, 454.1557
 Jurisdiction, continuing and exclusive, modification of child support orders, 454.1527; enforcement of orders, 454.1530
 Jurisdiction, continuing and exclusive, modification of spousal support order, 454.1545
 Jurisdiction, modification of another state's child support order, residents of this state, 454.1668
 Minor parent, proceeding by, 454.1551
 Modification of child support order of another state, 454.1662
 Modification of order in another state, recognition of, 454.1665
 Modification procedure, registration of child support order of another state, 454.1656
 Noncompliance, penalties, 454.1623
 Nonresident subject to personal jurisdiction, application of act, 454.1542

CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT — cont'd
Interstate family support act, uniform law —
cont'd

Nonresident, basis for jurisdiction, 454.1515
 Notice to issuing tribunal of modification, 454.1671
 Obligee, defined, 454.1503
 Obligor, defined, 454.1503
 Parentage, proceeding to determine, 454.1608
 Payments, credit for, 454.1539
 Payments, receipt and disbursement of, 454.1602
 Personal jurisdiction, duration of, 454.1518
 Petitioner, limited immunity of, 454.1587
 Pleadings and accompanying documents, 454.1578
 Private counsel, 454.1572
 Proceedings under act, 454.1548
 Registering order of enforcement, procedure, 454.1635
 Registering tribunal, defined, 454.1503
 Registration for enforcement, effect of, 454.1638
 Registration for modification, effect of, 454.1659
 Registration of order for enforcement 454.1632
 Registration of order, notice of, 454.1644
 Registration or enforcement, contest of, 454.1650
 Remedies cumulative, 454.1509
 Rendition, conditions of, 454.1722
 Rendition, grounds for, 454.1719
 Repealer, 454.849
 Responding tribunal, duties and powers, 454.1560
 Severability, 454.1727
 Simultaneous proceedings, 454.1524
 Spousal support order, defined, 454.1503
 State information agency, duties of, 454.1575
 State law, application of, 454.1554
 State laws, applicability of certain laws, 454.1730
 State official or agency, duties of, 454.1569
 State tribunals and support enforcement agencies, 454.1506
 Support enforcement agency, defined, 454.1503
 Support order, defined, 454.1503
Support orders
 Order of foreign court, notification by division, duties of circuit clerk, clerk or family support payment center trustee, 454.433
 Tribunal, defined, 454.1503
 Tribunals, communication between, 454.1596
 Two or more obligees, child support orders for, 454.1536
 Interstate requests for assistance, records, 454.390
 IV-D cases, prosecuting attorneys to initiate cases at request of division, 454.435
 IV-D support order modification, when, eligibility for review process, 454.498
 Judgments and orders, social security numbers of the parties required, when, 452.343
License suspension for arrearages
 Administrative costs, fees, 454.1015
 Definitions, 454.1000
 Hearing to show cause for suspension, issues to be determined, procedure, 454.1005

CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT — cont'd**License suspension for arrearages — cont'd**

- Hunting and fishing license, suspension, when, 454.1027
- Law licenses, arrearages reported to the supreme court, sanctions imposed, when, 454.1023, 454.1025
- Liability of licensing authority, limitation of, 454.1008
- Licensing authority's duties, suspension order, 454.1008
- No suspension permitted, when, 454.1029
- Notice of intent to suspend, issued when, how, 454.1003
- Petition to stay suspension of license, when, 454.1010
- Reinstatement fee, fee for administrative costs, suspension of license, 454.1010, 454.1015
- Rules and regulations, authority, procedure, 454.1018
- Standards, licensure information provided to the division, method, contents, 454.1020
- Suspension of business, professional or occupational license, authorized when, 454.1003; not permitted, when, 454.1029
- Termination of an order of suspension of a license, when, new order may be issued, when, 454.1013
- Visitation or custody, denial or interference, penalty, 454.1031

Liens for unpaid and delinquent support

- Certificate of title, void sticker on, when, 454.516
- Child support lien database to be maintained by department of revenue, 454.516
- Claims, counterclaims, or law suits, when, procedure, contents of notice, liability of persons making payment or settlement, 454.518
- Decedents estates, obligor's distributive share, effective when, notice, failure to pay, liability of personal representative, 454.514
- Forms prescribed by federal government, effect of use, 454.395
- Motor boats and outboard motors, when, procedure, notice, contents, duties of lienholder, public sale, when, 454.516
- Motor vehicles, when, procedure, notice, contents, duties of lienholder, public sale, when, 454.516
- Personal injury suits, when, procedure, content of notice, liability of persons making payment or settlement after notice, 454.519
- Registration of by department of revenue, when, 454.516
- Subordination of tax liens to child support liens, 454.522
- Trailers, when, procedure, notice, contents of, duties of lienholder, public sale, when, 454.516
- Workers' compensation benefits, when, procedure, contents of notice, enforcement of lien, 454.517
- Litigation or prosecution, prosecutor's duties, 454.435
- Medical support for child, prosecuting attorney, duty to seek and enforce orders for, when, 454.435

CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT — cont'd

- Military service, change in income, effect on child support responsibility, 452.416
- Modification of administrative order, service of process, certified mail, when, duties of clerk, 454.500
- Modification of child support order**
 - Director to review, grounds for review and adjustment outside three-year cycle, 454.498
 - Form, service, procedure, certain cases, 454.496
 - Modification, attorney fees awarded to state, when, 452.354
 - Multiple county agreements, contents, funding, grounds for cancellation, 454.405
 - Oaths, administration of, 454.400, 454.401
 - Order of foreign court, notification by division, duties of circuit clerk, clerk or family support payment center trustee, 454.433
 - Parent locator service, division or IV-D agency may receive certain information, how used, 454.440
 - Parent, defined, financial statements, when, contents, penalty for noncompliance, 454.440
 - Passport denied to obligated parent in arrears, when, procedure, 454.511
 - Paternity, establishment of, duties, 454.400
 - Paternity, order establishing, entered when, docketed, effect, 454.485
- Paternity, voluntary acknowledgment**
 - Filed with birth certificate by hospital, form, contents, duties of division, 193.087, 193.215
 - Law of another state, effect of acknowledgment signed under, 210.823
 - Legal consequences, 210.823
 - Misidentification of parent, intentional, penalty, 193.087
 - Rescission of, filed with bureau, when, effect, 210.823
 - Revocation of, filed with bureau, when, effect, 210.823
 - Surname, change, 193.215
 - Suspension of benefits, lack of cooperation naming parent, 193.087
- Powers and duties, 454.400, 454.465
- Prosecutors**
 - Assistants and staff, additional, when, how compensated, 454.405
 - Definition, 454.435
 - Duties under cooperative agreements, 454.420
 - Duties, 454.435
 - Litigation or prosecution duties, 454.435
- Public assistance recipient, cooperation with division required, when, notice of noncooperation, when, 454.408
- Records, state case registry established, contents, procedure, 454.412
- Reports of delinquent support released to consumer reporting agency, when, duties of division, 454.512
- Review of IV-D case outside the three-year cycle, when, 454.498

CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT — cont'd

Rulemaking authority, 454.400, 454.405, 454.465, 454.505

Service, how made, effect of refusal of receipt, 454.505

Services available, to whom, fees, when, 454.425

Social security numbers of parents on file with vital statistics, division may use only to enforce support obligation, 193.075

Social security numbers on licensing applications and renewals, exceptions, procedures established by the division, 324.024, 454.403

State case registry

Circuit clerk, duties, 454.412

Established, contents, procedure, duties of division, 454.412

Filings required, when, contents, 454.413

Paternity actions, filing required, 454.413

Stealing, retention of erroneously paid support, when, 454.531

Subpoenas

Forms prescribed by federal government, effect, 454.395

Issued by director, when, contempt, penalty, when, 454.400, 454.401

Subrogation to support rights by state, when, procedure, other remedies available, 454.465

Support order

Defined, 454.460

Modification of, who may seek, procedure, effect of motion for, 454.500

Support payments

Attorney's fees for collection, allowed, when, amount, 454.450

Collection by private persons, fee allowed, when, amount, 454.450

Depriving division of, penalties, 454.450

Owed by custodian to state, when, failure to pay, result, 454.450

Support, enforcement of, services of division, available to whom, fees, when, 454.425

Trustee responsibilities, termination of by division, procedure, 454.430

United States government, cooperation with, 454.400

Withholding of income or wages

Amendment, termination and priorities, 452.350, 454.505

Arrearages, how paid, 454.505

Clerk's duties, 452.350, 454.505

Concurrently running processes, limitations, duties of employer, family support payment center, 452.350

Contempt, failure to obey orders to pay family support payment center, 454.554

Employer duties, forms, forwarding to department, 285.300

Forms, prescribed by federal government, used when, effect, 454.395

IV-D cases, procedure, 452.350

CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT — cont'd**Withholding of income or wages — cont'd**

Limitations, concurrently running obligations, family support payment center duties, 452.350

Modification, 452.350, 454.505

Notice, standard format required, when, 452.350

Procedure, duration, 452.350, 454.505

Prohibited against party alleging no current or unpaid child support is due, 454.472

Service, how made, 454.505

Termination, 452.350, 454.505

Witnesses, issuance of subpoenas for, powers of division, 454.400, 454.401

CHILDREN AND MINORS

* See also ADOPTION; GUARDIAN AND WARD; MINORS; PARENT AND CHILD

Abandonment, criminal offense

First degree, penalty, 568.030

Immunity from liability, when, 210.950

Second degree, penalty, 568.032

Abducted child, defined, missing persons, amber alert, 210.1012

Abuse

Abuse, defined, 210.110

Accreditation by the state, goal of, 210.113

Action for damages for childhood sexual abuse

Definition, 537.046

Effective, when, 537.046

Injuries or illness, defined, 537.046

Time limitation as to when action may be brought, 537.046

Adult abused, the child involved, see Adult Abusing An Adult Action, Child Involved, this heading

Appeal of agency decision to retain records, standard of review, venue, time limitation, extension, appeal de novo, 210.152

Baby doe law, 210.166

Blue ribbon, official state symbol for child abuse prevention, 10.185

Boards, powers and duties, 210.172

Case records, children in protective custody, available for review by parents, 210.764

Case reopened, when, 210.152

Central registry maintained, 210.109

Central registry, court finding of abuse, person to be listed in registry, 210.118

Chief investigator named, 210.145

Child abuse prevention month designated for April, 9.173

Child protection system, duties, records, investigations or assessments and services, 210.109

Children's trust fund board

Corporation contributions transferred to fund, when, director of revenue to deduct collection costs, 143.1000

Created, 210.170

Definitions, 210.171

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd**Abuse — cont'd****Children's trust fund board — cont'd**

- Fund, children's trust fund established, deposits, investment, disbursement, limitation, exception, not subject to transfer to general revenue, 210.173
- Funding, income tax refund, designating amount authorized, 143.1000
- Gifts, grants to children's trust fund may be disbursed according to terms or conditions of gift, 210.173
- Income tax refund, designating authorized amount, when, 143.1000
- Marriage license fees, additional fees for issuing and certifying deposits to be made to trust fund, 451.151
- Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, removal, vacancies, expenses, 210.170
- Office of administration, duties, 210.170
- Powers and duties, 210.172
- Staff, merit system, 210.170
- Vital records fee, use of, 193.265
- Community response, pilot project by department, 660.528
- Contracts with services providers and agencies, 210.112
- Core commitments made at meetings, form to document, 210.147
- Crime defined, penalty, 568.060
- Custody hearings, reports of abuse or neglect not admissible, 210.145
- Danger to life or serious physical harm, division to investigate, when, 210.145
- Death from, report required, 210.115
- Death of child under age eighteen, report to whom, 210.115
- Death review team, see Death Review Teams, this heading
- Diligent search for biological parents required, when, 210.127
- Dissolution of marriage, parent's jurisdiction not taken away from juvenile court if petition for abuse pending, 452.310
- Division employee dismissal, when, 207.085
- Division, defined, 210.110
- Domestic assault, first degree, 565.072
- Domestic assault, fourth degree, 565.076
- Domestic assault, second degree, 565.073
- Domestic assault, third degree, 565.074
- Dominic James memorial foster care reform act, citation of law, 210.108
- Educational neglect**
 - Duty to report to school district, 210.167
 - Investigated, when, 210.145
- Electronic recording, reports of abuse, retention of, 210.145
- Emergency placement across state lines**
 - Adjoining states, agreement to serve, 210.622
 - Approval not required, when, 210.622

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd**Abuse — cont'd****Emergency placement across state lines — cont'd**

- Request for approval, required when, 210.622
- Emergency placements, background checks authorized, exceptions, 210.482
- Evaluation of foster parents, 210.542
- False report, filing of, penalty, 210.165
- Family preservation screenings, conducted when, results, 211.180
- Family services, division of, child abuse, central registry, 210.109
- Family support team meeting**
 - Confidentiality of, 210.147
 - Defined, 210.110
 - Required, who may attend, form to be used, 210.762
- Foster care adoption assistance, department to apply for, 210.535
- Foster families, background checks required, 210.487
- Guardian ad litem, appointment, for certain cases, 210.160, 452.423
- Guardians ad litem, Missouri Supreme Court to adopt standards for representation by, 484.350
- Harassment, reports made solely for, referral to prosecutor, 210.145
- Hot line investigations a part of pilot project, 660.528
- Hotline number, schools to post, 160.975
- Investigation procedures, 210.145
- Jail or detention center personnel, 210.110
- Joint committee on child abuse and neglect established, duties, expiration date, 21.771
- Judicial review of agency decision to retain records, standard of review, venue, appeal de novo, 210.152
- Juvenile court proceedings and records open, when, limitations, 211.319
- Law enforcement, local, assistance requested, when, 210.145
- Medical examination**
 - Consent of minor sufficient, notice to parent or guardian required, 595.220
 - Costs, paid by state, requirements, 595.220
 - Evidentiary collection kits, 595.220
- Medical neglect, action to obtain treatment, 210.166
- Medical treatment for child, court may order, when, 210.115
- Meetings, who may be present, 210.145
- Ministers duty to report, definitions, designation of an agent, 352.400
- Missouri domestic violence commission established by department of public safety, members, meetings, rules, 455.300
- Neglect**
 - Defined, 210.110
 - Jurisdiction of juvenile court, when, 211.031
 - Nonoffending parent, child to be returned to, when, 211.037

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd**Abuse — cont'd****Notice**

Decision by agency to retain records, contents, 210.152

Description of investigation process, written, given when, to whom, 210.183

Office of child advocate

Annual report, contents, 37.715

Appointment of child advocate, 37.705

Complaint procedures, 37.715

Confidentiality of information, 37.710

Definitions, 37.700

Disclosure of files, when, exceptions, 37.725

Immunity from liability, when, 37.730

Information access, authority of office, 37.710

Office established, 37.705

Office, defined, 37.700

Penalty for unauthorized disclosures, 37.725

Privileged information, 37.725

Recipient, defined, 37.700

Order removing child from home, contents, division of family services, duties, reasonable efforts, defined, not required, when, 211.183

Orders of protection, mootness doctrine, public interest exception applicable, when, 455.007

Parents, guardians, or custodians not entered into registry, when, 210.145

Penalty, 568.060

Permanency hearing, held when, duties of division, 211.183

Perpetrator, alleged, rights of, written notice given, when, 210.183

Photographic and radiologic record of, medical personnel to make, 210.120

Pilot project by department to formulate community response to child abuse and neglect, 660.528

Private contractors providing services to have qualified immunity, exceptions, 210.114

Privatization of services, when, 210.112

Privileged communications, not applicable, exception, 210.140

Programs and information for public education, division of family services to provide, 210.155

Protective custody of child, who may take, notice to parent or guardian, procedure, 210.125

Protective orders, see Protective Orders, this heading

Protocols established by division, priority to well-being and safety of child, 210.145

Records, retention period, certain information, notice to retain contents, 210.152

Registration on conviction and release (Megan's Law)

Change of address, in-person notification required, 589.414

Contents required, 589.407

Filing with county law official of residence, 589.400

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd**Abuse — cont'd****Registration on conviction and release (Megan's Law) — cont'd**

Fingerprints, photograph required on form, 589.407

Highway patrol to have copies in MULES open to whom, 589.410

List of offenders to be available on request, 589.417

Ninety-day verification, certain offenders

Failing to register, 589.414

False information given when registering, 589.414

Predatory or persistent sexual offenders, 589.414

Second or subsequent violations, felony, 589.425

Victim was less than eighteen at time of offense, 589.414

Penalty for failure to comply, 589.425

Persistent or predatory offenders to be registered, 589.407

Record not to be open, exception, 589.417

Required, 589.400

Residence, change of, probation and parole to notify law enforcement, 589.415

See also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Religious belief of parents, not considered as, when, 210.115

Report to general assembly

Children in foster care, contents, 210.111

Children in state custody, contents, 210.188

Report to general assembly, children in state custody, contents, 210.188

Reports

Custody determinations, reports of abuse or neglect not admissible, 210.145

Division to person reporting abuse, when, 210.145

Electronic recording of, retention, 210.145

False reports, penalty, 210.165

Immunity from liability, when, 210.135

Made how, contents, 210.130

Made to prosecutor, contents, 210.145

No abuse found, retention period, 210.152

Other state, in lieu of Missouri, when, 210.115

Rapid access and recall system to be provided, 210.145

Required, by whom, 210.115

Residency of victim or act of abuse outside state, 210.115

Structured decision making to be utilized, 210.145

Reports and records

Confidential, exceptions, penalty for violation, 210.150

Release to child fatality review panels, 210.150

Residency of victim or act of abuse outside state, reports, 210.115

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd**Abuse — cont'd**

- Retention of certain record, time period, 210.152
- Return of child abuser near residence or school attended by abused child prohibited, when, 210.710
- Reunification with parents or placement in home prohibited, when, 210.117, 211.038
- Review board, established, members, duties, rules, 210.153
- Review of agency decision to retain records, standard of review, venue, appeal de novo, 210.152
- Rights, written notice of, given to parents and alleged perpetrator, when, 210.183
- SAFE CARE evaluation required, when, 210.146
- SAFE CARE providers, collaboration with child abuse medical resource centers, when, 334.950
- School, failure to attend, duty to report to school district, 210.167
- Services and funding, task force on children's justice to make recommendations and award grant moneys, 210.187

Sexual abuse cases

- Annual training regarding cases, provided by division of family services, 660.526
- Investigation, department to set up uniform rules, 660.523
- Report, when, 210.130

Time limitation on actions

- Childhood sexual abuse, age under 18, damage actions, 537.046
- Criminal prosecution, 556.037
- Damages, persons within third degree of affinity or consanguinity, 516.371
- Treatment of victims by division of family services, when, 660.525

Sexual assault protection, see CRIME

PREVENTION

- Sexual behavior problems, juveniles with reports of, procedure, 210.148
- Sexual contact with a student while on public school property, crime of, penalty, 566.086
- Sexual misconduct involving a child, penalty, 566.083
- Sexual offenses against children under seventeen, defendant with suspended sentence, report to criminal record repository, 43.506
- Sexually violent predator, civil commitment, 632.480 to 632.513
- Shaken baby syndrome video, required viewing, when, 191.748
- Spanking in school not abuse, exception, abuse charges procedure, 160.261
- Spanking, see also Schools, this heading

State technical assistance team

- Attorney general, duties, 660.520

Cases for assistance

- Child abuse, 660.520
- Child exploitation, 660.520

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd**Abuse — cont'd****State technical assistance team — cont'd****Cases for assistance — cont'd**

- Child fatality, 660.520
- Child neglect, 660.520
- Child pornography, 660.520
- Child sexual abuse, 660.520
- Established in department of social service, 660.520
- Highway patrol, duties, 660.520

Investigators

- Arrest, powers, 660.520
- Peace officers, investigators, are deemed to be, when, 660.520
- Multidisciplinary team in counties, powers and duties, 660.520
- Notice to appropriate parties, 660.520
- Records of team, where maintained and availability, 660.520
- Request for assistance of team, certain officials and agencies, 660.520
- State agencies, duties, 660.520
- Training duties of team for county multidisciplinary teams, 660.520
- Structured decision making to be utilized, 210.145
- Task force created, 210.112
- Telephone reports, toll free, electronic recording, retention of, 210.145
- Temporary protective custody, not to include custody in secure detention facility, 210.125
- Those responsible for care, custody, control of child, defined, 210.110
- Training and standards for foster parents, 210.542
- Training, sexual abuse cases, division of family services, 660.526
- Violations of law, penalty, 210.165

Volunteer advocates

- Attorney, appointed to aid, when, 210.160
 - Background checks authorized, 210.160
 - Duties, appointed when, 210.160
 - Expenses reimbursed, 210.160
 - Reports and records, information, access, 210.160, 211.455
 - Training required, qualifications, 210.160
 - Youth services treatment fund, contributions to, 219.048
 - Accidents, certain persons treating without consent, no liability, exceptions, 537.037
 - Accounting of custodian required, when, 404.071
 - Adjudication by juvenile court, effect upon, 211.271
 - Administrative order of paternity, when, effect, 454.485
 - Adopted child, nonsupport, penalty, 568.040
- Adoption**
- Accounting, filed by petitioner, when, contents, consequences of impropriety, 453.075
 - Application of law to petitions filed on or after August 28, 1997, 453.012

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd**Adoption — cont'd****Assessments**

- Adoptive parents, required when, 453.070
- Post-placement assessments, contents, provided when, 453.077

Attorney, placement of minor by, authority for, 453.014

Birth or adoptive parent contact with not to be denied, when, 453.080

Child's wishes ascertained, when, 453.030

Clergyman, placement of minor by, authority for, 453.014

Compact, adoption assistance, interstate

Adoption assistance, state, defined, 453.500

Agreements, authority of department to enter, effect, 453.500

Definitions, 453.500

False claims, punishable as perjury, 453.500

Medical assistance identification card issued, when, 453.500

Powers and duties of department of social services, 453.500

Powers of compact, 453.500

Residence state, defined, 453.500

State, defined, 453.500

Withdrawal from compact, states right to, 453.503

Confidentiality of petitioners, names not to appear on petition copy served with summons, when, 453.060

Consent of child required, when, 453.030

Consent of parents

Forms, contents, 453.030

Not required, when, 453.040

Required when, how executed, when valid, 453.030

Waiver of consent, how executed, when, valid, 453.050

Consent waiver, valid even though parent at time given under age 18, 453.050

Contact between adopted person and birth or adoptive parent not to be denied, when, 453.080

Contested cases

Expediting of contested cases, 453.011

Extension request, court not to permit more than one request for party, 453.011

Priority of case over all other civil litigation, 453.011

Ruling by appellate court due within thirty days of closing oral argument, 453.011

Transcripts provided to appellate courts thirty days from date appeal is filed, 453.011

Decree report form, state registrar to provide, 453.100

Definitions, 453.015, 453.065

Family services, placement of minor by, authority for, 453.014

Foreign decrees, other states or countries, requirements, effect, 453.170

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd**Adoption — cont'd**

Foster care and adoption board created, duties, report, 210.617

Foster care and adoptive parents recruitment and retention fund and board created, 453.600

Foster parents given preference, when, 453.070

Guardian appointed, adoption denied, contents of order, powers and duties, review, when, 453.101

Guardians ad litem, Missouri Supreme Court to adopt standards for representation by, 484.350

Home study, required, by whom made, report contents, fee, when, 453.070

Illegitimate child's father, unknown, search of registry, 453.060

Intermediary, placement of minor by, authority for, 453.014

Investigation, required, by whom made, report contents, fee, when, 453.110

Jurisdiction of juvenile court, transfer to child's county of residence, procedure, 211.031

Minor, defined, 453.015

Parent, defined, 453.015

Parents, placement of minor by, authority for, 453.014

Payments or transfers of consideration allowed, 453.075

Petition served with summons may not contain names of petitioners, when, 453.060

Physician, placement of minor by, authority for, 453.014

Postplacement assessment, contents, provided when, 453.077

Postplacement services, 453.102

Putative father, defined, 453.015

Putative father, unknown, search of registry, 453.060

Records, disclosure procedure

Adult sibling for health reasons may consent to releasing personal information, 453.121

Confidentiality required, 453.121

Consenting biological parent, one parent

Deceased other parent, effect, 453.121

Known, but inability to find, other parent, 453.121

Notice, inability to locate, to serve, 453.121

Unknown other biological parent, effect, 453.121

Costs, how paid, 453.121

Deceased biological parent, effect, 453.121

Filed where, request, 453.121

Health reasons, effect, 453.121

Jurisdiction, original court of jurisdiction, 453.121

Law applicable to all adoption, 453.121

Petition, content, jurisdiction, where filed, 453.121

Refusal to release by biological parent, additional request not to be made for three years, 453.121

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd**Adoption — cont'd****Records, disclosure procedure — cont'd**

Registry of biological parent and adopted children, content, family services, duty to maintain, 453.121

Request

Denied, time limitation to bring next request, 453.121

Refused, release prohibited, 453.121

Release made to court having original jurisdiction, 453.121

Unknown biological parent, other parent consenting, 453.121

Report provided to the court, guardian ad litem and prospective parents, when, 453.026

Rules and regulations of the department, compliance required, when, 453.014

Service of summons and copy of petition, to whom, 453.060

Service on parties, putative child's father, search of registry, 453.060

Special needs child adoption tax credit, rules, procedure, 135.327 to 135.339

Special services, defined, 453.065

Stepparent, defined, 453.015

Subsidy to family of adopted child

Administrative duties, division of family services, 453.074

Agreements, authority of department to enter, effect, 453.500

Agreements, written, parties, terms, 453.073

Allotment amount, determined how, when, 453.073

Definitions, 453.500

Eligibility, how determined, requirements, 453.073

False claims, punishable as perjury, 453.500

Medical assistance identification card issued, when, 453.500

Powers and duties of department of social services, 453.500

Purposes of compact, 453.500

Qualified relatives, defined, availability of subsidy, 453.072

Withdrawal from compact, states right to, 453.503

Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830

Tax credit, adoption of special needs child, rules, procedure, 135.327 to 135.339

Trafficking in children, penalty, 568.175

Voluntary, expediting of cases, 453.011

Adoption and Foster Care (CH. 453)

Adult abusing an adult action, child involved**Custody**

Factors to be considered, presumption in favor of nonabusive parent, exception, 455.050

Failure to surrender as awarded in order of protection, consequences, 455.085

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd**Adult abusing an adult action, child involved — cont'd****Custody — cont'd**

Temporary, factors to be considered, procedure, 455.050

Ex parte order, temporary custody, 455.050

Guardian ad litem or court appointed advocate, 455.050

Modification, grounds for allowing, 455.065

Support, factors to be considered, procedure, 455.050

Termination of orders, when, exception, 455.060

Visitation, procedure, 455.050

Agriculture work performed by, permitted when, 262.795

Aid to, see Dependent, Aid To, this heading

AIDS and tuberculosis testing

Notice to parent or custodian of minor victim of sexual assault required, 191.659

Right of parent or custodian to results, offender and minor victim of sexual assault, 191.663

Arrest, defined as taking of child into custody in drug related cases, forfeiture of property, 195.146

Arrests, procedure for central repository for criminal records, 43.503

Athletic coaches, managers, or trainers, sexual offenders prohibited from serving as, penalty, 566.155

At-risk students

Alternative education programs, at-risk teens, pregnant teens, teen mothers, 167.270

Developmentally delayed, ages three and four, 167.260

Dropouts to be reported to literacy hot line, available on website, 167.275

Specialized courses of instruction, at risk teens, pregnant teens, teen mothers, 167.270

At-risk youth, Missouri youth challenge academy authorized, purpose, 41.206

Attorney, right to

Appointed, when, waiver, 211.211

Custody, when taken into, 211.059

Detention hearing, 211.061

Autism spectrum disorder

Commission established, members, duties, 633.200

Early diagnosis and treatment of children, continuing medical education requirements for physicians, 334.073

Office of autism services established, 633.210

Bicycle safety law, violations, penalty, 307.193

Birth certificates, see VITAL STATISTICS

Blood donation, sixteen and older, 431.068

Board, children's trust fund, see Abuse, this heading

Body piercing, tattooing or branding, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520

Born prior to marriage of parents, recording of names, 451.160

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd

- Branding, tattooing or body piercing, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520
- Breast-feeding in public permitted, when, 191.918
- Breast-feeding information provided to hospitals and ambulatory surgical centers, when, 198.915
- Cabarets, adult, minors prohibited from dancing, penalty, 573.509
- Car seats, child passenger restraint system (Passenger Restraint Law)**
 - Age and weight of child, required to use, 307.179
 - Evidence in civil actions, failure to use, not permitted, 210.106
 - Failure to use, inadmissible as evidence, civil actions, 210.106
 - Liability, failure to use, inadmissible in civil actions, 210.106
 - Violations, fine, 307.179
- Care providers and employees, screening, child abuse registry records, permissive, 210.150
- Care providers, in-home**
 - Background checks required, when, 210.025
 - Direct payment assistance recipients, requirements, 210.027
- Champion for children tax credit, 135.341
- Charged with crime, transfer of case, certification as an adult, 211.271
- Child abuse, duty to report, 210.115, 352.400
- Child abuse, see Abuse, this heading
- Child care development program, rules and regulations, 660.512
- Child care facilities, sexual offenders loitering within five hundred feet of prohibited, penalty, 566.148
- Child care providers, information on state children's health insurance program to be provided, 208.658
- Child care services may be offered on excursion gambling boats, restrictions, 313.843
- Child care subsidies, transitional programs authorized, 208.053
- Child care, prohibition on provision of by defendant pending final disposition of case for abuse or death of child, 544.456
- Child care, public assistance, income eligibility criteria, vouchers and direct reimbursement, when, 208.046
- Child defined, adoption and foster care law to include persons over or under age 18, 453.090
- Child labor laws, hours of work permitted, waiver, when, 294.030
- Child molestation**
 - First degree, penalties, 566.067
 - Fourth degree, penalty, 566.071
 - Second degree, penalties, 566.068
 - Third degree, penalties, 566.069
- Child passenger restraint system, booster seats, children under age 16, requirements, penalty, 307.179
- Child welfare policy of state**
 - Best interest of child, 1.092

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd**Child welfare policy of state — cont'd**

- Child protection system established by division of family services, 210.109
- Guardians ad litem, Missouri Supreme Court to adopt standards for representation by, 484.350
- Juvenile court petition, voluntary dismissal, juvenile officer to assess impact on best interest of child, 211.091
- Juvenile courts, laws liberally construed for what is in best interest of the child, 211.011
- Statute construction, 1.092
- Child-placing agencies**
 - Application forms, content, 210.501
 - Assets, subject to court order, 210.536
 - Assistance to applicants to meet standards, 210.511
 - Attorney, collection on contingency fee, 210.536
 - Civil liability for personal injury or property damage caused by a child, when, 210.485
 - Collection procedure, 210.536
 - Court review of child's placement, purpose, 210.720
 - Court to have continuing jurisdiction for review, 210.730
 - Definitions, 210.481
 - Discrimination prohibited, disease or disability, 210.496
 - Exceptions to licensing requirement, documentation not required, 210.516
 - Failure of parent to pay required amount, 210.536
 - Garnishment, liens, attachment, 210.536
 - Grievance procedure, judicial review, 210.526
 - Investigation, content, 210.486
 - Paid, how, 210.536
 - Permanency hearing, when, purpose, 210.720
 - Placement goals, 210.730
 - Placement, duties of division, 210.760
 - Provisional license issued, when, nonrenewable, validity period, 210.486
 - Refusal to issue, grounds, 210.496
 - Report in writing, when, 210.720
 - Requirement, 210.486
 - Revocation or suspension, grounds, 210.496
 - Rules, promulgation, publishing, consultation, 210.506
 - School attendance area of child to be considered in placement, 167.019
 - Validity period, 210.486
 - Violations, false statements, penalty, 210.531
- Children's service commission, see subheading, Service Commission, this heading
- Children's trust fund (abuse), see Abuse, this heading
- Commitment**
 - Duration, 211.231, 211.181
 - Least restrictive appropriate environment, child to receive services in, 211.181
 - Length of commitment may be set forth in order, 211.181
 - Mentally disordered, 211.201
 - Modification of court order, 211.251
 - Powers of juvenile court, 211.181

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd**Commitment — cont'd**

- Records concerning child, 211.231
- Religious faith, effect, 211.221

Community children's services fund

- Directors, board of, powers, duties, 210.861
- Election, tax levy, 210.860
- Funds, expenditure of, 210.861
- St. Louis city and county, limitations, 210.861
- Tax levy, amount, purpose, 210.860

Community service

- Applicability of certain laws to, liability of supervisor, 211.083, 211.181
- Supervised by court or organization chosen by court, immunity from liability, 211.083, 211.181
- Community services for, sales tax authorized to fund (all counties and St. Louis City), 67.1775; reimbursement for diversion to tax increment financing projects, 67.1776
- Comprehensive child mental health clinical advisory council established, members, duties, 630.1005
- Conception of a child, man deemed to be on notice, when, 453.061
- Conservators, appointment order may contain specific duties, 404.091
- Contracting, ability to for limited purposes, 431.056
- Coroner's inquest, death of minor, liability, 58.550
- Counsel, right to, appointed, when, waiver, 211.211
- County youth programs sales tax, senior services sales tax, 67.997
- Criminal record review released on staff applicants for day care, schools and youth agencies**
 - Confidentiality of information to be used only to determine suitability of applicants for staff, 43.540
 - Confidentiality, violation, penalty, 43.540
 - Definitions, 43.540
 - Information released, 43.540
 - Procedure, 43.540
 - Staff applications use for review, 43.540
- Crippled, see CRIPPLED CHILDREN; Chapter 201
- Custodial property, how held and identified, 404.051

Custody

- Child less than seventeen years taken into custody, record of law enforcement agency required, 210.004
- Counseling of children ordered by court, dissolution of marriage, when, costs, 452.318
- Credibility of witness, affect of juvenile court adjudications, 491.078
- Grandparent placement preferred, emergency placements, 210.305
- Habeas corpus proceedings, who may appeal, 512.025
- Juvenile less than seventeen years taken into custody, record of law enforcement agency required, 210.004
- Not considered arrest, 211.131
- Powers of juvenile court, 211.101

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd**Custody — cont'd**

- Temporary, adult abuse action, 455.045, 455.050, 455.065

Custody after marriage dissolution

- Abuse or neglect alleged, guardian ad litem appointed, duties, fees, 452.423
- Abuse, findings of, custody, 452.375

Alternative dispute resolution

- Available, when, costs paid by parties, 452.372
- Family access motions, notice of services, courts may schedule, when, 452.400

Child abuse reports, not admissible, 210.145

Child's upbringing, custodian to determine, exceptions, 452.405

Child's wishes, how determined, 452.385

Decree of custody

- Modified, when, 452.410
- Definitions, 452.375
- Determined how, 452.375
- Educational sessions programs, all courts, custody or support involved, children may attend, when, exceptions, 452.605

Enforcement of court order by sheriff or law enforcement, when, limitations, 452.425

Factors relevant to determine custody, 452.375

Failure to provide, court may abate past and future child support payments, when, attorney fees, 452.340

Guardian ad litem

- Appointed when, duties, fees, volunteers, 452.423
- Habeas corpus, awarding custody, who may appeal, 512.025

Information, parental obligation to share, attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375

Interference with custody, criminal offense, 565.150

Investigation and report, contents, availability, 452.390

Joint custody

- Authorized when, factors considered, 452.375
- Decree modification in joint custody, each party entitled to change of judge, 452.410
- Definitions, 452.375
- Information, parental obligation to share, attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375
- Joint legal and joint physical custody may be granted to both parents by court, 452.375
- Joint legal custody, defined, 452.375
- Joint physical custody, defined, 452.375
- Modification of decree, joint custody, each party entitled to change of judge, 452.410
- Plan, specific provisions for, required in court judgment, 452.375
- Prohibited, when, 452.375
- Supervised visitation, 452.400
- Support of child not precluded by joint custody judgment, factors considered, 452.375
- Juvenile court orders and judgments to take precedence on status and custody, 211.093

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd**Custody after marriage dissolution — cont'd****Modification of decree**

- Change of residence of parent from state, 452.411
- Neutral location for exchange of child for visitation purposes, when, 452.404
- Noncompliance statement, 452.375
- Notice of relocation, when, procedure, 452.377
- Parenting plan required, when, 452.375
- Penalties for denial or interference with applicability of certain statutes, suspension of license or permit, 454.1031
- Proceedings to receive priority, secrecy, 452.395
- Prohibited, when, 452.375
- Public policy of state, 452.375
- Records, medical, dental, school, available to noncustodial parent, 452.375
- Relocation of principal residence of a child in excess of ninety days by custodial parent, procedure, required, violation, effect, 452.377
- Residence, change by parent to another state, grounds for modification of decree, 452.411
- Temporary order, hearing, 452.380

Third party

- Custody, when, 452.375
- Grounds for awarding, 452.375
- Party to action, court to join, 452.375
- Temporary custody, when, 452.375
- Verified pleadings, form and content, 452.025

Visitation

- Attorney fees for enforcement of visitation rights, 452.340
- Contempt, motion for, attorney fees and costs assessed, when, 452.400
- Enforcement of rights, 452.340, 452.400
- Family access motion, procedure, fee, 452.400
- Grandparents visitation rights**
 - Granted, when, 452.402
 - Mediation procedure, 452.403
 - Terminated, when, 452.402
- Grounds for not granting or modifying, 452.400
- Modification, grounds for, 452.400
- Neutral location for exchange of child, when, 452.404
- Noncompliance with visitation order, remedy, 452.340, 452.400
- Prohibited, when, 452.400
- Supervised visitation, defined, granted when, 452.400

Third party

- Grounds for awarding, 452.375
- Party to action, court to join, 452.375
- Temporary visitation, when, 452.375
- Visitation, awarded, when, 452.375
- Custody, adult abuse action**
 - Enforceability of order of protection, 455.090
 - Ex parte order, temporary custody, 455.045
 - Factors to be considered, presumption in favor of nonabusive parent, exception, 455.050

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd**Custody, adult abuse action — cont'd**

- Failure to surrender as awarded in order of protection, consequences, 455.085
- Full order of protection, award of custody, 455.050
- Guardian ad litem or court appointed advocate, when, 455.050
- Jurisdiction of court, order of protection, duration, 455.090

Custody, criminal violations of rights**Child abduction**

- Defenses, 565.160
- Elements, penalty, 565.156
- Venue, 565.163
- Defenses, 565.160

Interference with custody

- Elements, penalty, 565.150
- Venue, 565.163

Parental kidnapping

- Defenses, 565.160
- Elements, penalty, 565.153
- Venue, 565.163

- Protective custody of child, temporary, by peace officer, when, 565.167

Custody, temporary parental delegation

- Exceptions, 475.024
- Limitation of one year, 475.024
- Power of attorney executing proper procedure, 475.024
- Unlawful transfer, exception, penalty, 453.110

Cystic fibrosis, services, aid, see CYSTIC FIBROSIS

Damage to property by child

- Foster parents not liable, 537.045
- Liability of minor, 8.150, 211.185, 537.045
- Liability of parent and guardian, amount, hearing, 211.185; limitations, 8.150, 537.045
- Restitution for offenses, hearing, amount, how determined, payment, 211.083, 211.181

Day care

- Excursion gambling boats, authorized to be offered on, restriction, 313.843
- Licensure of facility by department of health to receive money from fund, 210.199
- Permissive screening of providers and employees, child abuse registry records, 210.150

Day care centers

* See also DAY CARE CENTERS FOR CHILDREN

- Access to child and care providers by parents or guardians, normal hours, exception, 210.215
- Access to child denied if restricted, access by court order, 210.215
- Access to closed criminal records of employees, 610.120
- Complaints by parents, department of health to keep records, 210.203
- Concealed weapons prohibited, 571.107
- Crimes, certain offenders not to establish residency near child care facilities, 566.147
- Disposal of unsafe children's products, 210.1007

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd**Day care centers — cont'd**

- Exemption from licensure, 210.201
- Exemptions for religious organization operating facility not applicable if nonreligious organization contracts for, 210.259
- Federal funds to be provided to day care centers, 210.251
- Funds to upgrade standards of care to be provided by department, 210.251
- Grants to parents for child care not deemed to be funding of facility, 210.211
- Home schools not included, licensure required for day care center, 210.201
- Inspection of for unsafe children's products, 210.1007

Inspections

- Fire and safety, state fire marshal's duties, 210.252
- Health and sanitation, department of health, rules, 210.252
- Licenses, department of health may delegate power to whom, 210.231
- Rules authorized, 210.252
- Judicial review, procedure, licensee entitled to on decisions of department of health, 210.241
- Lead poisoning, evidence of testing required in high risk areas, no denial of access to education permitted, 701.344
- License status, disclosure to parents, when, exemptions, 210.211
- Neighborhood youth development programs exempt from licensure, when, 210.278
- Products, unsafe, department of health and senior services to provide list of to all child care facilities, 210.1007
- Records of complaints to be open to public, 210.203
- Religious instruction, rules not to interfere, 210.221

Religious organizations operating facility

- Background checks of caregivers, when, content, cost, 210.254
- Defined, 210.201
- Discipline requirement for notice of policy to parents, 210.258
- Exempt from licensing, 210.201
- Inspections, fire, safety to be filed annually, 210.254
- Nonreligious organization contracting for use or operation on religious organization's property, not exclusive control, 210.259
- Parental notice of responsibility required, content to be filed annually with department, 210.254

Prohibited interference by government

- Children, selection of, 210.258
- Curriculum teachings, 210.258
- Discipline requirement for notice of policy to parents, 210.258
- Personnel, teaching requirement for degrees, 210.258
- Rules, procedure, 210.257

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd**Day care centers — cont'd****Religious organizations operating facility — cont'd****Violations**

- Closing of facility, when, 210.256
- Injunction issued when, 210.256
- Noncompliance continued after notice, prosecutor or attorney general may act, 210.255
- Notice, 210.255
- Penalties, 210.256
- Procedure, 210.255
- Prosecutor or attorney general may act, 210.256
- Removal of children from facilities, when, 210.256
- Rules for inspections and standards for fire, safety, health and sanitation, procedure to adopt, suspend, revoke, 210.252
- Rules, variances granted when, procedure, 210.221
- Safe sleep policy required, purpose, 210.223
- Safe sleep recommendations, 210.221
- Sexual offenders, prohibited from establishing residency near child care facilities, 566.147
- State or federal funding facilities not to be exempted from licensure, 210.211

Violations

- Closing facility, when, 210.245
- Injunction, action to be brought by attorney general, when, 210.245
- Penalties, 210.245
- Procedures, 210.245
- Prosecutor may bring action to prevent operation until in compliance, 210.245
- Removing children from facility, when, 210.245
- Day care centers, religious organizations operating facility, rules, procedure, 210.257
- Day care staff, criminal record reviews, definitions, procedure, information released, confidential, penalty, 43.540
- Death of child under eighteen by abuse or neglect, report required, to whom, 210.115
- Death of child, state technical assistance team investigative powers, 660.520

Definitions

- Adoption, subsidy to family of adopted child, 453.065
- Adoptions, 453.015 to 453.090
- Child placing agencies, 210.481
- Foster home, 210.481
- Infant for civil suits, 507.115
- Joint legal custody, 452.375
- Joint physical custody, 452.375
- Juvenile court, 211.021
- Legal custody, 211.021
- Parent, 211.021
- Probate code, 472.010
- Supervised visitation, 452.400
- Ward, 1.020

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd**Definitions — cont'd****Delinquent****Aftercare release**

- Notice to committing court, contents, required when, 219.021
- Objections to release made by committing judge, director to respond in writing, when, failure of judge to object, effect, 219.021
- Procedure, 219.026
- Revocation of, assistance of police, 219.026
- Commitment to division of youth services, when, 219.021
- Commitment to training schools, when, 219.021
- County institutions for, state to pay part of costs for care, procedure, 211.156
- Interstate cooperation in return, supervision, 210.570
- Liquor, misrepresentation of age to obtain, penalty, 311.320
- Products made while in custody of Youth Services Division may be sold, use of proceeds, 219.023
- Segregation from criminals when committed to division of youth services, 219.071
- Termination of supervision by division of youth services, when, notice, 219.026
- Transfer of child to another state, procedure, 219.086
- Youth services, division of, powers, duties and responsibilities, rules, 219.016
- Delivery of property to minor, when, procedure, 404.051
- Denial of state and federal assistance for in-home providers, when, 210.025
- Dental care, mandated coverage for anesthesia and hospitalization, when, 376.1225
- Dependent or neglected, powers of children's division, 207.020
- Dependent, accounts of children in custody of division of family services, use of statements, refunds, escheats, when, 210.560
- Dependent, aid to, see subheading Temporary Assistance for Needy Families
- Dependent, social services, department of, duties, 210.001

Detention

- By juvenile court, places, 211.151, 211.331, 211.341
- Facilities which may be used, when, 211.151
- Hearing, probable cause required, when, definitions, 211.063
- Jails or adult detention facilities, use prohibited, definition, 211.151
- Procedure, 211.141
- Regional juvenile detention centers, 211.500
- Secure detention, probable cause hearing required, when, definitions, 211.063
- Standards for operation, Missouri supreme court to develop, 211.343

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd**Detention — cont'd**

- Traffic offenses, sixteen year olds not to be confined in adult jails, when, 221.044
- Traffic ordinances, violation by persons under seventeen, 211.033
- Valid court order, defined, 211.063
- Developmental screening for developmentally delayed children, see EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF
- Divorce, custody and maintenance, 452.150, 452.160
- Driver's license**
 - Driver's training program, participation, 302.130
 - Federal residential job training program, participant may drive, requirements, 302.130
 - Forty hours of behind the wheel driving instruction to be provided, requirements, 302.130
 - Intermediate license for participant in a federal residential job training program, requirements, 302.178
 - Intermediate license, requirements, fees, duration, 302.178
 - Parental veto, procedure, retraction, exceptions, 302.060
 - Suspension or revocation, 211.031, 211.181
 - Temporary instruction permit, minimum driving instruction, 302.130
 - Temporary instruction permit, qualifications for persons required to drive with fifteen year olds, 302.130
- Driver's license, passport or I.D., card altered to misrepresent age to obtain liquor, penalties, 311.320
- Dropouts**
 - Reported to literacy hot line, 167.275
 - Urban school districts, ad hoc committee on dropout prevention, 162.553
- Drug free schools act, 161.500 to 161.508
- Drugs, alcohol, cigarette abuse during pregnancy, treatment and education, see PREGNANCY
- Eagle scout special license plates, application, use of Boy Scouts of America emblem, fees, 301.3093
- Early childhood development, education and care program**
 - Certificates issued to families, income guidelines, value, 161.215
- Day care**
 - Fund, created, purpose, interest, distribution of moneys, 161.215
 - Elementary and secondary education, department of, powers, duties, 161.215
 - Fund, created, purpose, interest, distribution of moneys, 161.215
 - Grants, government or private agencies, preferences, requirements, 161.215
 - Licensure of facility by department of health to receive money from fund, 210.199
 - Parent advisory committees, grants, 161.215
 - Social services, department of, powers, duties, 161.215

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd**Early childhood development, education and care program — cont'd****Early childhood, coordinating board**

- Duties, 210.102
- Established, 210.102
- Members, 210.102

Earnings not liable for debts of parent, 452.220

Effect on prior existing custodianships, 404.077

Emancipated minor, will, authorized, 474.310

Emotionally disturbed, demonstration project

Advisory board, appointment, duties, 632.553

Board

- Definition, 632.550
- Members, qualifications, appointment, term, expenses, duties, 632.555

Child, defined, 632.550

Definitions, 632.550

Demonstration project, defined, 632.550

Department, defined, 632.550

Goals, 632.553

Progress reports filed by department, 632.557

Severely emotionally disturbed child, defined, 632.550

Employees**Leave for adoptive parent or stepparent**

Departments, agencies, political subdivisions to grant leave without pay, when, 105.271

Employee not to be penalized for requesting, 105.271

Leave-sharing program, 105.271

Requirement that employee asking for leave be primarily responsible, 105.271

Employment of, work certificate required, 294.024

Employment, see CHILD LABOR

Endangering welfare

Duty of juvenile judge, 211.421

First degree, definition, penalties, 568.045

How, penalty, 568.050

Immunity from liability, when, 210.950

Second degree, definition, penalty, 568.050

Enticement of a child, crime of

Defined, 566.151

Peace officer masquerading as a minor not an affirmative defense, 566.151

Penalties, 566.151

Epinephrine prefilled auto syringes, school nurse authorized to maintain supply, administration authorized, when, 167.630

Epinephrine, administration during school hours, authorized, when, school nurse to maintain adequate supply of prefilled auto syringes, 167.630

Evidence, juvenile court proceedings, use against, 211.271

Exceptional children, education of, see

EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF

Exemption of third persons dealing with custodian from liability, 404.061

Eyes, new born, care required, 210.070, 210.080; failure to give, penalty, 210.100

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd**Family care safety registry and access line**

Annual report, contents, 210.927

Appeal procedure, right of registrant, notice, 210.912

Automatic registration, when, 210.906

Child care provider, defined, 210.900

Child care worker, defined, 210.900

Cost of criminal background check, 210.906

Definitions, 210.900

Determinations, background checks, 210.909

Disclosure of information, when, 210.921

Elder care provider, defined, 210.900

Elder care worker, defined, 210.900

Employer, defined, 210.900

Employment purposes, defined, 210.921

Established, 210.903

Fees, 210.906

Immunity from liability, when, exceptions, 210.921

Information

Background checks, 210.903

Deemed public record, 210.936

Registry, what is included in, 210.909

Liability immunity, when, exceptions, 210.921

Mental health provider, defined, 210.900

Notification contents, 210.912

Notification of registrant, 210.909, 210.921

Personal care attendant, defined, 210.900

Personal care provider, defined, 210.900

Public awareness strategies developed, 210.918

Records compared, updating of information, 210.915

Registration form, contents, 210.906

Registration meets background check requirements of other elder care provider statutes, 210.933

Related child care, defined, 210.900

Related elder care, defined, 210.900

Right to appeal notice, procedure, 210.912

Rulemaking authority, 210.915, 210.924

Selling of registry information prohibited, 210.921

Toll-free telephone access line maintained, 210.918

Use of registry information by certain departments, when, 210.922

Violations, penalty, 210.906

Voluntary registration permitted, when, 210.906

Family courts, see FAMILY COURTS (CH. 487)

Fatality review panels

Abuse reports maintained by division of family services, panels to have access, 210.150

Abuse reports may be released to panel, 210.152

Ages, eighteen and under to be investigated, 210.192

Chairman to be elected, 210.192

Child death pathologist, qualification, certifications, rules, 210.196

Coroners and medical examiners, rules for protocol and identifying suspicious deaths, 210.194

Coroner's duties, referral to panels and autopsies, violation, penalty, 58.452

Duties of team, 210.192

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd**Fatality review panels — cont'd**

- Hospitals and physicians, rules authorized for protocol and identifying suspicious deaths, disclosure of records, 210.196
- Immunity from civil action by team for performance of duties, 210.192
- Organization by prosecutors and circuit attorneys of county, 210.192
- Panels, rules authorized for, 210.194
- Program to be developed by departments of health and social services to prevent injuries and death, 210.192
- Qualifications, 210.192
- Regional coordinators, appointment, duties, 210.195

Reports

- Analysis of report by department of health, 210.192
- Epidemiological reports to be made, 210.192
- Form to be developed by department of social services, 210.192
- Rules and forms to be established by department of social services, 210.192
- Rules, procedure for department of health, 210.196
- State child fatality review panel, appointment, duties, findings and recommendations, content, 210.195
- State technical assistance team, appointment, duties, 210.195
- Felonies, prosecution under general law, 211.071
- Fingerprints and photograph, when taken, 211.151
- Firearms, blackjacks, sale, lease, loan, gift, consent, parent or guardian, 571.060
- First Steps program, state participation in Part C of IDEA, early intervention services for infants and toddlers, 160.900 to 160.925
- Fluoride treatments, administered when, 167.181
- Forcible entry into a vehicle for purpose of removing an unsupervised minor, no civil liability, when, 537.555

Forfeitures of property

- Arrest to be deemed taking a child into custody, 195.146
- Criminal activities forfeitures (CAFA), applicable to children, 195.146
- Drug, controlled substances and paraphernalia forfeitures, applicable to children, 195.146

Formula provided by department for certain inherited diseases, 191.331

Foster care

- Appeals process, timely access to by foster parents, 210.566
- Birth certificate, provided to child upon leaving care, 210.670
- Caregiver immunity from liability, when, 210.665
- Caregiver training, 210.665
- Case plans, children over 14 to be consulted, 210.670

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd**Foster care — cont'd**

- Case records available for review by parents, 210.764
 - Confidentiality of information received by foster parents, 210.566
 - Confidentiality rights of the child, 210.566
 - Costs, how paid, 207.020
 - County foster-parent associations may be established, division of family services, duties, 210.537
 - Court may make order of protection, 453.315
 - Court proceedings, notification of foster parents, 210.566
 - Court review of placement and hearings, testifying, rights of certain persons, qualifications, limitations, 210.761
 - Criminal review for staff and volunteers, definitions, procedure, information released, confidential, penalty, 43.540
 - Cultural identity and needs, foster parents to provide care respectful of, 210.566
 - Decision-making rights of foster parents, 210.566
 - Denial or suspension of a license information released, when, 210.498
 - Designated caregiver, reasonable decisions given deference, 210.665
 - Driver's license or ID card, provided to child upon leaving care, 210.670
 - Education, full school day, defined, child entitled to, 210.1050
 - Foster parent standing for court proceedings, 210.790
 - Foster parent, defined, 210.566
 - Foster parents' bill of rights, 210.566
 - Grievance procedure, how developed, 210.551
 - Guardians ad litem, Missouri Supreme Court to adopt standards for representation by, 484.350
 - Health insurance information, provided to child upon leaving care, 210.670
 - Immunization records of children, disclosure to whom, unauthorized disclosure, 167.183
 - Information shared with foster parents, 210.566
 - Medical records, provided to child upon leaving care, 210.670
 - Onsite caregiver designated, 210.665
 - Parents to be provided training, 210.566
 - Permanency hearing, held when, duties of division, 211.183
 - Permanency plan of another planned permanent living arrangement, prohibited, when, 210.675
 - Progress reports to foster parents provided after child leaves foster care, 210.566
 - Refusal of placement permitted by foster parents, 210.566
- Relatives to be given child**
- Custody given, when, 210.565
 - Grandparents, death or dissolution not to affect status as relative, 210.565
 - Preference order, 210.565

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd**Foster care — cont'd****Relatives to be given child — cont'd**

Relative, defined, 210.565

Sibling placement, 210.565

Request for licensing information permitted, when, 210.498

Rights, copy of, provided to foster child, 210.670

Social Security card, provided to child upon leaving care, 210.670

Tuition and fee waiver, higher education, when, 173.270

Foster homes, see FOSTER HOMES

Gambling boats, restrictions for offering child care services on, 313.843

Genetic counseling and diagnosis, 191.320

Genetic diseases, to be tested for, exemption, refusal, 191.331

Genetic testing ordered, when, costs paid by whom, when, 454.485

Genital mutilation, female child, crime

Affirmative defenses, allowed, 568.065

Ceremonial ritual or custom not an affirmative defense, 568.065

Definition, 568.065

Penalty, 568.065

Gifted children

Defined, 162.675

Programs authority, district may establish, board to approve, 162.720

Gifts by custodian of custodial property prohibited, 404.051

Gifts, repeal of uniform gifts to minors, law not to affect transfers, 404.087

Grandparents

Emergency placements, preference given, 210.305

Liable for support of grandchild, when, amount, factors relevant, 210.847

Right to intervene in certain actions, 211.177

Guardian

Appointment order may contain specific duties, 404.091

Defined, 1.020

Dependent child, benefits payable to, when, 208.043

Guardian ad litem or next friend representing in legal proceedings, bond required, when, 507.150

Habeas corpus proceedings to determine custody, who may appeal, 512.025

Habeas corpus, awarding custody, 532.370

Halloween, sexual offender conduct restricted, violations, penalty, 589.426

Handicapped, special school districts, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS 4(c)

Head start program

Committee, member qualifications, duties, 660.653

Council, member qualifications, duties, 660.653

Definitions, 660.650

Goals, policies, services, 660.650

Grantees, duties, 660.657

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd**Head start program — cont'd**

Health services advisory committee, established when, duties, 660.657

Policy promulgation, requirements to be met, 660.657

Health care for uninsured children, Medicaid expansion

Abortion counseling prohibited, exceptions, 208.655

Co-payments required, when, amount, limitations, 208.640

Eligibility, income limits, 208.633

Program established, terminates, when, 208.631

Reports and studies, social services, contents, 208.650

Requirements of parent or guardian, 208.636

Rulemaking, 208.643, 208.657

Social services, reports and studies, contents, 208.650

Uninsured children, defined, 208.631

Waiting period required, when, 208.646

Waiver of waiting period for special needs children, 208.647

Health insurance coverage, insurers required to provide, 376.406, 376.801

Health supervision services, coverage required when, limitations on benefits permitted, definitions, 376.801

Health, powers and duties of department regarding child hygiene, 192.070

Health, school health initiatives

Advisory committee, members, duties, powers, 167.611

Assessment, underwriting of costs, 167.609

Authorization of parent or guardian, prerequisite, 167.621

Consent form for parents, checklist, prerequisite, 167.611

Continuation of services, previously provided, 167.617

Contraceptive devices and drugs, distribution prohibited, 167.611

Definitions, 167.600

Discontinuance of participation, 167.614

Disposal of funds, method, 167.609

EPSDT services, provision of, 167.606

Family practitioner, identification of, procedure, 167.611

First aid, administration, immunity, 167.621

Grants authorized, use, preference, 167.603

Medicaid services, provision, scope, 167.606

Medicine, administration of, immunity, 167.621

Most accessible care to be provided, 167.619

Hearing before juvenile court, procedure, victim impact statement permitted, 211.171

Hearing impaired kids endowment fund special license plates, application, fee, 301.3082

Heir or devisee, waiver of legal requirements, of probate code, when, 472.135

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd

- Hemophilia, services, aid, see HEMOPHILIA
- HIV and tuberculosis testing**
 - Notice required to parent or custodian of minor victim of sexual assault, 191.659
 - Right of parent or custodian to results, offender and minor victim of sexual assault, 191.663
- HIV tests, juvenile offenders, ordered when, notification to victim, 191.663
- Home school**
 - Daily log, defense to prosecution, 167.031
 - Declaration of enrollment, contents, purpose, filing with recorder of deeds or chief school officer, filing fee, 167.042
 - Definition, record of academic progress required, 167.031
 - Prosecution, defense to, daily log, 167.031
 - School year, defined, 167.031
 - Subjects required to be taught, hours of instruction required, 167.031
- Homes for children, see HOMES FOR CHILDREN
- Horse racing, wagering prohibited, presence prohibited, exceptions, 313.670
- Illegitimate, right to inherit, 474.060
- Illegitimate, see ILLEGITIMATE CHILDREN
- Immunization records, disclosure and exchange, to whom, unauthorized disclosure, liability, 167.183
- Immunization requirements for school**
 - Committee, advisory, 192.630
 - Cost paid for, how, 167.181
 - Diphtheria, 167.181
 - Educational materials, 192.072
 - Exceptions, 167.181
 - Fluoride treatments administered at same time, 167.181
 - Hepatitis B, 167.181
 - Measles, rubella and rubeola, 167.181
 - Mercury content, limitation on, 191.235
 - Mumps, 167.181
 - Polio, 167.181
 - Rules to be promulgated by healing arts board, 334.157
 - Time period for immunization, 167.181
- Immunization, consent by relative caregiver**
 - Affidavit required, contents, 431.058
 - Definitions, 431.058
 - Delegation of authority by parents, manner, effect, 431.058
 - Health care provider, definition, 431.058
- Immunizations required for children in day care centers, exceptions, 210.003
- Immunizations, insurance coverage mandated, exceptions, 376.1215
- Immunizations, mercury content, limitation on when administered to children under three, 191.235
- Imprisonment of person less than eighteen years of age, physical separation required, 217.345
- Incarcerated parents and their children, study**
 - Agency and court cooperation required, 210.877
 - Purpose, 210.875

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd

- Incarcerated parents and their children, study — cont'd**
 - Incarcerated, emancipation for certain purposes when, 217.343
 - Income, amount disqualifying from aid to dependent children, how determined, when, exceptions, 208.050
- Infant sudden death syndrome, see HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF
- Infant, defined for civil suits, 507.115
- Infant, mortality studies, duties of department of health and senior services, 192.070
- Infanticide**
 - Abortion, legal, inapplicability of statute, 565.300
 - Crime, penalty, 565.300
 - Culpability, when, 565.300
 - Defenses available, 565.300
 - Definitions, 565.300
 - Legal abortions, inapplicability to, 565.300
 - Penalty, 565.300
 - Physician immunity from liability, when, 565.300
- Inheritance and legal rights of adopted child, 453.090
- Inheritance rights, 453.090, 474.010, 474.050, 474.060, 474.080
- Inheritance, illegitimate children's right, 474.060
- In-home child care providers**
 - Background checks for receipt of state or federal funding required, 210.025
 - Direct payment assistance recipients, requirements, 210.027
- Insurance, dependent child coverage, continuation of by health maintenance organizations, when, 354.536
- Interference with while under courts jurisdiction, penalty, 211.421
- Interstate compact for juveniles, 210.570
- Interstate compact on child placement**
 - Application of, 210.620
 - Compact enacted, text, 210.620
 - Contingent effective date, 210.650
 - Definitions, 210.620
 - Discharge of child, 210.620
 - Financial responsibility for child, 210.620, 210.625
 - Jurisdiction over children, 210.620
 - Nonparty states, placements from, 210.640
 - Prohibited acts, jurisdiction, punishment, 210.620
 - Severability clause, 210.620
- Joint custody**
 - Alternative dispute resolution**
 - Available, when, costs paid by parties, 452.372
 - Family access motions, notice of services, courts may schedule, when, 452.400
 - Enforcement of court order by sheriff or law enforcement, when, limitations, 452.425
 - Neutral location for exchange of child for visitation purposes, when, 452.404
 - Visitation, neutral location for exchange of child, when, 452.404
- Judgments, court may ratify without appointment of conservator, when, 511.030

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd

Jurisdiction for custodianship to be in probate division, circuit court, procedure, 404.091

Jurisdiction of juvenile court

Commitment, after, 211.201

Dissolution of marriage, parent's jurisdiction not taken away from juvenile court if petition for abuse pending, 452.310

Dual jurisdiction, disposition of offender certified as adult, 211.073

Exception, on becoming seventeen, state or municipal laws, violation, 211.041

Exclusive jurisdiction, when, exception, 211.031

Parent, guardian may be required to perform activities or provide support, 211.134

Party, parent or guardian may be joined, when, 211.132

Retained, when, 211.041

Tobacco products, possession or use, 211.031

Transferred and tried as adult, when, procedure, 211.071

Transfers to another county, when, procedure, 211.031

Juvenile Code (CH. 211)

Juvenile court

Children's division, custody to be returned to, when, 211.036

Conflicting jurisdiction for juvenile age seventeen violating laws, prohibited, 211.041

Educational needs of children, study to be conducted, report, 211.105

Extension of jurisdiction to eighteenth birthday permitted, when, procedure, 211.034

Hearings, when, procedure, 211.032

Retain jurisdiction, certain case until 21 years of age, 211.041

Service of process, 211.111

Summons, how made, 211.111

Tobacco products, possession or use, jurisdiction of court, 211.031

Transfer of jurisdiction, trial as an adult, when, procedure, 211.071

Transfers to another county, when, procedure, 211.031

Juvenile court case report to school superintendent, 167.123

Juvenile detention facilities

Certain second class counties, law applicable, 211.332

Construction and maintenance, sales tax, certain first class counties, see SALES TAX, COUNTY

First and second class counties, St. Louis city, 211.331

Second and third class counties, 211.341

Juvenile officers, see JUVENILE COURTS

Juveniles, detention by counties, state to pay part of costs for care, procedure, 211.156

Kidnapping, penalty, 565.115

Labor, see CHILD LABOR

Law, purpose of, 211.011

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd

Lead poisoning, risk to health, notification of, 701.306

Lead testing fund, donation of income tax refund, 143.1006

Lead testing program

Additional testing required when, 701.342

Child care facilities, testing, 701.344

Consent of release of information required when, 701.328

Denial of access to education, prohibited, 701.344

Department duties, 701.343

Fund created, 701.345

High risk areas identified, 701.342

Information released without consent, when, 701.328

Parents or guardians objecting to testing, procedure, 701.340

Political subdivisions may enact more stringent lead testing requirements, 701.348

Rulemaking authority, 701.346

Severability clause, 701.349

Testing for high risk areas, 701.344

Leaving a child unattended in a motor vehicle who causes an accident

Age of child under ten, 577.300

Definitions, 577.300

First degree, penalty, 577.300

Second degree, penalty, 577.300

Legal custody defined, 211.021; jurisdiction to determine, 211.051

Liability to third persons, 404.067

Liability, exemption of third person dealing with custodian, 404.061

Liquor, obtaining with false and altered driver's license, passport or I.D., misrepresenting age, misdemeanor and fine, 311.320

Lottery prize, paid to child, how, 313.295

Married persons entitled to earnings of, when, 452.220

Medical assistance

Division of family services to provide documentation to both parents, when, exception, 452.346

Placement in residential group home, 211.490

Medical insurance

Maintained by obligated parent, when, amount, 454.435

Prosecuting attorney, duty to seek and enforce orders for, when, 454.435

Medical neglect

Complaint, filed by whom, 210.166

Hearing, 210.166

Petition to be expedited, 210.166

Medical treatment for minor

Court may order, when, 210.115

Implied consent for, when, 431.063

Who may give consent for, 431.061

Medical, psychiatric treatment, power of juvenile court, 211.181

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd**Mental health**

- Comprehensive child mental health office established, duties, 630.1000
- Comprehensive children's system to be developed, 630.097
- Services and support plan, departments of mental health and social services to develop, 633.033
- Mental health facilities, admission, 632.115
- Mentally retarded, preventive prenatal care, see PUBLIC HEALTH FACILITIES
- Metabolic diseases, to be tested for, exemption, refusal, 191.331
- Minors, sexual abuse of, health care professional has reason to suspect, report, 188.023
- Miranda rights of juvenile, given, when, 211.059
- Misdemeanor, trial as an adult, when, procedure, 211.071

Missing children

- Abducted child, defined, 210.1012
- Amber alert system created, system regions developed, penalty for false reports, 210.1012
- Amber alert system oversight committee created, duties, members, compensation, 210.1014
- Birth certificates, flagging**
 - Forms, 43.406
 - Procedure for providing marked records, notice to patrol, 43.407
 - Removal of flag, when, 43.409
- Definitions, 43.400
- False reports, penalties, 43.405
- Flagging records**
 - Birth certificates, procedure for providing marked records, notification of patrol, 43.407
 - Forms, 43.406
 - Notice of location of child, removal of flag, 43.409
 - Removal of flag, when, 43.409
 - Rulemaking authority, forms, patrol, 43.406
 - School records, marked records not to be forwarded to requesting school, notification of patrol, 43.408
- Highway patrol, missing persons unit, duties, 43.402
- Law enforcement agencies, other than patrol, duties, 43.401
- Medical and dental records, to be furnished to patrol, 43.410
- Missing child report, definition, form, 43.400
- Missing child, defined, 43.400
- Missing juvenile, defined, 43.400
- Registrar, defined, 43.400

School records, flagging

- Forms, 43.406
- Notification of patrol of request for, 43.408
- Removal of flag, when, 43.409

Mistake as to age, sexual offenses, 566.020

Motor vehicle, leaving a child unattended who causes an accident

Age of child under ten, 577.300

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd**Motor vehicle, leaving a child unattended who causes an accident — cont'd**

- Definitions, 577.300
- First degree, penalty, 577.300
- Second degree, penalty, 577.300
- Motorized bicycle, equipment law, violation, penalty, 307.193
- Murder, person under eighteen, sentencing, 565.033, 565.034

Neglected

- Accounts of children in custody of division of family services, use of statements, refunds, escheats, when, 210.560
- County institutions for, state to pay part of costs for care, procedure, 211.156
- Jurisdiction of juvenile court, 211.031
- Order removing child from home, contents, division of family services, duties, reasonable efforts, defined, not required, when, 211.183
- Permanency hearing, held when, duties of division, 211.183
- Regional assessment centers, funding of, 210.001
- Social services, department of, duties, 210.001
- State technical assistance team, 660.520
- Negligent birth after abortion, no action for, 188.130

Newborn hearing screening

- Annual report to department of health, 191.931
- Conducted, when, 191.925
- Confidentiality of information, violations, liability for civil damages, 191.928
- Early intervention services, delivery monitored, 191.931
- Educational information provided, when, 191.925
- Insurance coverage mandated, exceptions, 376.1220
- Parental notification, 191.925
- Referrals for newborns with confirmed hearing loss, 191.928
- Refusal to be documented, procedure, 191.925
- Religious objection to screening, provision not to apply, 191.925
- Rulemaking authority, 191.937
- Screening procedure used, 191.925
- Standards and follow-up procedures, 191.928
- Supplemental screening requirements, 191.332
- Surveillance and monitoring system for newborns, 191.928
- Technical support and assistance provided by department of health, 191.925
- Transfer of newborn, who completes screening, 191.925
- Violation of confidentiality, liability for civil damages, 191.928
- Newborn screening, critical congenital heart disease, 191.334
- Newborn, health coverage required to be provided by insurers, 376.406
- Newborn, minimum hospital stay at birth, exceptions, 376.1210

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd

- Nonresident decedent, allowances, law applicable, 473.675
- Nonsupport, penalty, 568.040
- Nude dancing, adult cabarets, minors prohibited from dancing, penalty, 573.509
- Order removing child from home, contents, division of family services, duties, reasonable efforts, defined, not required, when, 211.183
- Parent or guardian may obtain certain records**
 - Address of child or custodial parent not to be released, when, 452.376
 - Attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375
 - Fees to cover costs of mailing progress reports assessed by school, 452.376
 - Graduation, 610.021
 - Progress reports, fees to administer, how set, 452.376
 - Scholastic probation, expulsion records, 610.021
 - Test scores, 610.021
- Parent, defined, 211.021
- Parental liability for damage of child, amount, hearing, procedure, 211.185
- Parental rights, termination procedure, see JUVENILE COURTS; PARENT AND CHILD
- Parental schools**
 - Care and education of committed juveniles, 167.091
 - First class counties, 210.320
- Parenting plan**
 - Paternity action, 210.853
 - Submitted when dissolution filed, contents, 452.310
- Pari-mutuel wagering, prohibited, penalty, 313.670
- Parks and swimming pools, sexual offenders loitering within five hundred feet of prohibited, penalty, 566.150
- Passenger restraint systems, see Car Seats, Safety Belts, this heading
- Paternity actions, see PATERNITY
- Permanency hearing, held when, duties of division, 211.183
- Personal injuries intentionally caused by, liability of parent or guardian, 537.045
- Petition to juvenile court, form, 211.091
- Phenylketonuria (PKU) and other diseases, infants to be tested for, refusal, 191.331
- Physical, mental examination, juvenile court powers, 211.161; cost, how paid, 211.161
- Placement by juvenile court**
 - Family services, division of, certification, duties, 211.081
 - Institutional placements, findings required, certification by division of family services, 211.081
 - Least restrictive appropriate environment, child to receive services in, 211.181
 - Length of commitment may be specified in order, 211.181
 - Limitations on, 211.081
 - Outside state, limited how, 211.081

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd**Placement by juvenile court — cont'd**

- Permanency hearing, held when, duties of division, 211.183
- Powers of juvenile court, 211.181
- Sex-related offenses, child not to be placed near victim, 211.181

Pornography**Child pornography**

- Defined, 573.010
- Enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.037
- Possession of, penalty, 573.037
- Commercial film and photographic print processor, defined, 556.061

Computer access

- Definitions, 182.825
- Libraries, responsibilities, 182.827
- Public access computer, defined, 182.825
- Schools, responsibilities, 182.827
- Consent by parents or guardians for child less than eighteen, penalties, 573.200
- Employment, or inducement of child under eighteen for sexual performance, penalties, 573.200
- Furnishing material by computer internet or electronic transfer, penalty, enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.040
- Furnishing material to minors, penalty, enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.040
- Internet, attorney general to investigate, 573.052

Medical examinations

- Consent of minor sufficient, notice to parent or guardian required, 595.220
- Costs, paid by state, requirements, 595.220

Pornographic for minors

- Enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.030
- Possession for sale, 573.030
- Promoting, second degree, penalty, 573.030
- Sale, penalty, 573.030
- Professional's duty to report pictures, videotapes, when, failure to comply, penalty, 573.215
- Promoting sexual performance, penalties, 573.205
- Property or material constituting child pornography to remain in custody of state, when, 573.038
- Sexual assault prevention program to include children abused, 589.015
- Sexual performance, defined, 565.061
- Use of child in sexual performance, penalties, 565.010
- Witness, children under ten, certain cases, 491.060
- Posthumous, see POSTHUMOUS CHILDREN
- Pregnancy resource centers, tax credit for contributions to, 135.630
- Pregnancy, drugs, alcohol, cigarettes abuse, effect on child, education and treatment, see PREGNANCY
- Preliminary inquiries by juvenile court, 211.081
- Prematurity and infant mortality, task force on, members, duties, report, 210.105
- Prenatal care**
 - Failure to provide, no cause of action for, 1.205
 - Medical assistance, eligibility, 208.151

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd**Prenatal care — cont'd**

Prenatally diagnosed conditions, information to be provided to mother, 191.923

Pretermitted, share in estate, 474.240

Proceedings in juvenile court, commencement, 211.081

Property damage by minor

Liability of minor, 8.150, 211.185, 537.045

Parent or guardian, liable when, limitation, 8.150, 537.045

Prosecution under general law, when, 211.071

Protection and reformation (CH. 210)

Protection orders

Absence from home to avoid domestic violence, not to affect rights, 455.505

Arrest for violation, not necessary that violation occurs in law officer's presence, 455.538

Assignment of wages, procedure, cost allowed, 455.526

Citation of law, 455.500

Compliance review hearing permitted, 455.524

Copies to be issued to whom, 455.516

Effective throughout state, 455.505

Enforceability of orders, 455.090

Ex parte orders of protection

Custody of minor children, temporary, 455.520

Exclusion of respondent from home, findings required, 455.520

Guardian ad litem or special advocate appointed by court to represent child victim, 455.513

Investigation by division of family services, when, report to court, available to whom, due when, 455.513

Issued when, 455.516; grounds, effective until when, 455.513

Relief available, 455.520

Service on respondent required, when, 455.516

Transfer to juvenile court, when, 455.513

Violation, 455.538

Filing, petitioner not required to reveal address except to judge, 455.510

Full order of protection

Compliance review hearing permitted, 455.524

Counseling program, court ordered participation, 455.523

Custody, minor children, awarded when, 455.523

Ex parte order issued, when, 455.516

Jurisdiction, 455.524

Length, renewal on motion of either party, guardian ad litem or special advocate, 455.516

Payment for services at shelter, 455.523

Payment of rent or mortgage, when, 455.523

Relief available, 455.523

Remedies for enforcement of orders, 455.524

Service on respondent, failure to serve or mail copy of order not to affect enforceability, 455.516

Service on respondent, personal service required, 455.516

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd**Protection orders — cont'd****Full order of protection — cont'd**

Standard of proof required for issuance, 455.516

Support, child, awarded when, 455.523

Treatment for substance abuse, 455.523

Violation, penalty, 455.538

Visitation, awarded, 455.523

Hearings

Compliance review hearing permitted, 455.524

Evidence may include videotaped testimony of child victim, 455.516

Held when, 455.516

Standard of proof required for a full order of protection, 455.516

Videotaped testimony of child allowed, when, 455.516

Jurisdiction, 455.524

Jurisdiction, duration, 455.090

Juvenile court, hearings, when, procedure, 211.032

Law enforcement agencies

Arrest powers, 455.538

Copies of orders and notice of termination or expiration to be issued to, 455.516

Custody of minor children to be returned to rightful party, 455.538

Duties and powers, 455.538

Legal fees, costs, 455.536

Modification

Custody, grounds, 455.530

Maintenance and support, grounds, 455.530

Motion may be filed by either party, guardian ad litem or special advocate, 455.528

Orders of protection, grounds, 455.528

Visitation, 455.530

Parties, who may seek relief, 455.503

Petition, where filed, by whom, 455.503

Pleadings, verified petition, 455.505

Remedies for enforcement of orders, 455.524

Remedy in addition to civil or criminal remedies, 455.534

Renewal of order, procedure, 455.516

Res judicata, not to apply to subsequent actions, 455.528

Service on respondent, personal service required, when, 455.516

Sexual assault or stalking of child, protection order, procedure, 455.505

Social security number required, 455.005

Venue, petition, 455.503

Violation of protective orders, penalties, 455.538

Putative father registry, department of health

Change of address, 192.016

Evidence, use of notice of intent to claim paternity, 192.016

Fund created, 192.016

Notice of intent to claim paternity, content, effect, revocation, 192.016

Persons recorded in registry, when, 192.016

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd**Putative father registry, department of health — cont'd**

- Release of information by department prohibited, exceptions, 192.016
- Revocation of notice of intent to claim paternity, effect, 192.016
- Rape allegation against putative father, proceedings involving father and child stayed, 452.374
- Records of commitment, 211.231
- Records of juvenile court, inspection, destruction, confidentiality, exceptions, 211.321
- Regional assessment centers, funding of, 210.001
- Registration of juvenile sexual offenders, 211.425
- Release from custody, when, conditions, breach of conditions, result, 211.141
- Repeal of uniform gifts to minors, law not to affect transfers, 404.087
- Residential treatment agency tax credit, 135.1150
- Restitution, juvenile court may order parents and child to pay, when, amount, hearing, procedure, 211.185
- Retardation, see MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE
- Riverboat gambling, child care services may be offered, restrictions, 313.843
- Runaway, return, interstate cooperation, 210.570

Safe place for newborns

- Definitions, 210.950
- Division of family services, duties, 210.950
- Hospital, treatment to be performed on newborn when relinquished, 210.950
- Identifying information not required, 210.950
- Liability, immunity from, when, 210.950
- Nonrelinquishing parent's rights, 210.950
- Parental rights relinquished, when, 210.950
- Schools, instruction on, requirements, 170.312
- Voluntary relinquishment of a newborn, procedure, 210.950
- Scholarships for children of certain workers' compensation recipients, eligibility, 173.254

Schools

- Activities, participation in, excused absences allowed, 171.053
- Address of child or custodial parent not to be released, when, 452.376
- Attendance requirement, AFDC eligibility, 208.048
- Attendance, compulsory, penalty, 167.031
- Compulsory attendance, penalty for violation, 167.061
- First grade, when child eligible, exception, 160.053, 160.054, 160.055

Home school

- Daily log, defense to prosecution, 167.031
- Declaration of enrollment, contents, purpose, filing with recorder of deeds or chief school officer, filing fee, 167.042
- Definition, record of academic progress required, 167.031
- Prosecution, defense to, daily log, 167.031

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd**Schools — cont'd****Home school — cont'd**

- School year, defined, 167.031
- Subjects required to be taught, hours of instruction required, 167.031
- Homeless child or youth, defined, 167.020
- Immunization against certain diseases, 167.181
- Immunization records, disclosure and exchange, to whom, unauthorized disclosure, liability, 167.183
- Kindergarten and summer school, when child eligible, exception, 160.053, 160.054, 160.055
- Metropolitan school districts, applicability of compulsory attendance and part-time school requirements, 167.052

Parent or guardian may view certain records

- Graduation, 610.021
- Scholastic probation, expulsion records, 610.021
- Student may view scores, when, 610.021
- Student records, 610.021
- Test scores, 610.021
- Part-time, when attendance compulsory, 167.051
- Placed pupils, notification, information distribution, 167.122
- PreKindergarten, child eligible, when, 160.053, 160.054, 160.055
- Progress reports, parent's right to receive, administrative fees set by school, when, 452.376

Records

- Law enforcement and juvenile authorities record disclosure, when, 167.020
- Nonresident pupil, 167.022
- Parent's right to, attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375
- Transfer students, 167.020
- Registration requirements, 167.020
- Restricted access for acts of violence, when, 160.261
- Sexual misconduct of school personnel, reporting requirements, 160.261
- Social promotion may be prohibited, assessments, remediation, 167.640

Spanking

- Administered by certified school personnel in presence of a witness and in reasonable manner, 160.261

Child abuse charges

- Children's division, duties, 160.261
- Investigation, required, when, procedure, reports, conclusions, form, 160.261
- Law enforcement called in, when, to issue report, 160.261
- Notice to be given by children's division to superintendent or president of school board, when, 160.261
- President of school board, duties, exception, 160.261
- Superintendent of schools, duty, exception, 160.261

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd**Schools — cont'd****Spanking — cont'd****Child abuse charges — cont'd**

Child abuse, law not applicable, exceptions, 160.261

Falsification of reports or withholding information, penalty, 160.261

Prosecuting attorney informed by children's division if charges substantiated, 160.261

Reports from school personnel and law enforcement, contents, conclusions, due when, 160.261

Written policy on discipline, to provide, 160.261

Strip searches prohibited, exceptions, 167.166

Violence, acts or threats of, mandatory reporting, 160.261

Year, defined, 167.031

Screening of child care providers and employees, child abuse registry, records, 210.150

Screening of newborns, supplemental, 191.332

Sentence of life without parole or imprisonment of 30 to 40 years, review of sentence, procedure, 558.047

Separate accounts to be maintained, 404.051

Service of process

Generally, how made, 506.150

Juvenile court, 211.111

Probate division, circuit court, 472.100

Services commission

Established, 210.101

Ex officio members, qualifications, duties, expenses, 210.101

Fund, established, purpose, investment, not subject to general revenue transfer, 210.103

Incarcerated parents and their children, study

Agency and court cooperation required, 210.877

Purpose, 210.875

Meetings, when, open to public, 210.101

Members, qualifications, 210.101

Officers, how selected, 210.101

Powers and duties, 210.102

Reports, content, 210.102

Rulemaking authority, 210.101

Staff, 210.101

Sex education, schools, content of instruction, notice to parents, 170.015

Sexual abuse offenses, child as witness, authorized, credibility determination, 491.060

Sexual abuse, state technical assistance team, 660.520

Sexual assault prevention program to include children abused, 589.015

Sexual contact with a student while on public school property, crime of, penalty, 566.086

Sexual contact, certain persons, statute of limitations on civil action, 516.371

Sexual exploitation of a minor, crime, penalty, 573.023

Sexual misconduct involving a child, penalty, 566.083

Sexual offenders, juvenile, registration of, 211.425

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd

Sexual offense, child victims, video and aural recordings and photographs not subject to disclosure without court order, 510.035

Sexual offenses against children under seventeen, defendant with suspended sentence, report to criminal record repository, 43.506

Sexual offenses, crime of age misrepresentation, penalty, 566.153

Sexual trafficking of a child, first degree, penalty, 566.210

Sexual trafficking of a child, second degree, penalty, 566.211

Shelter care, defined, 211.021

Shot records, disclosure and exchange, to whom, unauthorized disclosure, liability, 167.183

Shots, requirements for school, 167.181

Sickle cell anemia, services, aid, see SICKLE CELL ANEMIA

Single custodianship, separate funds, but may serve more than one minor, 404.021

Special educational services

Age of child, special education begins, when, 162.700

Definitions, 162.675

Denial of, prohibited, 162.680

Disabled children to attend regular school environment whenever practicable, 162.680

Duties of board, assignment of child to special programs, reevaluation, 162.685

Early childhood special education, preference given to certain students, when, 162.700

Eligibility for, how determined, 162.885

Expense of disabled child in state institution, district of residence to pay, amount, 162.740

Gifted children, special programs may be established for, standards, 162.720

Policy, statement of, 162.670

Provided when, diagnostic reports obtained, how, 162.700

Severely disabled, special programs provided for, when, 162.730

Transition (Leaving School Setting), interagency council

Chairperson, how selected, 162.1000

Created, purposes, 162.1000

Duties and powers, 162.1000

Members, qualifications, 162.1000

Report, annual, content due when, 162.1000

Youth with disabilities, defined, 162.1000

Special needs child adoption tax credit, 135.327 to 135.339

Spendthrift trust subject to claims, 456.014

Sports events, injuries, treating without consent, certain person not liable, exception, 537.037

State buildings, defacing by minor, liability, 8.150

Statements by children or vulnerable persons, in certain criminal cases, to be substantive evidence, when, procedure, 491.075

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd

Stealing, unemancipated minor, parent or guardian civil liability, 537.127
 Stepchild, illegitimate child, nonsupport, penalty, 568.040
 Stepparent required to support stepchild, when, recovery from natural parent, 453.400
 Stillborn child, transfer to funeral home by hospital, notice to parents, collection of costs, penalty, 194.200
 Successor custodian designated, when, 404.057
 Summer food service program, establishment, 191.810
 Summer school programs, attendance outside of district, funding, 167.227
 Summons by juvenile court, 211.101, 211.111; refusal to obey, 211.121

Support

Abatement, failure to provide visitation rights, when, attorney fees, 452.340
 Abuse or neglect alleged, guardian ad litem appointed, duties, fees, 452.423
 Abused adult action, 455.050, 455.060
 Accounting by custodial parent, required when, 452.342
 Adequacy of child support orders on request, rules governing, 454.400
 Administrative modification of court order, judicial review, procedure, 454.496

Administrative orders of financial responsibility

Circuit clerk or family support payment center, support payments to, to act as trustee, when, duties, 454.495

Division powers and duties if court order previously issued

Hearing, parent may request, bond required to stop withholding pending hearing, 454.476
 Information required for order, 454.476
 Service of order, how made, 454.476
 Withholding, issued, when, payment of arrearages not relief, bond, 454.476

Division powers and duties if no court order previously issued

Hearing, parent or person having custody may request, failure to request, result, 454.470
 Negotiated conference, notice, participation of parents, 454.470
 Periodic future support, computation of, 454.470
 Service of notice and findings of financial responsibility, 454.470
 State debt owed, amount accrued, 454.470
 Garnishment, when, procedure, duties and liabilities of employer, discharge or punishment of employee prohibited, 454.505

Modification of order

Additional children, effect of, 454.500
 Change in circumstances so substantial as to make terms unreasonable, factors considered, 454.500

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd**Support — cont'd****Administrative orders of financial responsibility — cont'd****Modification of order — cont'd**

Clerk of circuit court, appropriate agent for process, when, 454.500
 Service of process, certified mail, when, circuit clerk, duties, 454.500
 Social security numbers of parties required on order, 454.500
 Who may seek, procedure, effect of motion for, 454.500
 Withholding, order for, when, procedure, duties and liabilities of employer, discharge or punishment of employee prohibited, termination, priorities, 454.505

Adopted child, nonsupport, penalty, 568.040

Affidavit of current status of payments, refusal to execute, remedy, false affidavit, penalty, 452.341

Allocation between parents, 452.340

Amount of, presumption, 210.841

Arrearages, fraudulent claims, time limit to prosecute, extension, 556.036

Assistance requested by the division to another state, contents, 454.390

Attorney fees awarded

Abatement of support for failure to provide visitation or custody, when, 452.340

Nonpayment of child support, when, 452.355

Visitation or custody, failure to honor order, abatement of support, when, 452.340

Attorney representation exclusive, 454.513

Attorney-client relationship, duties, restrictions, 454.513

Business day, definition, 452.350

Circuit clerk or family support payment center, payment to, to act as trustee, when, duties, 454.415 to 454.430

Contempt, failure to obey orders to pay family support payment center, when, 454.554

Copy of the modification order provided to the division, when, 452.347

County retirement benefits, 50.1175

County, when, 211.241

Court costs, circuit clerk to charge and collect, 488.605

Court order, priority, effect of, 454.501

Courts, foreign, order of, notification by division, duties of circuit clerk, clerk or family support payment center trustee, 454.433

Credits on state debt, job training and education, conditions, restrictions, 454.432

Credits, recording of for amounts not received by circuit clerk, restrictions, 454.432

Criminal nonsupport courts authorized, referral of cases, 478.1000

Custody, temporary, failure to provide, when, attorney fees, 452.340

Decree, no exemption from execution, 452.140

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd**Support — cont'd**

- Delinquent, interest on, rate, how computed, execution for interest, procedure, requirements, 454.520
- Disabled child, extension of support obligation, 452.340
- Dissolution of parent's marriage and judgment for joint custody does not preclude child support, factors considered, 452.375
- Education, higher, extended support for, 452.340
- Emancipation of child**
 - Effect, 452.370
 - Factors determining, 452.340
- Enforcement division, established in department of social services, 454.400
- Enforcement of**
 - Assignment of rights**
 - Caretaker relatives, by, terminates, when, exception, 454.455
 - Collection of support obligations by private persons, approval of department of social services, when, not binding on department, when, 454.450
 - Terminates, when, exception, 454.420
 - Businesses and financial entities, to provide information to division or IV-D agency, when, penalty for unauthorized disclosure, 454.440
 - Contempt, failure to obey orders to pay family support payment center, when, 454.554
 - Cooperative agreements, cities, counties, courts and prosecutors, provisions, 454.405
 - Court costs, 488.012
 - Definitions, 454.460
 - Hearings, circuit court, supreme court to issue rules on, 454.510
 - Medical, prosecutor's duties, 454.435
 - Parent locator service, information available, to whom, how used, 454.440
 - Prosecuting attorney, duties, 454.435
 - Summary of expenses paid by parent, ordered by director of division, when, 454.478
- Erroneously paid support, permitted methods of recovery, retention of funds to be stealing, when, 454.531
- Execution, enforcement of order of child or spousal support, when, procedure, 454.528
- Expenses of child, report of, required when, 452.342
- Expenses paid by parent, summary of, ordered when, 454.478
- Factors to be considered, 452.340
- Family support payment center, collection and disbursement of payments**
 - Admissibility of payment center records, certification by director, 454.539
 - Authenticity of certain judicial orders and documents, rebuttable presumption, 454.545
 - Automated system, obligations not recorded, when, 454.557

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd**Support — cont'd****Family support payment center, collection and disbursement of payments — cont'd**

- Business day, defined, 454.530
- Check required, certified or guaranteed, when, 454.551
- Compliance with subpoenas, 454.542
- Contempt motion filed, when, 454.554
- Electronic funds transfer authorized, 454.530
- Endorsement of negotiable instruments, when, 454.560
- Established, 454.530
- Fee, insufficient funds, amount, 454.551
- Fee, processing, amount, 454.548
- Insufficient funds check, fee permitted, amount, 454.551
- Negotiable instruments, endorsement of, when, 454.560
- Notice to obligor, when, failure to pay after second notice, contempt, 454.554
- Obligations not recorded in automated system, when, 454.557
- Payments made to center upon request, 454.559
- Processing fee permitted, amount, 454.548
- Records of payments and disbursements, certification of records, non IV-D cases, procedure, 454.536
- Records, documents, duties of circuit clerk, 454.545
- Report to general assembly, when, 454.565
- Trust fund, established, administration, 454.533
- Financial responsibility of parent**
 - Administrative determination of, if no court order previously entered**
 - Division of child support enforcement, director, notice and finding of, contents, method of service on parent or person having custody, 454.470
 - Negotiated conference, notice, participation of parents, 454.470
 - Order by director of division of child support enforcement, contents, method of service on parent or person having custody, final, when, 454.470
 - Assignment, defined, 454.495
 - Circuit clerk or family support payment center, support payments to, to act as trustee, when, duties, 454.495
 - Hearing, procedure, 454.475
 - Order by director of division, docketed in circuit court, effect, enforceability, 454.490
 - Order, security for, when required, form of, default, result, 452.344
 - Petition and responsive pleadings, to identify employer and social security number of parties, when, 452.312
 - Public assistance, effect of, 454.490
 - Social security number of parties, order to retain, when, 452.312

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd**Support — cont'd****Financial responsibility of parent — cont'd**

- Stepparent, duty to support stepchild, 453.400
- Temporary order issued, when, 454.475
- Work participation required, when, 454.490
- Foreign support order, required response by the division, when, 454.390
- Forms, prescribed by federal government, used when, effect, 454.395
- Fraudulent conveyances, to avoid support payments, set aside, when, presumption, 454.525
- Friend of the court in child support matters, St. Louis City and County, 478.422, 488.633
- Garnishment prohibited against party alleging no current or unpaid child support is due, 454.472
- Grandparents may be liable for support of grandchild, when, amount, factors relevant, 210.847
- Guardian ad litem, appointed when, duties, fees, 452.423
- Health benefit package, provision of, see CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT, DIVISION OF
- Health insurance, Medicaid eligibility may not be considered by insurer, 376.818
- Illegitimate child, nonsupport, penalty, 568.040
- Income, definition, 452.350
- Inquiry into ability of parent, enforcement of order, 211.241
- Interstate family support act, uniform law 2011 amendments, effective date, 454.1500 to 454.1728
- Interstate family support act, uniform law, 454.1500 to 454.1728
- Interstate family support act, uniform law, repealer, 454.849
- Interstate requests for assistance, records, 454.390
- IV-A agency, defined, 454.415
- IV-D case, definition, 452.345
- IV-D cases, procedure, 452.350
- IV-D support order modification, when, eligibility for review process, 454.498
- Joint custody judgment does not preclude child support, factors considered, 452.375
- Joint physical custody, amount, how calculated, 452.340
- Judgments and orders, social security numbers of the parties required, when, 452.343
- Jurisdiction, declining of, modification proceeding, when, 452.371
- License or permit of obligor, suspension of**
 - Administrative costs, fees, 454.1015
 - Arrearage, defined, 454.1000
 - Definitions, 454.1000
 - Hearing to show cause for suspension, issues to be determined, procedure, 454.1005
 - Hunting and fishing license, suspension, when, 454.1027
 - Law licenses, arrearages reported to the supreme court, sanctions imposed, when, 454.1023, 454.1025

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd**Support — cont'd****License or permit of obligor, suspension of — cont'd**

- Liability of licensing authority, limitation of, 454.1008
- License, defined, 454.1000
- Licensing authority's duties, suspension order, 454.1008
- No suspension permitted, when, 454.1029
- Notice of intent to suspend, issued when, how, 454.1003
- Petition to stay suspension of license, when, 454.1010
- Reinstatement fee, fee for administrative costs, suspension of license, 454.1010, 454.1015
- Rules and regulations, authority, procedure, 454.1018
- Standards, licensure information provided to the division, method, contents, 454.1020
- Suspension of business, professional or occupational license, authorized when, 454.1003; not permitted, when, 454.1029
- Termination of an order of suspension of a license, when, new order may be issued, when, 454.1013
- Liens for unpaid and delinquent support**
 - Certificate of title, void sticker on, when, 454.516
 - Child support lien database to be maintained by department of revenue, 454.516
 - Claims, counterclaims, or law suits, when, procedure, contents of notice, liability of persons making payment or settlement, 454.518
 - Consumer reporting agency, defined, division reports to, delinquent support, duties of division, 454.512
 - Decedents estates, obligor's distributive share, effective when, failure to pay, liability of personal representative, 454.514
 - Forms prescribed by federal government, effect of use, 454.395
 - Information released to consumer reporting agency, delinquent support, duties of division, 454.512
 - Motor vehicles, when, procedure, notice, contents, duties of lienholder, public sale, when, 454.516
 - Motorboats and outboard motors, when, procedure, notice, contents, duties of lienholder, public sale, when, 454.516
 - Personal injury suits, when, procedure, content of notice, liability of persons making payment or settlement after notice, 454.519
 - Registration of by department of revenue, when, 454.516
 - Reports of delinquent support released to consumer reporting agency, when, duties of division, 454.512
 - State debt, income tax refund for joint return, only one taxpayer liable to state, procedure, 143.784

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd**Support — cont'd****Liens for unpaid and delinquent support — cont'd**

Subordination of tax liens to child support liens, 454.522

Trailers, when, procedure, notice, contents of, duties of lienholder, public sale, when, 454.516

Workers' compensation benefits, when, procedure, contents of notice, enforcement of lien, 454.517

Medical insurance to be maintained by obligated parent, enforcement by prosecutor, when, 454.435

Modification of child support order

Duties of director to review, grounds for review and adjustment outside three-year cycle, 454.498

Form, service, procedure, certain cases, 454.496

Modification of judgment

Failure to provide temporary custody of child, 452.340

Failure to provide visitation rights, 452.340

Financial resources, how determined, 452.370

Grounds, 452.370

IV-D cases, procedure, 452.370

Service of process, 452.370

State to be a party, when, 452.370

Modification, attorney fees awarded to state, when, 452.354

Necessaries, failure to join in paternity action, effect, 210.829

Nonsupport, child or stepchild, penalty, 568.040

Nonsupport, criminal, penalty, 568.040

Notice of proceedings, 452.347

Notice, standard format required, when, 452.350

Order for, lien against real estate, when, procedure, revival, release, discharge, 454.515

Passport denied to obligated parent in arrears, when, procedure, 454.511

Paternity action

Lump sum or periodic payments, factors determining amount, 210.841

Temporary order of support, when, 210.832

Payments

Collection by private person, fee allowed, when, amount, 454.450

Contempt, failure to obey orders to pay family support payment center, when, 454.554

Depriving family support division, penalties, 454.450

Made to circuit clerk or family support center, duty to remit to person entitled, when, enforcement procedure, 452.345

Marion County, payment into court, handling fee paid to clerk, deposit, 483.083, 488.064

Nonguaranteed negotiable instrument deemed to have been made, when, 452.345

Owed by custodian to state, when, failure to pay, result, 454.450

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd**Support — cont'd****Payments — cont'd**

Police retirement, board may recognize benefit to pay all or part of child support or maintenance, 86.353

Records, state case registry established, contents, procedure, 454.412

Relinquishment of custody to abate obligation of support, when, 452.340

Retirement benefits of parents

Highway patrol retirement benefits are subject to child support and spousal maintenance, 104.250

Transportation department employee's retirement benefits are subject to child support and spousal maintenance, 104.250

Year 2000 plan benefit subject to child support and maintenance, 104.1054

Retirement benefits, police department civilian employees, cities 300,000 to 700,000, not exempt from support, 86.1430

Retirement benefits, police in cities 300,000 to 700,000 not exempt from support, 86.1040

Retirement benefits, political subdivision, subject to, 70.695

Review of IV-D case outside the three-year cycle, when, 454.498

Social security numbers of parties required on support orders, 210.841

Spendthrift trust, judgment for support

Child defined as any person whom an order or judgment for child support has been entered, 456.5-503

Child, spouse, former spouse, with judgment for support or maintenance, exception, 456.5-503

Judgment defined as judgment which may be executed in this state, 456.5-503

Spendthrift provision is unenforceable against state or United States, when, 456.5-503

State case registry

Circuit clerk, duties, 454.412

Established, contents, procedure, duties of division, 454.412

Filings required, when, contents, 454.413

Paternity actions, filing required, 454.413

State employees, voluntary deductions from compensation authorized, 33.103

Stepchild, illegitimate child, penalty, 568.040

Subordination of certain liens to child support liens, 454.522

Subpoenas, forms prescribed by federal government, effect, 454.395

Termination, exceptions, procedure, 452.340

Visitation denied, abatement of past and future support, when, attorney fees, 452.340

Vocational education, extended support for, 452.340

Withholding of income or wages

Forms, failure to fill out, penalty, 285.306

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd**Support — cont'd****Withholding of income or wages — cont'd**

Priorities, family support payment center duties, 452.350

Procedure, duration, priority, modification, termination, 452.350

Prohibited against party alleging no current or unpaid child support is due, 454.472

Workers' compensation benefits subject to child support, 287.260

Surrogate parents for handicapped children

Appointed, when, 162.997, 162.998

Definitions, 162.997

Duties of surrogates, 162.999

Evaluation by board, when, 162.999

Expenses, reimbursed when, 162.999

Handicapped child, defined, 162.997

Immunity from civil suits, exceptions, 162.999

List, maintained by state board of education, 162.997

Need, how determined, notice to board, documentation required, 162.998

Parent, defined, 162.997

Qualifications, 162.999

Rights of surrogates, 162.999

Rulemaking authority for state board of education, 162.999

Severely handicapped child, defined, 162.997

State board of education, duties, 162.997 to 162.999

Successor appointed, when, 162.999

Training requirements, 162.999

Unavailable, defined, 162.997

Taken into custody

Detention hearing, required when, notice, 211.061

Interviewing restrictions, 211.059

Miranda rights, 211.059

Procedure, 211.061, 211.131

Tanning devices, parental consent required, when, penalty, 577.665

Tattooing, body piercing or branding, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520

Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830

Tax credit, adoption of special needs child, 135.327 to 135.339

Tax, sales, community services for children funded by (all counties and St. Louis City), 67.1775; reimbursement for diversion to tax increment financing projects, 67.1776

Temporary assistance for needy families (CH. 208)

Accounts for children, funds deposited by division, conditions, limitations, 208.337

Administrative appeals, procedure, 208.080

Appeal from circuit court, 208.110

Appeal to circuit court, procedure, 208.100

Application, how and where filed, 208.060

Applications, investigation and notice of decision, 208.070

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd**Temporary assistance for needy families (CH. 208) — cont'd**

Assessment of applicant, criteria, rulemaking authority, 208.071

Assignment of support rights

Amount owed state, how determined, termination, effect of, duties of circuit clerk or family support payment center, 454.415

Required, when, 208.040, 208.055

Average need, how determined, 208.150

Benefits

Foster home, while in, or nonprofit private institution, 208.047

Payable to legal guardian, who is not a relative, when, 208.043

Payment, when and to whom, 208.180

Reconsideration, 208.130

Recoverable by state, when, 208.210

Recovered, federal government to share in, 208.210

Reduction or denial, increase in assessed valuation of recipient's property not sole basis for, 208.172

Death of beneficiary, procedure, 208.180

Definition, 208.055

Denied, when, 208.050

Eligibility

Assessment of applicant, criteria, rulemaking authority, 208.071

Determination, 208.010, 208.047

Income or assets of families, 208.010

Ineligible for general relief, 208.015

Payments from Agent Orange not income in determining, 208.012

Requirements, 208.040, 208.047, 208.050; school attendance, 208.048

Residence in home of parent or guardian for minor parents, 208.040

School attendance required, 208.048

Foster home, while in, or nonprofit private institution, 208.047

Fund, creation, use, 208.170

Granted to mother, when, 208.040

Guardian of child, benefits payable to, when, 208.043

Guardianship proceedings, fees, 208.180

Law, change of, effect, 208.140

Maximum amount, 208.150

Medical assistance

Abuse, fraud, excessive use, effect, 208.164

Eligibility, 208.151

Hearing, when, 208.156

Income limits, 208.151

Liability to state for cost when person under order fails to supply medical insurance, 208.215

Paid, how, 208.160, 208.163

Minimum need requirement, 208.150

Mismanagement of funds, by relative, effect of, 208.180

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd**Temporary assistance for needy families (CH. 208) — cont'd****Pacts, self-sufficiency**

- Assessments, contents, meeting participants, 208.325
- Case managers, training, 208.325
- Evaluation, conducted how, when, by whom, 208.325
- Review, agency actions, 208.325
- Rules, 208.325
- Sanctions for failure to comply, 208.325
- Waivers of federal law, requested by division, 208.325

Parent

- Circumstances of, effect, 208.050
- Eligible to receive benefits, when, 208.041
- Paternity establishment, cooperation required, when, 208.055

Payment

- Made to whom, 208.040
- Person other than relative, authorized, when, 208.180
- Prorated, not to exceed appropriations, 208.041
- Physical and mental examination, report, evidence, 208.075
- Property, qualifications, what considered, received and undeclared by recipient, effect, 208.010
- Records, confidential, 208.120
- Refusal to work by relative, effect of, 208.180
- Reinstatement to rolls, when, 208.090
- Relative, mismanagement of funds, effect of, 208.180; refusal to work, effect of, 208.180
- Rolls open for inspection, 208.120

Self-sufficiency program

- Assessments, contents, meeting participants, 208.325
- Case managers, training, 208.325
- Evaluation, conducted how, when, by whom, 208.325
- Pacts, contents, incentives for participation, term, review by director, 208.325
- Review, agency actions, 208.325
- Rules, 208.325
- Sanctions for failure to comply, 208.325
- Waivers of federal law, requested by division, 208.325
- Stepparent's income, effect, 453.400
- Telecommuting employment options, AFDC recipients, office of administration, duties, 208.339
- Unemployed father, maximum benefit, 208.047
- Unemployed father, requirements, effect on, 208.047
- Unemployed parent eligible to receive benefits, when, 208.041
- Unemployment benefits of parent considered unearned income, 208.041
- Termination of parental rights, see JUVENILE COURTS

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd**Third party****Alternative dispute resolution**

- Available, when, costs paid by parties, 452.372
- Family access motions, notice of services, courts may schedule, when, 452.400
- Enforcement of court order by sheriff or law enforcement, when, limitations, 452.425
- Neutral location for exchange of child for visitation purposes, when, 452.404
- Visitation, neutral location for exchange of child, when, 452.404

- Third person dealing with custodian, certain powers, duties, immunities, incorporate into transfer, 404.018

Tobacco products, prohibited sale or distribution

- Affirmative defense, conclusive presumption, proof required, 407.931
- Alternative nicotine products and vapor products, sale to minors prohibited, 407.926
- Compliance training not to exceed ninety minutes, 407.931
- Defense to violation actions reasonable reliance on proof, 407.929
- Definitions, 407.925
- Distribution or sale by mail or through internet, violation, penalties, 407.926

Exemptions

- Family members exempt if distributing in place not open to public, 407.931
- Owners of establishment selling tobacco products exempt, when, exemption does not apply, when, 407.931
- Individual cigarettes, prohibited sale and distribution of, 407.931
- Individual packs of cigarettes, conditions for selling, 407.928
- Liability limitation, 407.929

Liquor control

- Annual report, effectiveness in reducing tobacco possession by minors, when, 407.924
- Duty to implement and enforce sections 407.924 to 407.934
- Establish guidelines for use of minors in investigations by law enforcement of sale of tobacco, content, 407.934
- Misrepresentation of age by minor to purchase tobacco products, prohibited, penalties, 407.933
- Nicotine liquid containers, requirements, 407.926
- Penalties, 407.931
- Political subdivisions may make more stringent rules, 407.932
- Possession, purchase or attempted purchase by minor prohibited, exceptions, penalties, 407.933

Proof of age

- Alteration, modification or misrepresentation of license or identification card, penalty, 407.929
- Defined, 407.925

Identification

- Acceptable types, 407.929
- Holder required to present, when, 407.929

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd**Tobacco products, prohibited sale or distribution — cont'd****Proof of age — cont'd****Identification — cont'd**

Owner or employee to compare physical characteristics, 407.929

Required, when, 407.929

What qualifies, 407.925

Retail sales tax required for sale of tobacco products, 407.934

Right to appeal, 407.931

Sale to minors prohibited, 407.926

Seventeen year old may be employed by liquor control when, 407.934

Sign stating violation to sell or otherwise provide to minor or for minor to purchase or possess

Content, size and color of sign, 407.927

Failure to display sign, penalty, 407.931

Owners of establishment to prominently display, 407.927

Vending machines, display on, 407.927

Violations, persons liable, limitation, penalties, 407.929

Torts, liability of minor, 8.150, 211.185, 537.045

Torts, parent or guardian's liability, when, limitation, 8.150, 537.045

Traffic offenses, sixteen year olds not to be confined in adult jails, when, 221.044

Traffic ordinances, violation by person under seventeen, detention permitted, where, when, 211.033

Trafficking in, penalty, 568.175

Transfer of property to minors law

Additional property may be transferred to custodian, when, 404.041

Adult, defined, 404.007

Applicability of law, other states, law to apply, when, 404.094

Benefit plan, defined, 404.007

Broker, defined, 404.007

Conservator ad litem appointed, when, compensation, 404.093

Conservator, defined, 404.007

Court, defined, 404.007

Custodial property, 404.007

Custodial trusts

Laws applicable to, 404.049

Title, held how, 404.049

Transfer of property, how, 404.049

Custodians

Accounting required, when, 404.071

Actions against custodian, time limitations, 404.071

Additional property transferred to, when, 404.041

Bond required, when, 404.054

Care, degree required for custodial property, 404.051

Compensation, expenses not lien on custodial property, 404.054

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd**Transfer of property to minors law — cont'd****Custodians — cont'd**

Conflict of interest, appointment of guardian or conservator ad litem, when, compensation, 404.093

Conservators, appointed by court may serve, 404.041

Court approval required if property exceeds \$10,000, bond required when, court's powers, 404.031

Death of custodian, effect, 404.057

Death of minor, 404.051

Defined, 404.007

Delivery of custodial property to minor, when, procedure, 404.051

Designation as custodian, 404.047

Duties, to act in interest of minor, avoiding conflicts of interest, 404.051

Gifts of property by custodian prohibited, exception, 404.051

Guardian, appointed by court may serve, 404.041

Incapacity, effect, 404.057

Investments to be made in accordance with prudent investor act, 404.051

Liability to third person, when, 404.067

Nonresident minor, effect, 404.057, 404.094

Powers, duties, immunities incorporated into transfer, 404.018

Powers, limitations, 404.051

Present transfer, who may serve, 404.023, 404.035

Property, how titled, 404.051

Qualifications, 404.023 to 404.035

Qualifications, not accepted, effect, 404.035

Removal of custodian, 404.035 to 404.071

Renunciation, procedure, effect, 404.057

Resignation, procedure, 404.057

Single custodianship, separate funds, may serve more than one minor, 404.021

Successor custodian designated, when, 404.057

Death of minor, 404.051

Definitions, 404.007

Donor, defined, 404.007

Financial institution, defined, 404.007

Forms to transfer, 404.047

Future transfers

Custodians, who may serve, 404.027, 404.031, 404.035

Examples of types of transfers, 404.016

Revocable by donor, exception, 404.016

Guardian ad litem appointed, when, compensation, 404.093

Guardian, defined, 404.007

Incapacitated person, defined, 404.007

Law, how cited, 404.005

Legal representative, defined, 404.007

Member of the minor's family, defined, 404.007

Minor, defined, 404.007

Nonresident minors, 404.057, 404.094

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd**Transfer of property to minors law — cont'd**

- Personal representative, defined, 404.007
- Present transfers, custodian, who may serve, 404.023, 404.035
- Present transfers, effect, 404.014
- Procedure to transfer forms, 404.047
- Property transferred to custodian for minor, authority, 404.011
- Property, defined, 404.007
- Receipt for delivery of property to be released, 404.047
- Removal of custodian, 404.035 to 404.071
- State, defined, 404.007
- Termination of custodianship, when, procedure, 404.051
- Transferor, defined, 404.007
- Transfers not to be exclusive method of transferring property, 404.081
- Truant or parental schools, attendance may be compelled, 167.091
- Trust fund board and fund, see Abuse, this heading
- Trustee responsibilities, termination of by division, procedure, 454.430
- Unborn rights, definition, 1.205
- Unemployment compensation, deduction for child support obligation, 288.380
- Uninsured children, health care program, Medicaid expansion**
 - Abortion counseling prohibited, exceptions, 208.655
 - Co-payments required, when, amount, limitations, 208.640
 - Eligibility, income limits, 208.633
 - Program established, terminates, when, 208.631
 - Reports and studies, social services, contents, 208.650
 - Requirements of parent or guardian, 208.636
 - Rulemaking, 208.643, 208.657
 - Social services, reports and studies, contents, 208.650
 - Uninsured children, defined, 208.631
 - Waiting period required, when, 208.646
- Vaccination records, disclosure and exchange, to whom, unauthorized disclosure, liability, 167.183
- Vaccinations, school requirements, 167.181
- Valid court order, defined, 211.063
- Vandalism**
 - Liability of minor, 8.150, 211.185, 537.045
 - Liability of parent or guardian, 8.150, 537.045
- Video cassettes, morbid violence**
 - Definitions, 573.090
 - Display to be separate, 573.090
 - Sale or rental to persons under seventeen, penalties, 573.090
- Visitation**
 - Abuse or neglect alleged, guardian ad litem appointed, duties, fees, 452.423
 - Abuse, history of, consideration of by court, 452.400

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd**Visitation — cont'd**

- Alternative dispute resolution**
 - Available, when, costs paid by parties, 452.372
 - Family access motions, notice of services, courts may schedule, when, 452.400
- Attorney fees for enforcement of visitation rights, 452.340, 452.400
- Enforcement of rights, 452.340, 452.400
- Failure to provide, court may abate child support payments, when, attorney general, 452.340
- Family access motion, procedure, fee, 452.400
- Grandparents' visitation rights**
 - Adoption of child, effect, 452.402
 - Granted, when, 452.402
 - Grounds for not granting or modifying, 452.400
 - Guardian ad litem appointed, when, duties, fees, 452.402, 452.423
 - Mediation procedure, 452.403
 - Guardian ad litem, appointed when, duties, fees, 452.423
 - Modification of decree, change of residence of parent from state, 452.411
 - Modification, grounds for, 452.400
 - Neutral location for exchange, when, 452.404
- Noncompliance with order for**
 - Abatement of past and future child support, when, 452.340
 - Family access motion, procedure, fee, 452.400
 - Motion for contempt, remedy, 452.400
- Penalties for denial or interference with applicability of certain statutes, suspension of license or permit, 454.1031
- Prohibited, when, 452.400
- Supervised visitation, defined, granted when, 452.400
- Third party**
 - Grounds for awarding, 452.375
 - Party to action, court to join, 452.375
 - Temporary visitation, when, 452.375
 - Visitation, awarded, when, 452.375
- Void or dissolved marriage, legitimate, 474.080
- Voluntary placement agreements, mental health services, 210.122
- Wages, parents' right to, 452.150, 452.160
- Ward, defined, 1.020
- Weight loss pills, over-the-counter, education and awareness program established, strategies, 192.915
- Well-baby checkups, coverage required when, limitations on benefits permitted, definitions, 376.801
- Will, emancipated minor, authority, 474.310
- Will, failure to name, effect, 474.240
- Witness protection for all children, definitions, applicability, 491.725
- Witness protection, child victim**
 - Attorney appointed for depositions, when, 491.680
 - Child, defined, 491.678

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd**Witness protection, child victim — cont'd****Civil and juvenile court proceedings**

- Attorney appointed for depositions, when, 491.699
- Child, defined, 491.696
- Cross-examination, permitted, when, 491.699
- Depositions, court to preside over, procedure, 491.699
- Discovery prior to deposition, 491.699
- Docket priority, continuances granted, when, 491.710
- Law, how cited, 491.675
- Oath, all testimony to be taken under, 491.705
- Perpetrator excluded from deposition, 491.702
- Recorded testimony admissible, when, 491.699
- Reexamination, videotaped, who may request, when, 491.705
- Sequestration of child, when, 491.702
- Videotaping of testimony ordered, when, where, procedure, 491.699

Criminal proceedings

- Attorney appointed for depositions, when, 491.680
- Child, defined, 491.678
- Defendant excluded from deposition, when, 491.685
- Depositions, court to preside over, procedure, 491.680
- Discovery of recorded depositions, 491.680
- Discovery prior to deposition, 491.680
- Docket priority, continuances granted, when, 491.710
- Law, how cited, 491.675
- Oath, all testimony to be taken under, 491.693
- Recorded testimony admissible, when, 491.680, 491.685
- Reexamination, videotaped, who may request, when, 491.687
- Sequestration of child, when, 491.685
- Videotaping of testimony ordered, when, where, procedure, 491.680
- Waiver of counsel by defendant, effect, 491.690
- Defendant excluded from deposition, when, 491.685
- Depositions, court to preside over, procedure, 491.680
- Discovery of recorded depositions, 491.680
- Discovery prior to deposition, 491.680
- Law, how cited, 491.675
- Oath, all testimony to be taken under, 491.693
- Recorded testimony admissible, when, 491.680, 491.685
- Reexamination, videotaped, who may request, when, 491.687
- Sequestration of child, when, 491.685
- Videotaping of testimony ordered, when, where, procedure, 491.680
- Waiver of counsel by defendant, effect, 491.690

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd**Witness protection, child victim — cont'd**

- Witness, certain cases, credibility, determination, 491.060
- Witness, supreme court to develop jury instructions on child under age ten as witness in criminal trial, 477.012
- Witnesses in criminal prosecutions, electronic recording of child's statement, admissible, when, procedure, 492.304
- Witnesses, when incompetent, 491.060
- Work certificates**
 - Cancellation, notice, 294.090
 - Copy transmitted to division, 294.060
 - Records of issuing officer, 294.060
 - Records to be kept on employer's premises, 294.090
 - Reissuance, 294.060
 - Termination of employment, disposition, 294.060
 - Transmission to employer, filing, 294.060
- Work certificates, child labor issued by whom, 294.045
- Work hours permitted under child labor law, waiver, when, 294.030
- Work permits or certificates, child labor, no fee allowed, 294.070
- Working in street occupations, employment in prohibited, exceptions, 294.043
- Wrongful life, actions for, prohibited, 188.130

Youth opportunities and violence prevention act

- Advisory committee, members, appointment, 620.1100
- Citation of law, 135.460
- Fund, establishment, administration, 620.1100
- Funds, assignment for programs, 620.1103
- Programs qualifying for tax credit, 135.460
- Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
- Tax credit, limitations, 135.460
- Youth service agencies, criminal record reviews of staff, definitions, procedure, information released, 43.540
- Youth Services, division of, products made by youth while in custody may be sold, use of proceeds, 219.023

CHILDREN'S DIVISION**Accounts of children in custody of division**

- Child, defined, 210.560
- Division as fiduciary**
 - Financial institutions, deposits, bids, 210.560
 - Refunds, how made, 210.560
 - Statement of transactions, received by whom, 210.560
- Division, defined, 210.560
- Liability of fiduciaries to division, limited, when, 210.560
- Money, defined, 210.560
- Rulemaking authority, 210.560
- Unclaimed funds, escheats, 210.560
- Vested rights, defined, 210.560

CHILDREN'S DIVISION — cont'd**Accounts of children in custody of division — cont'd****Adoption**

Assessment of adoptive parents required, when, 453.070

Certain foster parents given preference, when, 453.070

Compact, adoption assistance, interstate

Adoption assistance state, defined, 453.500

Agreements, authority of department to enter, effect, 453.500

Definitions, 453.500

False claims, punishable as perjury, 453.500

Medical assistance identification card issued, when, 453.500

Powers and duties of department of social services, 453.500

Purposes of compact, 453.500

Residence state, defined, 453.500

State, defined, 453.500

Withdrawal from compact, states right to, 453.503

Ethnic and racial diversity of homes, recruitment, 453.005

Hard to place children, one church-one child program, 453.153

Home study, contents, fee ordered, when, to be completed, when, 453.070, 453.110

Investigation, report contents, fee ordered, when, to be completed, when, 453.070, 453.110

Minority placements, one church-one child program, 453.153

One church-one child program, locating adoptive homes for hard to place children, 453.153

Placement by division authorized, 453.014

Postplacement services, duties, 453.102

Registry of biological parents and adopted children, duty to maintain, content, 453.121

Report, rules, 453.026

Rules and regulations of the departments of health and social services, compliance required, when, 453.014

Subsidy to family of adopted child

Duties of division, 453.073, 453.074

Advisory committees, may appoint, expenses, 207.020

Agency subject to control, 207.010

Appeals to circuit court from director's decision, procedure, 208.100

Appeals to director, when, procedure, 208.080

Child abuse

Accreditation by the state, goal of, 210.113

Appeal of agency decision to retain records, standard of review, venue, appeal de novo, 210.152

Case records, children in protective custody, available for review by parents, 210.764

Case reopened, when, 210.152

Central registry maintained, 210.109

Chief investigator named, 210.145

CHILDREN'S DIVISION — cont'd**Child abuse — cont'd**

Child protection system, duties, records, investigations or assessments and services, 210.109

Contracts with services providers and agencies, 210.112

Core commitments made at meetings, form to document, 210.147

Court finding by preponderance of evidence, person to be listed in registry, 210.118

Custody hearings, reports of abuse or neglect not admissible, 210.145

Danger to life or serious physical harm, division to investigate, when, 210.145

Diligent search for biological parents required, when, 210.127

Division employee dismissal, when, 207.085

Dominic James memorial foster care reform act, citation of law, 210.108

Educational neglect, duty to report to school district, 210.167

Educational neglect, investigated when, 210.145

Electronic recording, reports, retention of, 210.145

Emergency placements, background checks authorized, exceptions, 210.482

Employees of division to report, 210.115 et seq.

Evaluation of foster parents, 210.542

False report, filing of, penalty, 210.165

Family preservation screenings, conducted when, results, 211.180

Family support team meetings required, who may attend, form to be used, 210.762

Family support team meetings, confidentiality of, 210.147

Foster care adoption assistance, department to apply for, 210.535

Foster families, background checks required, 210.487

Guardian ad litem, appointment, for certain cases, 210.160

Harassment, reports made solely for, referral to prosecutor, 210.145

Independent review by office of child advocate, when, 37.719

Investigation procedures, 210.145

Investigation, protection order ex parte, due when, available to whom, 455.513

Judicial review of agency decision to retain records, standard of review, venue, appeal de novo, 210.152

Juvenile court proceedings and records open, when, limitations, 211.319

Law enforcement, local, assistance requested, when, 210.145

Local offices, investigatory duties, 210.145

Meetings, who may be present, 210.145

Notice, decision by agency to retain records, contents, 210.152

CHILDREN'S DIVISION — cont'd**Child abuse — cont'd**

- Notice, description of investigation process, written, given when, to whom, 210.183
- Office of child advocate, 37.700 to 37.730
- Parents, guardians, or custodians not entered into registry, when, 210.145
- Perpetrator, alleged, rights of, written notice given, when, 210.183
- Photographic and radiologic record of, costs to be paid by division, reports to be transmitted to, 210.120
- Private contractors providing services to have qualified immunity, exceptions, 210.114
- Privatization of services, when, 210.112
- Programs and information for public education authorized, 210.155
- Protection order, ex parte, investigation, report due, when, available to whom, 455.513
- Protocols established by division, priority to well-being and safety of child, 210.145

Records

- Confidential, exceptions, 210.150
- Notice to retain certain information, contents, 210.152
- Retention period, certain information, 210.152

Report to general assembly

- Children in foster care, contents, 210.111
- Children in state custody, contents, 210.188
- Reports and records of abuse maintained by division of family services may be released to child fatality review panels, 210.150
- Reports by division to person reporting abuse, when, 210.145

Reports made to division

- Confidential, exceptions, penalty for violation, 210.150
- Content, how made, 210.130
- Electronic recording of, retention, 210.145
- False filing of, penalty, 210.165
- Immunity from liability, when, 210.135
- Persons with duty to report, 210.115
- Received, how acted on, how, 210.145
- Reports made to prosecutor, contents, 210.145
- Reports to other states, in lieu of Missouri, when, 210.115
- Reports where no abuse found, retention period, 210.152
- Retention of certain records, time period, 210.152
- Return of child abuser near residence or school attended by abused child prohibited, when, 210.710
- Reunification with parents or placement in home prohibited, when, 210.117, 211.038
- Review of agency decision to retain records, standard of review, venue, appeal de novo, 210.152
- Rights, written notice of, given to parents and alleged perpetrator, when, 210.183
- SAFE CARE evaluation required, when, 210.146

CHILDREN'S DIVISION — cont'd**Child abuse — cont'd**

- School, failure to attend, duty to report, 167.034, 210.167
- Services and funding, task force on children's justice to make recommendations and award grant moneys, 210.187
- Sexual abuse cases**
 - Annual training regarding cases, provided by division, 660.526
 - County may develop team to investigate and take therapeutic action, duty to assist, 660.520
 - Investigation training of employees of division, duties, 660.523
 - Treatment to be provided by division to victims, when, 660.525
- Sexual abuse of child under 18 years report, when, 210.130
- Spanking in school, see also STUDENTS, subheading, Spanking

State technical assistance team

- Attorney general, duties, 660.520

Cases for assistance

- Child abuse, 660.520
- Child exploitation, 660.520
- Child fatality, 660.520
- Child neglect, 660.520
- Child pornography, 660.520
- Child sexual abuse, 660.520
- Established in department of social service, 660.520
- Highway patrol, duties, 660.520

Investigators

- Arrest, powers, 660.520
- Peace officers, investigators, are deemed to be, when, 660.520
- Multidisciplinary team in counties, powers and duties, 660.520
- Notice to appropriate parties, 660.520
- Records of team, where maintained and availability, 660.520
- Request for assistance of team, certain officials and agencies, 660.520
- State agencies, duties, 660.520
- Training duties of team for county multidisciplinary teams, 660.520

- Structured decision making to be utilized, 210.145
- Task force created, 210.112
- Telephone reports, electronic recording, retention of, 210.145
- Temporary protective custody of child, notice of, duties of division, 210.125
- Temporary protective custody, not to include custody in secure detention facility, 210.125
- Training and standards for foster parents, 210.542
- Training of employees, when, amount, 210.180
- Training, sexual abuse cases, 660.526
- Violations of law, penalty, 210.165

Volunteer advocates

- Attorney, appointed to aid, when, 210.160

CHILDREN'S DIVISION — cont'd**Child abuse — cont'd****Volunteer advocates — cont'd**

- Background checks authorized, 210.160
- Duties, appointed when, 210.160
- Expenses reimbursed, 210.160
- Reports and records, information, access, 210.160
- Reports and records, information, to be made available, when, 211.455
- Training required, qualifications, 210.160

Child support enforcement

- Parent locator service, division or IV-D agency may receive certain information, how used, 454.440
- Child welfare services, duties, 207.020
- Dependent or neglected children, custody, support, 207.020

Director

- Appeals to, when, procedure, 208.080
- Bond, oath, 207.030
- Certification, duties, child placement by juvenile court, 211.081, 211.181
- Qualifications, 207.030
- Removal, 207.030

Foster care

- Appeals process, timely access to by foster parents, 210.566
- Birth certificate, provided to child upon leaving care, 210.670
- Caregiver immunity from liability, when, 210.665
- Caregiver training, 210.665
- Case plans, children over 14 to be consulted, 210.670
- Confidentiality of information received by foster parents, 210.566
- Confidentiality rights of the child, 210.566
- Costs, 207.020
- Court proceedings, notification of foster parents, 210.566
- Court review of child's placement, purpose, 210.720
- Criminal record review of parents, definitions, procedure, information released, confidentiality, violation, penalty, 43.540
- Cultural identity and needs, foster parents to provide care respectful of, 210.566
- Custody returned to division, when, 211.036
- Decision-making rights of foster parents, 210.566
- Definitions, 210.660
- Designated caregiver, reasonable decisions given deference, 210.665
- Driver's license or ID card, provided to child upon leaving care, 210.670
- Foster parent, defined, 210.566
- Foster parents' bill of rights, 210.566
- Health insurance information, provided to child upon leaving care, 210.670
- Higher education visit required, when, 453.350
- Information shared with foster parents, 210.566
- Medical records, provided to child upon leaving care, 210.670
- Onsite caregiver designated, 210.665

CHILDREN'S DIVISION — cont'd**Foster care — cont'd**

- Parents to be provided training, 210.566
- Permanency hearing, held when, duties of division, 211.183
- Permanency plan of another planned permanent living arrangement, prohibited, when, 210.675
- Progress reports to foster parents provided after child leaves foster care, 210.566
- Refusal of placement permitted by foster parents, 210.566
- Rights, copy of, provided to foster child, 210.670
- Rulemaking authority, 210.680
- Social Security card, provided to child upon leaving care, 210.670
- Termination of care before 21, when, 211.036

Foster homes

- Application form, content, duties, 210.501
- Assistance to applicants to meet licensing standards, duties, 210.511
- Cost, how paid, 210.536
- County foster-parent associations may be established, division of family services, duties, 210.537
- Court reviews, dispositional hearing, 210.720
- Denial or suspension of a license information released, when, 210.498
- Discrimination prohibited, disease or disability, 210.496
- Exceptions to licensing requirement, documentation not required, 210.516
- Grandparents, death or divorce not to affect status as relative, 210.565
- Injunctive relief, when, what relief is included, 210.491
- Inspections, investigations, assistance for division authorized, 210.521
- Investigations, when, 210.486, 210.491
- Licensing, investigation, duties, 210.486
- Placement, duties of division, 210.760
- Provisional license, issued, when, 210.486
- Refusal to issue license, grounds, 210.496
- Relatives to be given custody, when, relative defined, 210.565
- Request for licensing information permitted, when, 210.498
- Respite care facilities, who may be, rules, 210.545
- Right of entry, when, 210.491
- Rules, promulgation and publishing, duties, consultation required, 210.506
- Specialized foster parents licensed, training, fiscal incentives, 210.543
- Zoning, classified as single family residence, when, 89.020

Interstate compact on child placement

- Contingent effective date, 210.650
- Nonparty states, placements from, 210.640
- Text of, 210.620

Juvenile case, notice to superintendent of schools

- Confidentiality of information, 167.123

CHILDREN'S DIVISION — cont'd**Juvenile case, notice to superintendent of schools — cont'd**

- Enrollment of student under judicial custody, 167.122
- Physical force or intent to do serious bodily harm to be part of notice, 167.122
- Responsibility of superintendent, upon notification, 167.123
- Time limitation, delivery of notice to be five days following court taking custody, 167.122
- When, manner, 167.123
- Juvenile information governance commission, members, duties, meetings, annual report, 210.870
- Medical neglect action, who may bring, petition, hearing to be expedited, 210.166
- Powers and duties, 207.010
- Public welfare services, duties, 207.020
- Respite care facilities for foster families, who may qualify, rulemaking, 210.545
- Rules, powers, suspension, reinstatement, procedure, 207.020
- Safe place for newborns, duties, 210.950

Temporary assistance for needy families

- Stepparent's income, effect, 453.400
- Support by stepparent, effect of, 453.400
- Termination of parental rights, social study, ordered when, contents, available to whom, duties, 211.455
- United States government, cooperation, 207.020

Volunteer advocates, child abuse

- Attorney, appointed to aid, when, 210.160
- Background checks authorized, 210.160
- Duties, appointed when, 210.160
- Expenses reimbursed, 210.160
- Reports and records, information, access, 210.160
- Reports and records, information, to be made available, when, 211.455
- Training required, qualifications, 210.160

CHILDREN'S SERVICE COMMISSION

See CHILDREN AND MINORS

CHILDREN'S TRUST FUND (CH. 210) (PROGRAM TO PREVENT CHILD ABUSE OR NEGLECT)

- Board created, powers, duties, 210.170
- Board, member's appointment, qualification, terms, removal, vacancies, expenses, 210.170
- Corporation contributions transferred to fund, when, director of revenue to deduct collection costs, 143.1000
- Created, 210.170
- Definitions, 210.171

Fund

- Contributions, how made, 143.1000
- Established, deposits, investment, disbursement, limitation, exception, 210.173
- Income tax refund designated, amount authorized, 143.1000
- License plates, special children's trust fund logo, annual fee, design, deposit into fund, 301.463

CHILDREN'S TRUST FUND (CH. 210) (PROGRAM TO PREVENT CHILD ABUSE OR NEGLECT) — cont'd**Fund — cont'd**

- Gifts, grants to trust fund may be dispensed according to terms of gift, 143.1000
- License plates, special children's trust fund logo, annual fee, design, deposit into fund, 301.463
- Office of administration, duties, 210.170
- Prevention program, defined, 210.171
- Staff, merit system, 210.170

CHINA PAINTING

- Definition, 185.040
- Fine art, recognition as, 185.040

CHIROPODISTS

See PODIATRISTS

CHIROPRACTORS (CH. 331)

- Administrative hearing commission to hear complaints, 331.060
- Advertising, specific prohibitions, penalty for violation, 331.060

Board of examiners

- Acupuncturists, authority of board, complaints, procedure, limitation of liability, 324.496
- Application form determined by board, 331.030
- Appointment, qualifications, terms, removal, 331.090
- Assignment to division of professional registration, 324.001
- Censure of licensee, grounds, procedure, 331.060
- Complaint procedure to be established by, 324.002
- Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
- Fees, amount, set, how, 331.070
- Injunction, restraining order or other court order, may request, when, procedure, 331.085
- License status changes to be reported to current employer, 324.014
- Officers, compensation, election, meetings, quorum, 331.100
- Opinions on qualifications, functions or duties, issuance of, 324.023
- Personnel employment, compensation, limitations, 331.100
- Powers and duties, seal, 331.100
- Public member, forfeiture of membership, when, 324.028
- Rules and regulations, duties, 331.030, 331.100
- Secretary, election, 331.100
- Terms, limitation to two consecutive terms, 331.090
- Vacancy, member appointed to serve only unexpired term, 331.090
- Child abuse, duty to report, 210.115
- Confidential communications, testimony incompetent, when, 491.060
- Crime victims' compensation, failure to submit verification of injury, when, penalty, 595.027
- Definitions, 331.010, 331.020
- Diagnosis and treatment of medical conditions not authorized, 346.137

CHIROPRACTORS (CH. 331) — cont'd**Disciplinary proceedings**

- Notices, requirements, 324.043
- Procedure, exceptions, 324.043
- Time limitation to bring action, 324.043
- Driver's license, report that licensee incompetent not a breach of physician-patient relationship, 302.291
- Educational requirements, 331.050
- Examination by board, by national board, requirements, 331.030
- Examinations, subjects, grading, failure, effect, 331.030
- Fees, collection and disposition, 331.030
- Fees, set by board, how determined, 331.070
- Health insurance, claim for chiropractic services denied, review of claim by chiropractor required, qualifications, 376.423
- Insurance coverage for care, rates, terms, conditions, limits and exclusions, 376.1230
- Insurance peer committee member, not liable for damages, when, 331.045
- Insurance, copayments for services, cap, 376.391
- Jury duty, may be excused, when, 494.430

License

- Administrative hearing commission, powers and duties, 621.045
- Censure of licensee, grounds, procedure, 331.060
- Cities, prohibited, 71.620
- Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
- Hearing on refusal to grant by administrative hearing commission, procedure, 621.120
- Inactive license status, requirements, 331.050
- Lapse, reinstatement procedure, 331.050
- Licensee status change to be reported to employer, 324.014
- Not required, when, 331.115
- Notice of renewal to be sent, when, 331.050
- Posting of original license and renewal required, 331.050
- Prohibited conditions on licensure, 324.048
- Reactivation fee on failure to renew plus current renewal fee, due when, 331.050
- Recordation and renewal, fees, 331.050
- Renewal, education requirements, waiver, when, 331.050
- Required, how obtained, fee, 331.030
- Requirements for licensure, 331.050
- Revocation or suspension, wrongful advertising, 331.060
- Revocation, suspension, refusal to issue, grounds, procedure, 331.060
- License plate, special, fraudulent certification of disability, penalty, 301.142
- Liens, distribution of insurance proceeds, 430.225

CHIROPRACTORS (CH. 331) — cont'd**Loans to students****Health professional student repayment loan program****Area of need**

- Costs, communities sharing to be given first consideration, 191.611
- Definition, 191.605
- Department to designate factors considered, 191.605
- Designation of area as a primary care professional shortage area, procedure, 191.605
- Eligibility, qualifications, 191.607
- Repayment of loan, contents of contract, 191.609
- Repayment program, amount paid per year of obligation service, 191.611
- Chiropractors, defined, 191.603

Contract violation

- Contribution by community recovery, 191.614
- Damages, to include legal fees, 191.614
- License, failure to be licensed, 191.614
- Service obligation, breach of contract, 191.614
- Termination of studies, liability, 191.614
- Established, purpose, 191.600
- Federal grants, application for, 191.615
- Insufficient funds effect on program, 191.615
- Malpractice actions, procedure and damage, limitations, see MALPRACTICE

Malpractice insurance

- Articles of association and bylaws, requirements, 383.016
- Assessment plan, participation in, 383.010
- Joint underwriting association policies, eligibility requirements, 383.170
- Medical records, release to patients required when, exception, fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, liability of provider limited, 191.227
- Military service, exemption from certification requirements, 41.950
- Missouri license not required, when, 331.115
- Patient records, maintenance of, requirements, 331.110

Peer review committees

- Civil liability, immunity, who, when, 537.035
- Composition, purpose, 537.035
- Defined, 537.035
- Information and records, disclosure prohibited, exceptions, 537.035
- Testimony before, discovery and admissibility of, limitations on, 537.035
- Penalties for violations, time does run if person being disciplined does not furnish board certain information, 331.060
- Physically disabled, fraudulent certification for special license plate or placard, penalty, 301.142
- Physicians and surgeons licensing law inapplicable, 334.155
- Practice, defined, 331.010

CHIROPRACTORS (CH. 331) — cont'd

Practicing without a certificate of registration or authority, board may request injunction, restraining order or other court order, when, procedure, 331.085

Professional incompetency

Examiners for reexamination, how selected, 331.060
 Failure to take exam, admission of allegations, 331.060
 Grounds, 331.060
 Hearing procedure, 331.060
 Penalties for violations, time does run if person being disciplined does not furnish board certain information, 331.060
 Penalties, 331.060
 Records from hearings not to be available for other purposes, 331.060
 Reexamination required, when, board to determine rules, notice, 331.060
 Unqualified to practice finding by board, penalties, 331.060

Reciprocity, 331.030

Records, release to patients, required when, exception, fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, liability of provider limited, 191.227

Regulations, subject to, 331.040

Specialty licensing, when, 331.030

State board of chiropractic examiners fund, established, deposited where, regulation, 331.070

State employees, coverage in health plan, definitions, 103.003

Taxation by cities prohibited, 71.620

Temporary license issued to out-of-state qualified health care professionals, military, trauma training or disaster response, when, 190.500

Temporary licenses

Applicant to provide photocopy of chiropractic school from which applicant graduated, 331.032
 Application, form, fee, content, 331.032
 Board of chiropractic examiners may issue a temporary license, when, 331.032
 Fee, amount set by board, 331.032
 License number in another state, 331.032
 Rules authorized to implement, 331.032
 Two licenses issued in one year limitation, 331.032
 Validity, maximum period, ninety days, 331.032
 Violation of law, penalty, 331.080
 Witnesses, incompetent to testify, when, 491.060
 Workers' compensation, services included in, when, 287.140

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONERS

Child abuse, duty to report, 352.400
 Licensing by cities, prohibited, 71.620
 Nursing home abuse, duty to report, 198.070
 Taxation by cities prohibited, 71.620

CHRISTMAS DAY

See HOLIDAYS

CHURCHES

* See also RELIGION; RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES; RELIGIOUS WORSHIP

CHURCHES — cont'd

Adoption, one church-one child program, locating adoptive homes for hard to place children, 453.153
 Amusement building regulation, exemption, 316.070
 Burglary, penalty, 569.160
 Burning, penalty, 569.040, 569.050
 Concealed weapons prohibited, 571.107
 Deadly weapons, carrying into, penalty, 571.030; hate crimes, 557.035
 Disruption of a house of worship, crime of, penalty, 574.035
 Donated goods, resale of by nonprofit and veterans organizations, no zoning law, ordinance or code to prevent operation in area with other retailers, limitation, 407.489
 Doors, how hung, 320.070; penalty, 320.080
 Drunkenness, person entering, when, penalty, 574.075
 Firearms, discharging near, penalty, 571.030
 Fireworks, exploding or igniting near, prohibited, 320.151
 Food sold at religious events exempt from food inspection laws and regulations, when, 196.291
 Liquor licenses, restrictions on granting in area near, exceptions, 311.080
 Liquor, intoxicating, temporary permit may be issued for, sale by the drink and nonintoxicating beer on premises, special occasion, 311.482

Ministers

Child abuse, duty to report, 352.400
 One church-one child program, locating adoptive homes for hard to place children, 453.153
 Religion, free exercise of, government may not restrict, exceptions, 1.302; applicability, no civil or criminal defenses based on religious beliefs eliminated, 1.307

Scatter gardens

Cremins, defined, 214.550
 Dissolution procedure, records, 214.550
 Operation by churches maintaining religious cemeteries, 214.550
 Records and maintenance required, 214.550
 Scatter garden, defined, 214.550
 Trespass, 569.140; hate crimes, 557.035

Vandalism

Civil action, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs awarded, when, 537.523
 Penalty, criminal code, 574.085
 Volunteers, exempt from workers' compensation, may be covered, how, 287.090

CIGARETTES (CH. 149)

Alteration of cigarette package, package defined, penalty, 149.200
 Cessation and prevention research in distressed community, grant, when, 191.843
 Deemed contraband and subject to search and seizure, when, 149.203

Director of Revenue

Enforcing sections 149.200 to 149.215, duty of director, when, 149.212

CIGARETTES (CH. 149) — cont'd**Director of Revenue — cont'd**

Imposition of civil penalty, when, 149.203
 Revocation or suspension of wholesaler's license, when, 149.203

Discrimination against employees who smoke while not on job prohibited, exceptions, no grounds for legal action, 290.145

Fire safety standards and firefighter protection

Compliance with applicable laws required, 320.380
 Grant, eligibility for locating regional health research consortia in a distressed community, 191.843

Gray market sales

Attorney general and prosecuting attorneys powers, 149.212

Civil penalty, amount, 149.203

Contraband, cigarettes deemed, when, subject to seizure and forfeiture, 149.203

Enforcement of law, highway patrol and local police, 149.212

Exceptions, 149.200

Illegal activities related to cigarettes and labeling, 149.200

Injunctive relief available, 149.212

Package, defined, 149.200

Penalty for violation, criminal, 149.200

Revocation or suspension of wholesaler's license, when, 149.203

Severability clause, 149.215

Unlawful trade practice, effect, 149.206

Health insurance premiums, reduction by employers for nonsmokers permitted, 285.125

Injunctive relief available for direct economic or commercial injury when, 149.200

Minors, possession or use, jurisdiction of juvenile court, 211.031

Minors, prohibited sale of tobacco products

Affirmative defense, conclusive presumption, proof required, 407.931

Alternative nicotine product, defined, 407.925

Alternative nicotine products and vapor products, sale to minors prohibited, 407.926

Center of youth activity, defined, 407.925

Compliance training not to exceed ninety minutes, 407.931

Defense to violation actions reasonable reliance on proof, 407.929

Definitions, 407.925

Distribute, defined, 407.925

Distribution or sale by mail or through internet, violation, penalties, 407.926

Exemptions

Family members exempt if distributing in place not open to public, 407.931

Owners of establishment selling tobacco products exempt, when, exemption does not apply, when, 407.931

Individual cigarettes, prohibited sale and distribution of, 407.931

CIGARETTES (CH. 149) — cont'd**Minors, prohibited sale of tobacco products — cont'd**

Individual packs of cigarettes, conditions for selling, 407.928

Liability limitation, 407.929

Minor, defined, 407.925

Misrepresentation of age by minor to purchase tobacco products, prohibited, penalties, 407.933

Municipality, defined, 407.925

Nicotine liquid containers, requirements, 407.926

Penalties, 407.931

Person, defined, 407.925

Political subdivisions may make more stringent rules, 407.932

Possession, purchase or attempted purchase by minor prohibited, exceptions, penalties, 407.933

Proof of age

Alteration, modification or misrepresentation of license or identification card, penalty, 407.929

Defined, 407.925

Identification

Acceptable types of I.D., 407.929

Holder required to present, when, 407.929

Owner or employee required to compare physical characteristics, 407.929

Required, when, 407.929

What qualifies, 407.925

Retail sales tax required for sale of tobacco products, 407.934

Right to appeal, 407.931

Rolling papers, defined, 407.925

Sale to minors prohibited, 407.926

Sample, defined, 407.925

Sampling, defined, 407.925

Sign stating violation to sell or otherwise provide to minor or for minor to purchase or possess

Content, size and color of sign, 407.927

Failure to display sign, penalty, 407.931

Owners of establishment to prominently display, 407.927

Vending machines, display on, 407.927

Tobacco products, defined, 407.925

Vapor product, defined, 407.925

Vending machines, defined, 407.925

Violations, persons liable, limitation, penalties, 407.929

Peace officers, authorized to make arrests for certain liquor and tobacco law violations, 311.630

Pregnancy program, treatment and education, see PREGNANCY

Prevention and cessation research in distressed community, grant, when, 191.843

Public assistance, purchase of tobacco products prohibited, where, 208.024

Safety standards and protection

Certification, fee, 320.356

Citation of law, 320.350

Compliance marking required, 320.359

Definitions, 320.350

CIGARETTES (CH. 149) — cont'd**Safety standards and protection — cont'd**

- Enforcement procedures, 320.368
- Fund created, use of moneys, 320.371
- Manufacturer to maintain testing reports, 320.353
- Retesting required, when, 320.356
- Rulemaking authority, 320.365
- Sale of, outside state or United States, exemption, 320.374
- State fire marshal, authority to adopt standards, 320.353
- State preemption, 320.374
- Termination of requirements, when, 320.374
- Testing requirements, standards, 320.353
- Testing verification reports, content, 320.356
- Violations, penalty, 320.362
- Wholesalers, certification copy to be provided, when, 320.359
- Sales and distribution, compliance with federal law and implementing regulations, penalty, 149.200
- Severability clause, 149.215

Smoking regulation in public places (Indoor Clean Air Act)**Areas designated for smoking**

- Limitation on space required, 191.767
- Prohibited areas for designation by laws or fire marshal, 191.767

Areas not considered public places, 191.769

Buses, school transportation of students smoking and tobacco use prohibited, penalty, 191.775

Child day care, smoking and tobacco use while children are present, prohibited, penalty, 191.776

Definitions, 191.765

Exceptions, not public places, requirements, 191.769

Nonsmoking signs to be posted, where, 191.771

Proprietors and people in control of public places or meeting, duties, 191.771

Public place

Controlling, duties of proprietors, 191.771

Defined, 191.765

What is not considered to be public, 191.769

Restaurants to provide designated areas, 191.767, 191.769

Schools and school buses, smoking and tobacco use prohibited, penalty permissible, where, 191.775

Smoking in public places or meetings except in designated areas, prohibited, 191.767

Smoking ordinances by governing bodies or rules by school boards may be more stringent, 191.777

State employees to have designated areas, 191.767

Universities and colleges, state to have designated areas, 191.767

Violators guilty of infraction, 191.773

TANF, purchase of tobacco products prohibited, where, 208.024

Tax (CH. 149)**Additional tax replacing federal excise tax**

Collection, 149.082

Deposit in general revenue, 149.082

CIGARETTES (CH. 149) — cont'd**Tax (CH. 149) — cont'd****Additional tax replacing federal excise tax — cont'd**

Federal tax reimposed, effect on state tax, 149.082

Rate, 149.082

Allowance to wholesaler for affixing stamps, 149.021

Amount imposed, how paid, 149.015

Assessment, method, 149.190

Bond requirements, deferred payment for stamps or meters, limitation, 149.025

Bond to guarantee payment when required, 149.021

Bond, cash, deposit, refund, forfeiture for deferred payment, 149.025

Cigarettes used as distribution samples, 149.015

Counterfeiting or reuse of stamps unlawful, 149.071

Counties, first class

Authority to impose, purpose, rate, 210.320

Charter form, 66.350, 66.360, 66.370, 66.380

Collection, disposition, 210.320

Regulations, violations, punishment, 210.320

Stamps, affixing, 210.320

Counties, first class charter form, revenue

distribution, federal census results to be used, when, 66.351

Damaged or lost in transit or warehouse, duties of carrier or warehouseman, 149.045

Dealers, records and reports required, 149.041

Deferred payment for stamps or meter devices, bond requirements, released when, 149.025

Definitions, 149.011

Director

Defined, 149.011

Recoupment of overcharged or undercollected tax, when, 149.015

Stamps and metering machines, duties, 149.015

Unused stamps, powers and duties, 149.031

Estimate of amount owed, method, 149.190

Failure to pay, penalty, 149.190

Fair share school fund established, percentage deposited, distribution, 149.015

False returns prohibited, 149.076

Filing of return required, first sale, 149.170

First class counties, 210.320

First sale, tax, rate, 149.160

Health initiatives funds, moneys deposited from taxation, 149.160

Inspection of records, refusal to permit, 149.076

License

Refusal to issue, revocation, 149.035

Revocation for delinquent payment, when, 149.025

Wholesaler to display, 149.035

Manufacturer

Defined, 149.011

Records and reports required, 149.041

Metering machine, authorized by the director, may be used when, 149.015

CIGARETTES (CH. 149) — cont'd**Tax (CH. 149) — cont'd**

Meters used in lieu of stamps, when, 149.021
 Military reservation, sales on, exempt when, 149.061
 Penalties for certain violations, 149.081
 Possession of unstamped cigarettes for sale unlawful, 149.051
 Preemption, 149.192
 Proceeds to be deposited in fair share fund and school fund, 149.065
 Proceeds to be deposited in health initiatives fund, 149.065
 Purchase without license from wholesaler, penalty, 149.190
 Records, maintenance, rules, 149.170
 Redemption of unused stamps, 149.031
 Refunds of taxes, when, 149.031

Returns

Failure to make or fraudulent, 149.076
 Filing required, first sale, 149.170
 Reports, state tax returns confidentiality, exemption to, procedure, fee, 32.057
 Rules, procedure, 149.180
 Sale, defined, 149.011
 Sales records required to be kept, 149.041
 Sales to unlicensed retailer, penalty, 149.190
 Seizure of contraband not to relieve defendant of other penalties, 149.055
 Seizure of vehicles and personal property used to transport, sale, how prosecuted, 149.055
 Shipments of cigarettes, records required, 149.041
 Stamping required before sale, 149.015

Stamps

Affixed to cigarette package not in compliance with federal law and implementing regulations, penalty, 149.200
 Affixed, how, 149.015
 Altered cigarette package, affixed to, penalty, 149.200
 Counterfeiting or reuse, 149.071
 Director to furnish and sell, 149.015
 Failure to affix, penalty, 149.051
 Manufactured out of state, subject to courts of this state, when, bond required, when, 149.015
 Meter units, deferred payment purchase, requirements, bond, revocation of license, when, 149.025
 Not required when, 149.015
 Package, defined, 149.200
 Represent certain amount, 149.011
 Tax stamp, defined, 149.011
 United States, sales to, exempt, when, 149.061

Unstamped

Carriage by common carrier, 149.045
 Cigarettes, contraband, seizure, 149.055; defined, 149.011
 Seizure of vehicles and personal property used to transport, 149.055
 Unused stamps, refunded, procedure, 149.031

CIGARETTES (CH. 149) — cont'd**Tax (CH. 149) — cont'd****Wholesaler**

Defined, 149.011
 Discount for stamps or metering machine, allowed when, 149.021
 Licensed, fee, 149.035
 Maintain records of tax on gross sales, 149.015

Tax license

Out-of-state wholesaler, requirement, 149.035
 Refusal to issue, revocation, 149.035
 Review of revocation or refusal to issue, 149.035
 Wholesaler to display, 149.035
 Tax, counties, first class, St. Louis County, 66.340

Tobacco settlement agreement

Additional information required, when, 196.1029
 Adjusted for inflation, defined, 196.1000
 Applicability to certain manufacturers, 196.1003
 Attorney's fees, costs, 196.1003
 Certification to attorney general required, when, penalty for noncompliance, 196.1003
 Certification, compliance with agreement required, 196.1023
 Civil litigation, appeals, supersedeas bond requirements, 512.085
 Compliance agreement required, when, 196.1035
 Definitions, 196.1000, 196.1020
 Directory listing, director to publish, 196.1023
 Disclosure of information to attorney general, when, 196.1029
 Distribution of cigarettes prohibited, when, 196.1032

Escrow fund

Defined, 196.1000
 Release of funds, reversion to manufacturer, when, 196.1003
 Required, when, amount, 196.1003
 Escrow fund required, when, 196.1029
 Judicial review of director's decision not to list in directory, 196.1035
 Life science research trust fund established, portion of settlement moneys to be deposited in, when, 196.1100
 Nonresident or foreign nonparticipating manufacturers, requirements, 196.1026
 Penalties for noncompliance, 196.1003
 Quarterly reports required, contents, 196.1029
 Remedies for violations, 196.1032
 Requirements, 196.1003
 Rulemaking authority, 196.1035
 Violations, penalties, 196.1032
 Violations, penalty, costs, attorney's fees, 196.1003

Tobacco settlement financing authority act

Accounts in trust fund authorized, 8.550
 Annual report submitted to general assembly, content, 8.557
 Approval not required, proceeding, or notice, when, 8.515
 Assets to be transferred upon dissolution of authority, 8.565

CIGARETTES (CH. 149) — cont'd**Tobacco settlement financing authority act — cont'd**

Assignment of state's share of tobacco settlement moneys, authority for, 8.535

Authority

Bankruptcy, authority prohibited from filing petition, when, 8.560

Board, governing authority

Created, powers, 8.520

Liability, no personal liability for board members, when, 8.525

Meetings when held, quorum officers how elected, 8.520

Membership, 8.520

No compensation for serving, 8.520

Bonds, limitations on authority to sell, 8.591

Created, purpose, restrictions, 8.510

Definition, 8.505

Dissolution of authority, when, 8.565

Dissolution, transfer of assets, when, 8.565

Limitation, authority's powers, 8.510

Powers, 8.530

Powers, to have all powers created under any other state law, 8.515

Authority prohibited from filing bankruptcy petition, when, 8.560

Board of public buildings authorized to issue bonds, use of proceeds, 8.570; bonds not deemed debt of state or board, 8.572

Bond issues

Board of public buildings to issue bonds, 8.510, 8.570

Definitions, 8.505

Form to be prescribed by board, 8.585

Issuance of bonds authorized when, 8.540

Not debt of state, 8.572

Proceeds of bonds deposited in trust fund, 8.545

Proceeds use of money, 8.545

Refunding of bonds, when procedure, 8.580

Requirements for issuance of bonds, 8.545

Resolution of board of public buildings required to issue, 8.590

Citation of act, 8.500

Competitive bidding, exemption from requirements of the state, when, 8.555

Definitions, 8.505

Deposit and withdrawal of moneys in trust fund, authority to, 8.552

Exemption from competitive bidding requirements of the state, when, 8.555

Liberal construction of act, 8.595

Master settlement agreement, defined, 8.505

Net proceeds of bonds, use of moneys, 8.545

Net proceeds, defined, 8.505

Notes, issuance of, maturity dates, transfer of funds to secure notes, 8.592

Notice, proceeding, or approval not required, when, 8.515

CIGARETTES (CH. 149) — cont'd**Tobacco settlement financing authority act — cont'd**

Proceeding, notice, or approval not required, when, 8.515

Proceeds of bonds, deposit in trust fund, 8.545

Program plan, defined, 8.505

Public buildings, board of, authority to report to prior to date of sale of tobacco settlement moneys, 8.535

Report, annually submitted to general assembly, content, 8.557

Sale of state's share of tobacco settlement moneys, authority for, 8.535

Sales agreement, defined, 8.505

State's share of tobacco settlement moneys, authority to sell or assign, 8.535

State's share, defined, 8.505

Tax exempt bonds, defined, 8.505

Taxable bonds, defined, 8.505

Tax-exempt and taxable expenditure accounts authorized, 8.550

Termination date, revisor to be notified, 8.589

Tobacco bond proceeds fund created, 8.570

Tobacco securitization settlement trust fund created, moneys in fund, uses, treasurer of authority to act as custodian of fund, 8.550

Tobacco securitization settlement trust fund, defined, 8.505

Treasurer of authority to act as custodian of trust fund, 8.550

Trust fund created, 8.550

Vending machines, sales to owners or operators not deemed sale at retail and subject to sales tax, 144.012

Vending machines, sign required stating violation to sell to minors, 407.927

Violation constitutes unlawful trade practice, 149.206

Wholesaler

License may be revoked or suspended, when, 149.203

CIRCUIT ATTORNEY (CH. 56)

Additional duties, how established, 56.453

AIDS, abatement order, maintaining a nuisance, duties, 191.680

Anatomical board records, inspection, 194.120

Arrests, duties, St. Louis city, 56.470

Assistants and employees

Appointment, number, compensation, St. Louis city, 56.540

Clerks, appointment, duties, number, compensation, St. Louis city, 56.540

Compensation, St. Louis city, 56.540

Criminal legal investigators, appointment, compensation, 56.540

Devote entire time to duties, exceptions, 56.445

Duties, St. Louis city, 56.540

Investigators, appointment, number, compensation, St. Louis city, 56.540

Number of, St. Louis city, 56.540

CIRCUIT ATTORNEY (CH. 56) — cont'd**Assistants and employees — cont'd**

- Personnel in excess of minimum number authorized subject to approval, 56.540
- Reporters and stenographers, appointment, number, duties, compensation, oath of secrecy, St. Louis city, 56.540
- Restrictions on other employment, penalty, 56.360
- St. Louis city, appointment, compensation, duties, 56.540
- Terms, St. Louis city, 56.570
- Trial assistant, appointment, compensation, St. Louis city, 56.540
- Warrant officer, appointment, compensation, St. Louis city, 56.540

Attorney general to aid, when, 27.030

Benevolent association, quo warranto proceedings, duties, 352.240

Bribery, penalty, 56.350

Circuit court, duties before, St. Louis city, 56.450

Commissioned by governor, 105.020

Compensation

Annual salary, how determined, 56.265

Paid, how, 56.600

Training program, certain prosecutors, required when, expenses, 56.265

Contact information and test results of individuals who have had sex with HIV infected person, disclosed when, use of disclosed information, 191.656

Contingent funds, establishment, use, St. Louis city, 56.530

Coroner's inquest, duties, fees, St. Louis city, 56.510

County hospitals, right to employ legal counsel when, 205.379

Criminal cases, duties, St. Louis city, 56.450

Criminal records, senate investigator to have access to criminal history records without charge, 43.541

Defined, 1.020

Depositions

Authority to take depositions from any person, procedure, 545.415

Prisoners deposed where, 545.415

Disclose certain sexually transmitted disease test results to victims of certain sexual offenses, when, to defense attorneys, jurors and court personnel, when, 191.656

Dismissal of a complaint, information, or indictment without consent of the court, procedure, 56.087

Duties

Additional, how established, 56.453

Entire time devoted to, 56.445

St. Louis city, 56.455, 56.460, 56.470, 56.550

Election, St. Louis city, 56.430

Employment, restrictions, misdemeanor, 56.360

Expenses of office, funds, St. Louis city, 56.530

Extradition, duties, 548.041

Fees

Disposition, St. Louis city, 56.530

Not to accept, penalty, 56.380

CIRCUIT ATTORNEY (CH. 56) — cont'd**Fees — cont'd**

St. Louis city, 56.600

Forfeiture of office, St. Louis city, 56.380

Gambling house, nuisance, injunction, 572.090

Gambling offenses, duty to enforce code, 27.105

Gifts not to accept, penalty, 56.380

HIV infection status and test results, disclosed when, 191.656

Insurance law violation, duties, failure, 375.400; penalty, 375.410

Investigations, subpoena witnesses and records, books, papers, authority, procedure, 56.085

License and fee delinquencies

Assistance furnished to director of revenue, 136.150

Fee fund, unexpended balance to remain in fund, 56.312

Fees collected from recoveries, deposit, distribution, 136.150

Liquor illegal, forfeiture, duties, 311.840

Mental health, assistant investigative and clerical help, may be appointed to assist with duties, when, compensation, 56.700

Office hours, St. Louis city, 56.460

Pardon, applications for, fees prohibited, penalty, 56.350

Pornography, injunction, declaratory judgment, procedure, 575.070

Prisoner's papers and information required for commitment, duties, 217.305

Prostitution houses, public nuisances, duties, 567.100

Qualifications and term, St. Louis city, 56.430

Quo warranto, when to be exhibited by, 531.010

Railroad tax actions to collect, duties, 151.240

Records, books, papers, authority to subpoena for investigations, 56.085

Records, criminal history, senate investigator to have access without charge, 43.541

Restoration to office, 56.420

Restriction on other employment, misdemeanor, 56.360

Retirement system

Generally, 56.800 to 56.840

Reduced benefit at age sixty-two, election for, 56.824

Revenue, director of, assistance, 136.150

Sales tax, delinquencies, duties, 144.420

Search warrants, water patrol division may request, when, 306.168

Sexually transmitted diseases, may file motion for testing for, when, 545.940

Special assistants, civil practice authorized, when, 56.445

Subpoena powers for criminal investigations, 56.085

Suspension, when, 56.410

Tax commission, duty to aid, 138.410

Tax delinquencies

Assistance furnished to director of revenue, 136.150

Fee collected from recoveries, deposit, distribution, 136.150

CIRCUIT ATTORNEY (CH. 56) — cont'd**Tax delinquencies — cont'd****Fees, fund**

Budgeting by governing body, prohibited, 56.312

Expenditures authorized, no prior approval required, 56.312

Unexpended balance to remain in fund, 56.312

Training program

Certain prosecutors, required when, expenses, compensation, 56.265

Vacancy, governor to fill, 105.050

Vacancy, how filled, 56.410

Witnesses, authority to subpoena for investigations, procedure, 56.085

CIRCUIT BREAKER (PROPERTY TAX RELIEF FOR SENIOR CITIZENS)**Credits**

Allowed, when, 135.015

Applied, how, 135.020

Computation of, maximum allowed, 135.025

Maximum upper limit, 135.030

Minimum base, 135.030

Revenue director, duties, 135.025

Tax credit table, 135.030

Definitions, 135.010

Filing documents, time for, 135.015

Income, defined, exemption permitted for claimant's spouse residing at same address, 135.010

Limitations, 135.015

Property taxes accrued, defined, 135.010; must be claimed, 135.015

Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830

CIRCUIT CLERK

See CLERK, CIRCUIT COURT

CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478)

Abandoned condemnation, remedies, 523.259

Abortion, taxpayer standing, when, 188.220

Action to recover taxes paid under protest, 139.031

Additional taxes, levy of, procedure, 137.040

Adult abuse action, foreign protection order, procedure to enforce, 455.067

Adult abuse action, protection order issued when, 455.040

Aid to dependent children, appeals, procedure, 208.100

Antitrust law, jurisdiction, 416.061

Appeals

Cases heard before associate circuit judge, 512.180, 543.335

Child abuse records, decision to retain, standard of review, venue, appeal de novo, 210.152

County expenses determined by arbitration panel appealed, 50.032

Property tax assessment, when, by whom, procedure, costs and attorney's fees, when, 138.430

Appeals, trial de novo

Application for, how filed, when, recognizance required to stay execution, 512.190

Clerk, duties of, 512.190

CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont'd**Appeals, trial de novo — cont'd**

Execution, how stayed, recognizance, 512.190

Jury, number, 512.310

Practice, how governed, 512.310

Recognizance required to stay execution, 512.190

Applicants for jobs, sheriff to investigate, first class counties, 57.125

Appraisers, damages by livestock, appointment, 270.030

Arbitration awards, domestic relations, de novo review, when, 435.405

Assessment and equalization maintenance plan, nonapproval by state tax commission, court to resolve, when, 137.115

Assignment of

Cases, effect of cases heard when not properly assigned, 478.240

Cases, rules for, restrictions, 478.245

Jury trial, misdemeanor cases, 543.200

Personnel, 478.240

Associate circuit judges, jurisdiction, 478.220

Associate division, see CIRCUIT COURTS, ASSOCIATE DIVISIONS (FORMERLY MAGISTRATE COURTS)

Associate judges**Appeal, trial de novo**

Application for, how filed, when, 512.190

Clerk, duties of, 512.190

Execution, how stayed on appeal, 512.190

Filing, how, when, 512.190

Jury, number, 512.310

Practice, how governed, 512.310

Recognizance required to stay execution, 512.190

Rent and possession, actions for, 535.110

County vehicular traffic ordinances, violations heard, when, certain counties (Cass and Greene), 67.2010

De novo review

Application for, how filed, when, 512.190

Clerk, duties of, 512.190

Execution, how stayed on appeal, 512.190

Filing, how, when, 512.190

Jury, number, 512.310

Practice, how governed, 512.310

Recognizance required to stay execution, 512.190

Division of circuit court, see CIRCUITS COURTS, ASSOCIATE DIVISIONS (FORMERLY MAGISTRATE COURTS)

Attachment

Bond, approval, 521.190

Death of defendant, effect, 521.430

Demands less than fifty dollars, jurisdiction, 521.040

Laws governing proceedings, 521.660

Perishable property, order of sale, 521.270

Receiver, appointment, 521.300

Bail, availability of judges for admission to, procedure for insuring, 478.248

CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont'd

Banks and trust companies, merger, 362.730 to 362.760

Benevolent associations

Change of location, 352.080
Charter amendment, 352.070
Dissolution, 352.200, 352.210
Incorporation, 352.060
Merger or consolidation, 352.150
Quo warranto proceedings, 352.240

Birth certificate, order to establish, procedure, 193.115

Blind persons, appeal from decision of division of family services, duty to hear, 209.110

Board of paroles

Created, certain circuits, 559.301
Powers, 559.321
Records, 559.331

Board of probation and parole

Created, certain circuits, 559.201
Personnel, 559.241
Powers, 559.211
Records, 559.231

Board of visitors, duties, 221.320, 221, 350

Bonds, officers, additional security, 107.030, 107.040

Bonds, pro forma decrees, proceedings, 108.310 to 108.340

Boone and Callaway Counties, to keep records of Sturgeon court of common pleas, 478.620

Buchanan County, divisions, number and election of judges, 478.370

Budget estimate

Approval, 50.640; contents, 50.641

Disagreement with county

Escrow account equal to difference established, 50.641
Judicial finance commission, duties, 50.640
Resolved, how, 50.640

Presiding judge of circuit court to meet with county officials to discuss budget prior to filing estimate, 50.642

St. Louis city

Circuit clerk to meet mayor and budget director to discuss expenditure estimates, estimate filed, when, 478.428
Presiding judge to meet mayor and budget director to discuss expenditure estimates, estimate filed, when, 478.428

Cape Girardeau

Circuit court, where held, 478.711
Common pleas court records transferred, 483.650
County, circuit clerk, 483.420
Probate division, where offices may be maintained, 478.711
Sale of realty on execution from, where held, 513.310

Change of venue

Cape Girardeau County, change of venue, procedure, 508.300; civil cases, 508.310
Circuits with more than one judge, 508.110

CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont'd**Change of venue — cont'd****Marion County**

Another county, grounds, 508.340
Change of venue from, grounds, 508.320
Change of venue to, grounds, 508.330

Children's services commission study on incarcerated parents and their children

Agency and court cooperation required, 210.877
Purpose, 210.875

Circuit attorneys and assistants

Restoration to office, procedure, 56.420
Suspension, procedure, 56.410

Circuits

Authority for establishment of certain circuits, repealed, effective when, 478.191

Circuit no. 1, 478.075

Circuit no. 10, 478.100

Circuit no. 11, 478.103

Circuit no. 12, 478.105

Circuit no. 13, 478.107

Circuit no. 14, 478.110

Circuit no. 15, 478.113

Circuit no. 16, 478.115

Circuit no. 17, 478.117

Circuit no. 18, 478.120

Circuit no. 19, 478.123

Circuit no. 2, 478.077

Circuit no. 20, 478.125

Circuit no. 21, 478.127

Circuit no. 22, 478.130

Circuit no. 23, 478.133

Circuit no. 24, 478.135

Circuit no. 25, 478.137

Circuit no. 26, 478.140

Circuit no. 27, 478.143

Circuit no. 28, 478.145

Circuit no. 29, 478.147

Circuit no. 3, 478.080

Circuit no. 30, 478.150

Circuit no. 31, 478.153

Circuit no. 32, 478.155

Circuit no. 33, 478.157

Circuit no. 34, 478.160

Circuit no. 35, 478.163

Circuit no. 36, 478.165

Circuit no. 37, 478.167

Circuit no. 38, 478.170

Circuit no. 39, 478.173

Circuit no. 4, 478.085

Circuit no. 40, 478.175

Circuit no. 41, 478.177

Circuit no. 42, 478.180

Circuit no. 43, 478.183

Circuit no. 44, 478.185

Circuit no. 45, 478.186

Circuit no. 46, 478.188

Circuit no. 5, 478.087

Circuit no. 6, 478.090

Circuit no. 7, 478.093

CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont'd**Circuits — cont'd**

- Circuit no. 8, 478.095
- Circuit no. 9, 478.097
- Number of circuits established, 478.011
- Repeal of authority for establishment of certain circuits, effective when, 478.191
- Circuits described, 478.073 to 478.183
- Circuits, twenty-second judicial, employees may work forty-hour week, 476.406
- Cities, property held in fiduciary capacity, jurisdiction, 71.120, 71.130
- City name, change of, procedure, 71.090
- Clay County, number of judges, 478.385

Clerks

- Compensation, 483.083, 483.163
- Compensation, first class counties, where court is held in two cities, 483.083
- Division, 483.241
- Ex parte orders of protection, clerks to provide information on, 455.038
- Nonsupport investigations, duties, compensation, 483.163
- See CLERK, CIRCUIT COURT

Coal mines, filing of diagram, 444.170

Coal mines, permit to operate, procedure, 444.120, 444.130

Cole County

- Divisions, number and election of judges, 478.625
- Drug court commissioner to be state-funded position, when, 478.551
- Insurance company, administrative orders not to be modified, until when, 374.046
- Insurance, violations of state law, 374.048
- Collection, procedure, 483.310

Commissioner

- Drug court, appointment, powers, duties, compensation, 478.466, 488.5358
- Probate division, 31st judicial circuit, compensation and benefits, 478.268
- Probate division, Jackson County, 478.266
- Probate division, St. Louis County, 478.267
- Common sewer districts, duties, 204.470
- Condemnation for railways, ascertainment of damages; procedure, 71.590, 71.600
- Condemnation proceedings by county commission, 49.300
- Constitutional charter counties, first class, alternative form, procedure to adopt certain counties, 66.703, 66.711

Contempt

- Administrative agency, proceedings, 536.095
- Judgment debtor, refusal to be examined, 513.380, 513.385
- Violation of injunction, 526.220
- Convicts, frivolous lawsuits, false testimony, abuse of judicial system, sanctions, 217.262
- Corners, destroyed, establishment by testimony, 446.040
- Coroner's inquest, death by felony, duties, 58.370

CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont'd**Corporations**

- Director, provisional, appointment, removal, 351.323
- Dissolution, action for, two equal shareholders, 351.467
- Not for profit, approval of articles of acceptance, 355.020
- Review of decisions, 351.670

Costs and fees

- Abstracts of judgments, 511.510
- Additional surcharge for municipal ordinance violations, Kansas City and Springfield, waiver when, disbursement when, use, 488.2220
- Appeals, 488.012
- Associate circuit cases, 488.012
- Child support enforcement records, 488.012
- Child support payments in to court, Marion County, handling fee charge, deposit, 483.083, 488.064

Circuit clerk

- Child support, 488.605
 - Collection, 483.550, 488.012
 - Duties, 483.530
 - Garnishments, 488.305
 - Statutory liens, 488.305
 - Collection, failure to pay, sanctions, 488.020
 - Conservatorship, dispense of, 488.012
 - Copies, 488.012
 - Court automation fund, 488.012
 - Court reporters, 488.012
 - Court reporters, taxed as cost, 488.2253
 - Crime victim, compensation, 488.5339, 595.045
 - Definitions, 488.010
 - Disbursement, 488.018
 - Disposition, 66.110
 - Domestic assault, stalking, or domestic violence, victim not to pay, 488.610
 - Estate, each year open, 488.012
 - Fee bills, criminal cases, duties, 550.190, 550.210
 - Felonies, 488.012
 - Florissant, City of, additional surcharge, municipal courthouse, 488.2245
 - Greene and Jefferson counties, additional surcharge in criminal cases, violations of county and municipal ordinances, exceptions, 488.2275
 - Guardianships and conservatorships, 488.012
 - Heirship proceeding, 488.012
 - Hospitalization, involuntary, 488.012
 - Infraction charges imposed same as misdemeanor charges, 488.006
 - Investment, income, how used, not to be used for travel or entertainment, 483.310
 - Kansas City and Springfield, additional surcharge authorized, municipal ordinance violations, 488.2220
 - Letters, applied for, 488.012
 - Lewis County, 483.360
- Library fund, civil actions**
- Services to victims fund, 595.045
 - Lien, filing of, 488.012

CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont'd**Costs and fees — cont'd**

- Misdemeanors, 488.012
 - Motor vehicle nonconformity to warranty consumer suit, 407.579
 - Municipal, 488.012
- Naturalization**
- Certificate of, 488.012
 - Proceedings, 483.535
- Not to be charged in St. Louis city, when, 483.617
 - Notice of partial or final distribution, request for, fee to accompany, 488.1005
 - Probate, 483.580
 - Real estate, sale by nonresident conservator, 488.0012
 - Recording of papers, 483.390
 - Refusal of letters, 488.012
 - Report annually to state auditor of all fees collected, prepared by circuit clerk, 483.088
 - Small claims, 488.012
 - Small estates, 488.012
 - Supreme court to set amount, 488.012
 - Supreme court, state courts administrator, duties, 488.015
 - Surcharge for civil actions and criminal cases, remittance to sheriffs' retirement fund, 488.024
 - Surcharges must be authorized by statute, 488.005
 - Surcharges, clerks not to collect, when, exception, 488.005
 - Taxes, assessment of estate, 488.012
 - Thirty-seventh circuit, additional surcharge, judicial facilities, 488.2206
 - Transcription of testimony, 488.012
 - Transcripts, 488.2250
 - Venue changes, criminal cases, certification, 550.130

Victim of domestic assault, stalking, or domestic violence, not to pay, 488.610

Wills

- Admit to probate, 488.012
- Fee required for deposit, receiving, keeping, 488.012, 488.1010
- Witnesses' fees, 488.012, 488.032, 491.280
- Costs, county to receive, when, duties, 488.4014
- Counsel for defendant, duties, 545.820
- Counseling of children ordered by court, dissolution of marriage, when, costs, 452.318

County

- Building sites, examination of title, 49.390
- Collector, defaulting, proceeding, 139.250
- Collector, removal from office, duty, 52.400
- Commission, appeal from, 49.230
- Contracts, actions by citizens, duties, 49.500
- Lands, may restrain sale by sheriff, when, 49.285
- County orders may be prosecuted in circuit court, certain counties, 67.320
- County ordinances, procedure, 66.010 to 66.140
- County seat, approval of title to land for, 47.120, 47.140
- Court costs, see Costs And Fees, this heading

CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont'd

- Court of criminal correction records transferred, 483.630
 - Court of record, 476.010
 - Court reform and revision act, schedule, effective dates, definitions, 476.451
- Crime victims' compensation**
- Audit, records required, 595.045
 - Claims, awards, review of, when, 595.036
 - Judgment, duties, costs, 488.5339, 595.045
 - Criminal investigations, prosecutors and circuit attorneys may subpoena witnesses and records, procedure, 56.085
 - Criminal jurisdiction, 541.020
- Criminal nonsupport courts**
- Allocation of resources, 478.1000
 - Authorized, 478.1000
 - Fund created, use of moneys, 478.1000
 - Referral of cases, 478.1000
- Criminal procedure, application, 541.010
 - Dams for power, petition, 236.030 to 236.050; procedure, 236.120 to 236.200
 - Dams, may prevent erection of, 236.220
 - Declaratory judgment, jurisdiction, 527.010
 - Declaratory judgment, when may refuse, 527.060
 - Defenses, frivolous, consequences for filing, 514.205
 - Defined, 478.012
 - Defined, proceedings before trial, 545.015
 - Deposit in court, surcharge for law library, 488.426 to 488.432
 - Depositaries, security, 483.312
 - Depositions, appointment of special commissioners, 492.150
 - Depositions, rulings of special commissioner, duties, 492.155
 - Deputy commissioner of probate division, certain cities and counties, duties, compensation, term, 478.266
 - Determination of homestead taking and heritage value, 523.061
 - Dismissal of a complaint, information, or indictment without consent of the court, procedure, 56.087
- Dissolution of marriage**
- Division of property, security for, when required, default, duties, powers, 452.344
 - Educational sessions program authorized for certain courts, cost of sessions to be assessed, 452.610
- Educational sessions required by courts**
- Alternative dispute resolution, 452.600
 - Certificate issued, 452.607
 - Children may be required to attend, when, 452.605
 - Confidentiality of sessions not to be considered in adjudication, exception, 452.607
 - Cost of sessions to be assessed, 452.610
 - Custody or support issues involved in case, 452.600
 - Parents required to attend, when, exceptions, 452.605

CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont'd**Dissolution of marriage — cont'd****Educational sessions required by courts — cont'd**

Private entity or public may provide for court, 452.600

Program to be established, 452.600

Drainage districts

Amendment to decree, procedure, 242.300

Annexation of lands, decree, 242.050

Annexation to another district, 242.694 to 242.699

Appeal from county commission, 243.520

Appeal from viewers' reports, 243.120

Assessed benefits, reduction or cancellation, 246.063

Assessment readjustment, or levy of new tax, 242.500

Assessment, exception to, procedure, 242.280

Benefits assessed against town lots, cancellation, 246.067

Change of venue, permitted, when, 242.650

Commissioners, appointment, 242.240, 242.310, 242.500

Consolidation of certain districts, procedure, effect, 243.475

Consolidation, decree, 242.060

Corporate existence, extension, 242.130; exception, 246.005

Delinquent taxes, suit to collect, 242.600

Dissolution, decree, when rendered, 242.290

Dissolution, procedure, 242.140

Drains, connection, hearings on disputes, 242.370

Incorporation procedure, 242.040

Jurisdiction, 242.030, 242.090

Reclamation plan, amendment, procedure, 242.310

Reorganization of county commission districts, 243.450 to 243.470

Tax levy, exception to, procedure, 242.720

Driver's and chauffeur's licenses

Appeals, 302.311

Social security, number not required, certification, duties, 302.181

Suspension or revocation, trial de novo, conduct, 302.535

Trial de novo, traffic judge may hear, when, 302.535

Drug courts

Charges, dismissed or modified after treatment, when, 478.001

Commissioners, appointment, term, removal, powers, duties, qualifications, compensation, 478.003

Confidentiality of records, 478.005

Establishment of, Jackson County, 478.007

Establishment, purpose, 478.001

Evidence, statements of participants not admissible, when, 478.005

Jackson County, provisions of law to apply, when, 478.006

CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont'd**Drug courts — cont'd**

Orders of commissioners, confirmation or rejection by judges, effect, 478.003

Payments for substance abuse programs not considered court costs, 478.001

Penalties, modified after treatment, when, 478.001

Petition dismissed after treatment, when, 478.001

Records, access by staff, closed, when, 478.005

Referral to drug court, conditions, 478.005

Treatment, substance abuse programs, referral to certified programs, exceptions, 478.001

Egg and poultry exchanges, membership applications, duties, 276.190

Election contests

Judge of circuit court, office contested, jurisdiction, where, transferred when filed in incorrect circuit, 115.575

Preference in order of hearing, 115.535

Primary, jurisdiction of, 115.529

Eleventh circuit, divisions, number and election of judges, 478.600

Eleventh circuit, drug commissioner to become associate circuit judge position, 478.600

Employees, grievance review committee, 211.351

Employees, twenty-second judicial circuit may work forty-hour week, 476.406

Escheats

Court holding rate refunds generated by natural gas and electric to be transferred to utilicare stabilization fund, exception, 470.270

Funds in custody, deemed unclaimed property, when, 470.270

Funds in custody, procedure, state action, when, exception, 470.270

Lands, duties, 470.060 to 470.210

Examination of judgment debtor, contempt, refusal to submit to examination, 513.380

Execution docket called, when, purpose, 513.355

Expenses, county to pay, exceptions, 476.270

Family courts**Commissioners**

Judicial conference, membership, 476.320

Employees, grievance review committee, 211.351

Family services, child abuse records, decision to retain, administrative review, de novo appeals to circuit court, standard of review, venue, 210.152

Fees, see Cost And Fees, this heading

Filing and assignment of cases, 478.250

Filing of proceeding, sum assessed on sheriffs' retirement fund, 57.955

Fines and forfeitures, duty to report to auditor, 55.260

Fire protection districts

Bond of board members, approval, 321.160

Boundaries, order to change, grounds for denying change, 321.300, 321.310

Consolidation, 321.460 to 321.470

Directors, power of removal, 321.190

Dissolution election, procedure, 321.400

Docket, suits when heard, 321.450

CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont'd**Fire protection districts — cont'd**

Establishment, 321.020
 Incorporation, 321.100, 321.110
 Jurisdiction, 321.080
 Organization, petition, time and place of hearing, 321.070
 Petition to organize, amendment, 321.050
 Trustee, appointment, 321.410
 Food and drug law, condemnation, 196.030; injunction, 196.020
 Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, heard by whom, procedure, 534.060
 Forest croplands, appeals, 254.040
 Forty-second judicial circuit, divisions, number and election of judges, 478.715
 Forty-second judicial circuit, drug court commissioner position created, 478.716
 Franchises, waterworks, constitutional charter cities, purchase hearing, 91.600
 Friend of the court in child support matters, St. Louis City and County, 478.422, 488.633
 Frivolous lawsuits, inmates, penal institutions, 217.262
 Frivolous suits, motions and defenses, consequences for filing, 514.205
 Garnishment, see GARNISHMENTS
 Grain dealer law, may compel obedience, contempt, 276.486
 Grain exchanges, membership applications, duties, 276.120
 Grain warehouse, public, petition for seizure, effect, hearing, docketed, how, appeal, 411.519
 Grand juries, power to convene, 540.021
 Greene County, assignment of cases, divisions, number and election of judges, 478.513
 Greene County, divisions, number and election of judges, 478.513
 Grievance review committee, 211.351
 Habeas corpus, application made to, when, 532.030
 Hannibal common pleas court records transferred, 483.640
 Horse racing, occupational licenses, review of commission decision, 313.650
 Housing code enforcement, jurisdiction, 441.510
Incarcerated parents and their children, study
 Agency and court cooperation required, 210.877
 Purpose, 210.875
 Injunction, may grant, 526.010, 526.040
 Injunction, violation of, powers, 526.220
 Inmates, frivolous lawsuits, false testimony, abuse of judicial system, sanctions, 217.262
 Instructions, criminal cases, 546.380
 Insurance companies, reorganization, 379.565 to 379.580
 Insurance, violations of state law, action to be maintained in circuit court, remedies, 374.048
 Insurance, violations of state law, penalties authorized, amount, 374.049

CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont'd**Jackson County**

Appeals from municipal courts, 478.469
 Commissioner, drug court, appointment, powers, duties, compensation, 478.466, 488.5358
 Common sewer district commissioners, appointment, compensation, 204.260
 Common sewer district election, duties, 204.280
 Court administrator to collect surcharge, when, 478.466, 488.5358
Division
 County, actions against, where filed, 478.461
 Eastern, description, 478.461
 Effect on cases already commenced, 478.461
 Improper filing, effect of, 478.462
 Jurisdiction, 478.461, 478.462
 Transfers, when, 478.461, 478.462
 Venue, 478.461, 478.462
 Western, description, 478.461
 Drug court commissioner, appointment, powers, duties, 478.466, 488.5358
 Judges, number of, divisions to sit where, 478.463
 Mechanics' liens, jurisdiction, 478.483
 Probate division, commissioner, appointment, powers, duties, compensation, 478.266
 Rules for distribution of cases, authority, 478.467
 Transfer of cases, 478.465
Jasper County
 Assignment and distribution of cases, 478.530
 Divisions, number and election of judges, 478.527
 Family court commissioner position, 478.528
 Jefferson County, division, number and election of judges, 478.550
Judges
 Additional authorized, when, 478.330
 Assignment of cases to associate judges, 478.250
 Assignment to associate circuit judge, to designate method of preserving trial record, 478.072
 Associates, see CIRCUIT COURTS, ASSOCIATE DIVISIONS
 Beneficiary charged with killing judge, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480
 Budget for judicial department, duties, 476.265
 Chambers, powers in, 509.380
 Circuit No. 43, number, divisions, election when, 478.750
 Circuit No. 44, number, elected when, 478.730
 Circuit no. 46, number, election when, 478.577
 Circuit No. 5, number judges, divisions, 478.370
 Clay County, number, 478.385
Compensation
 Base salary, 478.013, 478.023
 Expenses, how paid, 478.023
 Salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
 Costs, change of venue, criminal case, certification, 550.130
 County commission, to hold, when, 49.160
 Criminal procedure, application, 541.010

CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont'd**Judges — cont'd**

Death sentence, report to supreme court, how made, time for, 565.035

Defined, 478.014

Definitions, court reform act, 476.451

Deputy commissioner of probate division, certain cities and counties, qualifications, compensation, powers, duties, term, 478.266

Disqualification

Circuit with four or less judges, assignment procedure, 478.255

Criminal action, 545.660, 545.690

Landlord's action to recover possession, 535.100

Reassignment procedure, 478.255

Early retirement, reduced benefits, how computed, 476.545

Election

Term of office, 478.010

Twenty-fifth judicial circuit, term of office, 478.700

Expenses allowed, 478.017 to 478.023

Fee bills, criminal cases, duties, 550.190, 550.210, 550.220

Impeachment, grounds, procedure, effect, 106.020; Art. VII, Secs. 1, 2, 3

Indictment against, procedure, 545.420

Jackson County, number, 478.463

Judges of circuit court defined, proceedings before trial, 545.015

Judicial conference, members, 476.320

Juvenile court to perform duties, when, 211.291

Juvenile division, designation, 478.063

Juvenile officer and personnel, compensation, 211.351

Murder of judge, beneficiary or survivor charged, denial of benefits, when, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480

Newspapers, selection for publication of legal notices, 493.027, 493.100

Platte County, additional judge, when, 478.375

Practice of law and other employment prohibited, 478.013

Prejudiced, change of venue, criminal action, 545.650

Probate, ex officio circuit, when, 478.019

Publication, legal notices, qualification of newspapers, rates, review and approval, 493.027

Qualifications, 321.080; Art. V, Sec. 21

Release pending trial of bailable offense, powers, 544.490

Retired senior judges

Application, qualifications, appointment, term, 476.681

Retirement

Additional credited service for previous state employment, 476.687

Consultants beneficiaries, benefits, how paid, 476.452

Consultants, special, when, amount, 476.450

CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont'd**Judges — cont'd****Retirement — cont'd**

Contribution refund, procedure, 476.585

Definitions, 476.451

Eligibility, 476.520, 476.453, 476.455

Eligible judge not retiring to receive all annual cost-of-living increases given to retired judges, limitation, 476.690

Practice of law permitted when, requirements, 476.510, 476.565

See also JUDGES

Special consultant, duties, compensation, 476.520, 476.690

Waiver of benefits by failure to retire at seventy, 476.683

Retiring under another plan, not eligible for, 476.550

Salaries, funds paid from, 476.270

Special commissioners or referees, 476.450 to 476.510

Special commissioners, referees retired, may practice law, when, requirements, exception, 476.565

Special consultants, retired judges named as, employment and compensation, 476.601, 476.690

St. Louis city, number, 478.387

St. Louis County, number, 478.437

Surviving spouse receiving benefits dies, dependents to receive benefits, when, 476.510

Survivor charged with killing judge, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480

Transfer of creditable service to or from other retirement system, when, effect of transfer, limitations, 104.800

Treasurer, police board, St. Louis city, bond, approval, 84.050

Warrants issued by, where executed, 544.090

Judges compensation

Associate judges, formerly magistrate, 478.016, 478.018

Circuit judge, not including associate or municipal, 478.013, 478.014

Municipal judge, 479.020, 479.060

Judgment lien on real estate, associate circuit court procedure to establish, 511.350

Judgment, funds unclaimed, deemed unclaimed property, when, 470.270

Judicial circuits described, 478.073 to 478.183

Jurisdiction

Criminal, 541.020

Injunction, granting, 526.010

Livestock of another, action for driving away, 537.300, 537.320

Misdemeanors and infractions, 541.015

Original jurisdiction, 478.070

Personal taxes, suits to collect, special charter cities, 94.370

CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont'd**Jurisdiction — cont'd**

- Property tax assessment, appeals of, by whom, procedure, costs and attorney's fees, when, 138.430
- Property taxes, protested, distribution to taxing authorities, when, procedure, 139.031
- Rent, default, landlord's action to recover possession, 535.020
- Replevin, 533.240, 533.250
- Restrictions, 478.220

Juvenile

- Cases, transfer, 211.061
- Commissioners, membership upon judicial conference, 476.320
- Court may order offender to work for restitution, 211.188
- Court, 211.021
- Detention places and personnel, duties, 211.341
- Division, see JUVENILE COURTS
- Divisions, how designated, 478.063
- Employees, grievance review committee, 211.351
- Officers, aid and cooperation, 211.411
- Restitution, offender to work, 211.188
- See also JUVENILE COURTS
- Work for restitution, 211.188
- Juvenile court commissioner, appointment, term, 211.023
- Land records, destroyed, abstracts as evidence, duties, 446.190; procedure, 446.190 to 446.220

Law library fund

- Cost, awarded, when, 488.432
- Courtroom renovation and technology enhancement, certain counties may use surcharge, 488.429
- Family service and justice fund, certain counties may use surcharge (Greene County), 488.429
- Payment of fund to circuit judges, how used, 488.429

Surcharge deposit, civil actions

- Amount, when, exceptions, 488.426
- Recovery, when, 488.432
- Remain in effect until when, 488.426
- Use of library, 488.429

- Legislative determination of areas to be condemned, requirements, 523.261

Levee districts

- Assessed benefits, reduction or cancellation, 246.063
- Benefits assessed against town lots, cancellation, 246.067
- Buyout, duty to satisfy outstanding liens, 245.215
- Consolidation, procedure, 245.030
- Corporate existence, extension, exception, 246.005
- Organization of reclamation plans, procedure, 245.105
- Organization, procedure, 245.010 to 245.280
- Readjustment of benefits or levy of new tax, duty of court, 245.197

CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont'd**Levee districts — cont'd****Limited driving privilege**

- Grounds for denial, judicial review of decision of director of revenue, 302.309
- Issued, when, 302.309
- Linn County, circuit court, where located, 478.038
- Liquefied petroleum gas registration suspension order, appeals, 323.090
- Liquor licenses, suspension or revocation, procedure, 311.710
- Lottery, state, civil actions, venue, priority on docket, 313.350

Magistrate

- * See also CIRCUIT COURTS, ASSOCIATE DIVISIONS; COURTS

- Court records transferred to circuit court, 483.670
- Defined as associate judge, 478.016
- Defined to include certain divisions, peace bonds, 542.010

Marion County

- Circuit clerk, district 2, qualifications, election, 483.445; residence, office hours, 483.450
- District 2, lien of judgment, 511.530
- Districts, transfer and assignment of cases, 478.720
- Judgments in district 1 or 2, levy of executions, 513.305
- Sale of realty on execution from district 2, when held, 513.310

Marriage license

- Issuance to persons under age, 451.090

Married persons

- Jurisdiction, of actions, judges and associate judges, 452.420
- Petition of, filed in, 452.240
- Property, sale, authorized when, 452.190
- Real property, sale, use, when, judgment, 452.170, 452.180

Marshals

- Appointment, duties, powers, qualifications, salary, 476.083
- Arrest, powers, 476.062, 476.083
- Concealed firearms, authority for, 476.083
- Firearms, authority to carry, 476.062, 476.083
- Mediation board subpoena, duties, 295.070
- Merit system, state, appeal review, 36.390
- Mine inspection, order, contempt, 293.660
- Minimum number of circuits, 478.073
- Misdemeanor, assignment of case for jury trial, 543.200
- Misdemeanor, jury trial before associate judge, procedure, 543.210
- Mortgages and deeds of trust, foreclosure, procedure, 514.205
- Motions, frivolous, consequences for filing, 514.205
- Motor carriers, out-of-service orders against, 226.009

Municipal division

- Cases, transfer, 479.270
- Costs, authorized, required, 479.260
- Court records transferred, 483.680
- Judges, selection, jurisdiction, 479.020

CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont'd**Municipal division — cont'd**

- Judges, subject to orders of, 479.020
- Jury trial, Springfield court, when, procedure, costs, 479.150
- Municipal utilities, default in bond payments, jurisdiction, 91.730, 91.740
- Ordinances, violations, 479.010; may hear, 479.040
- Preservation of the peace, powers, 542.020
- Subject to court rules, 479.020
- Name, change of, 527.270
- Negotiations for condemnation made in good faith, finding required, remedies, 523.256
- Notice of special term, 476.220
- Notice to prosecuting attorneys, when, 56.090
- Notice to, probation violation, when, 217.722
- Notices, procedure when not duly given, 321.440
- Number of circuits established, 478.011
- Nursing home receiver appointment, petition by director, duties, 198.168
- Nursing homes, abuse or neglect of resident, equitable jurisdiction, 198.070
- Old age assistance, appeals, procedure, 208.100
- Partition fence disputes, review, 272.340, 272.350
- Peace bond, convict, when, effect, 546.650
- Personnel, compensation, salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
- Platte County, additional judge, when, 478.375
- Plumbers' licenses, revocation, counties first class, 341.190
- Powers at special term, 476.220
- Presentence investigation of convicted person, 217.760
- Presentence investigation, court may waive, when, 217.762
- Presiding judge, assignment of preliminary hearing, 544.300
- Presiding judge, selection, term, duties, 478.240; Art. V, Sec. 15
- Prisoners to be brought before, 221.240, 221.250
- Prisoners, humane treatment, duty, 221.310
- Private drainage rights, duties, 244.020 to 244.120
- Private roads, establishment or widening of, 228.341 to 228.374

Probate division, circuit court

- Cape Girardeau, where offices may be maintained, 478.711
- Commissioner, 31st judicial circuit, compensation and benefits, 478.268
- Deputy commissioner of probate division, certain cities and counties, qualifications, compensation, powers, duties, term, 478.266
- Established, 478.260
- Judge disqualified, duties, 472.060
- Jurisdiction, 478.260
- Records transferred, 483.660
- Trust records registration certified copies to be issued, fee, 456.031
- Trust registration clerk of probate court, duties, 456.031

CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont'd**Probate division, circuit court — cont'd**

- Trust registration, 456.027 to 456.033
- Probate division, circuit court, commissioner, 31st judicial circuit, compensation and benefits, 478.268

Probation

- Abuse of a child, no probation, 559.115
- Appeal, probation may not be granted until disposition of appeal, 559.115
- Applications to be maintained, 559.125
- Bond, may require, 559.110
- Community treatment program, 559.120
- Concurrent powers of board of probation and parole, 559.221
- Conditions, power to determine, 559.100
- Continuance, bond may be required, 559.110
- Corrections, delivery to department of, one hundred twenty day time limit, 559.115
- Credit for time served, 559.100
- Electronic monitoring, lifetime supervision of certain sexual offenders, 559.106
- Forfeiture of bond, 559.110
- Murder, second degree, no probation, 559.115
- Not to be granted for certain crimes, 559.115
- Notification by court required, when, 559.115
- One hundred twenty-day program, when, 559.036
- Power to place offender on, 559.100
- Records to be kept, 559.125
- Restitution, 559.100
- Revocation and commitment to department of corrections, powers, 559.100
- Service to be provided by probation and parole board, when, 217.750
- Sex offenses involving a child, treatment program participation required, when, 557.051
- Probation and parole board, presentence investigation, 217.760
- Process, executed by sheriff, St. Louis city, 57.470
- Processes, when returned, 478.206
- Prohibition, may grant, 530.020
- Prosecuting attorney**
 - Contingent fund, procedure, 56.330
 - Removal, duty, 106.240
 - Suspension, restoration, 56.410, 56.420
- Public service commission**
 - Docket, preference, 386.530
 - Orders, enforcement, 386.360
 - Review, 386.510, 386.520, 386.540
- Public water supply districts**
 - Agreement to provide water service to annexed territory, 247.165
 - Hearing, 247.165
 - Request to court for commissioners to develop agreement, 247.165
- Quarters, county to provide for courts, exception, 478.035
- Quiet title, decree, when modified, 527.220
- Railroad, materials taking of, powers and duties, 388.420
- Railroad, tax, action to collect, 151.230

CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont'd

Realignment plan authorized, 478.073

Records

Appeals, county ordinances and misdemeanors on record, how made, 512.180, 543.335

Associate circuit judges, cases with jury or on assignment, 543.335

Duties of clerk, 483.082

Lost or destroyed, how replaced, 109.160, 109.170

Methods authorized, 478.072

Misdemeanor, heard before associate circuit judge, appeal on record, how made, 512.180, 543.335

Ordinances, county, heard before associate circuit judge, appeal on record, how made, 512.180, 543.335

Voter registration, residential address excluded for certain people, when, procedure, 115.157

Registry, investment of funds, when, use of interest earned, 483.310

Removal of officers, duty, 106.260 to 106.290

Rent, default, landlord's action to recover possession, jurisdiction, procedure, 535.020

Replevin, see REPLEVIN

Report of county seat commissioners, duties, 47.120

Reporter

Appointment, qualification, tenure, 485.040

Compensation, 485.060; how paid, 485.065

Duties, 485.050

Expenses while attending court, how paid, 485.090

Fees, transcript of testimony, 488.2250

Fees, when taxed, 488.2253

Temporary, appointment, powers, 485.075

Transferred when, 485.055

Reports, statistical information on caseload, contents, when, and where filed, 476.412

Retirement of judges, see JUDGES

Revenue, director of, witnesses called, powers, 136.100

River basin conservancy districts

Disincorporation, 257.450

Incorporation, duties, 257.150

Organization, 257.030 to 257.090, 257.120 to 257.140, 257.310

Plans, adoption, 257.300

Proceedings, duties, 257.460

Roads, condemnation proceedings, 228.100, 228.180

Rules, local, availability of judges for admission to bail, procedure for insuring, 478.248

Rules, restrictions, how adopted, 478.245

Sales tax, action to collect, jurisdiction, 144.400

Sanitary drainage districts, duties, 248.190

School retirement system, appeals, venue, procedure, 169.020

Seal used by clerk when acting recorder, 59.140

Security for deposits of funds, 483.312

Security, marshal, appointment, duties, powers, salary, qualifications, 476.083

Seizure of officer's records, powers, 109.040, 109.070

CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont'd

Sentences, prisoners may be granted leave from jail for certain purposes in certain counties and cities, 221.170

Separate maintenance, action for, powers, 452.130

Services to victims' fund, costs, duties, 488.5339, 595.045

Seventeenth circuit, divisions, number and election of judges, 478.570

Sewer district

Common, enforcement of agreement on use, 204.330

Dissolution, second class counties, 249.810

Establishment, duties, 249.010, 249.040 to 249.060

Extension of boundaries, duties, 249.134

Organization, second class counties, 249.763 to 249.767, 249.807

Unincorporated subdistricts, extension of boundaries, hearing, 204.573

Unincorporated subdistricts, hearing, 204.567

Sewer subdistricts, authorization to create, 204.250

Sewer treatment facilities established by water supply district, procedure, 247.035

Sheriff's bond, approval, 57.020, 57.050 to 57.070

Sheriff's deputies

Approval of appointment, 58.200

Approval, St. Louis city, 57.530

Counties, second class, 57.220

Counties, third and fourth class, additional deputies appointed by circuit judge, when, 57.250

Investigation, how conducted, 57.475

Small claims court, see SMALL CLAIMS COURTS

Social Security numbers, redaction of in court documents, maintained in confidential case file, 509.520

Special term

Criminal action, 545.850, 545.860, 545.870

Jurisdiction, when, 476.220

St. Louis City

Circuit clerk, secretary to court en banc, duties, 483.086

Courthouse restoration fund

Bonds, may be pledged to secure, 488.447

Circuit clerk, duty to pay over to fund, 488.447

Exempt cases, 488.447

Expiration date, 488.447

Filing surcharge, amount, civil cases to be deposited in fund, 488.447

Fees not to be charged, when, 483.617

Fines

Installment payment, 546.881

Officers collecting, supervision, 478.434

Register to provide list of officers, 478.435

Friend of the court in child support matters, 478.422, 488.633

Insolvency relief not applicable, misdemeanor fines and cost, 551.150

Juvenile courtroom, to provide, 211.291

Number of judges, 478.387

Process, executed by whom, 57.470

CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont'd**St. Louis City — cont'd**

- School board, jurisdiction over, 162.631
- Terms, general and special, 478.400
- Venue, actions against police commissioners, 84.095
- Workhouse, committing to, working off fines, discharge, 546.881

St. Louis County

- Friend of the court in child support matters, 478.422, 488.633
- Judges, number, 478.437
- Probate division, commissioner, appointment, powers, duties, compensation, 478.267
- Traffic court, creation authorized, operation and procedure, jurisdiction, 479.500
- Staff personnel, appointment, compensation, 485.010

Statewide court automation fund

- Deposits to the fund, what is included, 476.055
- Fee, amount, disposition, 488.027
- Fund created, administration, 476.055
- Release of information prohibited, penalty, 476.055
- Report, committee, costs, 476.055
- Stockyards, membership application, duties, 276.030
- Street gang, criminal activities, ages fourteen to seventeen, cases transferred to circuit court, 578.423
- Sturgeon court of common pleas, to keep records of, 478.620

Subpoenas

- Administrative agencies and parties, enforcement, 536.077
- Criminal investigations, prosecutors and circuit attorneys may subpoena witnesses and records, procedure, 56.085
- State banking and savings and loan board, enforcement, 361.096
- Summation prohibited, criminal cases, 546.380
- Support orders, security for, when required, default, duties, powers, 452.344
- Suspension of judgment, criminal action, 547.140
- Tax deeds, quieting title of, procedure, 140.330
- Taxes paid under protest, statement content, action to recover, 139.031
- Taxpayer's class action on tax rate increases, preference on docket, 137.073
- Teachers and school employees' retirement systems, districts of 700,000, duties, 169.450
- Teacher's license, refusal to issue or renew, discipline of a holder, revocation, when, appeal from, judicial review, 168.071
- Teacher's license, revocation, suspension, refusal, appeal from, 168.071
- Tenth circuit, districts, where court held, 478.720
- Terms, when held, 478.205

Theater, cultural arts, and entertainment districts

- Bond authority and procedures, sales tax, election, repeal and dissolution, 67.2530
- Circuit court may create district, 67.2510
- Creation procedures, petition, notice, hearing, order organizing district, 67.2515

CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont'd**Theater, cultural arts, and entertainment districts — cont'd**

- Election procedures, notice, sales tax amount, ballot form, applications, 67.2520
- Thirteenth circuit, divisions, number and election of judges, 478.610
- Thirty-eight circuit, number of judges and divisions, 478.740

Thirty-second circuit

- Divisions, number and election of judges, 478.710
- Probate divisions, where, 478.710
- Where held, 478.710

- Towns and villages, assessment of damages to property, appeal, 80.090

- Transfer of 11th circuit judge, 478.186

Trial de novo

- Amendment of pleadings, what allowed, costs, 512.300
- Application for, how filed, when, recognizance required to stay execution, 512.190
- Assignment, transcript, 512.250
- Cause of action limited, 512.280, 512.300
- Clerk, duties of, 512.190
- Counterclaim or setoff, when allowed, 512.290
- Execution, how stayed, recognizance, 512.190
- Heard and determined, how, 512.270
- Jury, number, 512.310
- New parties may be added, 512.280
- Practice, how governed, 512.310
- Recognizance required to stay execution, 512.190
- Right, 512.180
- Stay of execution, release of property, 512.210
- Sureties on recognizance, judgment against, 512.320

- Trust registration, probate division, procedure, 456.027 to 456.033

Tuberculosis patients

- Commitment proceedings, 199.170 to 199.270
- Emergency temporary commitment proceedings, 199.200
- Proceedings to release, 199.270

- Twentieth circuit, divisions, number and election of judges, 478.630

Twenty-fifth judicial circuit

- Divisions, number and election of judges, assignment of cases, 478.700
- Judges, number, 478.700

- Twenty-fourth circuit, divisions, number and election of judges, 478.690

- Twenty-sixth circuit, divisions, number and election of judges, 478.705

United States geodetic survey, damages

- Assessment of costs, 256.140
- Hearings, right of appeal, effect of, 256.150
- Petition, notice, hearings, 256.130

- Use tax, action to collect, 144.690

Venue

- Civil cases, see VENUE (CH. 508)

CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont'd**Venue — cont'd**

Criminal cases, see VENUE IN CRIMINAL CASES

Veterans treatment courts authorized, requirements, 478.008

Victim impact statement, may consider when sentencing, when, 217.762

Waiver of counsel, when permitted, form and contents, 600.051

Water companies, condemnation procedure, 393.030 to 393.080; payment of costs, 488.473

Water safe for drinking, emergency orders, appeal procedure, 640.130

Water supply districts

Annexation in public interest court to order annexation, 247.030

Boundaries, extension, procedure, 247.030

Cities with existing water services may join, when, 247.030

County, 247.030, 247.035, 247.040, 247.160, 247.170, 247.220; consolidation, 247.217

County, consolidation, court decree filed, where, 247.217

County, detachment procedure, duties and powers, 247.031

Detachment, order, costs, 247.160

Dissolution and sale of equipment, 247.215

Enlargement of boundaries, procedure, 247.030

Metropolitan, 247.250 to 247.660

Workers' compensation

Awards, jurisdiction on appeal, 287.490, 287.495

Awards, jurisdiction on appeal, 287.495

Commutation of awards, 287.540

Memorandum settlement agreement, judgment, 287.500

Writs of possession in condemnation proceedings, issuance, 523.055

Zoning adjustment board**Review of decisions**

Appeals by neighborhood organizations, 89.110

City, 89.110

County, 64.660

County, first class, 64.120

Neighborhood organizations, appeal by, 89.110

CIRCUIT COURTS, ASSOCIATE DIVISIONS (FORMERLY MAGISTRATE COURTS)

Affidavits, foreign, when filed, 490.550

Appeal from judgment, county ordinances and misdemeanor on the record, how made, 512.180, 543.335

Appeal, cases with jury or on assignment, 543.335

Appearance, when, 517.041

Associate judges

Assignment of cases, effect of cases heard when not properly assigned, 478.240

Clerks, supervision, 483.240

Compensation

Annual salary, 478.018

Expenses, how paid, 478.023

CIRCUIT COURTS, ASSOCIATE DIVISIONS (FORMERLY MAGISTRATE COURTS) — cont'd**Associate judges — cont'd****Compensation — cont'd**

Paid by whom, 478.018, 478.023

Salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405

County vehicular traffic ordinances, violations heard, when, certain counties (Cass and Greene), 67.2010

Disqualification

Landlord's action to recover possession, 535.100

Reassignment procedure, 478.255

Election, 478.320

Eleventh circuit, additional judge, when, 478.600

Fee bills, criminal cases, duty, 550.240

Greene County, additional judge, when, 478.513

Jackson County, number, where to sit, 478.464

Judicial conference, members, 476.320

Jurisdiction, 478.220; Art. V, Sec. 17

Local court rules, role in adoption procedure, 478.245

Magistrate defined to include, 545.015; peace bonds, 542.010

Magistrate, term includes, when, 544.010

Number, additional, 478.320

Probate, ex officio associate, when, 478.019

Recognizance, may impose conditions on release, 544.455

Residency requirement, exception, 478.320

Retirement

Additional credited service for previous state employment, 476.687

Credit for prior judicial service, 476.456

Eligible judges not retiring to receive all annual cost-of-living increases given to retired judges, limitation, 476.690

Mandatory, when, exceptions, 476.458

Practice of law permitted when, requirements, 476.510, 476.565

Special consultants, retired judges, 476.690

Rules, restrictions, role in adoption procedure, 478.425

Surviving spouse receiving benefits dies, dependents to receive benefits, when, 476.510

Thirteenth circuit, additional judge, when, 478.610

Uniform extradition law, associate judge, defined, 548.011

Attachment proceedings before, laws governing, 521.660

Bail, may grant, 544.040

Bond of person taking up stray, duties, 271.030

Certification to presiding judge, when, 517.081

Cole County, motor vehicle financial responsibility law, 303.200

Consent, judgment, when entered, 517.121

Continuances, when granted, rescheduling, 517.071

Corners, destroyed, establishment by testimony, 446.050 to 446.080, 446.100, 446.170

**CIRCUIT COURTS, ASSOCIATE DIVISIONS
(FORMERLY MAGISTRATE COURTS) —
cont'd**

Costs and fees

- Additional surcharges for all cities and counties having shelters for victims of domestic violence, amount, exception, 488.607
- Clerk's duties, 483.530
- Criminal cases, liability, 550.110
- Misdemeanor probation by private or contract entities to be paid for by offender, exceptions, 559.607
- Municipal ordinance violation, use of moneys, 479.260
- Shelters for victims of domestic violence, additional surcharges, all cities, counties having or using shelters, exception, waived when, 488.607
- Small claims, 482.345
- Witnesses, 488.032, 491.280
- County vehicular traffic ordinances, violations heard, when, certain counties (Cass and Greene), 67.2010
- Default judgment, entered when, 517.131
- Defenses, frivolous, consequences for filing, 514.205
- Dismissal without prejudice, when, costs assessed how, 517.101
- Driver's license suspension or revocation, trial de novo, jurisdiction, 302.535
- Extradition, uniform law, associate judge, defined, 548.011
- Fee bills, criminal cases to state and county, 550.240

Fees

- Clerk's duties, 483.530
- Collection of debts due state, 8.180

Fences

- Building or repair of division fences, petition, 272.070
- Division fences, costs, 272.132
- Viewers of fences, appointment, compensation, findings, 272.040, 272.070, 272.090
- Fines and costs, commute to imprisonment installment payments, powers, 543.270
- Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, jurisdiction, procedure, 534.060
- Fresh pursuit, uniform law, duties, 544.155
- Frivolous suits, motions and defenses, consequences for filing, 514.205
- Gambling actions, interrogatories, 434.080
- Grandparents visitation rights, mediation, procedure, duty, 452.403
- Habeas corpus, to appear in person, when, 532.260
- Infraction charges imposed same as misdemeanor charges, 488.006
- Infractions, trial, how governed, 543.220
- Injunction, may grant, when, 526.010
- Innkeeper's lien, action to enforce, 419.070
- Instruments, written, admissible as evidence, when, 517.132
- Jackson County, number, where to sit, 478.464
- Judge, change of, how made, when, 517.061

**CIRCUIT COURTS, ASSOCIATE DIVISIONS
(FORMERLY MAGISTRATE COURTS) —
cont'd**

Judgments

- Certification to county officers, collection of fines, 546.595
- Certified transcript, request, filed in circuit court records, when, 517.141
- Consent, when, 517.121
- Criminal cases, entry, 546.590
- Entered when, 517.111
- Lien on real estate, when, 517.151
- Real estate, not lien on, special procedure required, 511.350

Jurisdiction

- Action on personal taxes, special charter cities, 94.370
- Amount in controversy, 517.011

Jury

- Number, to return verdict, 517.091
- Trial, practice and procedure, law applicable, 543.210

Landlord, tenant actions in (CH. 535)

- Levees and ditches, swamp reclamation, damages, 241.270
- Lien on animals for keeping or training, duties, 430.160
- Lost and unclaimed property, duties, 447.020, 447.030

Magistrate

- Defined to include certain divisions, peace bonds, 542.010
- Definition as associate judge, 478.016
- Records transferred to circuit court, 483.670
- Married women, actions, 452.420
- Mechanics' liens, procedure, 429.350, 429.360
- Mines and mining, ordering survey, duties, 444.070

Misdemeanors

- Appeal on record, how made, 512.180, 543.335
- Jury trial, who may demand, effect, 543.200

Probation by private or court-approved entities

- Application to court for contract, content procedure, 559.602
- Bids required, 559.612
- Board of probation and parole to withdraw, when, 559.602
- Board of probation and parole, powers and duties, 559.600, 559.602
- Cost to be paid by offenders, exceptions, 559.604
- County officials not to have financial interest in contract, 559.615
- Court's authority to contract for services, 559.600
- Minimum duration of contract, 559.612
- Nepotism or financial interest by judges in private entities prohibited, 559.615
- Qualifications of entities and factors to be considered by courts, 559.609
- Termination of contract prior to expiration for cause, 559.612
- Proceedings (CH. 543)

**CIRCUIT COURTS, ASSOCIATE DIVISIONS
(FORMERLY MAGISTRATE COURTS) —
cont'd**

Misdemeanors — cont'd

Trial, how governed, 543.220
Misdemeanors and infractions, jurisdiction, 541.015
Motions, frivolous, consequences for filing, 514.205
Oaths, assessment lists, may administer, 137.150
Ordinances, appeal on record, how made, 512.180,
543.335

Partition fence

Action by owner to recover half of value, 272.260
Dispute, costs, 272.300
Dispute, viewers appointed, 272.250, 272.280
Peace bonds, 542.010

Pleadings

Affirmative defenses, required to be filed, 517.031
Counterclaim, filed, when, 517.031
Cross-claims, filing of, 517.031
Defenses, affirmative filing requirement, 517.031
Extension of time for filing, granted when, 517.031
Petition, contents, form, filing, 517.031
Required to be filed, 517.031
Probate division, compensation, 478.021
Probation, misdemeanors, services by contract with
private entities, see Misdemeanors, this heading

Procedure (CH. 517)

Applicable, when, 517.011, 517.021
Cases filed prior to January 1, 1987, 517.161
Civil code, application, 506.010
Proceedings not within jurisdiction, transfer, 546.095
Railroad materials, taking of, duties, penalty, 388.420
Record of trial, how kept, 478.072

Records

Cases requiring, how kept, 512.180
Cases with jury or on assignment, kept how,
543.335
Transferred, to circuit court, 483.670
Release pending trial of bailable offense, powers,
544.490

Rent, action for possession on default

Action to recover possession on default, 535.010,
535.030, 535.050 to 535.180; procedure, 535.020,
535.040
Default, landlord's action to recover possession,
535.020 to 535.160; judgment, 535.040
Landlord not liable, when, 535.040

Service of summons

Posting summons on dwelling and mailing copy
to defendant by officer authorized to execute
summons, 535.030
Replevin, jurisdiction, 533.240, 533.250
Revival of liens on real estate, procedure, 517.151
Search warrants, dairy product receptacles, duties,
417.330
Sentences, prisoners may be granted leave from jail
for certain purposes in certain counties and cities,
221.170
Service of process, how made, not timely made,
effect, consequences, 517.041

**CIRCUIT COURTS, ASSOCIATE DIVISIONS
(FORMERLY MAGISTRATE COURTS) —
cont'd**

Small claims courts, case filed in, waiver of excess
amount in controversy, when, amendment upon
transfer, amount, 482.315

Social Security numbers, redaction of in court
documents, maintained in confidential case file,
509.520

Statewide court automation fund, 476.055

Stray book, copy filed with county clerk, 271.090

Strays

Animals, fees allowed, 271.330
Notice, affidavit, recording, 271.070
Posting, duties, 271.120
Sale, proceedings, 270.180

Summons, contents, date to appear, 517.041

Towns and villages, election for officers ordered,
when, 80.560

Transcript, filing fee, 517.151

Transfer of proceedings not within jurisdiction,
546.095

Trial

Date, 517.051
Jury, demand for, filed when, waiver, 517.091
Proceedings, how governed, 517.021

Trial de novo

Judgment, person aggrieved by, 512.180
Stay of execution, release of property, 512.210
Venue, change of, how made, when, 517.061
Waiver of counsel, when permitted, form and
contents, 600.051
Waiver of jury trial, when, 517.091
Wildlife and forestry law prosecutions, report of,
252.140
Witnesses, civil actions, 491.310 to 491.380

CIRCUIT COURTS, MUNICIPAL DIVISION

See MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS

CIRCUIT COURTS, PROBATE DIVISION

See PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS

CIRCUIT JUDGES

* See also CIRCUIT COURTS; CIRCUIT COURTS,
ASSOCIATE DIVISIONS; JUDGES

Election contests, see ELECTIONS

Recount, votes, see ELECTIONS

Runoff election, see ELECTIONS

Tie vote, election, see ELECTIONS

CIRCUS (CH. 316)

License and regulation

Cities

Fourth class, 94.270
Special charter, 94.360
Third class, 94.110
Towns and villages, 80.090
License tax, counties, 316.040
Taxation by county commission, 316.010 to 316.030

CITATION

Attorneys, disbarment proceedings, issuance,
484.210; service, 484.220

CITATION — cont'd

Charitable organizations and solicitations law, 407.450
 Child health insurance reform plan, 376.801
 Civil code of procedure, 506.010
 Comprehensive drug control act, 195.005
 Drug control act, 195.005
 Executor or administrator on failure to file settlement, 473.560
 Grain dealer law, 276.401
 Judicial notice of foreign law, uniform act, 490.070
 Licensure act for speech-language pathologists and clinical audiologists, 345.010
 Lottery law, state, 313.200
 Official documents and reports, form, 11.060
 Personal custodian law, 404.400
 To, between sections, how construed, 1.070

CITIES

Cities are indexed under the following headings; see each heading which applies to the city, town or village in question:

Cities, Constitutional Charter (Ch. 82)
 Cities, Fourth Class (Ch. 79)
 Cities, Special Charter (Ch. 81)
 Cities, Taxation and Revenue
 Cities, Third Class
 Cities, Towns and Villages

CITIES, CONSTITUTIONAL CHARTER (HOME RULE) (CH. 82)

* See also CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES

Actions, damages, notice, 82.210
 Amateur radio antenna ordinances prohibited, limitations, exceptions, 67.329
 Annexation of territory, vote by electors required, procedure, 71.015
 Appeal bond, judicial proceedings, execution, 82.220
 Ballots, charter may prescribe form, 82.180
 Bankruptcy, consent of state, power to institute action, 427.100
 Bonds, waterworks, for payment of, 91.600
 Bridges and viaducts, condemnation proceedings, 234.320
 Bridges, authority to build, rights, 234.310, 234.330
 Business licenses for construction contractors, proof of workers' compensation insurance, required, when, 287.061
 CAFA, motor vehicle forfeiture ordinances authorized, procedure, 82.1000
 Capital improvements sales tax, certain cities, rate, ballot, use of proceeds, administration, repeal, 94.578
 Cemeteries, acquisition of land, 82.240
 Certain taxes not economic activity taxes, 94.605
Charter
 Adoption, actions and penalties, not affected by, 82.070
 Adoption, existing rights not affected by, 82.060
 Which cities may adopt, 82.020
 City police services sales tax, 82.875
 Clerk, special tax bills, duties, 88.822

CITIES, CONSTITUTIONAL CHARTER (HOME RULE) (CH. 82) — cont'd**Community improvement district act**

Removal from district or change in classification of real property in certain cities (Springfield), 67.1442

Condemnation, procedure to be used, 88.073

Contracts, letting, cities of 75,000 to 80,000, 88.940

County board of equalization, representation, compensation, 138.015

Deannexation, action for, authorized, when, 71.015

Defined, 82.010

Discrimination, authority to establish local commissions to prevent discrimination, 213.020

Dissolution, 82.133 to 82.148

Contracts and rights not invalidated, 82.136

Election, 82.133

Final disposition of moneys and records, 82.148

Powers and duties of trustee, compensation, 82.142, 82.145

Trustee appointed, 82.139

Donated goods, resale of by nonprofit and veterans organizations, no zoning law, ordinance or code to prevent operation in area with other retailers, limitation, 407.489

Electors, residents of territory annexed, qualified as, 82.100

Electors, rights not impaired by ward redistricting, 82.130

Eminent domain, 82.240

Evidence, ordinances and proceedings, when admissible, 82.200

Financial assistance, horse racing, source of funds, amount available, 313.630

Financial report, treasurer, city of 600,000, to compile, 82.607

Fireworks, may regulate and prohibit, where, 320.121

Forfeiture of motor vehicles, ordinance authorized, procedure, 82.1000

Franchises, streets, regulations, 82.230

Gifts and devises, acceptance, 82.240

Golf carts, regulation of operation on streets and highways permitted, 304.034

Horse racing, financial assistance, source of funds, amount available, 313.630

Hospitals, acquisition of land, 82.240

Hospitals, authority to levy tax for, 94.400

Housing, home rule cities, procedure for

rehabilitation of unoccupied property, 447.625

Improvements, cities of 75,000 to 80,000, 88.940

Independence, weeds and trash, nuisance removal, 71.285

Kansas City, see KANSAS CITY

Lands, acquisition for public purpose, 82.240

Lee's Summit, no surcharge or fee to compensate school districts without statutory authority, 82.293

Liabilities of another city absorbed by extension of limits, 82.090

Library, authority to levy tax for, 94.400

CITIES, CONSTITUTIONAL CHARTER (HOME RULE) (CH. 82) — cont'd

Limited liability companies that own, rent or lease real property required to file property control affidavit (includes Kansas City), 347.189

Limits

Extension procedure, 82.090
Extension to include another city, procedure, 82.090

Local sales tax for economic development, certain cities and counties, requirements, procedures, 67.1303

Motor vehicles, forfeiture of, ordinance authorized, procedure, 82.1000

Municipal fire departments, voter required to dissolve (St. Charles County and St. Charles City), 66.411

Municipal legislature, representative, new ward, when elected, 82.160

Municipal legislature, representatives' terms not affected by redistricting, 82.170

Museum, authority to levy tax for, 94.400

Neighborhood improvement districts, 67.455

Nominations, charter may prescribe method, 82.180

Nuisance action by neighbors, deteriorated property (Springfield)

Action when, costs, 82.1025
Forty-five days to correct, 82.1025
Good faith compliance, action prohibited, 82.1031
Injunctive relief, 82.1025
Notice to property owner of nuisance, 82.1025

Nuisances, weeds and trash, removal, Independence, 71.285

Officers

Residents of annexed territory eligible as, 82.100
Tenure after adoption of charter, 82.040
Vacancy in office, 82.040

Ordinances adopted prior to charter, effect, 82.050

Ordinances and proceedings evidence, when, 82.200

Ordinances, rent, counties not to regulate rent in private or commercial property, exceptions, 441.043

Outdoor advertising, city ordinances may restrict, when, 71.288

Parks, acquisition of land, 82.240

Parks, municipal park system, extension into area adjacent to city, procedure, 64.401

Peripheral zoning, powers, notice, hearing, procedure, 89.145

Public health, authority to levy tax for, 94.400

Public transit taxes in certain cities not economic activity taxes, 94.577

Public works, costs, special assessment, procedure, exceptions, 88.811 to 88.822

Recreation grounds, authority to levy tax for, 94.400

Redemption from tax sale, effect of adoption of charter, 82.080

Redistricting into wards, 82.120, 82.150

Redistricting, effect on voting rights, eligibility to office, 82.130

Rights or liabilities not affected by adoption of charter, 82.060

CITIES, CONSTITUTIONAL CHARTER (HOME RULE) (CH. 82) — cont'd

Sewers, acquisition of land for, 82.240

Sidewalks and curbing, repairing, costs, special assessments, procedure, exceptions, 88.812 to 88.822

Special assessments for improvements

Apportionment of costs, 88.822
Assessment notes, issuance, sale, payment, procedure, 88.815
Defined, procedure, exceptions, 88.812
Tax bills, interest on, exceptions, 88.812

Special tax bills

Installment payments, interest, default, 88.816
Issuance, contents, 88.822
Purpose, issuance, terms, interest rate, lien provisions, exceptions, 88.812
Street repair, limitation of, procedure, rate of interest, 88.811

St. Charles, City of, health and senior services regulation, exempt from, 192.310

St. Louis, see ST. LOUIS CITY

State aid, horse racing, source of funds, amount available, 313.630

Streets and public highways, exclusive control of, power to vacate, 82.190

Streets and public places, repairing, costs, special assessments, procedure, exceptions, 88.812 to 88.822

Streets and sidewalks

Repairing, costs, special assessments, procedure, 88.811
Wheelchair ramps required, when, specifications, 71.365, 71.367

Surcharge or fee to compensate school districts, prohibited without statutory authority, Lee's Summit, 82.293

Tax liens, effect on by adoption of charter, 82.080

Tax rate, maximum, how increased, 94.400

Tickets, sale or resale of, no restrictions on price or fees, exceptions, 67.306

Treasurer, city of 600,000, extra duties, 82.607

Urban redevelopment corporations (CH. 353)

Vacancy in office, 82.040

Viaducts, authorization to build, rights, 234.310, 234.330

Vintage wine

Sale by sealed bid permitted, license required, 311.193
Sale permitted, when, 311.191
Shipping permitted, 311.193
Violations, penalty, 311.193
Wine tastings permitted, 311.193

Wards

Changes not to affect term of city representative, 82.170

Creation on extension of city limits, 82.100

Establishment, redistricting, 82.110

Location and numbering, 82.150

Redistricting, ordinance published, 82.120

CITIES, CONSTITUTIONAL CHARTER (HOME RULE) (CH. 82) — cont'd**Wards — cont'd**

Water and sewer service, failure to provide for certain time, authority for deannexation, Kansas City, 71.015

Waterworks

Authority to acquire and maintain, 91.600
 Bonds, right to issue, 91.600
 Condemnation, private property, compensation, 91.610
 Eminent domain, right of, 91.600
 Franchises, authority to grant, conditions, termination, 91.600
 Real estate, right to hold, use and acquire, 91.600
 Zoning, peripheral, powers of certain cities, procedure, 89.145

CITIES, FOURTH CLASSIFICATION (CH. 79)

* See also CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES

Action on officers bond, 79.260

Actions against city for damages, notice required, 79.480

Administrator

Appointment does not change powers of mayor and aldermen, 77.048
 Control over other city employees, 77.046
 Employment authorized, 77.042
 Qualifications, compensation, serves at pleasure of appointing authority, residence in city not required, 77.044

Airports, establishment, maintenance, regulation, 79.380

Aldermen, board of

Acting president, selected, how, term, 79.090
 Airports, establishment, maintenance, regulation, 79.380
 Animals, restraining and impounding, 79.400
 Building restrictions, powers, 79.450
 Cemeteries, maintenance, 79.430
 Cemetery lots, sale of, duties, 79.440
 Clerk, election of, duties, 79.320
 Compensation of officers, power to fix, 79.270, 79.365
 Concealed weapons, may prohibit carrying, 79.460
 Condemnation, for public health purposes, 79.380
 Contracts for buildings, 79.390
 Delinquent taxes, duties, 94.320
 Disorderly houses, suppression of, 79.450
 Dog tax and regulation, 79.400
 Duties, generally, 79.110
 Election, 79.030, 79.060
 Fences, regulation of, 79.400
 Financial statement, 79.160
 Fire protection, duties, 79.450
 Hospitals, powers, 79.380
 Illegal levy or assessment, power to correct, 94.220
 Impeachments and removals, duties, 79.240
 Inspection of books and records, 79.350
 Journal, 79.130 to 79.150, 79.320
 Licenses, wharfage, taxes, duties, 94.200

CITIES, FOURTH CLASSIFICATION (CH. 79) — cont'd**Aldermen, board of — cont'd**

Lumberyards and fences, regulation of, 79.400
 Marshal and collector, may combine, 79.330
 Mayor to preside, 79.120
 Misdemeanor in office, penalty, 79.360
 Nuisances, abatement of, 79.380
 Oaths to witnesses, who may administer, 79.180

Officers

Additional, may provide for, 79.050
 Inspection of records, 79.350
 Removal, procedure, 79.240
 Ordinance violations, may impose penalty, limitation of, 79.470

Ordinances

Authority to make, 79.110
 May enact, 79.450
 Style and procedure, inapplicability, when, 79.130
 Veto, overriding, 79.140

Papers, record, may compel production, 79.180

Parks, authority to acquire, 79.390

Penalties, ordinance violations, authorized, 79.470

Poorhouses, establishment, maintenance, regulation, 79.380

Process, how executed, 79.180

Property, purchase and sale, 79.390

Public health, duties, 79.380

Public peace, duties, to keep, 79.450

Qualifications, 79.070

Quarantine regulations, authority, 79.380

Racing, prevention and punishment, 79.410

Reports of officers, 79.340

Rules and regulations, may enact, 79.450

Rules for procedure, 79.150

Sanitary conditions, regulation, 79.370

Sewers, acquisition of land for, 79.380

Streets and sidewalks, care of, 79.410

Streets, authority over, 88.673

Term of office, may be extended to four years, submission to voters required, 79.050

Terms of collector and mayor may be extended by ordinance, 79.050

Vacancies, filling of, 79.280

Vagrants, arrest and punishment of, 79.460

Veto of bills, overriding, 79.140

Vote, when mayor may, 79.120

Wards, duty to create, 79.060

Watercourses and water supply, regulation of, 79.390

Waterworks, acquisition of land for, 79.380

Witness, power to compel attendance, 79.180

Workhouses, establishment, maintenance, regulation, 79.380

Alleys, care and regulation of use, 79.410

Amateur radio antenna ordinances prohibited, limitations, exceptions, 67.329

Ambulance district, detachment from, City of Riverside, procedure, 190.088

CITIES, FOURTH CLASSIFICATION (CH. 79) — cont'd

Annexation of territory prohibited, when, City of Byrnes Mill, 79.025
Annexation of trash and recyclable material facilities, City of Eureka, 79.600

Assessor

Appointment, 79.230
Duties, 94.190
Term of office, 79.050

Attorney

Appointment, 79.230
Term of office, 79.050

Attorney's fees may be awarded to city in civil action by city to abate nuisances, 79.383

Authority to levy and collect taxes, 88.670

Bankruptcy, consent of state, power to institute action, 427.100

Board of adjustment, compensation, 79.365

Bonds

Election on issuance, ballot, form, 95.390
Election ordered on issuance, how, 95.385
Floating indebtedness, funding, 95.410
Garbage and sewage disposal plant, authority, 71.680, 71.690

Instruments of indebtedness

Authority to issue, 79.555
Recognized as securities, 79.557
Tax-exempt status, 79.557
Interest and principal, tax to pay, 95.380
Judgments, to pay requirements, issuance, 95.370, 95.375, 95.380, 95.395, 95.400
Officers, 79.260, 79.290
Purposes for which may be issued, 95.405
Registration law inapplicable, when, 108.300
Renewal, power to issue, requirements, 95.410
Waterworks, 91.130, 91.150, 91.160, 91.220

Bridges, authority to issue bonds for, 95.405

Buildings, bonds for erection or purchase of, 95.405

Buildings, contracts for, 79.390

Business licenses for construction contractors, proof of workers' compensation insurance, required, when, 287.061

Cemeteries

Lots, sale of, 79.440
Maintenance, 79.430
Right to own, 79.010

Census

Authority to take, procedure, 81.030
Failure to take, false returns, penalty, 81.030

City limits, diminishing of, when, 79.495

Classification, change of, procedure, 81.030

Clerk

Cemetery lots, sale of, duties, 79.440
Correction of errors in special tax bills, 88.814
Election, term of office, 79.320
Journal of proceedings, duties, 79.320
Oaths, may administer, 79.320
Special tax bills, duties, 88.818, 88.822
Tax book, duties, 94.290

CITIES, FOURTH CLASSIFICATION (CH. 79) — cont'd**Clerk — cont'd**

Term of office, 79.050
Utilities, franchise or contract, duties, 88.251

Collector

Annual report, 79.310
Collections, payment into treasury monthly, 95.360
Delinquent taxes, duties, 94.320, 94.330
Marshal, may be, when, 79.050, 79.330
Special tax bills, duties, 88.818
Term may by ordinance serve four years, 79.030, 79.050

Compensation of officers, 79.270, 79.365

Concealed weapons, prohibition of, 79.460

Condemnation for

Powers, 88.667
Public health purposes, 79.380
Sewers, powers, 88.842, 88.844

Conservators of the peace, who shall be, 85.620

Contagious diseases, control, 192.140, 192.170

Corder, city of, use of property purchased from school district, 177.091

Corporate powers, 79.450

County clerk, abstract of taxable property, duties, 94.190

Courts, see MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS

Depositary, selection of, 95.355

Discrimination, authority to establish local commissions to prevent discrimination, 213.020

Disincorporation

Compensation of trustee, 79.530
Contracts, effect on, 79.500
Counsel, trustee may employ, 79.530
County commission, duties, 79.490
Election, not required, when, 79.495
Notice, petition, 79.490
Report to county commission, 79.530
Rights of or against city, effect of, 79.500
Settlement of trustee, 79.540
Trustee, appointment, oath, bond, 79.510; duties, 79.520

Elections

Bond issue to pay judgments, 95.385, 95.390
Boundaries, change in, 79.020
Officers, 79.030
Officers, Raytown, elected for terms of four years, 205.031
Primary, procedure, exception, 79.035

Electric light plants

Bonds for, 95.405
Municipal waterworks law to apply, when, 91.210
Electric or gas works, rights, extension or renewal, procedure, 88.770
Employees' insurance plans, contribution by city or county authorized, procedure, 67.150
Enterprise zone, certain fourth class cities to have one designated enterprise zone, requirements (Carl Junction), 135.260

CITIES, FOURTH CLASSIFICATION (CH. 79) — cont'd

Enterprise zones, satellite zone authorized in certain cities (Sugar Creek), requirements, 135.207
 Fees, adjusting licenses and fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, records required, 67.042
 Financial assistance, horse racing, source of funds, amount available, 313.630
 Financial statement, 79.160; failure to publish, effect, 79.165
 Fire department, bonds for, 95.405
 Firearms, ammunition, legislation preemption by general assembly, exceptions, 21.750
 Firearms, ammunition, no cause of action against manufacturer or dealer, when, 21.750
 Firearms, open carry not prohibited, when, 21.750
 Fireworks, may regulate and prohibit, where, 320.121
 Franchises, water supply, procedure, voter approval required, when, 88.773
 Garbage and sewage disposal, authority, financing, 71.680, 71.690
 Gas plants, municipal waterworks law to apply, when, 91.210
 Golf carts, regulation of operation on streets and highways permitted, 304.034
 Horse racing, financial assistance, source of funds, amount available, 313.630
 Hospitals, acquisition of land, erection, establishment, maintenance, regulation, 79.380
 Hospitals, authority to levy tax for, 94.260
 Ice plants, municipal waterworks law to apply, when, 91.210
 Impeachment, procedure, 79.240
 Improvements, street and sidewalk, construction when no bids received, 88.826
 Incorporation, 79.010
 Insurance plans for employees and elected officials, procedure, 67.150
 Judgments, issuance of bonds to pay, requirements, procedure, 95.370 to 95.400
 Lease, police may exercise powers in areas leased by municipality, 85.620
 Levee districts, establishment, procedure, 245.015, 245.060
 Library, authority to levy tax for, 94.260
License tax, rate imposed on utilities
 Rate maintained even though tariff increases, procedure, 393.275
 Reduced, when, how, 393.275
 Licenses, adjusting licenses and fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, records required, 67.042
 Limits, alteration of, 79.020
 Loans, authority to make, terms, 95.355
 Market places, establishment, 79.390

Marshal

Chief of police, powers and duties, 85.610
 Collector, may be, when, 79.330

CITIES, FOURTH CLASSIFICATION (CH. 79) — cont'd**Marshal — cont'd**

Qualifications, must be 21 years or older, term, 79.050
 Street commissioner, may be, 79.230
 Training, 79.055

Mayor

Absent who succeeds, 79.100
 Bonds, duty to approve, 79.190
 Care and control of city, 79.110
 Cemetery lots, sale, duties, 79.440
 Commissions of officers, duties, 79.190
 Communications to board, 79.210
 Compliance with law, duties, 79.120
 Contagious diseases, orders, violation, penalty, 192.150
 Fines and forfeitures, may remit, 79.220
 Inspection of books and records, 79.350
 Law enforcement, duties, 79.200
 Oaths, may administer, 79.180
 Officers, appointment, 79.230
 Officers, removal, 79.240
 Ordinances, signing or veto of, 79.130, 79.140
 Qualifications, 79.080
 Reprieves and pardons, may grant, 79.220
 Term may by ordinance serve four years, 79.050
 Term of office, 79.050
 Vacancies in office, duties, 79.280
 Vacancy, how filled, 79.100
 Veto of ordinances, 79.140
 Vote with board, when, 79.120

Municipal utilities, acquisition, operation, maintenance, 91.450

Museum, authority to levy tax for, 94.260

Neighborhood improvement districts, 67.455

Night watchman, appointment, 79.230

Notice required in actions against, 79.480

Nuisances

Civil action to abate by ordinance, attorney's fees may be awarded to city, 79.383
 Trash, abatement, 71.285
 Weeds, abatement, 71.285

Officers

Appointed officers not required to be residents, 79.250
 Appointment, 79.230
 Collector may by ordinance serve four years, 79.030, 79.050
 Commissions and bonds, 79.190
 Compensation, 79.270
 Defalcation in office, effect of, 79.250
 Elective and appointive, 79.050
 Inspection of records, 79.350
 Marshal, qualifications, term, 79.050
 Mayor, may by ordinance serve four years, 79.050
 Misdemeanor in office, penalty, 79.360
 Oath and bond, 79.260
 Qualifications, residence, exceptions, appointed officers, 79.250

CITIES, FOURTH CLASSIFICATION (CH. 79) — cont'd**Officers — cont'd**

- Raytown elected officers to serve four year terms, 205.031
- Removal, 79.240
- Residence requirements, exceptions, appointed officers, 79.250
- Tax delinquency, effect of, 79.250
- Terms, 79.030
- Vacancies, filling for elective officers, 79.280

Ordinances

- Amateur radio antenna ordinances prohibited, limitations, exceptions, 67.329
- Donated goods, resale of by nonprofit and veterans organizations, no zoning law, ordinance or code to prevent operation in area with other retailers, limitation, 407.489
- Enforcement, recovery of costs included in annual tax bill, certain cities, 67.451
- Passage, procedure, 79.110
- Primary elections, procedure, exception, 79.035
- Procedure to enact, inapplicability when, 79.130
- Rent, counties not to regulate rent in private or commercial property, exceptions, 441.043

Revision and codification procedure for ordinances

- Codification, defined, contents, 71.940
- Compilation, defined, 71.940
- Copies required on file with municipal court, 71.948
- Definitions, 71.940
- Evidence, code received in all courts, 71.943
- Inspection open to public, 71.948
- State statutes may be included, when, 71.943

Supplements to code

- Authorized, 71.943
- Deemed part of original code, 71.946
- Savannah, City of, proposed by petition, procedure, 79.135
- Outdoor advertising, city ordinances may restrict, when, 71.288
- Park board, compensation, 79.365

Parks

- Bonds for, 95.405
- Municipal park system, extension into area adjacent to city, procedure, 64.401
- Purchase of, 79.390

Planning and zoning commission, compensation, 79.365

Police

- Appointment, powers of arrest, 85.620
- Chief, appointment, duties, 79.050
- Chief, qualification must be 21 years or older, 79.050
- Commissioners, board of, compensation, 79.365
- Jurisdiction, property used for public health purposes, 79.380
- Lease, police may exercise powers in areas leased by municipality, 85.620

CITIES, FOURTH CLASSIFICATION (CH. 79) — cont'd**Police — cont'd**

- Powers in areas leased or owned by city outside city, 85.620
- Police commissioners, board of, compensation, 79.365
- Poorhouses, establishment, maintenance, regulation, 79.380
- Population required to become, 72.040
- Primary election, ordinance required, procedure, exception, 79.035
- Property purchased from school district, use of, city of Corder, 177.091
- Property tax for rural health clinics, use of moneys, City of Centerview, 205.563
- Property, right to take, hold, 79.010

Public health

- Authority to levy tax for, 94.260
- Dangerous or noxious personal property, civil action to abate, ordinance, attorney's fees may be awarded, 79.383
- Garbage and sewage disposal; authority, financing, 71.680
- Nuisances, civil action to abate, attorney's fees may be awarded to city, 79.383
- Regulations, 79.370, 79.380
- Public health nurse, appointment, 192.160
- Public morals, regulation of, 79.450

Public works

- Authority to construct, 88.670
- Condemnation, purposes, 88.667
- County commission to make improvements, when, 88.747
- County commission, failure to make improvements, procedure, 88.750
- County property subject to assessment, 88.743
- Electric or gas works, rights extension or renewal, procedure, 88.770
- Franchise, electric and gas, 88.770
- Municipal utilities, authority to operate, 88.770
- Sewers, see Sewers, this heading

Sidewalks

- Costs of, how changed, 88.710
- Defective, may condemn, 88.713
- Repairs, procedure, 88.703

Special tax bills

- Interest rate, 88.703
- Lien of, 88.703
- Street and sidewalk repairs, 88.703

Streets

- Bids for sidewalks, advertisement, 88.700
- Care and regulation of use, 79.410
- Control of, 88.670
- Costs, how paid, 88.680
- Crossings and squares, paving, costs, 88.683
- Grades, changes, compensation, 88.673
- Grading costs, how paid, 88.677
- Lighting, council may provide, 88.770

CITIES, FOURTH CLASSIFICATION (CH. 79) — cont'd**Public works — cont'd****Streets — cont'd**

- Lighting, gas and electric works, rights, extension or renewals, procedure, 88.770
- Notice of improvements, publication, 88.700
- Opening and vacating, 88.673
- Paving to connect streets, procedure, 88.707
- Protests by property owners, 88.700
- Public property, liability for costs, 88.703
- Repairs, procedure, costs, how paid, 88.703
- Sidewalks, contracts for, how let, 88.700
- Special assessments for, 88.680
- Sprinkling, oiling, repairing procedure, 88.811
- Water supply, may contract for, 88.773
- Waterworks, may erect, 88.773

Public works, board of

- Combined waterworks and sewerage, management, 250.025
- Compensation, bond, 91.460
- Contracts, power to let, 91.530
- Employees, appointment, compensation, 91.500
- Expenses and salaries, how paid, 91.510
- Members, terms qualifications, appointment, 91.450
- Municipal utilities, management vested in, 91.480
- Political affiliations, salary and bond, 91.460
- Powers, prescribed by ordinance, 91.490
- Rates, authority to fix, 91.540
- Records, duty to keep, examination of, 91.520
- Rules and regulations, authority to make, 91.490
- Vacation of office, when, 91.470
- Quarantine, may impose, 79.380
- Recreation grounds, authority to levy tax for, 94.260

Redevelopment authorities, certain cities

- City officials, no financial interest in authority operations allowed, 79.565
- Contractual authority, 79.555
- Cooperation of other political subdivisions, how, 79.560
- Dissolved, when, 79.560
- Establishment, who may, how, 79.550
- Expenses of members, limitations, 79.552
- Financial interest in authority operations, certain city officials, prohibited, 79.565
- Limitations of authority, 79.560
- Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, 79.552
- Political subdivisions, cooperation with authority, how, 79.560
- Powers, 79.555
- Reports of officers, 79.340
- Rural health clinics, property tax for, use of moneys, City of Centerview, 205.563
- Sanitary conditions, regulation of, 79.370
- Seal, 79.010

Sewers

- Acquisition of land, 79.380
- Apportionment of cost, district, tax, 88.836
- Boundaries of districts, alteration, 88.852

CITIES, FOURTH CLASSIFICATION (CH. 79) — cont'd**Sewers — cont'd**

- Condemnation, powers, 88.842, 88.844
- Costs of system, how paid, 88.852
- District, construction, 88.834; by city, 88.848
- Joint district, construction, costs, 88.838
- Liability of city for costs, 88.842
- Private, regulations, 88.842
- Purification plants, construction, costs, 88.767
- Special tax bills, 88.846
- System, establishment, tax, 88.832
- Sinking fund for retirement of bonds, 95.380

Special assessments for improvements

- Apportionment of costs, 88.822

Assessment notes

- Bids received, may be rejected, effect, 88.815
- Debt not debt of city, 88.815
- Issue authorized, contents, form, 88.815
- Notice of sale, content, publication, 88.815
- Payment, funding and how secured, 88.815
- Sales procedure, 88.815

Cost

- Bringing street to grade, inclusion in, 88.828
- Estimate, contract not to exceed, 88.824
- Report on, when, by whom, approval of, 88.822
- Defined, 88.812
- District sewers, 88.836, 88.838, 88.848
- Hearing to be held, notice, plans and specifications, 88.812
- Sewer system, 88.852; special public sewer tax, 88.832
- Sidewalks, streets, curbing assessments for construction and repair, tax bills, rate of interest, 88.812
- Street repairs, tax bills, rate of interest, 88.811
- Work done by city when no bids received, 88.826
- Special counsel, appointment and compensation, 79.230

Special tax bills

- Actions on, 88.854 to 88.858, 88.861; attorney's fee, 88.814
- Adjustments or reductions, procedure, effect, city may pay difference from general revenue, 88.814
- Assignment, 88.818, 88.854, 88.858
- District sewers, 88.836, 88.838; payable to city, assignment, 88.848
- Errors, correction, 88.814
- Installment payments, interest, default, 88.816
- Issuance, contents, payment, terms, 88.812
- Judgment, executions, 88.861
- Landowners need not be named in, release of undivided interest, 88.858
- Lien, period of, 88.812
- Payable to city, assignment, effect, 88.826
- Payment, cancellation, 88.818
- Prima facie evidence of what, 88.854
- Records, 88.818
- Sewer system costs, 88.852
- Sewers, 88.846

CITIES, FOURTH CLASSIFICATION (CH. 79) — cont'd**Special tax bills — cont'd**

Sidewalks, streets, curbing assessments for construction and repair, tax bills, rate of interest, 88.812

Street repairs, rate of interest, 88.811

State aid, horse racing, source of funds, amount available, 313.630

Street commissioner

Appointment, 79.230

Term of office, 79.050

Street lighting, gas and electric works, rights, extension or renewals, procedure, 88.770

Streets and sidewalks

Construction and repair, special assessments, 88.812, 88.816, 88.822 to 88.828

Wheelchair ramps required, when, specifications, 71.365, 71.367

Streets, see also Public Works, this heading

Tax bills, special, action on, judgment, executions, 88.861

Taxation (CH. 94)

Assessment, procedure, 94.190

Authority to levy and collect, 88.670

Bonds and interest, levy of tax to pay, 95.410

Collection of taxes, enforcement, 94.310

Collector charged with gross amount of taxes and licenses, 94.290

County clerk, county collector, terms construed, 94.310

Delinquent

Collected, how, 94.310

Taxes, collection, 94.320, 94.330

When, 94.300

Dog tax, 79.400

Exemptions, may not be granted, 94.240

Levee districts, tax for organization costs, 245.175

License and regulation, powers, 94.270

License tax, rate imposed on utilities, reduced, when, how, 393.275

Licenses, regulation of, issuance, procedure, 94.230

Licenses, wharfage, levy and collection, 94.200

Lien, real property taxes constitute, 94.190, 94.300

Rate, maximum, election to increase, 94.250

Rate, special municipal purposes, 94.260

Redemption of bonds, tax to create sinking fund, 95.380

Tax books, contents, 94.290

Transient guest tax, City of Grandview, 94.271

Transient guest tax, City of Raytown, 94.840

Uncollectible taxes, declared worthless, 94.330

Void or illegal levy or assessment, power to correct, 94.220

Tickets, sale or resale of, no restrictions on price or fees, exceptions, 67.306

Tourism sales tax, city of Weston, authority to impose, ballots, collection, use, 67.2030

CITIES, FOURTH CLASSIFICATION (CH. 79) — cont'd

Traffic violations, moving, failure to pre-pay fine or appear in court, license suspension, procedure, 302.341

Trash, hearing, abatement, 71.285

Treasurer

Appointment, 79.230

Duties, bond, 79.300

Financial statement, failure to publish, penalty, 79.165

Vagrants, arrest and punishment, 79.460

Villages may become, when, 72.040, 72.050

Vintage wine

Sale by sealed bid permitted, license required, 311.193

Sale permitted, when, 311.191

Shipping permitted, 311.193

Violations, penalty, 311.193

Wine tastings permitted, 311.193

Wards, voting, how established, 79.060

Water supply, contracts to provide, procedure, voter approval required, when, 88.773

Waterworks

Acquisition of land, 79.380

Acquisition, operation and maintenance, 91.090

Board of waterworks commissioners

Management vested in, 91.160

Misappropriation, money or property, liability, 91.280

Organization, compensation, 91.260

Powers and duties, 91.270

Bonds

Authority to issue, 95.405

Foreclosure procedure on default, 91.220

Form, term of, interest rates, 91.160

Purchase of installation, procedure, 91.130

Construction

Bids, advertisement for, 91.170

Contractor's bond, how given, approved, 91.180

Plans and specifications, bids how let, 91.170

Proposition submitted to vote, 91.190

Superintendent, appointment, duties, compensation, 91.200

Election on proposition to purchase, 91.120

Execution and disposal, exemptions, 91.290

Funds, deposit and disbursement, 91.240

Law, scope of, 91.300

Lien, bonds to constitute, 91.150

Payment, how made, 91.150

Petition by citizens to purchase, 91.140

Proposition to sell private systems, how submitted, contents, publication, 91.130

Purchase of private installations, procedure, 91.120, 91.130

Purchase of, generally, 91.110

Rates, rental, how charged and paid, 91.230

Sale of private systems, procedure, 91.120

Sale of water supply outside corporate limits, 91.100

CITIES, FOURTH CLASSIFICATION (CH. 79) — cont'd**Waterworks — cont'd**

- Sinking fund, origin, how used, 91.230
- Weeds, hearing, abatement, 71.285
- Workhouses, establishment, maintenance, regulation, 79.380

CITIES, SPECIAL CHARTER (CH. 81)

* See also CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES

Actions

- Defective streets, against city, notice, 81.060
- Judgments, see Judgments, this heading
- Taxation, see Taxation, this heading
- Aldermen and other officers, election, 7,500 to 100,000 population, 81.280
- Aldermen, election, term, 81.150, 81.260, 81.270
- Amateur radio antenna ordinances prohibited, limitations, exceptions, 67.329
- Amendment of charter, procedure, 81.013
- Annexation, procedure, 81.080, 81.230, 81.240
- Assessor, election or appointment, 81.070
- Bankruptcy, consent of state, power to institute action, 427.100
- Board of public works, appointment, term, 81.140

Bonds

- Garbage and sewage disposal plants, issuance, 71.680
- Jail, to construct, authority, 81.110
- Judgments, to pay, requirements, issuance, 95.415 to 95.460
- Levees, to construct, authority, 81.120
- Utilities, how retired, 95.425
- Waterworks, 91.130, 91.150, 91.160, 91.220, 91.250, 91.595
- Boundaries, change of, procedure, 81.210, 81.220, 81.240, 81.250 to 81.270
- Bridges and viaducts, condemnation proceedings, 234.320
- Bridges, authority to build, rights, 234.310, 234.330
- Census, authority to take, procedure, 81.020, 81.030
- Census, failure to take, false returns; penalty, 81.030
- Charter, amendment, procedure, 81.013
- Classification, change of, procedure, 81.020, 81.030

Clerk

- Correction of errors in special tax bills, 88.814
- Special tax bills, duties, 88.818, 88.822
- Utilities, franchise or contract, duties, 88.251
- Clerk and treasurer, offices may be combined, 81.280
- Collector, special tax bills, duties, 88.818

Condemnation

- Change of venue, when, 88.067
- For sewers, powers, 88.842, 88.844
- Power, 81.170

Councilmen, election, term, 81.070

Courts, see MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT

COURTS

- Defined, 81.010
- Discrimination, authority to establish local commissions to prevent discrimination, 213.020
- Disincorporation of farm lands, procedure, 81.130

CITIES, SPECIAL CHARTER (CH. 81) — cont'd**Elections**

- Amendment of city charter, 81.013
- Bonds to pay judgments, proposal to issue, 95.440, 95.445, 95.450
- General, date, authority, 3,000 to 10,000 population, 81.075
- General, date, authority, 30,000 to 250,000 population, 81.195
- Officers on petition of 5% of voters, 7,500 to 100,000 population, 81.280
- Waterworks revenue bonds, 91.596
- Electric light plants, municipal waterworks law to apply, when, 91.210
- Electrical power plants, acquisition of land for, 91.570
- Employees' insurance plans, contribution by city authorized, procedure, 67.150
- Financial assistance, horse racing, source of funds, amount available, 313.630
- Fireworks, may regulate and prohibit, where, 320.121
- Fourth class city, may elect to become, when, 72.040
- Garbage and sewage disposal, authority, financing, 71.680
- Gas plants, municipal waterworks law to apply, when, 91.210
- Golf carts, regulation of operation on streets and highways permitted, 304.034
- Horse racing, financial assistance, source of funds, amount available, 313.630
- Hospital, authority to levy tax for, 94.350
- Ice plants, municipal waterworks law to apply, when, 91.210
- Improvements, street and sidewalk, construction when no bids received, 88.826
- Insurance plans for employees and elected officials, procedure, 67.150
- Jail, establishment, maintenance, 81.090 to 81.110
- Judgments, issuance of bonds to pay, requirements, procedure, 95.415 to 95.460
- Lands and easements, acquisition for public uses, 91.570
- Levee districts, establishment, procedure, 245.015, 245.060

Levees

- Acquisition of land for, 91.570
- Authority to construct, 81.120
- Library, authority to levy tax for, 94.350
- License tax, rate imposed on utilities**
 - Rate maintained even though tariff increases, procedure, 393.275
 - Reduced, when, how, 393.275
- Limits, extension, authority, 81.080, 81.200, 81.220

Mayor

- Annexation of city, duties, 81.080
- Election, term, 81.080, 81.140
- Municipal utilities, acquisition, operation, maintenance, 91.450
- Museum, authority to levy tax for, 94.350
- Neighborhood improvement districts, 67.455

CITIES, SPECIAL CHARTER (CH. 81) — cont'd**Officers****Election**

- 3,000 to 10,000 population, 81.075
- 30,000 to 250,000 population, 81.195
- Appointment, terms, 81.050, 81.070, 81.140, 81.280

Ordinances, power to enact, 81.160

Ordinances, rent, counties not to regulate rent in private or commercial property, exceptions, 441.043

Outdoor advertising, city ordinances may restrict, when, 71.288

Parks, municipal park system, extension into area adjacent to city, procedure, 64.401

Petition for election of officers, 7,500 to 100,000 population, 81.280

Police judge, election, jurisdiction, 98.030

Poor persons, support in certain cities, 205.680

Prisoners, confined in city jail, 81.100

Probate, certain judge may appoint deputy commissioner of probate division, 478.266

Property, may acquire and manage, 81.180, 81.190

Public health, authority to levy tax for, 94.350

Public utility, sale of, procedure, 81.190

Public works

Authority, 88.777

Sewers, see Sewers, this heading

Sidewalks

City to repair, when, 88.806

Notice to repair, 88.808

Owner to repair, 88.804

Special tax bills

Sidewalk repair, 88.806

Sprinkling and oiling of streets, 88.797

Water mains, 88.660, 88.663

Streets

Advertisements for bids, 88.787

Connecting, pavement of, 88.793

Construction and maintenance, 88.777

Contract, when let, 88.787

Protests against paving, 88.787

Public property, liability of, 88.790

Repairs, procedure, 88.790

Sprinkling and oiling, 88.797, 88.811

Water mains

Contract for, how let, 88.657

Costs, how assessed, 88.660

Necessity for determination of, 88.653

Owners to make improvements, when, 88.657

Petitions to establish, 88.650

Plans and specifications, preparation, publication, 88.653

Public property, liability for costs, 88.657

Special tax bills, 88.663

Special tax, levy and assessment, 88.650

Public works, board of

Compensation, bond, 91.460

Contracts, power to let, 91.530

Employees, appointment, compensation, 91.500

Expenses and salaries, how paid, 91.510

CITIES, SPECIAL CHARTER (CH. 81) — cont'd**Public works, board of — cont'd**

Members, terms, qualifications, appointment, 91.450

Municipal utilities, management vested in, 91.480

Political affiliations, salary and bond, 91.460

Powers, prescribed by ordinance, 91.490

Rates, authority to fix, 91.540

Records, duty to keep, examination of, 91.520

Rules and regulations, authority to make, 91.490

Vacation of office, when, 91.470

Recreation grounds, tax for, 94.350

Resumption of form of government, procedure, 78.240

Sewers

Apportionment of cost, district, tax, 88.836

Authority to establish, 88.801

Boundaries of districts, alteration, 88.852

Classes, 88.801

Condemnation, powers, 88.842, 88.844

Costs of system, how paid, 88.852

District, construction, 88.834; by city, 88.848

Joint district, construction, costs, 88.838

Liability of city for costs, 88.842

Private, regulations, 88.842

Special tax bills, 88.846

Special tax for, levy of, 88.801

System, establishment, tax, 88.832

Sinking fund, redemption of utilities bonds, 95.425, 95.435

Sinking fund, retirement of bonds, establishment, 95.435

Special assessments for improvements

Apportionment of costs, 88.822

Assessment notes

Bids received, may be rejected, effect, 88.815

Debt not debt of city, 88.815

Issue authorized, contents, form, 88.815

Notice of sale, content, publication, 88.815

Payment, funding and how secured, 88.815

Sales procedure, 88.815

Costs

Bringing street to grade, inclusion in, 88.828

Estimate, contract not to exceed, 88.824

Report on, when, by whom, approval of, 88.822

Defined, 88.812

District sewers, 88.836 to 88.848

Hearing to be held, notice, plans and specifications, 88.812

Sewer system, 88.852; special public sewer tax, 88.832

Sidewalks, streets, curbing assessments for construction and repair, tax bills, rate of interest, 88.812

Street repairs, tax bills, rate of interest, 88.811

Work done by city when no bids received, 88.826

Special sewer tax, levy of, 88.801

Special tax bills

Actions on, 88.854 to 88.858, 88.861; attorney's fee, 88.814

CITIES, SPECIAL CHARTER (CH. 81) — cont'd**Special tax bills — cont'd**

- Adjustments or reductions, procedure, effect city may pay difference from general revenue, 88.814
- Assignment, 88.818, 88.854, 88.858
- District sewers, 88.836, 88.838; payable, 88.848
- Errors, correction, 88.814
- Installment payments, interest, default, 88.816
- Issuance, contents, 88.822
- Issuance, payment, terms, 88.812
- Judgment, executions, 88.861
- Landowners need not be named in, release of undivided interest, 88.858
- Lien, period of, 88.812
- Payable to city, assignment, effect, 88.826
- Payment, cancellation, 88.818
- Prima facie evidence of what, 88.854
- Records, 88.818
- Sewer system costs, 88.852
- Sewers, 88.846
- Sidewalks, streets, curbing assessments for construction and repair, tax bills, rate of interest, 88.812
- Street repairs, tax bills, rate of interest, 88.811
- State aid, horse racing, source of funds, amount available, 313.630
- Street commissioner, appointment, bond, 81.040

Streets and sidewalks

- Construction and repair, special assessments, 88.812 to 88.828
- Wheelchair ramps required, when, specifications, 71.365, 71.367
- Streets, sprinkling, oiling and repair, 88.811
- Tax bills, special, actions on, 88.854 to 88.861

Taxation (CH. 94)

- Actions to collect personal property taxes, procedure, 94.370
- Actions to collect, how brought, 94.390
- Bonds and interest, levy of tax to pay, 95.435
- Delinquent taxes, collection, 94.390
- Levee districts, tax for organization costs, 245.175
- License tax on utilities, tax rate maintained even though tariff increases, procedure, 393.275
- License tax, rate imposed on utilities, reduced, when, how, 393.275
- License taxes, powers, 94.360
- Personal taxes, collection, 94.380
- Rate of levy, special municipal purposes, 94.350
- Rate, maximum, election to increase, 94.340
- Terms of officers, 81.070
- Third class city, commission form, reorganization, 78.020
- Tickets, sale or resale of, no restrictions on price or fees, exceptions, 67.306
- Utilities, income from, applied to payment of bonds, 95.425
- Viaducts, authorization to build, rights, 234.310, 234.330

CITIES, SPECIAL CHARTER (CH. 81) — cont'd**Vintage wine**

- Sale by sealed bid permitted, license required, 311.193
- Sale permitted, when, 311.191
- Shipping permitted, 311.193
- Violations, penalty, 311.193
- Wine tastings permitted, 311.193
- Voters, effect of annexation or boundary change on, 81.230
- Wards, establishment, procedure, 81.250 to 81.270
- Wards, redistricting, 81.210 to 81.270

Waterworks

- Acquisition, operation and maintenance, 91.090
- Authority to acquire and maintain outside city limits, 91.593
- Board of waterworks commissioners**
 - Management vested in, 91.160
 - Misappropriation, money or property, liability, 91.280
 - Organization, compensation, 91.260
 - Powers and duties, 91.270

Bonds

- Deposited as security, procedure, 91.250
- Foreclosure procedure on default, 91.220
- Form, term of, interest rates, 91.160
- Purchase of installation, procedure, 91.130
- Condemnation, private property, procedure, 91.580

Construction

- Bids, advertisement for, 91.170, 91.180
- Contractor's bond, how given, approved, 91.180
- Plans and specifications, bids how let, 91.170
- Proposition submitted to vote, 91.190
- Superintendent, appointment, duties, compensation, 91.200
- Election on proposition to purchase, 91.120
- Execution and disposal, exemptions, 91.290
- Funds, deposit, disbursements, 91.240
- Lands and easements, authority to acquire, 91.570
- Law, construed how, 91.590
- Law, scope of, 91.300
- Lien, bonds to constitute, 91.150
- Ordinances, authority to enact, 91.560
- Payment, how made, 91.150
- Petition by citizens to purchase, 91.140
- Proposition to sell private systems, how submitted, contents, publication, 91.130
- Purchase of private installations, procedure, 91.120, 91.130
- Purchase of, generally, 91.110
- Rates, rental, how charged and paid, 91.230
- Revenue bonds**
 - Election to issue, 91.596
 - Right to issue, 91.595
 - Terms, interest, 91.597
- Sale of private systems, procedure, 91.120, 91.130
- Sale of water supply outside corporate limits, 91.100
- Sinking fund, origin, how used, 91.230

CITIES, TAXATION AND REVENUE

* See also CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES and particular classes of cities under appropriate headings

Bankruptcy, consent of state, power to institute action, 427.100

City police services sales tax, 82.875

Telecommunications business license tax

Audit authority, 92.086

Basis for tax, 92.086

Business license tax, defined, 92.077

Certain taxes prohibited, when, 92.080

Collection of tax, director of revenue, duties, 92.086

Definitions, 92.077

Existing ordinances not repealed, 92.083

Findings of general assembly, 92.089

Immunity for telecommunications companies, when, 92.089

Imposition of certain taxes, prohibited, when, 92.080

List of municipalities with business license tax ordinances to be published, 92.086

Municipality, defined, 92.077

Nonseverability clause, 92.092; severability clause, 92.095

Ordinances, terms used in to have statutory meaning, when, 92.083

Review of revenue collected, 91.086

Rulemaking authority, 92.086

Severability clause, 92.095; nonseverability clause, 92.092

Telecommunications companies, class action suits prohibited by cities and towns for enforcement or collection of business license taxes, 71.675

Telecommunications company, defined, 92.077

Telecommunications service, defined, 92.077

Title of law, 92.074

Telecommunications companies, class action suits prohibited by cities and towns for enforcement or collection of business license taxes, 71.675

CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78)

See also CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES

1. Generally**2. City Manager Form Of Government****3. Optional City Manager Form Of Government****4. Commission Form Of Government****1. Generally****Actions**

Damages, notice, 77.600

Judgments, see Judgments, this heading

Maintain and defend, power to, 77.010

Personal injuries, notice, 77.600

Taxation, see Taxation, this heading

Administrator

Appointment does not change, powers of mayor and council, 77.048

Control over other city employees, 77.046

Employment authorized, 77.042

CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78) — cont'd**1. Generally — cont'd****Administrator — cont'd**

Qualifications, compensation, serves at pleasure of appointing authority, residence in city not required, 77.044

Airports, annexation of a municipal airport located along a state highway and areas contiguous to airport (City of Monet), 67.1352

Amateur radio antenna ordinances prohibited, limitations, exceptions, 67.329

Animals, regulation and impounding, 77.510

Annexation of a municipal airport located along a state highway and areas contiguous to airport (City of Monet), 67.1352

Annexation to promote economic development by certain cities (Warrensburg), 67.1350

Appeal bonds, execution, 77.610

Appointive officers, terms, 77.370

Appointment, mayor may appoint certain officers, 77.330

Assessor

Appointment, when, term, 77.040

Board of equalization, duties, compensation, 94.010

Election, or option to appoint, term, 77.040

Term, office abolished, when, 77.370

Attorney

Duties, 98.330, 98.340

Special, employment, 98.340

Term, qualification, election or option to appoint, 77.370

Bankruptcy, consent of state, power to institute action, 427.100

Bonds

Floating indebtedness, funding, power, 95.350

Garbage and sewage disposal plant, authority, 71.680, 71.690

Hospital, 96.222 to 96.228

Interest and principal, tax to pay, 95.330

Judgments, to pay, requirements, 95.320, 95.325, 95.335, 95.340

Medical office space, 96.222

Mineral springs, procedure, 77.160

Nursing home, 96.222 to 96.228

Officers, penalty, 177.390

Officers, required, 77.480

Purposes for which may be issued, 95.345

Registration law inapplicable, when, 108.300

Renewal, power to issue, requirements, 95.350

Waterworks, 91.130, 91.150, 91.160, 91.220, 91.250

Boundaries, alteration of, 77.020

Buildings, bond issued for erection, 95.345

Buildings, regulation, 77.500

Business licenses for construction contractors, proof of workers' compensation insurance, required, when, 287.061

CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78) — cont'd**1. Generally — cont'd****Cemeteries**

- Lots, conveyance of, 77.130
- May own, 77.010
- Purchase, maintenance, regulation, 77.120
- Claims, corrupt allowance, penalty, 77.460

Clerk

- Bids, disclosing amount of, misdemeanor, 95.280
- Condemnation proceedings, recording of, 88.503
- Correction of errors in special tax bills, 88.814
- Depositary, bids for, duties, 95.280
- Duties, generally, 77.410
- Oaths, may administer, 77.410
- Special tax bills, duties, 88.818, 88.822
- Tax book, duties, 94.130
- Temporary, appointment, salary, 77.240
- Utilities, franchise or contract, duties, 88.251

Collector

- Bond, 94.140
- Collections, payment into treasury, monthly, 94.140
- Delinquent taxes, duties, 94.170, 94.180
- Term, office abolished, when, 77.370
- Commodities, inspection and weighing, 77.550

Condemnation

- Merchandise dangerous to health, 77.560
- Property, outside city, procedure, 77.530
- Record of proceedings, 88.503
- Sewers, powers, 88.842, 88.844
- Contagious diseases, control, 77.530, 192.140, 192.170

- Cost, remitting of fine, effect of, 77.360

Council

- Acting president, selection, term, 77.070
- Attendance at meetings, how enforced, 77.090
- Bill, becomes ordinance, when, 77.270
- Bonds, may issue, hospital and nursing home purposes, 96.222
- Buildings and parks, control of, 77.140
- Cemeteries, duties, 77.120
- Compensation of officers and employees, duties, 77.440
- County roads, duties, 88.647
- Delinquent taxes, duties, 94.170
- Election ties, duties, 77.060, 77.230
- Financial statement, duties, 77.110
- Journal, duty to keep, 77.090
- Mayor may vote, 77.250
- Mayor, vacancy, duties, may adopt procedure for appointment of mayor, when, 77.240
- Oaths to witnesses, how administered, 77.100
- Powers and duties, generally, 77.260
- President pro tem, selection, duties, may act as mayor, when, 77.070, 77.240
- Process, issuance of, 77.100
- Reserve funds, certain cities may establish (North Kansas City), 77.670

CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78) — cont'd**1. Generally — cont'd****Council — cont'd**

- Rights-of-way, railroads, power and duties, 77.200
- Rules, may prescribe, 77.090
- Service of process, procedure, 77.100
- Sidewalks, may condemn, 88.533
- Vacancies, how filled, 77.450
- Veto, how overridden, 77.270, 77.280
- Witnesses, may summon, 77.100

Council members

- Number, election options, term, 77.030
- Qualifications, 77.060

Courts, see MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS

Depositary

- Contract term (Maryville), 95.285
- Deposit of securities, 95.285
- Disclosure of amounts of bids for, penalty, 95.280
- Selection, exceptions certain cities, 95.280
- Discrimination, authority to establish local commissions to prevent discrimination, 213.020
- Disorderly houses, power to suppress, 77.570

Dissolution, 77.700 to 77.715

- Contracts and rights not invalidated, 77.703
- Election, 77.700
- Final disposition of moneys and records, 77.715
- Powers and duties of trustee, compensation, 77.709, 77.712
- Trustee appointed, 77.706

Donated goods, resale of by nonprofit and veterans organizations, no zoning law, ordinance or code to prevent operation in area with other retailers, limitation, 407.489

Elections, mineral springs, bonds, 77.180

Elections, procedure, 77.040

Elective officers, number, terms, option to appoint certain officers, exceptions, 77.370

Electric light plants, municipal waterworks law to apply, when, 91.210

Electrical contractors and electricians

- Advisory committee may be appointed to assist regulation, 77.505
- Examinations required, content, 77.505
- Exemptions may be granted to certain electricians, 77.505
- Inspection of installations required, 77.505
- Inspectors, qualifications, 77.505
- Law not applicable to certain cities, 77.505
- Licensing and regulating authority, cities may adopt, exceptions, 77.505

Employees

- Compensation of, 77.440
- Insurance plans, contribution by city authorized, procedure, 67.150
- Residence requirement, exceptions, 77.380

CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78) — cont'd**1. Generally — cont'd****Employees — cont'd**

- Fees, adjusting licenses and fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, records required, 67.042
- Fences, regulation, 77.510
- Financial assistance, horse racing, source of funds, amount available, 313.630
- Financial statement, publication of, 77.110
- Fines and forfeitures, who may remit, 77.360
- Fines, chief of police to collect and remit, 85.561
- Fire equipment and companies, authority to acquire, 77.190
- Fire protection, regulation of buildings, 77.500
- Firearms, ammunition, legislation preemption by general assembly, exceptions, 21.750
- Firearms, ammunition, no cause of action against manufacturer or dealer, when, 21.750
- Firearms, fireworks, restraint of discharge of, 77.570
- Firearms, open carry not prohibited, when, 21.750
- Fireworks, may regulate and prohibit, where, 320.121
- Flood protection systems, erection, 77.150
- Franchises, street light, duration, 88.613
- Franchises, water supply, procedure, voter approval required, when, 88.633
- Gambling houses, power to suppress, 77.570
- Garbage and sewage disposal, authority, financing, 71.680, 71.690
- Gas plants, municipal waterworks law, to apply, when, 91.210
- Gifts, donations, right to receive, 77.010
- Golf carts, regulation of operation on streets and highways permitted, 304.034
- Health regulations and ordinance, powers generally, 77.560
- Health, commissioner and board of, provision for, 77.560
- Heating companies, franchises, procedure, vote required, 77.210
- Horse racing, financial assistance, source of funds, amount available, 313.630
- Hospital trustees**
 - Appointment, number, compensation, 96.160
 - Bequests, donations, duties, 96.210
 - Employees, appointment, 96.190
 - Financial report, annual, 96.200
 - Fund, expenditures, duties, 96.190
 - Larger boards, number authorized, procedure, 96.160
 - Lease of hospital with trustees as lessor, council approval required, 96.150
 - Leases, power to enter into, equipment and real property, as lessor or lessee, 96.150
 - Management, operation and maintenance of hospital, authority, 96.150
 - Organization, officers, 96.180, 96.260

CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78) — cont'd**1. Generally — cont'd****Hospital trustees — cont'd**

- Removal as trustee, causes, hearing, procedure, 96.175
- Rules and regulations to operate hospital, authority to provide, 96.150
- Several health care facilities same city, one board may manage, 96.160
- Termination date required for leases, renewal when, 96.150
- Terms, 96.170; vacancies, how filled, 96.170
- Vacancies, how filled, 96.170

Hospitals

- Board of hospital trustees, see Hospital Trustees, this heading
- Bond issue for, authorized, third class city, 96.222
- Charter, election to be governed by nonprofit corporation law, procedure, 96.229
- Liability of city limited to fund, 96.195
- Purchase, operation or lease, of related facilities authorized, 96.196
- Tax, authority to levy, 94.070
- Tax, how levied and collected, 96.220
- Ice plants, municipal waterworks law to apply, when, 91.210
- Imprisonments under ordinances, where made, 77.590
- Improvements, street and sidewalk, construction when no bids received, 88.826
- Incorporation, powers, 77.010
- Inspection and weighing of commodities for sale, 77.550
- Inspectors, measures, appointment, 77.550
- Insurance plans for employees and elected officials, procedure, 67.150
- Intoxicating liquor to minors, drunkards, may prohibit, 77.570
- Judgment against, bond issue to pay, requirements, 95.320 to 95.340
- Land, acquisition, purposes, 77.530
- Land, bonds may be issued for purchase of, 95.345
- Laws and ordinances, enforcement, 77.350
- Levee districts, establishment, procedure, 245.015, 245.060
- Libraries, public, sales tax authorized, certain cities, 182.802
- Library, authority to levy tax for, alternate rate (Excelsior Springs), 94.070
- License tax**
 - Council may levy, 94.110
 - Rate imposed on utilities, reduced, when, how, 393.275
 - Utilities, tax rate maintained even though tariff increases, procedure, 393.275
- Licenses**
 - Adjusting licenses and fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, records required, 67.042

CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78) — cont'd**1. Generally — cont'd****Licenses — cont'd**

- Regulation of, issuance, procedure, 94.120
- Wharfage, levy and collection of, 94.020
- Licenses and wharfage, powers, 94.020
- Limits, alteration of, 77.020
- Lumberyards, coal yards, regulation, 77.510
- Majority of all members of governing body required to approve budget, 77.105

Marshal

- Assistants, terms, removal, 85.551
- Chief of police, powers and duties, 85.551
- Office of marshal, abolished, when, 77.370
- Policemen, terms, removal, 85.551
- Removal, 85.551, 77.340
- Term, 77.370
- Terms, when merit system adopted, 85.571

Mayor

- Absence or disability, who acts, 77.240
- Accounts of officers, may require exhibition, 77.310
- Communications to council, subjects, 77.290
- Condemnation proceeding records, signing, 88.503
- Contagious diseases, disinfecting order, violation, penalty, 192.150
- County board of equalization, to sit with, compensation, 94.010, 94.015
- Impeachment of officers, duties, 77.340
- Officers**
 - Appointment, 77.330
 - Bonds, commissions, duties, 77.320
 - Ordinances, approval or veto of, 77.080
 - Powers and duties, generally, 77.250, 77.260, 85.561, 96.230, 96.240
 - President of council duties, 77.250
 - Qualifications, 77.230
 - Street commissioner, appointment of, 77.330
 - Term, 77.370
 - Tie vote, determination, 77.230
 - Vacancy in office, how filled, 77.240
 - Veto, how overridden, 77.270, 77.280
 - Vote in council, when, 77.250

- Medical office space, bond issue authorized, 96.222
- Merchants, authority to tax, 94.080
- Merit system, police department, adoption, 85.541
- Mineral springs, acquisition, operation, 77.150 to 77.170, 77.180

Municipal utilities

- Acquisition, operation, 91.450
- Authority to construct and operate, 88.633
- Sale of, election, 91.550
- Museum, authority to levy tax for, alternate rate (Excelsior Springs), 94.070
- Names, change of, procedure, 77.220
- Neighborhood improvement districts, 67.455
- Notice of action for personal injuries against, contents, 77.600

CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78) — cont'd**1. Generally — cont'd**

- Nuisances, prevention and removal, 77.530, 77.560
- Nuisances, weeds and trash, removal, certain cities, 71.285

Nursing home trustees

- Appointment, number, compensation, 96.160
- Bequests, donations, duties, 96.210
- Employees, appointment, 96.190
- Financial report, annual, 96.200
- Fund, expenditures, duties, 96.160
- Larger boards, number authorized, procedure, 96.160
- Organization, officers, 96.180
- Several health care facilities same city, one board may manage, 96.160
- Terms of office, vacancies, 96.170

Nursing homes

- Bond issue for, authorized, third class city, 96.222
- Establishment, procedure, 96.150
- Liability of city limited to fund, 96.195
- Tax, how levied and collected, 96.220
- Obstructions to streets, sidewalk, removal, 77.520
- Officer, defined, 77.400

Officers

- Accounts and records, exhibition, 77.310
- Appointed officers not required to be residents, 77.380
- Appointed, when, term, exception, 77.040, 77.330
- Compensation, 77.440
- Defalcation in office, effect of, 77.380
- Duties, powers, how prescribed, 77.480
- Election, term, 77.040
- Not required to be resident of city, when, 77.380
- Oath, bond, penalty, 77.390
- Qualifications, residence requirements, exceptions, 77.380
- Recall, procedure, 77.650
- Refusal to qualify, procedure, 77.050

Removal of

- County clerk, duties, 77.655
- Election, when, 77.660
- Grounds, 77.650
- Petition, examination and certification, 77.655
- Petition, form, contents, 77.650
- Procedure, 77.650
- Removal, impeachment, 77.340
- Residence of, 77.380
- Tax delinquency, effect of, 77.380
- Term construed, 77.400

- Officers, recall, procedure, 77.650

Ordinances

- Adoption and repeal process, City of Farmington, 77.675
- Amateur radio antenna ordinances prohibited, limitations, exceptions, 67.329
- Enforcement, 77.250
- Enforcement, recovery of costs included in annual tax bill, certain cities, 67.451

CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78) — cont'd**1. Generally — cont'd****Ordinances — cont'd**

- Power to enact and enforce, 77.590
- Procedure to enact, 77.080
- Rent, counties not to regulate rent in private or commercial property, exceptions, 441.043

Revision and codification procedure for ordinances

- Codification, defined, contents, 71.940
- Compilation, defined, 71.940
- Copies required on file with municipal court, 71.948
- Definitions, 71.940
- Evidence, code received in all courts, 71.943
- Inspection open to public, 71.948
- State statutes may be included, when, 71.943

Supplements to code

- Authorized, 71.943
- Deemed part of original code, 71.946
- Style, how enacted, 77.080
- Outdoor advertising, city ordinances may restrict, when, 71.288

Parks**Directors**

- Appointment, qualifications, 90.520
- Organization and powers, 90.550
- Report, contents, when made, 90.560
- Term, removal from office, 90.530
- Vacancies, how filled, 90.540
- Donations, how made and held, 90.570
- Election to levy tax, discontinuance, 90.500
- Funds, control and expenditure of, 90.550
- Land for, purchase of, 90.550
- Levy, amount, reduction of, 90.510
- Municipal park system, extension into area adjacent to city, procedure, 64.401
- Purchase and sale of, 77.140

Peripheral zoning, (Over 25,000 Pop.), 89.144

Police

- Arrest powers in areas leased or owned by city beyond city boundaries, 85.561
- Chief, duties, powers, 85.561
- Compensation, how fixed, 77.440
- Judge, election or option to appoint, term, 77.370
- Merit system, adoption, requirements, 85.541
- Powers, 77.570
- Terms of office, when merit system adopted, 85.571
- Police, merit system, adoption, requirements, 85.541
- Poorhouses, establishment, maintenance, 77.530
- Population required to become, 72.030
- Property, right to hold and dispose of, 77.010
- Public health nurse, appointment, 192.160
- Public health, authority to levy tax for, alternate rate (Excelsior Springs), 94.070
- Public indecencies, power to suppress, 77.570

CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78) — cont'd**1. Generally — cont'd****Public works**

- Bridges and culverts, cost, 88.507
- Cemeteries, liable for share, 88.510
- Condemnation, authority, 88.497
- Contract, letting of, 88.520
- Contracts for water, duration, 88.633
- Cost of, paid how, 88.510
- County roads, opening of, procedure, 88.647
- Fire hydrants, contracts for, 88.633
- Necessity, determination of, 88.520, 88.523
- Property, may be condemned for, 88.497
- Protests, filing of, 88.520
- Public property liable for costs, 88.510
- Railroad property, liable for share, 88.510
- Sewers, see Sewers, this heading

Sidewalks

- Condemnation, 88.533
- Construction authorized, cost, 88.507
- Control, 77.520
- Repair, 88.520

Special tax bills

- Collector's fee, 88.530
- Issuance, 88.510
- Lien, 88.510
- Street improvements, 88.530
- Water mains, 88.660, 88.663
- Street lighting, council to provide, 88.613

Streets

- Cleaning procedure, 88.640
- Grade changes, damages for, 88.637
- Grading, paving, repairing, 88.507
- Improvement, necessity of, 88.523
- Opening, procedure, 88.637
- Sprinkling, costs and procedure, 88.640
- Sprinkling, oiling, repairing, procedure, 88.811
- Vacation of, procedure, 88.637
- Tax bills, may issue, sale, 88.500

Water mains

- Contract for, how let, 88.657
- Costs, assessed how, 88.660
- Necessity for, determination of, 88.653
- Owners to make improvements, when, 88.657
- Petitions to establish, 88.650
- Plans and specifications, preparation, publication, 88.653
- Public property, liability for costs, 88.657
- Special tax bills, 88.663
- Special tax, levy and assessment, 88.650

White way systems

- Contracts, limitation, 88.620
- Council, powers and duties, 88.623
- Defined, 88.617
- Establishment and maintenance, 88.620, 88.630
- Funds for, how provided, 88.627
- Special tax for, 88.627

CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78) — cont'd**1. Generally — cont'd****Public works — cont'd****White way systems — cont'd****Public works, board of**

- Combined waterworks and sewerage systems, management, 250.025
- Compensation, bond, 91.460
- Compensation, expenses, how paid, 91.510
- Contracts, power to let, 91.530
- Employees, appointment, compensation, 91.500
- Members, terms, qualifications, appointment, 91.450
- Municipal utilities, management vested in, 91.480
- Political affiliations, 91.460
- Powers, prescribed by ordinance, 91.490
- Rates, authority to fix, 91.540
- Records, duty to keep, examination of, 91.520
- Rules and regulations, authority to make, 91.490
- Vacancy in office, when, 91.470
- Quarantine powers, 77.530
- Railroads, rights-of-way, procedure, 77.200
- Rates, heat, light, water, authority to fix, 77.490
- Recall of elected officials, procedure, 77.650
- Recreation grounds, authority to levy tax for, alternate rate (Excelsior Springs), 94.070
- Removal of officers, grounds, procedure, petition form, content, 77.650
- Reprieves and pardons, granting of, 77.360
- Riots, disturbances of the peace, restraint of, 77.570
- Seal, judicial notice, 77.010

Sewers

- Apportionment of cost, district, tax, 88.836
- Boundaries of districts, alteration, 88.852
- Condemnation, powers, 88.842, 88.844
- Cost of system, how paid, 88.852
- District, construction, by city, 88.834, 88.848
- Joint district, construction, costs, 88.838
- Liability of city for costs, 88.842
- Private regulations, 88.842
- Special tax bills, 88.846
- System, establishment, tax, 88.832
- Sidewalks, see Public Works, this heading
- Sinking fund, retirement of bonds, 95.330
- Slaughterhouses, power to regulate, suppress, 77.560

Social welfare board

- Bonds of employees, 96.260
- Establishment, 96.230
- Funds deposited with treasurer, bond, 96.270
- Members, number, compensation, 96.250
- Records, duty to keep, 96.280
- Relief to needy, shall furnish, when, 96.290
- Reports, 96.280
- Vacancies, how filled, 96.250

Special assessments for improvements

- Apportionment of costs, 88.822

Assessment notes

- Bids received, may be rejected, effect, 88.815

CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78) — cont'd**1. Generally — cont'd****Special assessments for improvements — cont'd****Assessment notes — cont'd**

- Debt not debt of city, 88.815
- Issue authorized, contents, form, 88.815
- Notice of sale, content, publication, 88.815
- Payment, funding and how secured, 88.815
- Sales procedure, 88.815
- Sidewalks, streets, curbing assessments for construction and repair, tax bills, rate of interest, 88.812
- Street repairs, tax bills, rate of interest, 88.811
- Cost of bringing street to grade, inclusion in, 88.828
- Cost, report on, when, by whom, approval of, 88.822
- Costs, estimate, contract not to exceed, 88.824
- District sewers, 88.836, 88.838, 88.848
- Report of engineer on completion, approval, 88.822
- Sewer system, 88.852; special public sewer tax, 88.832
- Work done by city when no bids received, 88.826

Special tax bills

- Actions on, 88.854 to 88.861; attorney's fee, 88.814
 - Adjustments or reductions, procedure, effect, city may pay difference from general revenue, 88.814
 - Assignment, 88.818, 88.854, 88.858
 - District sewers, 88.836, 88.838
 - District sewers, payable to city, assignment, 88.848
 - Errors, correction, 88.814
 - Installment payments, interest, default, 88.816
 - Issuance, contents, 88.822; payment, terms, 88.812
 - Judgment, executions, 88.861
 - Landowners need not be named in, release of undivided interest, 88.858
 - Lien, period of, 88.812
 - Payable to city, assignment, effect, 88.826
 - Payment, cancellation, 88.818
 - Prima facie evidence of what, 88.854
 - Records, 88.818
 - Sewer system costs, 88.852
 - Sewers, 88.846
 - Street repair, limitation of, 88.811
 - State aid, horse racing, source of funds, amount available, 313.630
 - Stockyards, power to regulate, 77.560
- Street**
- Commissioner, appointment, 77.330
 - Cost of improvements, how paid, 88.530
 - Cost of repairs, 88.811
 - Lights, authority to construct and operate, 88.613
 - Lights, contracts to provide, extension or renewal, subject to voter approval, when, procedure, 88.613

CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78) — cont'd**1. Generally — cont'd****Street — cont'd**

Railroads, rights-of-way, procedure, 77.200
See also Public Works, this heading, 1.

Streets and sidewalks, construction and repair, special assessments, 88.812 to 88.828

Streets and sidewalks, wheelchair ramps required, when, specifications, 71.365, 71.367

Tax bills, special, actions on 88.854 to 88.861

Taxation (CH. 94)

Actions for collection brought in name of state, 94.150

Assessment and levy, where city contracts with county, 94.015

Assessment, procedure, 94.010

Board of equalization, county, representation on, 94.010, 94.015

Bonds and interest, power to levy tax to pay, 95.350

Collection of taxes, enforcement, 94.150

Collector charged with gross amount of taxes, 94.130

Delinquent taxes, collection, 94.170, 94.180

Delinquent, when, 94.160

Economic development sales tax (Poplar Bluff)

Ballots, election procedure, 94.1012

Collection procedure, 94.1012

Economic development, defined, 94.1012

Fund created, use, restrictions, 94.1012

Rate of tax, 94.1012

Termination of authority, 94.1012

Economic development sales tax, Kirksville

Ballots, election procedure, 94.1008

Collection procedure, 94.1008

Economic development defined, 94.1008

Fund created, use restrictions, 94.1008

Rate of tax, 94.1008

Termination of authority and tax, 94.1008

Exemptions, council may not grant, 94.050

Hospital, to establish and maintain, 96.220

Kirksville, economic development sales tax, 94.1008

Levee districts, tax for organization costs, 245.175

Levy and collection, power, 94.020

License tax, rate imposed on utilities, reduced, when, how, 393.275

Lien, real property taxes constitute, 94.160

Merchants' ad valorem tax, rate, enforcement, 94.080

Nursing home, to establish and maintain, 96.220

Park tax, amount, election, 90.500; reduced levy, 90.510

Poplar Bluff, economic development sales tax, 94.1012

Power to levy and collect, 88.507

Rate

Maximum, election to increase, 94.060

CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78) — cont'd**1. Generally — cont'd****Taxation (CH. 94) — cont'd****Rate — cont'd**

Special municipal purposes, 94.070

Redemption of bonds, tax to create sinking fund, 95.330

Tax books, contents, 94.130

Transient guest tax, City of Waynesville, 94.1011

Transient guest tax, North Kansas City, 94.832

Uncollectible taxes declared worthless, 94.180

Void or illegal levy, power to correct, 94.040

Tickets, sale or resale of, no restrictions on price or fees, exceptions, 67.306

Traffic violations, moving, failure to pre-pay fine or appear in court, license suspension, procedure, 302.341

Treasurer

Elected or option to appoint, term, 77.370

Term, 77.370

Utility rates, power to fix, 77.490

Vacancies in office, how filled, 77.450

Vintage wine

Sale by sealed bid permitted, license required, 311.193

Sale permitted, when, 311.191

Shipping permitted, 311.193

Violations, penalty, 311.193

Wine tastings permitted, 311.193

Wards, division into, 77.030

Water supply, contracts to provide, procedure, voter approval required, when, 88.633

Watercourses and wells, control of, 77.140

Waterworks

Acquisition, operation and maintenance, 91.090

Board of waterworks commissioners

Management vested in, 91.160

Misappropriations, liability, 91.280

Organization, compensation, 91.260

Powers and duties, 91.270

Bonds

Deposited as security, procedure, 91.250

Foreclosure on default, 91.220

Form, term of, interest rates, 91.160

Proposition to sell to be in writing, publication, 91.130

Construction

Bids, advertisement for, 91.170

Contractor's bond, how given, approved, 91.180

Election on proposition, 91.190

Plans and specifications, bids how let, 91.170

Superintendent, appointment, duties, compensation, 91.200

Election on proposition to purchase, 91.120

Execution and disposal, exemptions, 91.290

Funds deposited and paid out, how, 91.240

Law, scope of, 91.300

Lien, bonds to constitute, 91.150

Payment, made how, 91.150

CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78) — cont'd**1. Generally — cont'd****Waterworks — cont'd**

- Petition by citizens to purchase, 91.140
- Proposition to sell private systems, how submitted, contents, publication, 91.130
- Purchase of private installments, procedure, 91.120, 91.130
- Purchase of, generally, 91.110
- Rates, rental, how charged and paid, 91.230
- Sale of private systems, procedure, 91.120, 91.130
- Sale of water supply outside corporate limits, 91.100
- Sinking fund, origin, how used, 91.230
- Weed and trash removal, certain cities, 71.285
- Workhouses, establishment, maintenance, 77.530
- Zoning, peripheral, (Over 25,000 Pop.), 89.144

2. City Manager Form Of Government

- Abandonment, procedure, election, form of ballot, 78.450
- Actions, effect of adoption of manager form, 78.440
- Adoption, manner of, 78.430
- Assessor, appointment, 78.600
- Ballots for councilmen, void when, 78.540
- Ballots, general election, 78.520
- Boards and commissions, reorganization, effect on, 78.460
- Candidacy, statement of to be filed, exception, 78.480
- Candidates for offices, nomination of, procedure, exception, 78.470
- City manager**
 - Appointment, 78.570, 78.600
 - Budget report, duty to make, 78.610
 - Compensation, 78.610
 - Duties generally, 78.610
 - Officers and employees, appointment and discharge, 78.600
 - Qualifications, oath, bond, 78.610
 - Receipts and expenditures, monthly statements, 78.620
 - Reports, summary of business, duties concerning, 78.620
 - Residency requirement, when, 78.610

Clerk

- Appointment by council, 78.600
- Ballots, duties, 78.520, 78.530
- Duties on organization, 78.430

Council

- Appointments to offices, duties, 78.600
- Chairman pro tem, duties, 78.560
- City manager, appointment of, 78.570; salary, 78.610
- Compensation, 78.590
- Election after organization of city, 78.430, 78.460
- Franchises, granting, procedure, 78.630
- Mayor, powers and duties, 78.560
- Meetings, 78.590

CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78) — cont'd**2. City Manager Form Of Government — cont'd****Council — cont'd**

- Number, terms of office, 78.460
- Officers and employees, compensation, 78.570
- Ordinances and resolutions, passage of procedure, 78.580
- Organization, 78.560
- Powers and duties, 78.570
- Precincts, duty to divide city into, 78.540
- Qualify, failure to, 78.540
- Quorum, 78.580
- Railroads, power to grant right to construct facilities, 78.630
- Vacancies, how filled, 78.460
- Election to adopt, procedure, 78.430
- Elections, alternative form, elimination of primary election, procedure, 78.530
- Franchises, granting of, procedure, 78.630
- Franchises, leases, rights and privileges, extension or renewal, voter approval required, procedure, 78.630
- General election, procedure, 78.520, 78.530, 78.540
- Laws of former organization, when applicable, 78.440
- Mayor to sign ordinances and resolutions, 78.580
- Officers and employees, compensation, 78.570
- Ordinance granting franchise, when operative, 78.630
- Ordinances and resolutions, procedure after passing, 78.580
- Ordinances by initiative and referendum**
 - Amendment of ordinance, procedure, 78.575
 - Council's authority to adopt procedure, 78.573
 - Exceptions, certain ordinances not subject for, 78.573
 - Forms of question for submission, 78.575
 - Petition, number of signers required, inspection, certification procedure, 78.573
 - Protest of an ordinance, petition procedure, 78.573
 - Repeal of ordinance, procedure, 78.575
- Ordinances, protest, procedure to repeal, 78.573
- Organization of, effect on laws, actions, rights, liabilities, 78.440
- Petition to abandon organization, number of registered voters required to sign, 78.450
- Petition to organize, procedure, 78.430
- Primary election**
 - Eliminated, procedure, 78.530
 - Not held, when, 78.510
 - Procedure, exception, 78.470, 78.480, 78.510
- Resubmission of plan to organize, when allowed, 78.430
- Rights and liabilities, effect of organization, 78.440
- Special election to abandon organization, procedure, 78.450
- Special election to grant franchise, privilege to use streets, 78.630

CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78) — cont'd**2. City Manager Form Of Government — cont'd**

Street railways, franchise for, procedure, 78.630
 Terms of office under prior organization, when to expire, 78.460
 Territorial limits, effect of organization, 78.440
 Treasurer, appointment by council, 78.600

3. Optional City Manager Form Of Government
Ballot forms

Abandonment, 78.703
 Adoption of plan, 78.700
 Councilmen, election, 78.720

Council

Ballots, form, 78.720
 Candidacy, statement contents, 78.720
 Nomination and election, eligible voters, 78.720
 State of candidacy, contents, 78.720
 Voter, eligibility, 78.720

4. Commission Form Of Government

Abandonment, procedure, 78.230, 78.240
 Accounts and finances, department of, superintendent, 78.070
 Accounts, examined when, population to determine, 78.180
 Actions, effect of adoption of commission form, 78.400
 Adoption, procedure, 78.030
 Appropriations, 78.170
 Audit of books, to be made, when, 78.180
 Campaign expenses, publication of, failure, misdemeanor, 78.300
 Candidacy, statement of, 78.100
 Candidates, recall election, 78.290
 Change in form of government, effect, 78.230

Civil service

Penalties for violation of, 78.390
 Provisions applicable to whom, 78.380

Civil service commission

Appointment, qualifications, terms of office, 78.310, 78.320
 Certification of applicants to council, 78.350
 Clerk, duties, 78.330
 Examination of applicants for positions, 78.350
 Oath, 78.340
 Office and equipment, council to furnish, 78.330
 Removal from office, 78.330
 Report to council, 78.370
 Vacancies in office, how filled, 78.330

Clerk, ordinance by initiative, duties, 78.200

Compensation of officers and employees, change of, 78.250

Council

Appeals from discharges or suspensions, duties, 78.360
 Appropriations, 78.170
 Candidates, number to be determined by population, 78.140
 Civil service commission, appointment, 78.310, 78.320

CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78) — cont'd**4. Commission Form Of Government — cont'd****Council — cont'd**

Civil service laws, violation of, may prescribe penalties, 78.390
 Compensation of officers, authority to change, 78.250
 Departments, number assigned to councilmen determined by population, 78.070
 Employees, removal of, procedure, 78.360
 Evidence, power to enforce production of, 78.370
 Financial statements, duty to furnish, 78.180
 Mayor, powers and duties as member of, 78.040
 Meetings, 78.160
 Members, qualifications, terms, vacancies, how filled, 78.712
 Number of members, 78.040
 Oaths, power to administer, 78.370
 Officers, city, appointment and removal, 78.070
 Offices, power to create and discontinue, 78.250
 Powers and duties, generally, 78.060
 Powers when no civil service commission appointed, 78.310
 President, duties, 78.160
 Protested ordinances, 78.220
 Quorum, 78.712; voting, 78.040
 Rules and regulations for civil service commission, 78.370
 Vice president, duties, 78.160
 Witnesses, power to enforce attendance, 78.370

Councilmen

Compensation, 78.050
 Election, term, 78.080
 Definition of terms, 78.010
 Departments of government, 78.060
 Election of officers, 78.030
 Election to adopt, 78.700; procedure, 78.030
 Employees, compensation, 78.050; suspension of, 78.360
 Expenditures and receipts, statement furnished, 78.180
 Financial statements, form, contents, publication, 78.180
 General election, nominees, 78.140
 Hotels and motels, transient guest tax to fund exposition and community center (Marshall), 67.1015
 Initiative and referendum, procedure, 78.200 to 78.220
 Law governing third class cities, when applicable, 78.400
 Laws of prior organization, effect of adoption, 78.400

Mayor

Adoption, certification, 78.030
 Compensation, 78.050
 Election, term, 78.080
 Superintendent of department of public affairs, 78.070

CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78) — cont'd**4. Commission Form Of Government — cont'd****Mayor — cont'd**

Vacancy or absence, who acts, 78.160

Officers

Appointment and removal, 78.070

Election, 78.030

Elective, recall, procedure, 78.260 to 78.290

Removal, procedure, 78.250

Officers and employees

Qualifications, 78.300

Removal by council, procedure, 78.250

Removal, grounds, 78.300

Offices creation and discontinuances, 78.250

Ordinances

Effective, when, 78.220

Passage, formalities required, 78.040

Public inspection required, when, 78.190

Public service utilities franchises, extension or renewal, majority vote of voters required, procedure, 78.190

Repealing, procedure, 78.220

Sewer improvements, procedure, 78.190

Street improvements, procedure, 78.190

Street railways, franchises, procedure, 78.190

Waterworks, franchises, procedure, 78.190

Organization, procedure, 78.020

Parks and public property, department of, superintendent, 78.070

Petitions

Adoption, procedure, 78.030

Form and content, 78.240

Recall of officer, procedure, 78.260, 78.270

Positions, how filled, 78.350

Primary election procedure, 78.090, 78.100

Primary election, nominees, 78.140

Procedure to adopt, election ballot form, 78.700

Public affairs, department of, mayor as superintendent, 78.070

Public safety, department of, superintendent, 78.070

Purchasing votes, misdemeanor, 78.300

Recall of elective officers, incumbents candidates, when, 78.290

Recall of elective officers, procedure, 78.260 to 78.290

Resubmission of plan to adopt, when allowed, 78.030

Rights and liabilities, effect of adoption, 78.400

Special election to abandon form of government, 78.230, 78.450

Street and public improvements, department of, superintendent, 78.070

Terms of office, mayor and councilmen, 78.080

Territorial limits, effect of adoption, 78.400

Transient guest tax for exposition and community center (Marshall), 67.1015

Vacancies in office, procedure to fill, 78.080

Votes, purchasing, misdemeanor, 78.300

CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78) — cont'd**4. Commission Form Of Government — cont'd**

Wards, city to be divided into five wards, procedure, 78.706

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES**Absorption**

Actions, effect on, 72.330

Authorized, certain cities, 72.300 et seq.

Bonded indebtedness, effect on, 72.335

Corporate existence terminates, when, 72.340

Effect of, 72.325

Election for, required, 72.310

Judicial notice of, 72.350

Notice of approval of, where sent, 72.345

Obligations and liabilities of city, effect on, 72.330

Ordinances, effect on, 72.340

Resolution for, required, contents, list of indebtedness, 72.305, 72.335

Substitution of parties, authorized, 72.330

Three or more cities, vote against consolidation in one city, effect, 72.180

Abutting municipalities, certain properties, annexation procedure, no election, when, 71.011

Acquisition, consent required by city, town, village, or sewer district, 250.010

Actions, cities over 300,000, special tax bills, 88.923

Actions, effect of reorganization, 72.120

Additions, unimproved, how vacated, 71.230

Administrator, see CITIES, THIRD CLASS; CITIES, FOURTH CLASS

Air pollution, powers, 203.140

Airline companies tax, assessment, apportionment, 155.050, 155.060

Airports

Built with state aid required to be maintained, 305.230

Built with state aid, department of transportation to provide assistance, 305.234

Establish and maintain, 305.170, 305.190 to 305.220, 305.240 to 305.270

Purchase and operate, state aid, 305.230

Alcoholics, habitual drunkard, laws requiring arrest or punishment prohibited, 67.305

Amateur radio antenna ordinances prohibited, limitations, exceptions, 67.329

Ambulance districts, expansion of boundaries, when, 190.087

Ambulance service, may provide, 67.300

Ambulances, insurance or proof of financial responsibility required, 190.120

Anemometer towers outside city limits, requirements for, 701.550

Animals, restraint from running at large, powers, 80.170

Annexation

Abutting municipalities, certain properties, annexation procedure, no election, when, 71.011

Certain cities adjoining a charter county of more than 650,000 population, procedure, 71.014

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd**Annexation — cont'd**

Common interest community, defined, 71.012
 Concurrent detachment and annexation, 71.011
 Contiguous and compact, defined, 71.012
 Cooperative, defined, 71.012
 Date effective, certain annexations, 71.922
 Declaratory judgment, required, when, 71.015
 Economic development, promotion of, by certain cities (Warrensburg), 67.1350
 Effective date, certain annexations, 71.922
 Election cost, 71.015
 Fire protection, 72.418
 Land in airport zones, agreement required, when, 305.410
 Notice of public hearing, publication requirements, 71.012, 71.015
 Objection to annexation, satisfaction of, procedure, hearing, election, 71.015
 Planned community, defined, 71.012
 Public road or highway in area proposed, adjoining fee owners permitted to intervene in declaratory action, when, 71.015
 Research, development, or office park project, contiguous land, 71.275
 Resubmission to voters after defeat, when, exception, 71.015
 Rogersville and Springfield required to abide by agreement, 70.890
 See also Absorption, this heading
 Solid waste services, duties, 260.247
 Zoning in existence in territory annexed by municipalities in first class charter counties not affected, 89.191

Annexation by, which are to be inundated

New townsite, approval by people in special election, 71.017
 Noncontiguous territory, 71.016
 Powers which legislative body may exercise in making the relocation, 71.019

Annexation of street light maintenance districts, power, effect, 235.240

Annexation of territory, procedure, boundary lines to be filed with whom, 71.012

Annexation, in first class charter counties

Boundary changes, procedure, laws applicable, 71.860
 Declaratory judgment law, application, 71.860
 Elections held separately in city and unincorporated area, aid, cities in certain counties, 71.870
 Map of area to be annexed, size, content, displayed for voters, 71.880
 Notice of intent, certification, contents, cities in certain counties, 71.880
 Ordinance extending boundaries, contents, filing, 71.920
 Ordinances extending boundaries require separate elections, city and area, certain counties, effective, when, 71.920
 Resubmission of proposal, restriction, 71.910

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd**Annexation, in first class charter counties — cont'd**

St. Louis boundary commission, powers and duties, see ST. LOUIS COUNTY
 Unanimous approval of proposal, effect, 71.920
 Unincorporated areas, elections held separately by city and areas, certain counties, effective, when, 71.870

Appeal from determination of nuisance, 67.430

Armories and drill halls, authority to acquire and maintain, 71.310 to 71.330

Art museum, may contract for facilities and services, 184.015

Asbestos

Buildings, testing for, report to department of health, contents, 643.263

Department of health to furnish technical assistance, training and inspection on request, 643.263

Removal projects, use of own employees prohibited unless follow asbestos abatement regulations, 643.255

Removal, must comply with regulations, when, 643.255

Testing for in buildings, report to department of health, contents, 643.263

Background checks for municipal employees, law enforcement may review MULES system, 43.535

Band, financing of, certain cities, procedure. 71.640

Bankruptcy, consent of state, power to institute action, 427.100

Benefit assessments

Amount of, reduced when, 88.043

Benefits not assessed, when, 88.073

Commissioners, appointment, qualifications, 88.023

Determination of, 88.027, 88.083

Exceptions to commissioners' report, 88.033

Execution, limitation on issuance of, 88.130

Interest, rate of, 88.060

Irregularity, effect, 88.060

Judgment for city, when, 88.057; when rendered, 88.083

Lien, when, 88.060, 88.083

Notice of reassessment, 88.110

Ordinance of reassessment, contents, 88.113

Petition, contents, filing, 88.013

Railroad property subject to, 88.100

Reassessments

Construction of law, 88.127

Limitation on, 88.117

Made, when, 88.107

New tax bills, when, 88.123

Ordinance, conclusiveness, 88.120

Report of commissioners, 88.030, 88.047, 88.087

Special executions, issuance of, 88.060, 88.083

Blind persons, to receive equal employment opportunity, exception, 209.180

Bond of officers, 80.250

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd

Bonded indebtedness, effect of consolidation with another city, 72.195

Bonds

Auditor, state duties, certain political subdivisions, 108.240

Bearer bonds, general obligation, requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240

Called before maturity, state auditor notified, penalty, 108.260

Certification

How transferred, 95.165

Prima facie valid, defenses, 108.240

Required for validity, defenses, 108.240

Certified bonds, general obligation, requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240

Courthouses and jails, may issue, 71.300

Form of, 95.170

Funding of judgment indebtedness, authority, 108.130

Improvements, issuance, 95.155

Industrial development

Refunding issue authorized, form, terms, 100.155

Interest on registered bonds, how paid, 108.270

Interest rates, 108.170

Joint fire department, to finance, 71.440, 71.450, 71.470 to 71.510

Lawful security for investments, 108.290

Minimum sale value, 108.170

National defense cooperation act of 1941, 91.640 to 91.740

Pro forma decree authorizing issue, proceedings, 108.310 to 108.350

Proceeds, how kept, use, penalty, 108.180

Redemption and cancellation, 108.160

Refunding, authority to issue, 108.140; payment of principal and interest, 108.150

Revenue, housing for persons of low or moderate income, see BOND ISSUES

School districts may pay costs and expenses related to issuance, 108.140

Special tax bills, purchase of, 95.123

Statements of bonds registered and retired, 108.260, 108.280; penalty 108.260

Tax levy, additional to redeem, 108.280; to pay interest, 108.270

Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness

Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175

Banks may serve as agent, requirements, exception, 108.175

Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175

Forms authorized, 108.170

Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175

Seals, 108.175

Boundary change laws, certain towns and villages must comply (Certain charter counties), 72.150

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd**Branson, tourism taxes****Accounts**

Debt retirement, established, 94.815

Infrastructure, established, 94.815

Tourism promotion, established, 94.815

Ballots, election, 94.817

Bonds, retirement of, funds used, 94.820

Collection of required taxes, violation, penalty, 144.157

Debt retirement account, established, 94.815

Effective date of taxes, 94.822

Election, ballots, 94.817

Established, 94.800

Fund, established, purpose, 94.815

Hotels, motels, tax on charges, rate, 94.802

Infrastructure account, established, 94.815

Intoxicating liquor, tax on, rate, 94.805

Liability for tax, vendor, 94.812

Private tourist attractions, tax on admissions, rate, 94.802

Restaurant charges, tax on, rate, 94.805

Termination, prior to retirement of bonds, not allowed, 94.825

Tourism promotion account, established, 94.815

Vendor, liability for tax, 94.812

Breast-feeding in public, no ordinance to prohibit, 191.918

Bridge companies, use of streets, 351.035, 351.040

Bridges

Cooperative agreements authorized, Clay and Platte Counties, 67.548

County special road and bridge tax, 137.554 to 137.556

County special road and bridge tax, distribution may include storm water projects, when, 137.555

Reduction of revenue to be replaced by county sales tax revenue (Clay County), 67.548

Reduction of revenue to be replaced by county sales tax revenue, Clay and Platte Counties, 67.548

Building permits, notice of demolition waste disposal, required, form, 260.210

Buildings**Addresses to be conspicuously posted for emergency location**

Fire department to enforce, 67.318

Ordinances, authority to enact, 67.318

Violators, time limit to comply, 67.318

Asbestos, department of health to furnish technical assistance, training and inspection on request, 643.263

Buildings constituting a nuisance

Authority to require repair or demolition of, 67.400

Cost of repair or demolition, special tax bill personal debt of owner, lien, 67.410

Declaration of nuisance, failure to comply, penalty, 67.420

Emergency measures, ordinances, 67.440

Inspection, hearings, notice, 67.410

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd**Buildings constituting a nuisance — cont'd****Insurance proceeds, portion withheld to cover cost to city**

- Certification by city that insured will make premises safe, no deduction, procedure, 67.414
- Insurance companies fire and casualty, notice and duties, 67.412
- Mortgagee on policy to maintain priorities over obligations of ordinance, 67.410
- Notice required to director of insurance and insurance companies, duties, 67.412
- Payment of claim with no deduction authorized, when, procedure, 67.414

Liens for labor or materials, contract with city

- Architects, registered professionals for work, 429.015
- Engineers, registered professionals for work, 429.015
- Landscape architect, 429.015
- Leased or licensed property subject to mechanics' liens, 429.070
- Mechanic, responsible for demolition materials and labor, 429.015
- Mechanics' and materialmen's liens for work and labor, 429.010
- Original contractor for work and materials, 429.012
- Street, sidewalk, sewer and pipeline construction, mechanics' liens, 429.020
- Surveyor, services, 429.015
- Notice of repair or demolition, parties, hearing order, evidence, 67.410
- Option, certain cities, 67.410

Ordinance

- Contents, 67.410
- Insurance provisions to withhold portion of payment to cover cities' cost, 67.410
- Repair and demolition, 67.400

Vacant structures, violating housing codes, registration fee

- Appeal by owner, 67.399
- Fee, amount, failure to pay lien on property, 67.399
- Foreclosure, when, 67.399
- Investigation by municipal officer, 67.399
- Lien on property, failure to pay fee, 67.399
- Notice to owner by mail, 67.399
- Redemption, requirements, 67.399

Vacant structures, violating housing codes, registration fee, certain cities (Jackson County)

- Appeal by owner, 67.399
- Failure to pay, lien on property, 67.399
- Fee amount, 67.399
- Foreclosure, when, 67.399
- Investigation by municipal officer, 67.399
- Lien on property for failure to pay, 67.399
- Notice to owner by mail, 67.399
- Ordinance by governing body of municipality or county, 67.399

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd**Buildings constituting a nuisance — cont'd****Vacant structures, violating housing codes, registration fee, certain cities (Jackson County) — cont'd**

- Redemption, requirements, 67.399
- Wrongful demolition of, damages, 67.450
- Business districts, special, see BUSINESS DISTRICTS, SPECIAL
- Business licenses for construction contractors, proof of workers' compensation insurance, required, when, 287.061
- Business, taxable when, 71.610
- Bylaws, printed copies, evidence, 490.240
- Cable television services, provision of, 71.527

Cemeteries

- Acquisition and disposal authorized, 214.010
- Conveyance to political subdivision, when, conditions, notice of transfer, 214.035
- Equipment contracts with political subdivisions to maintain and repair, 70.322
- Liability for wrongful interments or multiple ownership of plots, sale of cemetery, 214.504
- Liability of previous cemetery owner, 214.508, 214.512
- Lots, how conveyed, title, 214.030
- Perpetual care cemetery fund, investment, disbursements, limitation on use of income from fund, 214.020
- Plats, duty to record, corrected annually, 214.040
- Registration as endowed care cemetery, when, 214.516
- Regulation and protection of, ordinances, 214.010
- Sale of by city for nuisance violations or public tax sale, 214.500

Census

- Authority to take, procedure, failure to take, false returns, penalty, 81.030
- Reclassification purposes, may be taken, when, 72.060
- Special authority, procedure, 71.160 to 71.180
- Supervisor, enumerators, compensation, 71.180

Charter

- Constitutional, which may adopt, 82.020
- Fireworks, may regulate and prohibit, where, 320.121

Cities**1,000 to 700,000**

- Bonds, financing parking facilities, may issue, 71.360
- Condemnation, parking facilities, 71.350
- Parking facilities, acquisition and operation, 71.350; how financed, 71.360

1,000, more than

- Coal mines within limits, 444.100 to 444.120

10,000, more than

- Building, maintenance and refurbishing fund, established, 182.260
- Funds, how kept and paid out, 182.260
- Tax for erection, election, 182.260

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd**Cities — cont'd****10,000, more than — cont'd****100,000, more than**

- Clerk, firemen's pension fund, trustee, 87.385
- Comptroller, firemen's pension fund, trustee, 87.385
- Counselor, firemen's pension fund, trustee, 87.385
- Police relief associations, authority to organize, 86.500
- Sales tax, storm water and public works, 94.413

Sewers, levees, joint action in building

- Cost, power to determine method of distribution, 70.360
- Drainage districts, public corporations, power to contract with, 70.330
- Payments, methods of, 70.350
- Rights-of-way, acquisition of, 70.340
- Special assessments, 70.350
- United States, power to cooperate with, 70.330
- Watershed located partly within another state, 70.340
- Storm water and public works sales tax authorized, 94.413
- Treasurer, firemen's pension fund, custodian of, 87.390; trustee, 87.385

15,000, more than**Plumbers**

- Application for examination, 341.030
- Board of examiners, 341.040
- Certificate required, 341.010
- Examination, 341.020; subjects, 341.050
- Fees for certificates, disposition of, 341.050
- Inspector, appointment, duties, 341.070
- Meetings of board, 341.050
- Ordinance regulating, 341.060
- Violations, misdemeanor, 341.080

19,500, less than

- Liquor licenses, retail, how and when granted, 311.090

2,500 to 50,000

- Annexing property in fire protection districts, rights, duties, procedure, 321.322
- Fire districts, property annexed by cities to be transferred to city tax roll, procedure, 321.322
- Fire districts, property excluded, 321.322

2,500, more than

- Urban redevelopment corporation, 353.010, 353.020

20,000, less than

- Firemen's pension system, election to establish, 87.015
- Liquor, sale by drink, election, 311.110, 311.130 to 311.160

20,000, more than

- Urban redevelopment corporation, 353.030

25,000, less than

- Band, financing of, procedure, 71.640 to 71.670

25,000, more than

- Zoning, peripheral, 89.144

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd**Cities — cont'd****25,000, more than — cont'd****3,000 to 600,000**

- Police and firemen's pension system, election to establish, 86.583

3,000, more than

- Third class, may elect to become, 72.030

30,000, less than**Parks**

- Appointment, qualifications, 90.520
- Donations, how made and held, 90.570
- Funds, control and expenditure of, 90.550
- Land for, purchase of, 90.550
- Levy, reduction, 90.510
- Organization and powers, 90.550
- Report, contents, when made, 90.560
- Tax, election, amount, discontinuance, 90.500
- Term, removal from office, 90.530
- Vacancies, how filled, 90.540

Sewers

- Construction under railroads, 389.680
- Railroad failing to build, liability, 389.690
- Railroad right-of-way, construction across, 389.680
- Railroads duty to maintain, 389.670

Sidewalks

- Action on tax bills, pleadings, defense, 88.913
- Advertisement for bids, 88.880
- Annual contracts, how let, 88.887
- Certification, 88.907
- City may construct, when, 88.880
- Condemnation, 88.873
- Contents, 88.893
- Contract for, how let, 88.880
- Costs, how paid, 88.890
- Council to regulate, 88.870
- Council, powers, 88.863
- Definitions, 88.867
- Districts, establishment, 88.887
- Errors in tax bills, correction of, 88.913
- Estimate of costs, 88.880
- Issuance and collection, 88.890
- Lien of tax bill, exceptions, 88.897
- Lien, exceptions, 88.897
- Notice to build or repair, penalty, 88.877
- Owner to build and repair, penalty, 88.877
- Parkways, what included, 88.870
- Penalty for failure to build or repair, 88.877
- Prima facie evidence, 88.903
- Public property, liability of, 88.900
- Recording and release of tax bills, 88.910
- Regulation of construction, 88.870
- Repair and reconstruction, 88.883
- Special assessments, 88.880, 88.890

300,000 to 700,000

- Actions, special tax bills, 88.923

35,000, more than, certain counties, St. Charles

- Band, taxation to support, procedure, 71.640, 71.650

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd**Cities — cont'd****35,000, more than, certain counties, St. Charles — cont'd****4,000 to 600,000**

Board of trustees, treasurer of, duties, 182.143
 Tax for, funds, deposit, disbursement, accounting, 182.143

4,000, more than**Libraries**

Board, treasurer and employees of, bond, duties, 182.296
 Librarian, bond, duties, 182.296
 Merger, procedure, 189.291

40,000 to 450,000

Pensioning of employees and dependents, powers, 71.205

40,000, more than

Fire districts, property excluded, 321.320

400,000, more than

Municipal courts, 479.020
 National park, bond issues to finance, 95.527
 Planned industrial expansion authority, 100.320 to 100.620
 St. Louis City, authority for tax to support bands, 71.640

450,000, more than

Pensioning of employees, officers, dependents, financing, 95.540

5,000, more than

Board, treasurer and employees of, bond, duties, 182.221
 Charter, constitutional, power to adopt, 82.020
 Funds, how kept and paid out, 182.200
 Housing authorities law, 99.010 to 99.040, 99.060, 99.070, 99.120 to 99.230
 Librarian, bond, duties, 182.221
 Ordinances relating to, power, 182.240
 Public, open to whom, regulations, 182.230
 Trustees, appointment, duties, 182.170 to 182.210

50,000, more than

Safety responsibility law, employees, application, 292.450 to 292.540

500 to 3,000

Fourth class, may elect to become, 72.040

500,000, less than

Consolidation with city in adjoining county, procedure, 72.210, 72.220

60,000, more than

Geographical information system, creation authorized, counties of first classification, 67.1850

600,000, more than

Insurance coverage of certain officers, duties, 95.556

700,000, more than

Firemen's retirement system, see FIREMEN'S RETIREMENT SYSTEMS

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd**Cities — cont'd****700,000, more than — cont'd****75,000, less than**

Land clearance authority, election to create, 99.320

75,000, more than

Health and senior services department regulations, scope, 192.310
 Motor vehicles, size and weight restrictions, 304.190

80,000 to 200,000

Off-street parking facilities, benefit districts, 88.950
 Disconnection of water services, cities, allowed when, procedures, 250.236

Cities, sewers, compliance with state and federal regulations, 249.820

City attorney

Firemen's pension fund, trustee, 87.020
 City attorney to aid juvenile officer, 211.411
 City attorney, seed laws, duties, 266.111
 City with population of third class city may adopt manager form, 78.430
 Classification and consolidation (CH. 72)
 Classification change, procedure, 81.030

Clerk

Correction of errors in special tax bills, 88.814
 Firemen's pension fund, trustee, 87.020
 Neighborhood improvement districts, duties, 67.461
 Special tax bills, duties, 88.818, 88.822
 Utilities, franchise or contract, duties, 88.251
 Coal mines, permit from owner, mining without, penalty, 444.150

Codes

Adoption or repeal, 67.280
 Definitions, 67.280
 Filed where, copies required, 67.280
 Penalty provisions, special requirements, 67.280
 Procedure, incorporation by reference in ordinance, 67.280

Codes, definitions, 67.280

Collector, duties, 80.480; special tax bills, duties, 88.818

Commodities, agreements for purchase of, 108.170

Common service, cooperative action, 70.220

Common, authority to convey, 71.100, 71.110

Community comeback act (St. Louis County), 144.757 to 144.761

Community improvement district act, 67.1401 to 67.1571

Comptroller, firemen's pension fund, trustee, 87.020

Concurrent detachment and annexation, 71.011

Condemnation

Alternative procedures, charter cities, 88.073
 Appeals, procedure, effect, 88.040
 Benefit districts, how established, 88.010
 Benefits, when not assessed, 88.073
 Change of venue allowed, when, 88.067
 Circuit clerk, report of damages, duties, 88.047

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd**Condemnation — cont'd****Commissioners**

- Appointment, number, qualifications, 88.023
- Compensation, 88.053
- Damages, determination of, duties, 88.027
- New, when appointed, authority, 88.033
- Notice of hearings, 88.027
- Report, 88.030

Costs, by whom paid, 88.053

Council, duties, procedure, 88.010

Damages

- Advance from treasury, 88.073
- Assessment by jury, 88.037
- City to pay, when, 88.043
- Determined and assessed, how, 88.027
- Paid, when, 88.057
- Possession of property by city, 88.063
- Report, city to reject or confirm, 88.050
- Defendants, who to be, 88.017
- Exceptions to assessment, 88.033
- Interest, rate of, 88.060
- Judge, disqualified, when, 88.067
- Judgment for city, when, 88.057
- Jury trial to assess damages, when, 88.037
- Notice of confirmation of report, 88.037
- Notice, how given, 88.020
- Payments, to whom made, 88.060
- Petition, contents, filing, 88.013
- Possession of property, when taken, 88.057, 88.063
- Proceedings, what rules govern, 88.070
- Property of public utility, restrictions, conditions, limitations, 71.525
- Property outside city limits, procedure, 88.077
- Railways, damages and procedure, 71.590, 71.600
- Rejection of report, effect, 88.050
- Report of commissioners, 88.030; when final, 88.033
- Report of damages, how made, 88.047
- Service, how made, 88.020
- Street grade changes, procedure, 88.083 to 88.097
- Supplementary proceedings, when, 88.060

Consolidation

- Authority, 72.150
- Ballots, 72.170
- Boundary change laws, certain cities must comply (Certain charter counties), 72.150
- Commissioners, appointment, duties, 72.185
- County commission may submit question, when, 72.165
- Effect on bonded indebtedness, 72.195
- Election on proposal, 72.160; limitation on frequency, 72.205
- Elections, how conducted, 72.200
- Initiated by ordinance, filing, 72.155
- Initiated by petition, signatures, 72.160

Multiple municipalities and unincorporated areas

- Ballot form, 72.420
- Contiguous requirement, 72.420

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd**Consolidation — cont'd****Multiple municipalities and unincorporated areas — cont'd**

- Effective, when, 72.420
- Petition, content, signatures required, 72.420
- Transition committee, how selected, duties, 72.420
- Name and form of government, how determined, 72.185
- Petition filed with governing body, certification to county commission, 72.167
- Petition, contents, 72.163
- Procedure, 72.153
- Separated by street, stream or vacant land, 72.153
- St. Louis County boundary commission, powers and duties, see ST. LOUIS COUNTY
- Constitutional charter cities, see CITIES, CONSTITUTIONAL CHARTER
- Construction companies domiciled outside state contracting with political subdivisions, requirements, 8.657
- Construction materials, exempt from sales taxes, requirements for exemption, liability, 144.062
- Contractor's bond, public works, required, 107.170
- Contracts**
 - Calcium initiative, purchasing preference for food and beverages containing calcium, exceptions, 34.375
 - Construction companies domiciled outside state, requirements, 8.657
 - Duplicates required, 432.080
 - Fire protection to other cities, authority, 71.370 to 71.390
 - Missouri businesses, performance of jobs or services, preference, when, 34.073, 34.076
 - Missouri contractors or services for preference, when, exceptions, 34.073, 34.076
 - Out-of-state contractors or products for public works, requirements, exceptions, 34.076
 - Public improvements, procedure, 71.290
 - Requirements for validity, exception, 432.070
 - United States, authority to make with, 70.100
 - Water supply with public or private corporations, 71.550
- Cooperative action or contracts with governmental units (CH. 70)**
 - Board or commission may be created, powers and duties, 70.260
 - Bonds, authority to issue, subject to voter approval, when, required, 70.260
 - Definitions, 70.210
 - Local agencies considered political subdivisions, when, 70.226
 - Counselor, firemen's pension fund, trustee, 87.020
 - County arterial road system, establishment, 137.558
 - County hospitals, jurisdiction over, 205.260
 - County library district, included in, when, 182.030
 - County line, incorporation when situated on, 72.100

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd

County officers, performance of duties for, when, compensation, how paid, 50.332

County sales tax, St. Louis County

Additional sales tax, distribution of, limitations on use, 67.713

Applicable provisions, 66.620

Audit of records authorized for all cities, towns and villages within county, 144.121

Boundaries changed, city clerk, duties, 66.620

Boundary changes, effect, 66.620

Capital improvements sales tax, distribution of, 67.713

City clerk, boundary change, duties, 66.620

City clerk, new municipality selects plan A or plan B, duties, 66.620

City sales tax prohibited, when, 66.600

Distributed, how, 66.620

Distribution of revenue, federal census results to be used, when, 66.351

Fund, sales tax trust fund, capital improvements, 67.713

Group A and group B, procedure to transfer, 66.620

Group A, consists of, 66.620

Group B, consists of, 66.620

Metropolitan park and recreation system collection of local sales tax, 32.085

Municipality, newly incorporated, elects group A or group B, how, 66.620

Procedures, imposition and collection of tax, 32.085, 32.087

Records may be inspected and audited by any city, town or village within certain county, 144.121

Storm water and public works sales tax trust fund, 67.713

Transferring to new group, distribution begins, when, 66.620

County-urban road system, establishment, 137.557

Courthouses and jails; erection, maintenance, joint use, 71.300

Courts and attorneys (CH. 98)

Courts, see MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS

Dairies, license and regulation, 71.720

Dead bodies, depth of burial may be regulated by cities and counties, 194.197

Deannexation, action for, authorized, when, 71.015

Debts

Debt limitation on local government, value of property in redevelopment areas included, assessor's duties, 99.845

Defined, political subdivision, 70.210, 72.050; Art. X, Sec. 15

Demolition of buildings constituting a nuisance, see Buildings Constituting A Nuisance, this heading

Depositories, requirements, selection, 110.010 to 110.050

Depositions, mayor may take, 492.090

Disaster area, borrowing of money authorized, 246.277

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd

Discharge of defendant, two terms of court, 545.920

Disconnection of water services, cities, allowed when, procedures, 250.236

Discrimination in hiring based on educational programs, prohibited, when, 105.255

Discrimination, authority to establish local commissions to prevent discrimination, 213.020

Discrimination, employees, penalty, 576.040

Disincorporation

Contracts, not affected by, 80.600

Election, not required, when, 80.575

Notice to be given, 80.570

Procedure, 80.570, 80.580

Revenue accruing annually, disposition, 80.670

Rights, forfeitures or penalties, not affected by, 80.600

Trustee

Appointment, 80.610

Books, records, deeds, disposition, 80.650

Compensation, 80.660

Duties, closing of affairs, 80.630

Money collected, disposition, 80.650

Oath, bond, 80.620

Report, duty to make, 80.640

Trustees, failure of, ground for, procedure, 80.580

Disposal plants, location of, 269.170

Distressed areas land assemblage tax credit, 99.1205

Dogs, impounding, duties of marshal, penalty, 273.100

Domestic animals, ownership of, no local laws to prohibit, 67.140

Donated goods, resale of by nonprofit and veterans organizations, no zoning law, ordinance or code to prevent operation in area with other retailers, limitation, 407.489

Downtown revitalization preservation program

Adoption of plan, when, 99.1086

Allocation of moneys, 99.1092

Application to department for approval of project costs, 99.1090

Boundaries, no change after adoption of plan, 99.1088

Definitions, 99.1082; contingent effective date, 135.204

Fund established, 99.1092

Obligations, defined, 99.1082

Plan, changes to without further hearing, 99.1088

Public hearing required, notice, 99.1088

Redevelopment plan, contents, 99.1086

Rulemaking authority, 99.1090

Title of law, 99.1080

Drainage districts, contracts with, 243.270

Driver's license, replacement required, when, 302.187

Drivers' licenses, shall not require, 302.041

Dumping grounds, contract operation with county, 64.490

Earthquake, building and construction ordinance

Action by attorney general to recover state aid, 319.207

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd**Earthquake, building and construction ordinance — cont'd**

- Additions to existing buildings to comply with seismic designs, requirements, 319.200
- Alterations to existing buildings to comply with seismic design, requirement, 319.200
- Buildings and construction included in ordinance, 319.203
- Cities subject to law, 319.200
- Construction standards developed by department of natural resources available on request, 256.175
- Noncompliance to affect eligibility for state aid, 319.207
- Notice to cities that ordinance required, duty of office of administration, 319.205
- Notice to state emergency management agency, by state geologist, when, 319.200
- Ordinance required, content, 319.200
- Standards for building codes required, 319.200

Economic development sales tax (Poplar Bluff)

- Ballots, election procedure, 94.1012
- Collection procedure, 94.1012
- Economic development, defined, 94.1012
- Fund created, use, restrictions, 94.1012
- Rate of tax, 94.1012
- Termination of authority, 94.1012

Elections

- Absorption, conduct of, form of ballot, 72.320
- Bonds for joint fire department, procedure, 71.440 to 71.470
- Candidates disqualified if in arrears for city taxes and user fees, 71.005
- Class, to change, procedure, 72.070
- Indebtedness, to incur, procedure, 95.145, 95.150
- Municipal (CH. 122)
- Officers, failure to elect, procedure, 80.560
- Procedure, 80.560
- Ratification of contract for electricity, water or gas, required when, 71.530
- To become a city, procedure, officers, 72.070
- Utilities, contract with municipalities to provide, majority vote required to approve, 71.530
- Utilities, contracts and franchises, granting, extending or renewing, procedure, 88.251
- Elections, utilities, contracts and franchises, granting, extending or renewing, procedure, 88.251
- Electric energy, may be supplied by rural electric cooperative, when, 394.080
- Electric light plants, 91.010; indebtedness for, 95.130
- Electrician, not to license, when, 64.190
- Electricity, may contract for, ratification, 71.530
- Emergencies, public safety agencies may provide aid to other public service agencies in state and bordering states, 70.837
- Emergency locating residence or business, conspicuous posting of address, ordinance may be enacted, 67.318
- Emergency service districts, reimbursement from special allocation fund, amount, exception, 99.848

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd

- Emergency services to redevelopment areas, reimbursed when, amount, 99.847
- Emergency telephone service, see TELEPHONE

Employees

- Blind persons to be given equal employment opportunity, exception, 209.180
- Deferred compensation, see DEFERRED COMPENSATION, PUBLIC EMPLOYEES
- Dependents of, health insurance benefits, authority for, 67.210
- Employees voluntary life insurance, see LIFE INSURANCE, VOLUNTARY PLAN FOR POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS (CH. 105)
- Firefighters and law enforcement officers' age requirements in compliance with federal law not unlawful employment practice, 213.055
- Garnishment of wages, 525.310
- Health insurance benefits, retired employees, dependents and dependents of deceased employees, 67.210
- Insurance plans, contribution by city authorized, procedure, 67.150
- Labor unions, may form or join, 105.500 to 105.530

Leave for adoptive parent or stepparent

- Departments, agencies, political subdivisions to grant leave without pay, when, 105.271
- Employee not to be penalized for requesting, 105.271
- Leave-sharing program, 105.271
- Requirement that employee asking for leave be primarily responsible, 105.271
- Military service, employees or officers, leave of absence without loss of status or benefits, evidence required, 41.942

Pension system, authority for, 67.200**Records and personnel meetings**

- Applications not open to public, 610.021
- Bids, sealed, not open to public until contract executed or all bids rejected, 610.021
- Designing records, effort to be made to separate exempt from nonexempt, 610.024
- Discipline, open to public, when, 610.021
- Exempt material separated out when nonexempt is furnished, explanation of content of exempt, exception, 610.024
- Firing vote, meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
- Hiring vote, meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
- Performance record not open to public, 610.021
- Personal information, defined, 610.021
- Personnel records not open to public, 610.021
- Promotion vote and meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
- Salary and position open to public, 610.021
- Security systems, records not open to public, when, 610.021
- Service, length of, open to public, 610.021

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd**Employees — cont'd****Records and personnel meetings — cont'd**

Terrorism, records not open to public, when, 610.021

Records and personnel meetings, bids, sealed, not open to public until contract executed or all bids rejected, 610.021

Retired employees, dependents and dependents of deceased employees, health insurance benefits, 67.210

Ride-sharing arrangements, authority, fee, taxation of vehicle, 285.200

Social security coverage, see OLD AGE AND SURVIVORS INSURANCE

Energy resources, development of, power to contract with state, 260.095

Enhanced enterprise zones

Board required, membership, qualifications, terms, role, 135.957

Criteria, 135.953

Definitions, 135.950

Existing zones eligible for additional benefits, when, 135.973

Hearing and ordinance required, contents, 135.960

Improvements exempt, when, procedure, 135.963

Megaprojects, tax credits authorized, eligibility, issuance of credits, when, department of economic development duties, binding contract required, when, 135.968

Rulemaking authority, 135.970

Tax credit authorized, prohibition, limitation, calculation, procedure, 135.967

Exclusion of old townsite from jurisdiction of legislative body, 71.018

Executions, tax levy to satisfy, 513.410 to 513.420

Extension of limits, procedure, 71.015

Fairs, state aid for, procedure, duties of officers, 262.462

Farm produce subject to sanitary regulations, 150.030

Farmers, sale of produce, may not tax, when, 71.630

Fees, adjusting licenses and fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, records required, 67.042

Festivals and fairs, limited liability, when, warning signs required, specifications, 537.550

Financial administration and indebtedness (CH. 95)

Financial assistance, horse racing, source of funds, amount available, 313.630

Financial reports to state auditor, 105.145

Fire and police departments, generally (CH. 85)

Fire department**Addresses to be conspicuously posted for emergency location**

Fire department to enforce, 67.318

Ordinances, authority to enact, 67.318

Violators, time limit to comply, 67.318

Age requirements in compliance with federal law not unlawful employment practice, 213.055

Joint, acquisition and operation, 71.400 to 71.510

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd**Fire department — cont'd**

Fire escapes, construction, supervision, 320.020

Fire hydrants, water companies may not charge for providing, 393.130

Fire protection

Annexation, provision of services, 72.418

Authority to contract to furnish to another city, 71.380, 71.390

Contract to furnish to another city, 71.370

Contracts for provision of fire protection between fire protection districts and municipalities, certain counties (St. Louis County), 321.223

Contracts with private providers, vote required, 85.012

Districts, may grant funds to, 67.250

New cities, not to provide, when, 72.418

Sales tax for fire department, amount, election, ballot, 321.242

Firearms or ammunition manufacturer or dealer, frivolous actions, 67.138

Firearms, ammunition, legislation preemption by general assembly, exceptions, 21.750

Firearms, ammunition, no cause of action against manufacturer or dealer, when, 21.750

Firearms, open carry not prohibited, when, 21.750

Firemen to enforce ordinance requiring conspicuous posting of addresses for emergency location, 67.318

Firemen, to defend certain actions against, 537.165

Firemen's arbitration board, see ARBITRATION AND AWARD

Firemen's retirement systems, see FIREMEN'S RETIREMENT SYSTEMS

Fireworks, may regulate and prohibit, where, 320.121

Fourth class city, may elect to become, when, 72.050

Fourth class city, village may become, when, 72.040

Fourth class, see CITIES, FOURTH CLASS

Freight houses, railroads to maintain, 389.300

Frivolous actions against firearms or ammunition manufacturer or dealer, 67.138

Funds

Fire protection districts, may grant to, 67.250

Libraries, may grant to, 67.250

Officers wrongfully disbursing, 576.040

Reserve funds, certain cities may establish (North Kansas City), 77.670

Garnishee, when may be summoned as, 525.030

Gas plants, 91.010

Gas plants, natural gas safety standards, not to violate, maximum penalties for violations, how determined, 386.572

Gas, electric and water lines, power to regulate, 393.010

Gas, may contract for, ratification, 71.530

Geographical information system, creation

authorized, counties of first classification, 67.1850

Golf carts, regulation of operation on streets and highways permitted, 304.034

Government assistance, application to public improvements, 71.290

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd

Governmental units, power to contract or cooperate with, 70.210 to 70.320

Health agencies, vital statistics reports to, duties of state registrar, 193.045

Health and welfare (CH. 96)

Health officer, cooperation with welfare boards, second class counties, 205.840

Health officer, copies of laws to furnish, to whom, 210.090

Health regulations, state supersede local, 192.290

Historic commission authority and procedure to establish locally, 253.415

Historic preservation revolving fund for municipalities, definitions, funding mechanisms, purpose, 253.395

Home equity program act (HEPA)

Addition of an excluded district which is contiguous, procedure, submission to voters, 67.1606

Antidiscrimination policy, 67.1660

Appeals of guaranteed value, procedure, deadline, 67.1636

Arbitration of guaranteed value, procedure, deadline, consequences, 67.1636

Board, appointment, when, duties, compensation, terms, 67.1603

Certificate of participation, issued when, contents, 67.1615

Commission

Appointment procedure, members, terms, compensation, 67.1603

Duties and powers, 67.1612

Debts of program, not debts of municipality or county, 67.1648

Definitions, 67.1600

Depletion of fund, suspension of new registration, borrowing against future revenues, 67.1648

Election requirements, filing, notice, contents of petition, 67.1603

Eminent domain, acquisition of guaranteed residence, benefits, claims, amount, 67.1630

Guarantee fund, purposes, investment, use, restrictions, annual audit, managed by commission, 67.1639

Guarantee of home value, when, exceptions, conditions, 67.1618

Guaranteed payment, when, notice and evidentiary, requirements, 67.1624

Immunity and indemnity of commissioners, officers, employees, exceptions, 67.1651

Membership, eligibility, application requirements, registration fee, appraisals, 67.1615

Merger of two existing programs

Commissioners, merger effect, residence, terms, expenses, vacancies, 67.1609

Funds of both existing programs to be merged, 67.1609

Requirements, petition, contents, notice, election, 67.1609

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd

Home equity program act (HEPA) — cont'd

Merger of two existing programs — cont'd

Offset of separate home equity insurance, 67.1657

Ordinance, required when, procedure, 67.1603

Payment from program, procedures, notice, listing, selling, appraisal and claim requirements, failure to follow, denial, 67.1621

Payments made following sale, 67.1627

Petition, required when, contents, procedure, 67.1603

Reappraisal to establish new guaranteed value, when, fee, conditions, new certificate issued, when, 67.1633

Restrictions on programs, guarantee, 67.1645

Statute of limitations, other restrictions on lawsuit, 67.1654

Suspension of program, when, 67.1645

Tax to fund program, maximum rate, how determined, rate adjustment, when, collection and use, 67.1639

Termination of home equity program, when allowed, procedure, 67.1642

Violation, class A misdemeanor, fine, 67.1663

Withdrawal of member, absolute right, forfeiture of registration fee, 67.1660

Homesteading program, see HOMESTEAD PROGRAM, URBAN (CH. 99)

Horse racing, financial assistance, source of funds, amount available, 313.630

Hospitals, financing, power, 80.470

Hotels and motels, transient guest tax, limitations on applicability, 67.662

Housing (CH. 99)

Housing authorities

Bond issues

Rate of interest, 108.170

Sale, public or private, when, exception, price, 108.170

Cited, how, 99.010

Definitions, 99.020

Municipal corporations, powers, limitations, 99.080

Rents to be charged, determined how, exception, 99.090

Housing authorities law, 99.020; rentals and tenant selection, duties, 99.100

Housing code enforcement, see HOUSING

Housing for persons of low or moderate income, revenue bonds, see BOND ISSUES

Housing projects, low income, see Housing Authorities, this heading

Ice plants, 91.010

Improvements, street and sidewalk, construction when no bids received, 88.826

Inclusion within boundaries of another city, procedure, 82.090

Incorporation

Boundary change laws, certain cities required to comply (certain charter counties), 72.080

City of another class, procedure, 72.070

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd**Incorporation — cont'd**

- Fire protection, new cities, 72.418
- Higher class city, procedure, 72.060
- Located on county line, procedure, 72.100
- Near certain other cities, requirements, 72.130
- Objection by landowners authorized, cause of action, 72.080
- Petition, time limit on, signers to state facts, 72.132
- Procedure, generally, 72.080, 72.090
- Prohibition on resubmission of proposition, time limit, 72.135
- Resubmission of proposition, limitation on, 72.135
- St. Louis County boundary commission, powers and duties, see ST. LOUIS COUNTY
- Unincorporated, procedure for incorporating, 72.080
- Water supply district, incorporation into, when authorized, 247.030
- Increase in taxes generated from net new jobs, effect, limitation on appropriation, 99.845

Indebtedness (CH. 95)

- Purposes, limits, procedure, 95.115 to 95.160

Industrial development**Bonds**

- General obligation, limitation, 100.090
- Refunding issue authorized, form, terms, 100.155
- Revenue, 100.100, 100.130, 100.150; authorized, Art. VI, Sec. 27(b)
- Contracts, letting, 100.170
- Grants and gifts, may accept, 100.030
- Lease of facilities, 100.180
- Plans, to prepare, 100.040
- Powers of governing bodies, 349.012

Projects

- Commenced when funds received, 100.160
- Plan contents, payments in lieu of taxes, 100.050
- Procedure to carry out, 100.020, 100.050
- Sale of, by, 100.190
- School districts within project boundaries, requirements, 100.059
- Report to state department of economic development, of bonds issued, contents, 100.105

Sale of

- Disposal of facilities, approval by governing body, 100.190
- Facilities, 100.200
- Mortgage or loan on, facilities, 100.180
- Sinking fund for principal and interest on bonds, 100.140

Industrial development corporations, see

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATIONS

- Industrial inspection, duty to furnish information, 291.080
- Inoperable motor vehicles, prohibition of storage, when, 304.159
- Insolvent municipality, state not liable, 71.980

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd**Insurance**

- Liability, negligent operation of ambulance, may purchase, 67.300
- Plans for employees and elected officials, procedure, 67.150
- Political subdivisions may provide all insurance for members by forming insurance entity, procedure, 537.625
- Political subdivisions, three or more may form entity to insure for liability, certain housing or other purposes, 537.620
- Purchases must have competitive bids, 376.696
- Renewals between bids deemed extensions, 376.696
- Intoxicated drivers, arrest or punishment permitted, 67.310
- Intoxication, crimes committed, arrest and prosecution permitted, 67.310
- Investments, bi-state development agency securities, 70.377

Jails

- Construction by private entities authorized, notice to department of corrections, 217.138
- Damages to city, county, or private jail property, penalty, 221.353
- Lease to city by Buchanan County, when, county sales tax, ballot, 67.590
- State prisoners, housing and maintaining in county jails authorized, costs, how paid, 217.138
- Use of county, 479.180

Joint municipal utility commission

- Definitions, 393.106, 394.315
- Furnishing power to persons served by another supplier, not permitted, exception, 393.106
- Permanent service, defined, 393.106, 394.315
- Structure, defined, 393.106, 394.315
- Suppliers not to furnish power to persons served another supplier, exception, 393.106
- Judgment indebtedness, may issue bonds to fund, 108.130
- Jurisdiction after reorganization, 72.110
- Juvenile detention, regional districts, cities may contract with to house their juveniles, 211.500
- Kansas City, see KANSAS CITY

Kirksville, economic development sales tax

- Ballots, election procedure, 94.1008
- Collection procedure, 94.1008
- Economic development defined, 94.1008
- Fund created, use restrictions, 94.1008
- Rate of tax, 94.1008
- Termination of authority and tax, 94.1008

Land clearance redevelopment

- Bonds, 99.600
- Ordinance approving, 99.330, 99.410
- Powers generally, 99.590
- Land subdivisions, regulation by planning commission, 89.410
- Landowners right to private water systems protected, 640.648

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd

Lead abatement grant program for child-occupied dwellings or facilities, 701.337
 Levee districts, establishment, procedure, how construed for certain counties and municipalities (St. Charles county and cities therein), 245.015
 Liabilities, effect of reorganization, 72.120
 Liability insurance, authority, evidence at trial, 71.185

Libraries

Board of trustee, treasurer of, duties, 182.143

Cities

Ballot forms, 182.140
 City library fund, 182.140
 Election, ballot form, 182.140
 Funds, how kept and paid out, 182.140
 Increase in tax, procedure, ballot form, 182.140
 Petition to establish, content, 182.140
 Public, how established, 182.140
 Reconsideration of tax, 182.140
 State aid, procedure and requirements, 182.900
 Tax levy, collection, distribution, 182.140
 City-county, organization, merger procedure, 182.291
 County district, procedure to join, 182.040
 May grant funds to, 67.250
 Power to tax for, 182.145
 Sales tax authorized, certain cities, 182.802
 State aid, requirements, procedure, 181.060, 182.900
 Tax for, funds, deposit, disbursement, accounting, 182.143

Licenses

Adjusting licenses and fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, records required, 67.042
 Driver's, replacement required, when, 302.187
 Occupations or professions denied for criminal conviction, prohibited when, effect, 314.200
 Tax may be imposed, when, 71.610
 Licenses and taxes, authority to levy and collect, 80.490
 Licensing, certain professions, prohibited, 71.620

Light and power

Ancillary services may be purchased, 91.030
 Installation of equipment, how authorized, 71.520
 Purchase by city, 91.030
 Sale, 91.020
 Use of streets and roads, 91.040
 Limited liability companies, filing required, certain property located in home rule cities, 347.048
 Limits, reduction, procedure, 80.570
 Liquefied petroleum gas, laws and regulations, 323.050

Liquor

Intoxicating, sale by drink, city, defined, 311.090
 Licenses, restrictions on granting in certain areas, exceptions, powers, 311.080
 Power to license and regulate, 311.220
 Sale by drink, 311.090

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd**Liquor — cont'd****Main street program**

Participating cities, criteria, 251.483
 Pilot cities, how selected, 251.481
 Marshall, transient guest tax for exposition and community center, 67.1015

Marshals

Bond and fees, 80.400
 Chief law enforcement officer, removal of, when, 106.273
 Cities, fourth class, 78.050
 Cities, third class, 77.370, 77.380
 Cities, third class, office abolished, when, 77.370
 Cities, third class, optional form, 78.070
 Powers and duties, 80.400, 80.410
 Removal of chief law enforcement officer, when, 106.273
 Removal, 80.420
 Towns and villages, 80.400 to 80.420

Master plan for industrial development may be prepared by any municipality, 100.600

Mayor

Common sewer districts, duties, 204.470
 Depositions, may take, 492.090
 Police, residency requirements, 85.005
 Powers as peace officer, riots, 542.170
 Rabies quarantine order, 322.040
 Sewer district board of trustees, composition, 204.300
 Special policemen, qualifications, 542.190
 Memorial roads or highways for law enforcement officers killed in the line of duty, designation authorized, 229.222

Metropolitan recreation districts, eligibility, purpose, bonds, sales tax, powers, 67.1700 to 67.1769

Milk, power to license and regulate, 71.720

Minimum wage limitation, 67.1571

Missouri Downtown and Rural Economic**Stimulus Act****Downtown Economic Stimulus Act**

Adoption of authorizing ordinance, procedure, hearing, notice, 99.951
 Board of commissioners, how appointed, terms, vacancies, 99.924
 Calculation basis of taxes, tax increments, and revenues for out-of-state business, 99.919
 Contracts with the authority, procedure, actions challenging validity of authority restricted, when, 99.930
 Creation authorized, powers, restrictions, duties, board members, 99.921
 Debt service levies computed, requirements, 99.968
 Definitions, 99.918
 Development areas within more than one municipality, permission required, 99.945
 Development financing adoption procedure, county assessor's duties, division of certain revenues, deposit of funds, 99.957

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd**Missouri Downtown and Rural Economic Stimulus Act — cont'd****Downtown Economic Stimulus Act — cont'd**

- Development financing terminated, when, procedure, 99.965
- Development plan required, elements, procedure for adoption, 99.942
- Development plan status report required, elements, penalty for failure to file, 99.980
- Development project costs financing requirements, obligations, restrictions on retiring or refinancing debt, 99.954
- Disadvantaged business enterprise program to be implemented (Kansas City, St. Louis, St. Louis County), 99.933
- Disposal of real property, procedure, 99.936
- Endowment at Carnegie Research I university included in development plan, requirements, 99.958
- Fund established for community development corporations, administration, revenue source, uses of revenues, 99.939
- Levies upon taxable real property in such development area by taxing districts, defined, 99.957, 99.1042
- Limitations on approval of applications, requirements, 99.975
- Powers of the authority, interest in property disclosed, when, 99.933
- Powers of the board, internal organization, expenses compensated, removal, 99.927
- Powers of the municipality creating an authority, requirements, 99.948
- Project costs to be approved, application contents and time limit, disbursement amount limits, 99.960
- Public statement and hearing required, when, 99.980
- State supplemental downtown development fund, how funded and administered, limits and uses of revenues, 99.963
- Law, how cited, restrictions on funding purposes, 99.915
- Rural Economic Stimulus Act**
 - Adoption of authorizing ordinance, procedure, hearing, notice, 99.1036
 - Board of commissioners, how appointed, terms, vacancies, 99.1009
 - Contracts with the authority, procedure, actions challenging validity of authority restricted, when, 99.1015
 - Creation authorized, restrictions, findings, 99.1006
 - Debt service levies computed, requirements, 99.1054
 - Definitions, 99.1000
 - Development areas within more than one municipality, permission required, 99.1030

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd**Missouri Downtown and Rural Economic Stimulus Act — cont'd****Rural Economic Stimulus Act — cont'd**

- Development financing adoption procedure, county assessor's duties, division of certain revenues, deposit of funds, 99.1042
- Development financing terminated, when, procedure, 99.1051
- Development plan required, elements, procedure for adoption, 99.1027
- Development plan status report required, elements, penalty for failure to file, 99.1060
- Development project costs financing requirements, obligations, restrictions on retiring or refinancing debt, 99.1039
- Disposal of real property, procedure, 99.1021
- Endowment at Carnegie Research I university included in development plan, requirements, 99.1043
- Levies upon taxable real property in such development area by taxing districts, defined, 99.957, 99.1042
- Powers of the authority, interest in property disclosed, when, 99.1018
- Powers of the board, internal organization, expenses compensated, removal, 99.1012
- Powers of the municipality creating an authority, requirements, 99.1033
- Project costs to be approved, application contents and time limit, disbursement amount limits, 99.1045
- Public statement and hearing required, when, 99.1060
- State supplemental rural development fund, how funded and administered, limits and uses of revenues, 99.1048
- Missouri products, priority to be given, 71.140
- Motor carriers, police control of, 390.151
- Motor vehicles**
 - Exemption from registration, 301.260
 - Inoperable, prohibition of storage, when, 304.159
- License fees**
 - Cities in Jackson County**
 - Permits for over-dimension or weight limits, 304.200
 - Regulation, owner-lessor liable for violations, when, 304.120
 - Licenses and permits, rules, how set, limitation, 301.340
- Speed limit**
 - Authority to set on state highway, when, procedure, 304.010
 - May be set at slower speeds, when, procedure, 304.010
- Multijurisdictional antifraud enforcement group, 70.875 to 70.880
- Municipal courts, see MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS
- Municipal judges, jurisdiction, 478.230

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd

Municipal utilities, territorial agreements, allowed when, public service commission approval required, procedure, 394.312
 Museums and memorials (CH. 184)
 Museums, financing, power, 80.470
 Name, change of, procedure, 71.020 to 71.070; effect, 71.080
 Name, circuit court may change, when, 71.090

National defense cooperation act of 1941

Citation of act, 91.620
 Expenses of construction, preliminary, how paid, 91.650
 Law, construction of, 91.760
 Money received, how expended, 91.680
 Powers, generally, 91.640
 Property, power to acquire, limitation, 91.770
 Public works, board of, organization, 91.640
 Receiver, when appointed, duties, 91.730

Revenue bonds

Default, rights of bondholders, procedure, 91.730, 91.740
 Election, approval of issuance, 91.660
 Interest, rate of, 91.670
 Issuance, 91.640
 Ordinance authorizing issue, covenants permissible, 91.710
 Payment, liability limited, 91.720
 Reimbursement for expenses, 91.650
 Sale, procedure, 91.670
 Validity, how determined, 91.700
 Sinking fund, creation, purpose, 91.690
 Terms defined, 91.630
 Waterworks and sewage disposal operators, contractual authority, 91.750

Neighborhood improvement districts

Authority to establish, 67.455
 Definitions, 67.453

Nominations (CH. 122)

Nuisance

Abatement ordinances, debris or noxious weeds on property, effect of failure to remove nuisance, penalty, 67.398
 Buildings constituting, demolition repair, see subheading, Buildings Constituting A Nuisance, this heading
 Emission of smoke; misdemeanor, penalty, 71.760; power to suppress, expense, 71.780
 Kansas City, abatement ordinances, vacant buildings and structures, 67.398
 Obstructing government operations, penalty, 576.030

Officers

Appointed officers, residence not required, 71.283
 Appointment, removal, duties, compensation, 80.240
 Audit, refusal to submit, penalty, 26.080
 Dependents of, health insurance benefits, authority for, 67.210
 Effect of reorganization, 72.140

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd**Officers — cont'd**

Employees voluntary life insurance, see LIFE INSURANCE, VOLUNTARY PLAN FOR POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS (CH. 105)
 Failure to elect, procedure, 80.560
 Health insurance benefits, 67.210
 Information obtained in official capacity, misuse, penalty, 576.050
 Marshal, see Marshals, this heading
 Military service, employees or officers, leave of absence without loss of status or benefits, evidence required, 41.942
 Pension system, authority for, 67.200
 Prohibited actions for holding office, certain villages, 71.283
 Property qualification, 71.150

Removal of

Appeal, 106.280
 Costs, 106.290
 Grounds, 106.220
 Procedure, 106.230, 106.270

Third class cities

County clerk, duties, 77.655
 Election, when, 77.660
 Grounds, 77.650
 Petition, examination and certification, 77.655
 Petition, form, contents, 77.650
 Procedure, 77.650
 Residency requirement, certain villages, exceptions, 71.283
 Retirement, pensions, disability, see Retirement, this heading
 Tenure after adoption of constitutional charter, 82.040
 Warrants, unlawful payment, penalty, 576.040
 Officers, recall, third class cities, procedure, 77.650
 Official surety bond, payment of cost, 107.070
 Off-street parking facilities, certain cities, 71.350, 71.360, 88.950
 Oil and gas leases on public lands, may execute, 259.230

Old age and survivors insurance

Certain expenses recoverable from political subdivisions and instrumentalities, 105.445
 State agency to have access to records of political subdivisions and instrumentalities, 105.445
 Open meetings (Sunshine Law), see OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW

Ordinances**Addresses to be conspicuously posted for emergency location**

Fire department to enforce, 67.318
 Ordinances, authority to enact, 67.318
 Violators, time limit to comply, 67.318
 Adoption of, constitutional charter, effect on, 82.050
 Amateur radio antenna ordinances prohibited, limitations, exceptions, 67.329
 Conformity with state laws on same subject, 71.010

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd**Ordinances — cont'd**

- Donated goods, resale of by nonprofit and veterans organizations, no zoning law, ordinance or code to prevent operation in area with other retailers, limitation, 407.489
- Earthquake, building and construction, 319.200
- Effect of absorption by another city, 72.340
- Effect of reorganization, 72.110
- Effective when, 80.110
- Enforcement, recovery of costs included in annual tax bill, certain cities, 67.451
- Housing code violations, registration fee, appeal, 67.399
- Municipal ordinance violations, 479.350 to 479.372
- Parking ticket bills added to personal property tax bill, 137.298
- Printed copies, evidence, 490.240
- Printing and publishing, 80.120
- Printing and publishing, 80.120
- Procedure for passage, 80.110
- Public defender not to provide legal service for violations, 600.042
- Purposes authorized, 80.090
- Rent, counties not to regulate rent in private or commercial property, exceptions, 441.043
- Revision and codification procedure for ordinances**
 - Codification, defined, contents, 71.940
 - Compilation, defined, 71.940
 - Copies required on file with municipal court, 71.948
 - Definitions, 71.940
 - Evidence, code received in all courts, 71.943
 - Inspection open to public, 71.948
 - State statutes may be included, when, 71.943
- Supplements to code**
 - Authorized, 71.943
 - Deemed part of original code, 71.946
- Sale of commons, power, 71.110
- Sheriff to enforce, requirements, 57.101
- Signs for sale or lease of real property displayed by owner, restriction by ordinance, prohibited, 67.317
- Signs, real property, sale or lease, dimensions may be determined by ordinance, 67.317
- Style, 80.100
- Violations, circuit court may hear, 479.040
- Violations, public defenders not to provide legal services, 600.042
- Organization near certain other cities, requirements, 72.130
- Outdoor advertising, city ordinances may restrict, when, 71.288
- Parental schools, support of juveniles committed, 167.091
- Parking spaces, physically disabled, authority to establish, designation and size of spaces, penalties, 301.143
- Parking ticket bills, added to personal property tax bill by ordinance, effect, 137.298

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd

- Parks and recreation (CH. 90)
- Parks, condemnation procedure, 90.020; how established, 90.010
- Parks, municipal park system, extension into area adjacent to city, procedure, 64.401
- Pension system, authority to establish, 67.200
- Petition for census, reclassification, 72.060
- Pets allowed in designated areas of food establishments, ordinance, 67.316
- Photographic or electronic reproductions of records, standards, 109.120; evidence, 109.130
- Physically disabled, parking spaces, authority to establish, designation and size of spaces, penalties, 301.143
- Planning commission to recommend regulations for governing of land subdivisions, 89.410
- Plats, see PLATS
- Plumbing law not applicable to cities in first class counties, when, 341.210
- Pneumatic guns, municipality may regulate, 571.155
- Police**
 - Age requirements in compliance with federal law not unlawful employment practice, 213.055
 - Chief law enforcement officer, removal of, when, 106.273
 - Courts, see MUNICIPAL COURTS
 - Law enforcement facilities, leases by Buchanan County, sales tax, when, 67.590
 - Personnel appointment, men and women may serve, 71.200
 - Records, copies to constitutional charter counties, 66.200 to 66.240; penalty, 66.210; available to, 66.240
 - Removal of chief law enforcement officer, when, 106.273
 - Removal, subject to orders of marshal, when, 80.420
 - Retirement systems, see POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS
 - Service required, St. Louis County, 70.800
- Police and fire department communication centers lease to city, by Buchanan County, when, 67.590
- Police and fire departments, generally (CH. 85)
- Police services, cooperation beyond jurisdiction**
 - Emergency police service may be provided by one political subdivision for another, when, 70.820
 - Major case squads authorized, expenses, operation, powers of arrest, procedures, 70.835
 - Powers of arrest and immunity, 70.815
- Political subdivision, defined as, 70.210, Art. X, Sec. 15
- Pollution, prevention or reduction, power to contract with state, 260.095
- Pool and billiard licenses, road districts share in, 233.120
- Population, how determined, 1.100
- Population, judicial notice, 490.700
- Pornography, injunctions and declaratory judgments, procedure, 575.070

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd

Pornography, regulation, limitation, 573.080
 Port authorities and districts, see PORT
 AUTHORITIES AND DISTRICTS
 Pounds, erection and maintenance, 80.170
Power and light
 Ancillary services may be purchased, 91.030
 Purchase by city, 91.030
 Sale of, 91.020
 Use of street and roads, 91.040
 Power plants, 91.010
 Powers exercised in corporate name, 80.020
 Powers, generally (CH. 71)
 Prisoners, may be worked on streets and public works, 71.220
 Private firms or persons, cooperative action and contracts with, 70.220
 Producers, sale of produce, may not tax, when, 71.630
 Professions, no authority to tax, 71.620
Propane gas
 Laws and regulation, 323.050
 Property assessment clean energy act, 67.2800 to 67.2835
 Property exempt from executions, 513.455, 513.460
 Property held in fiduciary capacity, procedure on breach, 71.120, 71.130
 Property rights, effect of reorganization, 72.120
Property tax
 Home equity program act, 67.1600 to 67.1663
 Personal, includes parking ticket bills, city to pass ordinance, effect, 137.298
 Vehicle-related fines and fees, city/county agreements to add to personal property tax bill, 137.298
 Property, rent, counties not to regulate rent in private or commercial property, exceptions, 441.043
 Public health, financing, power, 80.470
Public improvements
 Common service, cooperative action, 70.210 to 70.320
 Contracts, financing, proceedings, 71.290
 Governmental units, power to contract or cooperate with, 70.220, 70.240
 Railroad property assessment, 88.100
 Reassessment for, 88.100 to 88.127
 Tax bills, release of, 88.103
 Public intoxication, laws, ordinances requiring arrest or punishment prohibited, exceptions, 67.305
 Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902
 Public utilities, installation of equipment, how authorized, 71.520
 Public utilities, municipally owned (CH. 91)
 Public water supply districts, water service agreements for annexed municipal territory, procedure, 247.165
 Public works and special assessments (CH. 88)
 Public works projects, laborers used, when, contract provision, exception, 290.560

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd

Purchases, Missouri products, priority, 71.140
 Rabies quarantine, mayor to order, when, 322.040
 Railroad employees blocking crossing with train, not responsible for violation of municipal ordinance, when, 71.013
Railroads
Crossings
 Construction and repair, apportionment of cost, 389.610
 Construction and repair, powers, 389.630
 Division may regulate, when, 389.645
 Paving, 389.620
 Franchise, how granted; procedure, 71.560 to 71.600
 Property, special assessment of, 88.100
 Right-of-way, may grant, 388.380
 Recall of elected officials, third class cities, procedure, 77.650
 Reclassification, procedure, 72.060, 72.070
Records
 Designing records, effort to be made to separate exempt from nonexempt, 610.024
 Electronic services defined, may be established with assistance of the information technology services division, 610.029
 Exempt material separated out when nonexempt is furnished, explanation of content of exempt, exception, 610.024
Public
 Inspection authorized, penalty for refusal, 109.180
 Photographing, charges, 109.190
 Security interests or ownerships not subject to inspection or copying, 109.195
 State tax commission, access to, 138.350
 Recreation grounds, financing, power, 80.470
 Recreational facilities in federal reservoir areas, powers, 70.325
 Recreational systems, 67.750 to 67.799
 Recreational works along rivers, cooperation with federal government, 70.115
 Redemption of property sold by, 80.440
 Redevelopment authorities, certain cities, 79.550 to 79.565
 Redevelopment, real property tax increments allocation redevelopment, 99.800 to 99.865
 Refunding bonds, authority to issue, 108.140; Art. VI, Sec. 28; payment of principal and interest, 108.150
 Regional recreation districts, 67.792 to 67.799
 Removal of officers, third class cities, grounds, procedure, petition form, content, 77.650
 Rent, counties not to regulate rent in private or commercial property, exceptions, 441.043
Reorganization
 City in two counties, 72.100
 Effect on officers, 72.140
 Effect on rights and liabilities, 72.120
 Jurisdiction after, 72.110

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd**Reorganization — cont'd**

- Reserve funds, certain cities may establish (North Kansas City), 77.670
- Residential renovation for persons of low or moderate income, certain cities, see HOUSING
- Resolutions, printed copies, evidence, 490.240
- Resource recovery facilities, power to contract with state, for, 260.095
- Retirement system, authority for, 67.200
- Revolving improvement fund, establishment, purpose, 95.123
- Road construction and repair; appropriation, supervision, extent, 71.340
- Road districts may contract to improve streets, 233.070
- Road districts, reduction of special levy, loss of revenue to be replaced by county sales tax revenue (Clay And Platte Counties), 67.548

Roads

- Equipment to repair, contracts to use political subdivision's equipment, requirements, cost, 70.322
- Repairs, equipment, contract to use political subdivision's equipment, requirements, cost, 70.322
- Solicitations for charitable contributions, requirements, 67.304
- Roads and bridges, state aid, 231.450, 231.455, 231.460
- Roads and highways, state scenic system, application to become a part or removal from, 226.797
- Rolla, tourism tax, authorized, rate, purpose, collection, 94.830
- Rural water and sewer projects, amount authorized, 644.568; additional amount authorized, 644.574, 644.575
- Sale of land by use of unapproved plat, may enjoin or vacate, 89.450

Sales tax

- City prohibited when, 144.470
- City, see SALES TAX, CITY
- See SALES TAX
- Sanctuary policies for municipalities prohibited, law enforcement cooperation in immigration enforcement, 67.307
- Savings bonds, salary withholding purchase plan, 105.160 to 105.200
- Securities, sale and reinvestment, 108.210

Security guards

- Definition, 71.195
- License or permit, valid where, 71.195
- Service of process on, 506.150
- Sewage, disposal, power to contract with state, 260.095

Sewer and water lines

- Public roads, when permitted, limitations and requirements, 67.1848
- Sewer district facilities within corporate limits vested in, Jackson County, 249.666

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd

- Sewer improvements, indebtedness for, 95.125
- Sewer lines, construction, approval, 393.025
- Sewer service repair of lateral lines (St. Louis Area and St. Charles County)**
 - Accrue to account, 249.422
 - Ballot form, 249.422
 - Collector's duties and powers, 249.423
 - Fee added to tax bills of property owners, 249.423
 - Fee may be established, amount, 249.422
 - Interest on special account to, 249.422
 - Qualifications, 249.422
 - Special account for deposit of collected fees, 249.422

Sewerage system

- Acquisition, authority for, 250.010
- Acquisition, consent required by city, town, village, or sewer district, 250.010

Billing, occupant and owner of premises

- Action by sewer district to collect for services authorized against owner and occupant, 250.140
- Attorney fee to be set by court, 250.140
- Payment delinquency, 250.140
- Service deemed to be to both owner and occupant, 250.140

Termination of service

- Notice to occupant and to owner, when, 250.140
- Notice to owner to be requested in writing by owner, 250.140

Bondholder, action by, for neglect of duty, 250.170

- Charges for sewer services, how set, notice, public hearing required, 250.233
- Charges for use of common sewers, how authorized, collection, 71.715
- Construction of law, 250.250
- Cooperation with other cities to furnish service, 250.220
- Costs, financed, how, 250.040
- Defined, 250.010
- Delinquent payment for sewer services, interest due, 250.234
- Financing, charging of rentals for common sewers, 71.715
- Funds contributed by service district, disposition, 250.210
- Lien against land for failure to pay sewer charges, 250.234
- Net revenue, defined, 250.130
- Political subdivision providing no restriction allowed on connecting to system, 644.027
- Powers, 250.231
- Private property, right to enter and survey, when, 250.232
- Purposes of law, 250.240
- Rates charged, how fixed, 250.120
- Rates, when district and city overlap, 250.200

Revenue bonds

- Ballot, form, 250.070
- Election, 250.070

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd**Sewerage system — cont'd****Revenue bonds — cont'd**

- Net revenue pledged to retire bonds, 250.130
- Ordinance required, contents, 250.080, 250.160
- Payable, how, 250.090, 250.100
- Rate of interest, 250.080
- Revenue pledged to pay principal and interest, 250.130
- Terms, interest, sale, 250.080

Revenues

- Classification, 250.160
- Deposit of, 250.160
- Order of payments, 250.150
- Records, transfers, 250.150
- Rules and regulations, authority, 250.231
- Services outside city limits, rates, 250.190
- Services, to whom furnished, 250.140
- Stream pollution, contract with industry to abate, 250.230

Sewers

- Apportionment of costs, district, tax, 88.836
- Boundaries of districts, alteration, 88.852
- Condemnation, powers, 88.842, 88.844
- Costs of system, how paid, 88.852
- District, construction, 88.834; by city, 88.848
- Joint district, construction, costs, 88.838
- Liability of city for costs, 88.842
- Private, regulations, 88.842
- Special tax bills, 88.846
- System, establishment, tax, 88.832
- Sidewalks, construction and repair, procedure, 80.180 to 80.200

Sidewalks, curbs, guttering, first class counties

- Contracts, how let, 231.410
- Costs, how apportioned, assessed, collected, 231.380
- County commission may construct, 231.360
- Expenses, how borne, 231.360
- Notice of bids, publication, 231.370
- Petition, where filed, 231.360
- Special tax bills, 231.380, 231.390
- Width, minimum, 231.370

Sidewalks, curbs, guttering, second class counties

- Contracts, how let, 231.140
- Costs, how apportioned, 231.420
- Court may construct, 231.400
- Expenses, how borne, 231.400
- Notice of bids, publication, 231.410
- Petition, where filed, 231.400
- Special tax bills, 231.420, 231.430
- Width, minimum, 231.410
- Sinking and interest funds surplus, how used, 108.200
- Sinking funds, securities, exempt from process, exception, 108.230
- Slum clearance and redevelopment (CH. 99)
- Smoke emission, nuisance, misdemeanor, penalty, 71.760; regulation of, power, 71.770
- Soil and water conservation districts, cooperation with, contributions to, 278.145

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd**Solid waste, disposal**

- Expansion of, duties, 260.247
- Power to contract with state, 260.095
- Powers and duties, 260.215

Special assessments for improvements

- Apportionment of costs, 88.822

Assessment notes

- Bids received, may be rejected, effect, 88.815
- Debt not debt of city, 88.815
- Issue authorized, contents, form, 88.815
- Notice of sale, content, publication, 88.815
- Payment, funding and how secured, 88.815
- Sales procedure, 88.815

Costs

- Bringing street to grade, inclusion in, 88.828
- Estimate, contract not to exceed, 88.824
- Report on, when, by whom, approval of, 88.822
- Defined, 88.812
- District sewers, 88.836, 88.838, 88.848
- Hearing to be held, notice, plans and specifications, 88.812
- Sewer system, 88.852; special public sewer tax, 88.832
- Sidewalks, streets, curbing assessments for construction and repair, tax bills, rate of interest, 88.812
- Street repairs, tax bills, rate of interest, 88.811
- Work done by city when no bids received, 88.826
- Special assessments, school property subject to, 177.021
- Special business districts, see BUSINESS DISTRICTS, SPECIAL
- Special charter cities, 10,000 to 30,000 population, 81.140
- Special charter cities, see CITIES, SPECIAL CHARTER

Special road and bridge tax, counties

- Distribution may include storm water projects, when, 137.555
- Distribution, 137.554 to 137.558
- Refunds, 137.580
- Special road districts, see SPECIAL ROAD DISTRICTS

Special tax bills

- Actions on, 88.854 to 88.861; attorney's fees, 88.814
- Adjustments, procedure, effect, city may pay difference, 88.814
- Assignment, 88.818, 88.854, 88.858
- District sewers, 88.836, 88.838; payable to city, assignment, 88.848
- Enforcement against contractor, 95.123
- Errors, correction, 88.814
- Installment payments, interest, default, 88.816
- Invalid, procedure, 88.107
- Issuance, contents, 88.822; payment, terms, 88.812
- Judgment, executions, 88.861
- Landowners need not be named in, release of undivided interest, 88.858

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd**Special tax bills — cont'd**

- Lien, period, 88.812
- New, to issue when, 88.123
- Notice of reassessment, 88.110
- Objections to reassessment, 88.110
- Ordinance of reassessment, contents, 88.113; conclusiveness, 88.120
- Payable to city, assignment, effect, 88.826
- Payment, cancellation, 88.818
- Prima facie evidence of what, 88.854
- Purchase by city, 95.123

Reassessment

- Construction of law, 88.127
- Limitation on, 88.117
- New tax bills, when, 88.123
- When, 88.107
- Records, 88.818
- Release of, 88.103
- Sewer system costs, 88.852
- Sewers, 88.846
- Sidewalks, streets, curbing assessments for construction and repair, tax bills, rate of interest, 88.812
- Street repair, rate of interest, 88.811

- Special tax levy for public improvements, when, 71.290

Speed limit

- Authority to set on state highway, when, procedure, 304.010
- May be set at slower speeds, when, procedure, 304.010

- Sport facility convention, tourism, state and local government program, see SPORTS COMPLEX AND CONVENTION CENTERS

Sports complex and convention fund, certain cities

- Appropriations, general assembly may make, conditions, limitations, 67.641
- Audit, required, when, 67.645
- Authorized, 67.639
- Definitions, 67.638
- Existing rights and powers of political subdivisions, law not to affect, 67.643
- Matching funds, required prior to receiving appropriations, 67.641
- Purposes, 67.639
- Report, annually to general assembly, contents, 67.645
- Rules or ordinances, required prior to receiving appropriations, 67.641
- St. Joseph, tax on hotel and motel transient guests to promote tourism, 67.1361
- St. Louis County municipalities, minimum standards for, 67.287
- St. Louis, see ST. LOUIS CITY

State aid

- Horse racing, source of funds, amount available, 313.630
- State scenic roads and highways system, application to become a part or removal from, 226.797

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd

- Storage of inoperable motor vehicle, prohibition, when, 304.159

Storm water control

- Appropriation, certain counties and cities, 644.031
- Distribution of funds, 644.031
- Funds to be expended within 18 months, unused returned to commission, when, 644.031
- Plan or study required, 644.031
- Return of unused funds, when, redistribution to whom, 644.031
- State to pay eighty percent of cost, 644.031
- Stormwater control plans, first class counties and city of St. Louis, amount of bonds authorized, qualifications, procedures for disbursement, 644.570, 644.576, 644.577
- Street and bridge construction, appropriation, supervision, extent, 71.340

Street railways

- Consent to operate, 391.020
- Franchise, how granted; procedure, 71.560 to 71.600

Streets

- Contracts for improvement, with first class noncharter counties, 137.559

Improvement

- County special road and bridge tax, 137.554, 137.556
- County-arterial road system, 137.558
- County-urban road system, 137.557
- Part of special road district, 233.095
- Militia to have right-of-way, when, 41.740
- Road bond construction funds of certain counties, use upon, 137.559
- Special road district funds may be expended upon, 233.195
- Township revenue for improvement of, 65.295

Streets and alleys**Grade changes**

- Benefits, how assessed, 88.083
- Cost of proceedings, 88.093
- Damages, jury to assess, 88.090; procedure, 88.080; when paid, 88.097
- Lien, 88.083
- Notice, 88.080
- Report of commissioners, 88.087, 88.090
- Indebtedness for improvements, 95.125
- Supervision, 231.340, 231.350
- Treating of, cost, procedure, 80.130 to 80.160
- Streets and public works, working prisoners on, authority, 71.220
- Streets and sidewalks, construction and repair, special assessments, 88.812 to 88.828
- Streets and sidewalks, wheelchair ramps required, when, specifications, 71.365, 71.367
- Streets, sprinkling, oiling, repairing, 88.811
- Sunshine Law (Open Meetings Law), see OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW
- Supplies, purchases from prison industries and services, state, 217.575

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd

Surplus property act, powers under, 70.110

Tax bills, special, actions on, 88.861

Tax bills, special, judgment, executions, 88.861

Tax on energy consumption imposed by political subdivisions**Agreement to pay business license tax**

Required when, contents, 393.299

Validity, challenge of, 393.301

Ballot measure, required to impose, 393.302

Certification by commission, required when, 393.299

Challenging validity of an agreement, 393.301

Credit for taxes paid by seller, 393.299

Distributor, defined, 393.298

Easements and rights-of-way, limitations on sellers of energy services, use of, 393.299

Invalidity of section, 393.299; effect, 393.301

Nonseverability clause, 393.299

Notification, to commission, to seller, failure to pay tax, 393.299

Ordinance imposing tax on energy consumption, 393.302

Provision of energy services, limitations, 393.299

Purpose clause, 393.297

Rate of tax paid by seller of energy services, 393.299

Rulemaking authority of commission, procedures for certification, 393.299

Tax on energy consumption, 393.302

Taxation

Absorption, effect on, 72.335

Abstract of assessments, county to be reimbursed, 137.400

Abstract of taxable property, county clerk to furnish, 80.460

Assessment, 80.480

Boats and vessels tax certificate, issuance, display, 154.020

Business tax in certain villages prohibited, amount, 71.620

Business, when allowed, 71.610

Capital improvements for public safety sales tax, City of Columbia, 94.581

Cities**10,000, more than**

Library building, tax to erect, 182.260

100,000, more than

Firemen's pension fund, levy of annual tax for, 87.410

25,000, less than

Band, financing of, procedure, 71.640, 71.650, 71.660; discontinuance of, 71.660

30,000, less than

Park tax, reduced levy, 90.510

35,000, more than, certain counties, St. Charles

Band, financing, procedure, 71.640

4,000 to 30,000

Vehicle license tax, levy, disposition of fund, 94.410

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd**Taxation — cont'd****Cities — cont'd****4,000 to 30,000 — cont'd****5,000 to 50,000**

Wharfage tax rate, 154.030

50,000, or more

Wharfage tax rate, use of, 154.040

Civic and convention center, sales tax (Jefferson City)

Ballots, election procedure, 94.1010

Collection procedure, rate of tax, termination, when, 94.1010

Economic development, defined, 94.1010

Fund created, limitations on use of moneys, 94.1010

Collector, term construed, delinquent tax law, 140.665

Community center and retiring of bonds, sales tax, Excelsior Springs, 94.585

County clerk, compensation for services, 80.450

County clerk, term construed, delinquent tax law, 140.665

County collector, delinquent tax collection procedure, 80.480

County to include city, when, delinquent tax law, 140.665

Delinquent property taxes

Collection of, power to, 140.680

Collector's commission, 140.720

Extension in back tax book, collection, 140.070

Lien, created, how enforced, 140.690

List added to state and county list, 140.710

Lists, returned to county collector, when, 140.670

Receipt of county collector, liability, 140.670

Statement, collector to furnish, 140.720

Delinquent taxes, interest rate and penalties, 80.480

Delinquent taxes, list, collection of, 80.480

Disincorporation, revenue accruing, disposition, 80.670

Earnings tax collection by city exception to confidentiality of state tax returns procedure, cost, 32.057

Economic development sales tax (Jefferson City)

Ballots, election procedure, 94.1010

Collection procedure, rate of tax, termination, when, 94.1010

Economic development, defined, 94.1010

Fund created, limitations on use of moneys, 94.1010

Economic development sales tax (Kirksville)

Ballots, election procedure, 94.1008

Collection procedure, 94.1008

Economic development defined, 94.1008

Fund created, use restrictions, 94.1008

Rate of tax, 94.1008

Termination of authority and tax, 94.1008

Economic development sales tax (Poplar Bluff)

Ballots, election procedure, 94.1012

Collection procedure, 94.1012

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd**Taxation — cont'd****Economic development sales tax (Poplar Bluff)****— cont'd**

- Economic development, defined, 94.1012
- Fund created, use, restrictions, 94.1012
- Rate of tax, 94.1012
- Termination of authority, 94.1012
- Energy consumption, tax imposed by political subdivision, 393.302
- Exemptions, 137.100
- Farmers, sale of produce in cities and towns, 71.630
- Fee on tax bill for improvements, authorized for compliance with voluntary water usage reports, 71.287
- Fire protection, joint dispatching centers, cities, towns, villages and counties, levy when, 321.243
- Food, retail sales of (Lamar Heights), 94.838
- Head tax, employer of sheltered workshop participants not liable for, 205.973
- Hotels and motels, transient guest tax and certain cities, 67.1000, 67.1002, 67.1003
- Hotels and motels, transient guest tax to fund exposition and community center (Marshall), 67.1015
- Hotels and motels, transient guest tax to fund promotion of tourism (certain cities and counties), 67.1360, 67.1362, 67.1364
- Hotels and motels, transient guest tax to fund promotion of tourism (including Independence), 67.1366
- Hotels and motels, transient guest tax, limitations on applicability, 67.662
- Hotels and motels, transient guests, City of St. Joseph, to promote tourism, 67.1361
- Increase of tax rate, procedure, 80.460
- Indebtedness, tax to retire, 95.135
- Interest on bonds, tax to pay, 108.270, 108.280
- Itinerant vendor, licensing, 150.390; endorsement for local license fees, penalty, 150.410
- Land tax collection law, adoption, use, 141.230
- Levy for special municipal purposes, power, 80.470
- Library tax authorized, 182.145
- License tax limitation, certain villages, 71.611
- Lien, city taxes on property to constitute, 80.430
- Local sales tax for economic development, certain cities and counties, requirements, procedures, 67.1303
- Motor carriers**
 - Authority, 390.126
 - Occupation tax, licenses and permits, limitations, 301.340
- Motor vehicle license tax, certain cities, tax in lieu of, 301.340
- Motor vehicles, licenses and permits, rate, how set, limitation, 301.340
- Municipal license tax, timely payment, 71.625
- New or increased tax approved after September 1, not to be included in that year's taxes, levy, exception, 67.110

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd**Taxation — cont'd**

- Parking ticket bills added to personal property tax bill by ordinance, effect, 137.298
- Parks, cities less than 30,000, 90.500
- Parks, levy and collection, 90.010
- Powers, 80.090
- Professions, may not be subject of, 71.620
- Property tax, personal includes parking ticket bills, city to pass ordinance, effect, 137.298
- Property value protection, tax authorized by home equity program act, 67.1600 to 67.1663
- Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902
- Railroads, apportionment of tax, 151.080; local property, 151.100 to 151.120
- Rates**
 - Ceiling may be increased by vote of governing body, when, 137.072
 - Fix, ad valorem tax, when, notice, hearing, 67.110
 - Maximum, how increased, 80.460
- Redemption of property sold by, 80.440
- Sales tax, levy of prohibited, when, 144.470
- Sales tax, see also SALES TAX, CITY
- Special assessments, sidewalks, construction and repair, 80.190
- Special assessments, street improvements, 80.130, 80.150, 80.160
- Storm water and public works sales tax authorized, 94.413
- Streets, repair, how financed, 80.130 to 80.160
- Tax bill, prima facie evidence, 80.480
- Taxes, other than general property, levy and collection, 80.490
- Tobacco tax collection by city exemption to confidentiality of state tax returns, procedure, fee, 32.057
- Tourism taxes**
 - Certain cities, 94.831
 - Collection, distribution, administration, 67.663
 - Limitations on imposition, 67.664
 - Tourism tax (certain cities), 94.834, 94.836, 94.837, 94.838
 - Use of moneys, cities with less than one thousand five hundred inhabitants, 94.875
- Trades and professions, taxable when, 71.620
- Transportation sales tax, 94.600 to 94.655
- Transportation sales tax, see also TRANSPORTATION SALES TAX
- Vanpools, special tax prohibited, 285.200
- Vehicle-related fines and fees, city/county agreements to add to personal property tax bill, 137.298
- Water supply, authority to regulate, 71.700
- Taxes, illegally exacted, penalty, 576.040
- Taxes, methods of payment permitted, 139.040
- Technical services furnished by state, see TECHNICAL SERVICES, STATE-LOCAL
- Telecommunications business license tax**
 - Audit authority, 92.086

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd**Telecommunications business license tax — cont'd**

- Basis for tax, 92.086
- Certain taxes prohibited, when, 92.080
- Collection of tax, director of revenue, duties, 92.086
- Definitions, 92.077
- Existing ordinances not repealed, 92.083
- Findings of general assembly, 92.089
- Immunity for telecommunications companies, when, 92.089
- Imposition of certain taxes, prohibited, when, 92.080
- List of municipalities with business license tax ordinances to be published, 92.086
- Nonseverability clause, 92.092; severability clause, 92.095
- Ordinances, terms used in to have statutory meaning, when, 92.083
- Review of revenue collected, 91.086
- Rulemaking authority, 92.086
- Severability clause, 92.095; nonseverability clause, 92.092
- Title of law, 92.074

Telecommunications companies, class action suits prohibited by cities and towns for enforcement or collection of business license taxes, 71.675

Telegraph and telephone companies, placement of lines, 392.090; effect, 392.080

Telephone, emergency service, see TELEPHONE

Theater, cultural arts, and entertainment districts

- Authorization, definitions, 67.2500
- Board of directors, qualifications, appointment or election, powers, duties, 67.2525
- Bond authority and procedures, sales tax, election, repeal and dissolution, 67.2530
- Circuit court may create district, 67.2510
- Creation procedures, petition, notice, hearing, order organizing district, 67.2515
- Creation, petition, procedure, 67.2505
- Election procedures, notice, sales tax amount, ballot form, applications, 67.2520

Third class, see CITIES, THIRD CLASS

Tickets, sale or resale of, no restrictions on price or fees, exceptions, 67.306

Toll bridges

- Acquisition, 234.100, 234.210, 234.300
- Bonds to purchase, 234.120, 234.130
- Condemnation proceedings, 234.150
- Maintenance, 234.140

Tort liability insurance, authority, evidence at trial, 71.185

Tourist attractions, designation on official highway maps, when, how, 226.490

Towns and villages, see TOWNS AND VILLAGES

Tracks in street, right to lay, how granted, 71.560

Traffic law enforcement, collection of related data, when, purpose, 304.670

Traffic ordinances, may enact, limitations, 304.120

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd

Traffic regulation, see also MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE

Traffic violation bureau authorized, expenses, how paid, 479.050

Traffic violations

Minor traffic violations, courts, 479.350 to 479.372

Moving, failure to pre-pay fine or appear in court, license suspension, procedure, 302.341

Transfer of territory between municipalities, when, procedure, 71.011

Transit assistance program, mass transit, 226.195

Transportation employees, social security coverage, 105.310

Transportation sales tax, 94.600 to 94.655

Trash, removal, 71.285

Treasurer

Firemen's pension fund, ex officio treasurer of, 87.010, 87.025

Firemen's pension fund, member of board of trustees, 87.020

Police training financed how, fund deposited where, 488.5336

Registration of bonds, 95.165

Warrants, wrongful payment, penalty, 576.040

Trustees, authority to convey commons, 71.100, 71.110

Trustees, board of

Appointment of first board, 80.040

Attendance of members, may compel, 80.070

Chairman

Firemen's pension fund, trustee, 87.020

Ordinances, duties, 80.120

Pro tempore, 80.120

Term, 80.120

Vacancy, how filled, 80.120, 80.230

Vote when, 80.230

Delinquent tax list, duties, 80.480

Disorderly member, may punish, 80.080

Election, number, 80.040

Failure to elect or qualify, ground for disincorporation, 80.580

Financial statement, 80.210; penalty for failure to make, 80.220

Journal to be kept, 80.080

Meetings, 80.060

Member, terms of office, 80.040

Oath, 80.060

Officers, selection, 80.060, 80.560

Powers, generally, 80.090

Proceedings to be public, 80.080

Quorum, 80.070

Term, qualifications, 80.050

Vacancies, how filled, 80.230

Unclaimed interest and sinking funds, transfer, 108.220

Unimproved additions, how vacated, 71.230

Unincorporated, procedure for incorporating, 72.080, 72.090

United States, authority to contract with, 70.100

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd

Urban redevelopment, see URBAN

REDEVELOPMENT**Use tax, additional local**

Ballot of submission, rate, 144.757

Repeal or amendment of, 144.761

Utilities**Billing, sewers and water service, owners and occupants**

Action by sewer district to collect for services authorized against owner and occupant, 250.140

Attorney fee to be set by court, 250.140

Payment delinquency, 250.140

Service deemed to be to both owner and occupant, 250.140

Termination of service notice to occupant and to owner, when, 250.140

Termination of service notice to owner to be requested in writing by owner, 250.140

Joint municipal utility commission

Additional municipalities and districts may become parties, procedure, 393.710

Audit, annual, contract to provide for, 393.710

Board of directors, appointment, number, term, vacancies, duties; voting requirement for board action, quorum, 393.710

Bonds

Defined, 393.705

Election, conducted how, ballot form, expense, notice, contents, alternate procedure, 393.760

Expenses, how paid, 393.760

Facsimile signature of officer, permitted, 393.725

Form, contents, 393.725

Issuance, authorized how, procedure, 393.725

Legal investments, for enumerated entities, fiduciaries, purposes, 393.750

Obligation of commission only, 393.725

Payable at places within or without state, 393.725

Public hearing in each municipality

participating in project, 393.760

Public sale, exception, private sale, when, 393.725

Refunding bonds may be issued, resolution by who, 393.745

Repurchase, authorized, 393.755

Resolution, authorizing requirements, contents, 393.730

Revenue bonds only to be issued, 393.725

Security interest, filing, procedures, 393.735

Security, additional, may be given, how, 393.735

Signature of ex-officer on bond, effect, 393.725

Taxes, exemption, exceptions, 393.740

Temporary bonds, permitted, exchange for definite bonds, when, 393.725

Budget, establishing and maintaining, contract to provide for, 393.710

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd**Utilities — cont'd****Joint municipal utility commission — cont'd****Commission**

Contracting members, for benefit of, have duties of, no taxing power separate from, 393.720

Defined, 393.705

Rights, liabilities, to be bodies public and corporate, duties, 393.720

Contract, to establish, contents, terms, 393.710

Contracting municipalities, defined, 393.705

Definitions, 393.705

Distribution, or purchase, outside state services, electric power, energy, gas, water, sewer, 393.715

Eminent domain, authority, 393.715

Established, by contract, contents, purposes, 393.710

Financing, contract to specify manner of, 393.710

Joint contract, defined, 393.705

Law, how cited, 393.700

Liabilities and rights, of parties existing, prior to entering contract, effect, 393.710

Participating municipality, defined, 393.705

Person, defined, 393.705

Powers of commission, 393.715

Project, defined, 393.705

Purchase agreements authorized, terms, not to constitute debt, of municipality, defaults by purchaser, effect, 393.770

Purchase of private water utility serving beyond city limits, 393.715

Rates, authority to fix, revise, 393.715

Resolution, authorizing bond requirements, contents, 393.730

Successorship, continued and new service authorized, when, 393.715

Taxes, applicable, 393.740

Transmission line, location restricted, 393.715

Water distribution within area of water corporation under public service commission prohibited, exception, 393.715

Water service beyond limits of municipalities, allowed when, 393.715

Landowners right to private water systems protected, 640.648

Municipalities may contract for approval of majority of voters required, 71.530

Municipally owned

Annexation of territory, electrical service within, 386.800

Electric suppliers, service outside municipal boundaries prohibited, exceptions, 386.800

Electrical services, continuation of supply, 91.025

Employees' and officers' pensions, 95.540

Employees' pensions, 71.205

Municipally owned electric power system, defined, 91.025

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd**Utilities — cont'd****Municipally owned — cont'd**

Sewer services, nonpayment of, disconnection of water services, procedure, cities, 250.236

Renewable mandate, cap on increase in retail charges, 393.1045

Vehicle-related fines and fees, city/county agreements to add to personal property tax bill, 137.298

Venue, actions against, 508.050

Village may become fourth class city, when, 72.040, 72.050

Vintage wine

Sale by sealed bid permitted, license required, 311.193

Sale permitted, when, 311.191

Shipping permitted, 311.193

Violations, penalty, 311.193

Wine tastings permitted, 311.193

Vital statistics reports for health planning, duties of state registrar, 193.045

Warrants, wrongful payment, misdemeanor, penalty, 576.040

Water and sewer service, failure to provide for certain time, authority for deannexation, Kansas City, 71.015

Water mains, authority to hold, 71.540

Water service for annexed municipal territory, public water supply districts, procedure, 247.165

Water services right to choose municipal water service over public water district, (Jackson County), 91.055

Water supply

Approval of contract, 71.550

Authority to contract for, 71.540

Authority to tax and regulate, 71.700, 71.710

Districts, county, detachment of part, 247.170; sales by, 247.160

Districts, incorporation of cities, other areas, when authorized, 247.030

Jackson County, municipal water customers may retain municipal service even if public water supply district claims exclusive right to provide, 91.055

Landowners right to private water systems protected, 640.648

Reports on usage, voluntary, content, filed with division of geology and land survey, fee on tax bill for improvements authorized, 71.287

Service lines, repair programs, fee, ballot language, 67.319

Storage, 256.300 to 256.320, 256.340, 256.350

Water supply systems connected with public water system, construction or maintenance, must use lead free materials, exception, 640.120

Water usage, voluntary reports, contents filed where, fee on tax bill for improvements authorized, 71.287

Watercraft, operation and equipment, regulatory power, 306.190

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd**Waterworks**

Alteration of public water system, to conform to rules, 640.115

Approval by department of natural resources, requirements, 640.115

Authority to acquire and maintain, 91.010

Backflow prevention assembly testers, political subdivisions may set additional standards for, 640.100

Billing, sewers and water service

Action by sewer district to collect for services authorized against owner and occupant, 250.140

Attorney fee to be set by court, 250.140

Payment delinquency, 250.140

Service deemed to be to both owner and occupant, 250.140

Termination of service

Notice to occupant and to owner, when, 250.140

Notice to owner to be requested in writing by owner, 250.140

Termination of water service for nonpayment, 393.016

Construction of water systems, financial assistance, 640.140

Continuing operating authority, requirements, 640.115

Emergency orders, appeal, procedure; endangered public safety, injunction, fine, 640.130

Exemption or variances, may be authorized, 640.120

Federal stimulus moneys available, 644.101

Fluoride, department not to promulgate rules, 640.135

Indebtedness for, 95.130

Inspection, notice required, denial of entry, effect, 640.120

Investigation by department, information to be furnished, 640.125

Lead free material to be used in construction or repair of waterworks system or buildings connected to waterworks, exception, 640.120

Notice to users, of noncompliance or variances, 640.125

Permit of approval, required, 640.115

Permits, appeal by aggrieved persons, 640.115

Plans and surveys, filed where, 640.115

Powers, 250.231

Private property, right to enter and survey, when, 250.232

Project assistance for Clean Water Act and Safe Drinking Water Act projects for drinking water or water pollution control, 644.101

Project assistance for construction of public drinking water and pollution control by state, 644.101

Publication, water quality of community, report by department of natural resources, content, annually, 640.120

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd**Waterworks — cont'd**

- Purchase of water supply from other municipalities, 91.060 to 91.080
- Records to be available to sewer districts, when, 249.645
- Regulations, failure to comply, misdemeanor, 192.320
- Reports of all tests required; records retained by suppliers, 640.125
- Rules and regulations authority, 250.231
- Rules and rulemaking, see NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF
- Sale of water supply outside corporate limits, 91.050
- Samples to be collected at top in private property, permission required, 640.120
- See also NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF
- Service lines, repair programs, fee, ballot language, 67.319
- Sewerage system, combined, 250.020 to 250.040, 250.070 to 250.100, 250.120 to 250.170, 250.190 to 250.250
- Source water of public water systems, duties of department, petition program authorized, 640.137
- Test and analysis to be made on request of suppliers by certain departments, 640.100
- Tests of quality may be made by laboratories certified by department of natural resources, 640.100
- Tests required, when, 640.120
- Violations, administrative penalties, 640.131
- Wastewater treatment systems, upgrades, department to provide options, 644.200
- Weeds, removal, 71.285
- Wharves, lease of, 237.210
- Wind measurement, anemometer towers outside city limits, requirements for, 701.550
- Wreckers, permits not to be issued, when, 301.344

Zoning and planning (CH. 89)

- Adoption of county zoning regulations by reference, 89.020
- Airports, hazardous areas and compatible land use zoning, see ZONING AND PLANNING, CITY
- Amendment of regulations, protest, notice, hearing, 89.060
- Amendment, votes required to pass, 89.060
- Appeals, 89.090, 89.100, 89.110
- Board of adjustment**
 - Appeals, 89.090, 89.100, 89.110
 - Certiorari to, 89.110
 - Meetings, organization, procedure, 89.080
 - Members, appointment, removal, term, duties, 89.080
 - Neighborhood organizations, appeal to board, 89.100, 89.110
 - Powers, 89.090, 89.100, exceptions for Kansas City, 89.090
 - Records, 89.080

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd**Zoning and planning (CH. 89) — cont'd****Board of adjustment — cont'd**

- Review of decision, 89.110
- Buildings, powers to regulate, 89.020
- Commission, appointment, duties, 89.070; not mandatory, 89.140
- Conflict of law, which to prevail, 89.010, 89.400
- Districts, power to divide into, 89.030
- Foster homes, classified as single family residences, when, 89.020
- Group homes, classification, standards, restrictions, 89.020
- Halfway houses, restrictions on location, 217.430
- Hearing, procedure, 89.050, 89.070
- Law applicable to all cities and towns, 89.010
- Legislative body, powers, 89.020, 89.050
- Municipalities in first class charter counties annexing territory with prior existing classifications, annexation not to affect, 89.191
- Neighborhood organizations, appeal to board, 89.100
- Powers and authority, 89.020
- Purposes, 89.040

Regulations

- Authority, duration, 89.140
- Power to enforce beyond lake shorelines, when, how, 89.020
- To govern, when, 89.130

Temporary township or county planning commission

- Commission, master plan adoption procedure, ballot, 64.725
- Election, adoption of township or county planning and zoning plan, 64.725
- Members of elected township or county planning commission, terms, qualifications, petition, 64.725
- Qualifications, appointment, expenses, 64.725
- Third class, peripheral, (Over 25,000 Pop.), 89.144

Violations

- Misdemeanor, penalty, 89.120
- Regulations, how enforced, 89.120

CITIZENSHIP

- United States, entitles equality of law and justice, 1.200

CITY, MARSHAL

- See MARSHAL

CIVIL ACTION

- Adult abuse, see ABUSE
- Childhood sexual abuse**
 - Definition, 537.046
 - Effective, when, 537.046
 - Injuries or illness, defined, 537.046
 - Time limitation as to when action may be brought, 537.046
- Collection agencies to be real party in interest on assignment of claim, must be represented in collection suit by attorney, 425.300

CIVIL ACTION — cont'd

Consumer fraud, right of person claiming self-incrimination, effect, procedure, 407.045

Convicts, frivolous lawsuits, false testimony, abuse of judicial system, sanctions, 217.262

Costs of appearance by savings and loan association officer, 369.371

Costs of savings and loan association records, 369.371

Damages paid by defendant prior to trial may be introduced by defendant, how, effect, 490.715

Damages, conduct and speech at public hearings and meetings, procedure, 537.528

Discharge for service as election judges actionable for employees, 115.102

Discrimination suits, recovery by respondent of court cost and attorney fees, when, 213.111

Domestic relations cases, verified pleadings, form and content, 452.025

Farm implement dealer for damages or injunction against manufacturer canceling dealer, when, 407.848

Frivolous lawsuits, inmates, penal institutions, 217.262

Hearings and meetings, public, damages for conduct and speech, procedure, 537.528

Inmate, department of corrections

Actions stayed, when, 510.125

Costs, security, 514.040

Frivolous lawsuits, false testimony, abuse of judicial system, sanctions, 217.262

Institutional vandalism, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs, when, 537.523

Jurisdiction, associate circuit courts, limits, amount in controversy, 517.011

Jurors, number who must agree, 494.490

Juvenile court, protective custody hearing, procedure, 211.033

Land surveys, errors or omission, action must be brought, when, 516.098

Medical assistance recipients bringing legal actions for injuries to notify department of social services, court may adjudicate rights of parties, 208.215

Medical treatment rendered, value of may be introduced, 490.715

Mortgage brokers, residential, action to recover compensation, proof required for recovery that had a valid license, 443.889

Odometer fraud, 407.546

Passing bad checks, damage, civil action may be brought only by original holder, limitation, procedure, 537.123

Prisoner, department of corrections

Costs of poor person, security, 514.040

Exhaustion of administrative remedies required, 510.125

Prisoners whose appearance is required in court, by two-way audio-visual communication, including closed circuit television, used when, requirements, 561.031

CIVIL ACTION — cont'd

Products liability claims, 537.760 to 537.765

Punitive damages, see DAMAGES

See ACTIONS

Sewer or storm water facility improvement district, action to set aside assessment, 249.947

Sexual abuse, time limitation on actions

Childhood sexual abuse, age under 18, damage actions, 537.046

Damages, persons within third degree of affinity or consanguinity, 516.371

Statewide court automation fund, 476.055

Surplus lines insurance, actions against insurer, 384.048

Telephone emergency services, operation, giving or following instructions for, no liability, exceptions, 190.307

Tort actions, venue, statutes prevail over conflicting Supreme Court rule, 508.011

Trust proceedings, see TRUSTS

Waste cleanup of environmental hazards by person in business of cleanup for others, damages, limitation, exceptions, 260.552

Weight gain, obesity, claims arising out of, 537.900

Zoning and planning order violation, civil action for, 89.491

CIVIL CODE OF PROCEDURE

* See also APPEALS; APPEALS TO COURT OF APPEALS AND SUPREME COURT; COSTS; JUDGMENT; PARTIES TO ACTION; PLEADINGS, CIVIL ACTIONS; TRIAL; VENUE; and particular action

Adoptions, petition served with copy of summons, petitioners' names to be withheld by court order, when, 453.060

Adult abuse, see ABUSE

Affidavit, stating charges for goods or service was reasonable, effect, 490.525

Affirmative defense

Farm machinery, warranty nonconformity, 407.589

Motor vehicle warranty nonconformity, lemon law, 407.569

Pleading, how, 509.090

Products liability, 537.764, 537.765

Appeals, habeas corpus awards of custody, who may appeal, 512.025

Appeals, tort actions, bond or surety required during pendency of appeal, how set, 512.099

Application of law, 506.010, 506.020

Associate circuit court

Application, when, 517.021

Procedure for certain cases filed prior to January 1, 1987, 517.161

Banking records admissible in evidence by affidavit, when, filing form, 362.413

Bifurcated trial granted on request where punitive damages involved, procedure, 510.263

Billing in agencies name and claimant, 425.300

Bond required, proceeds reclaimed when, failure to claim deemed unclaimed property, when, 447.595

CIVIL CODE OF PROCEDURE — cont'd

CAFA, criminal activities forfeiture act, procedure, 513.607 to 513.640
 Citation of civil code, 506.010
 Collection actions in agencies name and claimant, attorney must represent in court, 425.300
 Conflict in pensions, supreme court to harmonize by rule, 506.030
 Consumer fraud, right of person claiming self-incrimination, effect, procedure, 407.045
 Costs of appearance by savings and loan association officer, 369.371
 Costs of savings and loan association records, 369.371
 County ordinances, heard before associate circuit judge, appeal heard on record, how made, 512.180, 543.335
 Credibility of witness, affect of juvenile court adjudications, 491.078
 Criminal activity forfeiture proceedings, exceptions, 513.607
 Custody, habeas corpus proceedings, who may appeal, 512.025
 Damage award by jury in tort cases may be increased or decreased by court order, when, 537.068
Damages paid by defendant prior to trial
 Collateral sources rule modified, effect, 490.715
 Credit of amount against judgment waived if introduced, 490.715
 Identity of defendant payor not to be given at trial, 490.715
 Introduction at trial, effect, 490.715
 Judgment credit waived if payment of special damages introduced, 490.715
 Medical treatment, value of, no evidence of collateral sources permitted, 490.715
 Discrimination suits, recovery by respondent of court cost and attorney fees, when, 213.111
 Domestic relations, verified pleadings, form and content, 452.025
 Evidence, admissible form of records, any process that accurately reproduces, 490.692
 Expert witness, opinion testimony admissible, hypothetical question not required, when, 490.065
 Family courts, see FAMILY COURTS (CH. 487)
 Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, when applicable, 534.060
 Frivolous suits, motions and defenses, filing, 514.205
 Habeas corpus, awarding custody, who may appeal, 512.025
Hearing impaired, auxiliary services
 Admissibility of evidence, 476.753
 Commission for the deaf and hard of hearing, provision of list of qualified interpreters, 476.763
 Compliance directives, commission for the deaf and hard of hearing, judicial proceedings, 476.763
 Definitions, auxiliary services, judicial procedure, 476.750
 Designated responsible authority, defined, 476.750

CIVIL CODE OF PROCEDURE — cont'd

Hearing impaired, auxiliary services — cont'd
 Determination of qualification of interpreter, 476.756
 Fees, payment, right to interpreter, 476.760
 Indigent persons, interpreters, when, 476.753
 Interpreter, qualification, determination of, 476.756
 Interpreters provided, when, 476.753
 Privileged communications, when, 476.760
 Proceedings applicable, auxiliary services required, when, 476.753
 Proceedings, commencement, requirement, 476.760
 Qualification of interpreter, determination, 476.756
 Qualified interpreter, defined, 476.750
 Waiver of right to interpreter, requirement, 476.760
 Institutional vandalism, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs, when, 537.523
 Judgments, foreign country money-judgment, see JUDGMENT
 Judgments, prejudgment interest allowed, when, procedure, amount, 408.040
 Land surveys, errors or omission, action must be brought, when, 516.098
 Landowners, St. Louis City to designate agent for service in housing code violations, penalty, 82.817
Law library fund
 Cost, awarded, when, 488.432
 Courtroom renovation and technology enhancement, certain counties may use surcharge, 488.429
 Family service and justice fund, certain counties may use surcharge (Greene County), 488.429
 Payment of fund to circuit judges, how used, 488.429
 Recovery of deposit, when, 488.432
Surcharge deposit, civil actions
 Amount, when, exceptions, 488.426
 Recovery, when, 488.432
 Remain in effect until when, 488.426
 Use of library, 488.429
 Limitation on time allowed to bring action, 537.100
Malpractice
 Applicability of changes statutes for causes of actions filed after August 28, 2005, 538.305
 Benevolent gestures and expressions of sympathy inadmissible in certain civil actions, 530.229
 Immunity from civil liability, certain health care providers, when, 538.228
 Medical actions, see MALPRACTICE
 Medical and health care providers, sections 538.205 to 538.220, certain laws not applicable, 538.300
 See MALPRACTICE
 Venue for certain actions against health care providers, 538.232
 Venue, transfer based on addition or removal of plaintiff or defendant prior to trial, 508.012

CIVIL CODE OF PROCEDURE — cont'd**Malpractice — cont'd****Marriage dissolution****Petition**

Entry of appearance of respondent or entry by attorney on respondent's behalf required for petition to be filed, 452.311

Filing of petition, requirements deemed filed, when, 452.311

Mechanics' liens, enforcement, 429.360

Medical treatment rendered, value of may be introduced, 490.715

Minor as party, disposition of proceeds, 507.188

Mortgage brokers, residential, action to recover compensation, proof required for recovery that had a valid license, 443.889

Motions, frivolous, consequences for filing, 514.205

Paternity actions, when applicable, 210.839

Peremptory challenges, number, allocation, when, 494.480

Prejudgment interest allowed, when, procedure, amount, 408.040

Prisoner in state facility, defendant or plaintiff, court proceedings not requiring jury may be held in facility, 544.275

Prisoners whose appearance is required in court, by two-way audio-visual communication, including closed circuit television, used when, requirements, 561.031

Process server, concealed firearm authorized, 506.145

Products liability claims, 537.760 to 537.765

Punitive damages

Bifurcated trial may be requested by any party, when, procedure, 510.263

Credit on award motion for, procedure granted, when, denied when, 510.263

Limitations on in certain cases, amount, 510.265

Motion, post-trial, for award to be credit on punitive damages, when, burden of proof, 510.263

Net worth of defendant admissible in second stage of trial, 510.263

Punitive damage award defined, 510.263

Remittitur and additur to be applied to awards, 510.263

Records, admissible as evidence by affidavit when, procedure, 490.692

Remittitur order or increase of jury award in tort cases by court, when, 537.068

Request by any party to be granted for bifurcated trial, when, 510.263

Security certificate, certified, rules applicable, 400.8-114

Severing action, court's power, 425.300

St. Louis City, landowners to designate agent for service for violations of housing codes, penalty, 82.817

Statewide court automation fund, 476.055

Time, enlargement by court, notice; prescribed by, how computed, 506.060

CIVIL CODE OF PROCEDURE — cont'd

Tort actions, bond or surety required during pendency of appeal, how set, 512.099

Tort actions, venue, 508.010

Tort cases, certain laws applicable to all actions, 537.069

Transfer of case filed in wrong jurisdiction, 476.410

Trust proceedings, see TRUSTS

Venue, tort actions, 508.010

Venue, tort actions, statutes prevail over conflicting Supreme Court rule, 508.011

Witness credibility, affect of juvenile court adjudications, 491.078

Witnesses not competent to testify, when

Attorney at law, 491.060

Chiropractor, 491.060

Dentists, 491.060

Domestic violence shelter employees, 455.220

Ministers of the gospel or priests, 491.060

Physicians, 491.060

Psychologist, 491.060

Rabbi, 491.060

Wrongful death

Attorney's fee, 537.095

Bond may be required of claimant, when, 537.095

Defenses, 537.085

Joinder of all parties not required, when, 537.095

Judgment, distribution, collection, 537.095

Wrongful death, venue, 508.010

CIVIL DEFENSE, AGENCY (CH. 44)**Disasters**

Architects enrolled, 44.023

Building inspectors enrolled, 44.023

Contractors enrolled, 44.023

Duties of demolition, cleanup, 44.023

Emergency management agency, duties, 44.023

Engineers enrolled, 44.023

Equipment dealers, 44.023

Expenses to be paid by whom, 44.023

Immunity from liability, exception, 44.023

Emergencies, cooperation of existing agencies, 44.110

Emergency management agency

Cooperation with federal and state governments, 44.022

Coordinators, area, appointment, 44.022

Created, 44.020

Definition of terms, 44.010

Delegation of authority, 44.022

Disaster volunteers to be established, duties, 44.023

Disasters

Defined, 44.010

Planning, 44.022, 44.080

Political subdivisions, duties, 44.080

Emergencies, cooperation of existing agencies, 44.110

Enforcement of orders, 44.112

Federal aid, may accept, 44.028

Governor, emergency powers, 44.100, 44.110

Governor, powers and duties, 44.022

CIVIL DEFENSE, AGENCY (CH. 44) — cont'd**Emergency management agency — cont'd**

Interstate cooperation, 44.022
 Local organization for disaster planning, establishment, powers and duties, 44.080
 Mutual aid agreements, local units, 44.090
 Organizations, copy of rules available, 44.112
 Political activity prohibited, 44.113

Political subdivisions

Appropriate funds, 44.022
 Assistance required, 44.022
 Bids, waive requirements, when, 44.080
 Defined, 44.010
 Local organizations, shall establish, 44.080
 Powers and duties, 44.080

Public safety director, executive head, 44.024

Rules and regulations

Enforcement, 44.112
 Governor's powers, 44.022
 Seismic safety commission, duties, 44.227
 Seizure of property, commission to assess damages, 44.100
 Volunteers, duties of agency, 44.125

Emergency vehicles to include civil defense or emergency management vehicles, 304.022

Employees, qualifications, oath, 44.115

Enforcement of orders, 44.112

Expenses, how paid, 44.120

Floods, public safety agencies may furnish aid to other public safety agencies in state and bordering states, 70.837

Governor, emergency powers, 44.100, 44.110

Hazardous waste emergencies, public safety agencies may aid other public safety agencies in state and bordering states, 70.837

Officers, medal of valor

Board, defined, 650.451
 Citation of law, 650.450
 Definitions, 650.451
 Extraordinary valor, medal issued, when, 650.454
 Fund established, use of moneys, 650.460
 Medal, defined, 650.451
 Posthumous award issued, to whom, 650.454
 Presented when, 650.454
 Public safety officer, defined, 650.451
 Review board established, members, terms, vacancies, duties, 650.457

Organizations, copy of rules available, 44.112

Political activity prohibited, 44.113

Public safety agencies may provide aid to other public safety agencies in state and to bordering states during emergencies, 70.837

Rules and regulations

Enforcement, 44.112
 Filing, 44.130
 Violation, penalty, 44.130

Seismic safety commission

Appointment, members qualifications, terms, expenses, 44.227
 Created, 44.227

CIVIL DEFENSE, AGENCY (CH. 44) — cont'd**Seismic safety commission — cont'd**

Duties of commission, 44.231, 44.233
 Emergency management agency, duties, 44.227
 Law, how cited, 44.225
 Officers, election, staff, 44.227
 Powers, 44.229
 Program, state to prepare for responding to major earthquake, duties, 44.231
 Quorum, 44.227
 Review and advisory powers of commission, 44.235
 Vacancies and removal from office, 44.227

Seizure of property, commission to assess damages, 44.100

Tornadoes, public safety agencies may furnish aid to other public safety agencies in state and bordering states, 70.837

CIVIL DISORDER

See CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT; CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS

CIVIL PROCEDURE

* See also CIVIL CODE OF PROCEDURE; PLEADINGS, CIVIL ACTIONS

Administrative rules

Challenge, exhaustion of remedies not required when, 536.053
 Standing to challenge, 536.053

Commonsense consumption act

Discovery stayed, when, treatment of documents and data during stay, 537.900
 Petition, shall state, 537.900

Costs of appearance by savings and loan association officer, 369.371

Costs of savings and loan association records, 369.371

Ethics commission complaint investigations to be completed within ninety days of filing of complaint, 105.966

Filing surcharge, St. Louis City for courthouse restoration fund

Amount, civil cases to be deposited in fund, 488.447
 Bonds, may be pledged to secure, 488.447
 Circuit clerk, duty to pay over to fund, 488.447
 Exempt cases, 488.447
 Expiration date, 488.447

Firearms or ammunition manufacturer or dealer, frivolous actions by political subdivision, 67.138

Frivolous actions against firearms or ammunition manufacturer or dealer by political subdivision, 67.138

Legislative bills, actions brought on procedural defects in enactment, time limitation, exception, 516.500

Prisoner litigation reform act

Administrative remedies, exhaustion of, 506.384
 Costs, payment of, 506.378

Court costs

Indigency, 506.366

CIVIL PROCEDURE — cont'd**Prisoner litigation reform act — cont'd****Court costs — cont'd**

Monthly payment, 506.372

Partial payment, 506.369

Damages, how paid, priorities, 506.387

Definitions, 506.363

Dismissal of action, 506.375

Duty of court to review, 506.381

Title, 506.360

Victim, notice of judgment to, 506.390

CIVIL RIGHTS

Action for refusal of credit based on sex discrimination, damages, 314.105

Conviction forfeits, when, 561.026

Credit, sex discrimination prohibited, exceptions, 314.100

Discrimination prohibited, mental health facilities, 630.200

Felony conviction, effect, 561.026

Imprisonment, effect, 561.026

Institutional vandalism, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs, when, 537.523

Lucile Bluford Day designated, 9.043

Mental health facilities, discrimination prohibited, 630.200

Mental health patients

Administrative review of violations, 630.115

Entitlements, 630.115

Rights, 630.110

Misdemeanor, conviction, disqualified from voting, when, 115.133, 561.026

Refusal to work on Sunday, no penalty 578.115

CIVIL SERVICE

See MERIT SYSTEM, STATE

CLAIMS

Abandoned property, redevelopment projects, tort actions, immunity for government employees and purchasers, 447.712

Additional information, requests for, 376.383

Against county, duty of prosecuting attorney, 56.070

Against county, labor and materials, contracts for, 431.100

Against state

Certified by commissioner of administration, when, 8.310

Construction and repair of state buildings, approval, payment refused, when, 8.310, 8.320

Preapproval, 33.030, 33.170

Presentment to commissioner of administration, when, exception, reduced rate, 33.120

Security for state deposits, 30.270

Slaughter of diseased livestock, certification, payment, 267.611

State officers and employees, dealing in or prosecuting, penalty, 105.150

Aid or assistance from certain welfare recipients' estates, procedure, 473.398

Aid or assistance from certain welfare recipient's estates, spouse of, procedure, 473.399

CLAIMS — cont'd

Assigned, reduction to extent of counterclaim, 509.480

Child labor, administrative penalties, civil damages, grounds, notice, judicial review, 294.121

Claimant defined, employment security, 288.030

Commercial code, waiver or discharge, 400.1-107

Commercial paper, see COMMERCIAL PAPER

Conservator's powers, 475.130

Conservatorships, filed where, procedure to collect, 475.205

Crime victims' compensation fund, 595.015 to 595.040

Decedent's estate tax credit or refund, time for filing and amount, 145.801

Definition, probate code, 472.010

Definitions, 376.383

Estates of decedents, see ESTATES OF DECEDENTS

Executions, third parties, procedure, 513.130, 513.135

Failure to state, may be raised by motion, 509.300

Festivals and fairs, limited liability, when, warning signs required, specifications, 537.550

Fraudulent claims, notification to the department, procedure, 376.383

Grain dealer whose license has been revoked, time limited for filing against, 276.491

Health carriers, reimbursement of claims, duties of carriers, complaint procedures, standard codes, 376.384

Health insurers, reimbursement, interest on unpaid claims, 376.383

Health maintenance organizations, reimbursement, interest on unpaid claims, 376.383

Health services plans, reimbursement, interest on unpaid claims, 376.383

Insurer's liquidation act, generally, 375.950 et seq.

Joinder, civil actions, 509.060, 509.070

Leases, personal property

Damages, cancellation, rescission, of lease contract, 400.2A-505

Default, procedure, reducing claims, 400.2A-501

Lessee under finance lease as beneficiary of supply contract, 400.2A-209

Lessee's right to, 400.2A-521

Preexisting claim, special rights of creditors, 400.2A-308

Priority of liens arising by attachment or levy, 400.2A-307

Waiver or renunciation after default, 400.2A-107

Warranties, against interference and infringement, 400.2A-211

Warranties, exclusion or modification, 400.2A-214

Lottery, state, civil actions, venue, priority on docket, 313.350

Minors, disabled person, filed where, procedure, to collect, 475.205

Minor's, disposition of proceeds, 507.188; settlement, 507.184

CLAIMS — cont'd

Misjoinder, may be raised by motion, 509.290
 Negotiable instruments, recoupment, 400.3-305
 Partition of realty, effect of adverse, 528.190
 Partnerships, dissolution, notice to claimants, contents, 358.371
 Penalties for unpaid claims, 376.383
 Prisoner reimbursement for cost of care, state claims, priority, 217.835
 Separate trial of, when, 510.180
 Small claims court, see SMALL CLAIMS COURTS
 Tort-feasors, contracts to settle, 537.065
 Township, against, disposition of, 65.320, 65.340
 Veterans' claims, duties of veterans' commission to assist and prosecute, 42.007
 Written instrument basis of, admittance or denial, 509.240

CLEAN AIR COMMISSION

See AIR CONSERVATION

CLEAN WATER COMMISSION

* See also NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF; WATER POLLUTION
 Appeals to be heard by administrative hearing commission, render final decisions, when, 621.250, 640.013

Boats, marine sanitation device

Definitions, 306.300
 Lease agreements, duties, 306.300
 Penalty for violation, 306.300
 Requirements, 306.300
 Vessels exempt from operating on the Mississippi and Missouri Rivers, 306.300

Drinking water projects, state assistance, 644.101

Drinking water revolving fund

Established, 640.107
 Projects eligible, 640.107
 Purpose of federal Safe Drinking Water Act, grants and loans, 640.107, 644.122
 Safe Drinking Water Act, assistance available, 640.107
 Training and technical assistance provided to certain public water systems, 640.107

Drinking water, commission to consider impacts of groundwater contamination on, 644.143

Employees, 644.026

Federal aid determination and implementation, 644.116

Federal stimulus moneys available, 644.101

Funds authorized for drinking water, pollution and storm water control, 644.509

Groundwater remediation, commission to establish procedures for, 644.143

Hearings

Notice, 644.036
 Power to hold, 644.026
 Public, procedure, 644.066
 Rules, public required, 644.036

Hearings, burden of proof on department of natural resources, when, exceptions, 640.012

CLEAN WATER COMMISSION — cont'd

Impaired waters, listing as, procedures, required to be sent to federal Environmental Protection Agency for approval, 644.036

Judicial review of all final orders, when, 644.071

Losing streams defined, a rebuttable presumption, how determined, rules, duty of commission, 644.042

Members, appointment, qualifications, 644.021

Natural springs, commission to consider impacts of groundwater contamination on, 644.143

Notice, rules, hearings, 644.026

Oaths, power to administer, 644.026

Permits

Animal feeding operation permit, 644.053

Aquaculture permits, requirements, 644.051

Construction permit, 644.053

Effective date of permit and construction fees, 644.054

Established by rule, 644.026

Exclusions, when, 644.051

Review of permits, 644.051

Rules and regulations on billing and collections, 644.054

Terminated on violation, procedure, 644.056

Variations granted, when, 644.054

Pipelines transporting hazardous liquids, habitual violators, duty to define, 319.503

Powers and duties, 644.026

Project assistance for Clean Water Act and Safe Drinking Water Act projects for drinking water or water pollution control, 644.101

Project assistance for construction of public drinking water and pollution control by state, 644.101

Public hearings

Discovery rules of civil cases to apply, 644.066

Final orders how approved, 644.066

Hearing officer appointed by commission chairman to be member of bar, duties, 644.066

Number of commissioners required on all rules, limitations and areas, 644.066

One commission to hear, when, 644.066

Procedure, how conducted, 644.066

Subpoenas to be issued in name of commission an enforced, 644.066

Transcript, to be available to whom, 644.066

Variations, public hearing, when, 644.066

Reasonable use, defined, in cases involving surface water in flood prone areas, 644.018

Reports, 256.260, 644.026

Rulemaking, opportunity to be heard, 644.026

Rules and regulations, 644.026, 644.036

Special meetings may be called but notice required, 644.021

Subdivision, defined, 644.150

Subpoena, power to issue, 644.026

Unlawful acts, penalties

Attorney general or prosecutor to represent department, 644.076

Criminal penalty, 644.076

Exceptions, 644.076

CLEAN WATER COMMISSION — cont'd**Unlawful acts, penalties — cont'd**

False statements, 644.076
 Fines, amount, 644.076
 Injunction, when, 644.076
 Negligent acts, 644.076
 Penalties, 644.076
 Venue, 644.076

Variations to permit structure

Bond, required, amount, 644.061
 Burden of proof on petitioner, 644.061
 Filing fee, 644.061
 Granted, when, 644.061
 Hearing may be held or may be granted without, 644.061
 Investigation of request for variations, time limitation, 644.061
 Judicial review of all final orders, when, 644.071
 Petition filed with commission to request, 644.061
 Procedure, 644.061
 Public hearing required, when, 644.061
 Revocation of variance, when, 644.061

Violations, permits

Abatement orders, when, 644.056
 Appeal, effect, hearing held, when, 644.056
 Final order, notice to be given, how, 644.056
 Hearing, notice, procedure, 644.056
 Investigations, when, 644.056
 Misrepresentation or failure to disclose a violation, 644.056
 Permits terminated, when, 644.056

Wastewater loan fund, investment, 644.124

Wastewater projects, implementing the safe drinking water commission's plan, rules, duties, 644.116

Wastewater treatment plants

Animal feeding operation permit, 644.053
 Construction permit, 644.053
 Effective date of permit and construction fees, 644.054
 Expiration of permit and construction fees, 644.054
 Permit fees, wastewater treatment, 644.052
 Permit modification, wastewater treatment, 644.052
 Rules and regulations, 644.054
 Variations granted, when, 644.054

Water pollution control projects**Administrative fees**

Authorized, 644.106
 Deposit of, uses, 644.123
 Assistance, state may provide, how, 644.101
 Delinquent loans, interest limitations, 644.106
 Delinquent repayments, effect of, when, 644.125
 Interest on loans, limitation, exceptions, 644.106
 Repayment, delinquent, withholding of sales tax revenues, how, 644.125
 Rules and regulations, 644.121

Water pollution violations, administrative penalties, duties, 644.079

Water pollution, provisional variations granted, when, 644.062

CLEAN WATER COMMISSION — cont'd

Water quality standards revised, when, evaluation, 644.058

CLEANING AND DYEING

See DRY CLEANING

CLERGY

See MINISTERS

CLERK, CIRCUIT COURT

* See also CLERKS OF COURTS

Abstract of executions, content, 513.045
 Abuse, adult protection orders, uniform forms to be developed by court, content, furnished to circuit clerks, when, 455.0073
 Accounts of officers, abstracts of settlement, filing and recording, 50.450
 Adoption decree, duties, 453.100
 Adult abuse action, duties, 455.025
 Appeals, civil duties, 512.070
 Appointed, when, removable in certain circuits, procedure, 483.015

Attachment

Approval of bond, 521.080
 Issuance, duties, 521.740
 Order of sale, duties, 521.280

Attorney, employment, St. Louis city, compensation, 483.260

Benevolent associations dissolution decree, duties, 352.220

Bond, liable for recorder's fee, when, 59.260

Boone County, to keep records of former court of common pleas at Sturgeon, 478.620

Budget disagreement with county, how resolved, 50.491

Budget estimate, duties, 50.640

Cape Girardeau common pleas court records transferred, 483.650

Cape Girardeau County, offices, 483.420

Change of venue

Civil action, duties, 508.180, 508.190
 Criminal action, duties, 545.570; penalty, 545.630
 Transcript of record, transfer, penalty, 508.170

Child support

Paternity actions, duties, 210.843
 Payment to, clerk or family support payment center to act as trustee, duties, 454.415 to 454.495
 Security for, when required, duties, 452.344
 Temporary order issued, when, 454.475

Child support or separate maintenance

Administrative modification of court order, judicial review, procedure, 454.496
 Appropriate agent, service of process, modification motion, 452.370, 454.500
 Credits on state debt, job training and education, conditions, restrictions, 454.432
 Credits, recording of for amounts not received, restrictions, 454.432
 Data elements for state case registry, duty to provide to child support enforcement, division of, 454.412

CLERK, CIRCUIT COURT — cont'd**Child support or separate maintenance — cont'd**

Health benefit package, provision of, see CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT, DIVISION OF

IV-D case, definition, 452.345

IV-D cases, notice sent to employer or payor, duties, content, 452.350

Modification of child support order, certain cases, form, service, procedure, 454.496

Modification, service of process, duties, 452.370, 454.500

Payment by nonguaranteed negotiable instrument deemed to have been made, when, 452.345

Payment made to circuit clerk or family support payment center, duty to remit to person entitled, when, 452.345

Payment to, clerk to act as trustee, duties, 454.415 to 454.495

Payments made under assignment, duties, 452.350

State case registry, duties, 454.412, 454.413

Withholding of income

Amendment of court order, duty of clerk to notify employer, 452.350

Contempt, failure to obey orders to pay family support payment center, 454.554

Notice to be sent to employer to contain social security number of obligor, failure to list number, effect, 452.350

Civil, duties, 512.070

Collection, procedure, 483.310

Compensation

Adjustment, when, amount, 476.405

Annual salary, 483.015, 483.083

State to pay, when, procedure, 483.015

Condemnation proceedings, duties, 523.040

Condemnation, cities, report, duties, 88.047

Consumer fraud cases, notice to attorney general, when, 407.025

Costs

Circuit clerk to charge and collect, statutory liens, garnishments, 488.305

Clerk to calculate and disburse additional Kansas City and Springfield costs on municipal ordinance violations, 488.2220

Clerk to charge and collect child support, 488.605

Collection of, duties, 488.012

Collection, failure to pay, sanctions, 488.020

County to receive, civil and nonfelony criminal cases, exceptions, duties, 488.4014

Criminal cases, violation of law, penalty, 550.310

Disbursement, 488.018

Florissant, City of, additional surcharge, municipal courthouse, 488.2245

Infraction charges imposed same as misdemeanor charges, 488.006

Overpayment of court costs, no duty to refund, when, exception, 488.014

Report annually to state auditor of all fees collected, prepared by circuit clerk, 483.088

CLERK, CIRCUIT COURT — cont'd**Costs — cont'd**

Thirty-seventh circuit, additional surcharge, judicial facilities, 488.2206

Costs and fees, investment interest income not to be used for travel or entertainment, 483.310

County clerk to act as, when, 51.120, 483.075

County salary commission, duties, 50.333

Court cost bills, criminal cases, duties, 550.260

Court of criminal correction records, transferred, 483.630

Court rules, filing of, 478.245

Crime victims' compensation fund

Audit, records required, 595.045

Court costs, amounts, duties, 488.5339, 595.045

Criminal record repository, duties, 43.503

Criminal records, senate investigator to have access to criminal history without charge from criminal justice agencies reporting to central repository, 43.541

Death sentence

Duties, 546.680

Record and transcript to be sent to supreme court, time for, 565.035

Depositary contracts, duties, 483.312

Deputies

Appointment, removal, 483.245

Assignment of duties, 483.245

Duties, 483.241

Deputies and assistants, Lewis County, 483.355

Deputy circuit clerk, personal representative, ineligible to act as, exception, 473.117

Dissolution of marriage, judgment, duty of clerk, 452.360

Division clerks, assignment of duties, 483.245

Division clerks, removal, 483.245

Docket, civil action, duties, 510.070

Drainage district

Annexation to another district, duties, 242.694, 242.696

Benefits, reduction or cancellation, duties, 246.063

Consolidation of certain districts, duties, 243.475

Duties, 242.030 to 242.060, 242.090, 242.110, 242.130, 242.150, 242.250, 242.270, 242.280, 242.310, 242.500, 242.510, 243.460, 243.470, 243.520

Duties, exceptions, 483.240

Election required in certain counties, 59.043

Election required to separate circuit clerk and recorder of deeds in certain counties, 59.042

Estates of decedents

Collection of small estates, duties, fees, 473.097

Judgment creditors, notice request, 473.618

Ex officio recorder of deeds

Circuit clerk in certain third class counties elected, when, 59.041

Fourth class counties, 59.090

Offices separated in certain second class counties, when, how, 59.041

Ex parte orders of protection, provision of information, 455.038

CLERK, CIRCUIT COURT — cont'd

Execution sales, deed, duties, 513.285
 Executions, duties, 513.045
 Executor or administrator, nonresident, file designation, 473.117
 Expenditures, funds paid from, 476.270
 Fee bills, criminal cases, duties, 550.140, 550.200, 550.230, 550.240, 550.260; penalty, 550.180

Fees

Associate circuit court, transcript, filing, 517.151; collected, when, 454.445
 Child support payments in to court, Marion County, handling fee charge, deposit, 483.083, 488.064
 Child support, action to establish or enforce, not collected, when, 454.445
 Clerk's duties, 483.530
 Collection, 483.550
 Delinquent taxes, St. Louis city, 141.960
 Legal rate, must charge, penalty, 576.040
 Naturalization proceedings, 483.535
 Recorder, certain counties, 59.260
 Report annually to state auditor of all fees collected, prepared by circuit clerk, 483.088
 Sheriff, duties, 483.550

Surcharge

Civil and criminal actions and proceedings, remittance to state courts administrator to the credit of the basic civil legal services fund, 488.031
 For civil actions and criminal cases, remittance to sheriffs' retirement fund, 488.024
 Two dollars per case on domestic relations cases, circuit clerk to collect, disbursed how, deposited to Missouri CASA fund, 488.636
 Surcharge for civil actions and criminal cases, remittance to sheriffs' retirement fund, 488.024
 Filing of cases, rules for, 478.245
 Fire protection districts, boundary change order, duty, fee, 321.301
 Fire protection districts, duties, 321.030, 321.070, 321.150
 Forms for adult abuse protection orders to be developed, content, furnished to circuit clerks, when, 455.073
 Hannibal common pleas court records transferred, 483.640
 Injunction bond, duties, 526.080
 Insurance companies, reorganization, 379.570
 Investment of funds in court registry, when, use of interest earned, 483.310
 Jasper County, duties, 478.530

Judgment

Abstract, duty to enter, liability, 511.500, 511.510
 Criminal, duty to report, contents, 43.503
 Docketing and recording, duties, 511.450; penalty for failure, 511.490
 Entry by, 546.590
 Fines, forfeitures, duties, report, 55.230
 Juries, board of jury commissioners, clerical and administrative duties for, 494.405

CLERK, CIRCUIT COURT — cont'd

Jury selection and service costs paid by county, 508.190
 Jury, misconduct in selecting, penalty, 575.310
 Juvenile court clerk, 211.311
 Juvenile court, damages, restitution payments, may disburse, 211.083, 211.181

Land

Court judgments, St. Louis city, 483.270
 Records destroyed, abstracts as evidence, duties, 446.200 to 446.220
 Tax collection law, duties, 141.380

Law enforcement districts

Duty to give notice of meeting to elect board of directors of district, when, procedure, 67.1874
 Law library fund, civil cases surcharges, duties, 488.429
 Levee district benefits, reduction or cancellation, duties, 246.063
 Levee districts, duties, 245.020 to 245.035, 245.125, 245.130
 Levee districts, reorganization, duties, 245.045, 245.050
 Lewis County, duties, 483.355, 483.360
 Liens against railroads, duties, 429.470
 Liens, delay on real estate closing, commercial property, escrow to established, duties of clerk, 429.627
 Liquor licenses, duties, 311.710
 List of real estate transfers to assessor, third and fourth class counties, 137.117
 Magistrate court records transferred, 483.670
 Marion County, district 2, qualifications, election, 483.445; residence, office hours, 483.450
 Marriage dissolution or annulment, certificate, duties, 193.205
 Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, duties, 429.090, 429.120
 Mechanics' liens, clerks duty to maintain abstract, contents, 429.090
 Merchandising practices, unlawful, cases, notice to attorney general, when, 407.025
 Mine inspection director, appeal from, duties, 293.680
 Modification of support or maintenance, appropriate agent for service of process, when, 452.370, 454.500
 Municipal court records transferred, when, how, 483.680
 Municipal courts, to receive notice, 479.030
 Nonconsensual common law lien, order to be filed, when, 428.125
 Nonsupport, investigations, duties, compensation, 483.163
 Oaths, assessment lists, may administer, 137.150
 Order of foreign court, notification by division, duties of circuit clerk, clerk or family support payment center trustee, 454.433
 Partition sales, duties, 528.370, 528.380
 Passports, accounting for fees charged, use of moneys, 483.537

CLERK, CIRCUIT COURT — cont'd**Paternity actions**

- Administrative order, duty of clerk to file with vital statistics and department of health, 454.485
- Child support, duties, 210.843
- Personal representative, ineligible to act as, exception, 473.117
- Private drainage rights, duties, 244.040, 244.050
- Probate court records transferred, 483.660
- Probate judge disqualified, duties, 472.060
- Process, how issued when clerk a party, 483.075
- Prosecuting attorney's fees, collection and disposition, 56.320

Protection order abuse and stalking**Petition, litigant no counsel**

- Court clerks giving information not practicing law, 455.504
- Court clerks to furnish information on procedure, uniform filing forms and pleading, no fee, 455.504
- Fee to file, court costs, or bond not assessed, 455.504
- Posting of notice of clerks, services and location of office to file petition, 455.504
- Rules governing court clerks, supreme court, duties, 455.504
- Uniform forms to be made available by clerk, 455.504
- Quiet title, notice, duties, 527.200
- Railroad tax, execution, sale, duties, 151.250
- Record, certification on amendment, 26.050
- Recording of papers, duties, fees, 483.390
- Records, duties, additional compensation, exceptions, 483.240
- Registry, court, funds invested, use of interest, funds not to be used for travel or entertainment, 483.310
- Replevin, delivery of property, duties, 533.100
- Report of recorder's fees, when required, liability, 59.260
- Report to auditor, contents, duties, 55.230
- Reporter's fees, duty to tax, 488.2253
- Reports to election authorities, when, contents, 115.195
- Reports, criminal record repository, contents, 43.503
- Reports, duty to keep and deliver, penalty, 483.160
- Retirement system, state**
 - Consultants, certain clerks, appointment, duties, compensation to be creditable service, when, 104.345
- Deputy and division clerks**
 - Entitled to refund of contribution, not to effect service, credits, limitation, procedure, 104.345
 - Members, creditable service, entitled to, when, 104.345
 - Waiver of refund accumulated contribution, when, 104.345
- Prior service credit entitlement, 104.347
- Refund of contribution, not to affect service credits, limitation, procedure, 104.345
- Waiver of rights to contribution, when, 104.345

CLERK, CIRCUIT COURT — cont'd**Retirement system, state — cont'd**

- Salary commission, duties, 50.333
- Salary, funds paid from, 476.270
- Seal of court to be used when acting as recorder, 59.140
- Sentence, duties, 546.600, 546.610
- Service of process outside state, proof of service by mail, duties, 506.192
- Service of process, authority to appoint special process server, valid for one specific case only, procedure, 506.140
- Services to victims' fund, court costs, amounts, duties, 488.5339, 595.045
- Sewer districts, second class counties, duties, 249.765, 249.767, 249.807, 249.810
- Sheriff's bond, when authorized to take, 57.050
- Sheriffs' retirement fund remittances, duties, 57.955, 488.024
- St. Louis city**
 - Attorney, employment by clerk, compensation, 483.260
 - Oaths of firemen's retirement board, duties, 87.140
 - Oaths of police retirement board, duties, 86.220
 - Secretary to court en banc, duties, 483.086
 - Statement, money received, disbursed, duties, 55.220
 - Statewide court automation fund, 476.055
 - Subpoenas, grand juries, issuance, 540.160, 540.170
 - Surcharges must be authorized by statute, 488.005
 - Surcharges, clerks not to collect, when, exception, 488.005
 - Tax liens, federal, duties, 14.010, 14.020
 - Theater, cultural arts, and entertainment districts, duties, 67.2515, 67.2520, 67.2530
 - Third class counties becoming second class, separation of duties of recorder of deeds, 59.041
 - Transcript, criminal action, duties, 547.110
 - Transcript, judgments of associate circuit court, duties, 517.141
 - Trial de novo, duties, 512.190, 512.250
 - Use tax, actions to collect, duties, 144.690
 - Vacancy in office, procedure, 483.020
 - Warehouses, licenses, duties, 415.020
 - Water supply districts, county, duties, 247.040
 - Water supply districts, metropolitan, duties, 247.290, 247.370
 - Wildlife and forestry law prosecutions, report of, 252.140
 - Will contest, transmission of petition to probate division, 473.083
 - Writs of possession in condemnation proceedings, 523.055

CLERK, COUNTY COMMISSION

See COUNTY CLERK

CLERK, COURT OF APPEALS

* See also CLERKS OF COURTS

Appointment, 477.005

Compensation, 477.005

Fees

Account, duties, 483.510

CLERK, COURT OF APPEALS — cont'd**Fees — cont'd**

- Allowed, amount, 483.500
- Opinions of court, duties, 477.030
- Personal representative, ineligible to act as, exception, 473.117
- Transfer of erroneous appeals, duties, 477.080

CLERK, MAGISTRATE COURT

- See CLERK CIRCUIT COURT; CLERKS OF COURTS (Magistrate Court Jurisdiction Transferred To Circuit Court By The Court Reform And Revision Act, 1978)

CLERK, MUNICIPAL COURT

- See MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS

CLERK, MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS

- Compensation, limitation, 483.246
- Duties, 483.241
- Personal representative, ineligible to act as, exception, 473.117
- Qualifications, 483.010
- Selected how, tenure, 483.246

CLERK, PROBATE COURT

- See CLERK, PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURT (Probate Court Made A Division Of The Circuit Court, By The Court Reform And Revision Act, 1978)

CLERK, PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURT

- * See also CLERKS OF COURTS

- Claims, conservatorship, duties, notice, requirements, 475.213
- Claims, copy to personal representative, 473.380
- Conservator for disabled person, appointment, notice, 475.140
- County, division of, transfer of causes, duties, 47.350

Estates of decedents

- Appraisers, appointment, 473.233
- Bond, personal representative, duties, 473.197
- Claims, duties, 473.573
- Collection of small estates, duties, 473.097
- Docket, duties, 473.553
- Election of spouse against will, duties, 474.170
- Law, practice of, duties as to forms, not considered to be, 473.091
- Letters testamentary and of administration, granting, 473.023

Notice

- Appointment of executor or administrator, 473.033
- Creditors to file claims, 473.033
- Duty to provide, 473.030
- Settlement, duties, 473.183, 473.557, 473.607
- Executor and administrator's bond, duties, 473.157, 473.167, 473.183, 473.197

Fees

- Improper charges, penalty, 576.040
- Itemized statement, 483.480
- Probate division, 483.580
- Guardian, appointment, notice, 475.075

CLERK, PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURT — cont'd

- Judge may act, when, 472.070
- Letters testamentary or of administration, granting, 473.073
- Personal representative, decedent's estate bond, duties, 473.197
- Personal representative, ineligible to act as, exception, 473.117
- Powers, generally, 472.060
- Reports to election authorities, when, contents, 115.195
- Service of process, duties, 472.100
- Settlement, conservatorship or guardianship, notice, duties, 475.280
- Trust registration, duties, 456.031

Wills

- Absent witness, commission to take attestation, 473.057
- Certificate of probate or rejection, 473.047
- Drawing or witnessing prohibited, 478.270
- Kept, how, 474.510
- Wills, kept, how, 474.510

CLERK, SUPREME COURT

- * See also CLERKS OF COURTS

- Allowances, how paid, 483.060
- Appointment, 477.005
- Compensation, 477.005
- Deputies, liability for acts, 483.235

Fees

- Account, duties, 483.505
- Allowed, amount, 483.500
- Office, where kept, 483.225
- Opinions of court, duties, 477.030
- Personal representative, ineligible to act as, exception, 473.117
- Printing, form of, how determined, 34.180
- Transfer of erroneous appeals, duties, 477.080

CLERKS

- * See also CLERKS OF COURTS; COUNTY CLERK

City, see CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES**CLERKS OF COURTS (CH. 483)**

- Accounts, duty to keep and pay over, 483.075
- Adoption, verification of written consents, 453.030
- Affidavits, taking, 492.010
- Allowances, how paid, 483.060
- Amendment of record, criminal cases, 546.090
- Appointed, when, removable in certain circuits, procedure, 483.015

Bond

- New required when, penalty, 483.050
- Release of prisoner, may accept, when, 544.530
- Change of venue, criminal action, duties, 545.580
- Circuit courts, see CLERK, CIRCUIT COURT
- City courts, see MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS
- Claimant of unemployment benefits not to be charged fee, penalty, 288.380

CLERKS OF COURTS (CH. 483) — cont'd

Consumer fraud cases, notice to attorney general, when, 407.025
 Conveyances, acknowledgments, may take, 442.150

Costs

Criminal cases, liability, 550.110
 Duty to tax, 514.260
 Retaxation, liability, 514.270
 Surcharges must be authorized by statute, 488.005
 Surcharges, clerks not to collect, when, exception, 488.005
 Transportation of prisoners, taxed how, 57.290

County, see COUNTY CLERK

Court costs, duties, 514.330

Courts of appeals, see CLERK, COURT OF APPEALS

Crime victims' compensation fund

Audit of records required, 595.045
 Court costs, amounts, duties, 488.5339, 595.045
 Criminal cases, surcharge for crime lab analysis of controlled substances, 488.029
 Criminal record repository, duties, 43.503
 Criminal records, senate investigator to have access to criminal history records without charge, 43.541
 Death or resignation, duties, 483.210
 Depositions, may take, 492.090
 Deputies, appointment, duties, 483.080
 Deputy circuit clerks, assignment of duties, 483.245
 Division circuit clerks, assignment of duties, 483.245
 Drug control law, convictions, duty to report, 195.150
 Elected, when, how commissioned, 483.015

Fees

Accounts, how kept, 50.470
 Circuit clerk to charge and collect, 483.550
 Disposition, 50.480, 50.510
 Fines and forfeitures, duties, penalty, 483.150
 Instruments in writing, acknowledgments, may take, 442.155
 Judgments, criminal, duty to report, contents, 43.503
 Judgments, docketing and recording, duties, 511.630 to 511.680
 Judicial conference, reports to, when, 476.360
 Jury, misconduct in selecting, penalty, 575.310
 Merchandising practices, unlawful, cases, notice to attorney general, when, 407.025
 Misdemeanor in office, procedure, 483.165 to 483.205
 Motor vehicle financial responsibility law, duty, 303.090
 Municipal court clerks, 483.246
 Next friend for infant, appointment, 507.120
 Oaths and affirmations, may administer, 492.010
 Office and records, where kept, 483.065
 Office open, when, powers, 506.090
 Office supplies, duties, 483.055
 Order of commitment provided to department of mental health, 552.030
 Papers, duty to bunch, label, index, 483.135
 Partners of, prohibited from practicing law, 476.310

CLERKS OF COURTS (CH. 483) — cont'd

Personal representative not permitted to serve, when, exception, 473.117
 Pleadings, how filed, court's duty, 483.130
 Poor person, actions by, duty, 514.050
 Practice of law prohibited, 476.290
 Prisoners, jail, board payable by state, duties, 211.105
 Probate court, see CLERK, PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURT
 Process, duty to attest, 483.075
 Prosecuting attorneys, office of prosecution services fund, fee collection, duties, 56.765
 Qualifications, 483.010

Recognizance

Authorized to take, when, 544.530
 Conditions, may fix, when, 544.540
 Record of release, 544.500

Records

Contents and index, duties, 483.075
 Criminal history, senate investigator to have access without charge, 43.541
 Destroyed, reconstructed, procedure, 483.145
 Failure to keep, penalty, 483.140
 Judge to superintend keeping, 483.140
 Kept how, all courts, 483.082
 Methods, authorized, 478.077, 483.082
 Recognizance, duties, 544.500
 Removal in time of danger, 483.070
 Removal of, not authorized, when, 483.140

Reports

Criminal record repository, contents, 43.503

Retirement system**Circuit clerk**

Member, creditable service, when entitled, 104.345
 Refund of contribution not to affect service credits, limitations, procedure, 104.345
 Waiver of rights to contribution, when, 104.345
 Consultants, certain circuit clerks, appointment, duties, compensation to be creditable service, when, 104.345

Deputy and division clerks

Circuit court entitled to refund of contribution, not to effect service, credits, limitation, procedure, 104.345
 Circuit court members, creditable service, 104.345
 Waiver of refund accumulated contributions, when, 104.345
 Services to victims' fund, court costs, amounts, duties, 488.5339, 595.045
 Sheriffs and marshals, settlements, duties, 57.180; penalty, 57.190
 Staff personnel, circuit courts, 485.010
 Subpoena, issuance, content, 491.100
 Summons, issuance, duties, 506.120, 506.130
 Supreme court, see CLERK, SUPREME COURT
 Surety on official bond, disqualification, 107.020
 Surety, executor or administrator, ineligibility, 473.180

CLERKS OF COURTS (CH. 483) — cont'd

- Suspension, procedure, 483.170
- Temporary clerk, appointment, bond, duties, 483.170
- Term of office, 483.015
- Trial de novo, duties, 512.190
- Vacancies, governor to fill, when, 483.020
- Warrant of arrest, endorsement, 544.100; issuance, duties, 544.060, 544.070
- Witness' fees, duties, 488.032, 491.280, 491.290
- Witnesses, summons, issuance, content, 491.090
- Writs and process when sheriff's office vacant, duties, 57.080

CLINICAL PERFUSIONISTS (CH. 324)**Advisory commission**

- Compensation, how determined by division of professional registration, limitation, rules authorized, 324.177
- Established, duties, members, removal of members, 324.177
- Meetings held, when, 324.180
- Application, fees, 324.136

Board

- Duties and powers, 324.159, 324.168, 324.174
- Examination duties, 324.133, 324.139
- Monitoring compliance by licensees, 324.168
- Registry, maintenance by board, 324.174
- Rules, authority to promulgate, 324.183
- Cited as, clinical perfusionist licensure act, 324.125
- Complaint may be filed by board with administrative hearing commission for failure to surrender license, 324.171

Complaints

- Board rules, 324.165
- Compliance with board rules, 324.168
- Record of complaints kept, 324.162

Definitions, 324.128

- Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by the division of professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043

- Educational requirements, 324.136, waiver, 324.150

Examination

- Application for licensure without examination, eligible when, 324.130
- Qualifications for exam, 324.136
- Required, when, 324.133, 324.139

- Exceptions to requirements of sections 324.125 to 324.183, 324.156

Fees, 324.136

- Fund, abolished, 324.136

License

- Application for licensure, 324.136, without examination, eligible when, 324.130
- Change of address of license holder, notify the board, when, 324.141
- Complaint may be filed by board with administrative hearing commission for failure to surrender license, 324.171
- Display of license required, when, 324.141
- Educational requirements waived, when, 324.150

CLINICAL PERFUSIONISTS (CH. 324) — cont'd**License — cont'd**

- Examination, if provisional license fails required surrender of provisional license, 324.147
- Expiration of a license, determined by the board, 324.144
- Issuance of a license, when, 324.147
- Probation for a period not to exceed ten years, 324.171
- Provisional license issued, when, 324.147
- Refusal to issue, grounds, 324.171
- Renewal of a license, 324.144
- Suspension of license, certificate or permit not to exceed three years, 324.171
- Waiver of licensing exam, when, 324.150
- Refusal to issue of a license, when, 324.171
- Registry of licensed clinical perfusionists maintained, 324.174
- Rules, authority of board to promulgate, 324.183
- Use of title of licensed clinical perfusionist permitted, when, penalty, 324.153
- Violations, penalty, 324.174

CLINICS

- Child abuse, duty of personnel to report, 210.115 et seq.

- Disposition of fetal remains, 194.375 to 194.390

Religious clinics, vandalism

- Civil action, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs awarded, when, 537.523
- Penalty, criminal code, 574.085
- Respiratory care practitioner, see RESPIRATORY CARE PRACTITIONER (CH. 334)
- State aid, see PUBLIC HEALTH FACILITIES

Vandalism to religious clinics

- Civil action, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs awarded, when, 537.523
- Penalty, criminal code, 574.085

CLONING

- Human cloning, use of state funds for research prohibited, 1.217

CLOSE PURSUIT

- See FRESH PURSUIT; HOT PURSUIT

CLOSED RECORDS

- See CONFIDENTIAL COMMUNICATIONS

CLOUD ON TITLE

- See TITLE TO REALTY

COAL

- Dealers license, special charter cities, 94.360; third class cities, 94.110
- Inspection, regulation, third class cities, 77.550
- Mines, see MINES AND MINING
- Surveys, state geologist, 256.050

COAL MINES

- See MINES AND MINING

COCAINE

- See DRUGS, CONTROLLED

COCK FIGHTING

- Prohibited, penalty, 578.050

CODE OF PROCEDURE

- See CIVIL CODE OF PROCEDURE

CODE OF STATE REGULATIONS

See SECRETARY OF STATE

CODICIL

Will includes, 1.020, 472.010

COHABITATION

See ADULTERY; BIGAMY; INCEST

COLD STORAGE

See LOCKER PLANTS

COLLATERAL

Secured transactions, see SECURED TRANSACTIONS

Securities pledged as collateral, certain loans exempt from usury law, 408.090

COLLATERAL INHERITANCE TAX

See ESTATE TAX

COLLECTION AGENCIES (CH. 425)**Real party in interest on assignment of claims**

Attorney required to appear in court, 425.300
Billing in agencies name and claimant, 425.300
Collection in agencies name and claimant, 425.300
Law suits in agencies and claimant name, attorney required to appear in court, 425.300
Severing action, court's power, 425.300
Tax delinquencies, contract with department of revenue for collection, 140.850

COLLECTIVE BARGAINING

Accounting standards relating to retirement employee benefits, 386.315
Public utilities establishing rates not to change terms of employment subject to collective bargaining, 386.315

COLLECTORS

See COUNTY COLLECTOR

COLLEGES

See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

COLLISION INSURANCE

See INSURANCE

COLUMBUS DAY

See HOLIDAYS

COMMENCEMENT OF ACTIONS

See ACTIONS

COMMERCE AND INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT, DIVISION OF

Bureaus and units authorized, 625.091
Created, purpose, 625.011

Director

Advisory boards and committees, may appoint, 625.111
Appointment, qualifications, tenure, oath, 625.071
Compensation, 625.071
Contracts, authority, 625.101
Powers and duties, 625.081, 625.101
Employees, appointment, compensation, 625.081
Enterprise zones, see ENTERPRISE ZONE, URBAN REDEVELOPMENT
Gifts and grants, 625.051
Industrial development commission, director, appointment, 625.071
Museum to be maintained, director appointed, 184.010

COMMERCE AND INDUSTRIAL**DEVELOPMENT, DIVISION OF — cont'd**

Office space, headquarters, 625.121
Overseas offices, authority to create, purpose, 625.021
Payments to be based on bills of particulars and vouchers, 625.115
Planning duties assumed by, 251.230
Powers, duties and objectives, 625.021, 625.031
Records and unencumbered balances transferred to, 251.230
Reports, biennial, contents, 625.125
Solid and hazardous waste disposal, promotion of resource recovery, coordination with department of natural resources, 260.225
Solid waste, promote use of, for energy and materials, annual report, 625.025

COMMERCIAL CASUALTY INSURANCE (CH. 379)

Annual report, form, contents of report, exceptions, due when, 379.895
Assignment or transfer of commercial casualty policy, not a cancellation or renewal, when, 379.883
Base rate, defined, 379.888
Classification system, defined, 379.888
Commercial casualty insurance, defined, 379.882, 379.888
Definitions for sections 379.882 to 379.886, 379.882, 379.888
Director, defined, 379.882, 379.888

Filings

Rate, rate plan, rate system, filing data required, 379.890
Insurer, defined, 379.882
Nonpayment of premium, defined, 379.882
Nonrenewal, defined, 379.882

Policy cancellation or nonrenewal

Assignment or transfer of commercial casualty policy, not a cancellation or renewal, when, 379.883

Notice

Class of insurance or entire line, ninety days prior notice to director, 379.886
Content, 379.883
Proof of mailing notice, 379.885
Sixty days prior notice required, 379.883
Policyholder's right to history of policy, request when, 379.884
Policy language exemption, when, 379.425
Premium increases, renewal notices, contents, 379.888
Rate, defined, 379.888
Rated risk, defined, 379.888
Rates not to be excessive, inadequate or unfairly discriminatory, 379.889
Rating plan, defined, 379.888
Rating system, defined, 379.888
Regulation by department, exempt from, when, 379.425
Renewal or to renew, defined, 379.882

COMMERCIAL CASUALTY INSURANCE (CH. 379) — cont'd

- Report, annual, on closed claims, form, contents, exceptions, due when, 379.895
- Rules and regulations on modification of rate base, authority of director to promulgate, 379.893
- Unfair discrimination, defined, 379.889

COMMERCIAL CODE

- See UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE

COMMERCIAL DEVELOPMENT AND EXPANSION

- See INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT 2

COMMERCIAL DRIVER'S LICENSE (CH. 302)

- Address change notice required for director of revenue but no duplicate required, 302.735
- Age requirements, 302.177, 302.705
- Application, contents, fee, falsification of information, penalty, 302.735
- Changes of name or address, duplicate license required, 302.735

Chemical tests

- Consent to certain tests, implied, 302.745
- Disqualification for refusal to consent, warning to be given, 302.750
- Hearing on refusal to consent, when, 302.750
- Information on tests to be given to person tested on request, 302.745
- Limitation on number of tests given from single incident, 302.745
- Procedure, methods, waivers of liability, 302.745
- Refusal to consent to test, effect, procedures, hearing allowed when, 302.750
- Review by court, request to go to head of court docket, 302.750
- Warning that refusal to submit to test will result in disqualification, 302.750
- Compensation for driving dump trucks carrying commodities, how set, 390.066
- Contingent effective date, certain sections, 302.769
- Convictions for motor vehicle violations, notice to director and employer required, 302.705
- Convictions, diversion program participation prohibited, when, 302.345
- Cooperation with other states and Canada, territories, possessions, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico and Mexico, authority, 302.770
- Definitions, 302.700
- Disqualification from driving for violations, duration, penalties, reapplication, 302.755
- Driving instruction programs for colleges and universities, rules adopted, director of revenue, duties, 302.765
- Driving while revoked, offense of, penalty, 302.727
- Dump trucks, carriers for commodities, compensation for drivers, how set, 390.066
- Duplicate required if changes of name, 302.735
- DWI, expungement of record not permitted, 610.130
- Employer's duty not to knowingly employ if license is suspended or revoked, penalty, 390.066
- Employment application, content, 390.066

COMMERCIAL DRIVER'S LICENSE (CH. 302) — cont'd

- Expiration of license, when, exception for minors, 302.735
- Falsification of information in application or tests, penalty, 302.735
- Federal law compliance, certification required, 302.768
- Fraud or deceit in obtaining driver's license, penalty, 570.375
- Hazardous materials endorsement, license period, 302.735
- Hazardous materials, transporting**
 - Age requirement for license, 302.705
 - Hazardous material, defined, 302.700
 - Written test required for special endorsement, 302.720
 - Written test required for special endorsement, compliance with requirements of U.S. Patriot Act of 2001, 302.720
- Illegal aliens, issuance of driver's license prohibited when, 302.063
- Imminent hazard, disqualification from driving, 302.755
- Instruction permit**
 - Accompanied by licensed driver, requirement, 302.720
 - Fraud or deceit in obtaining, penalty, 570.375
 - Renewal, one time period, fee, 302.720
 - Residency requirement, 302.720
 - Thirty-day permit issued, when, renewal when, fee, 302.720
 - Validity period, use, 302.720
- Intoxication-related offenses, expungement of record not permitted, 610.130
- Law not applicable, when, 302.775
- Lawfully present, defined, 302.011
- Limitation, one license only, 302.705
- Limited driving privilege**
 - Ignition interlock device, employment exemption variance, permitted when, 302.441
- Moving violation, felony or misdemeanor, court appearance**
 - Failure to pre-pay fine or appear in court, license suspension, procedure, 302.341
 - Filing of financial responsibility not required to reinstate license for failure to comply, 302.341
- New resident, must apply for license, when, time limitation, 302.735
- Nondomiciled, license issued, when, 302.735
- Nondriver's license, fraud or deceit in obtaining, penalty, 570.375
- Nonresident driver**
 - Application for licensure prohibited, when, 302.735
 - Issuance of Missouri license, must return and cancel out-of-state license, 302.720
 - Notice to licensing state on suspension, cancellation or conviction, 302.760
 - Operate without license, when, 302.730

COMMERCIAL DRIVER'S LICENSE (CH. 302)**— cont'd****Nonresident driver — cont'd**

Notice of convictions for motor vehicle violations to director and employer required, 302.705

Operating commercial motor vehicle without license

Disqualification of driving privilege, when, 302.725

Driving while revoked, offense of, penalty, 302.727

Fine in lieu of imprisonment prohibited, 302.725

Parole or probation, time required to serve, exception, 302.725

Penalty, 302.725

Suspended sentence prohibited, 302.725

Operation without license prohibited, exceptions, 302.720

Out-of-state licenses, may operate, when, 302.730

Penalties for violations

Chemical tests, refusal to consent, 302.750

Disqualification, grounds, duration, 302.755

Diversion program participation prohibited, when, 302.345

Driving while revoked, 302.727

Drug use while driving, penalty, 302.780

Employer prohibited from knowingly employing without license, 302.705

False information in application or tests, 302.735

License plate, failure to display, penalty, 301.041

Operating without license, 302.725

Out-of-service orders

Defined, 302.700

Fine, civil penalties, 302.756

Fine, employee permitting driver to drive

knowing driver in violation, 302.756

First violation, disqualification from driving for ninety days, 302.753

Hazardous waste transporting disqualified one hundred eight days, 302.755

Passengers transporting, disqualified when, 302.755, 302.756

Second violation, during ten years disqualified for one year, 302.755

Third or subsequent violations during ten years, separate incidents disqualified for three years, 302.755

Violation, 302.755

Violations without specific penalty, 302.780

Plates

Failure to display, penalty, 301.041

Legend "HCR TLR" may be used instead of "Show-Me State", 301.041

Returned plates, partial refund, when, exception, 301.121

Renewal of license required, when, time limitation, 302.735

Rules and regulations, procedure, authority to adopt, 302.765

Skill performance evaluation

Application, content, 622.555

Certificate, requirements, 622.555

COMMERCIAL DRIVER'S LICENSE (CH. 302)**— cont'd****Skill performance evaluation — cont'd**

Definition, 622.555

Rules authorized for requirement, 622.555

Submission to division of motor carrier and railroad safety, 622.555

Suspension, revocation or cancellation

Chemical tests, refusal to consent, effect, penalties, warning required, 302.750

Driving while revoked, offense of, penalty, 302.727

Employer prohibited from employing, penalty, 390.066

Failure to pre-pay fine or appear in court, license suspension, procedure, 302.341

Falsification of information in application or tests, penalty, 302.735

Filing of financial responsibility not required to reinstate license for failure to comply, 302.341

Financial responsibility proof, filed where, 302.304

Grounds for denial, 302.309

Issuance of license to disqualified person, prohibited, 302.720

Judicial review of decision of director of revenue, 302.309

Limited driving privilege

Director of revenue to be party defendant, notice to be served on director, 302.309

Granted when, 302.309

Ignition interlock device required, when, 302.309

Not granted, when, 302.309

Nonresident driver, notice to licensing state, when, 302.760

Notice to employer, when, 302.710

Operating commercial vehicle without license, penalty, 302.725

Test, written and driving

Chemical tests, see subheading, Chemical Tests, this heading

Contents of test, fee, 302.700

Falsification of information in application or tests, penalty, 302.735

Fees, 302.720

Functional illiteracy, alternate test may be given, requirements, 302.720

Hazardous materials, transporting, written test for endorsement required, 302.720

Highway patrol or delegates to test, 302.720

Location and time of test, written and driving, 302.720

Military, waiver of driving skills test, when, 302.720

Nonresident, prohibited from applying for license, when, 302.735

Third-party tester certification

Fees to issue or renew, 302.720

Revenue department to certify, limitations, 302.720

Revocation of certification, when, hearing and notification, 302.720

COMMERCIAL DRIVER'S LICENSE (CH. 302)**— cont'd****Test, written and driving — cont'd****Third-party tester certification — cont'd**

Rules and regulations, 302.720

Validity of certification to last one year, 302.720

Third-party tester certification**Third-party commercial driver**

License examination, 302.721

Program creation within department of revenue, 302.721

Purposes, fund, 302.721

Rules, requirements, 302.721

Violations, disqualification from driving, duration, penalties, reapplication procedure, 302.755

COMMERCIAL FEEDS

Administration of law, 266.155

Adulterated, what constitutes, 266.180

Appeals, 266.210

Attorney general duties, 266.210

Citation of law, 266.152

Condemnation, procedure, 266.205

Cooperation by director, authorization for, 266.215

Definitions, 266.160

Fees, inspection, 266.190

Food and drug law not applicable, 196.090

Injunction, procedure for, 266.210

Inspection

Fee, 266.190

Procedure for, 266.200

Labeling requirements, 266.170

License to manufacture or distribute

Application form, fees, 266.165

Independent consultants to be licensed, when, 266.165

Required when, 266.165

Suspension, revocation, refusal, procedure, 266.165

Manufacturers

Filing required, 266.165

Reports and records, requirements, 266.190

Misbranding, what constitutes, 266.175

Penalties, 266.210

Prohibited acts, 266.185

Prosecuting attorneys, duties, 266.210

Reports and records

Director, annual report required, 266.220

Manufacturers, what required, 266.190

Rules and regulations, authority, 266.165, 266.195

Sales tax, exempt from, 144.030

Title of law, 266.152

Trade secrets, not to be revealed, exceptions, 266.210

Withdrawal from distribution order, 266.205

COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER

See FERTILIZERS

COMMERCIAL PAPER

Acceptor, defined, 400.3-103

Application of article, 400.3-103

Bank deposits and collection, application, 400.3-102, 400.3-103, 400.4-102; definitions, 400.4-104, 400.4-105

COMMERCIAL PAPER — cont'd

Bills of lading, see BILLS OF LADING

Cashier's check, lost, destroyed or stolen, uniform commercial code, definitions, claims against obligated bank, 400.3-312

Certified check, lost, destroyed or stolen, uniform commercial code, definitions, claims against obligated bank, 400.3-312

Checks, sales, see SALES

Citation, 400.3-101 to 400.3-605

Collecting bank, defined, 400.4-105

Commercial code, transitional provisions, 400.11-103 to 400.11-108

Definitions, 400.3-103

Depositary bank, defined, 400.4-105

Documentary draft, defined, 400.4-104

Documents of title, see DOCUMENTS OF TITLE

Drawee, defined, 400.3-103

Drawer, defined, 400.3-103

Good faith, defined, 400.3-103

Holder in due course, retail credit sales, definitions, 408.250

Letters of credit, see LETTERS OF CREDIT

Lost, destroyed or stolen checks, uniform commercial code, definitions, claims against obligated bank, 400.3-312

Maker, defined, 400.3-103

Notice of dishonor, protest, see Protest, this heading

Order, defined, 400.3-103

Ordinary care, defined, 400.3-103

Proprietary school tuition, in payment of, defenses, setoffs, 173.610

Restrictive endorsements, see Endorsements, this heading

Scope of chapter, limitations, 400.3-103

Secured transactions, see SECURED

TRANSACTIONS

See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS

Settlements, canceled checks and drafts, copies admissible as evidence, procedure, 473.543

Venue, checks issued to department of revenue returned for insufficient funds or no account, 508.072

Warehouse receipts, see WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS

COMMISSION FOR THE DEAF AND HARD OF HEARING (CH. 161)

Agency of state, commission to function as, 161.405

Appointment qualifications, terms, 161.400

Census of deaf population

Commission's duties, 161.407

Filed, when, 161.407

Prohibited action for commissions, 161.407

Purpose, 161.407

Report, content, 161.407

Chairperson, how selected, 161.400

Compliance directives, judicial proceedings, 476.763

Confidentiality of all reports and records**maintained by commission**

Data to be organized, no individual to be identified, 161.409

COMMISSION FOR THE DEAF AND HARD OF HEARING (CH. 161) — cont'd**Confidentiality of all reports and records maintained by commission — cont'd**

- Liability for civil or criminal action for divulging confidential information, exception, 161.409
- Violations, penalty, 161.409
- Created, 161.400
- Department of elementary and secondary education, duties, 161.403
- Executive director, how appointed, qualifications, compensation, 161.403
- Expenses, 161.400
- Fund created, deposits and disbursements, 161.410
- Grants for deaf-blind adults and children, procedure for issuance, 161.412
- Interpreters furnished deaf and hard of hearing members of commission, cost, how paid, 161.400
- Interpreters, certification, rules, authority to promulgate, 209.295
- Meetings, called how, number required, 161.400
- Powers and duties, 161.405
- Purpose of commission, 161.405
- Qualified interpreters, judicial proceedings, 476.763
- Staff, office space to be provided by department of elementary and secondary education, 161.403
- Treasurer, state to approve all disbursements from fund, 161.410

COMMISSION OF OFFICER

- Abstract of, where kept, 28.060
- Attorney general, governor to issue, 105.020
- Auditor of first class county not having charter government, 55.050
- Auditor of second class county, 55.050
- Certificate of recording, contents, delivery, 59.430
- Circuit attorney, governor to issue, 105.020
- Clerks of courts of record, 483.015
- Coroner, 58.020
- County clerk, 51.020
- County commissioners, 49.050
- County treasurer, 54.030, 54.090
- Embalmers and funeral directors, state board of, members, 333.161
- Fourth class cities, how signed, 79.190
- Index of, recorder to keep, 59.460
- Militia officers, 41.240; vacated when, 41.340
- Notary public, county clerk to award, when, 486.235
- Police board, Kansas City, 84.360
- Police commissioners, St. Louis city, 84.030
- Police, St. Louis city, 84.150
- Prosecuting attorney's assistants, 56.210
- Prosecuting attorneys, governor to issue, 105.020
- Recording, 59.330, 59.400
- Redaction of sensitive personal identifying information, 59.332
- Register of, where kept, 28.040
- Sensitive personal identifying information not to be included on recorded documents, exceptions, 59.331
- State seal to be affixed, 28.050
- Third class cities, how signed, 77.320

COMMISSION OF OFFICER — cont'd

Treasurer of St. Louis city, 82.490

COMMISSION ON HUMAN RIGHTS

* See also ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF

- Appeal from local commissions, 213.135
- Appeal of order of the commission, 213.075, 213.085
- Applicability clause, 213.112
- Attorney general to represent, when, 213.075
- Attorneys, authority to hire, 213.076
- Chairman, appointed by governor, 213.020
- Civil action, aiding and abetting discrimination, 213.076
- Compensation, expenses, when, 213.025
- Complaint, who may file, contents, 213.075
- Definition, 213.010
- Familial status, defined, 213.010
- Federal agencies, power to cooperate with, 213.030
- Findings of fact and conclusions of law, required when, 213.075
- Fund, power to establish, 213.030
- Hearing examiner, appointment, qualifications, powers, 213.075
- Hearing, subpoena power, administration of oaths, production of documents, 213.030
- Hearings, notice, procedure, 213.075
- Investigation of complaint, procedure, 213.075
- Judicial review, 213.085

Local commissions

- Certification, 213.131
- Created, by whom, purpose, 213.020
- Power and authority, 213.135
- Members, appointment, terms, 213.020
- Panel to review findings of examiner, refusal or rejection of recommended order, 213.075
- Personnel, employment, 213.030
- Powers and duties, 213.030
- Procedure upon complaint, 213.075
- Purpose, 213.020
- Report, annual, to governor and general assembly, contents, 213.030
- Respondents, joinder and substitution, 213.075
- Rulemaking authority, 213.030
- Settlement agreements, procedure, 213.077
- Severability of statutes, 213.137
- Venue for judicial review, 213.085
- Violation of commission order, misdemeanor, 213.095
- Witnesses, may compel attendance, 213.030

COMMISSIONER OF ADMINISTRATION

See ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF

COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION

See EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY

COMMISSIONERS OF DEEDS (CH. 486)

- Appointment, powers generally, 486.100
- Authentication of instruments, effect of, 486.120
- Depositions, power to take and certify, 486.130
- Fee, issuance of commission, 28.160
- Fees, 486.140

COMMISSIONERS OF DEEDS (CH. 486) — cont'd

Oath, 486.110, power to administer, 486.130

COMMISSIONERS, COURT

See CIRCUIT COURTS; COURT OF APPEALS; PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS; SUPREME COURT

COMMISSIONS ON SALES (CH. 407)

Attorney's fees and costs allowed in suit to recover, 407.913

Civil action for all claims against principal may be joined, 407.915

Commission, defined, 407.911

Damages, civil action to recover, 407.913

Definitions, 407.911

Liability in civil action for failure to pay damages, attorney's fees and costs, 407.913

Out-of-state principal, with sales representative soliciting in state, Missouri courts to have jurisdiction, 407.914

Payable, when due, 407.912

Principal, defined, 407.911

Sales representative, defined, 407.911

Termination of employment, all commissions, due when, 407.912

Waiver of commission law, express or by contract, invalid, 407.915

COMMISSIONS, CITIES

Kansas City regional sports complex authority commissioners, 90.750, 90.755, 90.760

Local historic preservation commission, 253.415

Tourism commission, members, appointment, qualifications, duties (Boonville), 67.1364

COMMISSIONS, COUNTY

* See also COUNTY COMMISSION

Emergency communication system commission, (St. Louis County), 650.393

Emergency planning committees, district or local, hazardous waste, 292.600

Home equity program act (HEPA)

Appeals of guaranteed value, procedure, deadline, 67.1636

Arbitration of guaranteed value, procedure, deadline, consequences, 67.1636

Commission

Appointment procedure, members, terms, compensation, 67.1603

Duties and powers, 67.1612

Debts of program, not debts of municipality or county, 67.1648

Depletion of fund, suspension of new registration, borrowing against future revenues, 67.1648

Guaranteed payment, when, notice and evidentiary, requirements, 67.1624

Immunity and indemnity of commissioners, officers, employees, exceptions, 67.1651

Merger of two existing programs

Commissioners, merger effect, residence, terms, expenses, vacancies, 67.1609

COMMISSIONS, COUNTY — cont'd**Home equity program act (HEPA) — cont'd****Merger of two existing programs — cont'd**

Funds of both existing programs to be merged, 67.1609

Requirements, petition, contents, notice, election, 67.1609

Payment from program, procedures, 67.1621

Payments made following sale, 67.1627

Reappraisal to establish new guaranteed value, when, fee, conditions, new certificate issued, when, 67.1633

Statute of limitations, other restrictions on lawsuit, 67.1654

Suspension of program, when, 67.1645

Tax to create guarantee fund, collection, rate setting, management and investment duties, 67.1639

Termination of home equity program, when allowed, procedure, 67.1642

Local historic preservation commission, 253.415

Planning and recreation commission, second class counties, 64.350

Planning commission

Alternative form, 64.800

First class counties, 64.020

Second and third class counties, 64.520

Regional convention and visitors commission, St.

Louis city and County, see ST. LOUIS CITY

Regional cultural and performing arts commission, St.

Louis city and County, see ST. LOUIS CITY

Regional taxicab commission St. Louis County and city of St. Louis, 67.1804

Salary commission

Base compensation, defined, 50.333

Chairman, election by members, 50.333

Clerk, circuit court, duties, 50.333

Compensation of officers, how determined, 50.333

Cost-of-living increases authorized, 50.333

Court administrator, duties, 50.333

Duties, 50.333

Maximum allowable compensation, defined, 50.333

Meetings

Notice, how given, contents, 50.333

Open, votes how taken, 50.333

Quorum, 50.333

Required to be held, when, 50.333

Members, 50.333

Notice of meetings, publication, duties of circuit clerk, 50.333

Publication of notice of meetings, when, contents, 50.333

Report of salaries, to be issued, when, form, 50.333

Southeast Missouri regional water district, 256.643

Sports complex authority commission, 64.930

Sports complex authority commission, funding, professional sports team license plates (Jackson County), 301.472

Taxicab regional district commission St. Louis, 67.1804

COMMISSIONS, COUNTY — cont'd

Tourism commission, members, appointment, qualifications, duties (Howard County), 67.1364
 Tourism commission, second, third, fourth, class counties transient guest tax, 67.1016

COMMISSIONS, STATE

* See also AUTHORITIES, STATE;
 COMMITTEES; COUNCILS
 Administrative hearing commission, see ADMINISTRATIVE HEARING
 Advisory committees, see COMMITTEES
 Air conservation commission, see AIR CONSERVATION
 Alternative fuels, established, members, appointment, purposes, duties, 414.420
 Anesthesiologist assistants, advisory commission established, 334.430
 Appointment to, financial interest statement required, 105.463
 Assistant attorney general, assignment to, 27.020
 Athletic commission, see BOXING, KARATE AND WRESTLING
 Bi-state development agencies, Missouri-Illinois commission, see BI-STATE AGENCIES
 Bi-state development agencies, Tennessee-Missouri bridge commission, see BI-STATE AGENCIES
 Boundary commission, certain counties, 72.400
 Boundary commission, state, 7.200
 Business technology corporation, 348.251
 Calcium initiative, purchasing preference for food and beverages containing calcium, exceptions, 34.375
 Capitol commission, 8.001
 Children's service commission, see CHILDREN, subheading, Service Commission
 Clean water commission, created, 644.021
 Clean water commission, see WATER POLLUTION
 Clinical perfusionists, advisory commission, established, duties, members, 324.177
 Complaint procedure to be established by, 324.002
 Conservation commission, see CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF
 Corporation for science and technology, see MISSOURI CORPORATION FOR SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY
 Credit union commission, 370.061
 Data processing equipment acquisition and disposition, control, 37.110
 Deaf and hard of hearing, Missouri commission for, 161.400 to 161.410
 Dental hygienist, advisory commission, 332.086
Discrimination
 Appointments by governor, prohibited, affirmative action required, 324.021
 Employment, misdemeanor, 576.040
 Optometrists and physicians, discrimination between, by agencies and state, political subdivision, prohibited, 336.210
 Domestic violence commission, 455.300
 Drug courts coordinating commission, 478.009

COMMISSIONS, STATE — cont'd

Economic development commission, see ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF
Emergency response commission
 Emergency planning committee, local, civil actions against, when, 292.615
 Emergency planning committees, local, funds received, purposes, report to commission, 292.606
Employers
 Access to workplace, investigation, procedures, 292.615
 Civil actions against, when, 292.615
 Fees assessed, date due limitation, 292.606
 Fees, certain employers, how much, 292.606
 Hazardous materials training courses, reviewed by, 292.604
 Hazardous waste, 292.605
 Investigations, violations of sections 292.600 to 292.625, access to workplace, procedures, 292.615
 Employee exchange, federal, other states, 105.600 to 105.650
 Equipment, tagging, care, inventory, 34.125
 Ethics commission, establishment, 105.955
 Federal aid, application for copies and reports to state officers, 33.085
 Fees and funds received, deposit, distribution, exceptions, penalty, 33.080
 Fees, amount to be determined by boards, 324.001
 Fingerprinting of appointees for background checks, commissions may require, 43.546
 Fire education commission, 320.094
 Flood prevention and control, Kansas-Missouri, 70.327
 Forms and procedures, powers of office of administration, 37.100
 Fund commissioners, board of, see FUND COMMISSIONERS, BOARD OF
Gaming commission
 Established, members, powers, duties, restrictions, 313.004
 Horse racing, definitions, 313.500
 Governor's mansion preservation advisory commission, see CAPITOL BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS
 Higher education, state commission on, see HIGHER EDUCATION, STATE COMMISSION ON
 Highway commission, county, see COUNTY HIGHWAY COMMISSION
 Highway commission, state, see HIGHWAYS AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION, STATE
 Highway reciprocity commission, see HIGHWAY RECIPROCITY COMMISSION
 Highways and transportation commission, see HIGHWAYS AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION, STATE
 Holocaust education and awareness commission created, members, executive director, 161.700
 Horse racing commission, 313.510

COMMISSIONS, STATE — cont'd**Housing development commission**

- Assigned to division of professional registration, 324.001
- Created, members, terms, compensation, 215.020
- Definitions, 215.010
- Neighborhood assistance act, tax credit for certain businesses, rulemaking authority, 32.112
- Nonprofit corporation for promotion of housing equity funds, 215.033
- Powers and duties, rulemaking, 215.030

Human rights, commission on, 213.020

Human rights, commission on, see

DISCRIMINATION

Illinois-Missouri bridge commission, see BI-STATE

AGENCIES

Industrial development commission, see

COMMERCE AND INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT, DIVISION OF

Inventory of property and equipment, 34.125

Judicial commission on retirement, removal and discipline, judge, retirement age, petition to remain on bench, Art. V, Sec. 24

Judicial finance commission, 477.600

Judicial finance commission, see JUDICIAL

FINANCE COMMISSION

Juvenile information governance commission, members, duties, meetings, annual report, 210.870

Kansas and Missouri metropolitan culture district compact, commission established, duties of commissioners, 70.500; expenses reimbursed, 70.505

Kansas and Missouri regional investment district commissions, 70.515; sovereign immunity, 70.525; expenses, 70.530

Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, see BI-STATE AGENCIES

Land reclamation commission, see LAND RECLAMATION COMMISSION

Library commission, state, see LIBRARY COMMISSION, STATE

Local government, Missouri commission on, see LOCAL GOVERNMENT, MISSOURI COMMISSION ON

Lottery commission, state, see LOTTERY, STATE

Marketing Missouri agricultural products, advisory commission, created, 261.235

Meetings

- Closed meetings, procedure, 610.022
- Closed to public, when, 610.021
- Electronic or telephone meetings, requirements, 610.020
- Minutes or journals of open meetings, contents, voting record included, 610.020
- Notice required, when, 610.020
- Open to public, when, 610.020
- Recording permitted, when, 610.020

Mental health commission

- Established, members, terms, vacancies, 630.010
- Mission, goals, 630.020

COMMISSIONS, STATE — cont'd**Mental health commission — cont'd**

Powers, duties, 630.015

Midwest interstate passenger rail compact commission

- Creation of, 680.200
- Financing of, sources, 680.200
- Members, terms, qualifications, 680.200
- Officers, election of, duties of, 680.200
- Powers and duties of, 680.200
- Purpose, 680.200

Midwest interstate radioactive low-level waste compact commission, 260.720

Military preparedness and enhancement commission established, purpose, members, duties, 41.1010

Minority business advocacy commission, 37.014

Minority older individuals, special health, psychological and social needs of

- Definitions, 208.530
- Duties, 208.535
- Members, terms, expenses, 208.533
- Minority older individual, defined, 208.530
- Racial minority group, defined, 208.530

Mississippi River parkway commission, 226.440, 226.445

Missouri boat commission, see BOATS

Missouri charter public school commission, 160.425

Missouri corporation for science and technology, board, see MISSOURI CORPORATION FOR SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

Missouri-Illinois-Jefferson-Monroe bridge commission, see BI-STATE AGENCIES

Motor vehicle, state, commission, repealed, duties transferred to department of revenue, 301.553

Open meetings required, when, 610.020

Peace officer standards and training commission, created, 590.120

Peace officers standards and training, POST commission, 590.010

Penitentiary redevelopment commission created, 217.900

Perfusionists, clinical, advisory commission, established, duties, members, 324.177

Physical therapist, advisory commission, 334.625

Physician assistants, advisory commission, 334.749

Physicians assistants advisory commission, 334.749

POST commission, peace officers standards and training, 590.010

Propane safety commission created, members, duties, 323.025

Public defender commission, see PUBLIC DEFENDER

Public service commission, see PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION (CH. 386)

Radioactive waste low-level, midwest interstate compact commission, 260.720

Real estate appraisers commission, 339.507

Real estate commission, see REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESMEN

COMMISSIONS, STATE — cont'd

Reapportion house of representatives, commission to, see REPRESENTATIVES, STATE

Reapportion senate districts, commission to, see SENATE DISTRICTS

Records

Closed to public, when, 610.021

Designing records, effort to be made to separate exempt from nonexempt, 610.024

Exempt material separated out when nonexempt is furnished, explanation of content of exempt, exception, 610.024

Records commission, see RECORDS

Residential renovation loan commission, see HOUSING

Safe drinking water commission

Appeals to be heard by administrative hearing commission, 621.250, 640.013

Backflow prevention assembly testers, political subdivisions may set additional standards for, 640.100

Certification, testers, operators, 640.100

Definitions, 640.102

Duties, 640.100, 640.105

Established, 640.105

Fees, water supply customers, 640.100

Members, 640.105

Records, duties, 640.035

Render final decisions, when, 621.250

Rules and regulations, hearings, 640.100

Savings and loan, commission, division of, supervision, see SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS

Seismic safety commission, 44.227

Sentencing and corrections oversight commissions, members, duties, expiration date, 217.147

Sentencing commission, 558.019

Soil and water districts commission, state, 278.080

Soil and water districts commission, state, see SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION DISTRICTS

Special health, psychological and social needs of minority older individuals

Definitions, 208.530

Duties, 208.535

Members, terms, expenses, 208.533

Minority older individual, defined, 208.530

Racial minority group, defined, 208.530

Speech-language pathologists and audiologists, advisory commission for, 345.080

Sports complex authorities, 64.920

State fair, commission, established, 262.217

Tax commission, multistate, see INTERSTATE COMPACTS

Tax commission, state, see TAX COMMISSION, STATE

Technical assistance to political subdivisions, see TECHNICAL SERVICES, STATE-LOCAL

Technology corporation, state, see BUSINESS TECHNOLOGY CORPORATION, this index

COMMISSIONS, STATE — cont'd

Tourism commission, 620.455, 620.466

Tourism commission, see TOURISM COMMISSION

Use of ethanol blended fuel for new state vehicle fleets, 37.455

Vehicle equipment safety commission, see BI-STATE AGENCIES

Veterans' commission, 42.007

Water commission, see WATER POLLUTION

Youth services treatment fund, contributions by members of commissions, 219.048

COMMITMENT

Children, mentally disordered, commitment, 211.201

Contempt, content, 476.140

Criminal procedure, accused acquitted on ground of mental disease, order of commitment filed with department of mental health and criminal records, 552.030

Defendant acquitted on ground of mental incompetency, 552.040

Executor or administrator, failure to file settlement, 473.607

Expense of, prisoners another county, charged where, 221.260

Extradition proceedings, 548.121, 548.151

Felon, preliminary examination, 544.340

Habeas corpus, derelict sheriff, where, 532.580

Habeas corpus, returned when, 532.240, 532.250

Juvenile court, 211.181, 211.221, 211.231

Mental disease or defect, on acceptance by state of defense of, 552.030

Mentally ill or defective person charged with offense, 552.020

Mentally ill, involuntary detention

Additional periods up to one year, 632.355

Application, executed by whom, 632.305

Attorney to represent respondent, selected how, fees, 632.415

Habeas corpus, right to, 632.435

Inpatient detention during outpatient detention and treatment, procedure, 632.337

Jurisdiction, transferred when, how, 632.410

Liability of persons responsible for commitment, detention and transportation, exceptions, 632.440, 632.445

Limitation, on order for detention, 632.360

Ninety day after twenty-one days expire, 632.340632.345, 632.350

Ninety-six hours procedure, 632.305, 632.310

Orders of commitment, directed to whom, 632.365

Outpatient detention and treatment, additional periods, 632.355

Outpatient detention, 632.335 to 632.350

Peace officer's duties, 632.305

Persons, certain disabilities, impairments, not to be committed, exceptions, 632.380

Physician appointed for independent evaluation, how, fee, 632.420

Physician-patient privilege waived, when, extent of waiver, 632.425

COMMITMENT — cont'd**Mentally ill, involuntary detention — cont'd**

- Successive commitments permissible, procedure, 632.360
- Treatment location, determined by, 632.365
- Twenty-one day procedure, 632.325, 632.335
- Venue, 632.410

Mentally ill, involuntary detention, acquitted on grounds of mental incompetency

- Burden of persuasion, 552.040
- Conditional release, procedure, when, notice, hearing, 552.040
- Criteria for release, additional, certain crimes, 552.040
- Trial release, procedure, when, notice, hearing, 552.040
- Unconditional release, procedure, when, notice, hearing, 552.040
- Minors to guardianship of department of social services, 211.031
- Nonbailable offense, presumption for aliens unlawfully present, 544.470
- Peace bond, failure to make, 542.050, 542.060
- Preliminary examination, adjournment, 544.320
- Prisoners to department of corrections for assignment, classifications, 217.300
- Recognizance, failure to meet conditions for release on, 544.470

Regional juvenile detention districts

- Additional counties may join an existing district, procedure, 211.500
- Agreement between counties, content, 211.500
- Cost, formula between counties as to contribution, 211.500
- Counties, cities, towns or villages may contract with districts to hold their juveniles, 211.500
- Procedure to form by county ordinance or resolution, 211.500
- Two or more counties may form district, 211.500
- Traffic offenses, sixteen year olds not to be confined in adult jails, when, 221.044
- Tuberculosis patients, 199.170 to 199.270
- Veterans, incompetent, procedure, 475.460
- Witnesses, preliminary examination, when made, 544.440
- Witnesses, refusing to testify, 491.200
- Youth, custody returned to children's division, when, 211.036

COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE RULES

See ADMINISTRATIVE RULES

COMMITTEES

- * See also AUTHORITIES, STATE; COMMISSIONS, STATE; COUNCILS
- 911 service oversight, powers, 650.325, 650.330
- Acupuncturists advisory committee created, duties, membership, terms, 324.478
- Administrative rules, joint committee general assembly, see ADMINISTRATIVE RULES
- Advisory committees, see specific committee, this heading

COMMITTEES — cont'd

- Amber alert system oversight committee created, duties, members, compensation, 210.1014
- Arthritis program review committee, 192.710
- Athletic trainer advisory committee, 334.717
- Capitol security, joint committee on, 8.173
- Counselors, professional advisory committee assigned to division of professional registration, 324.001
- Counselors, professional advisory committee, see COUNSELORS, PROFESSIONAL
- Counselors, professional, committee for, 337.535
- County aid roads committee, see ROADS
- Criminal records and justice information, advisory committee, 43.518
- Defibrillators, automated external advisory committee, created, 91.938
- Dental hygienist distance learning committee established, members, 337.303
- Dental well-being committee, 332.327
- Dietitians, state committee of, membership, terms, removal, 324.203
- Dogs and cats, care and facilities regulation, advisory committee to assist director of agriculture, 273.352
- Education, joint committee, general assembly, 160.254
- Elections, campaign finance electronic reporting system, mandatory, 130.057
- Electronic commerce advisory committee, 620.1580
- Electronic prior authorization committee, purpose, members, duties, 338.320
- Emergency medical services, regional advisory, 190.102
- Energy cost reduction and savings advisory committee established, members, 8.843
- Ethics commission, establishment, 105.955
- Fines schedule of, committee of circuit judges to determine, 476.385
- Genetic advisory committee, see GENETIC PROGRAMS
- Head start, member qualifications, duties, 660.653
- Health facilities review committee, 197.310
- Health insurance advisory committee, 374.284
- Health services advisory committee, head start grantees, 660.650
- International economic development exchange program advisory committee, 173.265
- Interpreters for the deaf, state committee, 209.319
- Interstate agency committee on special transportation, 226.805, 226.808
- Joint committee on government accountability established, members, duties, meetings, staff, report, 21.820
- Joint committee on the life sciences, 21.805
- Joint committee on transportation oversight, 21.795
- Judicial conference, see JUDICIAL CONFERENCE
- Legislative research, see LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH, COMMITTEE ON
- Linked deposits review committee, 30.763
- Marital and family therapists committee, 337.739

COMMITTEES — cont'd**Meetings**

- Closed meetings, procedure, 610.022
- Closed to public, when, 610.021
- Electronic or telephone meetings, requirements, 610.020
- Minutes or journals of open meetings, contents, voting record included, 610.020
- Notice required, when, 610.020
- Open to public, when, 610.020
- Recording permitted, when, 610.020
- Mental health, department of, professional review committee, 630.193
- Mental health, department of, research review committee, 630.196
- Minority environmental literacy advisory committee, appointment, 173.240
- MO HealthNet**
 - Joint committee on MO HealthNet, 208.452
 - MO HealthNet oversight committee, 208.955
 - Professional services payment committee established, 208.197
- Open meetings required, when, notice, 610.020
- Organ donor program advisory committee, 194.300
- Petroleum storage tank insurance fund, advisory committee, members, 319.131
- Political parties, county or city committees, how selected, 115.607
- Political parties, state committees authorized, 115.603
- Professional counselors, advisory committee, see COUNSELORS, PROFESSIONAL
- Proprietary school advisory committee, see PROPRIETARY SCHOOLS
- Prosecutors' review committee, 632.483
- Psychologists, state committee, 337.060
- Public employee retirement, joint committee, 21.550
- Radiation control, committee on, see RADIATION CONTROL
- Records, closed to public, when, 610.021
- Regional emergency medical services advisory, 190.102
- Retirement, joint committee, legislative research, 21.559
- Social workers, state committee for, 337.622
- Sunshine law, see GOVERNMENTAL BODIES AND RECORDS; PUBLIC MEETINGS
- Tourism committee lake front counties, appointment, term, duties, 67.665
- Transportation oversight, joint committee, general assembly, 21.795
- Unmarked human burial consultation committee, duties, 194.408, 194.409
- Veterans' affairs advisory committee, see VETERANS' AFFAIRS, DIRECTOR OF
- Welfare reform coordinating committee established, duty, 208.425
- Well-being committee, for impaired dentists or dental hygienist, 332.327
- Women offenders program, advisory committee established, members, duties, 217.015

COMMODITIES

See SECURITIES LAW

COMMODITY ASSOCIATIONS (CH. 275)

- Articles of agreement, contents, 275.030; filing, 275.040
- Authorization for, 275.010
- Beef assessment fee by commodity merchandising program, 275.352

Capital stock

- Increase of, procedure, 275.080
- Purchase and retirement of, procedure, 275.120
- Reissue of purchased stock, 275.130

Shares

- Issued, when, 275.090
- Limit on amount held, 275.140
- Not transferable, exception, 275.110
- Value of, 275.070

Contracts with members authorized, 275.180

Corporate existence, to take effect when, 275.040

Corporation laws generally, exemption from, 275.200

Directors, board of, number, 275.020

Fish, commercial producers (Aquaculture)**Charges**

- Collection of charges, cost, how paid, deposits made to fund, 275.452
- Commercial producer, defined, 275.452
- Fish food purchased per ton by producers, exceptions, 275.452
- Fish food, defined, 275.452
- Payment to, made when, 275.450
- Report to accompany payment, content, filed when, 275.450
- Violation, penalty, 275.450

Council, aquaculture

- Created, 275.450
- Districts, department to divide state into districts, 275.450
- Election, one member from each district, 275.450
- Powers and duties, 275.450
- Qualifications, terms, expenses, vacancies, 275.450
- Fund, aquaculture fund established, purpose of fund, 275.452

Incorporation fees, 275.050

Incorporators, number required, 275.030

Members, limit of liability, 275.100

Money, may borrow, collateral, 275.170

Name, style of, 275.010

Notes, may issue and sell, security for, 275.190

Officers, 275.060

Powers, generally, 275.020, 275.150

Purchase and retirement of stock, 275.120

Stock in other corporations, may own and vote, 275.160

Stockholders, limit of liability, 275.100

Trustees, right to act as, 275.160

Uniform securities law, exemption, 275.190

COMMODITY MERCHANDISING COUNCILS

Administrative hearing commissioner to conduct hearings, 275.340

COMMODITY MERCHANDISING COUNCILS**— cont'd**

Area of jurisdiction, how determined, 275.320
 Authority for producers to organize, 275.310
 Commercial quantity, defined, 275.300; how determined, 275.320
 Commodity council merchandising fund, creation, 275.350
 Composition, number of members, 275.320
 Creation, procedure, 275.320
 Dean, college of agriculture, Missouri University, to be ex officio member, 275.320
 Definitions, 275.300

Director

Ex officio member, 275.320
 Governed by recommendations of councils when, 275.370
 Petition for permission to establish, may approve or revise, 275.330
 Record of hearing, may make determination from, 275.340

Duties, 275.370

Expenditure of fees, procedure, 275.350

Fees

Amount, method of collection, 275.320
 Attorney general, prosecuting attorneys to assist in collection, 275.350
 Change in amount, procedure, 275.330
 Collection and expenditure, 275.350
 Refunded upon request, procedure, exemptions, 275.360

Hearings, how conducted, 275.340

Limit on number of referendums held, 275.330

Members, terms, salaries, expenses, duties, 275.320

Officers, selection, 275.370

Petition for permission to establish, contents, 275.320

Powers and purposes, 275.310

Public hearings to be held, duty of director, 275.330

Referendum to establish, notice, majority of those voting required, 275.330

Referendum, how conducted, 275.320; to adopt petition, program, notice, majority required, 275.330

Report, annual, receipts and disbursements, commodity merchandising fund, 275.350

Termination of program, procedure, 275.330

COMMON CARRIERS

* See also CONTRACT CARRIERS; EXPRESS COMPANIES; MOTOR CARRIERS; RAILROADS
 Accounting standards relating to retirement employee benefits, 386.315

Blind persons, rights of, 209.150

Bulk commodities, exempt from minimum rate requirements, when, 390.066

Certificate to do business

Application, content, dismissed, when, 390.051
 Issued, when, 390.051

Cigarettes

Damaged in transit, destroyed, when, liability of carrier for tax, exceptions, 149.045
 Reports required, penalty for failure to file, 149.045

COMMON CARRIERS — cont'd**Cigarettes — cont'd**

Unstamped, carriage of, 149.045

Dead bodies, shipment, 194.010, 194.060 to 194.100, 194.160

Deaf persons, rights of, 209.150

Department of conservation, agent, authority to inspect, refusal to allow, penalty, 252.090

Disabled persons, rights of, right to have service dog, 209.150

Division of motor carrier and railroad safety, powers and duties of regulation, 622.090

Dogs, guide, service or hearing assistance

Disabled persons, right to be accompanied by, 209.150

Trainers, right to be accompanied by, liability, 209.152

Dump trucks, carriers for commodities, rates, how set, duties of division, 390.066

Enforcement of federal regulations, limitations on division enforcement personnel, 622.550

Equipment and operation, regulation of, exceptions, penalty, 307.400

Financial statement

Content, household goods and passenger's failure to file, effect, 390.150

Failure to file, penalty deposited in school fund, 390.150

Filed annually for, content, failure to comply, penalty, 390.156

Food and drug law, duties and liabilities, 196.060

Fuel products, shipment, records, contents, 414.122

Hazardous wastes, generally, 260.350 et seq.

Household goods, transportation of, rate schedules to be filed with state highways and transportation commission, 387.075

Interstate highways in certain cities, trucks to drive in far left lane, 304.705

Law enforcement, powers of state and local officers, 622.550

Liquor, intoxicating, transporting license, certain carriers exempt, alcohol carrier license for exempt carriers required, when, 311.420

Livestock transportation regulations, 267.585

Lost and unclaimed property, duties, 447.070 to 447.100

Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, powers and duties, 390.041

Owner and operator leasing motor vehicle with driver to carrier, not deemed employee for unemployment compensation, 288.035

Penalties

Action against, to recover, disposition, 390.156

Deposit in school fund, 390.150, 390.156

Financial statement, failure to file, 390.150

Violations, misdemeanors, when, 390.171

Plant shipments, authority of state entomologist, 263.140

Property, action for injury to, 537.250

COMMON CARRIERS — cont'd

Railroads designated as official Missouri railroad, when, 389.007

Rates

Amendment, procedure, powers of division of motor carrier and railroad safety, 390.121
Bulk commodities, exempt from minimum rate requirements, when, 390.066
Employment terms subject to collective bargaining not to be changed when establishing rates, 386.315

Registration, property carriers, motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, 622.600 to 622.620

Regulation, duties and powers of the division of motor carrier and railroad safety, 390.041

Safety glass, additional penalty for failure to use, 307.160

Sale of unclaimed goods, license and regulation

Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110

Sales and use tax exemptions, 144.030

School field trips, state board of education authorized to make rules and regulations, 304.060

Temporary permits, issued, when, 390.081

Trailers of common carriers transporting interstate commerce, exempt from sales and use tax, 144.030

Trainers, guide service or hearing assistance dogs, right to be accompanied by, liability, 209.152

Transporting elderly, handicapped and Head Start children, rural areas**Certificate**

Application, content, 390.063
Required, 390.063
Federal rural transit program to reimburse, 390.063
License not required, when, 390.063
Rates not to be regulated by division of motor carrier and railroad safety, 390.063
Unauthorized transportation, rules and regulation, division to provide, 390.063

Violations, enforcement personnel of division of motor carrier and railroad safety may stop, when, 390.045

COMMON LAW

Foreign, judicial notice, 490.070 to 490.120

In force, to what extent, 1.010

Marriages, void, 451.040

Partnership law, construction of, 358.040

Rule against perpetuities, modification, 442.555

Sister states, evidence, 490.060

Trademarks, effect of, 417.066

COMMON NUISANCE

See NUISANCES

COMMON SEWER DISTRICTS

See SEWER DISTRICTS

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

See DISEASES

COMMUNITY ACTION AGENCY

Board of directors, number, qualifications, powers and duties, 660.372

Community action agency, defined, 660.370

COMMUNITY ACTION AGENCY — cont'd

Community action program, defined, 660.370

Definitions, 660.370

Disbursement of funds, board's powers, 660.372

Funding, agency's share of funds, 660.374

Personnel, how determined, 660.372

Poverty population of agency to determine share in fund, poverty level, how determined, 660.374

Purpose, 660.370

Rules and regulations, department of social service, authority, 660.376

State funds, general revenue use, 660.374

COMMUNITY AFFAIRS, DEPARTMENT OF

Abolished, duties, powers transferred to department of economic development, 620.010

Assistance to political subdivisions, 251.030

Community affairs, defined, 251.020

Contracts, may enter, with whom, 251.090

Creation, 251.010

Definitions, 251.020

Director

Advisory committees, may appoint, 251.080

Appointment, compensation, 251.050

Duties, may delegate, 251.080

Powers and duties, 251.060

Structure of department, may determine, 251.080

Duties of state and regional planning to be performed by, 251.140

Duties, generally, 251.030

Interference with agencies or governments, not intended, 251.120

Office space to be furnished, location, 251.100

Powers, 251.090

Report, biennial, local government, 251.110

COMMUNITY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DIVISION OF

Abolished, powers, duties, transferred to department of economic development, 620.010

Youth opportunities and violence prevention act

Advisory committee, members, duties, 620.1100

Audit authorized, 620.1103

Data base of programs, 620.1100

Fund, established, administration, 620.1100

Funds, assignment of for programs, 620.1103

Programs qualifying for tax credit, 135.460

Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830

Tax credits, allowed when, limitation, apportionment, 135.460

COMMUNITY COLLEGES

Accreditation, 178.780

Annexation of school districts

Election of trustees, when, 178.890

New community college district formed, when, 178.890

Refusal without cause of petition, 178.890

Rejection of petition without good cause, effect, 178.890

Boundaries, 178.790

COMMUNITY COLLEGES — cont'd

Capital improvement requests, division director to review, 8.315

Capital improvement subdistricts

- Ballot form, content, 178.881
- Board of trustees may establish, 178.881
- Boundaries of district, 178.881
- Dissolution of subdistrict, 178.881
- Purpose of district capital projects, 178.881
- Tax not approved by voters, effect, 178.881
- Tax to be levied and collected on property in district, 178.881
- Voter approval required, 178.881

Community college capital improvement subdistrict may be established, boundaries, taxation, dissolution, 178.881

Conduct of students, authority over, 178.835

Construction, repairs, maintenance contracts, authority, 8.310

Corporate name and powers, 178.770

Courses to be provided, 178.850

Designing records, effort to be made to separate exempt from nonexempt, 610.024

Direct deposit agreements, see HEALTH AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORITY

Discipline of students, authority to, 178.835

Displaced homemakers, fee waivers, definitions, eligibility, 178.411

Election on proposal to establish, 178.800

Elections, when held, procedure, 178.840

Employees, appointment, compensation, 178.860

Establishment, standards, 178.770

Exempt and nonexempt materials in same record, nonexempt to be made available, 610.024

Exempt material separated out when nonexempt is furnished, explanation of content of exempt, exception, 610.024

Facilities and equipment agreements

- Board's powers, 177.088
- Bonds, notes not debt of district, 177.088
- Bonds, notes, interest not taxable, exception, 177.088
- Lease backs or purchases authorized, requirements, 177.088
- Leases to be for one year, options for renewal limitation, 177.088
- Notice of proposed project, publication requirements, 177.088
- Payments received by district for selling or leasing to be placed in escrow, 177.088
- Rental payments, how paid, limitation on amount, 177.088
- Tax exemption, bond or note, interest, exceptions, 177.088

Fee waivers, displaced homemakers, definitions, eligibility, 178.411

Fraternity and sorority, how real property is assessed for taxes, 137.098

Gifts from foreigners, disclosure to department, when, contents, 173.275

COMMUNITY COLLEGES — cont'd

Grants for construction and renovation, see HEALTH AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORITY

Guards and watchmen, 178.862

Health and educational facilities authority

- Authority to administer, 360.112
- Bond issues for loans to or note purchases authorized for health and educational facilities authority, 360.106
- Commissioner of education and state treasurer duties, 360.112
- Participating district, defined, 360.106
- Participation authorized in direct deposit agreement, 360.111
- Participation in direct deposit agreement a waiver of bankruptcy, 360.111

High school offering community college courses, established as junior college district, procedure, 178.400

Homemakers, displaced, fee waivers, definitions, eligibility, 178.411

Jasper County, senior college established, when, 174.230

Junior colleges, to be referred to as "community college" in state statute, 174.025

Minority teaching scholarship, 161.415

Newly formed, state aid, apportionment, 163.191

Open meetings law applicable, definition, 610.010

Operating costs to include maintenance, 163.191

Operating costs, defined, 163.191

Petition to establish, 178.800

Police officers, campus, appointment, qualifications, oath, duties, 178.862

Programs to be offered outside district, purpose, funding, 163.191

Public school retirement system, employees, members of, 178.860

Publication of proposed projects, requirements, 177.088

Records

- * See also OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS
- LAW
- Bids, sealed, not open to public until accepted or all rejected, 610.021
- Closed to public, when, 610.021
- Personnel records, certain records not to be open, 610.021
- Personnel, salary and position open to public, 610.021

Resource allocation model for distribution of funds

- Adjustment annually for inflation, limited growth and program improvement, 163.191
- Approval by coordinating board, 163.191
- Department of higher education and colleges to develop, 163.191
- Report on model submitted, when, 163.191
- Requests for new districts, how based, 163.191

Retirement system may merge with public education employees' retirement system of Missouri, 169.611

COMMUNITY COLLEGES — cont'd

- Retirement, public school retirement system, when, 169.140
- Rules, reimbursement of off-campus instruction, coordinating board, 163.191
- See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
- Sorority and fraternity, how real property is assessed for taxes, 137.098

State aid

- Apportionment, 163.191
- Maintenance and repair, annual appropriation, exclusive of capitol appropriations, 163.191
- Newly formed community college district, how computed, 163.191
- State aid, reduced, unreasonable refusal to annex district, 178.890
- Supervision, duties of coordinating board for higher education, 178.780
- Suspension or expulsion of students, 178.835
- Tax rate, maximum, how increased and decreased, 178.870
- Taxes, collection, rate not included in county average, 178.880

Trustees

- Contracts, construction, repairs, maintenance authority, 8.310
- Declaration of candidacy, 178.840
- Election, qualifications, terms, 178.820
- Election, when, 178.800
- Oaths, organization, seal, quorum, vacancy, 178.830
- Tuition, 178.850
- Year, defined, 163.191

COMMUNITY COMEBACK ACT

- Title, 64.478

Use tax, local

- Ballot of submission, 144.757
- Cost of collection 144.759
- Deposit in local use tax fund, 144.759
- Distribution by director of revenue, 144.759
- Distribution counties and municipalities, how calculated, 144.759
- Established, 144.759
- Rate, 144.757
- Repeal or amendment, 144.761
- Sales tax effect on local use tax, 144.757

COMMUNITY CORRECTIONS PROGRAM

- See PROBATION AND PAROLE

COMMUNITY IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT ACT (CH. 67)

- Addition of property to district, procedure, 67.1441
- Amendment of property tax, when, 67.1422
- Audit by state auditor, when, 67.1471
- Ballot form, 67.1545
- Ballot measures, 67.1531, 67.1551
- Blighted areas, additional powers of district, 67.1461
- Board of directors, appointed or elected, when, procedures, 67.1451
- Board of directors, election of, no person to cast more than one ballot, 67.1452

COMMUNITY IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT ACT (CH. 67) — cont'd

- Bonds and obligations, 67.1491
 - Budget, 67.1471
 - Business license tax, 67.1531
 - Clerk, municipal, duties, 67.1421, 67.1471
 - Corporations, not for profit, authority, 67.1411
 - County collector, duties, 67.1541
 - Definitions, 67.1401
 - Deposit into special trust fund, purpose, 67.1545
 - Directors, qualifications, terms, 67.1451
 - District established, boundaries, name, 67.1411
 - Economic development, department of, report to, 67.1421, 67.1471
 - Election of directors, when, procedure, filing fee, 67.1451
 - Establishment subject to vote, ballot language, 67.1422
 - Fund, community improvement district municipal, 67.1511
 - Funding authority, 67.1545
 - Funding, authority, 67.1501
 - Hearings, public, 67.1421, 67.1431, 67.1441, 67.1481
 - Imposition and collection by retailers, 67.1545
 - Meetings, board, 67.1471
 - Merger with other districts, 67.1485
 - Minimum wage limitation, 67.1571
 - Notice of hearing to establish district, contents, 67.1431
 - Ordinances, 67.1421, 67.1441, 67.1481
 - Petition to establish district, contents, requirements, amendments, 67.1421
 - Political subdivision, authority, 67.1411
 - Powers of district, 67.1461
 - Procedure to adopt, 67.1545
 - Property tax, 67.1531, 67.1551
 - Public meetings for creation of, notice required, 67.2725
 - Reimbursement of municipality, 67.1461
 - Removal from district or change in classification of real property in certain cities (Springfield), 67.1442
 - Removal of property from district, procedure, 67.1441
 - Repeal of district, 67.1545
 - Repeal of property tax, when, 67.1422
 - Sales and use tax, 67.1545
 - Special assessment, added to annual real estate bill, 67.1521
 - Special assessments, 67.1501, 67.1521
 - Statute of limitations, 67.1561
 - Taxing authority, 67.1501
 - Termination of district, procedure, 67.1481
 - Time limitation to bring action or question validity, 62.1561
 - Violations, penalties, 67.1545
- COMMUNITY SERVICES FOR CHILDREN (ST. CHARLES COUNTY) (CH. 67)**
- Sales tax authorized to fund (St. Charles County), 67.1775; reimbursement for diversion to tax increment financing projects, 67.1776

COMMUNITY SERVICES FOR CHILDREN (ST. CHARLES COUNTY) (CH. 67) — cont'd

Tax, sales, community services for children funded by (St. Charles County), 67.1775; reimbursement for diversion to tax increment financing projects, 67.1776

COMMUTATION OF SENTENCE

Board of inquiry, appointment, powers, 552.070
Death sentences, confinement of prisoner, 217.220
Death, pregnancy of convict, 546.820
Governor, powers, 552.070

COMPACTS, INTERSTATE

See INTERSTATE COMPACTS

COMPARATIVE FAULT

See PRODUCTS LIABILITY CLAIMS (CH. 537)

COMPENSATION

Accountancy board, state, 326.268
Accounts, estates of decedents, when, 473.153, 473.155

Attorneys at law

Contingent fees, 484.140
Crime victims' compensation actions, fee allowed, 595.025
Estates of decedents, 473.153, 473.155
Estates of decedents, independent administration, 473.823
How governed, 484.130
Conservators, 475.265
Custodians under transfer of property to minors, law, 404.054
Direct deposit electronic transfer system, state employees, when, 33.155
Durable power of attorney, attorney in fact, 404.725
Economic development, department of, director, salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Ejectment, improvements, 524.250
Emergency dispatching center employees, set by board, 190.339

Estates of decedents

Accountant, or tax specialist, independent administration, 473.797
Appraiser, independent administration, 473.823
Attorney at law, independent administration, 473.823
Review and refund, when, 473.827
Executor or administrator, amount allowed, 473.153
General assembly members, 21.140
Geologist registration, state board members, how set, 256.459

Grand juries

Mileage, 488.040, 494.455, 540.021
Per diem, 494.055, 540.021
Per diem, 494.455
Guardian ad litem, partition action, 528.530
Guardian of veteran, 475.435
Guardians, 475.265

Jurors

Mileage, amount, allowed when, 488.040, 494.455
Per diem, 488.040, 494.455
Massage therapy board, 324.243

COMPENSATION — cont'd

Merit system, applicability of, 36.031
Partition of realty, commissioners, chainmen and markers, 528.220
Partition suit, special commissioner, 528.580
Perfusionists, advisory commission, compensation, rules authorized, 324.177
Personal representative, probate code, schedule of amount allowed, 473.153
Public employees, deferred compensation, see DEFERRED COMPENSATION, PUBLIC EMPLOYEES
Public officers and employees, salary increase, effective date, exception, 105.006
Real estate, limited, designated and dual agents, designated brokers, compensation, 339.800
Referees, civil actions, 515.220
Respiratory care practitioners board, 334.840
Salary increase, public officers and employees, effective date, exception, 105.006
Sales commissions, see COMMISSIONS ON SALES
School consultants, 169.475
Support court orders, withholding to pay, 452.350
Tax compact, multistate, 32.200
Teachers' salaries, minimum, 163.172
Teachers supplemental, career plan participants, 168.500 to 168.515
Teachers, certain state schools, supplemental career advancement, 168.520
Veterans' claims, duties of veterans' commission to assist and prosecute, 42.007
Withholding wages to pay support obligation, 452.350

COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

Adjutant general, 41.140; employees, 41.190
Administrative hearing commissioner
Annual compensation, 621.015
Medical assistance program, extra duties, 621.055
Procedure improvement report, extra duty, 621.017
Salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Advisory board, correctional enterprises, 217.555
Agents, state tax commission, 138.290
Agriculture and small business development authority, commissioners, 348.055; director and employees, 348.060
Agriculture, department of, director, salary, adjustment, 105.005, 105.950
Air conservation commission's employees, 643.050
Architects, professional engineers and land surveyors, board of, 327.051
Arthritis program coordinator, 192.705
Arts, Missouri state council on the, employees of, 185.030
Assessor, see also County Assessor, this heading
Assessor, St. Louis city, 82.560
Attachment proceedings, 521.290
Attorney for sheriff of St. Louis city, 57.540
Attorney general, 27.010; employees, 27.020

COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES — cont'd

Attorney general, salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005

Auditor

See also County Auditor, this heading
State, 29.010; salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005

Banking and savings and loan board, state, 361.098

Bee and apiary inspectors, department of agriculture, 264.031

Blind, school for

Advisory board, 162.800
Personnel, 162.800
Superintendent, compensation, how set, 162.765

Board and commission, state, personnel, compensation, 324.001

Board, township, 65.230

Cafeteria plan, employee benefits

Establishing duties of commissioner of administration, 33.103
Retirement, withholding not to affect, 33.103
Withholding plan not to affect retirement, 33.103

Cancer center, state, personnel, 172.815

Census supervisor and enumerators, cities, 71.180

Child support obligations, voluntary assignment, withholding, requirements, 33.103

Chimney and flue inspector, towns and villages, 80.090

Chiropractic examiners, state board of, personnel, 331.100

Circuit and associate circuit judges, how paid, 478.023

Circuit attorney

Annual compensation, how determined, 56.265
St. Louis city, assistants and employees, 56.540
St. Louis city, retirement benefits, 56.800 to 56.840
Training program, required when, expenses, compensation, 56.265

Circuit clerk

Attorneys, St. Louis city, 483.260
Fire protection districts, recording of boundary change order, 321.302
Personnel, salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
Salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
St. Louis city, additional compensation, when, maximum allowed, 82.715

Circuit courts

Clerks in counties first class, where court is held in two cities, 483.083
Clerks, 483.083; salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
Court reporters, 485.060; salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
Friend of the court in child support matters, 478.422, 488.633
Judges, 478.013; salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405

COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES — cont'd**Circuit courts — cont'd****Cities**

Constitutional charter cities, representatives to county board of tax equalization, 138.015

Fourth class, 79.270, 79.365

Third class

City manager form, 78.570
Commission form, 78.050, 78.250
Generally, 77.440

Cities, fourth class, 79.365

City manager, cities third class, 78.610

Clerk, township, 65.230

Clerks, municipal division, circuit court, 483.246

Collection of taxes, licenses, fees, department special deputies, 136.060

Collection, deputies how paid, 136.060

Collector of revenue, St. Louis city

Abolishing of all other fees, 82.680
Additional compensation, when, 82.715
Annual salary, how paid, 82.599
Earnings tax, compensation for collecting, 82.605
Land reutilization, duties, 92.916

Collectors, township, 139.430

Collector-treasurer, township organization counties, 54.320

Commerce and industrial development, director of division of, 625.071

Commissioner of administration

Annual salary, 105.950
Compensation deductions, state employees, authorized for investment, 362.191, 369.176
Deduction from state employees' compensation to pay dues in an employee association, authority, 33.103
Investment of state employee compensation deductions authorized, 362.191, 369.176
Salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005

Commissioner of higher education, 173.005

Commissioner of war claims, 41.180

Commissioners to select county seat, 47.160

Commodity merchandising councils, members, 275.320

Common sewer district commissioners, clerk, 204.260

Common sewer district employees, 204.300

Coroner

Annual compensation, how determined, 58.095
Assistants, 58.160

Counties

Second class, 58.090
St. Louis city, 58.215
Deputy, additional, training required, 58.096
Training program, required when, expenses, compensation, 58.095

Corporation registration, supervisor and employees, 351.685

Corrections, department of, deputy director, 217.035

COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES — cont'd

Corrections, department of, director, 105.950; salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005

Councilmen, third class cities, city manager form, 78.590

Counsel, state highways and transportation commission, 226.060

Counties

Fixed, how, 50.540

Officers and assistants, how paid, 50.330

County assessor

Additional compensation, certification, 53.084

Annual salary, how determined

Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343

Clay County, 50.343, 53.083

Greene County, 50.343

Second class counties, 53.082

St. Charles County, 50.343

Third class counties, 53.082

Certification, additional compensation for, when, 53.084

Clerks and deputies, 137.715, 137.725

Compensation, when paid, 137.725

Training program, required when, expenses

Second class counties, 53.082

Third class counties, 53.082

County auditor**Annual compensation, how determined**

Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343

Clay County, 50.343, 55.091

Greene County, 50.343

Jefferson County, 50.343

Second class counties, 55.091

St. Charles County, 50.343

Third class counties, 55.091

Clerks, first class counties, 55.110; with charter government, 55.010

Clerks, second counties, 55.110

Counties second class, deputies, clerks, 55.125

Deputies, first class counties, 55.100; second class counties, 55.100

First class counties, with charter government, 55.010

Training program, required, when, expenses

Clay County, 55.091

Second class counties, 55.091

Third class counties, 55.091

County board of equalization, certain first class counties and second class counties, 138.085

County clerk

Abstract of town property, 80.450

Annual compensation, how determined

Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343

Clay County, 50.343, 51.281

Greene County, 50.343

Jefferson County, 50.343

Second class counties, 51.281

St. Charles County, 50.343

Third class counties, 51.281

COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES — cont'd**County clerk — cont'd****Annual compensation, how determined — cont'd**

Counties, first class, 51.280

Deputies and assistants, salaries, how determined, third class counties, 51.286

Fees, fish and game licenses, may retain

Clay County, 51.282

Second class counties, 51.281

Third class counties, 51.281

Training program, expenses

Clay County, 51.282

Second class counties, 51.281

Third class counties, 51.281

County clerk's deputies and employees, counties, fourth class, 51.460

County clerk's deputies and employees, counties, second class, 51.440

County clerk's election deputies and staff, 115.053

County collector

Additional compensation, contracts for collection of municipal taxes, first class counties and certain charter counties, 52.320

Annual salary, how determined

Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343

Clay County, 50.343, 52.269

Greene County, 50.343

Jefferson County, 50.343

Second class counties, 52.269

St. Charles County, 50.343

Third class counties, 52.269

Counties, first class, deputies, assistants, 52.340, 52.385

Counties, second class, deputies, clerks, 52.385

Deputies and assistants, salaries, how determined, 52.271

Deputies, assistants, second class counties, 52.410

Drainage district tax, collection, 242.490;

processing fee authorized, when, 242.492

Fees, ditch and levee tax collection, retained by collector

Clay County, 52.269

Second class counties, 52.269

Third class counties, 52.269

First class counties and certain charter counties, additional compensation, contracts for collection of municipal taxes, 52.320

Municipal taxes, contracts for collection, additional compensation, first class counties and certain charter counties, 52.320

St. Louis city, 82.599, 82.605, 82.715

Training program attendance

First class counties, certain counties, 52.245

Fourth class counties, 52.245

Second class counties, 52.245

Third class counties, 52.245

Training program, required when, expenses

Clay County, 52.269

Second class counties, 52.269

COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES — cont'd**County collector — cont'd****Training program, required when, expenses — cont'd**

Third class counties, 52.269

County commissioners

Annual compensation, how determined, 49.082

Annual salary, how determined

Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343

Clay County, 50.343

Greene County, 50.343

Jefferson County, 50.343

St. Charles County, 50.343

Training program, when required, expenses, compensation, 49.082

Withheld until report of salary and fees filed, 51.150

County counselor assistants and employees, 56.650

County counselor, 56.631

County health officer, 192.260

County officers

Compensation or commissions lost by reduced school operating levy, loss offset procedure, 50.338

Effect of census, 1.100

Municipalities, performance of duties for, when, compensation, how paid, 50.332

Record, duties of county clerk, penalty, 51.150

Salary commission

Base compensation, defined, 50.333

Chairman, election by members, 50.333

Chairman, temporary, election by members, 50.333

Clerk, circuit court, duties, 50.333

Compensation of officers, how determined, 50.333

Cost-of-living increases authorized, 50.333

Court administrator, duties, 50.333

Duties, 50.333

Maximum allowable compensation, defined, 50.333

Meetings

Failure to meet, effect of, 50.333

Mileage reimbursement, how determined, 50.333

Notice, how given, contents, 50.333

Open, votes how taken, 50.333

Quorum, 50.333

Required to be held, when, 50.333

Members, 50.333

Notice of meetings, publication, duties of circuit clerk, 50.333

Public administrators, certain counties, commission may elect to pay salary as alternative to fees, 473.740

Publication of notice of meetings, when, contents, 50.333

Report of salaries, to be issued, when, form, 50.333

COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES — cont'd**County officers — cont'd****Salary commission — cont'd**

Total compensation allowable, defined, 50.333

Withheld until report of salary and fees filed, 51.150

County recorder, see Recorder Of Deeds, this heading

County seat commissioner, 47.290

County sheriff, see Sheriff, this heading

County treasurer

Additional compensation, governing body in certain counties may pay, amount, 54.265

Annual salary, how determined

Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343

Clay County, 50.343, 54.261

Fourth class counties, 54.261

Greene County, 50.343

Jefferson County, 50.343

Second class counties, 54.261

St. Charles County, 50.343

Third class counties, 54.261

Collector-treasurer, township organization counties, 54.320

Counties, township organization, 54.320

Deputies and assistants

First class counties, 54.230

Second class counties, 54.230

Third class counties, 54.230

First class, certain counties, additional compensation, when, 54.243

St. Louis city, 82.516, 82.520

Training program attendance

First class counties, certain counties, 54.267

Fourth class counties, 54.267

Second class counties, 54.267

Third class counties, 54.267

Training program expenses

Clay County, 54.261

Fourth class counties, 54.261

Second class counties, 54.261

Third class counties, 54.261

Court of appeals

Employees, 477.005

Judges, 477.130; salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405

Credit union commission, 370.061

Credit unions

Board of directors, supervisory committee, employees, 370.210

Deductions authorized, 370.395

Deaf, school for

Advisory board, 162.800

Personnel, 162.800

Superintendent, compensation, how set, 162.765

Deductions from compensation for state employees, authorized, how, for what purposes, 33.103

Deferred compensation, see DEFERRED

COMPENSATION, PUBLIC EMPLOYEES

COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES — cont'd

Delinquent land tax attorney and assistants, counties, first class, 141.320
 Delinquent land tax clerk, first class counties, 141.330
 Dental, Missouri board, 332.041
 Dentists, evaluation committee, 332.171
 Direct deposit of compensation, when, 33.155
 Drug and crime control, division of, employees, 43.370
 Economic development, department of, director, 105.950; salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005

Education

Commissioner of higher education, 173.007
 Commissioner of, state board to fix, 161.112
 Elementary and secondary, department of, employees, 161.132
 Higher education, department of, coordinating board, 173.005
 State board of, 161.022; Art. IX, Sec. 2(a)

Elected officials, compensation commission

Felony conviction, disqualification from receiving certain benefits, Art. XIII, Sec. 3

Schedule of compensation

General assembly members, schedule effective when, Art. XIII, Sec. 3
 Publication of schedule, session laws and in revised statutes, Art. XIII, Sec. 3

Election commissioners employees, procedure to increase, 115.049

Election commissioners, 115.035

Election judges

Clay County, how paid, 115.073
 Jackson County, how compensated, 115.069
 Platte County, how paid, 115.073
 Set how, 115.101

Election, general, recount, assistants, 115.587

Election, primary, recount, assistants, election irregularities, 115.543

Electronic funds transfer system, direct deposit, 33.155

Embalmers and funeral directors, state board of, 333.221

Employment security division, director, 288.220

Environmental improvement authority, state, 260.030

Equalization, county board of, county surveyor, 138.020

Examiners, department of insurance, level of, 374.115

Finance, division of, 361.090

Firemen's retirement system, St. Louis city, 87.150

Fraud investigation division, director, 198.161

General assembly

Employees, 21.150
 Expenses, daily, 21.145
 Joint committee on retirement systems, state and political subdivisions, staff, 21.557
 Member, 21.140, Art. III, Secs. 16, 34; expenses, daily, 21.145

COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES — cont'd**General assembly — cont'd**

Members, salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
 Per diem, 21.145

Governor

Annual salary, 26.010
 Legal, clerical assistants, 26.020
 Salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005

Governor's mansion preservation advisory commission, 8.020

Grain warehouse law administration, 411.070

Hazardous waste management commissioner, 260.365

Health and senior services, department of, director, 192.007

Health plan, consolidated, state employees and participating political subdivision's staff, 103.019

Health, state board of, 191.400

Higher education

Commissioner of, 173.005
 Coordinating board, 173.007
 Loan authority, 173.365, 173.370

Highway

Administrator, certain first class counties, 61.031
 Engineer, counties, second, third, and fourth class, 61.190

Highway patrol

Salary and expenses, how paid, 43.100
 Superintendent and personnel, 43.080
 Superintendent to submit annual salary schedule, to whom, contents, 43.080

Highways and transportation commission

Members, 226.030
 Secretary, how set, 226.005

Housing development commission, Missouri, members, 215.020

Human rights commission, when, 213.025

Impeachment commissioners, 106.110

Inspection section, labor and industrial relations, employees, 291.040

Insurance examiners, department of insurance, 374.115

Interpreters for the deaf, certification, coordinator, 209.287

Interpreters for the deaf, state committee, 209.319

Jackson County sports complex authority, 64.930

Judges

Associate judge, circuit court, 478.018
 Circuit court, not including associate or municipal judges, 478.013
 Court of appeals, 477.130
 Municipal judges, 479.020, 479.060
 Probate as ex officio circuit or associate circuit, how payable, 478.019
 Salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
 Supreme court, 477.130

Juvenile court commissioners, salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405

COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES — cont'd**Juvenile court employees**

Annual salaries and expenses, 211.381
 Defined, paid, how, retirement, 211.393
 Salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405

Juvenile detention places, superintendent and personnel, 211.331

Kansas and Missouri regional investment district commission, reimbursement, 70.530

Kansas City area transportation authority, 238.080

Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, members, 643.600; employees, 643.620

Labor and industrial relations commission

Members, salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005

Secretary, 286.040

Labor and industrial relations, department of, director, 105.950; salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005

Land reclamation commission, 444.520

Land tax collection law, employees, first class counties, 141.740

Legislative research, committee on, Art. III, Sec. 35; employees, 23.080

Levee districts

Board of directors, 245.360

Employees, 245.520

Organized by circuit court, supervisors on board, 245.080

License collector, St. Louis city, 82.390; additional compensation, when, 82.715

Lieutenant governor

Annual salary, 26.010

Salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005

Secretary, 26.020

Liquor control, agents, minimum, 311.610

Lottery, division of, state

Director, 313.235

Employees, 313.245

Mayor

Fourth class cities, 79.270

Third class cities, 77.440

Third class cities, commission form, 78.050

Mediation, state board of, members, 295.060

Mental health, director, department of, 630.025

Merit system

Applicability of, 36.031

Compensation to be uniform statewide in each classification, 36.140

Midwest interstate low-level radioactive waste compact, commissioner or alternate, when, 260.720

Mileage

Administration, office of, authority to establish by rule, 33.090

Allowance, minimum, 33.095

County officers and employees, how determined, 50.333

Minimum amount, 33.095

Rule establishing authority, 33.090

COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES — cont'd**Mileage — cont'd**

Military council, 41.220

Militia members on active duty, how fixed, 41.430

Mine inspectors and division employees, 293.640

Monthly payments authorized for state employees, on request, 33.101

Motor fuel inspections, deputies, employees, 414.132

Natural resources, department of, director, 105.950; salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005

Nursing, state board of, members, 335.026

Officers, state and county, total compensation, Art. VI, Secs. 12, 13

Optometry, state board of, 336.140

Oversight division, director and staff, how determined, 23.150

Park, state director, staff, 253.060

Payment prohibited until information filed with secretary of state, 11.030

Payment, monthly, on request by all state employees, 33.101

Personnel advisory board, 36.050

Personnel, division of, director, 36.080; employees, 36.090

Pharmacy, state board of, members, personnel, 338.130, 338.150

Planned industrial expansion authority, 100.340

Podiatric medicine, state board of, 330.110

Police

Board, Kansas City, 84.350

Board, St. Louis city, 84.040

Chief, Kansas City, 84.480

Civilian employees, Kansas City, 84.520

Employees, Kansas City, 84.420

Kansas City, 84.510

Men, 71.200

Retirement board, Kansas City, 86.970

Retirement system, cities of 300,000 to 700,000, 86.1360

St. Louis city, 84.160

Women members, 71.200

Political subdivisions, deduction of city earnings tax, 92.350

Probate judges, salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405

Probation and parole

Board, members, 217.665

Chairman, additional compensation authorized, when, 217.660

Special consultant to state employees' retirement system, when, 217.665

State board of, 217.665; salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005

Property officer, military forces, 41.230

Prosecuting attorney

Additional compensation, certain counties, amount, 56.066

Additional funds for compensation in counties with federal highways or weigh stations, 50.059

COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES — cont'd**Prosecuting attorney — cont'd**

Annual compensation, determined how, certain counties, 56.265

Assistant for mental health duties**Counties**

Fourth class, 56.700

Second class, 56.700

St. Louis city, 56.700

Third class, 56.700

Assistants and employees

First class counties, noncharter, 56.151

First class, charter form, 56.700

Fourth class, 56.240, 56.245, 56.700

Second class, 56.200, 56.700

Stenographic and clerical help, third, fourth class counties, 56.245

Third and fourth class, 56.245

Third class, 56.245, 56.700

Assistants, counties, third class, 56.240

Retirement benefits, 56.800 to 56.840

Training program, certain prosecutors, required when, expenses, compensation, 56.265

Psychologists, state committee of, members, staff, 337.050

Public administrators

Annual compensation, 473.470

Certain counties, salary commission may elect to pay salary in lieu of fees, 473.740

Certain first class counties, additional compensation, how set, terminates, when, repayment of, when, 473.741

Deputies, all counties, but first class counties, 473.771

Deputies, first class counties, 473.770

Election to receive fees in lieu of salary, certain administrators, 473.742

Salary schedule, certain administrators, 473.742

Secretaries, certain counties, 473.737

Training program, certain administrators, attendance when required, expenses, 473.739

Public defender, director, 600.017, 600.019

Public defenders and employees, 600.021

Public entities risk management fund, board of trustee, 537.720

Public safety, department of, director, 105.950; salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005

Public schools, division of, employees, 161.132

Public service commission

Annual salary and expenses, 386.150

Paid, how, 386.160

Publications commission, 386.190

Salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005

Real estate appraisers commission, 339.507

Real estate commission and employees, 339.120

Recorder of deeds**Annual salary, how determined**

Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343
Clay County, 50.343

COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES — cont'd**Recorder of deeds — cont'd****Annual salary, how determined — cont'd**

Greene County, 50.343

Jefferson County, 50.343

St. Charles County, 50.343

Assistant to re-record destroyed records, 59.630

Certain counties, 50.334

Deputies and assistants, counties, 59.257

Deputies and assistants, counties, second class, 59.290

Fire protection districts, recording of boundary change order, 321.302

St. Louis city, 59.220; additional compensation, when, 82.715

Training program, when required, certain recorders, expenses, shall be reimbursed, 50.334

Regional convention and visitors commission

Accountant, St. Louis County and city, 67.617

Director, St. Louis County and city, 67.607

District CPA doing audit, 67.636

District staff, St. Louis County and city, 67.633

Regional planning commission employees, 251.280

Registration for the healing arts, board of, 334.120

Representatives, state, 21.140; salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005

Residential mortgage board, 443.816

Retirement system, Missouri state employees, trustee's employees, 104.460

Retirement system, transportation department and highway patrol, executive director and employees, 104.180

Revenue, department of

Director, 105.950; salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005

Employees, 32.050

Revisor of statutes and assistants, 3.070

Risk management fund, board of trustees, 537.720

River basin conservancy district board and employees, 257.190

Salary commission may equalize base salary, certain counties, when, 50.339

Salary increase, effective date, exception, 105.006

Savings and loan, see SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS

School board secretary and treasurer, urban districts, 162.551

School board trustee's staff, limitation, 400,000 to 700,000 population, 169.291

School consultants, 169.475

Schools for the blind and deaf

Advisory board, 162.800

Personnel, how paid, 162.765

Secretary of state, 28.010; salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005

Secretary, police board, St. Louis city, 84.060

Senators, state, 21.140; salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005

COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES — cont'd

Sheltered workshops, directors and employees, 205.970

Sheriff

Additional funds for compensation in counties with federal highways or weigh stations, 50.059

Annual compensation, determined how, 57.317

Charges for services, 57.280, 57.290, 488.435, 488.5320

Charges in criminal cases, 57.290, 488.5320

City of St. Louis, 57.550

Counties

First class, 57.201

Fourth class, 57.403, 57.445

Second class, 57.445

Third class, 57.403, 57.445

Deputies and assistants

First class counties, 57.201

Second class counties, 57.240

Third and fourth class counties, effective when, 57.251

Partition sale, 528.610

Special deputies, 57.119

St. Louis city, additional compensation, when, 82.715

Training program, when required, expenses, compensation, 57.317

Uniform allowance, county may pay, 57.295

Social services, department of, director, 105.950, 660.015; salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005

Southeast Missouri regional water district commission

Members, 256.651

Secretary of commission, 256.657

Special county counselor, 56.660

Special education, director of, 161.162

Special prosecutor, county, 56.130; fees, 488.5342

Speech-language pathologists and audiologists, advisory commission for, staff, 345.080

Sports complex authority commission, 64.930

St. Louis city, paid bi-weekly, 95.537

State

Child support obligations, voluntary assignment, withholding, requirements, 33.103

Deduction of city earnings tax, 92.350

Deductions authorized, how, for what purposes, 33.103

Office, withheld in case of contest, exception, 33.180

Payment, manner of, 33.100, 33.101

Uniform rentals group plans for state employees, authorized deduction from compensation, 33.103

Withholding authorized, how, for what purposes, 33.103

Street light maintenance district board members, first class counties, 235.120

Superintendent of county buildings, 49.330

Supervisor of corporation registration and employees, 351.685

COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES — cont'd**Supreme court**

Employees, 477.005

Judges, 477.130; salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405

Tax commission, state, secretary, 138.260

Tax commissioners, state, 138.230, 138.235, 138.440, 138.445; salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005

Towns and villages, 80.240

Township zoning, planning commission, attendance fee allowed for private member, limitations, 65.652

Transportation department employees, how set, 226.005, 226.080

Treasurer

Metropolitan school districts, 162.641

See also County Treasurer, this heading

St. Louis city

Additional compensation, when, 82.715

City treasurer, additional compensation, 82.516

City treasurer, salary, 82.520

Deputies and assistants, 82.530

St. Louis city, salary, 82.520

State, 30.010; state employees, 30.120; salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005

State, University of Missouri, duties for board of curators, compensation, 172.190

Trustees

Disincorporated town, 80.660

Disincorporation, fourth class cities, 79.530

Land tax collection law, certain first class counties charter or noncharter, 141.720

Township, 65.230

Vacation time, unused, payment at death of employee, 33.102

Vehicle equipment safety commission employees, 307.250

Veterans' commission, executive director, 42.012

Veterinarian, state, and deputies, 267.060

Weights and measures, division, staff, 413.015

Withholding, for what purposes, authorized, how, 33.103

Workers' compensation, division, director of, 287.615; salary adjustment, for whom, when, amount, 105.005

Youth services, advisory board, 660.010

Youth services, division of, director, 219.031

Zoning enforcement officer, first class counties, noncharter, 64.291

COMPLAINTS

Administrative hearing commission, filing, 621.100, 621.120

Circuit courts, county ordinances, 66.020

Extradition, 548.131

Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, contents, 534.070

Grain dealer's law, violation, 276.481

Milk sales, unfair practice, filing, 416.450

Mines, dangerous conditions, 293.670

COMPLAINTS — cont'd

- Pending against convict, mandatory disposition, 217.450, 217.460, 217.465, 217.470
- Physicians and surgeons licensing law violations, filing, 334.240
- Preliminary examination, right to hear, 544.350
- Public service commission**
 - Powers, exception, telephone yellow page listing, 386.330
 - Procedure to hear, who may file, 386.390, 386.400
 - Procedure, powers, 386.330
- Removal of public officers, content, filing of, 106.230
- Retail credit sales law violations, 364.050
- Teacher's license, revocation, suspension, refusal, 168.071
- Wage discrimination, female, 290.420
- Yellow page listing by telephone companies, not subject to commission investigation, 386.330

COMPROMISE AND SETTLEMENT

- Compounding joint or several debts, 431.150
- Debts due decedent's estate, 473.277
- Decedent's estate tax, states' claims, 145.201
- Delinquent taxes, 140.120
- Development finance corporations, 371.230
- Estates of decedents, claims, 473.427
- Sales tax delinquency, procedure, 144.425, 144.427

Tax amnesty

- Abatement of sales and use taxes assessed, taxpayer requirements, review by administrative hearing commission, 32.375
- Detrimental reliance upon tax amnesty agreement by taxpayer, effect, applicability to certain sales tax only, 32.381
- Director may agree to compromise any tax, grounds, taxpayer requirements, statute of limitations tolled, procedures, 32.378
- Unemployment compensation taxes, 288.180

COMPTRROLLER, STATE

See ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF

COMPULSORY EDUCATION

See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 1.
General Provisions

COMPUTERS

- Child pornography on the Internet, attorney general to investigate, 573.052
- Civil actions for tampering, damages, expenses, attorney fees, 537.525

Crimes**Electronic mail (e-mail)**

- Blocking of potentially unlawful mailings, interactive computer services, authorized, 407.1132
- Damages, unlawful sending of electronic mail, 407.1129
- Definitions, 407.1120
- Federal law to control if enacted, 407.1132
- Interactive computer services, blocking of potentially unlawful mailings, 407.1132
- Unlawful electronic mail solicitation considered unlawful merchandising practice, 407.1126

COMPUTERS — cont'd**Crimes — cont'd****Electronic mail (e-mail) — cont'd**

- Unsolicited electronic mail without either return e-mail address or toll-free number prohibited, 407.1123

Regional Computer Forensic Lab (RCFL)

- Created, state highway patrol authorized to control and supervise, 43.653
- Declaration of need for lab, 43.656
- Location of, 43.653
- Powers of state highway patrol, 43.659
- Resources for, 43.653
- Tampering with computer data, penalty, 569.095
- Tampering with computer equipment, penalty, 569.097
- Tampering with computer users, penalty, 569.099

Criminal actions, definitions

- Access, 556.061
- Computer equipment, 556.061
- Computer hardware, 556.061
- Computer network, 556.061
- Computer program, 556.061
- Computer software, 556.061
- Computer system, 556.061
- Computer, 556.061
- Computer-related documentation, 556.061
- Damage, 556.061
- Data, 556.061
- Digital camera, 556.061
- Property, 556.061
- Services, 556.061

Electronic mail (e-mail)

- Blocking of potentially unlawful mailings, interactive computer services, authorized, 407.1132
- Damages, unlawful sending of electronic mail, 407.1129
- Definitions, 407.1120
- Federal law to control if enacted, 407.1132
- Interactive computer services, blocking of potentially unlawful mailings, 407.1132
- Prohibited acts, commercial e-mail, 407.1138
- Unlawful electronic mail solicitation considered unlawful merchandising practice, 407.1126
- Unsolicited commercial, 407.1135 to 407.1141
- Unsolicited electronic mail without either return e-mail address or toll-free number prohibited, 407.1123
- Violations, attorney general to initiate proceedings, 407.1141

Ethics commission, electronic reporting system administrator position created, 105.962

Internet, unlawful posting of certain information, crime of, penalty, 565.240

Manufacturer responsibility and consumer convenience equipment collection and recovery act

- Applicability of act, exceptions, 260.1059
- Brand, defined, 260.1053

COMPUTERS — cont'd**Manufacturer responsibility and consumer convenience equipment collection and recovery act — cont'd**

- Compliance with federal, state and local authorities required, 260.1089
- Computer materials, defined, 260.1053
- Definitions, 260.1053
- Educate consumers, department of natural resources, 260.1071
- Equipment, defined, 260.1053
- Established, 260.1050
- Federal law may preempt act, when, 260.1092
- Information on computer materials, immunity from liability, when, 260.1068
- Internet site required, contents of site, 260.1071
- Label for sale of new equipment required, 260.1065
- Mandatory standards provided by Electronics Recycling Operating Practices, department of natural resources, rulemaking authority, 260.1089
- Rulemaking authority, department of natural resources, 260.1101
- Sale of equipment, recovery plan required, contents, use of existing infrastructure permitted, report required, 260.1062

Pornography on the Internet, children, attorney general to investigate, 573.052

Pornography, computer access for minors

- Definitions, 182.825
- Libraries, responsibilities, 182.827
- Public access computer, defined, 182.825
- Schools, responsibilities, 182.827

Pornography, furnishing to minors

- Furnishing materials by computers, internet electronic transfer, penalty, enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.040
- Penalty, 573.040

Precinct registers for voters

- Address change, corrections by the National Change of Address program permitted, 115.163
- Authorized, procedure for use, 115.163
- Printouts prior to each election, who may obtain, fee, 115.163
- Voter identification card issued, contents, how used, 115.163
- Voter identification card lost, procedure, 115.163

Sales tax on personal computers, exempt, when, 144.049

Tampering, civil causes of action

- Attorney's fees, 537.525
- Damages and expenses, 537.525

Tampering, criminal code

- Computer data, penalty, 569.095
- Computer equipment, defined, 569.097
- Computer equipment, penalty, 569.097
- Computer user, defined, penalty, 569.099
- Intellectual property, penalty, 569.095
- Tax assessment of subclass one real property in St. Louis city and County, assessor using computer, burden of proof, evidence, 137.115

COMPUTERS — cont'd**Tampering, criminal code — cont'd**

Virtual public school, establishment, 161.670

CONCEALED WEAPONS

- Buses or bus terminals, carrying in, penalty, 577.703
- Carrying, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
- Carrying, permitted when, 571.030
- Confiscation, if used in felony, commission or attempt, exception, 571.095
- Definitions, criminal code, weapon offenses, 571.010
- Endorsements, disclosure of names of holders to federal government prohibited, 571.126
- Exempt persons, permitted to carry, 571.030
- Fees for concealed carry permit, deposit in county sheriff's revolving fund, 50.535
- Firearms, ammunition, legislation preemption by general assembly, exceptions, 21.750
- Firearms, ammunition, no cause of action against manufacturer or dealer, when, 21.750
- Identification required, 571.030
- Lifetime or extended permits, 571.205 to 571.230
- Metal-penetrating bullet, use or possession during commission of a crime, penalty, 571.150
- Penalties, 571.030

Permits

- Appeal procedures for refusal to issue, 571.101, 571.114
 - Application, requirements, 571.101
 - Change of name or residence, notification procedures, 571.104
 - Denial of application, appeal procedures, 571.114
 - Duty to carry and display endorsement, penalty for violation, 571.121
 - Fees, 571.101
 - Firearms training requirements, 571.111
 - Immunity from liability for sheriffs and director of revenue, when, 571.117, 571.121
 - Ineligibility, notification requirements, 571.101
 - Issuance, when, 571.101
 - Limitations on authorization to carry concealed weapon, penalty, 571.107
 - Qualifications, 571.101
 - Record keeping requirements, 571.101
 - Refusal of application, when, 571.101
 - Renewal procedures, 571.104
 - Revocation procedures, 571.117
 - Safety instructor requirements, penalty for violations, 571.111
 - Sheriff's duties, 571.101
 - Suspension or revocation, when, 571.104
 - Permits, disclosure of names of holder to federal government prohibited, 571.126
 - Possession unlawful for certain persons, penalty, 571.070
- Probation and parole board**
- Authorized to carry, 217.710
 - Exempt from penalty for carrying, 571.030
 - Firearms, carrying, training, 217.710
 - Process server, authorized to carry, 506.145
 - Prohibition, fourth class cities, 79.460

CONCEALED WEAPONS — cont'd

- Records of permits held by sheriff closed to public, when, 571.093
- School protection officers authorized to carry firearms, 160.665
- Shooting a firearm at or from a motor vehicle, exception, 571.030
- Street gangs, criminal activities**
 - Burden of proof on state that to return weapon would endanger life, 578.437
 - Confiscated, when, 578.435
 - Defined, 578.435
 - Destroyed by court order, when, 578.435
 - Owner to be notified before destruction, procedure, 578.437
- Transfer without permit, 571.080

CONCERTS

- Alcohol, sale of, arenas and sports stadium, purchase by mobile application, 311.950
- Halls, discriminatory practices prohibited, 314.065
- Indecent, prohibited, fourth class cities, 79.450

Licensing and regulation

- Fourth class cities, 94.270
- Special charter cities, 94.360
- Third class cities, 94.110

CONCURRENT JURISDICTION

- Crimes and offenses, U.S. and Missouri, certain national parks and historic sites, 12.027
- Criminal, Missouri and Arkansas, 541.160 to 541.180
- Harry S Truman Historic Site, U.S. and Missouri for crimes and offenses, 12.027
- Ulysses S. Grant Historic Site, U.S. and Missouri for crimes and offenses, 12.027

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

- See RESOLUTIONS

CONDEMNATION

- Abandoned condemnation, remedies, 523.259
- Advertising signs along highways, nonconforming, 226.570
- Agriculture, department of, state, 60.540
- Airport county authorities, condemnation powers, limitations, 305.307
- Airport relocation assistance act, 305.600
- Airports, cities and counties may acquire, 305.190, 305.200
- Alternative locations for condemnation, written, contents, 523.265
- Bi-state development agency, limited powers, 70.373
- Blanket easements void, when, defined, 523.282
- Board of education, special school districts for the education of handicapped children, 162.915
- Board of education, state, powers, 162.785
- Board of public buildings, powers, 8.240, 8.380
- Bridge companies, right of, procedure, 351.045
- Bridges, see also Cities, this heading
- Building lines, nonconforming use, St. Louis city, 89.230
- Cemeteries, public, procedure for, 214.080
- Cemeteries, see also Cities, this heading

CONDEMNATION — cont'd**Cities**

- Alternative procedure, cities 150,000 to 500,000, 88.930, 88.933
- Bridges, constitutional charter cities, 234.320
- Bridges, special charter cities, 234.320
- Cemeteries, cities 300,000 to 600,000, 214.210
- Executions, limitations on, 88.130
- Market, constitutional charter cities, 82.450
- Mineral springs, cities third class, 77.170
- Parking facilities, power to acquire, generally, 71.290
- Parking facilities, St. Louis, 82.470
- Parks, cities, generally, 90.020

Power

- Charter may authorize, constitutional charter cities, 82.240
- Fourth class cities, 88.667
- Special charter cities, 81.170
- Third class cities, 88.497
- Towns and villages, 80.090
- Procedure, generally, 88.010 to 88.077, 88.083
- Property outside city, cities of 500,000, 82.790, 82.800
- Public health purposes, fourth class cities, 79.380
- Rapid transit improvement, St. Louis, 91.790, 91.800
- Record of, third class cities, 88.503
- Sewer and flood control, cities over 100,000, 70.340
- Viaducts, constitutional charter cities, 234.320
- Viaducts, special charter cities, 234.320

Waterworks

- Constitutional charter cities, 91.600, 91.610
- Lands and easements, 91.080
- Special charter, less than 10,000, 91.570 to 91.593
- Cities, procedure, generally, 88.013, 88.023
- Cities, towns and villages which are to be inundated, 71.019
- Commercial feed law, procedure, 266.205
- Common sewer districts, 204.340
- Condominiums, 448.195
- Corrections, department of, procedure, 217.095
- County commission, powers, procedure, 49.300
- County sports complex authority, 64.940
- Dairy products, illegal, procedure, 196.570
- Definitions, 523.001
- Depot, railroads, acquisition of land, 388.410
- Determinable interests, distribution of award, 523.053
- Determination of homestead taking and heritage value, 523.061
- Drainage districts, 242.190, 243.120, 243.130
- Easements or right-of-way interests acquired by condemnation proceedings, definitions, remedies, 523.283
- Fair, state, procedure, 262.220
- Fire protection districts, first class counties, 321.600
- Fire protection districts, power, 321.220
- Food and drug law, 196.030

CONDEMNATION — cont'd

Gas storage company, 393.420, 393.430
 Gas storage, 393.440 to 393.490
 Highway system, state, lands, factors to consider, 227.120
 Highways and transportation commission, beautification and recreational areas, 226.760
 Home equity program districts, members, property acquired by eminent domain, program benefits claimed, when, 67.1630
 Hospital district, power, 206.110
 Hospitals, county, land for, procedure, 205.240
 Housing authorities, powers, 99.080, 99.120
 Incinerator and composting plants, St. Louis County, powers, 49.303
 Industrial development corporation, eminent domain, prohibited, 349.015
 Interurban railways, 388.500
 Junkyards, removal or relocation by highways and transportation commission, 226.690
 Just compensation for condemned property, amount, 523.039
 Kansas City area transportation authority, 238.010
 Lake authority, powers, 67.788
 Land clearance projects, 99.460
 Land reclamation commission, 444.925
 Legislative determination of areas to be condemned, requirements, 523.261
 Levee districts' right and procedure, 245.095, 245.385
 Liquefied petroleum gas meters, 323.100
 Liquid fertilizer solution pipelines, procedure, 266.353, 523.010
 Meat, adulterated, 265.370
 Municipal utilities, power under national defense cooperation act of 1941, 91.640, 91.770
 Negotiations for condemnation made in good faith, finding required, remedies, 523.256
 Notice of intended acquisition, mailing requirements, 523.250
 Offers for property, written, requirements, 523.253
 Old age assistance, effect of awards on eligibility, 208.020
 Ombudsman for property rights, office of, duties, report, 523.277
 Park and recreation areas, first class counties, charter form, 64.320
 Parking facilities, certain cities, 88.950
 Parking facilities, cities and counties, powers, 71.350
Parks
 Cities, generally, 90.020
 Recreation areas, sanitary landfills, powers of first class counties, noncharter, 64.325
 See also Cities, this heading
 State, procedure, 253.040
 Planned industrial expansion authority, 100.390; powers, 100.420
 Political subdivisions, water or sewer service boards or commissions, cooperative action by, 70.240
 Port authorities, powers of, 68.025

CONDEMNATION — cont'd

Power of eminent domain limited, how, procedure, 523.262, 523.271, 523.286
Procedure
 Awards, distribution of, 523.050
 Barns, not to appropriate, 523.080
Commissioners
 Appointment, duties, 523.040
 Compensation, 523.070
 Report, notice, 523.050
 Costs, by whom paid, 523.070
 Damages, assessment, when payable, effect, fair market value assessment, property viewing, 523.040
 Damages, property for public use, 523.090
 Determinable interests, distribution of award, 523.053
 Dwellings, not to appropriate, 523.080
 Interest on award, rate, begins when, 523.045
 Joinder of parties, 523.020
 Jury trial, 523.050, 523.060
 Lands of other provider of public utility, 523.010
 Notice, 523.030
 Parties to action, 523.010
 Petition, contents, where filed, 523.010
 Possession of property taken when, 523.050
 Report of commissioners, contents, notice, 523.040; exceptions, review, 523.050
 Restrictions, conditions, limitations, 71.525
 Review of report of commissioners, when, 523.050
 Summons, issuance, service, 523.030
 Property considerations required on individual parcels, time limit, 523.274
 Public health purposes, fourth class cities, 79.380
 Public improvements, political subdivisions, water or sewer service boards or commissions, 70.240
Public utilities
 Lands of another corporation, 523.100
 Lands of other provider of public utility, 523.010
 Restrictions, conditions, limitations, 71.525
 See also Procedure, this heading
 Warehouse, not to appropriate, 523.080
 Railroad trustees, powers, 388.440
Railroads
 Ascertainment of damages, procedure, 71.590, 71.600
 Powers of, 388.210
 Right-of-way, 388.370
 Recreational facilities, political subdivisions, 67.755
Relocation assistance for displaced persons
 Actual reasonable costs of relocation, 523.205
 Advance relocation needed due to hardship, 523.205
 Businesses displaced, costs paid, 523.205
 Definitions, 523.200, 523.205
 Displaced person, defined, 523.200
 Handicapped persons, defined, 523.205
 Minimum standards, additional requirements may be provided, 523.205

CONDEMNATION — cont'd**Relocation assistance for displaced persons — cont'd**

- Notice, requirements, ninety days to vacate, 523.205
- Options of displaced residential persons as to payment, 523.205
- Referral program, content, 523.205
- Referral sites for handicapped persons, 523.205
- Relocation plan to be a part of redevelopment plan, 523.205
- Rules and regulations, 523.210
- Transportation to referral sites, 523.205
- Urban redevelopment corporation, defined, 523.200
- Urban redevelopment corporation, violations not to be eligible for tax abatement, 523.205
- Waiver of relocation payments, procedure, when, use, 523.205
- River basin conservancy districts, 257.220, 257.230
- Roads, establishing of, procedure, 228.100, 228.180
- Rural electric cooperatives, 394.080
- Sanitary drainage districts right-of-way, 248.100
- School districts, powers, 177.041
- Sewer construction, cities of third, fourth class and special charter, towns and villages, 88.842, 88.844
- Sewer corporations, 393.025
- Sewer districts, power, 249.290, 249.540, 249.777
- Sewer, see also Cities, this heading
- Soil and water conservation watershed districts, powers, 278.245
- Sports complex and convention regional authority, St. Louis, relocation benefits to be paid, 67.653
- Street grade changes, procedure, 88.080, 88.087, 88.090, 88.093, 88.097
- Street light maintenance districts, power, 235.150
- Street railways, conservators to be made parties, when, 71.590
- Telegraph and telephone companies, right of, 392.100
- Timber, chemically treated, in violation of regulatory law, 280.100, 280.110
- Toll bridges, land required, 234.240
- Transportation corporations, approval of highways and transportation commission required, procedures, 238.335
- Transportation department**
 - Plants and factories producing road material, 226.250
 - Procedure, 226.270
 - Property for road material, 226.240
- Transportation development districts, approval required, procedures, 238.247
- Tunnels for water power, construction of, procedure, 236.280
- Union station companies, 388.470
- United States, purposes, statutory authorization required, when, 12.010, 12.030
- University and college dormitory projects, 176.020
- University of Missouri, powers of, 172.020
- Urban redevelopment corporations, procedure, limitation, 353.130

CONDEMNATION — cont'd

- Viaducts, 234.320
- Water companies, procedure, 393.020 to 393.100; payment of costs, 488.473
- Water supply districts, county, procedure, 247.210
- Water supply districts, metropolitan, 247.440
- Waterworks, lands and easements, 91.080
- Writ of possession, issuance, conditions, execution, 523.055

CONDITIONAL SALE

- Secured transaction, generally, see UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE
- Secured transactions, see SECURED TRANSACTIONS

CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY (CH. 448)

- * See also CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY, UNIFORM ACT
- Administration, 448.170
- Board of managers**
 - Insurance on property, duties, 448.120
 - Proper parties in certain actions, duties, 448.190
 - Records, duties, 448.200
- Bylaws, 448.170, 448.180
- Common elements**
 - Division prohibited, exception, 448.070
 - Expenses for which lien will arise, 448.090
 - Lien for unpaid expenses, priority, foreclosure, 448.080; release of unit, 448.090
- Condemnation proceedings, parties defendant, negotiations, 448.195
- Conversion from other dwelling areas, tenant's rights, 448.4-112
- Declaration**
 - Amendment of, 448.170
 - Contents, 448.030
 - Submitting property to act, 448.020
- Definitions, 448.010
- Destruction of building, effect, 448.130, 448.140
- Eminent domain, use of authority of, 448.195
- Insurance**
 - Adjustment of losses, right of trustees, discharge of insurer, 448.120
 - Coverage, how provided, premiums, 448.120
 - Coverage, loss payable clause, 448.120
 - Proceeds, how applied, 448.130, 448.140
- Officers, 448.180
- Partition on destruction of building, 448.140
- Perpetuities, rule against, application, 448.210
- Plat**
 - Amendment of, consent, recording, 448.040
 - Requirements, recording, 448.040
- Records, examination by unit owners, 448.200
- Removal from provisions of law, effect, 448.160
- Sale, procedure, 448.150
- Submission of property to act, 448.050
- Taxes levied on separate units, 448.100
- Title of act, 448.005
- Unit**
 - Conveyance, 448.060
 - Legal description, 448.060

CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY (CH. 448) — cont'd**Unit — cont'd**

- Lien, expenses which will raise, 448.090
- Release from lien, 448.090
- Tax deed, interest conveyed by subject to law, 448.110
- Taxes, assessment and levy, 448.100

CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY, UNIFORM ACT (CH. 448)**Actions and proceedings**

- Application of law, 448.1-102
- Declarant, failure to give notice of converted condominium, effect, 448.4-112
- Torts of declarant or association, rights of unit owners, 448.3-111
- Violations of act, rights of action, damages, attorney's fees, 448.4-117
- Warranties, actions for, accrue, when, 448.4-116
- Warranties, statute of limitations, 448.4-116
- Actions, how brought, 448.190
- Administration, 448.170
- Affiliate of a declarant, defined, 448.1-103
- Agents and principals, application of law, 448.1-108
- Allocated interests, defined, 448.1-103
- Allocation and reallocation of common element interests, common expenses and votes, 448.2-107
- Allocation and reallocation of limited common elements, 448.2-108
- Application of law, 448.1-102; variations from prohibited, declarant prohibited from certain actions, 448.1-104
- Application, construction and purpose of act, 448.1-110
- Association, defined, 448.1-103
- Association, see Unit Owner's Association, this heading
- Board of manager, proper parties in certain actions, duties, 448.190

Boundaries

- Common elements, 448.2-102
- Limited common elements, 448.2-102
- Relocation of, how, when, 448.2-112
- Unit may be set by recording a condominium plan, 448.2-109
- Units, 448.2-102
- Units, physical boundaries to control, 448.2-114

Building code, applicability of, 448.1-106

Bylaws

- Amendment of, application of law, 448.1-102
- Amendments, conditions, 448.3-106
- Construction and validity of, 448.2-103
- Contents of, 448.3-106
- Severable, 448.2-103

Capacity to contract, application of law, 448.1-108

Certificate of completion, when necessary, how executed, 448.2-101

Coercion, application of law, 448.1-108

Common elements

- Acquisition by eminent domain, allocation of award, 448.1-107

CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY, UNIFORM ACT (CH. 448) — cont'd**Common elements — cont'd**

- Allocation as limited common elements, prohibited, when, 448.2-108
 - Allocation of interests, 448.2-107
 - Boundaries, 448.2-102
 - Common expenses for, how assessed, 448.3-115
 - Conveyance of, how, effect of, 448.3-112
 - Damage to or destruction of duties of association, insurance, allocation of proceeds, 448.3-113
 - Defined, 448.1-103
 - Easement through by declarant, purpose, 448.2-116
 - Encumbrance of, how, effect of, 448.3-112
 - Maintenance, repair and replacement of, association responsible for, 448.3-107
 - Sales offices, management offices and models, maintain in, when limitations, 448.2-115
 - Security interest, subjected to, how, effect of, 448.3-112
 - Separate parcel of real estate, when, 448.1-105
 - Taxes, assessed, how, 448.1-105
 - Title, marketability not affected, when, 448.2-103
- Common expense liability, defined, 448.1-103

Common expenses

- Allocation of, 448.2-107
- Assessments for, how made, 448.3-115
- Declarant to pay, when, 448.3-115
- Defined, 448.1-103
- Lien for, when, priority of, perfection of, 448.3-116

Condominium

- Damage to or destruction of any portion, duties of association, insurance, allocation of proceeds, 448.3-113
- Defined, 448.1-103
- Interests in not securities under Mo. law, filed with securities and exchange commission, effect of, 448.4-107
- Consolidation of condominium, 448.2-121
- Construction of act, implied repeal to be avoided, 448.1-109
- Contracts, unconscionable, evidence allowed, remedies, 448.1-112
- Conversion building, defined, 448.103
- Conversion buildings, notice, rights of tenants, duties of declarant, procedure for notice requirements, 448.4-112
- Corporations, application of law, 448.1-108
- Creation of condominium, 448.2-101

Declarant

- Common elements, easement through purpose, 448.2-116
- Common expenses, payment of, when, 448.3-115
- Contracts and leases entered into before election of executive board terminated, when, 448.3-105
- Control of, when, when terminated, 448.3-103
- Conversion buildings, notice, rights of tenants, retention of rental units, when, financial assistance, conveyance of units upon conversion, procedure, 448.4-112

CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY, UNIFORM ACT**(CH. 448) — cont'd****Declarant — cont'd**

Declaration, contents of, 448.2-105

Defined, 448.1-103

Development rights, expenses, liable for, property subject to, income from, right to, 448.3-107

Law, variations from prohibited, 448.1-104

Original sale certificate

Contents of disclosures by, 448.4-103, 448.4-104, 448.4-105, 448.4-106

Prepare and deliver, when, liability for certain statements and omissions, 448.4-102

Securities and exchange commission, filing with, effect of, use of, 448.4-107

Plats and plans, failure to adhere to, liability not relieved, 448.2-114

Rights, special, how transferred, successor to, rights and liabilities of, 448.3-104

Sales offices, management offices and models, may maintain, when limitations, 448.2-115

Special declarant rights, how transferred, successor to, rights and liabilities of, 448.3-104

Torts of, liability, statute of limitation, when tolled, 448.3-111

Transferor declarant, liability and rights of, 448.3-104

Unit owners' association

Control of, when terminated, 448.3-103

Conveyance to, release of liens, when, 448.4-111

Declaration

Allocation and reallocation of common element interests, common expenses and votes, formula to be stated, 448.2-107

Amendment of, application of law, 448.1-102

Amendment of, where recorded, when effective, limitations, validity, how challenged, 448.2-117

Association, actions of to be approved by mortgagees, when, 448.2-119

Construction and validity of, 448.2-103

Contents of, 448.030, 448.2-105; when lease affects termination or size of condominium, 448.2-106

Defined, 448.1-103

Development right, exercise of, recordation of new plats and plans, 448.2-109

Limited common elements, reallocation of how, 448.2-108

Plats and plans included, contents of, 448.2-109

Recorded, when, how, 448.2-101

Severable, 448.2-103

Submitting property to act, 448.020

Unit owners' association, limitations on powers of, restrictions, 448.3-102

Unit owners, actions of to be approved by mortgagees, when, 448.2-119

Units, subdivision amendment, contents of, 448.2-113

Units, subdivision or conversion, amendment to reallocate certain interests, 448.2-110

Definitions, 448.010, 448.1-103

CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY, UNIFORM ACT**(CH. 448) — cont'd**

Development rights, defined, 448.1-103

Development rights, how exercised, how reserved, limitation on right of withdrawal, 448.2-110

Disabled, defined, 448.1-103

Dispose, defined, 448.1-103

Disposition, defined, 448.1-103

Duress, application of law, 448.1-108

Eminent domain, acquisition of unit or common elements by, compensation, allocation of interests, decree recorded, where, 448.1-107

Estoppel, application of law, 448.1-108

Executive board, defined, 448.1-103

Finance programs, rules of, applicability of, 448.1-106

Fraud, application of law, 448.1-108

Good faith, obligation of, 448.1-113

Housing standards, rules of, applicability of, 448.1-106

Identifying number, defined, 448.1-103

Improvements

Completion required, when, 448.4-119

Description of, 448.4-118

Development right, reservation of, effect, 448.4-118, 448.4-119

Insurance, association to maintain, when, duties of insurer, contents of policies, allocation of proceeds, 448.3-113

Judicial proceedings, enforcement of rights and obligations by, 448.1-114

Leasehold condominium

Allocation of common element interests, common expenses and votes, reallocation, declaration to state formula, 448.2-107

Declaration, contents of, effect of recordation, allocation of interests, when, 448.2-106

Defined, 448.1-103

Leases, requirements when expiration or termination affects condominium, 448.2-106

Leases, expiration or termination affects condominium, declaration, contents of, signed by, 448.2-106

Liens

Foreclosure, effect of, 448.2-118

Judgment against association, property subject to, release of units, when, 448.3-117

Released prior to conveyances, when, 448.4-111

Units subject to, released from when, 448.3-117

Units, against, when, priority of, perfection of, 448.3-116

Limited common elements

Allocation of, 448.2-108

Boundaries, 448.2-102

Common expenses for, how assessed, 448.3-115

Conveyance of, how, effect of, 448.3-112

Damage to or destruction of, duties of association, insurance, allocation of proceeds, 448.3-113

Defined, 448.1-103

Encumbrance of, how, effect of, 448.3-112

**CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY, UNIFORM ACT
(CH. 448) — cont'd****Limited common elements — cont'd****Low or moderate income elderly tenant**

Conversion buildings, retention of rental unit by, when, 448.4-112

Defined, 448.1-103

Master association

Defined, 448.1-103

Executive board, election of, 448.2-120

Powers and duties, 448.2-120

Rights and responsibilities of unit owners applicable, when, 448.2-120

Merger of condominiums, 448.2-121

Missouri housing development commission, conversion buildings, retention of rental units, financial assistance, 448.4-112

Mistake, application of law, 448.1-108

Original sale certificate

Contents of, disclosures by, 448.4-103 to 448.4-106

Declarant to prepare and deliver, when, transfer of responsibility, how, 448.4-102

Declarant, liability when not preparer of certificate, 448.4-102

False or misleading statements, liability for, 448.4-102

Liability of preparer for certain statements and omissions, 448.4-102

Omissions of material facts, liability for, 448.4-102

Prepared and delivered, when, exceptions, 448.4-101

Purchaser to receive copy, when, untimely delivery, effect, 448.4-108

Securities and exchange commission, filing with, effect of, use of, 448.4-107

Unit, purchase or reservation of, preparer of certificate to escrow deposit, duration, 448.4-110

Unit, sale of, requirements, 448.4-120

Perpetuities, rule against, application, 448.210; not to apply, when, 448.2-103

Persons, defined, 448.1-103

Plan, contents of, 448.2-109

Plan, defined, 448.1-103

Plat

Amended, when, 448.2-109

Amendment of, application of law, 448.1-102

Contents of, 448.2-109

Defined, 448.1-103

Purchaser, defined, 448.1-103

Real estate, defined, 448.1-103

Receivership, application of law, 448.1-108

Remedies, construed and enforced, how, 448.1-114

Removal from provisions of law, effect, 448.160

Repeat of, implied, construction to avoid, 448.1-109

Resale certificate

Contents of, disclosures by, 448.4-109

Erroneous information, liability for, 448.4-109

Prepared and delivered, when, exceptions, 448.4-101, 448.4-109

**CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY, UNIFORM ACT
(CH. 448) — cont'd****Resale certificate — cont'd**

Unit owner to furnish to purchaser, untimely delivery of, effect, 448.4-109

Unit owners' association, duties, regarding, 448.4-109

Residential purposes, defined, 448.1-103

Sale, procedure, 448.150

Severability of act, 448.1-111

Special declarant rights, defined, 448.1-103

Special declarant rights, how transferred, successor to, rights and liabilities of, 448.3-104

Submission of property to act, 448.050

Tax on rent or lease charges, Ste. Genevieve County, 67.671

Taxes, assessed, how, 448.1-105

Termination of condominiums, procedure, interests of unit owners, rights of lienholders, 448.2-118

Time-share, defined, 448.1-103

Title of act, 448.005, 448.1-101

Title, marketability not affected, when, 448.2-103

Unconscionable agreements, evidence allowed, remedies for, 448.1-112

Unit

Acquisition by eminent domain, compensation, allocation of interests, 448.1-107

Adjoining, relocation of boundaries, how, when, 448.2-112

Alteration, improvement or modification of, restrictions, 448.2-111

Assessment against, duties of association, lien for, when, effect, 448.3-116

Boundaries, 448.2-102

Boundaries, physical to control, 448.2-114

Common expenses, assessments for, 448.3-115

Completion, substantial, certificate of, when required, 448.4-120

Contract to purchase, purchaser may cancel, when, 448.4-108

Conversion buildings, retention as rental unit, when, conveyance procedure, notice requirements, 448.4-112

Conversion, development right, how exercised, declaration, how amended, 448.2-110

Conveyance of

Conversion buildings, procedure, 448.4-112

Liens on to be released, when, 448.4-111

Owner to furnish resale certificate, contents of, effect of untimely delivery, 448.4-109

Purchaser to receive original sale certificate, effect of untimely delivery, 448.4-108

Recording and completion requirements, 448.4-120

Warranties

Express, how created and transferred, 448.4-113

Implied, exclusion and modification of, 448.4-115

Implied, how created and transferred, 448.4-114

**CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY, UNIFORM ACT
(CH. 448) — cont'd****Unit — cont'd****Conveyance of — cont'd****Warranties — cont'd**

Damage to or destruction of, duties of association, insurance, allocation of proceeds, 448.3-113
 Defined, 448.1-103
 Interest in, conveyed, when, requirements, 448.4-120
 Legal description, sufficient, when, 448.2-104
 Lien on, when, priority of, perfection of, 448.3-116
 Liens against, when, released from, how, 448.3-117
 Maintenance, repair and replacement of, owner responsible for, 448.3-107
 Occupancy, certificate of, when required, 448.4-120
 Purchase or reservation of, deposit to be escrowed, when, duration, 448.4-110
 Sales offices, management offices and models, maintain in, when limitations, 448.2-115
 Subdivision when allowed, how, 448.2-113
 Subdivision, development right, how exercised, declaration, how amended, 448.2-110
 Tax deed, interest conveyed by subject to law, 448.110
 Taxes, assessed, how, 448.1-105
 Title, marketability not affected, when, 448.2-103
 Title, separate, when, 448.1-105
 Votes allocated to, how cast, 448.3-110

Warranties regarding

Breach of, actions for, accrue, when, statute of limitation, 448.4-116
 Express, how created and transferred, 448.4-113
 Implied, exclusion and modification of 448.4-115
 Implied, how created and transferred, 448.4-114

Unit owners

Actions of, approval by mortgagees, when, 448.2-119
 Alteration, improvement or modification of unit, restrictions, 448.2-111
 Assessments against unit, lien for, when, effect, duties of association, 448.3-116
 Common expenses, assessments for, 448.3-115
 Conveyance of unit, liens on to be released, when, 448.4-111
 Declaration, amendment of, votes required, 448.2-117
 Defined, 448.1-103
 Financial records of association, right to examine, 448.3-118
 Fines against, lien for, when, effect, 448.3-116
 Liens against unit, when released from, how, 448.3-117
 Misconduct, willful, liability not relieved, 448.2-114
 Resale certificate, duties, contents, effect of failure to furnish, erroneous information, liability for, 448.4-109
 Surplus funds, payment by association, when, how, 448.3-114

**CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY, UNIFORM ACT
(CH. 448) — cont'd****Unit owners — cont'd**

Termination of condominium, interests, rights, 448.2-118
 Torts of declarant or association, actions, for, 448.3-111
 Unit, maintenance, repair and replacement of, 448.3-107
 Votes of, how cast, 448.3-110

Unit owners' association

Actions of, approval by mortgagees, when, 448.2-119
 Adjoining units, relocation of boundaries, duties, 448.2-112
 Assessments against unit, duties, lien for, when, effect of, 448.3-116
 Bylaws, contents of, 448.3-106
 Common elements, conveyance or encumbrance of, how, effect of, 448.3-112
 Contracts and leases entered into before election of execution board, terminated, when, 448.3-105
 Conveyance of unit, liens on to be released, when, 448.111
 Damage to or destruction of portion of condominium, duties, 448.3-113
 Declaration, amendment of, duties, 448.2-117
 Defined, 448.1-103

Executive board

Budget, duties, 448.3-103
 Declarant control of, when terminated, 448.3-103
 Delegation of powers to master association, liability, 448.2-120
 Exercise of duties, care required, 448.3-103
 Officers and members appointment and removal by declarant, 448.3-103
 Officers and members, election, number, term, removal, 448.3-103
 Quorum, 448.3-109

Financial records, duties, 448.3-118

Fines against unit owners, lien for, when, effect, 448.3-116

Insurance, to maintain, when, duties of insurer, contents of policies, allocation of proceeds, 448.3-113

Judgment against, lien for, property subject to, release of units from lien, effect of, 448.3-117

Lien on units

Property subject to, release of units from, effect of, 448.3-117

Released from, when, how, 448.3-117

When, priority of, perfection of, 448.3-116

Limited common elements, conveyance or encumbrance of, how, effect of, 448.3-112

Meetings, when, notice of, contents, 448.3-108

Organized, how, membership, 448.3-101

Powers, limitations on, 448.3-102

President, amendment of declaration, duties, 448.2-117

Quorum, 448.3-109

**CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY, UNIFORM ACT
(CH. 448) — cont'd****Unit owners' association — cont'd**

- Real estate, conveyance from declarant, release of liens, when, 448.4-111
- Resale certificate, duties, regarding, 448.4-109
- Subdivision of units, duties, 448.2-113
- Surplus funds, paid to unit owners, when, how, 448.3-114
- Termination of condominium, powers, duties, 448.2-118
- Torts of declarant, liability, statute of limitation, when tolled, 448.3-111
- Torts of, liability, 448.3-111
- Trustee, power to act as, when, duties of third persons, 448.3-119
- Unit, maintenance, repair and replacement of, 448.3-107
- Votes allocated to unit owned by, how cast, 448.3-110
- Votes of, how cast, 448.3-110
- Violations of act, damages, attorney's fees, 448.4-117
- Votes allocated to units, how cast, 448.3-110
- Votes, allocation of, restrictions, 448.2-107
- Warranties, express, how created and transferred, 448.4-113
- Warranties, implied, how created and transferred, 448.4-114

CONFECTIONERIES**Licensing and regulation**

- Fourth class cities, 94.270
- Special charter cities, 94.360
- Third class cities, 94.110
- Sanitary regulations, 196.190 to 196.250
- Sleeping purposes, not to be used for, 196.220

CONFESSION OF JUDGMENT

- Entered, when, 511.070, 511.090
- Form, 511.080
- Partnership, who may make, 358.090
- Retail time contracts, provisions in, prohibited, 408.365
- Under power of attorney, 511.100

CONFIDENTIAL COMMUNICATIONS

* See also PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS

- Absentee ballot, applications and lists, when, 115.289
- Abuse of mental patients, report, exceptions, 630.167

Accountants

- Documents subject to lawful discovery, rules of civil procedure, 326.322
- Documents, consent of client for disclosure, 326.322
- Information from client, confidential exceptions, 326.322
- Judicial examinations of licensee or secretarial help without consent of client prohibited, 326.322
- Privilege to exist, exception in cases material to defense of licensee, 326.322
- Work product, property of licensee, exception, 326.322

CONFIDENTIAL COMMUNICATIONS — cont'd**Accountants — cont'd****Adoptions**

- Disclosure of record, procedure, 453.121
- Petition served with copy of summons, petitioners' names to be withheld by court order, when, 453.060

AIDS

- Professional care providers, expert review panel, restrictions on practice, 191.700
- Testing, confidential, exceptions, civil action for damages, attorney fees and costs, 191.656
- Testing, insurance company, HMO or health services corporation record, confidential, disclosure, 191.671

- Air pollution, construction of contaminant source, hearing on economic hardship as to fees, 643.075

- Arrest records closed, when, 43.506

- Battered spouse syndrome, examination, criminal cases, defendant's remark as to charges, 563.033

- Birth certificates, information, social security number of parents on file with but not recorded on, certain uses only, 193.075

- Boards and commissions, investigations, test scores, exceptions, 324.001

- Brain and spinal injuries information reporting system, reports, 192.739

- Cancer information reporting system, reports, exceptions, 192.655

- Child abuse reports and records to remain confidential to protect victim, persons having access, penalty, 210.150

- Children, tracking of individuals, coordinated information system, confidential, when, 210.865

- Conservation commission, violation, reports, exceptions, improper dissemination, penalty, 252.225

- Convention and tourism tax, Kansas City, 92.338

- Corrections, department of, auditor, state to have access, confidentiality, 217.070

- Corrections, department of, offender records, confidential, when, violation, penalty, 217.075

- Credit union, taxation, reports, 148.700

- Crime complaints, 911 calls, exceptions, 610.150

Criminal record review for applicants

- Confidentiality, 43.540
- Day care centers, 43.540
- Health agencies, 43.540
- Home health agencies, 43.540
- Hospitals, 43.540
- Nursing homes, 43.540
- Penalty for violation of confidentiality, 43.540
- Youth services agencies, 43.540

- Deaf person and hearing person in conversation using an interpreter, confidentiality, exceptions, 209.339

Deaf reports and records of commission for the deaf

- Data to be organized, no individual to be identified, 161.409

CONFIDENTIAL COMMUNICATIONS — cont'd**Deaf reports and records of commission for the deaf — cont'd**

Liability for civil or criminal action for divulging confidential information, exception, 161.409
Violations, penalty, 161.409

Deaf, speech impaired persons

Auxiliary aids and services, defined, 209.261
Deaf person, defined, 209.261
Definitions, 209.261
Disclosure of conversation, prohibited, exceptions, 209.263
Penalty for disclosure, 209.265
Permission to disclose, 209.265
Privilege, 209.263
Relay agent, defined, 209.261
Dissolution of marriage, educational sessions for parties and children where custody and support involved, exception, 452.607
Documents and records relating to tax credits, closed records, 610.225
Driver's license, reports that licensee is unqualified, violation, penalty, 302.291
Drug courts, statements of participants not admissible, when, 478.005
Drugs, controlled, registration, denial, suspension, investigations, reports, information, confidential, exceptions, 195.042
Drugs, reports required by department of health, civil immunity from damages, 195.045
Finance, division of, staff, director and employees under oath not to divulge information, exceptions, penalty, 361.080
Financial investments and tax credits submitted to department of economic development, deemed closed when, 620.014, 620.225
Foster parents, confidentiality of rights of child and child's parents, 210.566
Genetic information, disclosure prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 375.1309
Genetic programs, testing and personal information, exceptions, 191.317
Geologist, state, release of materials, when, 256.090
Hazardous waste management law, disclosure illegal when, permitted when, requirements, appeal, 260.430
Health maintenance organization, exception, 354.515
Hearing screening for newborns, confidentiality, violation, liability for civil damages, 191.928
Higher education savings program, confidentiality, 166.456
HIV testing, confidential, exceptions, civil action for damages, attorney fees and costs, 191.656
HIV testing, insurance company, HMO or health services corporation record, confidential, disclosure, 191.671
Hospitals, inspection reports by department of health, certain information may be released to public, 197.477
Income tax refund setoffs, limited waiver, 143.788

CONFIDENTIAL COMMUNICATIONS — cont'd

Insurance data furnished to department of social services, improper disclosure, penalties, 208.217

Interpreter for the deaf

Conversation between hearing and deaf person, confidentiality, exceptions, 209.339
Evaluation tests and records, 209.305
Invention developer services, regulation and contract, 417.427
Juvenile officer or children's division reporting cases of juvenile to school superintendent, 167.122, 167.123
Law enforcement officers, special driver's license and license plates, 301.146
Legislative library, privileged or confidential information to be procured by concurrent resolution, 23.060
Letter rulings issued by department of economic development, 135.682
Library records
Consent of person identified in record for release, 182.817
Court order for release, when, 182.817
Definitions for disclosure, 182.815
Disclosure not to be required, exception, 182.817
Privacy compromised, complaint procedure, 182.817
Long-term care facility, residents, state ombudsman, files and records, penalty, 192.2310, 192.2315
Malpractice insurance claims reports, real estate, 383.069
Marital and family therapists, exceptions, 337.736
Medical assistance, abuse, fraud, excessive use, reports, 208.164
Medical records, release to department of health, uses permitted, violation, penalty, immunity exceptions, 192.067
Megaprojects, records and documents closed, when, 135.968
Metallic minerals, waste management permit, financial assurance information to be kept confidential, 444.368
Mines and mining waste management permit, financial information to be kept confidential, 444.368
Motor carrier and railroad safety division information furnished to, not to be disclosed, penalties, exception, 390.330, 622.400
Parental rights, termination, witness privilege, 211.459
Pawnbroker's records and trade transaction, 367.055
Peace officers
Open records
Enforcement agency of applicants and licensees, 590.180
Exceptions, all other records confidential, 590.180
Licensure, status, commissioning, 590.180
Pharmacy tax records obtained from revenue by social services, to be confidential, 338.510

CONFIDENTIAL COMMUNICATIONS — cont'd

Physician and patient, exception to confidential communication rule in physician competency investigation, 334.100

Police reports, 911 calls, exceptions, 610.150

Polling places, admission of youth election participants, confidentiality, requirement, 115.106

Pregnancy reports on treatment and effects of drug abuse, alcohol, cigarettes, 191.731 to 191.743

Prisoner abuse, reports of, confidentiality, 217.410

Prisoners, confidential records, department of corrections, violations, penalty, 217.075

Professional registration, division of

All test scores, transcripts, information, only released when, 324.001

Complaints, investigations or reports before review by appropriate division to be confidential, disclosure, when, 324.017

Confidentiality of closed proceeding of agencies, votes or minutes not to be disclosed, exception, 324.017

Confidentiality of complaints, investigations, report prior to review by appropriate division prohibited, disclosure, when, 324.017

Investigations, complaints, reports not to be disclosed before review by appropriate division, disclosure, when, 324.017

Public assistance applicants, recipients, information disclosed on request to financial institutions, penalty, 660.350

Public defender files, exceptions, 600.091

Public employees, drug abuse, suspension or termination, closed records, 105.1110

Public safety officers, special driver's license and license plates, 301.146

Putative father registry, department of health, release of information prohibited, exceptions, 192.016

Real estate, malpractice insurance claims report, 383.069

Records of financial investments, tax credits, submitted to department to be deemed closed records, when, 620.014

Records of mental patients, exceptions, 630.140

Regional planning commission, records of financial investments and tax credits deemed closed, when, 620.014

Savings and loan association, taxation, 148.700

Shelters for domestic violence, reports, 455.230

Social workers, exceptions, 337.636

Sports facility maintenance tax, 66.514

Tax records, furnishing by department of revenue to other taxing authority, permitted, when, 136.073

Tax returns, exceptions, violation, penalties, 32.057, 143.788

Termination of parental rights, proceedings, certain privileges abolished, 211.459, 488.627

Therapists, marital and family, exceptions, 337.736

Trauma centers, inspection by department of health, certain information may be released to public, 197.477

CONFIDENTIAL COMMUNICATIONS — cont'd

TV, video service providers, confidentiality of subscribers information, 67.294

Underground storage tanks, certain information, 319.117

Veterans' trust fund contributors list to be confidential, violation, penalty, exception, 143.1001

Wiretapping, privileged communication, when, 542.406

Witnesses not competent to testify, when

Attorney at law, 491.060

Chiropractor, 491.060

Dentists, 491.060

Ministers of the gospel or priests, 491.060

Physicians, 491.060

Psychologist, 491.060

Rabbi, 491.060

Witnesses, parental rights, termination, 211.459, 488.627

CONFINEMENT

See COMMITMENT

CONFISCATION OF PROPERTY

See CRIMINAL ACTIVITY FORFEITURES (CAFA); FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES

CONFLICT OF INTERESTS

Boards and commissions, appointed to, financial interest statement required, 105.463

Corporations, directors setting their compensation not a conflict of interest, exception, 351.327

Elected officials or members of general assembly, relationships with, no conflict of interest for state-authorized tax credits, abatements, exceptions, or loans when, 105.1270

Employee of fire protection district or ambulance district not to be member of board, exception, 321.017

Health facilities review committee, prohibited activities, penalty, 197.326

Public officials and employees, prohibited acts

Confidential information, disclosure, or use for gain, 105.452

Definitions, 105.450, 105.470

Ethics commission, see ETHICS

Executive or administrative capacity, prohibition, 105.454

General assembly, members, exceptions, 105.456

Governor, prohibited acts, 105.456

Health facilities review committee, generally, 197.326

Influence, use of supervisory power for gain, exception, 105.454, 105.456

Judicial or quasi-judicial positions, 105.464

Judicial, quasi-judicial proceeding involving relationship, 105.464

Lobbying

Disclosure report, late filing fee, 105.492

Financial interest statement filed, when, exceptions, 105.483, 105.487

CONFLICT OF INTERESTS — cont'd**Public officials and employees, prohibited acts — cont'd****Lobbying — cont'd**

Obtaining financial gain or political appointment, 105.452

Officer or employee, terminated, restrictions as to future work, 105.454, 105.462

Political subdivisions, members of governing bodies, exceptions, 105.458

Prosecution for violation

Complaints, how made, contents, 105.472

Penalty, 105.478

Public officials and employees, 105.452, exceptions, 105.454

Rulemaking, persons having authority, appearances, exceptions, 105.462

Sell, lease, rent property to state or political subdivisions, exception, 105.454, 105.456, 105.458

Selling, leasing, services, property to parties dealing with regulatory agencies, when, exceptions, 105.462

Services performed for more than authorized compensation, exception, 105.454, 105.456, 105.458, 105.462

Special monetary benefit, defined, 105.452

Statewide elected officers, exceptions, 105.456

Transactions with family prohibited, when, 105.454

State tax credit programs, uneligibility for, when, 135.803

University of Missouri board of curators to develop policies by rule, 172.320

CONFLICT OF LAWS

Action on claim under foreign law, 507.020

Commercial code, territorial application of, 400.1-105

Decedent's estate, nonresident, 473.671, 473.673, 473.675

Leases subject to other statutes, goods, 400.2A-104

Limited liability company, foreign, 347.151

Wills, foreign, contest, 474.390

CONGRESS

Congressman Ike Skelton Bridge designated on Missouri River Bridge on Highway 13 between Lafayette and Ray counties, 227.362

Congressman Mel Hancock Freeway designated in Greene County, 227.356

Districts, congressional for election of representatives, see CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS (CH. 128)

Documents published by its authority, evidence, 490.150

Geodetic survey act, authority of United States employees to survey lands, 256.120

Kansas and Missouri metropolitan culture district compact, consent and approval, 70.500

Motor vehicles, special plates, issuance, form, fee, 301.453

Printed books containing acts of, evidence, 490.040

CONGRESS — cont'd

Representatives election districts, see

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS (CH. 128)

Rural road construction, act to aid, assent, 226.190

Senator Christopher S. Bond Bridge designated in Hermann, 227.373

Vocational education, acceptance of acts and funds, 178.430

Vocational rehabilitation acts, acceptance, 178.590

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS (CH. 128)

Counties, newly formed, assignment to, 128.340

Electoral to be the same, 128.010

Representatives**2000 Census**

1st congressional district, 128.400

2nd congressional district, 128.405

3rd congressional district, 128.410

4th congressional district, 128.415

5th congressional district, 128.420

6th congressional district, 128.425

7th congressional district, 128.430

8th congressional district, 128.435

9th congressional district, 128.440

2010 Census

Eighth congressional district, 128.458

Fifth congressional district, 128.455

First congressional district, 128.451

Fourth congressional district, 128.454

Second congressional district, 128.452

Seventh congressional district, 128.457

Sixth congressional district, 128.456

Third congressional district, 128.453

Definitions, 128.345

Eight districts to be established, 128.348

Establishing districts for election, 128.346

Map, graphical representation of boundaries to be published, 128.459

Tract-blocks, defined, 128.345

VTD, defined, 128.345

CONSENT

Adoption proceedings, 453.030 to 453.060, 453.160

Artificial insemination, consent of husband required when, records, 210.824

Blood donation by minor sixteen or older, 431.068

Body piercing, tattooing or branding, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520

Branding, tattooing or body piercing, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520

Chemical tests, driving while intoxicated or drugged, restrictions on, videotaping, information available to person tested, 577.019

Chemical tests, drunken driving, implied, not withdrawn, when, 577.033

Child in custody of division of youth services, medical and dental care, how obtained, 219.066

Commercial driver's license, chemical tests, refusal to take, penalties, warning required, 302.750; implied consent, limitation, 302.745

CONSENT — cont'd

Dead body or parts thereof, gift of, 194.220
 Defense, criminal action, when, 565.010
 Definition, 565.010
 Hazing, colleges and universities, consent is not a defense, 578.365
Immunization, consent by relative caregiver
 Affidavit required, contents, 431.058
 Definitions, 431.058
 Delegation of authority by parents, manner effect, 431.058
 Health care provider, definition, 431.058
 Judgment, associate circuit court, entered when, 517.121
 Kidnapping, crimes involving confinement, restraint, lack of consent an element, 556.101
 Lack of consent, element kidnapping, crimes of confinement, restraint, 556.101
 Leases, personal property, irrevocable promise, 400.2A-407
 Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become accessions, 400.2A-310
 Library records release by person identified by record, 182.817
 Life threatening emergencies, consent not required for research or experimental procedures not required, when, 431.064
 Marriage, necessary, 451.010; parent or guardian, required when, 451.090
 Medical procedure, experimental treatment, tests and drugs, consent to administer by third party, 431.064
 Medical treatment, who may give, 431.061

Minors

Body piercing, tattooing or branding, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520
 Branding, tattooing or body piercing, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520
Medical or surgical treatment
 Competency, 431.065
 Implied, 431.063
 Sexual offense victim, state to pay costs, requirements, 595.220
 Who may give, 431.061
 Tattooing, body piercing or branding, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520
 Treated without consent in emergencies and competitive sports events, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037
 Organ transplants, who may give consent, priority, 194.220
 Sexual offense victims, medical examinations, requirements, 595.220
 Sports events or accidents involving minors, treatment without consent, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037
 Surgical procedures, who may give, 431.061

CONSENT — cont'd

Tattooing, body piercing or branding, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520
 Termination of parental rights, execution of written consent, acknowledgment, witnesses, 211.444
 Tuberculosis patient committed to University of Missouri designated facility, treatment, 199.240

CONSERVATION

Air conservation commission, reformulated gasoline program, authority to establish, 643.312
 Capital improvement requests, division director to review, 8.315
 Easements for conservation purposes, private landowner protection act, valid when, 442.014
 Fishing permit records, contents, who may access, closed, when, 252.228
 Fur dealers or buyers violating record keeping rules, fine, 252.040
 Hunting permit records, contents, who may access, closed, when, 252.228
 License plates, special, heritage foundation members, 301.469
 Records, hunting, fishing and trapping permits, closed, when, 252.228
 Trapping permit records, contents, who may access, closed, when, 252.228
 Vehicle fleet energy conservation plan to be developed, 414.403

Wildlife

Fur dealers or buyers violating record keeping rules, fine, 252.040
 Violations, misdemeanor, 252.040
 Youth service and conservation corps, 620.552

CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF**Agents****Arrest**

Fire and property damage, when, 252.085
 Fresh pursuit, powers, 544.157
 Hunting related shooting, failure to report, 577.068
 Powers, 252.080, 252.085
 Violation of rules, 252.080
 When certified as peace officer or instructor, powers, limitation, 252.085
 Confiscation of wildlife, 252.190
 Forest fires, powers, 254.250
 Plant and shrubs removal or sale from state, county highway, roadway, right-of-way, violations, penalties, duty to enforce, 229.481
 Requests from peace officers or highway patrol other than sheriff to work in county, duty to notify sheriff, 252.085
 Requests from peace officers to work with, powers to be the same as requesting officers, state, county or municipal, 252.085
 Search and seizure, power, 252.090
 Watercraft regulatory law, to enforce, 306.200
 Agroforestry program, see Economic Diversification and Afforestation Act, this heading

CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd

Air quality, nonattainment areas, carbon emissions, implementation impact report, submitted with other departments, 640.090

Animal baiting and fighting exemption, 578.182

Arrest, powers of certain department employees, 252.068

Chemicals to control noxious weeds, approval required, 263.464

Commerce and industrial development division, cooperation with, 625.031

Commission

Appointment, 252.002

Defined, 252.020

Director, appointment, 252.002, Art. IV, Sec. 42

Expenses, 252.002, Art. IV, Sec. 40(a)

Forest landowner cost-share incentive program, administration of, 254.225

Interstate wildlife violators compact permitted, rulemaking authority, 252.247

Notification of any person fishing, hunting, or trapping on private land without permission, loss of privileges, 578.520

Qualifications, 252.002, Art. IV, Sec. 40(a)

Conservation commission fund, defined, 254.020

Construction, improvement projects, architectural or engineering fees permitted when, 8.310

Construction, repairs, maintenance, authority, 8.310

Created, 252.002

Death benefit, educational grants for surviving children of officers killed in the line of duty, 173.260

Delinquent debt, notice to department, licenses suspended, when, 488.5029

Director

Agreements and U.S. Department of Agriculture, agroforestry program, 252.309

Agreements with landowners, agroforestry program, 252.309

Appointment, 252.002, Art. IV, Sec. 42

Assistant's power to employ, 252.002

Employees, 252.002

Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483

Mississippi River parkway commission, ex officio member, 226.445

Review of application for agroforestry program, 252.315

Soil and water districts commissioner, 278.080

Volunteers, duties, 252.245

Disability benefits for employees, eligibility, 104.410

Economic diversification and afforestation act

Administrative procedure, alternative, 252.315, 252.318

Application for participation in program, contents, 252.315

Definitions, 252.306

Demonstration areas, 252.321

Funds for payments, 252.312

Incentive payments, amounts, 252.309

Incentive payments, land enrolled in the program, 252.333

CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd**Economic diversification and afforestation act — cont'd**

Inspection of land, 252.318

Landowners, agreements with director, 252.309

Notification of failure to comply, 252.318

Payments, how calculated, 252.309

Planting of trees, payment, 252.330

Report on agroforestry program, 252.327

Rules and regulations, procedure, 252.324

Schedule of payments, 252.309

Educational grants for children of officers killed or disabled in the line of duty, 173.260

Employees, arrest powers, 252.068

Employees, authority to employ, 252.002

Endangered species, plants and animals, rules, 252.240

Explosives, placing in water, duties, 252.220

Fire protection, dry hydrant technical assistance program, duties, 320.273

Fish hatchery, when required, 252.150

Fishing license, loss of, fishing on private land without permission, 578.520

Fishing license, suspension for child support arrearage, when, 454.1027

Forest croplands

Acreage and amount payable to counties, certification,
254.070, 254.110

Agents, impeding in performing duties, misdemeanor,
254.290

Agents, powers, 254.250

Cancellation of classification, penalty, 254.210

Certificates, duty to issue, 254.050

Classification, may cancel when, 254.200;
procedure, 254.040

Cuttings, statement of, where and when filed,
254.150

Definitions, 254.020

Enforcement of law, duties, 254.260

Fire control and trespass, power and duties, 254.270

Fires, compensation for fighting, 254.250

Forester, state

Authorized, 254.030

Duties, 254.230

Powers and authority, 254.240

Forestry employees

Authorized, 254.030

Duties, 254.230

Powers and authority, 254.240

Grants to counties in lieu of taxes, 254.110

Individual programs, duties, 254.100

Land so designated not eligible for cost-share incentive program, 254.040

Lands, disqualified, size and value limitations,
254.040

Privately owned land classified as, tax relief allowed, duration, 254.080

Privately owned, grants in lieu of taxes, 254.110

CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd**Forest croplands — cont'd**

- Rules, forest management, owner to follow, 254.130
- State lands, classification, payments to counties, 254.070
- State-owned lands exempt from certain taxes, when, 254.075
- State-owned, may retain classification indefinitely, 254.085
- Tax relief, limitations, 254.080
- Timber, owner may cut for own use, 254.140
- Voluntary removal of lands from program, penalty, commission to be reimbursed, 254.220
- Yield taxes and reimbursements deposited where, 254.180

Forest districts, creation, 254.030

Forest landowner cost-share incentive program

- Administration of program, 254.225
- Application for program, size and value limitations, 254.225

Forestry law, state, definitions, 254.020

Fur dealers or buyers, violating record keeping rules, fine, 252.040

Health care program membership

- Department to review and may withdraw, when, 103.079
- Missouri consolidated health care plan, 103.079

Hunting license, loss of, hunting on private land without permission, 578.520

Hunting license, suspension for child support arrearage, when, 454.1027

Hunting or fishing when license has been revoked, suspended or denied, penalty, 252.241

Illegal shipments of wildlife, soliciting of, penalty, 252.170

Insurance coverage for medical expense of uniformed agents receiving disability, department to pay, 104.516

Interagency plan, 640.030

Islands, in Missouri and Mississippi Rivers, transferred to, 241.291

Lands and waters of, littering, misdemeanor, 577.070

Legal expense fund, state

- Coverage, 105.711
- Legal counsel, department to furnish, 105.716
- Reimbursement of fund, 105.716

Licenses and permits, fraudulent procurement, penalty, 252.160

Merit system, applicability of, 36.031

Migratory bird reservations, approval, 12.050

Moneys payable to credit of, duty of state treasurer, 252.050

Motor vehicles, state parks, lakes, lands, regulation, 252.045

Natural resources protection fund, uses for damages, 640.235

Natural resources, department of, interagency plan, 640.030

Noxious weed control areas, duties within, 263.458

CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd

Noxious weeds, chemical control, approval required, 263.464

Penalties for late fees or reports, state agencies may assess, when, 33.202

Penalty, hunting or fishing when license is revoked, suspended, or denied, 252.241

Permit records, availability, to whom, closed records, when, 252.228

Prosecutions, report of, 252.140

Regulations

Activities permitted in state parks, lands and lakes, 252.045

Agents, powers of enforcement, 252.080 to 252.100

Corporation, action against for violation, procedure, 252.110

Endangered species, plants and animals, 252.240

Enforcement of, officers responsible, 252.070

Fine, failure to pay, procedure, 252.130

Motor vehicles, speed limit, areas of use, 252.045

Penalty for sale of fish, game, parts or eggs in violation of commission's rules, 252.235

Penalty, hunting or fishing when license is revoked, suspended, or denied, 252.241

Prosecutions, statute of limitations, 252.120

Violations, false statements in reporting or release of confidential information, penalties, 252.225

Violations, misdemeanor, 252.040, 252.230

Retirement, medical benefits provided for certain retirees, eligibility, 104.403, 104.404

River, islands in Missouri and Mississippi Rivers, transferred to, 241.291

Sale of fish, game, parts of, or eggs in violation of conservation rules

Penalties, 252.235

Sales and property, defined, 252.235

Sales tax and use tax percentage levied for conservation, purposes, Art. IV, Sec. 43(a)

Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty

Child's eligibility, 173.260

Coordinating board of higher education, duties, 173.260

Definitions, 173.260

Disabled officer or employee, eligible, when, 173.260

Disabled officer or employee, no longer disabled, effect on grants, 173.260

Permanent and total disability, defined, 173.260

Requirements, limitations, 173.260

Spouse of officer or employer, eligibility, 173.260

Transfer from one institution to another, no effect on scholarship, adjustment of grant, 173.260

Withdrawal of student, refund of fees to board by institution, 173.260

State parks, lands and lakes

Activities prohibited, 252.045

Activities to be specifically authorized, 252.045

Contamination of streams, penalty, 252.210

CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd**State parks, lands and lakes — cont'd**

- Garbage, solid waste not to be discarded or brought on to land or water, 252.045
- Littering, misdemeanor, 577.070
- Motor vehicles, areas where use permitted, 252.045
- Motor vehicles, speed limit, 252.045
- Railroads, removal of vegetation, procedure, 252.045
- Utilities, public, may remove vegetation, procedure, 252.045

Streams, contamination of, duties, 252.210

Telephone, statewide to report violation

- Confidentiality of reports, exceptions, violations, penalties, 252.225
- Department's authority to establish, 252.225
- False statements, penalties, 252.225
- Toll-free number, 252.225

Transparency policy, public availability of data, 37.070

Trapping license, loss of, trapping on private land without permission, 578.520

Trees, see Economic Diversification and Afforestation Act, this heading

Volunteers, expenses, liability, use of state vehicle, 252.245

Water resources, task force to be members, 640.430

Weeds, noxious weed control area, duties within, 263.458

Weeds, purple loosestrife, distribution for control experiments, permit to be issued by department, violation, penalties, 263.243

Wildlife refuges

- Activities, camping, parking, regulated, 252.045
- Garbage, solid waste not to be discarded or brought on to land or water, 252.045
- Wildlife violators compact, interstate, authorization for entry, 252.244
- Wildlife, sales of, or parts of, eggs, in violation of commission's rules, penalties, 252.235
- Wildlife, shipments of, notice, penalty, 252.180
- Youth service and conservation corps, allocations, 620.572

CONSERVATOR OF PEACE

- Coroner, 58.180
- Marshal and policemen, fourth class cities, 85.620
- Militia members, on active duty, 41.690
- Police board, St. Louis city, control of, 84.200
- Sheriff, 57.110

CONSERVATORS

- Action in name of, when permitted, 507.010
- Action on petition for appointment, no hearing or notice required, when, 475.062
- Administrator, duties as, when, liability, 475.320
- Allowance from county, exhausted estate of protectee, procedure, 475.370
- Appeals by conservator to appellate courts, stay execution, when, 512.080
- Application to contain conservators address, when, 473.017

CONSERVATORS — cont'd**Appointment**

- Durable power of attorney relationship with, conservator ad litem appointed by court, 404.731
- Guardianship, probate code, letters granted, when, 475.030
- Minors, petition, notice, 475.070
- Notice, form, 475.140
- Order may contain specific duties, 404.091
- Procedure if disabled person cannot consent, service if unable to give personal service, 475.062
- Property affected by proceeding, 475.035
- Venue, 475.035

Attorney for minor, employment, 507.182

Attorney in fact appointed in lieu of, when, 404.723

Attorney's fees, obligation to pay, 507.186

Banks and trust companies

- Authorized to serve, 362.105
- Definitions, 362.332
- Mergers, 362.810
- Serving as conservator may transfer fiduciary capacity to affiliate, procedure, objection, procedure, 362.331
- Transfer of fiduciary obligations, procedure, 362.332

Blind student requiring reader, insufficient funds, provisions, 178.180

Bond

- Action on, law applicable, 522.150
- Certified copies, evidence, 490.480
- Requirements, 475.100
- Boundaries, establishing, notice to adjoining landowners, disabled person, procedure, 446.090
- Breach of duty, effect, 475.130
- Business of decedent, continuation by conservator, when, 475.155
- Cemeteries, first class counties, representing minors, duties, procedure, 214.250

Claims

- Against protectee, filed where, rate of interest allowed, procedure to collect, 475.205
- Classification of claims, 475.211
- Collection procedure, 475.205
- Failure to file timely claim, effect, 475.213
- Filed where, 475.205
- Insufficient funds, procedure, 475.213
- Notice to creditors, when, conservator and clerk's duties, 475.213
- Paid, how, 475.213
- Protectees, filing of notice of pendency of action against, effect, 475.210
- Rate of interest authorized, 475.205
- Compensation, 475.265

Condemnation

- Cities, conservator to be made defendant, when, 88.017
- Cities, streets, alleys, grade changing, parties, when, 88.080
- Parties to action, 523.010

CONSERVATORS — cont'd**Condemnation — cont'd**

- Private land condemned for public roads, to represent disabled, powers, duties, 228.180
- Street railway to be made party, when, 71.590

Conservator ad litem

- Appointed, when, 404.093, 404.648, 475.093, 475.097
- Appointment, six month duration, 475.097
- Compensation, 475.097
- Letters of conservatorship, form, 475.105
- Personal custodian law, conflict of interest, appointment, compensation, 404.648
- Powers, 475.097
- Removal, when, 475.097
- Transfers to minors law, conflict of interest, appointment, compensation, 404.093
- Uniform trust code, may represent and bind ward on question or dispute over which conservator has no authority, 456.3-303

Conveyance of property

- By spouse of disabled person, not fraud on marital rights, if spouse joined conservator, 474.150
- Tenancy by entireties, minors or disabled persons, powers, duties, 442.035
- When one of the spouses is disabled, 451.300

Cost of suits, liability for, 507.180

County aid, for protectee, when, 475.370

County, division, new county established, effect, 47.340

Court costs, probate division, proceedings, 483.580

Court orders, probate, binding conservator, bind protectee, 472.300

Creditors notice of conservatorship for disabled person, to file claims, 475.140

Death of conservator, settlement, 475.295

Death of protectee

- Bond of conservator continues and applies to complete administration, 475.320
- Distribution to heirs, when, 475.320
- Estate tax, how paid, 475.320
- Expenses of administration, 475.320
- Funeral, burial expenses, 475.320
- Letters of administration not granted, when, 475.320
- Will, letters granted, when, 475.320

Death of, effect, 475.115

Decrease in powers, petition, 475.083

Defined, guardianship, probate code, 475.010

Degree of care and skill to exercise, 475.130

Delivery to minor on reaching 18, no conservator appointed, when, procedure, 475.330

Disabled persons, see also DISABLED PERSONS

Discharge, how affected, 475.315

Discovery of assets, procedure, 475.160

Dissolution of marriage, spouse of incapacitated or disabled person may continue to serve, procedure, 475.110

Dissolution of marriage, spouse, conservator, effect, 475.110

CONSERVATORS — cont'd

Distribution to Missouri family trust, when, 473.657

Distribution to nonresident, conservator to receive, when, 473.657

Eligible person or qualified person, defined, private code, 475.010

Escheat, minors settlement, when, 475.325

Federal agency paying funds to protectee, refusal to recognize conservator, effect, 475.130

Federal farm loan bonds, investments authorized, 362.175

Fiduciary as defined in probate code includes, 472.010

Foreign conservator

Corporation of another state not authorized to do business in state, may act as domiciliary conservator, 475.339

Effect of filing letters, 475.336

Filing of letters, effect, powers in this state, 475.336

Jurisdiction by act, limitation, 475.337

Mortgages and liens, renewal, 475.339

Nonresident domiciliary conservator, 475.339

Payment and delivery of property to foreign conservator, 475.335

Payment or delivery to, when, 475.335

Real property of ward's mortgage, sale by nonresident conservator, 475.340

Real property, sale, proceedings, court costs, 483.580

Service of process, time given to appear, 475.338

Service on foreign conservators, 475.337

Transferring estate of protectee to foreign conservator, 475.310

Funeral director's temporary license granted to conservator, when, 333.041

Gambling losses of minors, recovery by conservator, 434.060

Gifts voidable, when, 475.345

Guardian of the person may also serve as, when, 475.079

Homestead allowance, minor children of decedent, duties, 474.290

Incapacitated persons, see also INCAPACITATED PERSONS

Individual liability, 475.132

Infants, actions, commencement and prosecution, 507.110

Insurance

Payable to conservator, when heirs are under age, 376.540

Temporary producer's license, when, 375.025

Inventory and appraisal of estate made on appointment, content, 475.145, 475.150; not required, when, 475.150

Investments in multinational banks, securities and obligations, 409.950

Investments to be made in accordance with prudent investor act, 475.130

Judgment satisfaction, procedure, 511.510

Judgments against protectee, enforcement, 475.260

CONSERVATORS — cont'd

Jury, may waive, 507.184
 Land conveyances, special road districts, owner a minor, duties, 233.410
 Leases, voidable, when, 475.345
 Legal representation and expenses, authority, 507.182, 507.184
Letters
 Conservatorship, form, 475.105
 Issued to contain limit of authority, 475.075
 Jackson County, 478.473
 Revoked, effect, 475.055
 Life insurance paid direct to certain minors, no conservatorship required, 431.066
Limited conservator
 Appointed, for partially disabled persons, 475.080
 Defined, 475.010
 Disappearance, detention, absence of persons deemed partially disabled, appointment, procedure, 475.081
 Hearing to adjudicate disabled, may appoint limited conservator, when, 475.075
 Report, annually, content required, 475.082
 Marriages illegally solemnized or licenses issued, recovery by conservator, limitation, 451.120
 Mechanic's lien, party to action, when, 429.200
 Medical or surgical care for minors, information to conservator, when, liable for cost, when, 431.062
 Mental facility patient funds, accounting, 630.305
 Mental health facilities, directors, employees prohibited from serving, exception, 475.055
Minors
 Actions, commencement and prosecution, 507.110
 Coroner's inquests, liability for costs, 58.550
 Standby guardian permitted, when, appointment procedure, 475.046
 Unfitness of person otherwise eligible, court to determine, 475.045
 National bank, reorganization as state bank, effect as conservator, 362.235
 Nonresident, appointment, powers, duties, 475.095
 Notice of appointment, form, 475.140
 Notice, petition to appoint, for minor, 475.070
 Nursing home operators, employees prohibited from serving, exception, 475.055
 Order of appointment, 475.079
 Partition suits, acting for disabled persons, 528.100, 528.230, 528.460
 Personal property in estate not possible to sell or distribute in kind, for minor, duties, 473.643
 Petition to sell or lease property, 475.200
 Powers and duties, generally, 475.130
 Powers petition to increase, procedure, 475.083
 Powers without court approval or authorization, 475.130
 Prior adjudication of incompetency, prior to September 28, 1983, effect on guardian of the estate, 475.016
 Probate code, applicability to conservatorship, 475.020

CONSERVATORS — cont'd

Property, court's powers, after hearing, to order sale or leases, when, 475.200
 Property, petition to sell, mortgagor lease, 475.200
 Protectee, guardianship, probate code, defined, 475.010
 Protection of persons dealing with conservator, 475.134
Public administrators
 Conservators for county, 473.730
 Contract provisions unenforceable when personally responsible for debt, 473.748
 Ex officio public conservator as to estates of minor, when, 473.747
 See also PUBLIC ADMINISTRATORS
 Public assistance checks to be paid to, conservator, 208.180
 Railroad capital stock, fiduciary holders, no personal liability, 388.200
 Railroads, purchase of land, mentally or physically disabled persons, procedure, 388.390
Real property sale
 Death or removal of conservator, sheriff may sign deed, 475.245
 Deed by conservator, evidentiary, effect, 475.245
 Order of sale, 475.235
 Price, limitation, 475.235
 Purchase by conservator, prohibited, 475.235
 Report to court of sale, for approval, 475.240
 Sales, mortgage or lease to pay debts of protectee, 475.230
 Receipt from protectee, how handled, 475.315
 Receipts and acknowledgments, effect, liability, 475.255
 Releases, voidable, when, 475.345
 Removal, grounds, 475.110
 Reports on investments, failure, liability, 475.190
 Reports, annually, content, 475.082
 Resignation or removal, effect, 475.115
 Review of status, court's powers, 475.082
 Sales voidable, when, 475.345
 Satisfaction of judgment, requirements, 507.184
Savings and loan associations
 Account as fiduciary in own name, 369.184
 Account of disabled person, payment to conservator, when, 369.154
 Joint tenancy, disabled or incapacitated, effect, actions to be by conservator, 369.174
 Service of process, 506.150
 Service of process, probate division, circuit court, on conservator, when, 472.100
Settlements
 Approval, 507.184
 Death of conservator, appointment of personal representative, waived, when, 475.295
 Death of conservator, personal representative to make settlement, exception, 475.295
 Death, resignation, removal, mentally disabled personal representative, duties, 473.603
 Failure to file proceedings to compel, 473.607

CONSERVATORS — cont'd**Settlements — cont'd**

- Order for payment to protectee, amount due, 475.300
- Payment, enforcement, 475.300, 475.305
- Small estates, minors, disabled persons, conservatorship dispensed with, when, 475.330
- State bank reorganization as national bank, effect as conservators, 362.240
- Stock shares to be voted by, requirement, 351.260
- Substitution for guardian ad litem or next friend, 507.186
- Successor appointed, when, 475.115
- Suretyship law, exempt from, 433.040
- Tax foreclosure, appointment, when, procedure, 141.470
- Tenancy by entireties, multiple-party accounts, property held as joint tenant, use of, powers, court approval required, 475.322
- Tenancy by entireties, power to dispose of property owned by minors or disabled persons, 442.035
- Termination, when, 475.083
- Transfer of funds from guardian ad litem, 507.186
- Transfer of property to minors law**
 - Appointment by court, when, 404.041
 - Conservator, defined, 404.007
 - Powers, limitations, 404.041
 - See also MINORS
- Transfer of property to personal custodian, 404.400 to 404.640
- Trust companies may serve as, 362.550
- Trust companies, capital stock, fiduciary holders not liable, 362.575
- Trusts, uniform code**
 - Conservator ad litem may represent and bind ward on question or dispute over which conservator does not have authority, 456.3-303
 - Conservators may represent and bind estate that conservator controls, 456.3-303
- Two or more protectees, for a single conservator, requirements, 475.065

Uniform trust code

- Conservator ad litem, defined, 456.1-103
- Conservator, defined, 456.1-103
- Definitions, 456.1-103
- Venue, changed, when, 475.040
- Waiver of notice probate proceedings, 472.130
- Waste, liability, 537.470
- Will, conservator may elect for, 474.200
- Wine, auction of vintage wines, 311.191
- Workers' compensation, conservator's appointment terminates legal disability of minor to file for compensation, 287.430
- Workers' compensation, death benefits, payment to conservator for minor, when, 287.240

CONSIDERATION

- Commercial paper, see COMMERCIAL PAPER
- Corporation, shares of, 351.185
- Defined for negotiable instruments, 400.3-303
- Failure, defense, how pleaded, 509.090

CONSIDERATION — cont'd

- Instrument imparts, when, 431.020
- Insurance corporations, shares, 375.198
- Leases, personal property, agreement modifying lease contract, 400.2A-208
- Letters of credit, 400.5-105

CONSOLIDATION

- Banks and trust companies, 362.610 to 362.810
- Benevolent associations, 352.140 to 352.170
- Business organizations**
 - Abandonment, procedure, 347.720
 - Agreement of merger or consolidation, contents, 347.715
 - Approval, 347.720
 - Articles of merger, contents, filing, 347.725
 - Authorization, 347.720
 - Causes of action, survival, 347.730
 - Certification, 347.720
 - Consummation, effect, 347.730
 - Corporations, authorization, 347.710
 - Definitions, 347.705
 - Effect of, 347.730
 - Effective, when, 347.725
 - Foreign businesses, what law to apply, 347.735
 - Interstate companies, what law to apply, 347.735
 - Law to apply, 347.700
 - Limited liability companies, authorization, 347.710
 - Limited liability limited partnership, authorization, 347.710
 - Multistate companies, what law to apply, 347.735
 - Partnership, authorization, 347.710
 - Title to property, survival of, 347.730
- Cities in first class charter form counties, see ST. LOUIS
- Cities, effect on bonded indebtedness, 72.195
- Cities, towns and villages separated by street, stream or vacant land, 72.153
- Cities, towns and villages, 72.150 to 72.205
- Cities, towns and villages, certain boundary law change procedure, compliance required, when, 72.150
- Corporations, 351.415 to 351.455
- Credit unions, 370.150, 370.352 to 370.357
- Designation as constituent corporation, when, 351.415
- Drainage districts, district organized by circuit court and a district organized by a county commission, 243.475
- Fire protection districts, 321.460 to 321.470
- Fire protection districts, consolidated, may also provide ambulance service, procedure, election, ballot form, 321.460
- Foreign corporations, 351.458
- Fraternal benefit societies, procedures, 378.614
- Insurance reciprocal exchanges or interinsurers, procedure, 379.770
- Limited partnership, domestic, filing required, effect, approval, 359.165
- Partnership, domestic, general, authorization, agreement approval, 358.520

CONSOLIDATION — cont'd

- Railroads, procedure, 388.290
- Rural electric cooperatives, 394.210; effect, 394.230
- Savings banks, procedure, 369.714
- School districts consolidating, tax rate ceiling, how calculated, 162.202
- School districts, seven-director, procedure, 162.223
- Shareholders, dissenting, rights of, 351.455
- Surviving partnership, effect of, 358.520
- Telecommunication companies, 392.300
- Telegraph and telephone companies, 392.300
- Trust company, effect, as fiduciary, 362.550

CONSPIRACY

- Definition, 562.014
- Fraud or deceit in obtaining an instruction permit, driver's license, or nondriver's license, penalty, 570.375
- Odometer fraud, first degree, penalty, 407.543
- Odometer fraud, second degree, penalty, 407.543
- Restraint of trade, prohibited, 416.031

CONSTITUTION OF MISSOURI

* See also AMENDMENT; ELECTIONS

Amendment (CH. 116)

* See also INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM

- Action to challenge ballot title, fiscal notes, parties defendant, 116.190
- Approval, voter required, 16.320
- Ballots, printing, requirements, 116.290
- Challenge to ballot title, fiscal note, parties, defendants, 116.190
- Challengers and watchers at polling places, how designated, 116.300, 116.310
- Conflicting provisions adopted, which to prevail, 116.320
- County, defined, 116.010
- Definitions, statewide ballot measure law, 116.010
- Election authority, defined, 116.010
- Election results, governor to proclaim, 116.330
- Fiscal note summary for ballot and fiscal note for measure, requirements, exception, 116.175
- Fiscal note summary for constitutional amendments and initiative and referendum measures, provided by state auditor when general assembly does not, 116.170
- General election, defined, 116.010

Initiative petitions

- Action to compel reversal of certification as to sufficiency, appeal, 116.200
- Affidavit on each page to be notarized, 116.080
- Approval required, procedure, 116.334

Ballot title

- Affixed to petition prior to circulation or signatures not counted, 116.180
- Obtained how, 116.334
- Requirements, who to provide, 116.334
- Certificate of insufficiency to state reason for insufficiency, when issued, 116.150
- Certificate of sufficiency and number of valid signatures, when issued, 116.150
- Circulation prior to approval, 116.334

CONSTITUTION OF MISSOURI — cont'd**Amendment (CH. 116) — cont'd****Initiative petitions — cont'd****Circulator**

- Affidavit, false swearing, penalties, 116.080
- Qualifications, duties, 116.080
- Congressional district number of signer, error, effect, correction, 116.130
- False signatures or signing more than one petition, penalties, 116.040
- Filing with secretary of state, requirements, receipt, 116.100
- Form, 116.040
- Injunction to prevent certification and printing of ballots, 116.200
- Insufficient petition, certificate to state reason for insufficiency, when issued, 116.150
- Official ballot title, vacation of, when, 116.115
- Public comments, hearing on, 116.153
- Receipt for filing to indicate number of pages from each county, 116.100
- Rejection procedure, effect, 116.334
- Requirements, 116.050
- Rules governing checking of signatures, adoption, procedure, 116.130
- Sample required, filed where, subject to approval, procedure, 116.332
- Secretary of state to examine for compliance with law, 116.120
- Signature pages numbered sequentially for each county, to be submitted all at one time, 116.100

Signatures

- Certificate of insufficiency to state reason for insufficiency, when issued, 116.150
- Election authorities verifying at request of secretary of state, random sampling or signature check, when, 116.130
- Forged or fraudulent signature, secretary of state's authority not to count, 116.140
- Insufficient petition, certificate to state reason for insufficiency, when issued, 116.150
- Invalid, when, 116.120
- Random sampling requested by secretary of state from election authorities, time limitation, 116.130
- Random sampling, verification by, procedure, process to be established by secretary of state, 116.120, 116.130
- Verification as to validity and number, 116.130
- Signatures, deadline for filing, 116.334

Signing

- By one unable to write name, 116.070
- Petition signature fraud, class A misdemeanor, 116.090
- Qualifications and requirements, 116.060
- Registration by county, signature on wrong county, effect, 116.060
- Summary, provided by whom, posting on website, 116.153

CONSTITUTION OF MISSOURI — cont'd**Amendment (CH. 116) — cont'd****Initiative petitions — cont'd**

Withdrawal of signature, when, how, class A misdemeanor for false withdrawal, 116.110
Withdrawal, when, 116.115

Laws applicable, 116.020

Notice of election

Certified copy sent to election authorities, 116.190, 116.240
Publication, 116.260

Notice of election publication, 116.250, 116.260

Numbering of proposals, duty of secretary of state, 116.210

Official ballot title, defined, 116.010

Petition

Attorney general's duties, 116.332, 116.334
Secretary of state, duties, 116.332, 116.334

Printing and binding, 2.040

Publications fund, expenses of submitting paid from, 116.270

Publications of approved provision in session laws, RSMo, and RSMo Supp., 116.340

Sample ballot to be provided by secretary of state, form, content, 116.230

Statewide ballot measure, defined as, 116.010

Title for ballots, who to provide, 116.334

Voter, defined, 116.010

Ballot titles

Changing titles, when, procedure, 116.185

Cost of court-ordered statewide ballot title change, paid by state, 116.195

Fiscal note summary in title, when, requirements, 116.160

General assembly may include official summary and fiscal note as title on any statewide ballot measure, 116.160

Official summary as title, when, requirements, 116.160

Secretary of state to provide when no summary adopted by general assembly, 116.160

Bond issues, see specific purpose for issue, this heading

Budget reserve fund

Established, Art. IV, Sec. 27(a)

Funding, Art. IV, Sec. 27(a)

Purpose of fund, emergencies, disaster or loss of revenue, Art. IV, Sec. 27(a)

Buildings, state improvements, facilities maintenance and review fund, purpose, administration, Art. IV, Sec. 27(b)

Challengers, absentee ballot preparation and counting, selection, 116.310

Compensation of elected officials**Commission**

Removal from commission grounds, procedure, Art. XIII, Sec. 3

Expenses, mileage and per diem allowance included in salary rate, Art. XIII, Sec. 3

CONSTITUTION OF MISSOURI — cont'd**Compensation of elected officials — cont'd**

Felony conviction, disqualification from receiving certain benefits, Art. XIII, Sec. 3

Schedule of compensation

General assembly members, schedule effective when, Art. XIII, Sec. 3

Conflicting provisions adopted, which to prevail, 116.320

Convention

Definitions, statewide ballot measure law, 116.010

Laws applicable to proposal to hold, and constitution and constitutional amendment submitted by, 116.020

Proposal, defined as statewide ballot measure, 116.010

Question of holding, defined as statewide ballot measure, 116.010

Copies, printing and publication, 2.110

Counties**Charter**

Assessors, required to be an elected officer, Art. VI, Sec. 18(b)

Licenses and fees, adjusting by political subdivision, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, 67.042

New amendments**Cities**

Bond issues to finance airports, industrial development and public utilities authorized, procedure, Art. VI, Sec. 27

St. Louis, see subheading Counties this header

Counties

Bond issues to finance airports, industrial development and public utilities authorized, procedure, Art. VI, Sec. 27

Refund, excess revenue

Certification by office of administration, 136.400
Definition of annual returns, amended returns, 136.405

Revised statutes, inclusion in editions, 3.020

Schools, instruction required, waiver when, penalty, 170.011

Tax and government spending limitation

Dry-cleaning statutes and regulations, funds received not to be construed as total state revenue, 260.920

Water pollution control bonds

Sewage treatment facilities, legislative action authorized, Art. III, Sec. 37(c)

CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES

Revised statutes, inclusion in editions, 3.020

Schools, instruction required, waiver when, penalty, 170.011

CONSTRUCTION**Construction zones on highway**

Defined, 304.580

Endangerment of a highway worker, defined, penalty, 308.585

CONSTRUCTION — cont'd**Construction zones on highway — cont'd**

Motor vehicles, moving violations, penalty, 304.582

Warning signs to be posted for highway construction, when, 304.582

Contract, payment schedule, action for enforcement, 431.180

Contractors requiring business license in city or county required to have workers' compensation coverage, 287.061

Contracts agreeing to hold persons harmless for negligence or wrongdoing is unenforceable, exceptions, 434.100

Design-build contractors, certificate of registration not required, when, definitions, 327.465

Design-build projects, political subdivisions, requirements, 67.5060

Earthquake, building and renovation ordinances required for certain cities and counties, 319.200

Fairness in public construction act

Bid supplements prohibited, 290.095

Citation of law, 34.203

Contract requirements, 34.209

Grants and cooperative agreements prohibited, when, 34.212

Nonseverability clause, 34.217

Purpose statement, 34.206

Rebates for employment prohibited, 290.095

Union-only project labor agreements permitted, when, 34.216

Wage subsidies prohibited, 290.095

Highway construction zone, defined, 304.580

Highway construction zone, worker or highway worker, defined, 304.580

Highway construction zones, warning signs to be posted, when, 304.582

Homes to construct, contracts, uniform arbitration laws not applicable, 435.350

Jails, cities and counties may contract with private entities to build, 217.138

Loans, security instrument for future advances may exceed face amount and retain priority, 443.055

Nonresident employers**Financial assurance instrument**

City, town, village, proof, 285.232

Contractor, duty, 285.232

County, proof, 285.232

Fraudulent acts, effect, 285.232

Subcontractor, proof, 285.232

List of construction contractors deemed transient to be furnished on request at no cost, 285.232

Missouri Register to publish list quarterly of construction contractors, 285.232

Workers' compensation coverage for employees required, 285.232

One- or two-family dwellings, fire sprinklers, installation of to be offered by builder, 67.281

Payments, scheduled, action for enforcement, 431.180

CONSTRUCTION — cont'd

Political subdivisions, construction manager-at-risk method, requirements, 67.5050

Private construction work and designers, action for failure to pay, 431.180

Private construction work contracts

Adjustment in retainage, when, 436.321

Applicability of statutes, 436.336

Contract provisions, 436.303

Damages awarded, amount for wrongful withholding of retainage, 436.333

Payment requirements, 436.300

Release of retainage for security substitute, written request requires, 436.306

Release of retainage, payment made, 436.318, 436.324

Retainage, 436.303

Security tendered, when, release of retainage, amount to be substituted security, 436.306

Subcontractor obligations, 436.330

Substantial completion, defined, 436.327

Substitute security requirements, 436.312

Substitute security, tendered by subcontractor, when, 436.309

Unenforceability of contracts entered into after August 28, 2002, 436.333

Withholding of retainage prohibited, when, 436.315

Public buildings, construction management services

Advertising in county where work located, 8.679

Authorize when, 8.677

Bond not required, 8.687

Contract required, procedure to solicit proposals, 8.679

Defined, 8.675

Duties of successful construction manager, effect, 8.681

Law not applicable, when, 8.687

Open bidding, 8.679

Prohibited conduct by construction manager, effect, 8.685

Proposals, how selected, reevaluated when, new proposal solicitation, 8.681

Public employees doing work, law not applicable, 8.687

Public owner, defined, 8.675

Public streets used for construction, traffic not to be limited by ordinances, when, certain counties, 67.282

Public works projects

Definitions, 290.550

Failure to use certain laborers, when, penalty, 290.575

Laborers used, when, contract provision, exception, 290.560

Laborers, law applicable, 290.555, 290.565

Records, wages paid, affidavit of compliance, signs on motor vehicles and equipment, 290.290

Residential construction defects

Board meeting requirements, 436.359

CONSTRUCTION — cont'd**Residential construction defects — cont'd**

- Court actions, notice of alleged defect, response of contractor, 436.356
- Cure of defects, notice of offer, contents, 436.353
- Definitions, 436.350
- Dispute of claim, procedure, 436.356
- Law not to restrict or inhibit other remedies or ability to contract, 436.365
- Mediation requirements, 436.362
- Mediation, venue, 436.356
- Settlement offer, rejection of, effect, 436.359
- School work projects, random drug and alcohol testing of contractors permitted, 161.371
- Traffic routes used for construction purposes not to be limited by ordinances, when, certain counties, 67.282
- Warning signs to be posted for highway construction, when, 304.582

Work and services for insured persons

- Cancellation of contracts, requirements, 407.725
- Inducing sales prohibited, 407.725
- Violations, penalty, 407.725

CONSTRUCTION EQUIPMENT**Dealers for power construction equipment and parts, repurchase****Civil actions**

- Violations, civil action, damages and costs recoverable, 407.755
- Contracts for maintenance of stock or parts, termination by wholesaler prohibited, exceptions, 407.753
- Existing contracts, applicability of law, 407.756
- Future contracts, applicability of law, 407.756
- Good cause, termination of certain contracts, established how, 407.753
- Remedy not exclusive, 407.755
- Successors in interest law to apply, definition, 407.754
- Termination of certain contracts prohibited, exception for good cause, how established, 407.753
- Violations, civil actions authorized for retailer, costs and attorneys fees recoverable, 407.755
- Defacing, altering manufacturer's numbers, penalty, 301.400
- Derelict equipment, nuisance abatement ordinances, certain counties, 67.402
- Licensing, exempt from, 301.133
- Mobilized equipment**
- Defined, 301.010
- Licensing, exempt from, 301.133
- Operation on state maintained roads or highways, when, requirements, 301.133
- Public works projects, signs, contents, 290.290
- Reimbursement for warranty work performed by certain retail sellers, 407.857
- Signs on, used on public works projects, contents, 290.290

CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS STANDARDS**Glazing materials**

- Definitions, 701.010
- Label required, 701.015
- Unlawful to sell or install certain types, 701.015
- Water supply systems connected with public water system, construction or maintenance, must use lead free materials, exception, 640.120

CONSTRUCTION OF STATUTES (CH. 1)

- Adoption laws, 453.005
- Agent may perform acts required of principal, when, 1.060
- Amendments, effect on, 1.120
- Antitrust law, 416.141
- Banks and trust companies, declaration of, 362.900
- Child welfare policy of state, best interest of child, 1.092
- Child, unborn, rights, definition, 1.205
- Civil code of procedure, 506.010
- Clerk of county commission construed, 1.080
- Common law, effect, 1.010
- County clerk to include St. Louis register, 82.710
- County commission to include what as applied to St. Louis, 82.700
- County includes St. Louis city, when, 1.080
- County planning commission regulations, 64.130, 64.680
- Damages, defined, 71.600
- Dry-cleaning statutes and regulations, funds received not to be construed as total state revenue, 260.920
- Election contest, constitutional amendment, supreme court jurisdiction, 115.555
- Food and drug law, 196.010
- Foreign judgments, enforcement, uniform law, 511.760
- Foreign or private, judicial notice, 509.220
- Free exercise of religion, government may not restrict, inapplicable to criminal and civil defenses, 1.302, 1.307
- Fresh pursuit, uniform law, construed, 544.155
- Gender, masculine, what included, 1.030, 400.1-102
- Grain dealers law, 276.403
- Habeas corpus law, 532.720
- Improvement authority, state environmental and energy resources prevailing law, 260.110
- Insurance laws, continuation, 379.800
- Joint authority construed, 1.050
- Land clearance for redevelopment law, construed, 99.650
- Liberal construction required, 1.010, 400.1-102
- Life, begins at conception, definition, 1.205
- Limited partnership law, 359.611
- Missouri Sunset Act, 23.250 to 23.298
- Nonresident motorists, action against, 506.280
- Notice, manner of serving, 1.190
- Number, plural and singular, uniform commercial codes, 400.1-102
- Number, plural and singular, what included, 1.030
- Partnership, rules of, 358.040, 358.050
- Pawnbrokers law, 367.060

CONSTRUCTION OF STATUTES (CH. 1) —**cont'd**

Population changes in St. Louis city not to remove city from operation of laws, 1.100
 Population or valuation specified, application, 1.100
 Public service commission law, 386.610
 Public works, reassessment for, 88.127
 Reenactments and revisions, effect on, 1.120
 Registered mail, defined, 1.025
 Repeal of repealing statute, 1.150
Repeal of statute, effect on
 Act done or right accrued, 1.170
 Actions pending, 1.180
 Proceeding begun, 1.150
 Rural electric cooperative law, 394.310
 Sections, references to, 1.070
 Severability of provisions, 1.140
 St. Louis city, change of population not to remove city from operation of laws, 1.100
 Termination of parental rights law, 211.443
 Terms, defined, 1.020
 Terms, defined, cities third class, commission form, 78.010
 Time for civil procedure, how computed, 506.060
 Time, computation of, 1.040, 400.1-204
 To, between section numbers, 1.070
 Unborn child, rights, definition, 1.205
 Unconstitutional in part, 1.140
 Unemployment compensation law, 288.020
 Veterans' guardianship law, 475.465
 White way system, cities third class, 88.617
 Words and phrases, how construed, 1.090
 Zoning regulations, city, to govern, when, 89.130

CONSULS

Conveyances, acknowledgments, may take, 442.150
 Depositions, may take, 492.090
 Honorary consuls, authorized to have special motor vehicle identification plate, 26.140
 Identification cards and vehicle plates, 26.140
 Instruments in writing, acknowledgments, may take, 442.155
 Waiver, notice of probate proceedings, 472.130

CONSUMER AFFAIRS, REGULATION AND LICENSING, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 620)

See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT,
 DEPARTMENT OF

CONSUMER FRAUD

See MERCHANDISING PRACTICES,
 UNLAWFUL

CONSUMER GOODS

Appliances and consumer electronics, new sales, energy efficiency requirements, exceptions, 701.500
 Children's products, unsafe, child care facilities to dispose of, inspections by department of health and senior services, 210.1007
 Defined, leases, general provisions, 400.2A-103
 Manufacturers, new products, testing procedures, certification required, identification of compliance required, 701.512

CONSUMER GOODS — cont'd

Secured transactions, see SECURED

TRANSACTIONS

Unsolicited merchandise, disposal, 407.200

CONTAGIOUS AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES

See DISEASES

CONTAINERS

* See also BOTTLES; LABELS; MARKS AND BRANDS

Explosives and detonators, storage in mines, 293.580

Fertilizer, how labeled, 266.321

Food and drink nonreusable containers, exempt from sales tax, 144.011

Intoxicating liquors, destruction, penalty for reuse, 311.550

Pesticide, transportation, storage, disposal, regulations, 281.085

CONTEMPT

Acts constituting, 476.110

Administrative agency, proceedings, 536.095

Agriculture, director, refusal to obey subpoenas of, 411.295

Antitrust law, penalty, enforcement, 416.051

Board of registration for the healing arts, failure to testify before, 334.127

Child support, failure to obey orders to pay family support payment center, when, 454.554

Civil rights not to be enforced by, 476.150

Commitment for, content, 476.140

Consumer fraud law, disobedience of court order to produce document, 407.090

Executor or administrator, failure to file settlement, 473.607

Failure of city officer to levy tax to satisfy execution, 513.420

Failure to perform judgment, 511.340

Finance director, refusal to obey subpoena of, 364.060, 365.060

General assembly, power to punish, 21.030

Grain dealer law, powers of circuit court, 276.486

Habeas corpus, commitment, limitations, 532.440

Habeas corpus, violation of custody judgment, 532.370

Impeachment proceedings, power to punish, 106.170

Indictment, when, 476.160

Injunction, violating, 526.220

Judgment debtor, refusal to submit to examination, 513.380, 513.385

Jurors, prospective, refusal to answer, fine, 494.450

Juvenile court, 211.121, 211.421

Milk sales practices investigations, 416.465

Mine inspection, refusal to allow, 293.660

Obscene matter, alteration, destruction or removal, contempt, when, 542.281

Paternity action

Blood tests, refusal to submit to, 210.834

Orders, failure to obey, 210.843

Testify, refusal to, when, 210.832

Prisoner not discharged on habeas corpus, 532.410

Prohibition, failure to obey order, 530.040

CONTEMPT — cont'd

- Punishment, 476.120
- Referee, civil action, may punish, 515.110
- Reference of actions, power of referee, 515.140, 515.150
- Revenue, state director of, failure to appear before, 136.100
- Sheriff**
 - Charge for services in proceedings for, 57.290, 488.5320
 - Failing to take prisoner to court, penalty, 221.250
 - Summary punishment, when, 476.130
 - Withholding for support obligations, obligor's action against employer, when, 452.350
 - Witness in deposition hearing, 492.270
 - Witnesses, failure to testify when given immunity, penalty, 491.205
 - Workers' compensation proceedings, penalty, 287.570

CONTEST OF ELECTION

See ELECTIONS

CONTINGENT ESTATES

See ESTATES IN REAL PROPERTY

CONTINUANCE

- Absent witnesses, application, contents, 510.100
- Absent witnesses, indictments, 545.070
- Adult abuse action, 455.040
- Affidavit, amendment, effect, 510.110
- Affidavits, contents, criminal action, 545.720
- Application, 510.090, 510.100
- Associate circuit court, when granted, rescheduling, 517.071
- Costs, criminal action, 545.710
- Counsel, member of general assembly, 510.120
- Courts-martial, granted, when, 40.133
- Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 534.110
- Foreign insurance company, granted when, 375.286
- Fugitive from justice, 545.790
- General assembly member a party, when, 510.120
- Granted when, criminal action, 545.710
- Granting, costs, 510.080
- Injunction, motion to dissolve, 526.180
- Insurance companies, proceeding to dissolve, not permitted, exceptions, 375.610
- Insurance company, granted when, exceptions, 375.301
- Mentally ill persons, involuntary detention, hearing, 632.335
- Milk sales practices proceedings, nonresident defendant, 416.550
- Nonresident motorists, actions against, 506.300
- Pleadings, amendment to conform to evidence, 509.500
- Small claims court, granted when, 482.355
- State not entitled to, when, criminal, 545.910
- State, application, contents, 545.730
- Witness, notice by associate circuit court, effect, 491.360
- Witness, recognizance, to give, 545.740

CONTRABAND

- Cigarettes, search and seizure, 149.203

CONTRABAND — cont'd

- Cigarettes, unstamped, 149.055
- Eggs, inedible, destruction of, 196.323
- Fireworks, illegal, seizure, 320.116
- Liquor, search and seizure, 311.820
- Oil, gas or product, illegal, seizure and sale, 259.190

CONTRACT CARRIERS (CH. 390)

- Agricultural commodities in bulk, defined, 390.020
- Application for permit, contents, 390.061
- Charter service, defined, 390.020
- Commercial zone, defined, 390.020
- Confirmation of insurance coverage authorized, 390.128
- Corporate family, defined, 390.020
- Definitions, 390.020
- Discrimination by governmental agency prohibited, when, 390.030

Division of motor carrier and railroad safety

- Orders, how served, 390.141
- Powers and duties of regulation, 622.090
- Powers, generally, 390.146

Driveway operator, defined, 390.020

Dump truck, defined, 390.020

Electronic filing of insurance certificates by insurance companies to be established by rule, 390.128

Financial statement

- Content, household goods and passenger's failure to file, effect, 390.150
- Failure to file, penalty deposit in school fund, 390.150
- Financial statement filed annually for, content, failure to comply, penalty, 390.156
- Hazardous wastes, generally, 260.350 et seq.
- Household goods, defined, 390.020
- Insurance certificates, electronic filing of to be established by rule for insurance companies, 390.128
- Interstate commerce, defined, 390.020
- Interstate highways in certain cities, trucks to drive in far left lane, 304.705
- Intrastate commerce, defined, 390.020
- Irregular route, defined, 390.020
- Law, interpretation, 390.011
- Less-than-truckload lots, defined, 390.020
- Liability insurance, when and how required, 390.126
- Mobile home, defined, 390.020

Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of

- Orders, how served, 390.141
- Powers generally, 390.041, 390.146

Motor carriers

- Defined, 390.020
- Permit to do business, revocation, suspension, amendment, grounds, procedure, 390.106
- Motor vehicle, defined, 390.020
- Nonresident insurance companies, acceptance of proof of insurance from, authorized, 390.128
- Owner and operator leasing motor vehicle with driver to carrier, not deemed employee for unemployment compensation, 288.035
- Party, defined, 390.020

CONTRACT CARRIERS (CH. 390) — cont'd**Penalties**

- Action against, to recover, disposition, 390.156
- Deposit in school fund, 390.150, 390.156
- Financial statement, content, household goods and passenger's failure to file, effect, 390.150
- Motor carriers, failure to keep records, effect, 390.150
- Violations, misdemeanors, when, 390.171
- Permit to do business, revocation, suspension, amendment, grounds, procedure, 390.106
- Permit, defined, 390.020
- Private carrier, defined, 390.020
- Proof of insurance by nonresident insurance companies may be accepted, 390.128
- Public highway, defined, 390.020

Rates

- Highways and transportation commission, not to regulate, 390.061
- Original contracts filed with commission, exception, 390.061
- Regular route, defined, 390.020
- Regulation, duties and powers of the division of motor carrier and railroad safety, 390.041
- School bus, defined, 390.020
- Solid waste disposal, weight restrictions for trucks and tractor-trailers, 304.184
- Taxicab, defined, 390.020
- Temporary permits, issued, when, 390.081
- Transporting elderly, handicapped and Head Start children, rural areas**
- Certificate**
 - Application, content, 390.063
 - Required, 390.063
 - Federal rural transit program to reimburse, 390.063
 - License not required, when, 390.063
 - Rates not to be regulated by division of motor carrier and railroad safety, 390.063
 - Unauthorized transportation, rules and regulation, division to provide, 390.063
- Truckload lot, defined, 390.020
- Unemployment compensation, owner, operator with driver leased to carrier, not deemed employee for compensation, exception, 288.035
- Vehicles exempt from motor carrier law, 390.030
- Vehicles, where assessed for tax purposes, 137.095
- Violation of law, penalty, 390.171, 390.176
- Violations, enforcement personnel of division of motor carrier and railroad safety may stop, when, 390.045

CONTRACTOR

- Air Quality Attainment Act, emission inspections, 643.310
- Bond requirement for public works contractors not to include artists, engineers or architects, 107.170
- Bond, action on, 522.300
- Building regulations, penalty for violation, 292.530
- Buildings, flooring regulations, 292.500

CONTRACTOR — cont'd

- Construction contractor required to be licensed by city or county must have workers' compensation coverage, 287.061
- Construction management services, see PUBLIC BUILDINGS
- Construction, work and services for insured persons**
 - Cancellation of contracts, requirements, 407.725
 - Inducing sales prohibited, 407.725
 - Violations, penalty, 407.725
- Contingent payments upon receipt from third party not a defense, 431.183
- Definition, 107.170
- Design-build contractors, certificate of registration not required, when, definitions, 327.465
- Disasters volunteer program, registration, immunity from liability, when, 44.023
- Electrical, licensing, first and second class counties, Jefferson County, 64.170
- Glass, unlawful to sell or install certain types, 701.015
- Highways, state, accepting bids from certain contractors not allowed, when, minimum qualifications, 227.105
- Illegal immigrants**
 - Contractors and subcontractors, liability, 285.530
 - Database maintained by attorney general, information to be stored, 285.543
 - Definitions, 285.525
 - Employment of unauthorized aliens prohibited, 285.530
 - Federal work authorization program, requirements for participation in, 285.530
 - Rulemaking authority, attorney general, 285.540
- License and regulation, special charter cities, 94.360
- License and regulation, third class cities, 94.110
- Lien, see LIENS
- Lottery contractor or vendor, see LOTTERY, STATE
- Missouri business to be given preference on public works, 34.073, 34.076
- Motor vehicles and equipment used on public works projects, contents of signs, 290.290
- Nonresident employers**
- Escrow if no financial assurance**
 - Disasters, inapplicability, when, 285.233
 - Injunction and writ of attachment authorized for failure of transient employers noncompliance, 285.233
 - Payable to department of revenue, divisions of employment security, and workers' compensation, 285.233
 - Political subdivision, amount payable to whom, refund to contractor when, failure to escrow funds, penalty, 285.233
 - Private entities amount, payable to whom, refund to contractor when, failure to escrow funds, penalty, 285.233
 - Refund to transient employer when, 285.233

CONTRACTOR — cont'd**Nonresident employers — cont'd****Escrow if no financial assurance — cont'd****Financial assurance instrument**

City, town, village, proof, 285.232

Contractor, duty, 285.232

County, proof, 285.232

Fraudulent acts, effect, 285.232

Subcontractor, proof, 285.232

List of construction contractors deemed transient to be furnished on request at no cost, 285.232

Missouri Register to publish list quarterly of construction contractors, 285.232

Workers' compensation coverage for employees required, 285.232

One-or two-family dwellings, fire sprinklers, installation of to be offered by builder, 67.281

Out-of-state contractors or products for, public works, requirements, exceptions, 34.076

Payments contingent upon receipt from third party not a defense, 431.183

Prevailing wage, public works, records, affidavit of compliance, 290.290

Private construction work contracts

Adjustment in retainage, when, 436.321

Applicability of statutes, 436.303

Contract provisions, 436.303

Damages awarded, amount for wrongful withholding of retainage, 436.333

Payment requirements, 436.300

Release of retainage for security substitute, written request requires, 436.306

Release of retainage, payment made, 436.318, 436.324

Retainage, 436.303

Security tendered, when, release of retainage, amount to be substituted security, 436.306

Subcontractor obligations, 436.330

Substantial completion, defined, 436.327

Substitute security requirements, 436.312

Substitute security, tendered by subcontractor, when, 436.309

Unenforceability of contracts entered into after August 28, 2002, 436.333

Withholding of retainage prohibited, when, 436.315

Public works bond requirement, definition of contractor not to include artists, professional engineers or architects, 107.170

Public works projects

Definitions, 290.550

Failure to use certain laborers, when, penalty, 290.575

Laborers, law applicable, 290.555, 290.565

OSHA training program required, definitions, documentation of completion of training, resolution or ordinance required, violations, penalties, rulemaking authority, 292.675

Records, wages paid, affidavit of compliance, signs on motor vehicles and equipment, 290.290

CONTRACTOR — cont'd**Public works projects — cont'd**

Public works requirement, contractor's bond, conditions, 107.170

Public works, prevailing-wage law, see WAGES

School work projects, random drug and alcohol testing of contractors permitted, 161.371

Sewage, on-site disposal systems

Appeal, reregistration may be permitted when, 701.054

Bond for performance forfeited, when, effect, 701.052

Bond forfeiture, requirement to provide, ceases at two years, 0701.0052

Licensed by department to inspect property, 701.051

Qualifications, 701.053

Registration by county to qualify as state, 701.053

Registration form, qualifications, 701.053

Reregistration authorized, when, 701.054

Roster official to be printed by department, content, 701.054

Suspension, revocation or denial, procedure, 701.054

Violators found guilty not to construct for another person without bond or letter of credit, 701.052

Sewage, on-site disposal systems, licensed by department to inspect property, 701.051

Structure defects, limitations on actions for, 516.097

Transient employers, see EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE, subheading, Nonresident Employer

Waiver of liens authorized by law, contract unenforceable, 429.005

Water supply systems connected with public water system, construction or maintenance, must use lead free materials, exception, 640.120

CONTRACTS

Action for price, sales act, 400.2-709

Action on, original to be produced, when, 490.490

Advance tuition payment contract, see EDUCATION, subheading, Access To Higher Education Trust

Age, legal for contracts, 431.055

Agriculture, director of, with federal agencies, 411.701

Air conservation law violator, state and political subdivisions not to contract with, 643.161

Air pollution, political subdivisions, cooperation, 643.140

Aircraft, made while flying in, effect, 305.060

Airports, federal funding, rules and laws governing, 305.239

Ante or postnuptial, effect on inheritance, 474.120

Antenuptial, failure, effect, 474.130

Anticipatory repudiation of, sales act, 400.2-610

Arbitration, written agreement, 435.350

Art museums and political subdivisions, for facilities and services, 184.015

Art work consigned by artist to art dealers for sale or exhibit, requirements, 407.902

Arts, Missouri state council on the, powers, 185.050

CONTRACTS — cont'd

- Assignee, right of action, 431.170
- Assignment of rights, sales contracts, 400.2-210
- Assignment of, powers of assignor, 431.160
- Athlete agents, contract requirements and content, 436.242
- Attorneys' fees, contingent, lien, 484.140
- Bi-state development agency, powers, 70.373
- Building construction, state, payments, 8.250
- Burial, sold by owners of certain cemeteries previously owned by St. Louis city, requirements, 214.516
- Camground franchises**
 - Damages, actions for breaches, jurisdiction, attorneys, fees and cost authorized, 436.103
 - Definitions, 436.100
 - Injunction, jurisdiction, 436.103
 - Registered agent required to be on file in office of secretary of state, 436.105
- Cemeteries may contract with political subdivisions for their equipment to maintain and repair, 70.322
- Certified copy of recorded, evidence, 490.500
- Charitable gift annuity**
 - Definitions, 352.500
 - Enforcement of notice provisions by department of insurance, fines, 352.520
 - Issuance of annuity not business of insurance, 352.515
 - Notice to department of insurance, contents, 352.505
 - Notice to donors, disclosure, annuity not insurance, 352.510
 - Penalty, failure to provide statutory notice, 352.520
 - Tax consequences to gift annuity, 352.500
- Cities**
 - Calcium initiative, purchasing preference for food and beverages containing calcium, exceptions, 34.375
 - Constitutional charter, letting, 88.940
 - Towns and villages, duplicates required, 432.080
 - Towns and villages, requirements for validity, exception, 432.070
- Claims against county allowed, amount, when, 431.100
- Commerce and industrial development director, powers, 625.101
- Commodities, regulation of, 409.803
- Common sewer districts, construction, surveys and plans, 204.350
- Common sewer districts, with state, federal government, for grants, 204.460
- Compounding permitted, when, effect, 431.150
- Consideration imparted, when, 431.020
- Construction and repair of state buildings, approval, 8.310
- Construction by declaratory judgment, 527.030
- Construction contracts**
 - Agreement to hold harmless a person's negligence or wrongdoing is void, contra to public policy, exceptions, 434.100

CONTRACTS — cont'd**Construction contracts — cont'd**

- Construction work defined, 434.100
- Delegation to agencies, 8.255
- Design-build contractors, certificate of registration not required, when, definitions, 327.465
- Private construction work**
 - Adjustment in retainage, when, 436.321
 - Applicability of statutes, 436.336
 - Contract provisions, 436.303
 - Damages awarded, amount for wrongful withholding of retainage, 436.333
 - Payment requirements, 436.300
 - Release of retainage for security substitute, written request requires, 436.306
 - Release of retainage, payment made, 436.318, 436.324
 - Retainage, 436.303
 - Security tendered, when, release of retainage, amount to be substituted security, 436.306
 - Subcontractor obligations, 436.330
 - Substantial completion, defined, 436.327
 - Substitute security requirements, 436.312
 - Substitute security, tendered by subcontractor, when, 436.309
 - Unenforceability of contracts entered into after August 28, 2002, 436.333
 - Withholding of retainage prohibited, when, 436.315
- Residential, defects**
 - Board meeting requirements, 436.359
 - Construction defect, defined, 436.350
 - Court actions, notice of alleged defect, response of contractor, 436.356
 - Cure of defects, notice of offer, contents, 436.353
 - Definitions, 436.350
 - Dispute of claim, procedure, 436.356
 - Law not to restrict or inhibit other remedies or ability to contract, 436.365
 - Mediation requirements, 436.362
 - Mediation, venue, 436.356
 - Settlement offer, rejection of, effect, 436.359
 - Standing, advertisement, bids, report, 8.255
- Construction power equipment and parts, wholesaler to repurchase from dealer on cancellation of contract, procedure, 407.753 to 407.756
- Construction work, scheduled payments, action for enforcement, 431.180
- Construction, when public bids required, 8.250
- Contract provisions deemed not testamentary**
 - Exceptions, 461.001
 - Money or benefits payable on death, 461.001
 - Money that ceases to be payable on death of promisee or promisor, 461.001
 - Property transferred to beneficiary on death, 461.001
- Contract unenforceable, construction contract agreeing to hold harmless a person's negligence or wrongdoing is void and contra to public policy, exceptions, 434.100

CONTRACTS — cont'd

- Contract, waiver or release of rights of contractor to recover costs, 34.058
- Cooperative marketing associations, 274.200
- Cooperative purchasing services, may be provided, when, 37.012
- Corrections, department, power to contract with the United States or other states, 217.043
- Counties**
 - Actions, how brought, 431.080
 - Agent, appointment, authority, 431.090
 - Bidding advertising not required, when, 50.660
 - Building, actions on, by whom, when, 49.500
 - Calcium initiative, purchasing preference for food and beverages containing calcium, exceptions, 34.375
 - Cemeteries may contract with political subdivisions for their equipment to maintain and repair, 70.322
 - Claims against allowed, when, 431.100
 - Commissioners, interest in, prohibited, 49.140; penalty, 49.150
 - Construction companies domiciled outside state doing business with state or political subdivision, requirements, 8.657
 - Counselor to draw, when, 56.640
 - County counselor to draw, when, 56.070
 - Execution, regulation, first and second class, 50.660
 - Missouri business to be given preference on public works, 34.073, 34.076
 - Out-of-state contractors or products for, public works, requirements, exceptions, 34.076
 - Prosecuting attorney to draw, 56.070
 - Requirements, 432.070, 432.080
 - Roads, equipment to maintain and repair, contracts with political subdivisions to use, 70.322
 - Sports complex authority, powers, 64.940
 - State and counties prohibited from entering contract to spend any revenue to examine taxpayer's books and records, 136.076
 - Validity and effect, 431.070
- County collector, municipal tax collection, additional compensation, 52.320
- County-arterial road system, maintenance and repair, 137.558
- County-urban road system, maintenance and repair, 137.557
- Credit agreements**
 - Action by debtor prohibited unless in writing, 432.045
 - Exceptions, 432.045
 - Oral agreements not enforceable, written content, 432.045
 - Oral modification of written contract permitted for personal, family or household purposes, when, 432.045
 - Written contract required, content requirement, 432.045
- Credit contracts, unenforceable provisions, 408.560
- Dairy manufacturing plant inspection contract with U.S. Department of Agriculture, 196.612

CONTRACTS — cont'd

- Decedents' estate to convey land, specific execution, 473.307, 473.313
- Deed of trust, date due not on face of instrument, statute of limitations to start running, when, how determined, 516.155
- Defenses against a holders in due course of negotiable instruments, 408.405
- Defined, commercial code, 400.1-201
- Delegation of performance, sales contracts, 400.2-210
- Depositaries, state, 30.250
- Design-build contracts, certificate of registration not required for contractor, when, definitions, 327.465
- Disincorporation of towns, effect, 80.600
- Disincorporation, effect, fourth class cities, 79.500
- Dissolution of cities, constitutional charter or home rule, 82.136
- Dissolution of cities, third classification, 77.703
- Drainage districts, 242.335, 242.730, 243.260
- Drainage districts, construction, 242.330, 243.160, 243.180, 243.190
- Electronic, legal recognition of, 432.230
- Equitable adjustment, right to, 34.058
- Estates of decedents entered into but not executed, procedure, 473.303
- Exclusive dealing and output contracts, 400.2-306
- Execution order, probate division, appeal, 472.160
- Federal aid funds involved, sections 290.550 to 290.580 not enforced, when, 290.570
- Fire protection districts, powers, 321.220
- Fire protection, municipal fire departments may contract with private providers, vote required, 85.012
- Foreclosure consultants**
 - Cancellation of contract, notice, form, 407.937
 - Notice of cancellation to be included in contract, contents, 407.938
- Form, certainty, sales act, 400.2-203
- Funeral agreements, preneed, 146.005
- Grain dealers, deferred price, requirements, effect, 276.461
- Grain purchases, required, form, 276.521
- Grain sales, deferred payment agreement, effect on seller's claim, 411.325
- Group homes, restrictions on prohibited, when, 89.020
- Guaranteed energy cost savings contracts**
 - Bid award, to whom, when, 8.231
 - Bid proposal required, form, 8.231
 - Criteria for bids, 8.235
 - Definitions, 8.231
 - Funds which may be used, 8.235
 - Guarantee, contract shall include, 8.231
 - RFP, defined, 8.231
- Halfway houses, 217.430
- Health carriers and participating providers**
 - Continuation of care after termination, 354.612
 - Forms filed with director, records maintained at principal place of business, 354.624
 - Liability of health carrier after execution of contract, 354.627

CONTRACTS — cont'd**Health carriers and participating providers — cont'd**

Termination procedure, notice to enrollees, 354.609
 Terms to comply with law, when, 354.636

Health spa membership, see HEALTH SPAS

Highway system, state

Construction, 227.100, 227.110

Signs and signals, 227.220

Holdings in due course, defenses against, 408.405

Home solicitation sales, right to cancel, procedure, 407.700

Horse racing commission, power to make, procedure, 313.560

Housing authorities, power to make, 99.080

Housing development commission, Missouri, 215.030

Independent insurance agent, with insurers, 375.033, 375.035, 375.037

Industrial development corporation, powers, 349.050

Industrial development, municipalities, letting, 100.020, 100.170

Industrial maintenance equipment and parts, wholesaler to repurchase from dealer on cancellation of contract, procedure, 407.753 to 407.756

Installment agreements, deemed signed or accepted, when, 408.375

Installment payment, see RETAIL CREDIT SALES

Installment, defined, sales act, 400.2-612

Insurance for elected officials and employees, political subdivision, procedure, 67.150

Intestate, contract, to die without will, how established, 474.155

Invention developer services

Assignee of developer subject to all claims and defenses of customer, 417.430

Bond

Amount, 417.415

Cash deposit accepted instead of bond, how satisfied, 417.415

Change in bond, due when, 417.415

Copy to be filed with department of economic development, 417.415

Required, when, 417.415

Confidentiality

Disclosures made by customer, 417.427

Duties of developer, 417.427

Exceptions, 417.427

Waiver by customer must be in writing after developer's disclosure, 417.427

Contract cover sheet, content, additional information on cover prohibited, 417.409

Contract for services, form, content, 417.406

Contract shall not require execution of notes, drafts, series of notes, 417.418

Contract unenforceable

Fraud, misrepresentation, whether or not customer relied, 417.424

Noncompliance with invention developer services laws, 417.424

CONTRACTS — cont'd**Invention developer services — cont'd****Contract unenforceable — cont'd**

Waiver of law by customer, void, exception, 417.424

Contract, defined, 417.400

Customer, defined, 417.400

Definitions, 417.400

Disclosures required to be made by developer to customer, content to be made in writing, 417.403

Fee, defined, 417.400

Invention developer services, defined, 417.400

Invention developer, defined, 417.400

Invention, defined, 417.400

Law regulating developers not exclusive, applicable laws to apply, 417.436

Payment for services to be by check, taking other negotiable instrument, effect, 417.418

Records and correspondence

Customer's right to copy and pay cost, procedure, 417.421

Retention requirement, 417.421

Report in writing to be delivered at least quarterly to customer, content, 417.433

Service on contract not required until when, 417.412

Termination of contract, procedure, 417.412

Violations of invention developer services law

Attorney general's duties, 417.426

Civil liability, damages, punitive damages, when, 417.426

Costs and attorney's fees, 417.426

Damages, punitive damages, when, 417.426

Disclosure, failure to make all required, 417.426

False, fraudulent, or omissions by developer, 417.426

Voidability of contract by customer, 417.426

Jackson County sports complex authority, powers, 64.940

Joint debt, survival of, 431.120, 431.130

Joint wills, no presumption of contract not to revoke, 474.155

Joint, action brought against whom, 431.140

Joint, construction of, 431.110

Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, for services of personnel, 643.600

Late payment charges, public works projects, 34.057

Leases, personal property

Acceptance in formation of lease contract, 400.2A-206

Acceptance of goods, effect of, 400.2A-516

Aggrieved party, anticipatory repudiation, 400.2A-402

Agreement modifying lease contract, 400.2A-208

Alienability of parties interest under lease contract, 400.2A-303

Cancellation

Lease contract, 400.2A-505

Lessor's remedies, 400.2A-523

CONTRACTS — cont'd**Leases, personal property — cont'd****Cancellation — cont'd**

Retraction of anticipatory repudiation, 400.2A-403

Casualty to identified goods, 400.2A-221

Construction of lease contract, generally, 400.2A-210 to 400.2A-221

Course of performance, 400.2A-207

Default

Cover, substitute goods, 400.2A-518

Delivery, installment lease contracts, 400.2A-510

In general, 400.2A-501 to 400.2A-507

Lessor's damages for lessee's default, 400.2A-529

Notice after default, 400.2A-502

Effect of lease contract, 400.2A-301 to 400.2A-311

Excused lease contracts, 400.2A-401 to 400.2A-407

Excused performance, 400.2A-405

Failure to deliver goods in conformity with, lessee's remedies, 400.2A-508

Finance leases, irrevocable promise, 400.2A-407

Formation in general, 400.2A-204

Formation of lease contract, generally, 400.2A-201 to 400.2A-221

Identification of goods, 400.2A-217

Implied warranty of merchantability, 400.2A-212

Indefiniteness, failure for, 400.2A-204

Insolvency, lessee's rights to goods on lessor's insolvency, 400.2A-522

Insurance and proceeds, 400.2A-218

Interest of lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become accessions, 400.2A-310

Irrevocable promises, 400.2A-407

Lease contract

Defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103

Effect of, 400.2A-301 to 400.2A-311

Enforceability of, 400.2A-301 to 400.2A-311

Lessee under finance lease as beneficiary of supply contract, 400.2A-209

Lessee's right on improper delivery, 400.2A-509

Lessor's remedies, rejection, acceptance of goods, 400.2A-523

Lessor's rights to

Dispose goods, 400.2A-527

Identify goods to lease contract, 400.2A-524

Possession of goods, 400.2A-525

Offer in formation of lease contract, 400.2A-206

Performance of lease contract, 400.2A-401 to 400.2A-407

Practical construction, 400.2A-207

Priority of certain liens arising by operation of law, 400.2A-306

Procedure, default, 400.2A-501

Repudiation

Effect of default on risk of loss, 400.2A-220

Lease contract, 400.2A-401 to 400.2A-407

Rightful rejection, 400.2A-509

Rights and remedies

Cancellation of lease contracts, 400.2A-505

Cumulative, default, procedure, 400.2A-501

CONTRACTS — cont'd**Leases, personal property — cont'd****Rights and remedies — cont'd**

Risk of loss, 400.2A-219

Sale of goods, by lessee, 400.2A-305

Seals inoperative, 400.2A-203

Special rights of creditors, 400.2A-308

Standing to sue third parties for injury to goods, 400.2A-531

Statute of limitations, action for default, 400.2A-506

Sublease of goods by lessee, 400.2A-305

Subsequent lease of goods by lessor, 400.2A-304

Substituted lease contract, 400.2A-401 to 400.2A-407

Supply contract, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103

Termination of lease contract, procedure on excused performance, 400.2A-406

Transferred interest of party, lessor's residual interest in goods, 400.2A-303

Unconscionable clause, enforcement, 400.2A-108

Warranties against interference and infringement, 400.2A-211

Levee districts, procedure, 245.150

Limitation of actions on, 516.095, 516.110, 516.120

Limitation of actions, provisions void, 431.030

Limited liability company, foreign, registration required, impairment of contracts, 347.163

Lottery, state, 313.270

Market price, determination, sales act, 400.2-723

Marriage

Evidence, 490.590, 490.600

Regarded as, 451.010

Requirements, 451.220 to 451.240

Medical procedure, experimental treatment, tests and drugs, consent to administer by third party, 431.064

Mental health services, community, for services, requirement, 205.981

Mental health, department of, placement of patients, 630.660; purchase of services, 630.415

Mental health, psychiatric community rehabilitation contracts, reviews all to be conducted the same, 630.462

Mines and mining, limiting liability to employees, invalid, 537.210

Minors

Blood donation, sixteen years or older, 431.068

Capacity, loans for educational purposes, 431.067

Disaffirmance, medical or surgical care, not subject to, 431.062

Legal age for contracts, 431.055

Life insurance proceeds by direct payment, when may receive, disaffirmance prohibited, 431.062

Medical or surgical treatment, competency, 431.065

Ratification by, procedure, 431.060

Mortgage, date due not on face of instrument, statute of limitations starts running, when, how determined, 516.155

CONTRACTS — cont'd**Motor vehicle extended service contracts**

- Agents of insurers, providers deemed, 385.214
- Application of law, limitations, 385.220
- Availability of records, 385.210
- Business entity producer and individual producer licenses required, 385.207
- Contracts, copy to be delivered to consumer, when, 385.205
- Definitions, 385.200
- Delivery within commercially feasible time period, 385.205
- Director of insurance, powers, 385.216
- Discontinued business records to be maintained, time period, 385.210
- Electronic records permitted, 385.210
- Faithful performance of obligations, requirements, 385.202
- False statements prohibited, 385.208
- Fronting companies, dealers not to be used as, 385.206
- Indemnification not prohibited, 385.214
- Investigations, 385.216
- Issued when, requirements, 385.202
- Licensure requirements, exemption from, when, 385.202
- Licensure sanctioning, when, 385.209
- Name, provider's use of prohibited, when, 385.208
- Notice of termination, requirements, 385.212
- Notification requirements, 385.209
- Purchase of service contract not required, when, 385.208
- Records required, contents, time period of retention, 385.210
- Register of business entity producers to be maintained, 385.211
- Registration, fee, 385.202
- Reimbursement insurance policies, requirements, 385.204
- Rulemaking authority, 385.218
- Sale of contracts, prohibited acts, 385.206
- Termination, notice required, 385.212

Motor vehicle franchise practices, see MOTOR VEHICLES; MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL

Motor vehicle franchises, 407.815 to 407.835

Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLE TIME SALES

Motorcycles and all-terrain vehicles, franchises, 407.1025 to 407.1049

Municipal taxes, county collector, additional compensation, 52.320

Music played in businesses or offices, royalty payment contracts

- Actions for violations, proprietor may bring to recover damages, costs, 436.161
- Contract, must be in writing, term, content, 436.157
- Copyright owner, defined, 436.150
- Definitions, 436.150

CONTRACTS — cont'd**Music played in businesses or offices, royalty payment contracts — cont'd**

- Information furnished to proprietor entering into contract, to be in writing, time limitation, 436.153
- Law applicable only to performing rights society, 436.163

Performing rights society

- Definition, 436.150
- Duties of society, 436.153, 436.155
- Filing of lists of music with attorney general, 436.155
- Prohibited acts by society, exceptions, violation, penalty, 436.159
- Telephone, toll-free, to be maintained by society containing information on music for proprietors, 436.155
- Violations, penalty, 436.159
- Royalties, defined, 436.150
- Telephone, toll-free, to be maintained by performing rights society for use of proprietors, 436.153
- Violations, penalty, 436.155
- Not for profit health services corporations, authorized, purposes, parties to, 354.090

Nurserymen

- Delayed delivery by, damages, effect, 431.050
- Misrepresentation by, misdemeanor, damages, 431.040
- Obligation of good faith, 400.1-203
- Offer and acceptance in formation of contract, 400.2-206
- Open price term, 400.2-305
- Parks, state, construction and operating facility or service, limitation on duration, 253.080
- Partition fence maintenance agreement, 272.270
- Payments contingent upon receipt of payment from third party not a defense, when, 431.183
- Planned industrial expansion authority**
 - Bondholders, contracts with, 100.480
 - Federal government, contracts for financial assistance, 100.510
 - Powers, 100.390

Police service, one political subdivision providing for another, 70.815

Political subdivisions

- Centralized emergency dispatching system and employees eligible for membership in LAGERS, St. Louis county, 70.225
- Cooperative action, 70.210 to 70.320
- Prohibited with air conservation law violator, 643.161
- Tax distribution agreements (certain counties and cities), 70.220
- With private persons, 70.220
- With United States, authority, 70.100
- Port authorities and districts, bidding procedure requirements, 68.055
- Power equipment, warranty work, reimbursement by manufacturer to be at hourly rate, 431.181

CONTRACTS — cont'd

Private construction work and designers, action for failure to pay, 431.180

Projects, defined, contracts for, when required, notice, 8.250

Property, transportation of, payments to be made within 30 days of delivery, 431.181

Public buildings, construction management services, see PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Public improvements, awarding of, cities, 71.290

Public insurance adjusters

 Cancellation, when, procedure, 325.050

 Repair or replacement of damaged property, prohibited, when, 325.055

Public works

 Constitutional charter cities, 75,000 to 80,000, 88.940

 Contract, defined, 34.058

 Counties, first and second class, 50.660

 Missouri businesses given preference, when, 34.073, 34.076

 Out-of-state contractors or products requirements, exceptions, 34.076

Public works projects

 Definitions, 290.550

 Failure to use certain laborers, when, penalty, 290.575

 Laborers used, when, contract provision, exception, 290.560

 Laborers, law applicable, 290.555, 290.565

 Public, certified copies, evidence, 490.460

 Purchasing agent, with United States, 34.110

 Pyramid sales scheme, void, 407.410

 Radioactive waste low-level midwest interstate compact, commission, performance of duties, 260.700

 Railroad service, state rail preservation act, powers of department of transportation, 680.155

Railroads

 Limiting liability to employees, invalid, 537.210

 Powers, 388.280

Ratification by minors, 431.060

Real estate

 Construction loans, security instrument for future advances may exceed face amount and retain priority, 443.055

 See also MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST (CH. 443)

 Real property security instrument for future advances, statute begins to run, when, 516.155

 Recreational facilities, federal reservoir areas, powers of cities, 70.325

 Restrictive covenant, discriminatory, invalid, effect of, 442.403

 Retail installment agreements, deemed signed or accepted, when, 408.375

 Retail, see MOTOR VEHICLE TIME SALES; RETAIL CREDIT SALES

 Revenue agent contracts with department not to employ lobbyist not binding and prohibited, 32.059

CONTRACTS — cont'd

 Revival of action on, procedure, 516.320

 River basin conservancy district, how let, 257.250

 Road district, how let, 233.070, 233.270, 233.405

Roads

 Contents, how let, 229.050

 Equipment to maintain and repair, contracts with political subdivisions to use, 70.322

 Safety deposit boxes, banks may rent to certain joint tenants, no presumption of ownership of contents, 362.487

 Sale of goods, requirements for validity, 400.2-201

 Sales, see SALES

 Sanitary drainage districts, how let, 248.110

School districts

 Construction, how let, 177.086

 Duplicates required, 432.080

 Metropolitan, construction and repairs, 177.161; school supplies, 177.171

 Requirements for validity, 432.070

 Special educational services, when authorized, restrictions, 162.705, 162.750

 School work projects, random drug and alcohol testing of contractors permitted, 161.371

 Seals, private, abolished, 431.010

Service Contracts

 Administrator authorized, 385.302

 Contract requirements, contents, 385.306

 Deceptive practices, 385.308

 Definitions, 385.300

 Effective date, 385.321

 Faithful performance of obligations, requirements, 385.302

 Inapplicability, 385.320

 Indemnification and subrogation, 385.314

 Investigations, administrative orders, 385.316

 Issued when, requirements, 385.302

 Provider requirements, 385.302

 Providers deemed agents of insurer, when, 385.314

 Record keeping requirements, 385.310

 Registration requirements, fee, 385.302

 Reimbursement insurance policy requirements, 385.304

 Rulemaking authority, 385.318

 Termination of policy, notice required, 385.312

 Sheltered workshops, for services, 205.970

 Sidewalks, cities less than, 30,000, 88.880, 88.887

 Soil and water conservation districts, powers, 278.120

 Special road district, disincorporation not to affect, 233.300

 Specific performance, see SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE

 Standing contracts, advertisement, bids, reports, 8.255

State

 Bids required, when, 34.040

 Bids, lowest and best, statewide elected officials may request determination of, when, procedure, 37.900

Buildings

 Construction or repair, approval, 8.310

CONTRACTS — cont'd**State — cont'd****Buildings — cont'd**

Payments, 8.260, 8.270

Repairs, improvement projects, when permitted, 8.310

Construction companies domiciled outside state doing business with state or political subdivision, requirements, 8.657

Demand deposits, contract termination, ninety day notice required, 30.250

Fairness in public construction act, 34.203 to 34.216

General Services Administration vendors, purchase of supplies authorized, 34.048

Guaranteed energy cost savings contracts

Bid award, to whom, when, 8.231

Bid proposal required, form, 8.231

Criteria for bids, 8.235

Definitions, 8.231

Guarantee, contract shall include, 8.231

Information technology purchases, use of on-line bidding/vendor registration system for notice, when, 34.047

Late payment charges, state to pay for supplies and services when, interest rate, procedure, exemption, 34.055

Missouri business preferences for services, when, 34.073

Missouri contractors, public works, preference, when, 34.076

Out-of-state contractors or products for public works, requirements, exceptions, 34.076

Public works projects, prohibited employments acts, 290.095

Purchases, how let, 34.040

State and counties prohibited from entering contract to spend any revenue to examine taxpayer's books and records, 136.076

Taxes, failure to pay, effect on vendors, 34.040

State and subdivisions, may not enter with violator of water pollution law, 644.091

State contracts, surety bonds not required when, 34.059

Statute of frauds, sales act, 400.2-201

Supplies, state purchase of, when void, 34.150

Surety bonds, state contracts, not required when, 34.059

Teachers

Academically deficient schools, suspension or termination of contracts, when, procedure, 160.540

Certain districts in first class counties, 168.191

Probationary teachers

Notice of nonrenewal, due when, 168.126

Reason for termination to be given, when, 168.126

Renewal of contract, failure to renew, notice to teacher due, when, 168.126

Renewal of contract, if no notice received on due date, deemed renewed, 168.126

CONTRACTS — cont'd**Teachers — cont'd****Probationary teachers — cont'd**

See TEACHERS

Tenured teachers

Due when, 168.112

Indefinite contract, defined, 168.104

Indefinite contract, modification or termination, 168.110, 168.112

Time payments, see MOTOR VEHICLE TIME SALES; RETAIL CREDIT SALES

Tort-feasors, settlement of claims against, 537.065

Townships, execution, regulation, 50.660

Tuition, advance payment contracts, see EDUCATION, subheading, Access To Higher Education Trust

Unconscionable contract or clause, 400.2-302

Veterans, minors, disabilities removed, 442.100

Voidable, minor, incapacitated persons, disabled persons, when, 475.345

Waiver of liens authorized by law, contract unenforceable, 429.005

Water storage, rights of political subdivisions reserved, 256.350

Water supply district, sale of plant and equipment, 247.215

Water supply, authority of cities, 71.540, 71.550

Will, effect, 474.440

Wills, contract to make or revoke, how established, 474.155

Written, agreements required to be, when, 400.2-201, 432.010

Youth services, division of, may enter into, 219.036

CONTRIBUTION

Devises and legatees, 473.623

Distributees of estate of decedent, on contingent claims, 473.393

Election campaign contribution, see ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES

Joint debtors, 431.150

Joint tort-feasor, release of one or more, effect, exception, 537.060

Negotiable instruments, joint and several liability, 400.3-116

Partner's right to on dissolution, 358.340

Political contributions from public funds by officers and employees, prohibited, 115.646

CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE

Comparative fault, see COMPARATIVE FAULT

Defense, how pleaded, 509.090

Products liability as a complete bar to recovery is abolished, 537.765

Railroad switches, failure to light, no defense, 389.730

Railroad, safety appliances, 389.870; no defense, 389.800

CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES

See DRUGS, CONTROLLED

CONVALESCENT HOMES

See NURSING HOMES

CONVENIENCE BUSINESS SECURITY (CH. 407)

- Businesses not included as convenience business, definition, 407.980
- Cash limitation from 11:00 p.m. until 5:00 a.m., 407.985
- Convenience business, defined, 407.980
- Definition not to include certain businesses, 407.980
- Equipment required for security, 407.985
- Operator, defined, 407.985
- Penalty, 407.990
- Preemption by state of all security regulation, 407.980
- Robbery deterrence training to be provided, when, 407.987
- Safety training for employees to be provided, when, 407.987
- State preempts all security regulation, 407.980
- Training for employees on robbery deterrence and safety, provide by owners, when, 407.987
- Window signs requirement, 407.987
- Window tinting reducing exterior or interior view prohibited, 407.987

CONVERSION

- Civil liability, 537.127
- Condominiums from other dwelling areas, rights of tenants, 448.4-112
- Grain warehouse, wrongful delivery of grain, 411.523
- Investment securities, registered owners, conversion rights, 400.8-207
- Leases, merchant lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-511
- Leases, standing to sue third parties for injuries to goods, 400.2A-531
- Minor, unemancipated, parent civil liability, 537.127
- Negotiable instruments, generally, 400.3-420
- Savings banks, authority, 369.703, procedure, 369.714
- Shopping carts, 537.127
- Terminal warehouse, taking grain into storage after notice to withhold, 411.331

CONVEYANCES**Acknowledgments**

- Certificate, form and contents, 442.210
- Certificate, how made, 442.190
- Endorsement of certificate, 442.180
- Identification of persons making, 442.200
- Military personnel, 442.160
- Under former law, evidence, 490.290, 490.300
- Who may take, 442.150
- Adult, defined, 442.010
- Adverse possession, no bar to, 442.070
- Aliens, 442.560
- Annuity tables, calculations and examples, 442.530, 442.540, 442.550
- Assent of spouse, absence, effect, 474.150
- Benevolent association, to successor on dissolution, 352.230
- Cemetery lots, cities third class, 77.130
- Central Missouri State University, mineral rights, price, proceeds, 174.042

CONVEYANCES — cont'd

- Common annexed to city, authority, 71.100, 71.110
- Condominium property units, 448.060
- Corporations**
 - Accomplished, how, procedure, 442.060
 - Excess of powers, validity, 351.395
- Counties, as grantees, effect, 442.440
- County land defectively conveyed, deeds for, 49.290
- County lands, how made, 49.280
- Covenants in joint deed, effect, 442.030
- Deeds**
 - Effective on death of owner, nonprobate transfers, 461.025
 - Foreign language, use and translation, 442.140
 - Grantee beneficiary deemed insured upon transfer of real property by deed, when, 379.808
 - Subscription required, 442.130
- Destroyed records of, rerecorded free, when, 59.620
- Disclosure required by owner upon transfer of certain properties that such properties were formerly used as a methamphetamine laboratory, 441.236, 442.606
- Dower, relinquishment, 442.030
- Easements, state land, by governor with approval by state board of public buildings, when, limitation, 37.005
- Ejectment, occupying claimant, 524.210
- Entails not allowed, effect, 442.470
- Estates of decedents**
 - Equity under purchase contract, 473.330
 - Execution, 473.520, 473.523
 - Specific performance, 473.310
 - Validity, 473.480
- Estates of minors and incompetents, validity, 475.250
- Evidence, objection to as, effect, 490.330
- Executed by conservator to be acknowledged and recorded, 475.245
- Fiduciary, responsibility of transferor, 469.250
- Finance director, property of corporation in liquidation, powers, 361.500
- Foreign corporations, capacity to acquire, hold, alienate land, exception, 442.560
- Fraudulent, see FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES (CH. 428)
- Future estates, creation and defeat, 442.510, 442.520
- Gambling, based on, void, 434.010
- Grant, bargain and sell, words constructed, 442.420
- Heir, term unnecessary, 442.460
- Heirs or issue, remainders, construed, 442.480
- Highway and transportation commission**
 - Procedure for sale, 227.290
 - Proceeds, 227.290
 - Sales of land and lease hold when, 227.290
- Homestead, invalid, when, 513.475
- Husband and wife's real estate, joint deed, 442.030
- Joint tenancy, creation, 442.450; creation by conveyance to self and others, 442.025
- Judgment, effect, 511.300, 511.330; when recorded, 511.320
- Land clearance projects, 99.450
- Land trust, land tax collection law, 141.750

CONVEYANCES — cont'd

Lands less than 1/16 section, description, 137.185; penalty, 137.190
 Lands, how and by whom made, 442.020
 Law not applicable to wills, 442.350
 Life estates, value, how computed, 442.530, 442.540, 442.550
 Lost records, rerecording, fees, 442.410
 Lost, certified copy, evidence when, 490.310
 Lost, recorded but unacknowledged, evidence when, 490.320
 Marital rights, in fraud of, 474.150
 Military bounty lands, method, 442.220 to 442.250
 Military personnel, acknowledgments, 442.160
Minor
 Defined, 442.010
 Spouse of war veteran, rights and powers, 442.095
 Spouse, power, 442.040
 Validity, period of disaffirmance, 442.080
 War veterans, rights and powers, 442.090, 442.100, 442.110
 Nonprobate transfers, 461.025
 Partition sales, 528.400, 528.410
 Partnership, by partners, 358.100
 Partnership, to and from, 358.080
 Patents not issued by state, owner may acquire, requirements, 446.175
 Patents, erroneous descriptions, correction, 446.180
 Perpetuities, other provisions in instrument violating rule against valid, when, 442.555
 Perpetuities, reformation of provision violating rule against, 442.555
 Personal property, how recorded, 59.350
 Planned industrial expansion authority, 100.410; to federal government, when, 100.510
 Posthumous child to defeat future estate, 442.520
 Power of appointment exercisable on death of donee, perpetuities period runs from time of death of donee, 442.557
Power of attorney
 Acknowledgment and recordation, 442.360
 Revocation, 442.370
Proof of execution
 Certificate, contents, 442.290, 442.320
 Certificate, prerequisites to issuance, 442.310
 Grantor and witnesses deceased, 442.300
 Methods, 442.260
Subscribing witness
 Prerequisites, 442.270
 Prove what, 442.280
 Summons, procedure, 442.330
 Witnesses, failure to appear, 442.340
 Real estate, defined, 442.010
 Recorded instruments, effect of, 442.390
 Recorded thirty years, evidence, 490.380, 490.390
 Recording, 59.330, 59.400; required, 442.380
 Redaction of sensitive personal identifying information, 59.332
 Reformation of provisions violating rule against perpetuities, 442.555

CONVEYANCES — cont'd

Remainder to children of unborn person, effect, 442.510
 Remainder to heirs of life tenant, effect, 442.490
 Rerecorded destroyed records, recorder may employ person to, 59.610
 Rerecorded where record destroyed, effect, 59.640
 School districts, property not required for school purposes, 177.091
 School districts, sixteenth-section lands, 177.061; validation, 177.071
 Seals, private, abolished, effect, 431.010
 Sensitive personal identifying information not to be included on recorded documents, exceptions, 59.331
 Simultaneous death law, application, 471.060
 State land, procedure, 37.005
 State university lands, 172.380, 172.390, 172.740
Tenancy by entirety
 Creation by conveyance to self and spouse, 442.025
 Incompetent tenants, or tenant, procedure, 442.035
 Joint deed, covenants effect, 442.030
 Minors or disabled persons, conservators, powers and duties, 442.035
 Tenancy in common, creation, 442.450; creation by conveyance to self and others, 442.025
 Title, acquired subsequent to, inures to grantee, 442.430
 Transfer fee covenants not to run with title to real property, lien void, when, 442.558
 Transfers, nonprobate transfers, 461.025
 Unrecorded instruments, effect, 442.400
 Uses and trusts, 456.003
 Validity of proceedings in decedent's estate, 473.480
 Voidable, if made to avoid child or spousal support obligations, when, presumption, 454.525
 Warranties, limitation of action on, 516.110
 Warranties, lineal and collateral abolished, 442.500
 Will, under power in, 473.457
 Words of inheritance unnecessary, 442.460

CONVICT LABOR**Compensation**

Academic or vocational education, 217.255
 Crime victim compensation fund, when, 217.255
 Halfway houses, assignment, wages of inmate to help maintain, amount, 217.430
 Labor, academic or vocational education, 217.255
 Paid, when, 217.260
 Personal necessities, right to use, 217.260
 Restitution to state, when, 217.255
 Support for dependents, when, 217.260
 Employment, not considered, employment security law, 217.437
 Excused by sickness, when, 217.245
 Hours, eight-hour day, 217.255
 Immunity from suit, benefiting entity, exceptions, 217.437
 Plasmapheresis program, employment, wages, 217.592
 Transfer to other offenders prohibited, 217.260
 Use, extent of, 217.125

CONVICT LABOR — cont'd

Use, restriction on, 217.125

CONVICTION

Civil rights, when forfeited, 561.026
 Collateral consequences, mental health employees, appeal process, 630.170
 Commercial driver's licensee, notice to director and employees of motor vehicle violations, 302.705
 Costs, how paid, 550.010
 Definition, driver's license law, 302.010
 Disposition, authorized, 557.011
 Disqualification or disability, collateral consequences, exceptions, 561.016

Drivers

Commercial motor vehicle, record of conviction sent to highway patrol and director of revenue, 302.225
 License, surrender, when, 302.225
 Prior to effective date of point system, effect, 302.308
 Record of conviction sent to highway patrol and director of revenue, 302.225
 Revocation by city officials prohibited, 302.225
 Impeachment, no bar to further prosecution, 106.190
 Judgment, entry by clerk, 546.590
 Jurors, disqualified, when, 561.026
 Mentally ill or defective person, bar to trial or conviction, when, 552.020
 Peace bond, breach, evidence, 542.100
 Sentences, multiple terms, see CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT; CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
 Stay of execution, when, 546.900
 Voters, disqualified, when, 561.026

CONVICTS**Abuse**

Disqualification of employee if convicted, 217.415
 Harassment of person reporting prohibited, 217.410
 Immunity from liability person reporting, 217.410
 Penalty, 217.405
 Report of, duty, failure to report, penalty, 217.410
 Report procedure, contents, confidentiality, 217.410
 Academic or vocational education, compensation for, 217.255

Addicted offenders, substance abuse, program eligibility, placement, 217.362

Adjustment units and administrative segregation units

Access to medical personnel, 217.375
 Used when, hearing requested, 217.375
 Adult offender supervision compact, 589.500 to 589.569
 AIDS and tuberculosis testing, mandatory testing without right of refusal, when, permissive testing for infectious diseases, when, 191.659
 Anesthetic, use, consent required, exception emergencies, 217.420
 Arrest warrants, jailers authorized to serve on inmates, when, 221.515
 Autopsies, required when, reports, 217.412

CONVICTS — cont'd

Boarding of, prisoners, costs payable by state, when, amount, 221.105
 Charges pending, mandatory disposition, 217.450 to 217.485
 Civil rights, when suspended, 561.026
 Classification and evaluation of prisoners, 217.300
 Clergymen, right to visit, 217.265
 Clothing, 217.240; furnished at discharge or parole, 217.285

Compensation

Crime victim compensation fund, when, 217.255
 Halfway houses, assignment, wages of inmate to help maintain, amount, 217.430
 Labor, academic or vocational education, 217.255
 Paid, when, 217.260
 Personal necessities, right to use, 217.260
 Restitution to state, when, 217.255
 Support for dependents, when, 217.260
 Transfer to other offenders prohibited, 217.260
 Work performed, 217.255

Concealable firearms

Possession unlawful, certain persons, penalty, 571.070
 Conveyance to penitentiary, 546.610, 546.620
 Court appearance by prisoner covered by two-way audio-visual communication, including closed circuit television, when, 561.031
 Damage to department property, penalty, 217.385

Death sentence

Commutation of, 217.220
 Effect of mental incompetency, proceedings, 552.060
 Delivery to institutions with certain required information, 217.305
 Description of, how kept, 217.310
 Discharge, clothing and money furnished, 217.285
 Disciplinary segregation unit, violation of rule or regulation of division or facility, violation hearing, 217.380
 Discipline, regulations, 217.370
 Educational programs, content, enrollment required, when, 217.355
 Employment, not considered, employment security law, 217.437
 Employment, plasmapheresis program, wages, 217.592

Escape

Apprehension on, reward, 217.395
 Dangerous felon, MULES to be notified, when, 221.503
 Penalty, 217.390
 Prevention, physical force authorized, when, 563.056
 Examination of, how conducted, 217.310
 Fences, high voltage electric, authorization, 217.141
 Firearms, ammunition, sale, gifts, loan, lease to, unlawful, when, penalty, 571.060
 First offenders, special programs established, 217.345

CONVICTS — cont'd**Food**

- Deprivation not to be used as punishment, 217.240
- Quality, investigation, 217.240
- Unfit, furnishing, penalty, 217.400
- Frivolous lawsuits, false testimony, abuse of judicial system by offender, sanctions, 217.262
- Funds of offender debited for abuse of judicial system, 217.262
- Good time credit authorized, procedure, exceptions, 558.041
- Grievance procedure, 217.370
- Grievance resolution system, department to maintain, 510.125
- Halfway houses, 217.430
- Health care services, 217.230
- Health insurance, cancellation because of incarceration prohibited, 376.821

HIV and tuberculosis testing

- Required when, permitted when, 191.659
- Sexual offenses, 191.663

Hours of labor, exception, 217.255

House arrest program

- Administration of program, rules and regulations, 217.541
- Failure to return to house arrest, penalty, 217.542
- St. Louis city, 217.659
- Supervision by board of probation and parole, compliance, how verified, 217.541
- Wages of offender, percentage paid to fund program, 217.541
- Identification system, subject to, when, 217.315, 217.325
- Infectious diseases, premissive testing, 191.659
- Injuring others, penalty, 217.385
- Insurance, health or dental, cancellation because of incarceration prohibited, 376.821
- Jury service, felon ineligible, exceptions, 494.425
- Labor by convicts, see CONVICT LABOR
- Labor, inmates excused from, by medical personnel, when, 217.245
- Labor, use of, 217.125

Lawsuits

- Exhaustion of administrative remedies required, 510.125
- Security for costs, 514.040
- Less than eighteen years old, physical separation required, 217.345
- Letters or writings of, carrying in or out of prison without authorization, 217.275
- Mental hospital**
 - Release, entitled to allowance established by section 217.285, 552.050
 - Time spent calculated as part of sentence, 552.050
- Mentally ill or defective, transfer to hospital, release, 552.050
- Money, inmates not to carry, exceptions, violations deemed contraband, how deposited, 217.365
- Offenders under treatment program, 217.364
- Pardons, conditions, restrictions, 217.800

CONVICTS — cont'd

- Pardons, governor may grant, 217.800, Art. IV, Sec. 7
- Parole, see also PROBATION AND PAROLE
- Paroled, clothing and money furnished, 217.285
- Peace bond**
 - Breach of, determined how, 546.670
 - Not available on libel conviction, 546.660
 - When, effect, 546.650
- Personal property, allowed when, unauthorized property, disposition of, 217.197
- Photograph to be taken prior to release, when, 217.439
- Plasmapheresis program, employment, wages, 217.592
- Postconviction felony relief, procedure, 547.360
- Postconviction relief, death penalty, 547.370
- Pregnant, suspension of execution, 546.800, 546.810, 546.820
- Probation and parole board documents, privileged, exceptions, 549.500
- Probation and parole board to have access to and report on, when, 217.270
- Probation, see also PROBATION AND PAROLE
- Property damage, penalty, 217.385
- Records to be kept of all violations or convictions, information required, 217.380
- Redemption, tax sales, rights, 140.350
- Religious beliefs in opposition to medical treatment, consent or court order required, 217.420
- Religious services, 217.235
- Report of circuit attorney as to, 56.455
- Reports, probation and parole board, privileged, exceptions, 549.500
- Schedule of work, activities, adherence to, exemption, 217.337
- Sentence, lengthened by abuse of judicial system, 217.262
- Sick, examination, excused from required activities, when, 217.245
- Substance abuse addiction, offenders, program, eligibility, placement, 217.362
- Suicides, autopsies required, reports, 217.412
- Surgery, medical treatment, consent or court order required, exception emergencies, 217.420
- Television, closed circuit may be used for prisoner's appearance in court, when, 561.031
- Terminal disease, old age, grounds for parole, procedure, 217.250
- Transfers, when, 217.350
- Transportation to reception and diagnostic center of department of corrections, 57.290
- Victim to be provided with photograph prior to release, 217.439
- Violation of rules, hearing, confinement in adjustment unit, time limitation, 217.375
- Violence by, penalty, 217.385
- Violence or injuries to others or property, penalty, 217.385
- Violent deaths, autopsies required, reports, 217.412
- Visitors, rules regulating, 217.265

CONVICTS — cont'd

- Witness, competency as, 491.050
- Work not considered employment, employment security law, 217.437
- Workhouses, confinement in, when, 546.880, 546.890

COOPERATIVE COMPANIES

- * See also COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS

Articles of incorporation

- Amending, fees, 357.030
- Contents, filing, certification, 357.020
- Audit of books, report, 357.140
- Bylaws, contents, adoption, 357.130
- Conversion, corporations to cooperatives, procedure, fee, 357.010
- Cooperative, use of in title prohibited when, 357.190
- Definitions, 357.010
- Directors, election, qualifications, 375.080
- Dissolution proceedings for reorganization, 357.180
- Earnings, distribution, 357.130

Enterprise zones**Tax credit accountability act of 2004**

- Additional application information required, 135.802
- Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
- Business recruitment tax credits, defined, 135.800
- Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
- Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
- Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
- Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
- Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815

Executions, property of shareholders exempt from, 357.160**Farming, economic assistance limited, 350.040****Fees, recorder of deeds, 375.070****Funds, limitation on use, 357.150****Housing cooperative**

- Bylaws, content, 357.015
- Definition, 357.015
- Limitation on number of shares owned by shareholders, 357.015
- Number of persons required to form cooperative, 357.015
- Purpose, 357.015

Incorporation fees, waived when, 357.060**Incorporators, number of, 357.010****Management, 357.080****Missouri Cooperative Association Act**

- Additional powers, 351.1036
- Additional powers, secretary of state, 351.1227
- Additional vote for patron members, when, 351.1120
- Amendment of articles, procedure, 351.1018
- Amendments and repeal of act, 351.1225
- Annual distribution, 351.1147

COOPERATIVE COMPANIES — cont'd**Missouri Cooperative Association Act — cont'd**

- Annual meetings requirements, 351.1099
 - Articles, contents, filing requirements, 351.1015
 - Authorized officer or director required, when, 351.1009
 - Board election, procedure, 351.1048
 - Board meetings, conferences, 351.1057
 - Board meetings, quorum requirements, 351.1060
 - Board, governance, action, 351.1042
 - Bylaw requirements, adoption, amendment, 351.1030
 - Bylaws and board, organizational meeting, 351.1009
 - Certificates of membership, issuance of, destroyed, lost or stolen certificates, 351.1096
 - Certified and uncertified membership interests, requirements, 351.1093
 - Chief executive officer, 351.1084
 - Citation of law, 351.1000
 - Classes, division of permitted, 351.1045
 - Committees, procedure for meetings, minutes, 351.1069
 - Contracts and transactions, not voidable for material financial interest of director, when, 351.1075
 - Contribution agreements, requirements, 351.1138
 - Contribution rights agreements, 351.1141
 - Contributions accepted, when, requirements, 351.1135
 - Cooperative interest in another business, 351.1126
 - Curative documents, filing fee, 351.021
 - Date of existence, 351.1024
 - Death of member, effect of, 351.1132
 - Definitions, 351.1003
 - Directors, discharge of duties, 351.1072
 - Directors, minimum number, 351.1045
 - Directors, removal, procedure, 351.1054
- Dissolution**
- Affirmative vote required, 351.1162
 - Articles of dissolution, procedure, 351.1177
 - Assets, distribution, 351.1186
 - Certified copy of dissolution to be filed, 351.1204
 - Claims against dissolved corporations, officers, directors, members may defend, 351.1210
 - Court authority, 351.1186
 - Court order of dissolution, when, 351.1201
 - Court supervision, 351.1180
 - Creditor claims after dissolution barred, 351.1207
 - Creditor claims barred, when, 351.1174
 - Creditors claims, filed under oath, 351.1195
 - Discontinuance of involuntary dissolution, 351.1198
 - Effective date, 351.1171
 - Equitable relief and liquidation of assets, 351.1183
 - Interests in property may be conveyed, 351.1168
 - Involuntary dissolution, 351.1192
 - Members meeting permitted, 351.1171
 - Notice of, 351.1165

COOPERATIVE COMPANIES — cont'd**Missouri Cooperative Association Act — cont'd****Dissolution — cont'd**

- Receiver appointed, when, 351.1186
- Receivers, requirements, 351.1189
- Revocation proceedings, 351.1171
- Election of officers, 351.1084
- Electronic communications, consent given, when, 351.1216
- Emergency bylaws, 351.1030
- Emergency powers and procedures, 351.1039
- Erroneous filing, revocation of, 351.1021
- Examination of records, when, 351.1033
- Filing fees, 351.1228
- Financial rights, 351.1036
- Foreign cooperatives, conflict of laws, other requirements, 351.1213
- Formation and organization, 351.1006
- Formation, when, 351.1015
- Franchise, cooperative not deemed, when, 351.1219
- Indemnification of former officials, 351.1081
- Liability insurance, 351.1081
- Majority board vote required, when, 351.1063
- Majority vote of members required, when, 351.1111
- Membership interests in another business, 351.1123
- Membership interests, authorization and issuance, 351.1087
- Membership interests, division of, classes or series, 351.1090
- Membership requirements, 351.1087
- Merger and consolidation, procedure, 351.1153
- Merger, abandonment of plan, procedure, 351.1159
- Name of cooperative, requirements, 351.1012
- Net income, set aside permitted, 351.1147
- Notice deemed given, when, 351.1216
- Office and agent requirements and procedures, 351.1027
- Patron members, voting rights and requirements, 351.1117
- Perpetual duration, exception, 351.1024
- Personal liability of directors, 351.1078
- Profits and losses, allocation of, 351.1144
- Property rights of cooperative, 351.1129
- Property rights, 351.1036
- Quorum, how constituted, 351.1105
- Recordkeeping requirements, 351.1033
- Records and signatures, legal effect, 351.1222
- Refund credits, 351.1147
- Remote communication at meetings, 351.1108
- Special members meetings, 351.1102
- Subsidiaries, merger with parent, 351.1156
- Third party agreements, 351.1042
- Transaction of business, when, 351.1015
- Transfer of membership and financial rights, 351.1132
- Unclaimed property, how treated, 351.1150
- Vacancy on board, how filled, 351.1051
- Voting by mail, procedure, 351.1048
- Written action permitted, when, 351.1114

COOPERATIVE COMPANIES — cont'd**Missouri Cooperative Association Act — cont'd**

- Written board action permitted, when, 351.1066
- Name, use of word cooperative prohibited when, 357.190
- New generation cooperative or processing entity incentive tax credit**
 - Application, form, 348.432
 - Assignment, transfer, sale of tax credit, procedure, 348.432
 - Credit exceeding tax due may be carried forward for five years, 348.432
 - Definitions, 348.432
 - Departments of natural resources and economic development to assist, 348.438
 - Expiration of program, 348.436
 - Limitation on tax credit for single year, amount, 348.434
 - Ninety percent of tax credits for employee qualified and large capital projects, 348.432
 - Percentage of investment allow as credit, prior to and after January 1, 2003, 348.432
 - Reports by authority, annually, content, directed to whom, 348.439
 - Ten percent of tax credits for small capital projects, 348.432
- Officers, election, term, 357.080
- Policies, control of, 357.100
- Poultry and egg markets, may purchase stock of, 357.120
- Powers, 357.010
- Previously organized companies, acceptance of law, 357.170
- Proxies, how voted, 357.110
- Purposes, 357.010, 357.040
- Reorganization under present law, 357.180
- Rural electric, see RURAL ELECTRIC
- COOPERATIVES**
- Shareholders**
 - Exempt from execution, when, 357.160
 - Right to control policy, 357.100
 - Voting rights, election of directors, 357.090
- Shares, ownership limited, 357.050
- Stock**
 - Common and preferred, may issue, 357.040
 - Who may purchase, 357.120
- Tax credit accountability act of 2004**
 - Additional application information required, 135.802
 - Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
 - Agricultural tax credits, defined, 135.800
 - Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
 - Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
 - Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
 - Tracking system required, exception, 135.825

COOPERATIVE COMPANIES — cont'd**Tax credit accountability act of 2004 — cont'd**

Verification of applicant's tax payment status,
when, delinquency, 135.815

Voting, rights of shareholders, 357.090, 357.100

COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS

Action against warehouse, when, 274.270

Adoption of law, procedure, 274.190

Annual fee, in lieu of other tax, 274.180

Annual report, duty to file, contents, 274.160

Antitrust laws not applicable, 274.280

Family-owned, small, agricultural producers or
processors, services provided to by department of
agriculture, 274.310

Marketing**Articles of incorporation**

Amendment, procedure, 274.080

Contents, filing of, 274.070

Filing fee, 274.170

Association to do business with at least twenty-five
percent of its members, 274.060

Bonds, officers and employees, 274.130

Bylaws, 274.090

Certificate of members, when issued, 274.050

Citation of law, 274.010

Contracts

Damages for breach of, 274.210

Inducing member to break, misdemeanor, penalty,
274.260

With members, contents, 274.200

Corporation, general law, applicable when, 274.290

Corporations, may organize for certain purposes,
274.220

Definitions, 274.020

Directors, board of

Compensation, 274.110

Contracts, special, prohibited, 274.110

Decisions, referral to members, procedure,
274.150

Election or appointment of, procedure, 274.110

Joint action, duties, 274.230

Officers, election of, 274.120

Removal of, procedure, 274.140

Vacancies, how filled, 274.110

Exemptions to apply, 274.300

False report, misdemeanor, penalty, 274.260

Fee, annual, 274.180

Fee, filing articles and amendments, 274.170

Foreign associations, rights and privileges, 274.240

Forming of, who may, 274.030

Injunction to prevent breach of contract, 274.210

Joint action by two or more, 274.230

Law, what applicable, 274.300

Liability of members, 274.050

Marketing contracts, how made, 274.200

Meetings, notice, 274.100

Members, who may be, 274.040

Nonprofit cooperative, use of title prohibited, when,
274.250

Officers, election of, 274.120

**COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS
— cont'd****Marketing — cont'd**

Powers and limitations, generally, 274.060

Purposes, 274.030

Removal of directors or officers, procedure,
274.140

Reorganization, 274.190

Special meetings on policy, calling of, 274.150

Two or more, joint action by, 274.230

Voting rights of members, 274.050

Warehouse soliciting breach of contract, penalty,
274.270

Warehouses, may organize, receipts, 274.220

See also COOPERATIVE COMPANIES

COORDINATING BOARD, HIGHER**EDUCATION (CH. 173)**

See EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER
(CH. 173)

COPYRIGHT

See CONTRACTS, Music played in businesses or
offices, royalty contracts

CORN

See SEEDS

CORONER (CH. 58)

See also CORONER'S INQUEST; MEDICAL
EXAMINER

1. General Provisions**2. First Class Counties****3. Second Class Counties****4. Third Class Counties****5. Fourth Class Counties****6. St. Louis City****1. General Provisions**

Absence, sheriff or chief deputy to perform duties,
when, 58.205

Anatomical gift procurement

Body parts, recovery of, requirements, 58.785

Body parts, removal of, prohibited when, 58.780

Information, release to procurement organizations
permitted, when, 58.785

Medicological examination permitted, 58.785

Postmortem examination required, when, 58.780

Procurement organizations, coroner to cooperate
with in recovery of anatomical gifts, 58.780

Arrest, fleeing felon, 544.120

Autopsy, coroner may make, when, 58.451

Autopsy, may retain pituitary gland, when,
exceptions, 58.770

Bond

Additional required, when, 58.190

Amount, 58.050

Failure to give, penalty, 58.070

Insufficient, new bond required, 58.060

Burials, duty, expenses, 58.460

Child abuse, duty to report, 210.115 et seq.

Child's death under eighteen years

Autopsy disagreement as to need, procedure,
58.452

CORONER (CH. 58) — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd****Child's death under eighteen years — cont'd**

- Autopsy to be performed, by child death pathologist, when, 58.452
- Nonsuspicious death, form, procedure, duty, 58.452
- Notice to coroner by persons with knowledge of, 58.452
- Referral to child fatality review panel within twenty-four hours, when, duty, 58.452
- Violation, failure to refer to panel or have autopsy, penalty, 58.452

Commission, 58.020

Compensation

- Additional, deputy, training, how paid, 58.096
- Annual salary, how determined, 58.095
- Deputy coroners, appointment, compensation, 58.160
- Training program, certain coroners, when required, expenses, 58.095
- Concealed weapons, exempt from penalty for carrying, when, 571.030
- Conservator of peace, 58.180
- Costs of inquests, duties, 58.620
- County salary commission member, duties, meetings, 50.333
- Cremation, duty to dispose of remains, expenses, 58.460

Death certificate

- Cause of death, medical certification, 193.145
- Furnish, when, duties, 58.455
- Death involving unidentified persons, duty to furnish fingerprints and dental report to highway patrol, 43.410
- Death of a nursing home resident, coroner to be contacted prior to transport of deceased, when, 198.071

Death, place of to determine coroner's duties, certain counties

- Health care facility, licensed, death outside, 58.451
- Transfer from one county to another for institutionalization dies in institution, 58.451
- Transfer of person from one county to another county for medical treatment dies in transit, 58.451

Deaths involving motor vehicles or motorized watercraft

- Report to highway patrol or water patrol, when made, contents, 58.445
- Test results, how used, released, when, to whom, 58.449
- Test to determine alcohol or drugs, procedure, 58.44558.449

Deputy

- Appointment, compensation, 58.160
- Compensation, additional, how paid, 58.096
- Deputy coroner, special, may be appointed, when, recordkeeping requirements, 58.206

CORONER (CH. 58) — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd**

- Disinterment of body, notice required, 194.105
- District coroner, appointment, deputies, expenses, 70.010
- Division of county, effect on, 47.330
- Election, term of office, 58.020
- Embalming, to be ordered, when, cost, 58.375
- Execution sales, to hold when, 513.330

Fees

- Accounts, how kept, 50.470
- Amount, 58.520
- Disposition, 50.480, 50.510
- Funeral arrangements, solicitation regarding, prohibited, 58.375
- Habeas corpus, duties, 532.580
- Inquests, duty to hold, when, 58.180
- Jailer, to act when, liability, 221.030
- Limitation on actions against, 516.130
- Master death investigator, certification, 70.010
- Oath, 58.040, 58.050
- Office created, 58.010
- Pathologist or chemist, may employ, compensation, 58.451
- Peace officer, powers, riots, 542.170
- Prisoners injured or illness while in custody of law or inmate of public institution, duties, certain counties, 58.451
- Property found on bodies, disposition, 58.490
- Qualifications, 58.030
- Qualify, failure to, effect, 58.070
- Removal from office, unauthorized charging of fees and costs, 58.600
- Removal of body from cemetery, notice required, content, 194.105
- Report to prosecuting attorney, when, 58.375
- Retirement, prior service, purchase of, 70.638
- Riots, powers, 542.170
- Salary commission member, duties, meetings, 50.333
- Service of process, when, 506.140
- Sheriff's duties, coroner to perform, when, 58.190, 58.200
- Special deputy coroner may be appointed, when, recordkeeping requirements, 58.206
- Special license plate, Missouri Coroners' and Medical Examiners' Association, application, fee, 301.3089
- Spontaneous fetal death, duties, 193.165
- Subpoena, served by, when, 491.110
- Training commission, county officials, members, appointment, expires when, 67.130

Training program

- Additional compensation, deputy, how paid, 58.096
- Certain coroners, when required, expenses, compensation, 58.095
- Training, financed by court costs, when, deposited where, 488.5336
- Unauthorized charging, penalty, 58.600

CORONER (CH. 58) — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd**

Vacancy in office, how filled, 58.040
Workers' compensation, duties, 287.210

2. First Class Counties**Compensation**

Annual salary, how determined, 58.095
Training program, certain coroners, required when, expenses, 58.095

Medical examiner, certain counties may appoint or retain office of coroner, procedure, compensation, 58.700

Office abolished, certain counties, 58.010

Pathologist or chemist, may employ, compensation, 58.451

Training program, certain coroners, required when, expenses, compensation, 58.095

3. Second Class Counties**Compensation**

Annual salary, how determined, 58.095

Salary in lieu of fees, 58.090

Training program, certain coroners, when required, expenses, 58.095

Deputies and assistants, number and compensation, 58.160

Office abolished, certain counties, 58.010

Training program, certain coroners, when required, expenses, compensation, 58.095

4. Third Class Counties**Compensation**

Annual salary, how determined, 58.095

Training program, certain coroners, required when, expenses, 58.095

Expenses, traveling, 58.120

Fees accruing to office of, duties, 58.100

Mileage, 58.120

Training program, certain coroners, required when, expenses, compensation, 58.095

5. Fourth Class Counties**Compensation**

Annual compensation, how determined, 58.095

Training program, certain coroners, required when, expenses, 58.095

Expenses, traveling, 58.120

Fees accruing to office of, duties, 58.100

Mileage, 58.120

6. St. Louis City

Compensation, 58.215

Fees, how paid, 82.690

Notice of certain inquests to circuit attorney, 56.510

CORONER'S INQUEST (CH. 58)

Charge to jury, contents, duty, 58.310

Child's death under eighteen years

Autopsy to be performed, by child death pathologist, when, 58.452

Nonsuspicious death, form, procedure, duty, 58.452

Notice to coroner by persons with knowledge of, 58.452

Referral to child fatality review panel within twenty-four hours, when, duty, 58.452

CORONER'S INQUEST (CH. 58) — cont'd**Child's death under eighteen years — cont'd**

Violation, failure to refer to panel or have autopsy, penalty, 58.452

Circuit attorney's duties, fees, St. Louis city, 56.510

Continuance, notice to witnesses, 58.420

Costs and expenses, how paid, 58.550, 58.590

Costs and fees, when not allowed, 58.580

Costs paid from treasury, St. Louis city, 82.690

Costs, coroner to collect, 58.620

Evidence reduced to writing and subscribed, 58.350

Evidence, documents, and materials of substance, subpoena power, 58.330

Fees, paid how, 58.610

Felonious death, informing court, duties, 58.370

Held when, 58.260

Inability of coroner to hold, who may act, 58.205

Juror, failure to appear, penalty, 58.290

Juror's oath, 58.300

Jury to remain together, exception, 58.320

Jury, summoning of, number, procedure, 58.260

Notice to circuit attorney, 56.510

Ordered when, 58.451

Poisoning, death by, procedure, 58.470

Post-mortem, fee, 58.530, 58.560

Prosecuting attorney, duties, 56.300

Prosecuting attorney's stenographers, duties, 56.190

Record, file with prosecuting attorney, 58.375

Request, when held by, costs, 58.590

See also CORONER

Sheriff, summoning jury, duties, 58.260, 58.270; penalty, 58.280

Statement of costs and expenses, payment, procedure, 58.570

Testimony, taking by reporters for circuit attorney, 56.540

Testimony, taking of, fee, 58.540

Verdict delivered in writing, procedure, 58.360

View of body by jury may be photographic or electronic, 58.360

Warrant to summon jury, sheriff's duties, 58.260, 58.270; penalty, 58.280

Warrant, sheriff unable to act, procedure, 58.400

Witnesses

Attachment, 58.380, 58.390, 58.410, 58.430

Bound over for criminal court, when, 58.350

Failure to appear, penalty, 58.410

Oath, 58.340

Refusal to testify, penalty, 58.440

Summoning of, power of coroner, 58.320, 58.330

Workers' compensation, notice, evidence, 287.210

CORPORATION FOR SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY, MISSOURI

See MISSOURI CORPORATION FOR SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX (CH. 147)

Action to collect, 147.120

Appeals from orders of the director of the department of revenue, tax commission, duties, 32.028

CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX (CH. 147) — cont'd**Assessment**

- Final, when, 147.040
- Hearing by commission, when, 147.100
- Information may be required, by director, when, 147.100
- Notice of determination of protest hearing, contents, 147.040
- Notice of tax due after report filed, when, 147.120
- Overpayment, refund, 147.040
- Protest, procedure, 147.040
- Refunds, when, 147.040
- Underpayment of amount due, procedure, amount, determined how, 147.040

Banking institutions, exempt, when, 147.010

Banks

- Addition to tax, due when, 148.072
- Administration of tax, procedure, 148.062
- Annual tax, sum, how computed, 148.030
- Assessment, effective when, 148.068
- Credits, allowed, 148.030
- Deduction, computation of consolidated return, 148.045
- Deposit of tax receipts, fee, 148.085
- Failure to file estimation of tax, 148.060
- Federal income tax return filed by affiliated group, effect, 148.045
- Filed, when, 148.050
- Interest, due when, 148.072
- Notice of deficiency, mailed, when, how, 148.060
- Notice of deficiency, time limitation, 148.070
- Overpayment, director may credit against the tax liability, when, 148.074
- Penalties, due when, 148.072
- Recording of tax receipts, procedure, 148.085
- Refunds, amount, limitation, claim for, filed when, how, 148.076
- Supplemental assessment by director, when, 148.068
- Confidentiality of report, 147.010
- Credit industrial development export infrastructure funding contribution, exceptions, 100.286
- Credit unions, S corporation shareholders required to pay franchise tax, tax credit authorized, 148.655
- Credit unions, taxation, see CREDIT UNIONS

Credit, contributions to qualified funds

- Additional application information required, 135.802
- Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
- Amount and years authorized, 348.302

Certificate of tax credit

- Acknowledgment of request, requirement, 348.308
- Assignment or transfer, how made, 348.304
- Duties of director, 348.304 to 348.316
- How issued, 348.304, 348.308
- Limitations on amount, 348.304, 348.306
- Reissuance of certificate, unused credit, 348.310

CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX (CH. 147) — cont'd**Credit, contributions to qualified funds — cont'd****Certificate of tax credit — cont'd**

- Request for issuance, contents, 348.308
- Surrender and exchange, 348.304
- Unused credit, carried forward, issuance of new certificate, 348.310
- Construction of provisions, 348.312
- Definitions, 348.300
- Distressed community, commercial activity located in Missouri, 348.300
- Effective when, 348.302
- Election to defer authorized, years available, 348.302
- Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
- Entrepreneurial tax credits, defined, 135.800
- Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
- Interest and penalty provisions, 348.318
- Maximum aggregate of credits allowed, 348.302
- Procedural provisions, 348.318
- Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
- Qualified fund**
 - Definition, 348.300
 - Report, form, verification, contents, when due, 348.316
 - Report from qualified funds, form, verification, contents, when due, 348.316
 - Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
 - Transferable credits, when, 348.302
 - Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
- Credit, neighborhood assistance, business firm, 32.115
- Credits, small business incubator program, credit and assignment of credits, 620.495
- Delinquent**
 - Action to collect, 147.120
 - Cost of prosecution, 147.120
 - Dissolution of corporation by secretary of state, when, 147.120
 - False statement in report, penalty, fine, 147.120
 - Fraud, penalty, 147.120
 - Interest, rebate by officer of state prohibited, 147.120
 - Lien on assets and property of corporation, when, 147.120
 - Mistake, errors and omissions, effect, 147.120
 - Notice, required, when, 147.120
 - Penalty, interest rate, 147.120
 - Penalty, waived by director of revenue, when, 147.120
 - Report not filed, effect, procedure, 147.120
 - Rules and regulations authorized to enforce, 147.120
 - When, procedure, 147.120
- Electric companies, exempt when, 147.010

**CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX (CH. 147) —
cont'd**

Exempt corporations, 147.010

Extension of time

Not granted as to payment, due when, 147.030

Payment, when, 147.030

Report, when, 147.020

Failure to make report, penalty, 147.040

Failure to pay, penalty, 147.040

Foreign corporation, failure to pay, penalty, 147.040

Franchise tax, banking institutions, substitute tax, 148.031

Hearings by commission, procedure, 147.100

Industrial development corporations exempt, 147.010

Insurance companies, exempt, 147.010

Lien on property and assets of corporation, when, 147.120

Lien, 147.090

Neighborhood assistance, business firm, tax credit, 32.115

No share corporation, report, 147.050

Not for profit corporations, exempt, 147.010

Overpayments, interest on, amount, when, 147.120

Payment of tax

Delinquent, penalty, interest rate, 147.120

Due, when, 147.030

Extension of time, 147.030

Failure to pay, penalty, interest rate, 147.120

Overpayment, refund, when, 147.040

Underpayment, 147.040

Penalty for delinquency, 147.120

Phase out of tax, when, amount, 147.010

Property subject to lien, 147.090

Protest procedure, 147.040; administrative hearing commission, duties, 144.700

Rate of tax, 147.010

Real estate, license, fee, 339.030

Refunds

Interest on overpayments, amount, when, 147.120

Overpayment, when, 147.040

Procedure, 136.035

Repeal of, effect, banks, 148.064

Report

Contents, 147.020

Corporation, without shares, transitional year, due when, 147.050

Extension for filing, when, 147.020

Failure to file, effect, procedure, 147.120

Failure to make, penalty, 147.040; procedure, 147.100

False statement, penalty, 147.120

Mistake, errors or omissions, effect, 147.120

Transitional year, no shares corporation, due when, 147.050

Transitional year, report due, when, 147.020

Returns and taxes, to director of revenue, 147.010

Rules, procedure, 147.120

Savings and loan associations, S corporation shareholders required to pay franchise tax, tax credit authorized, 148.655

**CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX (CH. 147) —
cont'd**

Small corporations, less than one million dollars in shares and surplus, filing, no payments, 147.010

Substitute bank franchise tax, 148.031

Tax bills, who makes, 147.030

Tax credit for contributions to maternity homes, 135.600

Tax credit for contributions to shelters for victims of domestic violence, 135.550

Tax credit for qualified investments

Additional application information required, 135.802

Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805

Balance unused of tax credit, director to issue a new certificate for, 135.426

Certificate

Defined, 135.400

Evidence of investment, sale or transfer, 135.403

Procedure to request, 135.420

Definitions, 135.400

Director of department of economic development, duties, 135.420, 135.426

Distressed communities

Amount of investment eligible for tax credit, 135.403

Maximum and minimum tax credit not to apply, when, 135.405

Qualified Missouri business, defined, 135.503

Tax liability, certificate may satisfy, when, 135.403

Eligible business to receive in investments qualified for tax credit, 135.414

Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815

Entrepreneurial tax credits, defined, 135.800

Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810

Five-year investment required, exception, violation tax credit, repayment, 135.411

Ineligible persons or entities to receive tax credit, 135.414

Investment

Defined, 135.400

Must remain in business for five years to qualify, violation, effect, 135.411

Requirements to be eligible for tax credit, small business, 135.408

Limitation on aggregate investment eligible for tax credit, 135.403

Maximum tax credit, 135.405

Minimum tax credit, 135.405

Penalties and procedural matters, how determined, 135.429

Percentage of investment in small business required to be used in Missouri, 135.416

Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830

CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX (CH. 147) — cont'd**Tax credit for qualified investments — cont'd**

- Purposes authorized for investment in a small business, 135.408
- Redevelopment tax credits, defined, 135.800
- Reporting requirements, 320.092
- Revocation of tax credit, grounds, procedure, 135.423
- Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
- Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
- Violations, 135.411, 135.423

Telephone companies, exempt when, 147.010

Termination of tax, when, 147.010

Transitional year**Corporation without shares**

- Report due, when, 147.050
- Corporation's taxable year, 147.010
- Defined, 147.010
- Report, condition of business, due when, 147.020, 147.050
- Tax, due when, 147.030; how computed, 147.010

CORPORATIONS

* See also CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT;

FARMING CORPORATIONS; FOREIGN CORPORATIONS; HEALTH SERVICES CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT; PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS (CH. 356)

Abstract of corporation record, furnished on request, contents, certification, fees, 351.657

Acquisition proposal, defined, 351.347

Acquisition, control of shares, see Control Shares

Administration of law, additional authority granted secretary of state, 351.660

Administrative proceedings, non-attorney may proceed on behalf of corporation, 351.935

Antitrust law, not exempt from, 351.705

Appeal from actions of secretary of state, 351.670

Applicability of law to corporations previously organized, 351.030

Applicability of law, 351.690, 351.695

Articles of incorporation**Amendment**

- At time of reinstatement, procedure, 351.107
- Certificate of, filing, contents, 351.095; issuance, 351.100
- Change in number of directors, how, cumulative voting, 351.090
- Control shares acquisition procedure not to apply, votes required, 351.090
- Directors, change in number, cumulative voting, 351.085
- Effective date, effect on existing rights, 351.105
- Methods, contents of, 351.095
- Number of amendments submitted at one meeting, 351.090
- Procedure, notice, vote necessary, 351.090
- Purpose, may engage in lawful business unless restricted, 351.386

CORPORATIONS — cont'd**Articles of incorporation — cont'd****Amendment — cont'd**

- Requirements, 351.085
- Shareholders of a class entitled to vote, when, 351.093
- Shares voted as a class, counted how, 351.090
- Votes, counted how, 351.090
- Contents, 351.055
- Defined, 351.015
- Directors, provision may provide no personal liability for monetary damages for breach of fiduciary duty, limitations, violation of law or misconduct, 351.055
- Disapproval of, review procedure, 351.670
- Filing with secretary of state, fees, 351.060
- Insurance companies, amendment of, 375.201
- Registered office and agent, to contain, 351.370
- Reinstatement as theretofore amended, procedure, 351.106
- Shareholders entitled to vote, when, 351.093
- Signing of, filing, 351.050
- Assessment returns, false, St. Louis city, penalty, 137.545

Assets

- Bulk sale, procedure, 351.400, 351.405
- Distribution upon reduction of stated capital, 351.195
- Balance sheet, to accompany payment for fair value of shares, 351.910
- Beneficial owner, business combination, defined, 351.459
- Beneficial ownership of shares, to be certified upon receipt of dissenter's notice, 351.900
- Beneficial ownership of shares, withholding of payment from dissenter, grounds, 351.920
- Beneficial shareholder, defined, 351.870
- Benevolent associations, see BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATIONS
- Boats, transfer within corporation, not a sale, when, 301.210
- Bonded indebtedness, increase of, procedure, 351.160
- Books and records, examination of, penalty, 351.665
- Books, records, acquiring person's demand for, deemed proper when, 351.215
- Breast Cancer Awareness Trust Fund, contributions, 143.1009
- Bribes, officers, penalty, 570.150
- Bridge companies, see BRIDGE COMPANIES
- Bridges maintained by, 242.350
- Business combination, defined, 351.459
- Business combination, required approval, time limitation, permitted combinations, exceptions, 351.459
- Business technology corporation, 348.251
- Bylaws, 351.290
- Bylaws, incorporator's power to adopt, how, 351.080
- Campaign literature, internal dissemination, candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting of expenditures required, when, 130.048

CORPORATIONS — cont'd

Certificate of good standing, 351.076
Certificate of incorporation
 Duties of secretary of state, 351.060
 Restatement of, issuance, contents, effect, 351.106
 Certified capital company investments, 135.500 to 135.529
Close corporations
 Agreements between shareholders, 351.800
 Amendment of shareholder agreements, 351.800
 Amendment, termination of close status, 351.835
 Annual meeting, 351.815
 Applicability of law, 351.750
 Articles of incorporation, bylaws, and shareholder agreements, 351.810
 Assets, sale of, 351.830
 Board of directors, elimination of, 351.805
 Breach of prohibition of transfer of shares, 351.775
 Bylaws, 351.810
 Capacity, execution of documents, 351.820
 Compulsory purchase of shares after death of shareholder, 351.780
 Compulsory purchase, court action, 351.790
 Court action to compel purchase, compulsory right, 351.790
 Court action to protect shareholders, 351.850
 Death of shareholder, compulsory purchase of shares, 351.780
 Defined, 351.755
 Definitions, 351.750
Dissolution
 Court ordered as remedy, 351.865
 Shareholder option, 351.845
 Eligibility, 351.755
 Elimination of board of directors, 351.805
 Execution of documents, capacity, 351.820
 Extraordinary relief, share purchase, 351.860
 Liability, limited, 351.825
 Limited liability, 351.825
 Merger, 351.830
 Notice of offer to purchase, compulsory purchase right, 351.785
 Notice of status on shares, 351.760
 Offer to purchase shares, compulsory purchase right, 351.785
 Option to dissolve corporation, 351.845
 Proceeding for ordinary relief, 351.855
 Purchase of shares, court ordered, 351.860
 Relief, proceeding for ordinary relief, 351.855
 Remedies, dissolution, 351.865
 Remedies, proceeding for ordinary relief, 351.850
 Right of first refusal, transfer of shares, 351.770
 Rights and liabilities, effect of termination of close status, 351.840
 Sale of assets, 351.830
 Share exchange, 351.830
 Share purchase, remedies, 351.860
 Share transfer after first refusal by corporation, 351.770
 Shareholder agreements, 351.800

CORPORATIONS — cont'd

Close corporations — cont'd
 Shareholder option to dissolve corporation, 351.845
 Shares, notice to be included, 351.760
 Shares, transfer prohibition, 351.765
 Termination of close status, 351.835; effect, 351.840
 Transfer of shares, breach of prohibition, 351.775
 Transfer prohibition of shares, 351.765
 Commodity associations, see COMMODITY ASSOCIATIONS
Community development corporation
 Community development fund, creation, administration, expenditures, 135.401
 Defined, 135.400
 Consolidation plan, contents, designation as constituent corporation, when, 351.415
 Consolidation, 351.415 to 351.455
 Contracts of, financial interest of director or officer in, effect, 351.327
 Contributions to children's trust fund, procedure to make, 143.1000
 Contributions to Missouri National Guard trust fund, procedure to make, 143.1003
 Contributions to organizations established to cure chronic illnesses, 143.1005
 Contributions to political campaigns, permitted, procedure, 130.029
Control shares, acquisition
 Articles of incorporation or bylaws may control, 351.407
 Books, records, acquiring person's demand for, deemed proper, 351.215
 Consent of shareholders, deemed when, shareholders of corporation must authorize, exception, 351.407
 Definitions, 351.015
 Dissenting shareholder, option for fair value of shares, how, 351.407
 Law not applicable if amendment made to articles, votes required, 351.090
 Objecting shareholder, procedure, time limitation, failure to object, deemed consent, 351.407
 Procedure not to apply if amendment to articles adopted, votes required, 351.090
 Procedure requirements, 351.407
 Proxy, valid when, requirements, 351.245
 Shareholders special meeting called, when, notice, contents, 351.407
 Statement by acquiring person, contents, 351.407
 Conversion of corporation to another business entity, certificate required, effect of conversion, 351.409
 Conversion to, certificate required, procedure, 351.408
 Conveyances by, how effected, 442.060
 Conveyances in excess of powers, validity, 351.395
 Cooperative in name, use restricted, 357.190
 Cooperative marketing associations may organize as, 274.220

CORPORATIONS — cont'd**Cooperatives**

- Conversion to, procedure, 357.010
- Missouri Cooperative Association Act, 351.1000 to 351.1228
- Purchase of stock authorized, 357.120
- Corporate existence, date of, evidence of, 351.075
- Corporate name, change, limitations, 353.050
- Corporation, defined, 351.870
- Corporations, establishing, procedure, see MISSOURI CORPORATION FOR SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY
- Correction of incorrect or defective documents, 351.049
- Correction, articles of, 351.049
- Credit union share guaranty corporations, see CREDIT UNIONS
- Criminal liability**
 - Agent, defined, 562.056
 - High managerial agent, defined, 562.056
 - Individuals, when, 562.061
 - Offenses, committed by, 562.056
- Cumulative voting, authorization, 351.245, Art. XI, Sec. 6
- Cumulative voting, less than ten shareholders, may be abolished, how, 351.090
- Deadlock, provisional director, action to appoint or remove, 351.323
- Defective documents, correction of, 351.049
- Definition of terms, 351.015
- Definition, banks and trust companies, 362.075
- Definitions, shareholder dissent, 351.870
- Demand for payment, unsettled, proceeding, 351.930
- Demand of payment for shares, 351.900
- Deposit of certificates, rights and duties, 351.900
- Development finance corporation stock and securities, may acquire, 371.250
- Development finance, see DEVELOPMENT FINANCE CORPORATIONS
- Development, see URBAN REDEVELOPMENT

Directors

- Acquisition proposal, recommendation, factors, use in other business decisions allowed, 351.347
- Adjournment of meeting, 351.268
- Amendment decreasing number to less than three, requirements, 351.090
- Amendment, vacancies, how filled, 351.320
- Articles of incorporation may provide no personal liability for monetary damages for breach of fiduciary duties, 351.055
- Authority to accept or reject subscriptions for shares, 351.175
- Bulk sale of assets, duties, 351.400
- Bylaws, power concerning, 351.290
- Chairman, chief executive of corporation, when, 351.360
- Committees, creation, powers, liability, 351.330
- Compensation, 351.310
- Compensation, directors setting their compensation, not a conflict of interest, exception, 351.327

CORPORATIONS — cont'd**Directors — cont'd**

- Consent without board or committee meetings, effect, procedure, 351.340
- Consolidation, duties, 351.415
- Control and management of business, 351.310
- Deadlock, action to appoint or remove provisional director, 351.323
- Election**
 - By district, authorized, 351.267
 - Number, term, 351.315
 - Procedure, 351.245
 - Stockholders' right to elect, 351.317
- Financial interest in certain contracts, effect of, 351.327
- First meeting of, how called, 351.080
- Indemnification, when, 351.355
- Legal expenses, reimbursement for, 351.355
- Liability for damages, may be exempt, limitation not available for violations of law or misconduct, 351.055
- Liability, unauthorized declaration of dividends, 351.345
- Meetings, notice, waiver, 351.340
- Meetings, when and where held, 351.335
- Merger or consolidation, duties, 351.420
- Merger, duties, 351.410
- Officers may remove, 351.365
- Officers, appointment of, duties, 351.360
- Personal liability for breach of fiduciary duties, may be limited by articles of incorporation, exceptions, 351.055
- Postponement of meeting, 351.268
- Provisional, appointment, removal, qualifications, powers, compensation, 351.323
- Qualifications, 351.310
- Quorum, common and interested counted, when, 351.327
- Quorum, what constitutes, 351.325
- Record date for determining shareholder's rights, authority to fix, 351.250
- Removal, 351.315; grounds, procedure, 351.317
- Renouncing of interests or expectancies, 351.385
- Sales tax and local tourism sales tax violation in collecting personally assessed, when, personal liability survives dissolution or forfeiture, 144.157
- Shares, issuance, duties, 351.180
- Stated capital, increase, duties, 351.190
- Stockholders' right to elect, 351.317
- Telephone participation in board or committee meetings, exception, 351.335
- Transfer books, may close, procedure, 351.250
- Vacancies, how filled, 351.320
- Withholding tax of employees, personal liability for violations, when, assessment survives dissolution of corporation and forfeiture, 143.241
- Discharged employees, action for wages, 290.130
- Dissent, partial, 351.880
- Dissent, shareholder, grounds for, 351.875
- Dissenter, defined, 351.870

CORPORATIONS — cont'd**Dissenter's rights**

- Demand for payment, notification of fair value, 351.925
- Notice, contents, 351.895
- Rights and duties, payments for shares, 351.890

Dissolution

- Action for, two equal shareholders, 351.467
- Administrative dissolution, 351.484; reinstatement, effect of, 351.488
- Appeal, denial of reinstatement subsequent to dissolution, 351.492
- Articles of, 351.462; contents, 351.468
- Assets of dissolved corporation, 351.504
- Authorization of revocation of dissolution, 351.474
- Bulk sales, dissenting shareholders, limitation on rights, 351.405
- Business that may be carried on after dissolution, 351.476
- Circuit court, dissolution of corporation, 351.494
- Claims against dissolved corporation, 351.478, 351.482
- Claims barred, when, 351.478, 351.482
- Consent of all shareholders, 351.466
- Corporate existence continues, 351.476
- Custodian, judicial dissolution, 351.498
- Decree, judicial dissolution, 351.502
- Delay of, request for, requirements, 351.488
- Denial of reinstatement, 351.492
- Directors, 351.464; officers as trustees for winding up affairs, 351.526
- Disapproval of, review procedure, 351.670
- Dissenting shareholders as to bulk sales, limitation on rights, 351.405
- Effect of, 351.476
- Effect on actions against, 507.100
- Effective date of, 351.468
- Franchise tax, failure to pay, 351.484
- Grounds for, elimination, reinstatement, 351.488
- Incorporators, 351.462
- Indemnification by insurance, limitation on claims, 351.483
- Initial directors, 351.462
- Insurance for indemnification, limitation on claims, 351.483
- Judicial dissolution, grounds, 351.494; procedure, 351.496
- Notice of dissolution, publication, contents, 351.482
- Notice, administrative dissolution, 351.486
- Notification of known claimants prior to dissolution, 351.478
- Procedure, judicial dissolution, 351.496
- Proposal of, 351.464
- Publication of notice of dissolution, 351.482
- Receivers, judicial dissolution, 351.498
- Registered agent of corporation administratively dissolved, 351.486

Reinstatement

- Denial, appeal, 351.492

CORPORATIONS — cont'd**Dissolution — cont'd****Reinstatement — cont'd**

- Effect of, 351.488
- Effective date of, 351.488
- Requirements, fee, 351.488
- Revocation of, 351.474
- Sales tax and local tourism sales tax violation in collection, officers, directors, trustees personally liable, when survives dissolution or forfeiture, 144.157
- Sales tax, failure to pay, 351.484
- Secretary of state to give notice by electronic transfer on request of corporation, content, 351.482
- Secretary of state, administrative dissolution, 351.484
- Shareholders, 351.464
- Tax, employer withholding, failure to pay, 351.484
- Tax, withholding of employee, personal liability of officers, directors, trustees when, survives dissolution and forfeiture, 143.241
- Termination, certificate of, effect, 351.488
- Termination, request for, 351.522
- Trustees, directors and officers as, 351.526
- Unclaimed funds, disposition, see ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY
- Violation of Chapter 566 grounds for, 351.493
- Winding up business, 351.476

Dissolved, service of process, how made, 506.150

Distressed community, locating regional health research consortia in, grant eligibility, when, 191.843

Dividends

- Authority to declare and pay, limitations, 351.220
- Directors' liability, 351.345
- Merged or consolidated, assets available for, 351.450
- Personal property to shareholder exempt from sales tax, 144.011
- Record date for determining right to receive, 351.250
- Share, limitations on, 351.220
- Unclaimed property escheats to state, when, exceptions, certain banks and financial organizations, 447.533, 447.536
- Document filing, requirements, 351.046
- Documents deemed filed, when, 351.051
- Documents, filing, effective date of, 351.048
- Domestic corporation, certificate of good standing, 351.076
- Domestic corporation, defined, 351.015
- Effective date of documents filed, 351.048
- Election inspectors, appointment, duties, 351.235
- Election inspectors, oath, 351.240
- Elections, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting of expenditures required, when, 130.048
- Emblems, duty to file copy, 417.170; violations, penalty, 417.180
- Emergency bylaws, 351.290

CORPORATIONS — cont'd**Employees**

- Dismissal rights, damage action, time limitation, 516.140
- Health and safety, violation, how sued, 292.220
- Indemnification, legal expenses, 351.355
- Paid, when, penalty, 290.080
- Retirement systems, investments by, multinational banks, securities and obligations of, when, 409.950
- Tax, withholding of employees, personal liability of officers, directors, trustees when, survives dissolution and forfeiture, 143.241
- English language, filing requirements, 351.046
- Enjoining of ultra vires acts, 351.395
- Evidence, documents as, 351.156
- Execution of documents to be filed, 351.046
- Executor or administrator, bond requirements, 473.160
- Executor, eligibility, 473.117
- Exemptions, from use tax, certain transactions, 144.617
- Existence of, how proved, criminal cases, 546.300
- Fair value, defined, 351.870
- False documents, penalty for signing, 351.713

Farming

- Attorney general to enforce law, powers, 350.030
- Prohibited, exceptions certain counties for production of swine and swine products, 350.016
- Prohibited, exceptions, 350.015; exemptions, 350.017
- Reports to be filed with department of agriculture, penalties, when, 350.020

Fees

- Additional, amount, expiration date, 351.127
- Payable to director of revenue, 351.675
- Registration, 351.125
- Fictitious issue or increase of shares or bonds, void, 351.160
- Fiduciary, see FIDUCIARIES
- Filing requirements, 351.046; effective date of, 351.048
- Filings with secretary of state, fees, 351.658

Fines

- Nonpayment liability of authorized persons, 558.006
- Procedure, see also FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES
- For profit, may incorporate, exceptions, 351.010

Foreign trade zones

- Authorization, 351.388
- Definitions, 351.387

Foreign, see FOREIGN CORPORATIONS

Forfeiture of rights

- Appeals, 351.670
- Income tax withholding, directors, officers, trustees personally liable, when, survives forfeiture, 143.241
- Sales tax and local tourism sales tax violation, officers, directors, trustees personally liable, survives forfeiture, 144.157

CORPORATIONS — cont'd**Forfeiture of rights — cont'd**

- Forms for documents, to be prescribed by secretary of state, 351.047
- Franchise tax, see also CORPORATION
- FRANCHISE TAX
- Fraudulent transfers, see FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS
- Garnishment, how served, 525.050
- Gas plants, natural gas safety standards, not to violate, maximum penalties for violations, how determined, 386.572
- General and business**
 - Include what, 351.020
 - Savings and loan association treated as, when, 369.367
- General assembly may amend law, 351.700
- Good standing, certificate of, 351.076
- Grant, eligibility for health research consortia in a distressed community, 191.843
- Grounds for shareholder dissent, 351.875
- Guardian, eligibility, 475.055

Illegal aliens

- Database maintained by attorney general, information to be stored, 285.543
- Definitions, 285.525
- Employment of unauthorized aliens prohibited, 285.530
- Federal work authorization program, requirements for participation in, 285.530
- Rulemaking authority, attorney general, 285.540
- Verification of status required, attorney general to enforce, violations, penalties, 285.535

Income tax

- Deduction, federal tax payment, 143.171
- Rate, inapplicability when, 143.071
- See INCOME TAX

Incorporation fee, amount, exemptions, waived when, 351.065

Incorporator

- Bylaws, power to adopt, how, 351.080
- Defined, 351.015
- Director, power to name, when, 351.080
- Directors, first meeting, may call, 351.080
- Who may be, duties, 351.050

Incorrect documents, correction of, 351.049

Indemnification, legal expenses, 351.355

Industrial development corporations, see

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATIONS

Insider, defined, fraudulent transfers, 428.009

Insurance companies

- Amendment of charter, 375.201
- Life insurance, reorganizations, 376.1300 to 376.1322

Interconnected voice over Internet protocol service, provider of, registration required, procedure, charges to apply, authority of commission, 392.550

Interest, rate unlimited on loans to, 408.035

CORPORATIONS — cont'd

Interested shareholder, business combination, defined, 351.459

Investment funds service corporations, see CORPORATIONS, INVESTMENT FUNDS

SERVICE CORPORATION OR S CORPORATION (CH. 620)

Investments, multinational banks, securities and obligations of, when, 409.950

Issuing public corporations, defined, 351.015

Joint and several liability, preincorporation transactions, 351.053

Joint stock companies

Attachment of shares, 521.250

Banking, ownership of stock, state, prohibited, Art. XI, Sec. 13

Execution sale, bill of sale, 513.125

Execution, claim by third person, 513.135

Insurance, defined, 376.020

Property, subject to execution, 513.090

Land, protection from condemnation, 393.480

Law, construction, 351.050

Leasing company, motor vehicles, trailers and boats, authority, procedure, 144.070

Legal existence, burden of proof, civil actions, 509.140

Legal expenses, indemnification, 351.355

Liability for preincorporation transactions, 351.053

License and regulation

Fourth class cities, 94.270

Special charter cities, 94.360

Third class cities, 94.110

Violation of Chapter 566 grounds for, 351.493

Limitation on actions against, 516.310

Limited dividend, approved mortgagors, Missouri housing development law, 215.090

Limited liability companies, see LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES

Limited partnership, withdrawal event, 359.241

Liquidation, personal property transfer to shareholder exempt from sales tax, 144.011

Liquor violations, fines, execution on default, 311.870

Loans from banks and trust companies, restrictions, 362.170

Loans to

Shareholders, loans to purchase shares prohibited, 351.165

Shareholders, payment for shares by notes or secured by mortgages, prohibited, 351.165

Usury laws inapplicable, 351.385

Masculine gender includes, 1.030

Merger

Authorization, generally, 347.710

Designation as constituent corporation, when, 351.410

Domestic corporation, merger allowed, 351.461

Election not required, when, 351.447

CORPORATIONS — cont'd

Merger — cont'd

Holding company reorganization, vote of shareholders not required, when, exception, 351.448

Law to apply, 347.700

Partnership, merger with domestic corporation, 351.461

Plan, contents, 351.410

Shareholders' vote not required, when, exception, 351.448

Shares, conversion, 341.410

Subsidiary domestic corporation, shareholder's dispute as to value of shares, amount of judgment, 351.447

Subsidiary domestic corporation, shareholder's rights, 351.447

Trusts, merger with corporation, 351.461

Vote of shareholders not required, when, exception, 351.448

Without election, when, 351.447

Merger or consolidation

Approval by shareholders, vote required, 351.425

Articles, filing by surviving or new corporation, issuance of certificate, 351.435

Authorization, generally, 347.710

Certificate, recordation of, 351.445

Disapproval, review procedure, 351.670

Domestic corporation, merger allowed, 351.461

Effective date, 351.458

Foreign with domestic, 351.458

Law to apply, 347.700

Not for profit, generally, 355.196

Partnership, merger with domestic corporation, 351.461

Personal property transfer exempt from sales tax, 144.011

Remedies, exclusive, when, 351.455

Shareholders meeting, notice of, 351.420

Shareholders, dissenting, rights of, 351.455

Status after change, 351.450

Summary articles, contents, 351.430

Trusts, merger with corporation, 351.461

Metropolitan schools achieving value in transfer corporation, established, duties, board, 162.1060; computation of state aid, 162.1061

Missouri corporation for science and technology, see MISSOURI CORPORATION FOR SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

Mortgages and deeds of trust, releases, acknowledgment and satisfaction, certain officers, 443.150

Motor vehicle leasing company, authority, procedure, 144.070

Motor vehicles, transfer within corporation, not a sale, when, 301.210

Mutual insurance, may be member, 379.240

Name

Dissolution of corporation, reinstatement, availability of name, 351.488

CORPORATIONS — cont'd**Name — cont'd**

Misuse prohibited, 417.150, 417.160, 417.170;
penalty, 417.180
Regulations, 351.110
Right to exclusive use, fee, 351.115
Termination, certificate of, reinstatement,
availability of name, 351.488

Negotiable instruments law (CH. 401), see

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS

Net assets, defined, 351.015

Nonprofit marketing cooperatives, membership in,
274.040

Notice

Dissenter's rights, contents, 351.895
Meeting notice to state shareholders may be entitled
to assert dissenters rights, 351.885
Waiver equivalent to, when, 351.655
Notice, registration and antitrust, duplicates, 351.155
Notice, registration and antitrust, failure to receive,
effect, 351.150

Officers

Appointment, authority and duties, generally,
351.360
Books, refusal of inspection, penalty, 351.215
Execution against shareholders, duties, 351.285
Financial interest in certain contracts, effect of,
351.327
Immunity from criminal prosecution, when,
351.665
Indemnification, legal expenses, 351.355
Influencing political opinions of employees,
penalty, 130.028
Legal expenses, reimbursement for, 351.355
Liability, personal, for filing of employees
withholding tax, assessment survives dissolution of
corporation and forfeiture, 143.241
List of voting shareholders, duties, liability,
351.255
Loans to shareholders, liability, 351.165
Merger or consolidation, duties, 351.430
Refusal to exhibit books and records, penalty,
351.710
Removal, effect on contract rights, 351.365
Sales tax and local tourism sales tax violation in
collecting personally assessed, when, personal
liability survives dissolution or forfeiture, 144.157
Signatures on certificates of shares, 351.295
Withholding tax of employees, personal liability for
violations, when, assessment survives dissolution
of corporation and forfeiture, 143.241
Organization expenses, how paid, 351.170
Organization of utilities and carriers, 351.030
Outboard motors, transfer within corporation, not a
sale, when, 301.210
Paid-in surplus
Defined, 351.015
Distribution, restrictions, authorized uses, 351.210
Partial dissenter, 351.880

CORPORATIONS — cont'd

Payment demand procedure, release of transfer
restrictions, 351.915
Payment for fair value of shares, 351.910
Payments for shares, dissenter's rights, 351.900
Penalty, signing false documents, 351.713
Person, applicable to, 1.020
Personal representative, bond requirements, 473.160
Personal representative, eligibility, 473.117
Police relief associations, incorporated how, 86.500
Political campaigns, contributions permitted,
procedure, 130.029
Powers, authority to guarantee capital stock, bonds,
evidence of indebtedness, obligations of other
corporations, 351.385
Preemptive right of shareholder, 351.305
Procedure and duties, see ABANDONED, LOST
AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)
Proceeding to determine fair value of shares, 351.930
Process, service upon, 351.380
Professional corporations, see PROFESSIONAL
CORPORATIONS (CH. 356)
Professional corporations, application of law, 356.031

Property

Assessed, where, 137.095
Bulk sale, procedure, 351.400, 351.405
Control and management, 351.310
Conveyances outside authority, validity, 351.395
Powers, generally, 351.385

Proxy

Control shares acquisition, valid when,
requirements, 351.245
Electronic transfers, authorized, requirements,
351.245
Electronic transmission, defined, 351.245
Right to vote, 351.245
Shareholder, authorizing another person to act as
proxy, procedure, 351.245
Shareholder's meetings, quorum to include proxies,
exceptions, 351.265
Public, service of process on, 506.150
Purposes of incorporation, 351.386, exceptions,
351.020
Railroads, see RAILROADS

Real estate

License, fee, 339.030
Powers to acquire and hold, 351.385
Reciprocal indemnity contracts, may enter into,
379.740
Record shareholder, defined, 351.870

Records

Certified copy, evidence, 490.250
Duty to keep, contents, inspection, 351.215
Filed with secretary of state, public inspection,
351.657
Kept at registered office or at office of transfer
agent, 351.215
Refusal to exhibit, penalty, 351.710
Secretary of state to furnish abstract, fee, 351.657

CORPORATIONS — cont'd**Records — cont'd**

Redemption of shares by transfer of personal property, exempt from sales tax, 144.011
 Redemption or retirement of shares, 351.200
 Regional health research consortia within a distressed community, grant eligibility, when, 191.843

Registered agent

May resign, procedure, 351.376
 Process served upon, 351.380
 Registered agent and office, to maintain in state, 351.370; procedure to change, 351.375
 Registered office, defined, 351.015

Registration

Executed by certain officers, 351.140
 False declaration, penalties, form to contain notice of, 351.140
 Form furnished by secretary of state to contain notice of false declaration, penalty, 351.140
 Penalties for false declaration, 351.140
 Registration fees, disposition of, 351.680

Registration report

Contents, when, to file, change in name, procedure, 351.120
 Fees, 351.125
 Notice to be furnished by secretary of state, form, 351.145
 Office or agent change, filed with report, 351.120
 Option of biennial filing, 351.122
 Regulation of business, purposes of incorporation, 351.386
 Renouncing of interests or expectancies, authorized, 351.385
 Reorganization expenses, how paid, 351.170
 Reorganization, violation of Chapter 566 grounds for, 351.493
 Residence of corporation, registered office and agent, procedure to change, 351.375
 Restricted transfer of uncertificated shares, 351.905
 Rights of dissenters, payments for shares, 351.890
 Safe deposit corporation, certificate of incorporation, 362.483
 Savings and loan (CH. 369), see SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS

Science and technology, Missouri Corporation For, see MISSOURI CORPORATION FOR SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

Seal, adoption and use, 351.385
 Security advisors, department of public safety, regulation and licensure, 590.750
 Service of process on dissolved corporation, how made, 506.150
 Service on, how made, 506.150
 Service on, probate division of the circuit court, 472.100

Shareholders

Acquiring person, deemed to be shareholder in obtaining books and records, when, 351.215
 Acquisition by control of shares, see subheading, Control Shares Acquisition, this heading

CORPORATIONS — cont'd**Shareholders — cont'd**

Action for dissolution, two equal shareholders, 351.467
 Articles of incorporation, amendment, class of shareholders entitled to vote, when, 351.093
 Attendance at meetings constitutes waiver of notice, exception, 351.230
 Books, right to examine, 351.215

Bulk sales

Approval, 351.400
 Right of dissenting, 351.405
 Voluntary dissolution dissenting shareholders rights, limitation, 351.405
 Bylaws, powers concerning, 351.290
 Conservator to vote shares, requirement, 351.260
 Conservators, voting rights, 351.260
 Control shares acquisition, see subheading, Control Shares Acquisition, this heading
 Deceased, shares, how voted, 351.260
 Defined, 351.015

Dissenting banks and trust companies, rights, 362.730

Dissenting, rights, 351.090, 351.205

Dissolution, action for, two equal shareholders, 351.467

Enjoining of ultra vires acts, 351.395

Executions, levy against, 351.280, 351.285

Fractional, rights and liabilities, 351.300

Holding company reorganization, vote of shareholders not required, when, exception, 351.448

Insurance companies

Life insurance, approval of reorganization plan, 376.1305

Mutual insurance companies, reorganizations, 379.980 to 379.988

Liability of, and their fiduciaries and transferees, 351.275

Loans to shareholders for share purchase, prohibited, 351.165

Meetings

Adjournment, lack of quorum, defined, 351.268

Conducted, how, 351.235

Notice of postponement, 351.268

Place, time, 351.225

Postponement, defined, 351.268

Proxies to be included to determine quorum, exceptions, 351.265

Proxy, false representation of, penalty, 351.265
 Quorum, 351.265, 351.267

Merger or consolidation, duties, 351.420, 351.425

Merger or consolidation, rights of dissenting, 351.455

Notes or obligations not to be considered payment for shares, 351.165

Notice by electronic transmission authorized for meetings, 351.230

Notice of meetings, how given, contents, 351.230

Paid-in surplus, distribution, 351.210

CORPORATIONS — cont'd**Shareholders — cont'd**

- Personal property transfer to corporation as contribution to capital, exempt from sales tax, 144.011
- Personal representative or other fiduciary, voting rights, 351.260
- Policy of law as to number of, 351.050
- Preferred shares, redemption, right of dissenting, 351.205
- Presumptive right, limitation on, 351.305
- Record date for determination of right to vote, 351.250
- Remedies, exclusive, when, 351.455
- Secondary right, action to enforce, contents of petition, 507.070
- Vote of shareholders not required, when, exception, 351.448
- Vote required, controlled by articles, 351.270

Voting

- Canvass, 351.235
- Lists, preparation, action for damages, 351.255
- Proxy, another person authorized by shareholder to act as, procedure, 351.245
- Rights where transfer books are closed, 351.250
- Rights, who entitled to, how exercised, 351.093, 351.245
- Shares not to be counted as outstanding for quorum, 351.245
- Shares not to be voted, when, 351.245
- Trusts, 351.246

Shares

- Beneficial ownership, withholding payment from dissenter, grounds, 351.920
- Certificates, requirements, 351.295
- Consideration**
 - Issuance, exchange or conversion, 351.185
 - Required, 351.160
 - What part to be stated capital, 351.190
- Control share acquisition, see subheading, Control Shares Acquisition, this heading
- Defined, 351.015
- Dissenter's right to demand payment, notification of fair value, 351.925
- Dividends, limitations on, 351.220
- Executions, bill of sale, content, effect, 513.125
- Executions, levy, procedure, 513.115, 513.120
- Expenses of organization, reorganization, not to affect, 351.170
- Fair value, proceeding to determine, 351.930
- Fees, increase of, waived when, 351.065
- Forfeiture for nonpayment, notice, content, 351.175
- Fractional, issuance of scripts and certificates, 351.300
- Full paid and nonassessable, when deemed, 351.185

Insurance companies

- Life insurance, reorganization, issuance of shares, 376.1307
- Mutual insurance companies, reorganization, issuance of shares, 379.982

CORPORATIONS — cont'd**Shares — cont'd****Insurance companies — cont'd**

- Insurance companies, voting rights, 375.198
- Issuance, classes, 351.180
- Loans to shareholder to purchase, prohibited, liability, 351.165
- Notes or obligations not to be considered payment for, 351.165
- Options, terms, 351.182
- Payment for fair value, 351.910
- Payment for, dissenter's rights and duties, 351.890
- Personal property in exchange for, exempt from sales tax, 144.011
- Power to acquire, hold and dispose of its own, 351.390
- Reacquired by corporation, deemed retired, 351.185
- Redemption of stock by corporation, requirements, 351.180
- Redemption or retirement, 351.200, 351.205
- Retired, become authorized and unissued, exception, 351.195
- Rights or options, officers and employees may receive, when, 351.182
- Signatures, share certificates, 351.295
- Transfer books, closing of, 351.250
- Uncertified shares permitted, 351.295
- Uncertified, restricted transfer, 351.905
- Value of consideration, judgment of directors conclusive, 351.185

Voting

- Proxy, another person authorized by shareholder to act as, procedure, 351.245
- Rights, 351.245; who may exercise, 351.260
- Shares not to be counted as outstanding for quorum, 351.245
- Shares not to be voted, when, 351.245
- Trusts, 351.246
- Warrants, 351.182

- Signature, acceptable forms for filing with secretary of state, 351.046

- Special charter, reorganization under general law, 351.025
- State-authorized tax credits, abatements, exemption, or loans, no conflict of interest, relationship with elected official or general assembly member, when, 105.1270

Stated capital

- Defined, 351.015
- Increase, procedure, 351.190
- Reduction, how made, limit, 351.195
- Shares, consideration for, what part to be, 351.190
- Shares, redemption, effect on, 351.200
- Statements required by law, to be confidential, 351.665
- Statutory interpretation, 351.017

Stock

- Attachment of shares, 521.250
- Insurance companies, issuance and consideration, 375.198

CORPORATIONS — cont'd**Stock — cont'd**

Nonresident decedent, delivery to foreign representative, 473.691
 Options, terms, 351.182
 Rights or options, officers and employees may receive, when, 351.182
 Transfer without administration of decedent's estate, 473.097

Street railways, see STREET RAILWAYS

Subscriber, defined, 351.015

Subscriptions, acceptance, payment, 351.175

Supervisor of registration and employees, duty, salary, 351.685

Surface coal mining, violations, penalty, 444.870

Takeover bids disclosure law, see SECURITIES LAW

Taxation

Credit for existing business in distressed community that hires employees within distressed communities, 135.535

Credits for relocating a business or employees to a distressed community for small businesses, 135.530, 135.535

Dry fire hydrant purchases, tax credit, amount, requirements, procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093

Sales tax and local tourism sales tax violation in collection, officers, directors, trustees personally liable, when survives dissolution or forfeiture, 144.157

Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830

Water storage for dry hydrants, tax credit, amount, requirements, procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093

Withholding tax of employees, duty to file and pay, personal liability of officers, directors and trustees, survives dissolution and forfeiture, 143.241

Taxation, estimated taxes

Failure to pay tax, interest added, when, 143.761

Interest on underpayment of installments not charge, when, 143.761

Large corporation defined, certain provisions not applicable, 143.761

Taxation, income

Deduction, federal tax payment, 143.171

Rate, inapplicability when, 143.071

Telegraph and telephone (CH. 392), see

TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES

Termination, request for after dissolution, 351.522

Title of law, 351.010

Trailers, transfer within corporation, not a sale, when, 301.210

Transfer restrictions, release of, time limit, 351.915

Ultra vires acts and conveyances, effect, how attacked, 351.395

Uncertificated shares, restricted transfer, 351.905

Unclaimed property, disposition

Distribution, 447.520

CORPORATIONS — cont'd**Unclaimed property, disposition — cont'd**

Dividends, 447.520

Shares, 447.520

Unclaimed property, intangible property held by corporation, deemed abandoned, when, 447.532, 447.536

Union stations, see UNION DEPOTS

Urban redevelopment corporation stock, may purchase, 353.180

Urban redevelopment, (CH. 353), see URBAN REDEVELOPMENT

Use tax exemption, certain transactions, 144.617

Usury, plea when prohibited, 408.060

Vested rights, not affected by law, 351.695

Violations of law, misdemeanor, 351.715; penalty, 351.720

Vote required, articles to control, when, 351.270

Voting trusts, authority, 351.246

Wages

Discharged employees, 290.110, 290.120

Employees, priority of claims, 430.360

Reduction, notice, penalty, 290.100

Waiver of notice, attendance at meeting constitutes, exception, 351.230

Waiver of notice, equivalent to notice, when, 351.655

Wildlife laws, action for violation of, procedure, 252.110

Workers' compensation law, certain small corporations, exemption, election, 287.090

CORPORATIONS NONPROFIT

* See also BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATIONS, HEALTH SERVICES

Abandoned or unclaimed property

Disposition of, when, by certain entities, 447.540

Report required by certain federally tax exempt entities, 447.540

Action of corporation by written consent, 355.246

Amending articles of incorporation, see Articles Of Incorporation, this heading

Application of law, 355.020

Approved by members, defined, 355.066

Articles of acceptance, 355.020

Articles of incorporation**Amendment**

Approval of, 355.606

Authority, 355.551

Church or association of churches, special requirement, 355.561, 355.596

Effect of, 355.586

Members or directors, amended by, 355.561, 355.596

Without number approval, 355.556

Articles of amendment, 355.571

Class voting by members on amendments, 355.566

Contents, 355.096

Corporate existence, 355.101

Incorporators, 355.096

Restatement, 355.576

Attorney general, notice required, when, 355.086

CORPORATIONS NONPROFIT — cont'd

Ballots, written, action by, 355.266

Board of directors

Amendment of articles of incorporation, 355.591

Committees of, 355.406

Compensation of, 355.366

Conflict of interest, 355.416

Duties, 355.316

Election, designation, 355.326

Name of board, permissible alternatives, 355.316

Qualifications, 355.321

Quorum and voting, 355.401

See also Directors, this heading

Vacancy on, 355.361

Board, defined, 355.066

Bylaws

Adoption, 355.116

Defined, 355.066

Emergency bylaws and powers, 355.121

Officers, direct election of, 355.431

Certified capital company investments, 135.500 to 135.529

Charitable gift annuity

Charitable gift annuity, defined, 352.500

Definitions, 352.500

Enforcement of notice provisions by department of insurance, fines, 352.520

Issuance of annuity not business of insurance, 352.515

Notice to department of insurance, contents, 352.505

Notice to donors, disclosure, annuity not insurance, 352.510

Penalty, failure to provide statutory notice, 352.520

Qualified charitable gift annuity, defined, 352.500

Qualified organization, defined, 352.500

Tax consequences to gift annuity, 352.500

Citation of law, 355.001

Class, defined, 355.066

Community improvement district act, 67.1411

Cooperative marketing associations, see

COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS

Corporate registration report, contents, form, 355.856

Correction of filed documents, 355.031

Court-ordered meetings, 355.081

Creditor action against member, 355.201

Definitions, 355.066

Delegates, 355.226

Derivative suits, 355.221

Designation of mutual, public benefit corporations, 355.881

Directors

Advance for expenses, validity, 355.501

Appointed, removal of, 355.351

Compensation, 355.366

Conflict of interest, 355.416

Defined, 355.066

Election, methods, 355.301

Indemnification, 355.471

Liability, unlawful distribution, 355.426

CORPORATIONS NONPROFIT — cont'd**Directors — cont'd**

Loans, guaranties, 355.421

Removal of by court, 355.356

Removal of, 355.346

Resignation of, 335.341

See also Board Of Directors, this heading

Staggered terms, 355.336

Terms, generally, 355.331

Dissolution**Administrative**

Appeal from denial of reinstatement, 355.721

Grounds, 355.706

Procedure, affect, 355.711

Reinstatement, 355.716

Articles of, contents, 355.681; notice, plan, 355.666

Assets, deposit with state treasurer, 355.746

Authorization, approval, 355.671

Claims against dissolved corporation, 355.696

Duty to continue report, tax payments, 355.688

Effect of, 355.691

Indemnification of certain claims, 355.702

Judicial

Decree, 355.741

Grounds, 355.726

Procedure, 355.731

Receivership, custodianship, 355.736

Notice of, effect on unknown claims, 355.701

Public benefit corporations, 355.676

Revocation of, 355.686

Dissolution or forfeiture, administrative, reinstatement, 355.716

Distressed community, locating regional health research consortia in, grant eligibility, when, 191.843

Distribution of surplus property to not for profit corporations providing certain emergency service training, 34.140

Distribution, defined, 355.066

Distributions, authorized, 355.661

Donated goods, resale of by nonprofit and veterans organizations, no zoning law, ordinance or code to prevent operation in area with other retailers, limitation, 407.489

Duration, succession, 355.131

Effective date of documents, 355.026

Effective date of notice, defined, 355.066

Electric companies, public service commission jurisdiction limited when, 393.110

Emergency powers, 355.136

Employee, defined, 355.066

Entity, defined, 355.066

Evidentiary effect of certificate, 355.046

Exchanges of property, powers of corporation, 355.131

Existence, certificate of, contents, 355.051

False document, penalty, 355.056

Fee, additional, amount, expiration date, 355.023

Fees, waived when, 355.021

Filing duty, secretary of state, 355.036

CORPORATIONS NONPROFIT — cont'd

Filing requirements, 355.011
 Financial statements, furnishing of, 355.846
 Food, donation of canned or perishable, procedure, 192.081
Foreign corporations
 Amended certificate of authority, 355.766
 Application, certificate of authority, 355.761
 Change of registered office, agent, 355.786
 Consequences, transactions without authority, 355.756
 Defined, 355.066
 Effect of certificate of authority, 355.771
 Existing, authorization, 355.866
 Name, 355.776
 Registered office, agent, 355.781
 Resignation of registered agent, 355.791
Revocation of certificate of authority
 Appeal, 355.816
 Grounds, 355.806
 Procedure, effect, 355.811
 Reinstatement, 355.813
 Service of process, 355.796
 Transaction of business, what does not constitute, 355.751
 Withdrawal, 355.801
 Foreign trade zones, definitions, 351.387;
 authorization, 351.388
 Foreign, application of law, 355.020
 Forms, 355.016
 Grant, eligibility for health research consortia in a distressed community, 191.843
 Guardian, eligibility, 475.055
 Includes, defined, 355.066
 Income tax, which exempt, 143.441
Indemnification
 Definitions, 355.461
 Directors, 355.471
 Insurance, 355.496
 Persons other than directors, 355.476
 Validity, 355.501
 Investments, powers, 355.131
 Judicial reorganization, amendment of articles, 355.581
 Lead abatement grant program for child-occupied dwellings or facilities, 701.337
 Leases of property, powers of corporation, 355.131
 Liability for preincorporation action, 355.106
 Liability of members, 355.197
 Limited liability companies, see LIMITED
LIABILITY COMPANIES
 Loans, guarantees for directors, officers, 355.421
 Loans, powers of corporation, 355.131
 Mandamus action to compel filing by secretary of state, 355.041
 Means, defined, 355.066
Meetings
 Action without meeting, 355.381
 Annual, regular meetings, generally, 355.231
 Applicability of law, 355.229

CORPORATIONS NONPROFIT — cont'd

Meetings — cont'd
 Call and notice, 355.386
 Court-ordered meetings, 355.241, 355.081
 Cumulative voting, 355.296
 Notice of, 355.251, 355.386
 Proxy vote, 355.291
 Quorum requirement, 355.281, 355.286
 Regular and special, generally, 355.376
 Special meetings, 355.236
 Waiver of notice of meeting, 355.256
 Member, defined, 355.066
Members
 Action against by creditor, 355.201
 Admission of, 355.181
 Amendment of articles by class voting, 355.601
 Expulsion, suspension, termination, 355.211
 Liabilities, 355.197
 List of, 355.271; uses of, 355.841
 Notice, vote, manner of determining eligibility, 355.261
 Number of votes per member, 355.276
 Purchase of membership, 355.216
 Resignation, 355.206
 Rights, obligations, 355.186
 Termination by amendment, requirements, 355.611
 Transfer restricted, when, 355.191
Merger or consolidation
 Generally, 355.196
 Partnership, merger, 355.196
 Trust, merger, 355.196
Mergers
 Approval, adoption of, 355.626
 Articles of merger, 355.631
 Authorization, generally, 347.710
 Community improvement districts, procedures, 67.1485
 Donations inure to corporation, 355.646
 Effect of merger, 355.636
 Foreign corporation, 355.641
 Law to apply, 347.700
 Limits upon, certain companies, 355.621
 Plan of, approval, 355.616
 Mortgages, powers of corporation, 355.131
Name
 Misuse prohibited, 417.150, 417.160; penalty, 417.180
 Permissible names, 355.146
 Reservation of, 355.151
Nonprofit water companies
 Articles of conversion, how approved, 393.903
Articles of incorporation
 Amended, when, 393.909
 Amendment, merger, consolidation, conversion or dissolution to be filed with secretary of state, 393.915
 Contents, filing, 393.900
 Board of directors, powers, duties, number, terms of office, 393.927

CORPORATIONS NONPROFIT — cont'd**Nonprofit water companies — cont'd**

- Claims against insured company after dissolved, how asserted, 393.954
- Conversion from other corporation into nonprofit water company, how, 393.903
- Election of corporate law, options, 393.948
- Judgments against insured company after dissolved, enforceable when, 393.954

Law of nonprofit water companies

- Construed liberally, 393.948
- Generally, 393.900 to 393.954
- Liability of members for debts of company, 393.951
- Meetings of, quorum, procedure, voting, 393.921
- Members required to use services of company if available, 393.921
- Membership nontransferable, exception, 393.921
- Natural resources, department of, compliance with rules regarding certain physical operations of company, 393.933
- Officers, qualifications, powers, duties, terms, 393.930
- Powers and duties, 393.906
- Prepayment of indebtedness permitted, 393.939
- Principal office, how changed, 393.912
- Private property of members not reachable, 393.951
- Public service commission, no jurisdiction over, exception for companies regulated by the commission converting to nonprofit water companies, 393.933
- Revenues, permissible uses, to be distributed to members, when, 393.936
- Securities law not to apply, when, 393.918
- Suits against, where brought, 393.954
- Voluntary dissolution and wind up of affairs after commencing operation, 393.945
- Voluntary dissolution before commencing operation, 393.942
- Voting districts for distribution of directors allowed, 393.924
- Who may organize, 393.900

Notice

- Form, requirements, effect of failure to comply, 355.071
- Waiver of, 355.391

- Office or registered agent change, filed with corporate registration report, 355.856

Officers

- Contract rights, 355.451
- Contracts, execution of, 355.456
- Required, 355.431
- Resignation, removal, 355.446
- Officers and members of certain organizations immune from personal liability for official act, exceptions, 537.117
- Organizational meeting, 355.111
- Powers to act, challenge, 355.141
- Powers, generally, 355.131
- Private foundations, requirements, 355.076

CORPORATIONS NONPROFIT — cont'd

- Proceedings brought in right of corporation, 355.221
- Public service commission not to have jurisdiction over certain electrical corporations rates when, 393.110
- Purpose, limitation, 355.126; requirement, 355.025

Records

- Court-ordered inspection, 355.836
- Inspection by members, 355.826
- Required maintenance, 355.821
- Scope of inspection right, 355.831
- Regional health research consortia within a distressed community, grant eligibility, when, 191.843
- Registered agent, 355.176

Registered, office and agent

- Change of, 355.166
- Requirements, 355.161
- Resignation of, 355.171
- Regulation by general assembly, 355.495
- Regulation, application of law, 355.500
- Repeal of chapter 355, affects, 355.871
- Report of indemnification or advance, 355.851
- Reports, option of filing biennially, 355.857
- Reservation of name, 355.151
- Resident, defined, 355.066
- Sale, encumbrance of property, 355.651

Secretary of state

- Duties, 355.020
- Powers, 355.061
- Service of process, 355.176

Sewer corporations, nonprofit

- Articles of conversion, contents, filing, 393.827

Articles of incorporation

- Amendment, procedure, contents, 393.831
- Contents, submission to secretary of state, 393.825
- Conversion, articles, included in term, 393.827
- Copy provided to department of natural resources, 393.825
- Effective, when, 393.835
- Filing with secretary of state, 393.825
- Secretary of state, duties, 393.835
- Term deemed to include articles of conversion, 393.827
- Construction of laws, 393.857
- Conversion of wastewater disposal or treatment corporation, procedure, 393.827

Debts of corporation

- Prepayment not prohibited, 393.851
- Property of members exempt from execution, 393.861
- Directors, board of, powers and duties, 393.843
- Dissolution, voluntary, procedure, 393.853, 393.855
- Meetings, annual, special, 393.839
- Membership, 393.839
- Natural resources, powers and duties, 393.175, 393.847
- Office, change of principal office, procedure, 393.833
- Officers, election, removal from office, 393.845

CORPORATIONS NONPROFIT — cont'd**Sewer corporations, nonprofit — cont'd**

- Powers of corporation, 393.829
- Public service commission, jurisdiction, limitations, 393.847
- Quorum, 393.839
- Revenues, excess, 393.849, 393.851
- Securities law of Missouri, not applicable, when, 393.837
- Voting districts, 393.841
- Voting, 393.839
- Wastewater treatment, regional or watershed supplier, designation by natural resources, 393.175
- Sheltered workshops for handicapped, 178.920
- State parks, interpretive, facility enhancement, or educational services may be provided by nonprofit organizations, 253.095
- State, defined, 355.066
- Tax credit for relocating a business or employees to, for small businesses or investing in the transportation development of, a distressed community, 135.530 to 135.545
- Termination, articles of, contents, 355.703
- Transactions which require approval, 355.656
- Transportation corporations, 238.300 to 238.367
- Trust business, not deemed engaged in, when, 362.011
- Ultra vires, 355.141
- United States, defined, 355.066
- Volunteers, limited personal liability, certain organizations and government entities, exceptions, 537.118
- Votes, acceptance of, effect, 355.306
- Wild game, preparation and service permitted, donation of, when, 252.244

CORPORATIONS, INVESTMENT FUNDS**SERVICE CORPORATION OR S****CORPORATION (CH. 620)****Certificate**

- Appeal authorized if not certified, 620.1355
- Application, director's duty, 620.1360
- Director may issue opinion regarding certification status of nonresident corporations, confidentiality, 620.1355
- Director to issue, 620.1355
- Factors to be considered, 620.1355
- Failure to qualify, appeal, 620.1355
- File certificate with income tax return, 620.1355
- Information may be required by director to establish qualifications, 620.1355
- Issued, when, 620.1355
- Department, defined, 620.1350
- Director, defined, 620.1350
- Election to compute income derived within state, procedure, 620.1350
- Rules promulgation procedure, invalid when, 620.1360
- Taxation, corporate or license fee cap, 71.620

CORPSES

See DEAD BODIES

CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 217)

- Addicted offenders, substance abuse, program eligibility, placement, 217.362
- Adult institutions**
- Abuse of inmate**
- Confidentiality of report of abuse, 217.410
- Employee convicted, effect on position, 217.415
- Harassment of person reporting, prohibited, 217.410
- Immunity from liability, person reporting, 217.410
- Penalty, 217.405
- Physical force by employees prohibited, exceptions, 217.405
- Report of abuse, duty, failure to report, penalty, contents, confidentiality, 217.410
- Academic and vocational education of offenders, compensation, 217.255
- Addicted offenders, substance abuse, program eligibility, placement, 217.362
- Anesthetic use, consent required, exception, emergencies, 217.420
- Arrest powers, certain employees, when, 217.280
- Assignment of offenders, 217.330
- Chaplains or religious services, provisions for, 217.235
- Classification teams, appointment, duties, 217.335
- Clergymen's right to visit, when, 217.265
- Clothes, money furnished to prisoner paroled or discharged, duties, 217.285
- Clothing, dress code, rules, 217.240
- Commitment, assignment, evaluation, and classification, 217.300
- Compensation for academic and vocational education, 217.255
- Compensation of convict workers, 217.255
- Construction of correctional centers by private entities authorized, political subdivisions to give notice to department, 217.138
- Death penalty, see Death Penalty, this heading
- Death sentence, commutation, confinement, 217.220
- Delivery of prisoners, certain required information, 217.305
- Discharge of inmate, furnishing with clothes, money, duties, 217.285
- Disciplinary rules, 217.370
- Educational programs content, enrollment required, when, 217.355
- Escape, physical force to prevent, when, 563.056
- Escape, what constitutes, penalty, 217.390
- Escapees, apprehension, reward, amount limitation, 217.395
- Federal prisoners, duties and liabilities, 217.225
- Firearms, may be carried by designated employees, powers of arrest and apprehension, 217.280
- First offenders, special programs established, 217.345
- Food, unfit, furnishing to offenders, penalty, 217.400

CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 217) — cont'd**Adult institutions — cont'd**

- Furloughs for prisoners, granted when, time limitation, exceptions, notices required, 217.425
- Good time credit, rules and regulations, duties, 558.041
- Grievance procedure provided, 217.370
- Health care services, arrangements for, 217.230
- Housing of prisoners in city and county jails, authorized, costs, 217.138
- Identification data, how recorded, 217.310
- Identification systems, officers not liable, 217.320
- Juveniles less than eighteen years**
 - Physical separation required, 217.345
 - Rules for program authorized, 217.345
 - Transfer of offender to another facility for vocational training procedure, 217.345
- Letters or writings of, unauthorized carrying in or out, penalty, 217.275
- Maximum capacity, how determined, emergency assignment, 217.210
- Medical services for institutions, 217.230
- Minors, emancipation for certain purposes when, 217.343
- Money, inmates not to have in possession, violations, treated as contraband, deposited in canteen fund, 217.365
- Parole of inmate, furnishing with clothes, money, duties, 217.285
- Physical force by employees, prohibited, exception, 217.405
- Probation and parole board to have access, and to report, when, 217.270
- Reception and diagnostic centers established, 217.300
- Records to be kept of all violations and convictions, information required, 217.380
- Refusal to accept prisoners for confinement, when, 217.305
- Religious beliefs against medical treatment, consent required, 217.420
- Schedule of work, activities, adherence to, exemption, 217.337
- Substance abuse addiction, offenders, program eligibility, placement, 217.362
- Surgery, medical treatment consent or court order, exception, emergencies, 217.420
- Terminal disease or old age of offender, grounds for parole, procedure, 217.250
- Tests and diagnostic examination of offenders, 217.330
- Transfers of inmates, when, 217.350
- Visitors, 217.265

Adult institutions, division of

- Clothing and money furnished on discharge or parole, 217.285

Director of division

- Appointment, 217.030
- Canteen in institution, approval required, 217.195

CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 217) — cont'd**Adult institutions, division of — cont'd****Director of division — cont'd**

- Charges pending against prisoners, duties, 217.450 to 217.475
- Chief administrative officers appointment, 217.165
- Disciplinary and grievance procedures, duties to promulgate rules, 217.370
- Educational programs for inmates, duties, 217.355
- Educational release program, authority to establish, duties, 217.435
- Full-time employee, 217.160
- Good time credit, rules and regulations, duties, 558.041
- Inmates' fund, duties, 217.430
- Personnel, authority to appoint, exceptions, 217.160
- Qualifications, 217.160
- Report, annual, contents, 217.180
- Rules, authority to promulgate, 217.175
- Work release program, authority to establish, duties, 217.435
- Good time credit, rules and regulations, duties, 558.041
- Inmates' canteen fund created, purpose, not to go to general revenue, 217.195
- Maximum capacity, how determined, emergency assignment, 217.210
- Visitors, regulations, 217.265
- Adult offender supervision compact, 589.500 to 589.569
- Advisory board, correctional enterprises, appointment, duties, compensation, 217.555
- AIDS testing**
 - Mandatory testing without right of refusal, when, permissive testing, when, 191.659
 - Minor, victim of sexual assault, testing, notice to parent or custodian required, 191.659
 - Notification to victim, 191.659
 - Sexual offenses, 191.659
- Alt-care program, 191.831
- Arrest warrants, jailers authorized to serve on inmates, when, 221.515
- Assault offenses, minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, 565.079
- Auditor, state to have access to all records, confidentiality, 217.070
- Autopsies, required when, reports, 217.412
- Biological sample required for DNA profiling system on conviction of certain felonies, use of sample, 650.055
- Bribes to officer or employee for procuring parole, penalty, 217.120
- Buildings, renovations, fourth state building fund, 108.925
- Chaplains or religious services, provisions, for, 217.235

**CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 217) —
cont'd****Chief administrative officers**

- Appointment, 217.165
- Classification teams, appointment, duty, 217.335
- Clothing, dress code, rules, duties, 217.240
- Defined, 217.010
- Discipline and grievance procedure, duties, 217.370
- Duties, 217.170
- Food, quality, investigations and reports, 217.240
- Report monthly to division director, content, 217.185

Child sexual offender's treatment, pilot program, duties of department, costs, how paid, annual report, 217.139

Children's services commission study on incarcerated parents and their children

- Agency and court cooperation required, 210.877
- Purpose, 210.875
- Classification and assignment, division of, mentally ill inmate, transfer to state hospital, 552.050
- Commission, sentencing and corrections oversight, members, duties, expiration date, 217.147

Commitment to

- Assignment, duties, 217.300
- Classification and evaluation, 217.300
- Conveyance of convict, 546.610

Commutation of sentence, notice to central repository, 217.800

Compensation of inmates

- Crime victims' compensation fund, paid to, when, 217.255
- Employment, not considered, employment security law, 217.437
- Immunity from suit, benefiting entity, exceptions, 217.437
- Labor, academic or vocational education, 217.255
- Paid, when, 217.260
- Powers of department, 217.260
- Restitution to state, when, 217.255
- Support for dependent, paid to, when, 217.260
- Complaints by incarcerated individuals, no documentation against physicians, psychologists, or nurses, when, documents destroyed, when, 334.098
- Complaints filed against dentists by incarcerated persons, disposition of records, 332.316, 337.068
- Condemnation, when, procedure, 217.095
- Confidentiality, certain records, reports information, violations, penalty, 217.075
- Construction of correctional centers by private entities authorized, political subdivisions to give notice to department, 217.138
- Contract powers of the department with the U.S. or other states, 217.043
- Cooperation with other agencies and states, 217.020
- Correctional enterprises, manufacture of license plates and signs, 301.290
- Corrections officer, crime of disarming, penalty, 575.153

**CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 217) —
cont'd**

- Court appearances by prisoners, may use two-way audio-visual communication, including closed circuit television, when, 561.031
- Court procedures, hearings held in facilities, when, 544.275
- Court proceedings, civil and criminal may be held in facility if jury not required, 544.275
- Crime victims and witnesses, notice of release of perpetrator, when, 595.209
- Criminal record repository, duties, 43.503
- Criminal records, senate investigator to have access to criminal history records without charge, 43.541

Death penalty

- Capital murder, location, director's duty, 546.730
- Chief administrative officer, duties, 546.720 to 546.750
- Director of department of corrections, duties, 546.740
- Execution team required, members, 546.720
- Execution to be held, when, 546.680
- Execution warrant issued to whom, 546.710
- Lethal injection or lethal gas shall be used, 546.720
- Place of execution, 546.720, 546.730
- Postconviction felony relief, procedure, 547.360

Postconviction relief, death penalty**Counsel**

- Appointed, when two counsels required, 547.370
- Costs, how paid, 547.370
- Public defender to pay costs, 547.370
- Qualifications for appointed counsel, 547.370
- Rejection by movant of appointed counsel, court to consider whether movant is competent to reject, 547.370
- Representing in trial or on appeal, prohibited, 547.370
- Relief, procedure, death penalty, 547.370
- Prisoner to be delivered by sheriff, to whom, when, 546.680
- Warrant of execution, how returned, 546.750
- Witnesses to execution, 546.740
- Definitions, 217.010
- Dentists, complaints filed against, by incarcerated persons, 332.316

Deputy director

- Appointment, duties, compensation, 217.035
- Compensation in absence of director, 217.035
- Powers in absence or incapacity of director, 217.035

Director

- Appointment, qualifications, bond, duties, 217.025
- Budget, duty to prepare, 217.025
- Chief administrative officers appointment, 217.165
- Children's services commission, member, duties, 210.101
- Compensation, 105.950; adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
- Confinement, to designated place of, 546.610

CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 217) — cont'd**Director — cont'd**

Contracts, halfway houses, authority, provisions, 217.430
 Crime victims compensation fund, authority to pay prisoner's compensation into, 595.045
 Defined, 217.010
 Deputy director, appointment, 217.035
 Designation of certain duties, powers, exception, 217.035
 Drug courts coordinating commission, selection of members, 478.009
 Federal fund applications, duty, 217.045
 Furlough of prisoners, authorized, 217.425
 Good time credit, rules and regulations, duties, 558.041
 Law suits to be brought in director's name, 217.050
 Lease of building on grounds of correctional centers, when, duty, 217.090
 Personnel for department, appointment, authority, 217.030
 Plasmapheresis program, duties, powers, 217.592
 Prisoner transfer by U.S. treaty with foreign governments, duties, 217.137
 Services to department by other state departments or agencies, duty, 217.100
 Sexual assault protection program, duties, 589.040
 Women offender program, duty to appoint four members of the advisory committee, 217.015
 Workers' compensation coverage, 217.110
 Disciplinary segregation unit, violation of division or facility rule, violation hearing, 217.380
 Divisions, established, 217.015
 DNA testing, postconviction, motion, contents, procedure, 547.035; motion for release filed when demonstrates innocence, 547.037

Drug abuse educational assessment and community treatment program

Definitions, 559.630
 Fees, duty to determine, 559.633
 Fund, correctional substance abuse earnings, created, purpose, 559.635
 Requirements, 559.633
 Substance abuse specialist, defined, 559.630
 Supplemental fee, deposit in correctional substance abuse earnings fund, 559.633
 Drug and alcohol, rehabilitation, Alt-care program, 191.831
 Drug offenders, postconviction drug treatment program, 217.785
 Electronic monitoring permitted, when, 221.025
 Emergency vehicle, operated by department personnel, when, 304.022

Employees

Abuse of inmate, conviction, effect, 217.415
 Arrest powers, certain employees, when, 217.280
 Bribes or gifts from offenders, acceptance, penalty, 217.120

CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 217) — cont'd**Employees — cont'd**

Death benefit, educational grants for surviving children of employees killed in the line of duty, 173.260
 Educational grants for children of employees killed or disabled in the line of duty, 173.260
 Endangering, crime of, penalty, 575.155
 Escapes, prevention, physical force authorized, when, 563.056
 Failure to report, bribes, gifts, effect, 217.120
 Firearms, may be carried by designated employees, powers of arrest and apprehension, 217.280
 Food furnished in correctional centers, payment required, exception, 217.135
 Hostages to have paid leave of absence, 217.128
 Leave of absence with pay if employee held hostage, 217.128
 Living quarters furnished, fees, 217.130
 Medal of valor, public safety officers, 650.450 to 650.460
 Overtime hours, officers, options, 105.935
 Physical force prohibited, exceptions, 217.405
 Restriction upon business connections, 217.115

Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty

Child's eligibility, 173.260
 Coordinating board of higher education, duties, 173.260
 Definitions, 173.260
 Disabled officer or employee, eligible, when, no longer disabled, effect on grants, 173.260
 Permanent and total disability, defined, 173.260
 Requirements, limitations, 173.260
 Spouse of officer or employee, eligibility, 173.260
 Transfer from one institution to another, no effect on scholarship, adjustment of grant, 173.260
 Withdrawal of student, refund of fees to board by institution, 173.260
 To report, bribes, gifts, effect, 217.120

Endangering a corrections employee, crime of, penalty, 575.155

Family care safety registry and access line

Coordination with departments on records, 210.915
 Federal funds, authority to receive and disburse, applications for, procedure, 217.045

Felony

Minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019
 Postconviction felony relief, procedure, 547.360
 Postconviction relief, death penalty, 547.370
 Restitution may be ordered, 558.019
 Restorative justice methods authorized, 558.019
 Fences, high voltage electric, authorization, 217.141
 First offenders, special programs established, 217.345
 Fiscal notes, prison impact statements, required, when, 217.022

CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 217) — cont'd

Food furnished to employees in correctional centers, payment required, exception, 217.135
 Furlough of prisoners, procedure, 217.425
 Gifts, acceptance by officer or employee from prisoner, misdemeanor, 217.120
 Good time credit authorized, procedure, exceptions, 558.041
 Grievance resolution system for offenders, duty to maintain, 510.125

Halfway houses

Contracts for, provisions, 217.430
 Escape from, penalty, 217.390
 Inmates fund established, funding, use, 217.430
 Inmates payment, percentage of wage, 217.430
 Locations of, regulations, 217.430

Health care services, arrangements for, 217.230

HIV testing

Minor, victim of sexual assault, testing, notice to parent or custodian required, 191.659
 Required when, permitted when, 191.659
 Sexual offenses, 191.659

Hostages, employees, entitled to paid leave of absence, 217.128

House arrest program

Administration of program, rules and regulations, 217.541
 Failure to return to house arrest, penalty, 217.542
 Supervision by board of probation and parole, compliance, how verified, 217.541
 Wages of offender, percentage paid to fund program, 217.541

Housing of prisoners in city and county jails, authorized, costs, 217.138

Human services, division of, 217.015

Imprisonment, minimum term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019

Incarcerated parents and their children, study

Agency and court cooperation required, 210.877
 Purpose, 210.875

Infectious diseases, permissive testing, 191.659

Inmates**Abuse**

Employee convicted, effect on position, 217.415
 Harassment of person reporting, prohibited, 217.410
 Immunity from liability, person reporting, 217.410
 Penalty, 217.405
 Physical force by employees prohibited, exceptions, 217.405
 Report procedure, contents confidentiality, 217.410

Abuse, report procedure, contents confidentiality, 217.410

Addicted offenders, substance abuse, program eligibility, placement, 217.362

Administration of program, rules and regulations, 217.541

CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 217) — cont'd**Inmates — cont'd**

Administrative segregation unit, used when, hearing procedure, 217.375

AIDS and tuberculosis testing, mandatory testing without right of refusal, when, permissive testing for infectious diseases, when, 191.659

Anesthetic use, consent required, exception, emergencies, 217.420

Assaulting guards, destroying property, penalty, 217.385

Assignment, 217.330

Charges pending, disposition to include uniform disposition of detainer law, section 217.450, 217.475

Charges pending, mandatory disposition, 217.450 to 217.490

Clergymen's right to visit, when, 217.265

Clothes, money furnished to prisoner paroled or discharged, duties, 217.285

Clothing, dress code, 217.240

Compensation

Crime victims' compensation fund, paid to, when, 217.255

Employment, not considered, employment security law, 217.437

Immunity from suit, benefiting entity, exceptions, 217.437

Labor, academic or vocational education, 217.255

Paid, when, 217.260

Personal necessities, right to use for, 217.260

Support for dependent, paid to, when, 217.260

Cost of care, offender to reimburse state**Assets**

Definition, 217.827

Items not included, 217.827, 217.837

Listing by prisoner, form, oath failure to comply, effect, 217.829

Percent that may be used for reimbursement, limitation, 217.833

Assignments, restrictions, 217.829

Assistance to attorney general, certain officials required, 217.839

Attorney general, powers and duties, 217.831 to 217.839

Citation of law, 217.825

Cost of care determined by state treasurer, sworn statement prima facie evidence of amount, 217.841

Court action

Jurisdiction, certain circuit courts, hearing, 217.835

Order to reimburse, when, 217.835

Priority of state's claim, 217.837

Service of process, 217.835

Support obligations of prisoner to be considered, 217.835

Definitions, 217.827

Deposit of reimbursement, 217.841

CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 217) — cont'd**Inmates — cont'd****Cost of care, offender to reimburse state — cont'd**

- Director's duties, 217.831
- Form, list of assets, prisoner to fill out under oath, failure of inmate to complete, effect, 217.829
- Homestead, execution against, prohibited, 217.837
- Investigation by attorney general authorized, 217.831; costs, how paid, 217.841
- Parole, failure to complete form on assets, effect, 217.829
- Protection of prisoner's assets from being disposed of, 217.837
- Receivership, when, 217.837
- Report on assets and cost of care by director to attorney general, 217.831
- Treasurer, state, duty to determined amount due for care, 217.841

Court appearance by closed circuit television, or two-way audio-visual communication, when, inmate not to have right to demand, 561.031

Court proceedings, civil and criminal may be held in facility if jury not required, 544.275

Damage to department property, penalty, 217.385

Death penalty, see Death Penalty, this heading

Death, illness or injury while in custody, duties of coroner, certain counties, 58.451

Delivery to facilities, certain required information, 217.305

Detainers, see DETAINERS

Discharge of inmate, furnishing with clothes, money, duties, 217.285

Educational programs content, enrollment required, when, 217.355

Eligibility for parole, offenders with life sentence, when, criteria, 217.692

Escape

Penalty, 217.390

Physical force to prevent, when, 563.056

Escapees, apprehension, reward, amount limitation, 217.395

Examination by physician on admittance, 217.310

First offenders, special programs established, 217.345

Food, quality, deprivation not to be used as punishment, 217.240

Food, unfit, furnished to offender, penalty, 217.400

Frivolous lawsuits, false testimony, abuse of judicial system by offender, sanctions, 217.262

Funds of offender debited for abuse of judicial system, 217.262

Furloughs

Granted when, time limitation, exceptions, 217.425

Notices required, 217.425

Good time credit authorized, procedure, exceptions, 558.041

CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 217) — cont'd**Inmates — cont'd**

Grievance resolution system, department to maintain, 510.125

Health insurance, cancellation because of incarceration prohibited, 376.821

HIV and tuberculosis testing, required when, permitted when, 191.659

House arrest, failure to return, penalty, 217.542

Housing of prisoners in city and county jails, authorized, costs, 217.138

Identification data, how recorded, 217.310

Insurance, health or dental, cancellation because of incarceration prohibited, 376.821

Juveniles less than eighteen years

Physical separation required, 217.345

Rules for program authorized, 217.345

Transfer of offender to another facility for vocational training procedure, 217.345

Labor, excused from, when, 217.245

Lawsuits

Exhaustion of administrative remedies required, 510.125

Security for costs, 514.040

Letters or writings of, unauthorized carrying in or out, penalty, 217.275

Minors, emancipation for certain purposes when, 217.343

Money not to have in possession, exceptions, 217.365

Parole

Education requirements, exceptions, 217.690

Eligibility for, offenders with life sentence, when, criteria, 217.692

Eligible, when, conditions, 217.690

Fee authorized, when, amount, purpose, 217.690

Furnishing inmate with clothes, money, duties, 217.285

Hearings and interviews, correctional centers to furnish rooms, 217.680

Juvenile sex offender registry, use of in evaluation by board, 217.690

Photograph to be taken prior to release, when, 217.439

Physical force by employees prohibited, exceptions, 217.405

Plasmapheresis program, employment, wages, 217.592

Postconviction felony relief, procedure, 547.360

Postconviction relief, death penalty, 547.370

Prisoner litigation reform act, 506.360 to 506.390

Probation and parole board to have access, and to report, when, 217.270

Probation, community corrections program, 217.777

Property damage, penalty, 217.385

Property, what allowed, when, unauthorized property, disposition of, 217.197

CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 217) — cont'd**Inmates — cont'd**

Reception and diagnostic centers for assignment and classification, 217.300
 Records to be kept of all violations and convictions, information required, 217.380
 Refusal to accept prisoners for confinement, when, 217.305
 Religious beliefs against medical treatment, consent required, 217.420
 Schedule of work, activities, adherence to, exemption, 217.337
 Sentence, lengthened by abuse of judicial system, 217.262
 Sexual conduct with, crime of, penalty, consent not a defense, 566.145
 Substance abuse addiction, offenders, program, eligibility, placement, 217.362
 Supervision by board of probation and parole, compliance, how verified, 217.541
 Surgery, medical treatment, consent or court order, exception, emergencies, 217.420
 Television closed circuit may be used for prisoner's appearance in court, when, 561.031
 Tests and diagnostic examination, 217.330
 Transfers, when, 217.350
 Treatment program, eligibility, rules, 217.364
 Tuberculosis testing rules authorized, 199.350
 Uniform mandatory disposition of detainers law, see UNIFORM LAWS
 Victim to be provided with photograph prior to release, 217.439
 Violation of rules, hearing and confinement in adjustment unit, time limitation, 217.375
 Violence or injury to others or property, penalty, 217.385
 Visitors, 217.265
 Wages of inmate in house arrest program, percentage paid to fund program, 217.541
 Workers' compensation, not covered, exception, 287.090
 Interstate compact on mentally disordered offenders, 630.855
 Interstate correction compact, powers and duties, 217.525, 217.540
 Interstate corrections compact, see CORRECTIONS, INTERSTATE COMPACT
 Jury trials not to be held in department's facilities, 544.275
 Labor by inmates, see CONVICT LABOR
 Lawsuits brought in name of director, interest authorized, 217.050
 Lawsuits of offenders, exhaustion of administrative remedies required, 510.125
 Lease of buildings on grounds of correctional centers, when, requirements, procedure, cost, 217.090; deposit of money to general revenue, 217.092
 Leases, correctional facility property, when, purposes, 217.567

CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 217) — cont'd

Letters to or from inmates, penalty for unauthorized carrying, 217.275
 Living quarters furnished, employees of department, fees, 217.130
Medal of valor, corrections officers
 Citation of law, 650.450
 Definitions, 650.451
 Extraordinary valor, medal issued, when, 650.454
 Fund established, use of moneys, 650.460
 Posthumous award issued, to whom, 650.454
 Presented when, 650.454
 Review board established, members, terms, vacancies, duties, 650.457
 Mental health assessment pilot program, eligibility, requirements, 559.117
 Mentally disordered offenders, interstate compact on, 630.855
 Merit system, exemption from, 36.030
 Minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019
Minors
 Emancipation for certain purposes when, 217.343
 Motion for release filed, when, postconviction DNA testing demonstrates innocence, procedure, 547.037
 Nurses, complaints filed by incarcerated individuals, no documentation, when, documents destroyed, when, 334.098
 Offender rehabilitative services, division of, 217.015
Offenders
 Abuse of, penalty, 217.405
 Addicted offenders, substance abuse, program eligibility, placement, 217.362
 Administrative segregation units, used when, hearing required, medical personnel, access to, 217.375
 Assignment of, 217.330
 Damage to department property, penalty, 217.385
 Defined, 217.010
 Earned compliance credits awarded, when, 217.703
 Educational programs, content, enrollment required, when, 217.355
 Escape, penalty, 217.390
 Escapees, apprehension of, reward, amount, limitation, 217.395
 First offenders, special programs established, 217.345
 Food, unfit, furnished to, penalty, 217.400
 Identification system, certain convicts subject to, 217.315
Juveniles less than eighteen years
 Physical separation required, 217.345
 Rules for program authorized, 217.345
 Transfer of offender to another facility for vocational training procedure, 217.345
 Labor, restrictions, 217.125
 Medical records, access by department, cost, 217.075

CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 217) — cont'd**Offenders — cont'd**

- Money, not to have in possession, exceptions, 217.365
- Parole, hearings and interviews, correctional centers to furnish rooms, 217.680
- Physical force by employees, prohibited, exceptions, 217.405
- Postconviction felony relief, procedure, 547.360
- Probation, community corrections program, 217.777
- Property damage, penalty, 217.385
- Property, allowed when, unauthorized property, disposition of, 217.197
- Records to be kept of all violations and convictions, information required, 217.380
- Records, public records, exceptions, 217.075
- Report of abuse, duty, failure to report, penalty, 217.410
- Schedule of work, activities, adherence to, exemption, 217.337
- Substance abuse addiction, offenders, program, eligibility, placement, 217.362
- Terminal disease or old age, grounds for parole, procedure, 217.250
- Tests and diagnostic examination, 217.330
- Transfers, when, 217.350
- Treatment program, eligibility, rules, completion, effect, 217.364
- Violation of rules, hearing and confinement, when, time limitation, 217.375
- Violence or injury to others or property, penalty, 217.385

Offenders under treatment program

- Completion of program, effect, 217.364
- Eligibility, rules, 217.364
- Failure to complete, 217.364
- Offices, department and division central office, location, 217.080
- Pardons, notice to central repository, 217.800
- Parole, see also PROBATION AND PAROLE; PROBATION AND PAROLE, STATE BOARD OF
- Payments to officer or employee for procuring parole, penalty, 217.120
- Penalties for late fees or reports, state agencies may assess, when, 33.202
- Penitentiary redevelopment commission, 217.900 to 217.910
- Personnel of department, appointment, 217.030
- Personnel, how selected, 36.030
- Physicians, complaints filed by incarcerated individuals, no documentation, when, documents destroyed, when, 334.098
- Plasmapheresis program, see Prison Industries And Services, this heading

Police animal

- Assault on, penalty, 575.353
- Definition, 575.010
- Disabling, penalty, 575.350

CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 217) — cont'd**Police animal — cont'd**

- Killing, penalty, 575.350
- Postconviction DNA testing, motion, contents, procedure, 547.035; motion for release filed when demonstrates innocence, 547.037
- Postconviction felony relief, procedure, 547.360
- Powers and duties, 217.020
- Prerelease program, residential treatment and community based sanctions, 217.430
- Prior offenders, felony sentences**
 - Alternative sentences studied, report, contents, 558.019
 - Assault offenses, minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, 565.079
 - No prior felony convictions, 558.019
 - One prior, 558.019
 - Three prior, 558.019
 - Twenty-five years last conviction, not deemed prior offender, 558.019
 - Two prior, 558.019
- Prison impact statements, required, when, 217.022

Prison industries and services**Advisory board**

- Appointment, qualifications, terms, compensation, 217.555
- Approval of services, 217.550
- Duties, 217.555
- Ex officio members, 217.555
- Meetings, when, 217.555
- Catalog of products, issuance, 217.580
- Certification that unavailable for state to refuse to purchase, 217.575
- Factories, administration of, 217.565
- Failure to comply with purchasing requirements, penalty, 217.590
- Income from operations, disposition, 217.595
- Industries established or terminated, how, 217.550
- Industries, distributed among institutions, 217.560
- Leases, correctional facility property, when, purposes, 217.567
- License plates, highway signs, manufacture and sale, 301.290
- Machinery and plants, disposal, funds deposited where, 217.595
- Manufactured articles, distribution, 217.565
- Open market sales at prevailing prices only, 217.570

Plasmapheresis program

- Inmates employment, wages, 217.592
- Lease of buildings on prison grounds authorized, 217.592
- Private enterprise, but deemed prison industry, 217.592
- Rules and regulations, 217.592
- Powers, duties, 217.550
- Private enterprises, employment of inmates, wages, 217.567
- Program, formulation, purposes, 217.560

CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 217) — cont'd**Prison industries and services — cont'd**

- Promotion, duties, certain divisions, 217.575
- Public officers to report estimate of needs, when, 217.580
- Raw materials, purchase, 217.565
- Report to director, contents, 217.550
- Sales to other states authorized, procedure, 217.570
- Sales to state or institutions, prices, fixed, how, 217.575
- Salesmen and agents, appointment, 217.565
- Services, approval by advisory board and committee, 217.550
- State and public agencies to purchase from, 217.575
- Working capital revolving fund not to be transferred to general revenue, 217.595
- Prisoners, jail, board payable by state, 221.105
- Private enterprises, employment of inmates, wages, 217.567

Probation and parole, state board

- Chairman, appointment, 217.030
- Defined, 217.010, 217.650
- Earned compliance credits awarded, when, 217.703
- Hearings and interviews, correctional centers to furnish space, 217.680
- Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, duties, oath, compensation, 217.665
- Offices not to be on grounds of correctional centers, 217.680
- Revocation proceedings, alternatives to, period of detention, requirements, 217.718
- Secretary, appointment of, duties, 217.682
- Special consultant to state employees' retirement system, when, 217.665
- Probation, regimented discipline program, failure to complete, effect, 217.378
- Property of offenders, allowed when, unauthorized property, disposition of, 217.197
- Psychologist, complaints filed by incarcerated individuals, no documentation, when, documents destroyed, when, 334.098
- Public record, all information record, reports, exceptions, confidentiality, violations, penalty, 217.075
- Purpose, 217.015
- Reception, diagnostic centers established, duties, 217.300
- Records, criminal history, senate investigator to have access without charge, 43.541
- Records, state auditor to have access, confidentiality, 217.070
- Registration of prisoners to be paroled**
 - Consequences of failure to report subsequent address changes, 217.695
 - Copies of registration sent to chief law enforcement officer of county of intended residence, 217.695
 - Definitions, 217.695
 - Duty of department to notify highway patrol of changes in registration or address, 217.695

CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 217) — cont'd**Registration of prisoners to be paroled — cont'd**

- Duty to report subsequent address changes, 217.695
- Forms, content, when to be filled out, 217.695
- Highway patrol to be notified by department of changes in registration or address, 217.695
- Parolee, duty to report address and change of address, when, consequences of failure to report, 217.695

Reports

- Criminal record repository, duties, 43.503
- Medical records of offenders, access by department, cost, 217.075
- Records, information, public records, exceptions, confidentiality, violations, penalty, 217.075
- Reprieve, notice to central repository, 217.800
- Restorative justice methods authorized, 558.019

Rules and regulations

- Authority to promulgate, procedure, 217.040, 217.380
- Compensation of convict workers, to adopt, 217.255
- Schedule of work, activities, adherence to, exemption, 217.337
- Sentence to institution of, effect on civil rights, 561.026

Sentences

- Alternative sentences studied, report, contents, 558.019
- Postconviction felony relief, procedure, 547.360
- Postconviction relief, death penalty, 547.370

Prior felony convictions

- No prior felony convictions, 558.019
- One prior, 558.019
- Three prior, 558.019
- Twenty-five years last conviction, not deemed prior offender, 558.019
- Two prior, 558.019
- Term, how calculated, 558.019

- Services to department by other state departments or agencies, 217.100

- Sexual assault protection program, 589.040

- Sexual offender assessment conducted, when, 559.115

- Sexual offenders, registration, duties, see **SEXUAL OFFENDERS**

- Sexual offenses, HIV and tuberculosis testing, notification to victim, 191.659

Sexually violent predator, civil commitment

- Confinement, 632.495
- Definitions, 632.480
- Duties, 632.483
- Mental health employee, violence committed against by offender, penalty, 632.520
- Multidisciplinary team, 632.483
- Notice to attorney general, 632.483

CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 217) — cont'd**Sexually violent predator, civil commitment — cont'd****Prosecutors' review committee**

Determination of committee not to be evidence in any proceeding on question of sexually violent predators, 632.483

Established, qualifications, duties, 632.483

Review of records, available to whom, 632.483

Psychiatric or psychological determination needed, 632.483

Public defender to defend, when, 600.042

Statute of limitations, actions against department of corrections, 516.145

Substance abuse addiction, offenders, program, eligibility, placement, 217.362

Suicides, autopsies required, reports, 217.412

Tax credit for surviving spouses of public safety officers, 135.090

Teachers employed by department

Election to remain with public school retirement system required, when, effect of failure to make election, 104.342

Members of public school retirement system, 169.130

Members of state employees' retirement system, when, 104.342

Members of state employees' retirement system, when, election to remain with public school retirement system, effect of failure to make written election, 104.342

Refund of contributions to retirement system, amount, when, 104.342

Social security, service not covered by, effect on retirement benefits, 104.342

Television closed circuit coverage used when prisoner's physical presence required, when, 561.031

Terminal disease or old age of offender, grounds for parole, procedure, 217.250

Uniform mandatory disposition and detainer law, sections included, 217.480, 217.485

United States, policies of department to contract with, 217.043

Victims of crime, notice of release of perpetrator, when, 595.209

Videotape on prison conditions and young offenders, duties, 161.203

Violation of rule or regulation of division or facility, violation hearing, disciplinary segregation unit, 217.380

Violent deaths, autopsies required, reports, 217.412

Volunteer program

Expenses, 217.055

Legal expense fund, coverage, 217.055

Requirements, 217.055

Tort defense fund, coverage, 217.055

Vehicles of state, use, 217.055

Workers' compensation, coverage, 217.055

CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 217) — cont'd**Volunteer program — cont'd****Warrant checks (Jake's Law)**

Inquiry conducted for pending outstanding warrants on all prisoners, how, when, 221.510

Official conducting warrant check, duty to inform warrant issuing agency that prisoner is in custody, 221.510

Prisoner with outstanding charges or warrants, to be released only to warrant issuing authority, exception, 221.510

Purposely failing to perform warrant check, violation, penalty, exception, 221.510

Release or transfer of prisoners prohibited without first conducting warrant check, 221.510

Violations of 221.510 to be reported to attorney general, 221.510

Witnesses of crimes, notice of release of perpetrators, when, 595.209

Women offender program

Advisory committee, membership, purpose, 217.015

Director of women's programs, supervisory duties, 217.015

Established, 217.015

Purpose, 217.015

Work or educational release program

Educational release, offender responsible for expense, 217.435

Establishing, director's duties, 217.435

Work release percentage of wages paid to fund, 217.435

Workers' compensation coverage, 217.110

Working capital revolving fund created, use, transfers, audit, 217.595

CORRECTIONS, INTERSTATE COMPACT

Convict, not to be transferred, when, 217.530

Director, department of corrections, powers and duties, delegation, 217.540

Text of, 217.535

Transfer of convict, not to occur, when, 217.530

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS

See PROPRIETARY SCHOOLS

CORRUPT PRACTICES

* See also MERCHANDISING PRACTICES,

UNLAWFUL

Disqualification from holding office or voting as a penalty for, 561.021

Election expenditures and contributions, see ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES (CH. 130)

Election Offenses**A. Class A misdemeanor**

False swearing to circulator's affidavit, 116.080

False withdrawal of signature on initiative or referendum petitions, 116.110

B. Campaign financing

Advertising, candidates, requirements, exceptions, 130.031

CORRUPT PRACTICES — cont'd**Election Offenses — cont'd****B. Campaign financing — cont'd**

Audit, complaint of spending violation, 130.054
 Broadcast stations, advertisements for candidates or issues, requirements, exceptions, 130.031
 Candidacy materials, allegations against other candidates, approval required, form, 130.031
 Candidacy materials, requirements for publication and distribution of, exceptions, 130.031
 Coercion to contribute, penalties, 130.028
 Complaint, campaign expenditure or reporting violation, filing of, time limitation, 130.054
 Contributions, coercion, 130.028
 Fines, limitation, 130.072
 Pamphlets and circulars regarding candidates, requirements, exceptions, 130.031
 Penalties, 130.072, 130.081
 Prizes prohibited, 130.031
 Reports, statements, improper use, 130.056

C. Class one**Absentee voting**

Application for ballots, confidentiality, violation, certain cities and counties, 115.289
 Unlawful assistance, 115.291
 Violating laws pertaining to, 115.631
 Violations, 115.304

Accepts payment for registering, 115.175

Aiding, abetting, advising another to vote illegally, 115.631

Altering

Computer counting equipment, 115.631
 Destroying, concealing ballot, 115.631
 Destroying, concealing poll list, returns, affidavit, certificates, 115.631

Apply for ballot, having already voted, 115.631

Assisting disabled person, not voting as instructed, 115.631

Assisting person not legally entitled to assistance or influencing how an assisted person votes, 115.631

Ballot applied for under another name, 115.631

Bogus ballot placed, attempt to place in box, 115.631

Bribes, attempt to bribe voter, 115.635

Certificate of election granted, illegally, 115.631

Certificate, affidavit, falsely made, 115.631

Conspiracy, encouraging another to false registration, 115.175

Counting fraudulent, forged ballots, knowingly, 115.631

Declaration of candidacy false, forged signature, 115.347

Declaration of candidacy, false swearing, 115.405

Defined, 115.175

Defrauding voter of his vote, 115.631

Destroying, damaging ballots, custody of authorities, 115.631

Election judge, allowing anything but ballot in box, 115.631

CORRUPT PRACTICES — cont'd**Election Offenses — cont'd****C. Class one — cont'd**

Election judge, permitting ballot in ballot box, before voting commences, 115.631

Engaging in violence or destruction, 115.631

False

Affidavit of voter qualification, 115.429

Information knowingly furnished, 115.631

Information on eligibility to vote, 115.175

Felony, penalty, fines, 115.631

Furnishing voter bogus ballot, causing rejection, 115.631

Incorrect count, intentionally, 115.631

Knowingly providing false information about election procedures, 115.631

Notary public, act officially, violating laws pertaining to elections, 115.631

Officials misled, performance hindered, 115.631

Pays or offers to pay for registration, 115.175

Procuring an illegal vote, 115.631

Registration

Aiding or procuring the registration of person not entitled, 115.631

Authorities knowing not entitled, 115.631

In another's name, 115.631

Knowing not entitled, 115.631

With intent to vote more than once, 115.175

Removal of ballot from box, 115.631

Result declared, knowing illegal, 115.631

Tampering, destroying, voting machine, when, 115.631

Voter misled, changes count on voting machine, 115.631

Voting more than once knowingly, 115.631

Voting with knowledge not entitled, 115.631

D. Class two

Automatic tabulating equipment, tampering, defacing, destroying, 115.633

Ballot box, election day, destruction, concealing, removal, 115.633

Felony, penalty, fine, 115.633

Signing petition to establish new party unlawfully, 115.313

Signing petition to nominate candidate unlawfully, 115.313

Voting machine, tampering, defacing, destroying, 115.633

E. Class three

Absentee voting, unlawful assistance, 115.291

Attempt to commit class one, two, offenses, 115.635

Force, or threat of force to influence voter, 115.635

Impeding, attempt to impede voter, abduction, duress, fraud, 115.635

Job offered for vote, 115.635

Misdemeanor, penalty, fine, 115.635

Nonresident brought into state to vote, 115.635

CORRUPT PRACTICES — cont'd**Election Offenses — cont'd****E. Class three — cont'd**

Official, refusing to permit legal registration, voting, 115.635
 Officials, disclosure, how person voted, exception, 115.635
 Participating in attempt to commit class one, two, offenses, 115.635
 Removing, destroying, supplies near voting booth, 115.635

Voter

Offered consideration for voting, not voting, 115.635
 Request consideration for vote, 115.635
 Taking consideration for vote, 115.635
 Voter registration solicitors, requirements, oath, penalty, 115.205
 Voting booth, entering, unauthorized, 115.635

F. Class four

Ballot distribution, only as prescribed, 115.637
 Ballot, sample, intended to mislead voter, 115.637
 Candidate offering to serve for less than salary, 115.637
 Candidate promising to pay back salary or donate, 115.637
 Canvasser, refusing or neglecting duties, 115.637
 Compensation for registering voters prohibited, registration applications delivered, 115.203
 Deduction from employee's salary for time, voting, 115.639
 Discharge or threat to discharge employee taking time to vote, 115.639
 Distributing election literature election day, where, 115.637
 Election authorities, officials neglecting, refusing, omitting duties, 115.637
Election judge
 Absent from polls without good cause, 115.637
 Detaining material, equipment, when, 115.637
 Disclosing voters' choice, 115.637
 Electioneering, election day, where, 115.637

Employer

Attempting rules against employee political activities, 115.637
 Interference with employee voting, 115.637
 Not permitting employee to engage in political activities, 115.637
 Exit polling or sampling, election day, where, 115.637
 Inability to mark ballot, false statements, 115.637
 Interfering, attempting to interfere with voter polling place, 115.637
 Misdemeanors, penalty, fine, 115.637
 Mutilating, altering ballot before delivery to voter, 115.637
 Officials, disclosing state of count before closing polls, 115.637
 Polls, disorderly conduct, threats, 115.637

CORRUPT PRACTICES — cont'd**Election Offenses — cont'd****F. Class four — cont'd**

Possession, official ballots only as authorized, 115.637
 Posting signs, election day, where, 115.637
 Printer, official ballots, requirements, delivery, 115.637
 Refusal to remove election signs, literature, election day, 115.637
Sample ballots
 Fraudulent, causing to be printed, distributed, 115.637
 Printing, circulating, fraud on voter, 115.637
 Stealing, defacing, destroying, election day, exception, 115.637
 Vehicles bearing signs election day, where, 115.637
 Voter, intentionally showing voted ballot, 115.637
 Yard signs, stealing or defacing, 115.637

Election offenses, classes of, 115.629

False signature on referendum petition, 116.030

Initiative or referendum petitions, class A misdemeanor for false withdrawal of signature, 116.110

Initiative petition for laws or constitutional amendment

Circulator, class A misdemeanor for false swearing to circulator's affidavit, 116.080
 False signatures or signing more than once, penalties, 116.040

Merit system employee

Political activity by, penalty, 36.150
 Solicitation of or by, penalty, 36.150, 36.155
 Nursing homes, medicaid patients, 198.145; prohibited, 198.145, 198.148
 Police, Kansas City, political activity bumper stickers prohibited, penalty, 84.830
 Public official misconduct, time limit to prosecute, 556.036

Public servant

Acceding to corruption, 576.020
 Bribery, penalty, 576.010
 Information obtained in official capacity, misuse, penalty, 576.050
 Official misconduct, penalty, 576.040
 Real estate agents and brokers, soliciting, leases, listing, sale, by prizes, gifts, other inducements, 339.100
 Referendum petition, class A misdemeanor for false signature, 116.030
 Weights and measures, deceptive business practices prohibited, 413.115

COSMETICS

Adulterated, when deemed, 196.110
 Adulteration or misbranding, prohibited, 196.015; penalty, 196.025
 Defined, 196.010
 Misbranded, when deemed, 196.115

COSMETICS — cont'd

See also FOOD AND DRUG LAW

COSMETOLOGISTS (CH. 329)

Affidavits of certification, fee, 329.127
 Amusement and entertainment venues, employees of, hairstyling, not subject to Ch. 329 requirements, when, 316.265
 Apprentices, number in shop limited, 329.040
 Apprentices, qualifications, registration, fee, 329.070
Board of cosmetology and barber examiners
Appointees to
 Affirmative action required, discrimination prohibited, 324.021
 Orientation program, 324.026
 Public member who is a licensed school owner, 329.040
 Appointment of members, terms, qualifications, 329.015
 Assignment to division of professional registration, 324.001
 Board of cosmetology abolished, transfer of duties to board of cosmetology and barber examiners, 329.023
 Censure of license holders, grounds, procedure, 329.140
 Complaint procedure to be established by, 324.002
 Cosmetic sales, retail, persons employed in, duties, rulemaking, inspection, 329.035
 Created, 329.015
 Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
 Denial of license, felony not to be sole ground, 324.029
 Discipline, procedure, 329.140
 Duties and responsibilities, 329.015
 Examination, admission to, duties, 329.090
 Examination, duties, 329.100
 Felony not to be sole ground for denial of license, 324.029
 Fund created, use of moneys, 329.028
 Injunction, board may bring action on complaints, venue, 329.140
 License status changes to be reported to current employer, 324.014
 License, issuance, duties, 329.060, 329.110
 Meetings, 329.025
 Powers, 329.025
 Public member, forfeiture of membership, when, 324.028
 Reciprocity, power, 329.130
 Recognition of status held prior to August, 1995, 329.260
 Revocation, suspension or refusal of registration, power, duties, 329.140
 Rulemaking authority, 329.025
 Rules and regulations, 324.022
 Schools, registration of, duties, 329.040

Certificate of registration

Administrative hearing commission, powers and duties, 621.045

COSMETOLOGISTS (CH. 329) — cont'd**Certificate of registration — cont'd**

Hearing on refusal to grant by administrative hearing commission, procedure, 621.120
 Complaints, board may seek injunction, venue, 329.140
 Cosmetic sales, retail, persons employed in, defined, restrictions, 329.035
 Definitions, 329.010
Disciplinary proceedings
 Notice requirements, 324.043
 Procedure, exceptions, 324.043
 Time limitation to bring actions, 324.043
 Emergency service, who may administer, 329.170

Estheticians

Apprentices, number of hours required for licensure, 329.050
 Defined, 329.010
 Instructors, requirements for licensure, 329.085
 Training to be licensed as cosmetologist, 329.265
 Training, 329.040

Examination

Admission by board, 329.090
 Conduct, content, 329.100

Fees

Affidavits of certification, hours or grades, persons going into other states, 329.127
 Apprentice and student registration, 329.070
 Establishment license, 329.045
 Examination, 329.060
 Expired license, restored, 329.120
 Instructor trainee license, examination and renewal, fee, 329.080
 Registration of school, 329.040
 Renewal or restoration of license, 329.120
 Injunction, board may bring action on complaints, venue, 329.140
 Inspection of establishments and schools, 329.045

Instructor

Applicants, qualifications for, 329.085
 Application, contents, fees, 329.085
 Continuing training requirements, 329.085
 Licensed in other states, effect, 329.080
 Licensure requirements, license and examination fees, 329.080, 329.085
 Licensure, not required, when, 329.085
 Reciprocity, fee, 329.085
 Training seminars or workshops, proof of, 329.085
 Instructor trainees, additional students allowed, when, 329.040

License

Applicants, qualifications, 329.050
 Applications, contents, fee, 329.060
 Apprentices and students, fee, 329.070
 Censure of holder of, grounds, procedure, 329.140
 Change of ownership, effect of, 329.045
 Cosmetic sales, retail, persons employed in, when required, 329.035
 Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045

COSMETOLOGISTS (CH. 329) — cont'd**License — cont'd**

- Discipline, procedure, 329.140
- Display, failure to, effect, 329.140
- Establishment, fee, display, 329.045
- Form, display of, 329.110
- Injunction, board may bring action on complaints, venue, 329.140
- Instructor, requirements, 329.080
- Issuance, when, 329.110
- Licensee status change to be reported to employer, 324.014
- Occupation, unlawful to engage in without, 329.030
- Reciprocity with other states, fee, 329.130
- Recognition of status held prior to August, 1995, 329.260
- Renewal, restoration, fee, 329.120
- Revocation, suspension or refusal of, grounds, procedure, hearing, 329.140

School

- Application for, fee, requirements, 329.040
- Hours required weekly for students, 329.040
- Operation unlawful without, 329.030
- Temporary license, expiration, continued practice, penalty, when, 329.060
- License, special charter cities, 94.360
- License, third class cities, 94.110
- Military service, exemption from certification requirements, 41.950
- Orientation program for appointees, 324.026
- Person employed in retail cosmetic sales, defined, restrictions, 329.035
- Practicing without a license, penalty, 329.250, 329.255
- Qualifications of applicants for licensure, 329.050
- Reciprocity, license, fee, 329.130

School**Curriculum**

- Cosmetologist, 329.040
- Courses required to be offered, 329.040
- Esthetician, 329.040
- Hours required in specific courses, 329.040
- Nail technicians, 329.040
- Equipment required, 329.040
- Examination for license, student must have paid all fees, 329.040
- Instructor trainees, additional students allowed, when, 329.040
- Instructors, number required per student, 329.040

License

- Application to own school, form provided by board, 329.040
- Application, form, contents, 329.040
- Displayed, where, 329.040
- Fee, 329.040
- Hours of training required before student may perform acts of cosmetology, 329.040
- Hours required weekly for students, 329.040
- Instructor trainees, additional students allowed, when, 329.040

COSMETOLOGISTS (CH. 329) — cont'd**School — cont'd****License — cont'd**

- Instructors, number required, 329.040
- Renewal, late charges authorized, 329.040; late fee charges, 329.040
- Requirements, fee, 329.040
- Revoked or suspended, when, 329.140
- Operation without license, penalty, 329.250, 329.255
- Registration requirements, 329.040
- Space requirements, 329.040
- Shop, operating without license, penalty, 329.250, 329.255
- Sign displayed, services performed by students, required, 329.040
- Space requirements, schools, 329.040

Students

- Additional training, license fees, 329.040
- Fees paid before permitted to take examination for license, 329.040
- Qualifications, registration, fees, 329.070
- Teaching in regular course of business, limitations, 329.040
- Unemployment compensation, owner of shop not deemed employer, when, 288.032
- Venue, complaints, board may seek injunction, 329.140
- Violation of law, penalty, 329.250, 329.255

COSTS

- Abandoned motor vehicles, authorized towing and storage, 304.155
- Abandoned motor vehicles, which had been stolen, owner liable for storage fees, when, 304.155

Acquittal

- Criminal action, 545.050
- Action on official bonds, 522.080
- Action to collect debts due the state, 8.180
- Actions ex delicto, 514.100
- Administration, estate of one presumed dead, 473.720
- Administrative hearings, fees and expenses, awards, 536.085, 536.087
- Adoption records, disclosure to adopted child, 453.121
- Adult abuse action, attorney's fees, 455.075
- Advertising sign adjacent to highway, unlawful, removal, 226.580
- AIDS testing, disclosure of results, civil action for violation, 191.656
- Animal abandonment, offense, 578.009
- Animal neglect, offense, care and maintenance, may not be waived, 578.009
- Appeals, recovery, 514.160
- Arrest, reimbursement of costs of, when, 488.5334
- Associate circuit court, dismissal without prejudice, assessed how, 517.101
- Associate circuit judge, liability, 550.110
- Attorney general's court costs fund, 27.080
- Attorney, liable for, when, 484.160

COSTS — cont'd

Audit of state auditor's office by general assembly, procedure, cost, how paid, 29.351
 Autopsy in sudden infant death syndrome cases, S.I.D.S., how paid, 194.117
Banks and trust companies
 Actions against for deposits, how taxed, 362.360
 Merger, proceeding to determine value of stock, 362.760
 Blood tests, state to pay, when, 210.834
 Board of adjustment, zoning, review of decisions, 89.110
 Cancer center, state, patients, 172.830
 Capital improvements, cost estimates by division, content requirements, 8.325
 Certiorari, successful party to recover, 514.130
Change of venue
 Criminal action, 488.5356, 545.620
 Taxed, how paid, 508.190
 Checks, passing bad checks, costs, amount, exception, 570.120
 Child sexual offender's treatment, pilot program, 217.139
 Child support, enforcement of judgment, 211.241
 Clerks of courts, liability, 550.110
 Coal mines, application for permit, 444.160
 Commitment, prisoners, certain cases, charged where, 221.260
 Common sewer districts, to be met by charging sufficient rates, 204.400
 Condemnation proceedings, 523.070
 Consumer fraud law, actions under, assessment, 407.130
Continuance
 Criminal action, 545.710
 Request of party, 510.080
 Convicted person, liability, 550.010
 Coroner and deputy training, how funded, 488.5336
 Coroner, unauthorized charging, misdemeanor, penalty, 58.600
 Coroner's inquest, how paid, 58.550, 58.570, 58.580, 58.590
 Corporation franchise tax, prosecution, 147.120
 Counties, actions in name of, how adjudged, 514.190, 514.200, 514.210
 County auditor, liability, first class counties, 55.160; with charter government, 55.030
 County collector's office, vacancy, audit requirements, 52.150
 County commission, stenographic record, 49.225
 County contracts, action on, 49.500
 County health centers, administrators and employees, insurance and retirement plans, 205.115
 County institution patients, maintenance, county may recover, 205.378
 County ordinance, prosecution, 66.100
 County to receive increased court costs, exceptions, 488.4014
 County, when liable in criminal case, 550.030

COSTS — cont'd**Court costs**

Additional costs imposed, St. Louis City, municipal ordinance violations, waiver, when, collection, 488.2210, 488.2215
 Additional surcharges, cities and counties having or using shelters for victims of domestic violence, exception, 488.607
 Administrative adjudication system for certain municipal code violations, certain cities, procedures, 479.011
 Administrative agency, state, civil actions, expenses and fee awards, procedure, 536.085, 536.087
 Adult abuse, court costs not to be assessed, 455.027
 Appeals, 488.012
 Associate circuit cases, 488.012
Automation fund
 Authorized to establish for cities, 476.056
 Fund not to lapse into general revenue, 476.056
 Fund to be used, 476.056
 Ordinance to impose surcharge, 476.056
 State court administrator may enter into agreement for automation, 476.056
 Child support enforcement records, 488.012
 Child support, friend of the court, St. Louis City and County, 488.633
Circuit clerk
 Child support, 488.605
 Collecting, 488.012
 Garnishments, 488.305
 Statutory liens, 488.305
Collection
 Failure to pay, sanctions, 488.020
 Investment, when, 483.550
 Procedure, 483.310
 Costs of appearance by savings and loan association officer, 369.371
 Costs of savings and loan association records, 369.371
 Counseling of children ordered by court, dissolution of marriage, when, 452.318
 County to receive, exceptions, 488.4014
 Court automation fund, 488.012
 Court reporters, 488.012
 Crime victims' compensation, 488.5339, 595.045
 Crimes committed in state prisons located in county, prosecution, state to reimburse for expense, amount, limitation, computation, 50.850
 Criminal cases, surcharges to be used DNA profiling analysis, amount, 488.5050
 Defendant liable to county, when, 488.045, 494.480
 Definitions, 488.010
 Disbursement, 488.018
 Domestic assault, stalking, or domestic violence, victim not to pay, 488.610
 Domestic relations resolution fund, surcharge, 452.552, 488.635
 Driver's license suspension or revocation, court costs awarded, when, 302.536

COSTS — cont'd**Court costs — cont'd**

- Drug court operations, surcharge for exception, Jackson County, 488.5358
- Estate, each year open, 488.012
- Fee bills, criminal cases, duties, 550.190, 550.210
- Fees for substitute prosecutor, when, 488.5342
- Fees, clerk's duties, 483.530
- Felonies, 488.012
- Fences and gates, railroads, failure to erect or maintain, recovery of attorney fees by plaintiff, 488.470
- Florissant, City of, additional surcharge, municipal courthouse, 488.2245
- Foreign orders of protection, filing for registration of to be without fee or cost, 455.067
- Garnishment, 525.240, 525.250
- Greene and Jefferson counties, additional surcharge in criminal cases, violations of county and municipal ordinances, exceptions, 488.2275
- Guardianship, 483.580
- Guardianships and conservatorships, 488.012
- Increased to finance peace officers training, how, where deposited, 488.5336
- Independent living center fund surcharge, 488.5332
- Infraction charges imposed same as misdemeanor charges, 488.006
- Investment of fees in registry, authorized interest income use and limitation, 483.310
- Law library fund, civil cases, amount, when, exceptions, 488.426
- Letters, applied for, 488.012
- Lewis County, 483.360
- Lien, filing of, 488.012
- Misdemeanors, 488.012
- Motor vehicle, nonconformity to warranty, consumer suit, 407.579
- Municipal courts, first class counties, 66.010
- Municipal ordinance violation, use of moneys, 479.260
- Municipal, 488.012
- Naturalization**
 - Certificate of, 488.012
 - Proceedings, 483.535
- Notice of partial or final distribution, request for, fee to accompany, 488.1005
- Parental rights, termination, witnesses' fees and mileage as provided in civil cases, 488.627
- Peace officers training, how funded, 488.5336
- Postconviction relief, death penalty cases, appointed counsel to be paid by public defender, 547.370
- Probate**
 - Conservatorship, dispense of, 488.012
 - Copies, 488.012
 - Heirship proceeding, 488.012
 - Hospitalization, involuntary, 488.012
 - Real estate, sale by nonresident conservator, 488.012
 - Small estates, 488.012

COSTS — cont'd**Court costs — cont'd****Probate — cont'd**

- Taxes, assessment of estate, 488.012
- Will, admit to probate, 488.012
- Probation services by private entities for misdemeanor offenders, to be paid by offenders, exceptions, 559.604
- Probation services by private or contract entities for ordinance violators, offenders to pay, exceptions, 559.607
- Prosecution of crimes committed in state prisons located in county, prosecution expenses, state to reimburse, amount, limitation, computation, 50.850
- Prosecution, capital cases, certain counties, reimbursed for expenses, when, 50.853
- Prosecutor substitute, fee for, when, 488.5342
- Prosecutor unable to appear in court, appointment costs, 488.5342
- Protection orders for abuse or stalking, no court costs to be assessed, 455.504
- Public streets used for construction, traffic not to be limited by ordinances, when, certain counties, 67.282
- Recording of papers, 483.390
- Refusal of letters, 488.012

Schedule of fines**Committee to determine**

- Associate circuit judges appointed, duties, powers, 476.385
- Driver's licenses, 476.385
- Littering public roads and state highways, 476.385
- Littering waterways, 476.385
- Motor vehicle registration and licensing watercrafts, 476.385
- School bus violations, multiple registered owner of vehicle, 304.050
- Seat belt violations for passenger cars, not to be assessed, 307.178
- Service of process, fees paid to special process server may be awarded in action, 506.140
- Services to crime victims' fund, 488.5339, 595.045
- Shelters for victims of domestic violence, additional surcharges, all cities, counties having or using shelters, exception, waived when, 488.607
- Shelters, funding, surcharge on civil actions, 488.445
- Sheriffs**
 - Civil cases, service charges, 57.280, 488.435
 - Criminal cases, charges, 57.290, 488.5320
 - Small claims, 482.345, 488.012
 - St. Louis boundary commission prevailing in civil action, cost and attorney's fees paid to commission, 72.416
- St. Louis City courthouse restoration fund**
 - Bonds, may be pledged to secure, 488.447
 - Circuit clerk, duty to pay over to fund, 488.447
 - Exempt cases, 488.447

COSTS — cont'd**Court costs — cont'd****St. Louis City courthouse restoration fund — cont'd**

Expiration date, 488.447
 Filing surcharge, amount, civil cases to be deposited in fund, 488.447

St. Louis City, additional costs imposed for municipal ordinance violations, waiver, when, collection, 488.2210, 488.2215

Supreme court to set amount, 488.012

Supreme court, state courts administrator, duties, 488.015

Surcharge

Civil actions and criminal cases, remittance to sheriffs' retirement fund, 488.024
 Clerks not to collect, when, exception, 488.005
 Criminal and infraction cases, Missouri office of prosecution services fund, 488.5017

Criminal cases, credited to the motorcycle safety trust fund, not collected, when, 302.137

Family services and justice fund, 488.2300

Imposed in addition to court costs, domestic relations resolution fund, 452.552, 488.635

Motorcycle and motor tricycle violations, additional court costs, when, 302.137

Spinal cord injury fund, criminal cases, traffic violations, county ordinance violations, amount, 304.027

Statutes must authorize, 488.005

Telecommunications company, liability for damages, recovery of attorney fees, when, 488.472

Thirty-seventh circuit, additional surcharge, judicial facilities, 488.2206

Traffic routes used for construction purposes not to be limited by ordinances, when, certain counties, 67.282

Transcription of testimony, 488.012

Transcripts, 488.2250

Utilities, access right to, multifamily residential dwellings, wrongful action, recovery of damages and costs, 488.474

Utility companies, condemnation of property, recovery of costs, 488.473

Venue, change of, in criminal or civil cases, cost, defined, 550.120; certification, 550.130

Victim of domestic assault, stalking, or domestic violence, not to pay, 488.610

Wills, fee required for deposit, receiving, keeping, 488.012, 488.1010

Witnesses, 488.012, 488.032, 491.280

Court reporter's fees, to be taxed as, 488.2253

Credit union, appeals from director's decisions to credit union commission, 370.063

Crime victims' compensation, judgment, 595.045

Crimes committed in state prisons located in county, prosecution, state to reimburse for expense, amount, limitation, computation, 50.850

COSTS — cont'd

Criminal defendants found not to be indigent, recovery of and disposition, public defender law, 600.090

Criminal officials, violating law, penalty, 550.310

Criminal transcript on appeal, 488.2250

Criminal, what deemed, 550.280

Dams for power, assessment of damages, proceeding, 236.140

Declaratory judgment, how awarded, 527.100

Defenses, insufficient, how adjudged, 514.080

Delinquent personal taxes, action for, 140.730

Depositions, 492.590

Derivative action, limited partnership, plaintiff allowed expenses, when, 359.601

Disability or incapacity, 475.085

Dismissal of action, how adjudged, 514.170

Dissolution of marriage

Allocation between parties, enforcement, 452.355

Child support, nonpayment of, when, 452.355

Grandparent visitation right

Mediation procedure, 452.403

Proceedings to determine, 452.402

Visitation rights, enforcement of, when, 452.400

Drainage districts incorporation suits, 242.040

Drainage districts, corporate existence, extension, 242.130

Drug education program, abuse and lose law, borne by person required to attend, 302.420

Elections

* See ELECTIONS, 1. Generally

Annexation of area by certain cities, election costs, how paid, 71.015

Ballot title change, statewide ballot, paid by state, 116.195

Cities, annexation, incorporation, consolidation, 72.407

Consolidation of multiple municipalities and unincorporated areas, 72.420

Contest of general election, 115.591

Contest, 115.547

Contested, primary, 115.547

Cost of, paid by state after audit, when, 115.061

Counties, Clay, Jackson, Platte, 115.073

County's election expenses, 115.075

Election commissioners, 115.035

Election cost deposit, refund, amount, when, 115.077

Election services fund, when used, 115.065

Election subsidy fund, state, purpose, 115.077

Estimated by election authorities, when, 115.077

Failure to pay or underpayment, 115.077

Funds

Election administration improvements, purpose, 115.078

Election improvements revolving loan fund, purpose, 115.078

State election subsidy fund, purpose, 115.077

Judges compensation, 115.069 to 115.101

Judges, Jackson County, 115.069

COSTS — cont'd**Elections — cont'd**

- Kansas City, 115.071
- Metropolitan park and museum districts, cost, how paid, 184.350 to 184.359
- Multiple political subdivisions or special districts, proportion, how computed, 115.065
- Overpayment for cost, refund, 115.077
- Penalty for failure to pay, 115.077
- Political subdivision and special districts to pay for proportionate share, when, 115.063, 115.065
- Political subdivisions and special districts, how paid, cost deposit, penalty for failure to pay, 115.077
- Political subdivisions to pay all costs, when, 115.063
- Polling places, rental, 115.117
- Presidential primary, paid by state, exceptions, 115.785
- Recount, general election, assistants, 115.587
- Shared proportionally, when, 115.065
- Special election for state senator or representative, state to pay, exception, 115.063
- Special election statewide candidate or issue, exception, 115.063
- State not liable for general or primary, when, 115.063
- State to pay all costs, when, 115.061
- State to pay proportionate share, when, 115.063
- State, how paid, cost deposit, penalty for failure to pay, 115.077
- Zoo district, Springfield, district dissolution, how paid, 184.610

Estates of decedents

- Sale of property, 473.530
- Settlement, 473.600, 473.603
- Execution and sale, pursuant to judgment, how awarded, procedure, 514.303

Executions

- Criminal cases, 546.870
- Examination of judgment debtor, 513.395, 513.400
- Extradition, how paid, 548.241
- Farm machinery, nonconformity to warranty, repairs, 407.590, 407.592

Fee bills

- Affidavits, prosecutor, when attached, 550.150
- Associate circuit judges, criminal cases to state and county, 550.240
- Certificate, contents, 550.210
- Clerk, duty to make, 550.140; liability for neglect, 550.180
- Copy, how certified, effect, 550.200; where filed, 550.260
- Delivery to prosecuting attorney, 550.140
- Disposition of fees, 550.300
- Examination and certification, 550.190, 550.220
- Itemization, 514.310
- Original, where transmitted, 550.200
- Payment, effect of debt due state or county, 550.270
- Prosecuting attorney, orders attached, 550.150

COSTS — cont'd**Fee bills — cont'd**

- Supplemental, when made, 550.230
- Taxation and collection, procedure, 514.330
- Warrants, how drawn, 550.260
- Witnesses, certified copy of names, 550.150
- Fee bills for boarding prisoners**
 - Amount expended, how fixed and paid, limit, 221.105
 - Certification of fee bill, information required, 550.210
 - Certification, failure to use, penalty, 550.220
 - Original where transmitted, 550.220
- Fees, negotiability or assignability, 550.290
- Fences, suits involving, 272.100
- Filing of proceeding in circuit court, sum assessed for sheriffs' retirement fund, 57.955, 488.024
- Fire protection districts responding beyond corporate limits, charges, 321.622
- Fire protection districts, consolidation, proceedings, 321.460, 321.470, 488.6697
- Foreign judgments, uniform law, 511.760
- Garnishment, 525.240, 525.250
- Garnishment, interplea, 525.100
- Grandparents right to visitation, mediation, 452.403
- Guardian ad litem for minors not party to action, compensation, 514.335
- Habeas corpus, transporting prisoner, 532.120, 532.130
- Hazardous waste emergencies, assistance requested, how paid, 260.546
- Highway patrol, state, purchasing of badges or sidearms, when, 34.140
- HIV testing for AIDS, disclosure of results, civil action for violation, 191.656
- House arrest program, St. Louis city, 217.543
- Immunization, school pupils required, how paid, 167.181
- Impoundment of animal, liability of owner or custodian, 578.016, 578.018
- Incapacity, disability proceedings, 475.085
- Incarceration of convicted person, liability of state, 550.010
- Income tax cases, litigation, expenses allowed, certain cases, when, 136.315
- Incompetency inquiry, 475.085
- Inmate, department of corrections, costs, security, 514.040
- Insurance companies, reorganization, 379.580
- Interlocutory judgment, review of final judgment thereon, 511.230
- Interpleader, attachment proceedings, how adjudged, 521.530
- Jail, support, prisoner liable, 221.070
- Jails, counties and St. Louis city boarding prisoners, state pays when, limitation, 221.105
- Joint defendants, how awarded, 514.100
- Judgment, enforcement by execution and sale, how awarded, procedure, 514.303
- Judicial personnel training fund, 476.057

COSTS — cont'd

Jury fees, 550.020
 Jury selection and service costs paid by county, 508.190
 Jury trial, Springfield municipal court, violations of ordinances, 479.150
 Juvenile court, 211.281
 Juvenile court, crime victims' compensation, assessed when, 488.5339, 595.045
 Law enforcement district act, costs of filing to create, petition, publication how paid, 67.1870
Law library fund
 Cost, awarded, when, 488.432
 Courtroom renovation and technology enhancement, certain counties may use surcharge, 488.429
 Family service and justice fund, certain counties may use surcharge (Greene County), 488.429
 Payment of fund to circuit judges, how used, 488.429
 Recovery of deposit, when, 488.432
Surcharge deposit, civil actions
 Amount, when, exceptions, 488.426
 Recovery, when, 488.432
 Remain in effect until when, 488.426
 Use of library, 488.429
 Legal expense fund, state, payment prior to settlement or judgment on claim, when, 105.716
 Legal notices, publication in judicial proceedings, how paid, 493.010, 493.020
 Limited partnership, derivative action, plaintiff allowed expenses, when, 359.601
Livestock
 Quarantine, violations, hearing, fees and mileage, 267.603
 Running at large, to be paid by whom, 270.050
 Slaughter of those diseased, state to indemnify, 267.611
Lottery, state
 Audits, 313.315
 Highway patrol investigations, 313.310
 Investigation of contractors or vendors, assessed how, paid when, 313.270
 Major case squad, police, peace officers, investigation, political subdivisions, cooperation, 70.835
 Mandamus, 529.060, 529.080
 Massage therapists, criminal background check, costs, 324.267
 Mentally ill acquitted of crime and in sheriff's custody, 546.540
 Mentally ill or defective defendant, criminal proceeding, 552.080
 Military courts, imposing, how paid, 40.455
 Military justice, definition, 40.005
 Milk sales practices law, actions under, 416.560
 Minor, suit involving, liability for, 507.180, 507.220
 Motions, court's discretion, 514.070
 Motions, frivolous, consequences for filing, 514.205

COSTS — cont'd

Motor vehicles and vessels, warranty repairs, compensation to dealer, amount, how determined, 407.583
 Motor vehicles, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, witnesses, 301.563
Motor vehicles, warranty repairs
 Compensation to dealer, amount, how determined, 407.583
 Labor costs, compensation to dealer, 407.583
 Manufacturer and distributors to compensate dealer, 407.583
 Municipal courts, authorized, required, amount, 479.260
 Museum districts, election costs, reimbursement, 184.825
 Nonsuit, forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 534.120
 Officer, public, appeal from removal, how paid, 106.280, 106.290
Partition
 Fence disputes, 272.300
 Sales, 528.450, 528.460
 Statutory action, how adjudged, 514.220
Paternity action
 Genetic testing, payment by state, when, payment by parties, when, 454.485
 State to pay costs of blood test, when, 210.834
 Peace officers training, how funded, 488.5336
 Perpetuation of testimony, 492.590
 Petition, insufficient, adjudged, how, 514.090
 Police, peace officers, major case squads, investigation, political subdivisions, cooperation, 70.835
 Poor persons, collection, when, waived when, 514.040
 Prevailing party to recover, 514.060
 Previously dismissed action, 514.180
Prisoners
 Arrest, reimbursement of costs, when, 488.5334
 Confinement in jail, payment generally, 221.160
 Cost of care, reimbursement to state, 217.825 to 217.841
 County jails and St. Louis city jails, boarding costs, state pays, when, limitation, 221.105
 Department of corrections, costs of poor person, security, 514.040
 Fund, created, 217.841
 Paying cost of care, investigations, cost, how paid, 217.841
 State, housing and maintenance in city and county jails, 217.138
 Prisons, state, located in county, crimes committed in facility, prosecution expenses reimbursed by state, limitation, computation, 50.850
 Probate division of circuit court, how recovered, 472.040
 Proceedings on new action stayed until payment, 514.180
 Proceedings to preserve the peace, 542.040

COSTS — cont'd

Property bound for, criminal cases, 546.860
 Prosecuting witness, liability, 545.280
 Prosecution, capital cases, certain counties, reimbursed for expenses, when, 50.853
 Public defender's office space and utilities, how paid, 600.040
 Public service commission hearings, 386.440; concerning oil and gas wells, 259.150
 Quiet title, how paid, 527.170
 Quo warranto proceedings, how adjudged, 531.050
 Record, probate proceedings, assessment, 472.140
 Recording, decree of distribution, estates of decedents, 473.617
 Redevelopment of real property by tax increment financing, projects, costs, 99.845
 Replevin in circuit court, 533.130, 533.140
 Restoration of property used for common sewer district purposes, 204.340
 Retaxation, appellate courts, refunding, 514.280
 Retaxation, when made, effect, 514.270
 Sales and use taxes, litigation, expenses allowed, certain cases, when, 136.315
 Security for, see also SECURITY FOR COSTS
 Services to crime victims' fund, 595.045
 Settlement, failure to notify court, when, costs assessed how, money deposited in county treasury, 514.112

Sheriff's charges

Service in civil case, 57.280, 488.435
 Service in criminal case, 57.290, 488.5320
 Small claims appeal, how assessed, 482.365

State

Actions in name of, how adjudged, 514.190, 514.200, 514.210
 Liable in criminal cases, 550.010, 550.020
 Statewide court automation fund, 476.055
 Surplus lines, advisory organization examination, 384.034
 Tax cases, litigation, expenses allowed, certain cases, when, 136.315
 Tax records, audit by political subdivision, state's share, 32.075
 Tax returns, state, use in cities collecting earnings tax, 32.057
 Taxation by clerk, 514.260
 Teacher's license revocation, suspension, refusal, appeal, 168.071
 Telemarketing no-call subscribers to database, no charge authorized, 407.1101
 Tender and deposit after action, effect, 514.250
 Tender and deposit before suit, effect, 514.230
 Tender in action where no demand made, effect, 509.410
 Tender without deposit, effect, 514.240
 Tourism sales tax, certain counties, 67.680
 Transcript, assessed how, 488.2250
 Transportation of criminal defendant, taxed how, 57.290

COSTS — cont'd

Trespass to family burial grounds, who to pay, 214.120
 Trial de novo, amendment of pleadings, 512.300
 Trial de novo, small claims, stay of execution, 482.365
 Tuberculosis patients, commitment proceedings, 199.200, 199.210
 United States Geodetic Survey, damage hearings, how assessed, 256.140
 Venue, change of, criminal or civil cases, 550.130; costs, defined, 550.120
 Water supply districts, metropolitan, how taxed, first class counties, 247.330
 Weeds from nondomestic source purchased by state agency, eradication cost, 263.243
 Witness fees, officers prohibited, 550.160

Witnesses
 Criminal cases, cost of issuing subpoenas, how paid, 550.110
 Limitation, 550.170
 Nonattendance, subsequent summons, 491.090
 Workers' compensation proceedings, 287.560
 Writs of possession in condemnation proceedings, execution, 523.055

COTTON**Boll weevil eradication****Assessment**

Audit, annually, 263.527
 Basis of assessment, how established, 263.527
 Deposit of funds collected, special fund, annual audit, 263.527
 Failure to pay assessment, penalties, lien also authorized, 263.534
 Lien on cotton for failure to pay assessment, 263.534

Referendum

Ballots mailed to cotton growers, 263.527
 Cost of eradication, purpose of referendum, 263.527
 Defeat of referendum may be held again, 263.531
 Direction by cotton growers' organization, 263.529
 Eligibility to vote, determined by department, 263.527
 Expenses, how paid, 263.529
 Regional referendum, purpose, 263.527
 Vote required every ten years to retain assessment, 263.531
 Vote required, two-thirds majority, 263.527
 Regional referendum, purpose 263.527
 Voting procedure, 263.527

Cotton growers' organization

Audit of records of organization by department, 263.523

Board of directors

Appointment, qualifications, 263.523
 Terms, 263.523

COTTON — cont'd**Boll weevil eradication — cont'd****Cotton growers' organization — cont'd****Board of directors — cont'd**

Board of directors, appointment, qualifications, 263.523

Certification by department, requirements, 263.523

Certification of organization, purpose, one organization in state, 263.525

Revocation of certification, when, 263.525

Cotton growers to furnish department with size and location of all cotton fields and patches, forms, 263.512

Definitions, 263.503

Department of agriculture, duties and powers, 263.507

Eradication zone

Authority for regulation, 263.517

Destruction of cotton, authority of department, 263.520

Established, procedure, 263.517

Notice requirement, 263.517

Pesticides, authority of department to treat, 263.520

Planting cotton after notice, no payment for losses, 263.520

Planting cotton before notice, payment for losses, 263.520

Publication of notice in affected areas required, 263.517

Violations, authority to destroy cotton, 263.517

Fund, boll weevil suppression and eradication fund

Cost of administration, department to retain certain amount, 263.537

Established, purpose, 263.537

Reversion to general revenue, prohibited, 263.537

Fund, special

Administration, not a state fund, 263.527

Created, assessments deposited into, 263.527

Inspection, right of entry, 263.509

Law, how cited, 263.500

Quarantined areas, authority for regulation by department, 263.515

Regulated articles of other states, powers to regulate, 263.515

Right of entry

Authority of director to eradicate and inspect, 263.509

Warrant issued by court, when, 263.509

Rulemaking authority, procedure to adopt, suspend, revoke, 263.505

COUNCILS

* See also AUTHORITIES, STATE;

COMMISSIONS, STATE; COMMITTEES

Advisory assistive technology council, 161.905

Advisory committees, see COMMITTEES

Agriculture science and technology, governor's advisory council, 620.1500

COUNCILS — cont'd

Alcoholism and drug abuse, advisory council, 630.003, 631.020

Aquaculture marketing council, Missouri, 275.450

Arts, council on, 185.010

Brain injury advisory council, duties, 192.745

Commodity merchandising councils, duties, fees, collection, 275.350

Dams and reservoir safety council, 236.410

Disability, council on 37.735 to 37.745

Emergency medical services advisory council, 190.101

Employment security, governor's advisory council, see EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF

Entrepreneurial development council established, members, appointment, duties, 620.050

Fertilizer control board, 266.336

Head start, member qualifications, duties, 660.653

Health centers and hospitals, state advisory council, see HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF

Health education centers council established, 191.180

Higher education, advisory council to the state commission on, see HIGHER EDUCATION, STATE COMMISSION ON

Historic preservation advisory council transferred to department of natural resources, 253.412

Home health services advisory council, see HOME HEALTH AGENCY

Hospice, advisory council established, duties, 197.272

Hospital advisory council, state, see HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF

Humanities council, 186.050, 186.055, 186.067

Industrial minerals advisory council, 256.710

Interagencies state agencies, coordinating council, 160.905

Interagency council on transition (transition from school settings for youth with disabilities), 162.1000

Interior design council created, terms, removal for cause, 324.406

Library development, state council on, created, 181.022

Meetings

Closed meetings, procedure, 610.022

Closed to public, when, 610.021

Electronic or telephone meetings, requirements, 610.020

Notice required, when, 610.020

Open to public, when, 610.020

Recording permitted, when, 610.020

Records, closed to public, when, 610.021

Mental health clinical advisory council, 630.1005

Mental health, advisory council on client affairs, see MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF

Mental retardation and community mental health centers advisory council, see MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF

Missouri council, see WOMEN'S COUNCIL

Missouri eating disorder council established, 630.575

COUNCILS — cont'd

Oil and gas council, see OIL AND GAS
 Open meetings required, when, notice, 610.020
 Outdoor recreation, state inter-agency council for, see RECREATION
 Prosecutor coordinating training council, see PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS (CH. 56)
 Psychiatric council, advisory council for comprehensive psychiatric services, 652.020
 Public member forfeiture of membership when, 324.028
 State interagency coordinating council, First Steps program, 160.905
 Sunshine law, see GOVERNMENTAL BODIES AND RECORDS; PUBLIC MEETINGS
 Transition (leaving school setting, youth with disabilities) interagency council, 162.1000
 Unemployment council, state, 288.475
 Vocational education council, state, 161.193
 Wine marketing and research, created, duties, members, 275.462

COUNSEL

Adoption, court appointment, when, 453.025, 453.030
 County commission contracting for nonprosecutorial service, certain counties, authority, 56.670
 Defendant to be assigned, when, 545.820
 Indigent, accused of crime, rights, 600.042
 Infant, employment, 507.182, 507.184
 Infant's fees, whose obligation, 507.186
 Juvenile, right to, 211.059, 211.211
 Lottery, state, attorney general, duties, 313.310
 Poor persons, assignment, civil cases, 514.040
Public defender system
 Appeal, representation, 600.044
 Cases in which representation is authorized, 600.086
 Civil commitment of sexually violent predator, duty to defend when eligible, 600.042
 Dismissal for service, procedure, 600.044
 Eligibility, 600.042, 600.086
 Legal services required, 600.044
 Ordinance violations, county or municipal providing legal services prohibited, 600.042
 Privacy for client interview, 600.048
 Request for counsel, procedure, 600.048
 See also PUBLIC DEFENDER
 Tuberculosis patient, commitment proceedings, rights, 199.200, 199.210

COUNSELORS, PROFESSIONAL

Abortions, public employees, activities prohibited, when, 188.210
Committee for professional counselors
 Appointed how, number, expenses, terms, qualifications, removal, 337.535
 Established, 337.535
 Functions, 337.535
 Meetings, when, quorum, 337.535
 Officers, how selected, 337.535

COUNSELORS, PROFESSIONAL — cont'd**Committee for professional counselors — cont'd**

Opinions on qualifications, functions or duties, issuance of, 324.023
 Removal of members, grounds, procedure, 337.535
 Staff provided by division, 337.535
 Vacancies, how filed, 337.535
 Complaint documentation, confidentiality of, 337.528
 Counselors at law, see ATTORNEYS AT LAW
 Definitions, 337.500
 Destruction of complaint information, permitted when, 337.528
 Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by the division of professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
 Driver's license, report that licensee is incompetent, 302.291
 Fund, committee of professional counselors fund, 337.507

License

Application, fees, form, contents, 337.507
 Complaints, proceedings, censure probation, 337.525
 Examinations, when, where, notice, 337.507
 Exceptions to requirement, 337.505
 Experience, professional, acceptability, determined by, 337.520
 Expiration, 337.515
 Provisional professional counselor license, 337.510
 Reciprocity, when, 337.510
 Refusal to issue, grounds, procedure, 337.525
 Renewal fee, 337.510
 Renewal, application, fee, 337.515
 Required to practice, 337.505
 Requirements, 337.510
 Revocation, grounds, procedure, 337.525
 Suspension, grounds, procedure, 337.525

Peer review committees

Civil liability, immunity, who, when, 537.035
 Composition, purpose, 537.035
 Defined, 537.035
 Information and records, disclosure prohibited, exceptions, 537.035
 Testimony before, discovery and admissibility of, limitations on, 537.035
 Privileged communications, when, 337.540
 Rules, no discrimination in promulgation of, 337.503
 Violations of law, penalty, 337.530

COUNTERCLAIM

Action on attachment bond, obligor may assert, 521.120
 Amendment, when set up by, 509.450
 Assigned claims, reduction to the extent of, 509.480
 Associate circuit court, filed when, 517.031
 Claims for relief, contents, 509.050
Dismissal
 Law applicable, 510.160
 Plaintiff's action tolls statute, 516.370
 Plaintiff's action, effect, 510.170

COUNTERCLAIM — cont'd**Dismissal — cont'd**

- Estates of decedents, 473.410
- Foreign judgments, uniform law, 511.760
- Grounds, 509.420
- Improper, may be raised by motion, 509.290
- Infants, powers of guardian ad litem, 507.110
- Interpleader, when may be obtained by, 507.060
- Joinder of claims, 509.060
- Judgment, when rendered, 511.040
- Magistrate court, see CIRCUIT COURTS, ASSOCIATE DIVISIONS
- Parties, additional necessary, procurement, 509.470
- Pleading to state what, 509.420
- Proceeding to avoid judgment in attachment, 521.620
- Relief demanded, amount, 509.430
- Separate trial, when, 510.180
- Small claims courts, procedure, 482.320, 482.325
- Supplemental pleading, when used, 509.440
- Third party practice, effect, 507.080
- Trial de novo, amendment, 512.300; when allowed, 512.290
- Witnesses, examination, 491.070
- Written instrument basis of, admittance or denial, 509.240

COUNTERFEITING

- Cigarette tax stamps, unlawful, 149.071

Crime of counterfeiting

- Counterfeit mark, defined, 570.103
- Definitions, 570.103
- Destruction of property bearing counterfeit mark, when, 570.105
- Fines, 570.103
- Intellectual property, defined, 570.103
- Penalties, 570.103
- Retail value, defined, 570.103
- Return of seized property to intellectual property owner on request, 570.105
- Seizure and forfeiture of counterfeit property, 570.105
- Equipment, described how, indictments, 545.190
- Grain warehouse receipts, penalty, 411.371
- Trademarks, 417.061

COUNTIES**Accounts**

- Audit and settlement by county commission, 50.160
- Clerk's duty to keep, 51.150
- Accounts of officers, settlement, 50.390 to 50.440, 50.460

Accreted lands

- Granted to, 241.290, 241.300
- Sale of, procedure, 241.310
- Statute of limitations to run against, when, 241.330
- Surveying, 241.310, 241.320, 241.340

Actions

- Contracts, 431.080
- Contracts, by whom brought, procedure, 49.500
- Cost of action in name of, 514.190, 514.200, 514.210
- Division of county, effect on, 47.330

COUNTIES — cont'd**Actions — cont'd**

- Adjoining counties, economic development districts, formation of, 251.505
- Administrative service fee, governing body may impose on certain funds, when, rate, exception, 50.515
- Adult cabarets, regulation of, 573.503, 573.507
- Advertising, outdoor, restrictions, 71.288
- Agreements with United States for payments in lieu of taxes, 70.120 to 70.140, 70.160 to 70.200
- Airline companies tax, apportionment, 155.050, 155.060

Airports

- Built with state aid, department of transportation to provide assistance, 305.234
- Establish and maintain, 305.180 to 305.220, 305.240 to 305.270
- Purchase and operate, state aid, 305.230
- Alcoholics, habitual drunkard, laws requiring arrest or punishment prohibited, exception, 67.305
- Amateur radio antenna ordinances prohibited, limitations, exceptions, 67.329

Ambulance or fire protection district

- Adjustment required if levy based on incorrect information from general reassessment, exceptions for certain counties (Greene, Platte, Clay, St. Louis, St. Charles), 321.554
- Operating levy set, 321.554
- Readjusted, when, requirements, exceptions for certain counties (Greene, Platte, Clay, St. Louis, St. Charles), 321.554
- Repeal of tax, procedure, exception for certain counties (Greene, Platte, Clay, St. Louis, St. Charles), 321.556
- Sales tax, certain counties, 321.552
- Ambulance service, may provide, 67.300
- Annexation, not subject to commission review, when, 72.401
- Annual report of expenditures by board, when, 67.048
- Appropriation to sheriffs' retirement prohibited, 57.952
- Arrest, see SHERIFF
- Art museum, may contract for facilities and services, 184.015

Asbestos in buildings

- Removal projects, use of own employees prohibited unless follow asbestos abatement regulations, 643.255
- Removal, must comply with regulations, when, 643.255
- Testing for, report to department of health, contents, 643.263
- Assessed valuation annual increase, amount, 48.020
- Assessed valuation reduction returning second class to third class, county to remain second class, when, 48.020

Assessment fund

- Assessors, clerks, deputies, expenses and salaries paid from, when, 137.725

COUNTIES — cont'd**Assessment fund — cont'd**

Established, 137.750
 Percentage of ad valorem property tax collected to be deposited, 137.720; certain first class counties, 137.721; certain second class counties, 137.722
 Assessment of property, fourth class cities, 88.743
 Assessor, see COUNTY ASSESSOR

Assessors, charter counties, required to be an elected officer, Art. VI, Sec. 18(b)

Audit of accounts, 29.230

Auditor, see COUNTY AUDITOR

Background checks for county employees, law enforcement may review MULES system, 43.535

Bankruptcy, consent of state, power to institute action, 427.100

Board of visitors

Appointment, compensation, qualifications, 221.320

Duties, 221.340

Organization, reports, 221.330

Report, contents, filed where, 221.350

Bonds

Auditor, state duties, certain political subdivisions, 108.240

Bearer bonds, general obligation, requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240

Called before maturity, state auditor notified, penalty, 108.260

Capital improvements, certain counties, 67.730, 67.731

Certification, 108.240

Certification, prima facie valid, defenses, 108.240

Certified bonds, general obligation, requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240

Contractor shall furnish, 49.430

Funding of judgment indebtedness, authority, 108.130

Industrial development

Refunding revenue bonds, 100.155

Interest on registered bonds, how paid, 108.270

Interest rates, 108.170

Lawful security for investments, 108.290

Libraries, consolidated public, 182.655

Medical office space, 205.161

Minimum sale value, 108.170

Notes, other evidence of indebtedness

Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175

Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175

Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175

Forms authorized, 108.170

Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175

Seals, 108.175

Nursing homes, construction, authority to issue, 205.375; sale of home, consideration insufficient, bonded indebtedness, paid how, 205.376

COUNTIES — cont'd**Bonds — cont'd**

Officers, additional security, penalty, 107.030, 107.040

Pro forma decree authorizing issue, proceedings, 108.310 to 108.350

Proceeds of sale and tax levy, how kept, use, penalty, 108.180

Public buildings, 49.310

Recreation, public, certain counties, (Bollinger and Cape Girardeau Counties), 67.782

Redemption and cancellations, 108.160

Refunding

Authority to issue, costs and expenses may be paid by school districts, 108.140

Payment of principal and interest, 108.150

Revenue, for construction of nursing homes, 205.375

Revenue, housing for persons of low or moderate income, see BOND ISSUES

Road construction and repair, issuance, 108.120

Statements of bonds registered and retired, 108.280; penalty, 108.260

Tax levy to pay interest, 108.270

Boundaries

Annexation, procedure, certain counties, 71.860

Changed, how, 47.310

Described, 46.050 to 46.163

St. Genevieve, 46.144

Surveyed, when, procedure, 46.015 to 46.030

When watercourse, 46.010

Boundary commissions, certain counties

Adoption of boundary change by voters, procedure, 72.407

Annexation, incorporation, consolidation, election void, when, 72.407

Application fee for municipal annexation, amount, purpose, 72.412

Approval or disapproval, powers, 72.405

Boundary adjustment

Boundary adjustment, not prohibited by existence of established unincorporated area, when, 72.401

Defined, 72.400

Not subject to commission review, 72.401

Budget request, appropriation, 72.412

Changes of boundary, approval, factors to consider, 72.403

Civil actions against commission, parties, costs and attorney's fees paid to commission, when, 72.416

Consolidation

Ballot form, 72.420

Contiguous requirement, 72.420

Effective when, 72.420

Petition, content, signatures required, 72.420

Transition committee, how selected, duties, 72.420

Deferment of final action, when, 72.405

Definitions, 72.400

Disapproval by voters, consequences, 72.408

COUNTIES — cont'd**Boundary commissions, certain counties — cont'd****Election to adopt changes**

- Procedure, cost, how paid, 72.407
 - Establishment, notice of ordinance, 72.401
 - Fire protection, annexation or incorporation, vote, 72.418
 - Five-year planning cycle, procedure, notice and comment, map plans, approval, 72.423
 - Independence of commission, 72.412
 - Law exclusive if adopted by county, 72.401
 - Members, qualifications, appointment, 72.401
 - Minor changes, allowed when, procedure, 72.405
 - Modification of proposed change, 72.405
 - Moratorium on boundary changes, duration of, 72.403
 - Noncontiguous boundary changes, allowed when, procedure, 72.405
 - Overlapping boundary changes, procedure, 72.405
 - Powers and duties of commission to review changes in boundaries, 72.403
 - Presentation limitation, exception during initial moratorium period, 72.408
 - Procedure for boundary changes, 72.401
 - Prohibited boundary changes, exception, 72.405
 - Rules, regulations, procedure, 72.402
 - Standing to contest, 72.430
 - Unincorporated area proposal, procedure for approval, vote required, 72.422
 - Unincorporated pocket, defined, 72.407
- Bridges and roads state aid, 231.450, 231.455, 231.460

Budget

- Additional funds received not estimated into budget, amendment of budget procedure, 50.622
 - Agricultural extension program, appropriation, 262.597
 - Amendment of annual budget by any county during fiscal year receiving additional funds, procedure, 50.622
 - Circuit clerk to meet mayor and budget director to discuss expenditure estimates, estimate filed, when, 478.428
- Circuit court estimates**
- Disagreement on, how resolved, judicial finance commission, duties, 50.640
 - Escrow account equal to difference established, 50.641
 - Presiding judge of circuit court to meet with county officials to discuss budget prior to filing estimate, 50.642
 - Revising restricted, 50.640, 50.641
 - Decrease permitted, when, 50.622
 - Departments and agencies, duties, 50.640
 - Departments to observe restrictions, 50.640
 - Estimate of circuit court, restriction on revising, 50.640
 - Law, citation, 50.525

COUNTIES — cont'd**Budget — cont'd**

- Money not needed for current operations may be placed outright or by repurchase agreement, requirements, 110.270
 - Presiding judge to meet mayor and budget director to discuss expenditure estimates, estimate filed, when, 478.428
 - Building permits, notice of demolition waste disposal, required, form, 260.210
- Buildings (CH. 49)**
- Actions on contracts, 49.500
- Addresses to be conspicuously posted for emergency location**
- Fire department to enforce, 67.318
 - Ordinances, authority to enact, 67.318
 - Violators, time limit to comply, 67.318
- Asbestos**
- Department of health to furnish technical assistance training and inspection on request, 643.263
 - Testing for, report to department of health, contents, 643.263
- Constituting a nuisance**
- Procedures, 67.410
 - Repair and demolition, certain counties, 67.400
 - Construction companies domiciled outside of state, requirements, 8.657
 - Construction supervision, duties, 49.440
 - Contractor's bond to be given, 49.430
 - Contracts, how let, 49.420
 - Contracts, rescission, reformation, enforcement, 49.500
 - Erection and maintenance, 49.310
 - Erection, 49.320
 - Fund, establishment, 49.480
 - Injury to, action for, amount recoverable, 49.490
 - Insurance proceeds, use, 49.480
 - Payments for construction, 49.450, 49.460
 - Plans, approval, procedure, 49.420
 - Repairs, alteration and maintenance, 49.470
 - Reports, progress of construction, 49.440
 - Site, by whom designated, permitted location, 49.370
 - Site, payment for, 49.400
- Superintendent**
- Advertisement for construction bids, 49.420
 - Appointment, oath, compensation, vacancy, 49.330
 - Bond of contractor, duties, 49.430
 - Certification of work completed, 49.460
 - Payment for construction, duties, 49.460
 - Plans, submission, 49.410
 - Supervisor of construction, 49.440
 - Title to sites, examination, 49.390
 - Trespass, action for, amount recoverable, 49.490
- Business association formed to pay health care costs of prisoners in county jails**
- Amendments to articles and bylaws filed, when, 67.1266

COUNTIES — cont'd**Business association formed to pay health care costs of prisoners in county jails — cont'd**

- Articles and bylaws for association, 67.1263, 67.1266
- Examination of association by director of insurance, 67.1272
- Exemption from premium tax for association, when, 67.1275
- In-state agent required, when, 67.1263
- Liability limited, when, 67.1266

License

- Fees, 67.1263, 67.1266
- Issued, when, 67.1263
- Premium tax, exemption, 67.1275
- Renewal license fee, 67.1266
- Safety and health improvement program, content, procedure, 67.1269
- Service of process, in-state agent required, 67.1263
- Business licenses for construction contractors, proof of workers' compensation insurance, required, when, 287.061
- Buy American, 34.350 to 34.359
- Calcium initiative, purchasing preference to be given to food and beverages containing calcium, exceptions, 34.375
- Capital improvements fund, administrative service fee, governing body may impose, when, rate, exception, 50.515
- Caring communities, grants by department authorized, 205.565

Cemeteries

- Authority to acquire and dispose of, authority to regulate, 214.010
- Burial ground surrounded by privately owned land, enforced right of entry, when, 214.137
- Equipment contracts with political subdivisions to maintain and repair, 70.322
- Law enforcement, right of entry to family or private cemeteries surrounded by private land, 214.137
- Cemeteries, special ad valorem tax for upkeep and maintenance, certain counties, 137.1040
- Charities soliciting on county roads for contributions, requirements, 67.304

Charter

- Repair and demolition of buildings constituting nuisance, 67.400
- Tax books forwarded by clerk to school districts containing aggregate of school districts valuation (Jackson County), 137.245
- Wrongful demolition of buildings, damages, 67.450

Child sex abuse, multidisciplinary team

- Authority to establish, 660.520
- Investigation, assistance by division of family services, 660.520
- Records, availability of, 660.520
- State technical assistant team, powers and duties, 660.520
- Training assistance by division of family services, 660.520

COUNTIES — cont'd**Child sex abuse, multidisciplinary team — cont'd**

- Child support, to pay when, 211.241
- Children, neglected and delinquent, institutions, state to pay part of costs for care, procedure, 211.156
- Circuit court estimates, contents, 50.641
- City ordinances, authority, purposes, fines, imprisonment, 546.902
- Claims, enforcement, 50.160
- Claims, warrant, single instrument authorized, 50.166

Class change

- Assessed valuation to remain constant, (counties of second, third, and fourth classification) time period required, 48.030
- Assessed valuation, counties of first classification may change as soon as assessed valuation is reached, 48.030
- Automatic change, when, 48.020
- Effective, when, 48.030
- Second class counties which would return to third class due to reduction in assessed valuation to remain second class, when, 48.020
- Class four, see COUNTIES, FOURTH CLASS
- Class one, see COUNTIES, FIRST CLASS; see also COUNTIES, FIRST CLASS CHARTER FORM
- Class three, see COUNTIES, THIRD CLASS
- Class two, see COUNTIES, SECOND CLASS
- Classes, 48.020

Classification

- Change of, effective when, 48.030
- Counties, how classified, CH. 48, Art. VI, Sec. 8
- Law, purpose, inoperative, when, 48.060
- Clay County, planning and zoning commission, rulemaking authority, 64.906
- Clerk, see COUNTY CLERK

Codes

- Adoption or repeal, 67.280
- Definitions, 67.280
- Filed where, copies required, 67.280
- Penalty provisions, special requirements, 67.280
- Procedure, incorporation by reference in ordinance, 67.280

Codes, definitions, 67.280

Collector, see COUNTY COLLECTOR

Commitment expense of prisoners, charged where, 221.260

Commodities, agreements for purchase of, 108.170

Common function or service, joint action by

- Additional counties may join, procedure, 70.090
- Administration, allocation of costs, duties of county commissions, 70.010, 70.060
- Authority, 70.010
- Ballot, form of, 70.040
- Bond issue, 70.060
- Certification of votes to secretary of state, 70.050
- Dissolution, effect, 70.080
- Meeting of county commission, called by whom, 70.060
- Petition to county commission for election, 70.020
- Vote necessary for adoption, 70.050

COUNTIES — cont'd**Common function or service, joint action by — cont'd**

- Withdrawal, effect, 70.080; vote necessary, 70.070
- Community comeback act (St. Louis County), 144.757 to 144.761
- Community improvement district act, 67.1401 to 67.1452
- Community-based integrated health delivery system, 191.231
- Compensation, interstate highway, 50.059
- Condemnation proceedings, 49.300
- Congressional districts, assignment to, 128.340
- Constitutional counties, first classification, see COUNTIES, CONSTITUTIONAL FIRST CLASSIFICATION
- Construction companies domiciled outside state contracting with political subdivisions, requirements, 8.657
- Construction materials, exempt from sales taxes, requirements for exemption, liability, 144.062
- Contractor's bond, public works, required, 107.170
- Contracts**
 - Actions, how brought, 431.080
 - Agent, appointment, authority, 431.090
 - Cemeteries, roads, contracts with political subdivisions to maintain and repair, 70.322
 - Claims allowed, amount, when, 431.100
 - County commissioner, interest in, 49.140; penalty, 49.150
 - Drawn by whom, 56.070
 - Duplicates required, 432.080
 - Missouri businesses, performance of jobs or services, preference, when, 34.073, 34.076
 - Recision, reformation or enforcement, procedure, 49.500
 - Requirements for validity, 432.070
 - Roads, contracts with political subdivisions to maintain and repair, 70.322
 - State and counties prohibited from entering contract to spend any revenue to examine taxpayer's books and records, 136.076
 - Validity and effect, 431.070
- Contributions to state highways, security for payment, 227.180, 227.190
- Conveyances to the use of, effect, 442.440
- Convicts, to bear cost of transportation, when, 217.470
- Cooperative action or contracts with governmental units and private persons**
 - Board or commission may be created, powers and duties, 70.260
 - Bond, board's authority to issue, 70.260
 - Bonds, authority to issue, subject to voter approval, when required, 70.260
 - Definitions, 70.210
 - Local agencies considered political subdivisions, when, 70.226
 - Cooperative agreement with state, enforcement of support obligations, provisions, 454.405

COUNTIES — cont'd

- Coroner, see CORONER
- Coroner's inquest, expenses, to pay when, 58.550
- Costs, criminal cases, when liable, 550.030
- Counselor, see COUNTY COUNSELOR
- County aid road trust fund**
 - Expended how, 231.441
- County clerk, see COUNTY CLERK
- County commission districts, 49.010
- County purchasing agent, 50.753 to 50.790
- County seats**
 - Commissioner**
 - Accounts and books, to whom delivered, 47.280
 - Accounts, duty to keep, 47.260
 - Action to recover purchase price of lots, 47.230
 - Appointment, duties, 47.170
 - Bond, oath, 47.170, 47.180
 - Certificate of purchase, when issued, 47.210
 - Compensation, 47.290
 - County commission to supervise, 47.280
 - Deeds, when executed, 47.200, 47.220
 - Defaulting purchaser of lots, duties, 47.230
 - Executor or administrator of, duties, 47.260
 - Forfeited lots, redemption, 47.250
 - Payments, how receipted, 47.220
 - Plat of town, duty to make, 47.190
 - Removal, vacancy, how filled, 47.280
 - Resale of lots, 47.230
 - Sale of lots, authority, 47.200
 - Security of purchase money, 47.210
 - Select site, compensation, 47.160
 - Settlements of accounts, 47.260
 - Donations, 47.090, 47.100
 - Election for removal, 47.030, 47.040
 - Expenses, how paid, 47.270
 - Land, how acquired, 47.090
 - Land, when title vests, 47.120
 - Notice of holding court at new site, 47.300
 - Plat, requirements, 47.190
 - Removal and site selection commissioners**
 - Abstract of title to be delivered, 47.110
 - Appointment, 47.040
 - Compensation, 47.160
 - Deed to be executed, 47.110
 - Donations, may accept, 47.100
 - Land, how acquired, 47.090
 - Meetings and notice, 47.050
 - Meetings, 47.060
 - Oath, 47.070
 - Report of proceedings, 47.120
 - Site, selection of, 47.080
 - Title to land not approved, proceedings, 47.140
 - Vacancies, 47.150
 - Removal, 47.030, Art. VI, Sec. 6
 - Sale of lots, 47.200; proceeds, use of, 47.270
 - Site, selection, 47.080
 - Title to land not approved, proceedings, 47.140
- County storm water control utility tax, procedure, 64.907

COUNTIES — cont'd**County-urban road system**

Advisory board, 137.557

Counties containing city of 350,000, 137.557

Use of road bond construction fund, 137.559

Court, see COUNTY COMMISSION

Courthouses, erection, 49.320; maintenance, 49.310

Crawford County, tourism surcharges

Ballots, election, 67.1188

Effective date of surcharge, 67.1189

Election, ballots, 67.1188

Established, 67.1185

Fund, established, purpose, 67.1187

Hotels, motels, surcharge, rate, 67.1185

Liability for, vendor, 67.1186

Private tourist attraction, surcharge, rate, 67.1185

Vendor, liability, 67.1186

Credit union taxation, distribution to county of taxpayer, 148.670

Crimes committed in state prisons located in county, prosecution, state to reimburse for expense, amount, limitation, computation, 50.850

Dead bodies, depth of burial may be regulated by county, 194.197

Debt

Debt limitation on local government, value of property in redevelopment areas included, assessor's duties, 99.845

Deeds to land conveyed by, how obtained, 49.290

Delinquents, juveniles, placed in county facilities, educational program, 178.295, 178.297

Demands against, audit and settlement of, 49.270

Deposit of funds not needed for current operation, requirements, 110.270

Depositories of funds, requirements, selection, 110.010, 110.020

Depositories, see DEPOSITARIES

Depreciation schedules for broadcasting equipment, effect on property tax valuation, 137.078

Detached territory, liability for debts, 47.320

Disability or incapacity inquiry, when liable for costs, 475.085

Disasters, persons with health-related ailments, voluntary registry of, duties, 44.035

Discharge of defendant, two terms of court, 545.920

Discrimination, authority to establish local commissions to prevent discrimination, 213.020

Discrimination, employees, penalty, 576.040

Dissolution of cities of the third classification, 77.700 to 77.715

Contracts and rights not invalidated, 77.703

Election, 77.700

Final disposition of moneys and records, 77.715

Powers and duties of trustee, compensation, 77.709, 77.712

Trustee appointed, 77.706

Dissolution of constitutional charter or home rule cities, 82.133 to 82.148

Contracts and rights not invalidated, 82.136

Election, 82.133

COUNTIES — cont'd**Dissolution of constitutional charter or home rule cities, 82.133 to 82.148 — cont'd**

Final disposition of moneys and records, 82.148

Powers and duties of trustee, compensation, 82.142, 82.145

Trustee appointed, 82.139

Division

Effect, 47.330 to 47.350

Procedure, 47.310

Domestic animals, ownership of, no local laws to prohibit, 67.140

Drainage district, county swampland, liability for taxes, 243.150

Drinking water supply lake authority, Sullivan and Christian counties, 67.4500 to 67.4520

Driver's license, replacement required, when, 302.187

Earthquake, building and construction ordinance

Action by attorney general to recover state aid, 319.207

Additions or alterations to existing buildings to comply with seismic designs, requirements, 319.200

Buildings and construction included in ordinance, 319.203

Construction standards developed by department of natural resources available on request, 256.175

Counties subject to law, 319.200

Noncompliance to affect eligibility for state aid, 319.207

Notice to cities that ordinance required, duty of office of administration, 319.205

Notice to counties affected that ordinance required, duty of office of administration, 319.205

Notice to state emergency management agency, by state geologist, when, 319.200

Ordinance required, content, 319.200

Standards for building codes required, 319.200

Eating establishments, St. Charles County

Health inspections, when, who may conduct, 205.769

License requirement, exceptions, fees, 205.769

Suspension, operation without license, penalty, 205.769

Economic development districts, adjoining counties may form, how, 251.505

Economic growth, promotion and development in counties, powers of county commission, 67.303

Election authority, who serves, established, defined, exceptions, 115.015

Election expenses, how paid, 115.075

Election of circuit court clerk required in certain counties, 59.043

Election required to separate circuit clerk and recorder of deeds in certain counties, 59.042

Election services fund, when used, 115.065

Elections

Ballots, number provided, how determined, 115.247

Contributions from public funds to elections by officers or employees, prohibited, 115.646

COUNTIES — cont'd**Elections — cont'd**

- Personal appearances by officers or employees permitted in political campaigns, 115.646
- Presidential primary, state shall assist certain counties with poll workers and equipment, 115.785
- Electrical contractors, licensure of, license to be valid in all political subdivisions, 67.275
- Electronic recording and filing, see RECORDER OF DEEDS
- Emergencies, persons with health-related ailments, voluntary registry of, duties, 44.035
- Emergency locating residence or business, conspicuous posting of address, ordinance may be enacted, 67.318
- Emergency service districts, reimbursement from special allocation fund, amount, exception, 99.848
- Emergency services, reimbursement when, amount, 99.847
- Emergency telephone service, see TELEPHONE

Employees

- Benefits workers compensation, health insurance, life insurance, retirement plans may be provided, 49.278
- Deferred compensation, see DEFERRED COMPENSATION, PUBLIC EMPLOYEES
- Dependents of, health insurance benefits, authority for, 67.210
- Employees voluntary life insurance, see LIFE INSURANCE, VOLUNTARY PLAN FOR POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS (CH. 105)
- Firefighters and law enforcement officers' age requirements in compliance with federal law not unlawful employment practice, 213.055
- Health insurance benefits, retired employees, dependents and dependents of deceased employees, 67.210
- Insurance plans, contribution by county authorized, procedure, 67.150
- Leave for adoptive parent or stepparent**
 - Departments, agencies, political subdivisions to grant leave without pay, when, 105.271
 - Employee not to be penalized for requesting, 105.271
 - Leave-sharing program, 105.271
 - Requirement that employee asking for leave be primarily responsible, 105.271
- May form or join labor unions, 105.500 to 105.530
- Medical and hospitalization expenses and life insurance, county may provide, procedure, 49.278
- Military service, employees or officers, leave of absence without loss of status or benefits, evidence required, 41.942
- Minimum mileage allowance, 33.095
- Pension system, authority for, 67.200

Records and personnel meetings

- Applications not open to public, 610.021
- Bids, sealed, not open to public until accepted or all rejected, 610.021
- Discipline, open to public, when, 610.021

COUNTIES — cont'd**Employees — cont'd****Records and personnel meetings — cont'd**

- Firing vote, meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
- Hiring vote, meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
- Performance record not open to public, 610.021
- Personal information, defined, 610.021
- Personnel records not open to public, 610.021
- Promotion vote and meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
- Salary and position open to public, 610.021
- Security systems, records not open to public, when, 610.021
- Service, length of, open to public, 610.021
- Retired employees, dependents and dependents of deceased employees, health insurance benefits, 67.210

Retirement system

- Absences, effect, 50.1140
- Additional payroll deduction, when, 50.1040

Annuity

- Amount, limitations, 50.1060
- Benefit increase, limitation, waiver, 50.1070
- Consumer price index, benefit increase, determined, how, 50.1070
- Death of beneficiary, reversion of normal annuity, 50.1120
- Deferred annuity permitted, when, 50.1140
- Defined, 50.1000
- Formula adjustment, annual review, 50.1030
- Part-time work, less than one-thousand hours, employee may work for county and draw annuity, 50.1100
- Vesting, years of creditable service required, 50.1140
- Waiver of benefit increase, permitted when, 50.1070
- Application of law, certain political subdivisions, 50.1180
- Application of law, certain retirees, 50.1170
- Benefit adjustments, funded ratio of assets required, 50.1031

Board

- Actuarial review, 50.1030
- Advisors, 50.1030
- Audits, 50.1030
- Benefit adjustments, funded ratio of assets required, 50.1031
- Defined, 50.1000
- Meetings, 50.1030
- Members, 50.1030
- Powers, duties, 50.1030
- Term, 50.1030
- Creditable service, accumulation, purchase, refund, 50.1090
- Death benefit, how paid, 50.1130
- Defined contribution accounts**
 - Board contributions, 50.1210

COUNTIES — cont'd**Employees — cont'd****Retirement system — cont'd****Defined contribution accounts — cont'd**

- Bookkeeping account, established, contributions allocated, 50.1240
- County matching contributions, rules, 50.1230
- Death of member, effect, 50.1250
- Deferred compensation plan, authorization, development, consolidation, 50.1300
- Direct rollover distribution, when, 50.1260
- Distribution of contributions, beneficiaries, 50.1250
- Eligible rollover distribution, defined, 50.1260
- Forfeiture of matching contributions upon termination of employment, when, 50.1250
- Forfeitures applied to county matching contributions, board to provide rules, 50.1250
- Matching contributions by board, when, rules for allocation, 50.1230
- Member contributions, 50.1210
- Non-Lager member contributions, 50.1220
- Rollover to an eligible retirement plan, 50.1260
- Termination of employment, forfeiture of matching contributions, distribution, when, 50.1250
- Termination of employment, forfeiture to be applied to county matching contributions, exception, 50.1250
- Definitions, 50.1000
- Deposit by county in fund for each employee, amount, 50.1020
- Discrimination prohibited, 50.1150
- Eligibility, other systems, effect, 50.1160
- Federal law, conformation required, 50.1150
- Forfeit of rights, refund, purchase of forfeited service, 50.1140
- Membership, opting in, procedure, time limit, 50.1040
- Opt-out option, permitted when, 50.1040
- Payroll deduction, 50.1020; for nonmembers, 50.1040
- Primary Social Security amount, defined, 50.1000
- Refund of voluntary early buyback contribution, 50.1090
- Restoration of creditable service, 50.1140
- Rules, regulations to be formulated, 50.1032
- Special consultant, duty, compensation, 50.1090
- Survivorship benefits, 50.1110
- System, defined, 50.1000
- Target replacement ratio**
 - Adjustment, duties of board, annual review, 50.1030
 - Defined, 50.1000
 - Termination of employment, effect, 50.1140
- Ride-sharing arrangements, authority, fee, taxation of vehicles, 285.200
- Social security coverage, see OLD AGE AND SURVIVORS INSURANCE

COUNTIES — cont'd**Employees — cont'd**

Energy resources, development of, power to contract with state, 260.095

Enhanced enterprise zones

- Board required, membership, qualifications, terms, role, 135.957
- Criteria, 135.953
- Definitions, 135.950
- Existing zones eligible for additional benefits, when, 135.973
- Hearing and ordinance required, contents, 135.960
- Improvements exempt, when, procedure, 135.963
- Megaprojects, tax credits authorized, eligibility, issuance of credits, when, department of economic development duties, binding contract required, when, 135.968
- Rulemaking authority, 135.970
- Tax credit authorized, prohibition, limitation, calculation, procedure, 135.967
- Ex officio commissioner to sell land, appointment, 49.280
- Exhibition Center and Recreational Facilities District Act, creation, tax, powers, procedures, 67.2000
- Expenditures, one-time, common fund permitted, 52.317
- Fairs, special tax, duties, 262.500
- Farm, see Poorhouses, this heading
- Federal moneys, distribution, duties of treasurer, 12.090
- Fees**
 - Adjusting licenses and fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, records required, 67.042
 - Collection, accounts how kept, 50.470
 - Collection, disposition, 50.480 to 50.510
 - Court cases, civil and nonfelony criminal, exceptions, 488.4014
 - Criminal cases, where deposited, 550.300
 - Recorded instruments, additional fee to be collected, deposited where, 59.321
 - Surcharges must be authorized by statute, 488.005
 - Surcharges, clerks not to collect, when, exception, 488.005
- Fence law, election on proposal, 272.360, 272.370
- Festivals and fairs, limited liability, when, warning signs required, specifications, 537.550
- Financial assistance, horse racing, source of funds, amount available, 313.630
- Fines for certain county ordinance violations, amount, purpose, 49.272; county counselor to prosecute, where, 56.640
- Fines, violation of city ordinances, authority collection, 546.902
- Fire protection districts, may grant funds to, 67.250
- Fire protection or ambulance district sales tax, certain counties, 321.552
- Fire protection, central fire emergency services board, counties, first class charter form**
 - County clerk to conduct election, 321.243

COUNTIES — cont'd**Fire protection, central fire emergency services board, counties, first class charter form — cont'd**

- Election authority to conduct election, 321.243
- Election costs, how paid, 321.243
- Established when, 321.243
- Ineligible persons, 321.243
- Population requirement, 321.243
- Powers and duties, 321.243
- Qualifications, 321.243
- Terms, 321.243

Fire protection, joint dispatching centers, cities, towns, villages and counties, tax levy, when, 321.243

Fire sprinklers, offer to install in one-or two-family dwellings or townhouses, county ordinance or rule required, 67.281

Firearms, ammunition

- Firearms, open carry not prohibited, when, 21.750
- Legislation preemption by general assembly, exceptions, 21.750
- Manufacturer or dealer, frivolous actions, 67.138
- No cause of action against manufacturer or dealer, when, 21.750

Firemen to enforce ordinance requiring conspicuous posting of addresses for emergency location, 67.318

Firemen, to defend certain actions against, 537.165

Firemen's arbitration board, see ARBITRATION AND AWARD

Fireworks, charter, may regulate and prohibit, where, 320.121

Fiscal year, 50.010

Flood insurance, national program (Certain Counties)

- Adoption or rescission, procedure, 49.600
- Drainage districts subject to flood plains management, 49.600
- Election to rescind, ballot form, 49.600
- Exempt, land, buildings, certain mines, 49.600

Exemptions

- Flood irrigation, defined, 49.600
- Ordinances, adopted after March 4, 1991, 49.600
- Rice farming impoundments, defined, 49.600
- Initiative petition, signers, qualifications, number required, 49.600
- Judicial review, of all final decisions, orders and actions, when, 49.615
- Levee districts subject to flood plains management, 49.600
- Permits, certain authorized requirements for applicant, 49.605
- Rescission goes into effect, when, 49.600
- Variations, beyond order or ordinance to be permitted, when, 49.610
- Votes, number required to rescind, 49.600

Food stamp plan, see SURPLUS AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES

Foreign insurance tax fund, creation of, 148.350

Forest croplands, state payments in lieu of taxes, 254.070, 254.110

COUNTIES — cont'd

Foster home associations may be established, division of family services, duties, 210.537

Frivolous actions against firearms or ammunition manufacturer or dealer, 67.138

Funds

Contributions from public funds to elections by officers or employees, prohibited, 115.646

Fire protection districts, may grant to, 67.250

Libraries, may grant to, 67.250

Money not needed for current operations may be placed outright or by repurchase agreement, requirements, 110.270

Road district benefit fund, certain first class counties (Clay), 233.172

Senior citizens' services, established when, purpose, 67.993

Geographical information system, creation authorized, counties of first classification, 67.1850

Gifts, authority to receive or refuse, 49.270

Governmental units, power to contract or cooperate with, 70.210 to 70.320

Health care costs of prisoners in county jails, business association formed to pay, 67.1260

Health centers

Board's powers to promulgate rules, 192.300

Budget estimate, filing, 205.090

Buildings, approval of plans, bids, 205.080

Director, appointment as health officer, duties, 205.100

Elections to establish, how conducted, 205.010

Employees, qualifications, 205.110

Fees may be charged, deposit in county treasury, purpose, 192.300

Fees, individuals unable to pay not to be denied health services, 192.300

Food, supplemental program, women, infants and children, 191.807

Fund established, 205.020

Fund, administration, 205.042

Gifts, acceptance, 205.070

Insurance health and life plans to be provided administrators and employees, costs, how paid, 205.115

Interest on deposits of funds, how credited, 110.150

Personnel, appointment, compensation, 205.042

Petitions for, requirements, 205.010

Purpose, 205.050

Report to county commission, contents, publication, 205.090

Retirement and insurance plans to be provided administrators and employees, cost, how paid, board's duties, 205.115

Schools of healing to have equal rights in, 205.120

Tax levy

Maximum, 205.010

Maximum, certain noncharter counties, exception, 205.141

Trustees to make annually, 205.042

COUNTIES — cont'd**Health centers — cont'd****Tax levy — cont'd****Trustees**

- Announcement of candidacy, filing, 205.041
- Appointment when insufficient number file for office, 205.041
- Election, 205.041
- Elections to be held, when, 205.031
- Meetings, organization, 205.042
- Powers and duties, 205.042
- Qualifications, election, terms, 205.031
- Treasurer, 205.042
- Use, limitations on, 205.060
- Vital statistics reports for health planning, duties of state registrar, 193.045
- Women, infants and children, supplemental food program, 191.807
- Health inspections, eating establishments, who may conduct, failure to obtain, penalty, exceptions, (St. Charles County), 205.769
- Health insurance benefits for officers and employees, retired employees, dependents and dependents of deceased employees, 67.210
- Health officer, see COUNTY HEALTH OFFICER
- Historic commission authority and procedure to establish locally, 253.415

Home equity program act (HEPA)

- Addition of an excluded district which is contiguous, procedure, submission to voters, 67.1606
- Antidiscrimination policy, 67.1660
- Appeals of guaranteed value, procedure, deadline, 67.1636
- Arbitration of guaranteed value, procedure, deadline, consequences, 67.1636
- Board, appointment, when, duties, compensation, terms, 67.1603
- Certificate of participation, issued when, contents, 67.1615
- Commission, appointment procedure, members, terms, compensation, 67.1603
- Commission, duties and powers, 67.1612
- Debts of program, not debts of municipality or county, 67.1648
- Definitions, 67.1600
- Depletion of fund, suspension of new registration, borrowing against future revenues, 67.1648
- Election requirements, filing, notice, contents of petition, 67.1603
- Eminent domain, acquisition of guaranteed residence, benefits, claims, amount, 67.1630
- Guarantee fund, purposes, investment, use, restrictions, annual audit, managed by commission, 67.1639
- Guarantee of home value, when, exceptions, conditions, 67.1618
- Guaranteed payment, when, notice and evidentiary, requirements, 67.1624

COUNTIES — cont'd**Home equity program act (HEPA) — cont'd**

- Immunity and indemnity of commissioners, officers, employees, exceptions, 67.1651
- Membership, eligibility, application requirements, registration fee, appraisals, 67.1615
- Merger of two existing programs**
 - Commissioners, merger effect, residence, terms, expenses, vacancies, 67.1609
 - Funds of both existing programs to be merged, 67.1609
 - Requirements, petition, contents, notice, election, 67.1609
- Offset of separate home equity insurance, 67.1657
- Ordinance, required when, procedure, 67.1603
- Payment from program, procedures, notice, listing, selling, appraisal and claim requirements, failure to follow, denial, 67.1621
- Payments made following sale, 67.1627
- Petition, required when, contents, procedure, 67.1603
- Reappraisal to establish new guaranteed value, when, fee, conditions, new certificate issued, when, 67.1633
- Restrictions on programs, guarantee, 67.1645
- Statute of limitations, other restrictions on lawsuit, 67.1654
- Suspension of program, when, 67.1645
- Tax to fund program, maximum rate, how determined, rate adjustment, when, collection and use, 67.1639
- Termination of home equity program, when allowed, procedure, 67.1642
- Violation, class A misdemeanor, fine, 67.1663
- Withdrawal of member, absolute right, forfeiture of registration fee, 67.1660
- Horse racing, financial assistance, source of funds, amount available, 313.630
- Hospitals**
 - * See also HOSPITALS
 - Establishing and maintaining, 205.160
 - Memorial, state aid, 184.290
 - Sales tax, certain districts may impose (Ripley County), 205.202
- Trustees, board of**
 - Lease of hospital with trustees as lessor, county commission approval required, 205.190
 - Leases, power to enter into equipment and real property as lessee or lessor, 205.190
 - Management, operation and maintenance of hospital, authority, 205.190
 - Rules and regulations to operate hospital, authority, 205.190
 - Termination date required for leases, renewal when, 205.190
- Housing authorities law, counties of 400,000 or more, 99.020
- Housing authority, population 400,000 or more**
- Bond issues**
 - Rate of interest, 108.170

COUNTIES — cont'd**Housing authority, population 400,000 or more — cont'd****Bond issues — cont'd**

- Sale, public or private, when, exception, 108.170
- Sales price, 108.170

Housing for persons of low or moderate income, revenue bonds, see BOND ISSUES

Incompetency inquiry, when liable for costs, 475.085

Indebtedness

- Additional, vote required to incur, 108.020
- Authority to incur, limit, vote required, 108.010

Bonds

- County treasurer to sell, 108.090
- Form, interest, requirements, 108.080
- Issued and sold, how, 108.070
- Registry, contents, 108.100
- Boundary changes, effect of, 47.320
- Election on proposition to incur, procedure, 108.040 to 108.070
- Proceeds of sale of bonds, disposition, 108.110
- Tax to retire, condition of incurring, 108.030
- Indemnity of officers or employees, when, exceptions, 107.170

Industrial development

- Bonds, general obligation, limitation, 100.090
- Bonds, revenue, 100.100, 100.130, 100.150
- Contracts, letting, 100.170
- Definitions, 100.010
- Grants and gifts, may accept, 100.030
- Lease of facilities, 100.180
- Plans, to prepare, 100.040
- Powers of governing bodies, 349.012

Projects

- Commenced when funds received, 100.160
- Procedure, 100.020
- Procedure, to carry out, plan contents, payments in lieu of taxes, 100.050
- School districts within project boundaries, requirements, 100.059
- Refunding of revenue bonds, 100.155
- Report to state department of economic development, of bonds issued, contents, 100.105
- Sale of, mortgage or loan on, facilities, 100.180
- Sale or disposal of facilities, 100.200; approval by governing body, 100.190
- Sinking fund for principal and interest on bonds, 100.140

Industrial development corporations, see

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATIONS

Industrial inspection, duty to furnish information, 291.080

Information, public servant's misuse, penalty, 576.050

Inspections of eating establishments, who may conduct, failure to obtain, penalty, exceptions (St. Charles County), 205.769

Insurance

- Liability, negligent operation of ambulance, may purchase, 67.300

COUNTIES — cont'd**Insurance — cont'd**

- Plans for elected officials and employees, authorized, procedure, 67.150
- Political subdivisions may provide all insurance for members by forming insurance entity, procedure, 537.625
- Political subdivisions, three or more may form entity to insure for liability, certain housing or other purposes, 537.620
- Purchases must have competitive bids, 376.696
- Renewals between bids deemed extensions, 376.696
- Intangible tax fund, right to distribution of proceeds, 144.065
- Interior designers, use of, political subdivisions shall not require, 324.402
- Interstate highway funds, 50.059
- Intoxicated drivers, arrest or punishment, permitted, 67.310
- Intoxication, crimes committed when, arrest and prosecution permitted, 67.310
- Investment of public funds, conditions, 67.085

Jails

- Certain counties may maintain jails outside county seat, 49.310
 - Construction by private entities authorized, notice to department of corrections, 217.138
 - Contracts with private jails, limitation on, 221.097
 - Damages to city, county, or private jail property, penalty, 221.353
 - Erection and maintenance, 49.310, 49.320
 - Health care insurance for prisoners, business association formed, when, 67.1260
 - Juveniles, detention for violation of traffic ordinances prohibited, when, 211.033
 - Keeping of municipal prisoners, 479.180
 - Personal items permitted for prisoners to be posted, 221.111
 - Posting of list of personal items permitted prisoners, required, 221.111
 - Private jails, health care services, adequate care required, 221.097
 - Private jails, missing prisoners, requirements, 221.095
 - Private jails, prisoners to be confined separately, 221.097
 - Private jails, reports of possible criminal violations required, 221.095
 - Regional jail districts, see JAILS (CH. 221), this index
 - State prisoners, housing and maintaining in county jails authorized, costs, how paid, 217.138
 - Visitation in county jails to be denied to persons attempting to deliver prohibited articles, 221.111
 - Judgment indebtedness, may issue bonds to fund, 108.130
- Juvenile court**
- Costs, to pay when, 211.281

COUNTIES — cont'd**Juvenile court — cont'd**

- Employees, creditable service, salaries and expenses, how paid, 211.393
- Employees, exclusion, compensation, 211.381; how paid, 211.393
- Personnel, appointment, compensation, 211.351
- Juvenile court professionals, children's services, 211.382
- Juvenile delinquency, youth services, state division of, subsidy for community treatment program, 219.041

Juvenile officer

- Appointment, compensation, 211.351
- Child taken into custody, duty of acting officer, 211.411
- Compensation, 211.381; how paid, 211.393
- Cooperation, duties of public officers, 211.411
- Examination, qualifications, 211.361
- Powers and duties, 211.401

Juveniles

- Detention of, state to pay part of costs for care, procedure, 211.156
- Medical and psychiatric facilities, powers, 211.161
- Placed in county facilities, educational program, 178.295, 178.297
- Lake district planning, 64.005, 64.007

Lake front counties, tourism tax

- Adoption, procedure, ballot form, 67.665
- Authority to levy, 67.665
- Ballot form, 67.667
- Refunds and penalties, 67.665
- Revenues, use, 67.665
- Tourism committee, appointment, term, duties, 67.665
- Tourism fund created, 67.665
- Transient guest, defined, 67.665

Land clearance

- Projects, bonds, 99.600
- Projects, powers generally, 99.590
- Redevelopment, resolution approving, 99.330, 99.410
- Lands sold by, procedure to obtain deeds, 49.290
- Lead abatement grant program for child-occupied dwellings or facilities, 701.337
- Levee districts, formation, authorization, 246.275

Libraries**Library subdistricts (branch libraries)**

- Boundary change, procedure, 182.015
- Branch, how established, 182.015
- County commission, powers and duties, 182.015
- Dissolution, 182.015
- Establishing, procedure, 182.015
- May grant funds to, 67.250
- Tax levy, collection, 182.015
- Voter approval on subdistrict of tax levy required, 182.015
- Sales tax authorized, certain counties, 182.802

Library district

- Consolidated public, 182.610 to 182.670

COUNTIES — cont'd**Library district — cont'd**

- Increase of tax levy, procedure, ballot form, collection, 182.020
- Procedures, generally, 182.010 to 182.080, 182.100 to 182.120
- Library, tax levy, amount, population requirement, 137.030

Licenses

- Adjusting licenses and fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, records required, 67.042
- Driver's, replacement required, when, 302.187
- Occupations or professions denied for criminal conviction, prohibited when, effect, 314.200
- Shows, exhibitions, amusement devices, required, 316.040
- Wreckers or towing service, 301.344
- Liquor, regulation and control, 311.220
- Mediation agreements between counties, financial expenditure disputes, 50.032
- Medical care, payment by prisoner, term of probation or parole, when, 221.122
- Medical examiner, see MEDICAL EXAMINER
- Memorial roads or highways for law enforcement officers killed in the line of duty, designation authorized, 229.222
- Memorials, war, 184.250 to 184.270
- Mental health services, community, see MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES, COMMUNITY
- Metropolitan recreation districts, eligibility, purpose, bonds, sales tax, powers, 67.1700 to 67.1769
- Metropolitan water supply districts, 247.240, 247.520; purposes, 247.230
- Minor traffic violations, courts, 479.350 to 479.372

Missouri Downtown and Rural Economic**Stimulus Act****Rural Economic Stimulus Act**

- Adoption of authorizing ordinance, procedure, hearing, notice, 99.1036
- Board of commissioners, how appointed, terms, vacancies, 99.1009
- Contracts with the authority, procedure, actions challenging validity of authority restricted, when, 99.1015
- Creation authorized, restrictions, findings, 99.1006
- Debt service levies computed, requirements, 99.1054
- Definitions, 99.1000
- Development areas within more than one municipality, permission required, 99.1030
- Development financing adoption procedure, county assessor's duties, division of certain revenues, deposit of funds, 99.1042
- Development financing terminated, when, procedure, 99.1051
- Development plan required, elements, procedure for adoption, 99.1027

COUNTIES — cont'd**Missouri Downtown and Rural Economic Stimulus Act — cont'd****Rural Economic Stimulus Act — cont'd**

- Development plan status report required, elements, penalty for failure to file, 99.1060
- Development project costs financing requirements, obligations, restrictions on retiring or refinancing debt, 99.1039
- Disposal of real property, procedure, 99.1021
- Endowment at Carnegie Research I university included in development plan, requirements, 99.1043
- Levies upon taxable real property in such development area by taxing districts, defined, 99.957, 99.1042
- Powers of the authority, interest in property disclosed, when, 99.1018
- Powers of the board, internal organization, expenses compensated, removal, 99.1012
- Powers of the municipality creating an authority, requirements, 99.1033
- Project costs to be approved, application contents and time limit, disbursement amount limits, 99.1045
- Public statement and hearing required, when, 99.1060
- State supplemental rural development fund, how funded and administered, limits and uses of revenues, 99.1048
- Money, officer illegally paying, penalty, 576.040
- Motor fuel tax, unclaimed refunds, certain counties to file statements with director of revenue, 142.827
- Motor vehicles, exemption from registration, 301.260
- Multijurisdictional antifraud enforcement group, 70.875 to 70.880
- Municipal court, first class counties, creation authorized, 66.010, 67.320
- Municipal ordinance violations, 479.350 to 479.372
- Municipal ordinances, authority, purposes, fines, imprisonment, 546.902
- Names, 46.040
- National defense cooperation act 1941, see CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES, subheading, National Defense Cooperation Act
- National forest reserves, funds, distribution, 12.070
- Natural streams or waterways, procedure to adopt, resubmission to voters, when, 64.975
- Neighborhood improvement districts**
 - Authority to establish, 67.455
 - Definitions, 67.453
- New county, liability for debts, 47.320
- New tax increment financing projects prohibited, when, applicable projects (St. Charles County), 99.847
- Nude dancing, sales tax to defray costs of background checks and general law enforcement, 573.505
- Number of, 46.040

COUNTIES — cont'd**Nursing homes**

- County owned conveyance to nursing home districts, procedure, consideration, requirements, 205.376
- May construct and maintain, revenue bonds, 205.375
- Obstructing government operations, penalty, 576.030
- Officer or employee, joint employment by, 70.010, 70.020, 70.040 to 70.090

Officers

- Acceding to corruption, penalty, 576.020
- Audit, refusal to submit, penalty, 26.080
- Bonds, residence of surety, 107.010
- Burial grounds surrounded by privately owned land, enforce right of entry, when, 214.132
- Cemeteries surrounded by privately owned land, enforce right of entry, when, 214.132
- Circuit court, to provide, 478.035

Compensation

- Performance of duties for municipalities, when, how paid, 50.332
- See specific county officer; COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES; SALARIES
- Compensation or commissions lost by reduced school operating levy, loss offset procedure, 50.338
- Dependents of, health insurance benefits, authority for, 67.210
- Deputies' and assistants' salaries, effect of census, 1.100
- Fees retainable, effect of census, 1.100
- Health insurance benefits, 67.210
- Law enforcement, right of entry to family or private cemeteries surrounded by privately owned land, 214.132
- Medical and hospitalization expenses and life insurance, county may provide, procedure, 49.278
- Military service, employees or officers, leave of absence without loss of status or benefits, evidence required, 41.942
- Municipalities, performance of duties for, when, compensation, how paid, 50.332
- Pension system, authority for, 67.200
- Reclassification, effect on county, 48.050

Removal

- Costs, 106.290
- Grounds, 106.220
- Procedure, 106.230, 106.250, 106.270
- Right and costs of appeal, 106.280
- Salary, effect of census, 1.100
- Surety bond, payment of cost, 107.070
- Tax laws, violation of or failure to enforce, liability, 139.300
- Term, effect of reclassification, 48.050

Training commissions

- Members, appointment, duties, 67.130
- Program, annual attendance, requirements, certification by county associations, 67.130

COUNTIES — cont'd**Officers — cont'd****Training commissions — cont'd****Offices**

Circuit court, to provide, 478.035

Created by reclassification, how filled, 48.050

Employees voluntary life insurance, see LIFE INSURANCE, VOLUNTARY PLAN FOR POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS (CH. 105)

Supply and equipment, duty to furnish, 49.510

Oil and gas leases on public lands, may execute, 259.230

Open meetings (Sunshine Law), see OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW

Ordinance**Addresses to be conspicuously posted for emergency location**

Fire department to enforce, 67.318

Ordinances, authority to enact, 67.318

Violators, time limit to comply, 67.318

Amateur radio antenna ordinances prohibited, limitations, exceptions, 67.329

Certain county affairs and properties (non-charter counties), authorized, procedure, exceptions, prohibitions, 49.650

Earthquake, building and construction requirements, 319.200

Fines for certain county ordinance violations, amount, purpose, 49.272; county counselor to prosecute, where, 56.640

Heard by associate circuit judge, appeal on record, 512.180, 543.335

Prohibited as to county regulating rent on private or commercial property, exceptions, 441.043

Public defender not to provide legal service for violations, 600.042

Violations, public defenders not to provide legal services, 600.042

Outdoor advertising, restrictions, 71.288

Ozark Mills Country designated, Ozark County, 227.500

Parental school, support of juveniles committed, 167.091

Park fund, administrative service fee, governing body may impose, when, rate, exception, 50.515

Parking spaces, physically disabled, authority to establish, designation and size of spaces, penalties, 301.143

Parks

Extension of municipal park system into county, procedure, 64.401

Purchase and maintenance of, 64.450; by counties, 64.451

Passports, applications for, county commission may process, when, fees, 49.130

Pension system, authority to establish, 67.200

Petition to divide, 47.310

Pets allowed in designated areas of food establishments, ordinance, 67.316

COUNTIES — cont'd

Photographic or electronic reproductions of records, standards, 109.120; evidence, 109.130

Physically disabled, parking spaces, authority to establish, designation and size of spaces, penalties, 301.143

Plats, shall vest fee, when, 445.070

Political contributions from public funds by officers and employees, prohibited, 115.646

Political subdivision, 70.210

Pollution, prevention or reduction, power to contract with state, 260.095

Poor persons

Definition, 205.590

Funeral expenses, 205.630

Inhabitant of county, definition, 205.600

Support, 205.580, 205.610, 205.670, 205.680

Poorhouses

Accounts, how kept, 205.720

Erection, 205.650

Land, purchase or lease, 205.640

Rules governing, 205.660

Sale of products, disposition of proceeds, 205.740

Sections governing inapplicable, when, 205.760

Superintendent, appointment, 205.690; powers, 205.700

Population, how determined, 1.100

Port authorities and districts, see PORT

AUTHORITIES AND DISTRICTS

Prisoners, payment of medical care, term of probation or parole, when, 221.122

Prisons, state, located in county, crimes committed in facility, prosecution expenses reimbursed by state, limitation, computation, 50.850

Private persons, power to contract or cooperate with, 70.220

Property

Addresses, conspicuously posted to aid emergency location, ordinance may be enacted, 67.318

Certain county affairs and properties (non-charter counties), authorized, procedure, exceptions, prohibitions, 49.650

Control and management of, 49.270

Exempt from executions, 513.455, 513.460

Tax exemption, 137.100, Art. X, Sec. 6

Taxes to protect homeowners against declining property values, home equity program act, 67.1600 to 67.1663

Prosecuting attorney, retirement system, 56.800 to 56.840

Prosecution of crimes committed in state prisons located in county, prosecution expenses, state to reimburse, amount, limitation, computation, 50.850

Public administrators

Considered county officials for salary purposes, when, 473.730

Contract provisions unenforceable when personally responsible for debt, 473.748

Election to receive fees in lieu of salary, certain administrators, 473.742

COUNTIES — cont'd**Public administrators — cont'd**

- Full-time staff allowed in offices with fifty or more cases, 473.775
- Salary schedule, certain administrators, 473.742
- Staff to be deemed county employees for all benefits and all legal purposes, 473.775
- Public defender not to provide legal service for certain violations, 600.042
- Public improvements, common service, cooperative action, 70.210 to 70.320
- Public intoxication laws, ordinances, requiring arrest or punishment, not permitted, exceptions, 67.305
- Public works projects, laborers used, when, contract provision, exception, 290.560
- Purchases, Missouri products given preference, 50.750
- Purchasing agent**
 - Appointment, compensation, 50.753
 - Assistants, compensation, 50.753
 - Competitive bid requirements, county commission may waive, when, 50.783
 - Duties, 50.753 to 50.790
 - Procurement authority, county commission may delegate to county department, when, 50.784
 - Single feasible source purchases, requirements, exception, 50.783
- Purchasing, contracts, leases, to be of domestic product of the United States, exceptions, procedure, 34.350 to 34.359
- Purchasing, preference for food and beverages containing calcium, exceptions, 34.375
- Rabies, regulation, certain counties, penalty, 322.120
- Railroad private car tax, seizure of property by county property officer, when, 137.1027
- Railroad tax, apportionment, 151.080
- Railroads from county seat to river or other railroad, 388.480, 388.490
- Range, township, section lines to conform to surveys, 46.010
- Rate, ballot of submission, 144.757
- Real estate, sale of, procedure, 49.280
- Real property given to county by donation, county commission may reject, when, 49.292
- Real property, classification into subclasses, duties of assessor, 53.080
- Reclassification, notice; duties of state auditor, 48.040
- Recorder of deeds, see RECORDER OF DEEDS
- Recording and filing fees, collection methods, see RECORDER OF DEEDS
- Records**
 - Bids, sealed, not open to public until accepted or all rejected, 610.021
 - Closed to public, when, 610.021
 - Designing records, effort to be made to separate exempt from nonexempt, 610.024
 - Electronic bookkeeping and accounting system authorized, requirements, 52.185

COUNTIES — cont'd**Records — cont'd**

- Electronic services may be established with assistance of the information technology services division, 610.029
- Electronic services to be used to provide information, defined, 610.029
- Employees' records, open and closed, see subheading, Employees, this header
- Exempt and nonexempt materials in same record, nonexempt to be made available, 610.024
- Exempt material separated out when nonexempt is furnished, explanation of content of exempt, exception, 610.024
- Personnel records**
 - Certain records not to be open, 610.021
 - Salary and position open to public, 610.021
- Public**
 - Inspection authorized, penalty for refusal, 109.180
 - Photographing, charges, 109.190
 - Security interests or ownerships not subject to inspection or copying, 109.195
 - State tax commission, access to, 138.350
 - Terrorism, records not open to public, when, 610.021
- Records, electronic, false signature, see RECORDER OF DEEDS
- Recovery of aid or assistance from estate of deceased recipient, 473.398
- Recreational systems**
 - Administration by board or commission, 67.765
 - Authority, defined, 67.781
 - Conservation storage level, defined, 67.781
 - Costs, defined, 67.781
 - Definitions, 67.750, 67.781
 - Effect on other powers of subdivision to maintain parks or public recreation, 67.780
 - Establishing systems, authority for, 67.755
 - Facilities of other governmental agencies may be used, when, 67.775
 - Gifts, authority to accept purpose, 67.770
- Lake authority**
 - Bonds, issuance, 67.789
 - Created, purpose, powers, 67.783
 - Members, duties, 67.787; election, 67.785
 - Powers, 67.788
 - Tax increment financing, 67.790
 - Project, defined, 67.781
- Recreational works along rivers, cooperation with federal government, 70.115
- Redevelopment, real property tax increments allocation redevelopment, 99.800 to 99.865
- Reevaluation of real property, tax to pay for, 137.037
- Refunding bonds**
 - Issue authorized, 108.140, Art. VI, Sec. 28
 - Payment of principal and interest, 108.150
- Regional juvenile detention districts**
 - Additional counties may join an existing district, procedure, 211.500

COUNTIES — cont'd**Regional juvenile detention districts — cont'd**

Agreement between counties, content, 211.500
 Cost, formula between counties as to contribution, 211.500
 Counties, cities, towns or villages may contract with districts to hold their juveniles, 211.500
 Procedure to form by county ordinance or resolution, 211.500

Two or more counties may form district, 211.500

Regional recreation districts, 67.792 to 67.799

Reimbursement for roads and bridges taken over by state, 227.140 to 227.160

Rent, counties not to regulate rent in private or commercial property, exceptions, 441.043

Reporter, circuit courts, compensation, paid how, 485.065

Reports, county seat commissioners to circuit court, 47.120

Resource recovery facilities, power to contract with state, 260.095

Restaurants, St. Charles County

Health inspections, when, who may conduct, 205.769

License requirement, exceptions, fees, 205.769

Suspension of license, operation without license, penalty, 205.769

Retirement system, authority for, 67.200

Retirement system, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY EMPLOYEES, this index

Retirement, pension

Exemption from attachment, garnishment and other processes, exception child support and maintenance, 50.1175

Revenue, counties prohibited from entering contract to spend any revenue to examine taxpayer's books and records, 136.076

Revenue, defined, 50.527

Rivers as natural streams, procedure to adopt, resubmission to voters, when, 64.975

Road and bridge fund, administrative service fee, governing body may impose, when, rate, exception, 50.515

Road and street construction

Public streets used for construction, traffic not to be limited by ordinances, when, certain counties, 67.282

Traffic routes used for construction purposes not to be limited by ordinances, when, certain counties, 67.282

Road bond construction fund, creation, use, 108.120

Road districts, formation of, boundaries, 231.010

Road rock tax, ballot, collection, fund, use of money, 231.444

Roads

* See also ROADS

Equipment to repair, contracts to use political subdivision's equipment, requirements, cost, 70.322

COUNTIES — cont'd**Roads — cont'd**

Neighborhood improvement district, adjoining counties, road improvement, 67.458

Repairs, equipment contract to use political subdivision's equipment, requirements, cost, 70.322

Solicitations for charitable contributions, requirements, 67.304

Roads and bridges

State aid, 231.450, 231.455, 231.460

Roads and highways, state scenic system, application to become a part or removal from, 226.797

Roads, violations**Enforcement of law, duties**

Conservation agents, 229.481

Law enforcement officials and peace officers, 229.481

Natural resources, department agents, 229.481

Plants, removal from highways and roadways

Commission, defined, 229.475

Definitions, 229.475

Exemptions

Scientific research and education, 229.477

Seeds, fruits, nuts, berries, edible wild greens, 229.477

Weed and diseased vegetation eradication, 229.477

Penalties

Removal of nonexempt plants, trees, 229.475

Sale of plants or plant parts collected from highways and roadways, 229.479

Plant parts, defined, 229.475

Plants, defined, 229.475

Removal without permission, prohibited, penalties, 229.475

Sale of plants or plant parts, penalties, 229.479

Rural water and sewer projects, amount authorized, 644.568; additional amount authorized, 644.574, 644.575

Salaries, base salary schedules for county officials, 50.327

Salaries, county officers, deputies and assistants, how paid, 50.330

Salary commission

Base compensation, defined, 50.333

Chairman, election by members, 50.333

Clerk, circuit court, duties, 50.333

Compensation of officers, how determined, 50.333

Cost-of-living increases authorized, 50.333

County official salaries, commission responsible for computation of, 50.327

Court administrator, duties, 50.333

Duties, 50.333

Maximum allowable compensation, defined, 50.333

Meetings

Failure to meet, effect of, 50.333

Notice, how given, contents, 50.333

Open, votes how taken, 50.333

Quorum, 50.333

COUNTIES — cont'd**Salary commission — cont'd****Meetings — cont'd**

- Required to be held, when, 50.333
- Members, chairman, quorum, 50.333
- Notice of meetings, publication, duties of circuit clerk, 50.333
- Publication of notice of meetings, when, contents, 50.333
- Report of salaries, to be issued, when, form, 50.333
- Sale of accreted lands, Missouri and Mississippi Rivers to, when, 241.311
- Sale of Missouri and Mississippi River islands, how, 241.311; when, 241.309
- Sales tax, county, see SALES TAX, COUNTY
- Savings and loan association, taxation, distribution to county of taxpayer, 148.670
- School districts, counties having no county commission, definitions, 162.073
- School funds, investment in revenue, warrants, 50.040, 50.050
- Securities, sale and reinvestment, 108.210
- Senior citizens' services fund property tax, 67.990 to 67.995
- Senior services and youth programs sales tax, 67.997
- Service of process on, 506.150
- Settlements of accounts, examination by county commission, 49.260
- Sewage systems, political subdivision providing, no restriction allowed on connecting to system, 644.027
- Sewage, disposal, power to contract with state, 260.095
- Sewer treatment facilities, established by water supply district, when, procedure, 247.035
- Sex offenders, Internet search capability may be maintained by chief county law enforcement officer, 589.402
- Sheltered workshops, see SHELTERED WORKSHOPS
- Shelters for victims of domestic violence, see ABUSE Sheriff, see SHERIFF
- Sheriff's retirement system, election to come under system, surcharge to be imposed, 57.962
- Sheriff's revolving fund established, use of moneys, 50.535
- Shows, public exhibitions, amusement devices, license required, 316.040
- Sidewalks, liability, cities less than 30,000, 88.900
- Sinking and interest funds surplus, how used, 108.200
- Sinking funds, securities, exempt from process, exception, 108.230
- Sites for buildings, acquisition, 49.305
- Soil and water conservation districts, cooperation with, contributions to, 278.145

Solid waste disposal

- Power to contract with state, 260.095
- Powers and duties, 260.215

Special road and bridge tax

- Counties, distribution may include storm water projects, when, 137.555

COUNTIES — cont'd**Special road and bridge tax — cont'd**

- Generally, 137.555 to 137.575
 - Special road rock fund, ballot, collection, use of money, 231.444
 - Special tax bills against, third class cities, 88.510
 - Sport facility convention, tourism, state and local government program, see SPORTS COMPLEX AND CONVENTION CENTERS
 - St. Charles County transit authority, powers, 238.402
 - St. Louis city, when included, 1.080
 - St. Louis County, additional local for community comeback program, use tax, ballot of submission, 144.757
- State aid**
- Bridges and roads, 231.450, 231.455, 231.460
 - State aid, horse racing, source of funds, amount available, 313.630
 - State owned forest lands, payments as general revenue, 254.070
 - State scenic roads and highways system, application to become a part or removal from, 226.797
 - Stock insurance fund, creation of, 148.330

Storm water control

- Appropriation, certain counties and cities, 644.031
 - County storm water control utility tax, procedure, 64.907
 - Distribution of funds, 644.031
 - Funds to be expended within 18 months, unused returned to commission, when, 644.031
 - Plan or study required, 644.031
- Plans, first class counties and city of St. Louis**
- Bonds, amount authorized, 644.570
 - Disbursal, procedure, 644.577
 - Qualifications, 644.576
 - Return of unused funds, when, redistribution to any eligible city or county, 644.031
 - State to pay eighty percent of cost, 644.031
 - Street improvements, special charter cities, 88.790
 - Streets used for construction route not to be limited by ordinances, when, certain counties, 67.282

Sunday sales

- Exemption from law against, certain second class counties, 578.105
 - May exempt from law against, procedure, Jackson, Clay and Platte Counties, 578.100
 - Option to be exempt from law against, procedure, 578.110
 - Sunshine law (Open Meetings Law), see OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW
 - Supplies, office, duty to furnish, 49.510
 - Supplies, purchases from prison industries and services, state, 217.575
 - Surveyor, see COUNTY SURVEYOR
- Swamplands**
- Drainage taxes, liable for, 243.150
 - Generally, 241.010 to 241.270
 - Tax distribution agreements (certain counties and cities), 70.220

COUNTIES — cont'd**Tax maintenance fund**

- Additional uses of moneys in fund, 52.315
- Audit of fund, 52.315
- Budget purposes, moneys to be provided by counties, 52.317
- Created, certain counties, 52.312
- Moneys to fund additional costs and expenses incurred by collector, 52.312
- Monthly deposits, 52.315

Third and fourth classification counties with township form of government

- Audit of fund, 54.325
- Budget purposes, moneys to be provided for, 54.327
- Delinquent and back taxes, additional amounts to be collected, use of moneys, 54.325
- Fund established, 54.323
- Purpose and use of moneys, 54.323
- Transfer to county general revenue, when, amount, 54.327
- Treasurer ex officio collector to have responsibility for all expenditures, limitation, 54.325
- Transfer to general revenue, when, amount, 52.317

Tax on energy consumption imposed by political subdivisions**Agreement to pay business license tax**

- Required when, contents, 393.299
- Validity, challenge of, 393.301
- Ballot measure, required to impose, 393.302
- Certification by commission, required when, 393.299
- Challenging validity of an agreement, 393.301
- Credit for taxes paid by seller, 393.299
- Easements and rights-of-way, limitations on sellers of energy services, use of, 393.299
- Invalidity of section, 393.299; effect, 393.301
- Nonseverability clause, 393.299
- Notification, to commission, to seller, failure to pay tax, 393.299
- Ordinance imposing tax on energy consumption, 393.302
- Political subdivision, defined, 393.298
- Proportionate share, defined, 393.298
- Provision of energy services, limitations, 393.299
- Purpose clause, 393.297
- Rate of tax paid by seller of energy services, 393.299
- Rulemaking authority of commission, procedures for certification, 393.299
- Seller, defined, 393.298
- Tax on energy consumption, 393.302

Tax rates

- Rate ceiling may be increased by vote of governing body, when, 137.072
- Tax to pay for reevaluation of real property, 137.037

COUNTIES — cont'd**Taxation**

- Community children's services fund, establishment (all counties and St. Louis City), 67.1775; reimbursement for diversion to tax increment financing projects, 67.1776
- Fire protection, joint dispatching centers, cities, towns, villages and counties, tax levy, when, 321.243
- Forest croplands, privately owned, assessed value, tax rate, 254.090
- Home equity program act, 67.1600 to 67.1663
- Hotels and motels, transient guest tax, limitations on applicability, 67.662
- Maximum rate, election to increase, 137.065
- Rate ceiling may be increased by vote of governing body, when, 137.072
- Vanpools, special tax prohibited, 285.200
- Wastewater treatment and water pollution abatement, certain counties, Christian and Greene Counties, 644.034

Taxes

- Assessed and collected in, 137.035
- Automatic bank or electronic transfers, payment by, 139.055
- Credit card, payment by, authorized, when, 139.055
- Earnings tax collection, confidentiality of state tax returns, access, procedure, 32.057
- Economic development, local sales tax, certain counties, 67.1300
- Effect of division, 47.330
- Hearing on rates, 137.055

Hotels and motels, transient guest tax

- Buchanan County, to promote tourism, 67.1361
- Cities and counties with at least 350 rooms and meeting population requirements, 67.1003
- Collection, distribution, administration, 67.663
- Counties and certain cities, 67.1000, 67.1002
- Counties and certain cities, to fund convention and visitors bureau, 67.1000
- Limitations on imposition of taxes, 67.664
- Pettis County, 67.1006 to 67.1012
- Platte County, 67.1004
- St. Charles County, 67.1158; lien for unpaid taxes, 67.1159
- St. Joseph, to promote tourism, 67.1361
- Tourism promotion, certain cities and counties, 67.1360, 67.1362, 67.1364
- Tourism-related activities tax, tourism commission, 67.1016
- Local sales tax for economic development, certain cities and counties, requirements, procedures, 67.1303
- Notice on decided rates for year, 137.055
- Property tax payment by installment**
 - Counties, all authorized may adopt, 139.052
 - Counties, all but township, may adopt, when, 139.053
 - Delinquent taxes, interest rate, 139.052

COUNTIES — cont'd**Taxes — cont'd****Property tax payment by installment — cont'd**

- Estimate, how determined, payment of excess, 139.053
- Financial institutions, no installment payments allowed, when, 139.053
- Financial institutions, real property taxes, installment payment not applicable, 139.052
- Interest rate, upon failure to make installment payment, 139.053
- Ordinance to adopt, 139.052, 139.053
- Payment not to affect, protest by taxpayer, 139.052
- Protesting taxpayer, payment not to affect, 139.052
- Receipt to be furnished by county, 139.052
- Rate ceiling may be increased by vote of governing body, when, 137.072
- Storm water control utility tax, procedure, 64.907
- Tobacco tax collection, confidentiality of state tax returns, reports, procedure, fee, 32.057
- Tourism sales tax, certain counties, see SALES TAX, COUNTY
- Tourism taxes**
 - Collection, distribution, administration, 67.663
 - Limitations on imposition, 67.664
- Taxes, use tax, additional local**
 - Rate, ballot of submission, 144.757
 - Repeal or amendment of, 144.761
- Technical services furnished by state, see TECHNICAL SERVICES, STATE-LOCAL
- Telephone, emergency service, see TELEPHONE
- Tickets, sale or resale of, no restrictions on price or fees, exceptions, 67.306
- Title documents invalid unless proved or acknowledged, 49.292
- Title to parks taken in name of, 64.450
- Toll bridges, acquisition, 234.210, 234.300
- Tourism community enhancement districts, certain counties, 67.1950 to 67.1979
- Tourism sales tax, certain counties, see SALES TAX, COUNTY
- Tourism tax, lake front counties**
 - Adoption, procedure, ballot form, 67.667
 - Authority to levy, 67.665
 - Collection, distribution, administration, 67.663
 - Limitations on imposition of taxes, 67.664
 - Refunds and penalties, 67.665
 - Revenues, use, 67.665
 - Tourism committee, appointment, term, duties, 67.665
 - Tourism fund created, 67.665
 - Transient guest, defined, 67.665
- Township organization, see COUNTIES, TOWNSHIP ORGANIZATION
- Townships, division into, 47.010
- Training commission for county officers, requirements, certification by county associations, 67.130

COUNTIES — cont'd

- Transit authority, St. Charles County, powers generally, 238.402
- Transition, effect on certain county treasurers, 48.053
- Treasurer, see COUNTY TREASURER
- Treasurer's bond, to pay cost of, when, 54.070
- Trustees, retirement and insurance plans to be provided administrators and employees, cost, how paid, board's duties, 205.115
- Tuberculosis**
 - Hospitals, 205.376
 - Patients, commitment costs, to pay, 199.200, 199.210
- Unclaimed interest and sinking funds, transfer, 108.220
- United States savings bonds, salary withholding purchase plan, 105.160 to 105.200
- United States, agreements with, for payments in lieu of taxes, 70.120 to 70.200
- Urban redevelopment, see URBAN REDEVELOPMENT
- Use tax, additional, local**
 - Rate, ballot of submission, 144.757
 - Repeal or amendment of, 144.761
- Venue, actions against, 508.060
- Violations of ordinances, fines, imprisonment, 546.902
- Violations, public defenders not to provide legal services, 600.042
- Vital statistics reports for health planning, duties of state registrar, 193.045
- Warrants**
 - Clerk's duties, 51.150
 - Officers speculating in, 576.040
 - Payment out of proper fund, 54.140
 - Pledge of, purpose, redemption, 50.150
- Water service inquires of multi residential or commercial development construction to give notice to city and district, when, content, 247.228
- Water supply districts, 247.010 to 247.180, 247.200 to 247.220
- Water supply storage, contracts with federal government, 256.350
- Watercourse, boundary when, 46.010
- Watercraft, operation and equipment, regulatory power, 306.190
- Watershed improvement districts**
 - Septic system maintenance, when, 249.1155
- Upper White River Basin**
 - Board of trustees, members, terms, 249.1150
 - District authorized, powers, 249.1150
 - Maintenance plan required, when, 249.1150
 - Opt-out procedures, 249.1150
 - Property tax levy, ballot form, 249.1150
 - Resolution adoption, 249.1150
 - Termination of tax, procedure, 249.1150
- Waterways as natural streams, procedure to adopt, resubmission to voters, when, 64.975
- Welfare**
 - Director of, appeals, procedure, 208.080

COUNTIES — cont'd**Welfare — cont'd**

- Director of, application for benefits, duties, 208.070
- Food stamp plan authorized, 205.960
- Offices, employees, 207.060
- Wreckers or towing service, permits, 301.344

Zoning and planning

- Airports, hazardous areas and compatible land use, certain counties, see AIRPORTS (CH. 305)
- County planning commission, election of members, 64.727
- Group homes, classification, standards, restrictions, 89.020
- Lake district planning, 64.005, 64.007
- Regulations, power to enforce beyond lake shorelines, when, how, 89.020
- Temporary county or township planning commission, 64.725

COUNTIES, CHARTER FORM

- Accounting system to be prescribed, 55.030
- Advertising, outdoor, restrictions, 71.288

Alternative form, constitutional charter

- Ballot form, 66.711

Constitution

- Amendment, procedure, voter approval required, effective when, 66.711
- Ballot form, 66.711
- Certificates as ratified, filed where, 66.711
- Effective when, 66.711
- Election, held when, 66.711
- Failure to be adopted, no constitution may be submitted for two years from defeat, 66.711
- Mail ballots may be used in election, 66.711
- Publication requirements for election, 66.711
- Resubmission, procedure when, 66.711
- Separate votes may be held for parts of constitution alternatives, 66.711
- Supersedes all existing charters, 66.711

Constitution commission

- Circuit court to appoint, 66.711
- Members, qualification, 66.711
- Voter approval of circuit court to appoint, ballot form, 66.711
- County commission may place question on ballot, 66.711
- Election, when, 66.711
- Procedure, 66.711
- Taxes, only those authorized may be imposed, 66.711

Alternative form, constitutional charter (Boone, Clay, Greene, Franklin, Jefferson)

- Ballot form, 66.700

Constitution

- Amendment, procedure, voter approval required, effective when, 66.710
- Ballot form, 66.705
- Certificates as ratified, filed where, 66.707
- Effective when, 66.705
- Election, held when, 66.705

COUNTIES, CHARTER FORM — cont'd**Alternative form, constitutional charter (Boone, Clay, Greene, Franklin, Jefferson) — cont'd****Constitution — cont'd**

- Failure to be adopted, no constitution may be submitted for two years from defeat, 66.705
- Mail ballots may be used in election, 66.705
- Publication requirements for election, 66.705
- Resubmission, procedure when, 66.705
- Separate votes may be held for parts of constitution alternatives, 66.705
- Supersedes all existing charters, 66.705

Constitution commission

- Circuit court to appoint, 66.703
- Members, qualification, 66.703
- Voter approval of circuit court to appoint, ballot form, 66.700

- County commission may place question on ballot, 66.700

- Election, when, 66.700

- Procedure, 66.700

- Taxes, only those authorized may be imposed, 66.700

- Assessors, required to be an elected officer, Art. VI, Sec. 18(b)

- Audit of accounts, 55.030

- Bankruptcy, consent of state, power to institute action, 27.100

- Benefits workers compensation, health insurance, life insurance, retirement plans may be provided, 49.278

- Blasting operations permitted (St. Charles County), 67.2535

- Board of equalization members, additional qualifications, 138.011

Bond issue**Capital improvements, Jackson County**

- Advertising and sale, 67.731
- Authorized, when, 67.730
- Ballot form, 67.730
- Election procedure, ballot form, 67.730
- Limitation on use of proceeds, 67.731
- Negotiable instruments, bonds deemed to be, 67.731
- Rate of interest, 67.731
- Refunding, 67.733

- Refunding bonds, issuance authorized, Jackson County, amount, procedure, 108.400 to 108.410

- Borrowing authorized, terms and conditions, 50.065

Buildings constituting a nuisance

- Appeal by injunction or original writ, when, 67.430
- Appeal from determination of nuisance, 67.430
- Appeal procedures to be provided by the ordinance, 67.430
- Authority to require, or demolition of, 67.400
- Cost of repair or demolition, special tax bill, lien, 67.410
- Declaration of nuisance, failure to comply, penalty, 67.420
- Emergency measures, ordinances, 67.440
- Inspection, hearings, notice, 67.410

COUNTIES, CHARTER FORM — cont'd**Buildings constituting a nuisance — cont'd****Insurance proceeds, portion withheld to cover cost to city**

- Certification by city that insured will make premises safe, no deduction, procedure, 67.414
- Insurance companies fire and casualty, notice and duties, 67.412
- Mortgagee on policy to maintain priorities over obligations of ordinance, 67.410
- Notices required to director of insurance and insurance companies, duties, 67.412
- Ordinance, contents, 67.410
- Ordinance, insurance provisions to withhold portion of payment to cover cities' cost, 67.410
- Payment of claim with no deduction authorized, when, procedure, 67.414

Liens for labor or materials, contract with county

- Architects, registered professionals for work, 429.015
- Engineers, registered professionals for work, 429.015
- Landscape architect, 429.015
- Leased or licensed property subject to mechanics' liens, 429.070
- Mechanic, responsible for demolition materials and labor, 429.015
- Mechanics' and materialmen's liens for work and labor, 429.010
- Original contractor for work and materials, 429.012
- Street, sidewalk, sewer and pipeline construction, mechanics' liens, 429.020
- Surveyor, services, 429.015
- Notice of repair or demolition, parties, hearing order, evidence, 67.410
- Wrongful demolition of, damages, 67.450
- Buildings, permitted location, duty, 49.370
- Capital improvements, Jackson County, 67.731
- Cemeteries, authority to acquire and dispose of, authority to regulate, 214.010
- Community comeback act (St. Louis County), 144.757 to 144.761
- Competitive bids required for expenditures, when, Jackson County, 67.2555
- Conservatorship, verification, pooled account defined, requirements (Jackson county), 475.275
- Convention and tourism tax**
 - Appropriations from, limitation, 66.398
 - Delinquent, interest rate authorized, St. Louis County, 66.391
 - Regional convention and visitor's commission to receive all revenue, from, when, 66.395
 - Revenue from, how based, 66.395
- Courts, traffic court, creation authorized, operation and procedure, jurisdiction, 479.500
- Delinquent and back taxes, fee collected, deposited where, St. Charles County, 52.290

COUNTIES, CHARTER FORM — cont'd

- Delinquent and back taxes, sale of parcel under tax foreclosure judgement stayed, when, Jackson County, 141.535
- Delinquent property taxes, 141.010, 141.070, 141.160 to 141.190
- Delinquent property taxes, option for charter counties, 141.160
- Delinquents, juvenile, placed in county facilities educational program, 178.296, 178.298
- Demolition of buildings constituting a nuisance, see subheading, Buildings Constituting A Nuisance, this heading
- Disaster area, borrowing of money authorized, 246.277

Emergency communications system commission (St. Louis County)

- Authorization, number of commissioners, method of appointment, 650.393
- Ballot question on bonds, form, procedure, four-sevenths majority approval required, when, 650.408
- Ballot question on property or sales tax, form, procedure, 650.399
- Board of commissioners powers and responsibilities, 650.405
- Definitions, 650.390
- Fund established, administration, purposes, 650.402
- Membership of commission, 650.393
- Tax on property authorized, majority vote required, amount, 650.396
- Terms of office, vacancies filled, 650.393
- Use of bond funds, 650.411
- Employees' insurance plans, contribution by county authorized, procedure, 67.150
- Employees, medical and hospitalization expenses and life insurance, county may provide, procedure, 49.278
- Exemptions, public utility services, when, 64.090
- Expenditures, competitive bids required when, Jackson County, 67.2555
- Expenditures, one-time, common fund permitted, 52.317
- Fees**
 - Additional fee for civil actions excluding adoption or small claims, Franklin county, 488.426
 - Adjusting licenses and fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, records required, 67.042
 - Deposit of certain fees in retirement fund, amount, 150.150
 - Recorded instruments, additional fee to be collected, deposited where, 59.321
 - Fireworks, may regulate and prohibit, where, 320.121
 - Health programs, tax for, 205.210
 - Homeless, program to assist, duties, 67.1062 to 67.1071
 - Hospitals, tax for, 205.210
 - Indemnity of officers or employees, when, exceptions, 107.170

COUNTIES, CHARTER FORM — cont'd

Insurance plans for elected officials and employees, authorized, procedure, 67.150
 Inventory of property, 55.030
 Investment of public funds, conditions, 67.085
 Jackson County, municipal water customers may retain municipal service even if public water supply district claims exclusive right to provide, 91.055
 Jackson County, parks, trails, and greenways district authorized, 67.5000 to 67.5038
 Juvenile court employees, compensation, expenses, 211.381
 Juveniles, placed in county facilities educational program, 178.296, 178.298
 Land tax collection law, commissioner, employees, salaries, 141.740
 Law enforcement services, tax levy, 66.265
 Legal notices, publication, qualification of newspapers, rates, review and approval, 493.027
 Levee districts, establishment, procedure, how construed for certain counties and municipalities (St. Charles county and cities therein), 245.015
 License tax, rate imposed on utilities, reduced, when, how, 393.275
 License tax, utilities tax rate maintained even though tariff increases, procedure, 393.275
 Licenses, adjusting licenses and fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, records required, 67.042
 Liquor license, sale by drink, unincorporated areas, 311.085
 Metropolitan recreation districts, eligibility, purpose, bonds, sales tax, powers, 67.1700 to 67.1769
 Municipal fire departments, voter required to dissolve (St. Charles County and St. Charles City), 66.411
 New tax increment financing projects prohibited, when, applicable projects (St. Charles County), 99.847
 Newspapers, legal notices, rates, review and approval, 493.027
 Nuisance abatement ordinances, debris or noxious weeds on property, effect of failure to remove nuisance, penalty, 67.398
 Nuisance, buildings constituting, demolition repair, see subheading, Buildings Constituting A Nuisance, this heading
 Officers, medical and hospitalization expenses and life insurance, county may provide, procedure, 49.278
 Ordinance prohibited as to county regulating rent on private or commercial property, exceptions, 441.043
 Outdoor advertising, restrictions, 71.288
Parks and recreation areas
 Authority to acquire land and maintain, 64.320
 Condemnation, right of, 64.320
 Tax, additional, limitation, (Jackson County), 64.320
 Tax, authority, limitation, 64.320

COUNTIES, CHARTER FORM — cont'd**Parks and recreation areas — cont'd**

Percentage of ad valorem property tax to be deposited, additional amounts, disallowed, when, 137.720
 Police officers, authority to arrest in any first class county or St. Louis city, 70.820
 Pornography, regulation, limitation, 573.080
 Probate, deputy commissioner, 478.266
 Prosecuting attorney, retirement system, 56.800 to 56.840
 Redaction of sensitive personal identifying information, 59.332
 Regional convention visitor commission, funding from professional sports team license plates (St. Louis), 301.472
 Rent, counties not to regulate rent in private or commercial property, exceptions, 441.043
 Retirement system, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY EMPLOYEES, this index
 Sales tax, see SALES TAX, COUNTY
Security guards
 Definition, 71.195
 License or permit, valid where, 71.195
 Sex offenders, Internet search capability may be maintained by chief county law enforcement officer, 589.402
 Sheriff's retirement system, may come under procedure, 57.961
 Sports complex authority, funding from professional sports team license plates (Jackson County), 301.472
Sports facility maintenance tax (Jackson County)
 Ballot, form, 66.506
 Collection of tax, deductions allowed for collection, 66.514
 Confidentiality to apply, 66.514
 Definitions, 66.500
 Distribution of revenue, percentage to neighborhood tourist development fund, 66.502
 Exemption certificates, form, 66.514
 Exemptions and provisions of state sales tax to apply, 66.514
 Gross receipt tax on certain businesses, prohibited, when, 66.510
 Majority vote required, 66.508
 Neighborhood tourist development fund established, purpose, 66.502
 Penalties, 66.514
 Person, defined, 66.500
 Refunds or absorption of tax prohibited, 66.516
 Refunds, 66.514
 Revenue from tax, purposes, how used, 66.512
 Sports facility maintenance fund, purpose, 66.502
 Tax rate, 66.502
 Tax revenue deposit in fund, 66.502
 Voter approval required, 66.504
 St. Charles County, number of ballots, 115.247
 St. Charles County, tax maintenance fund created, moneys to fund additional costs and expenses incurred by collector, 52.312, 52.315, 52.317

COUNTIES, CHARTER FORM — cont'd**Storm water control plans, first class counties and city of St. Louis**

- Bonds, amount authorized, 644.570
- Disbursal, procedure, 644.577
- Qualifications, 644.576

Tax books forwarded by clerk to school districts containing aggregate of school districts valuation (Jackson County), 137.245

Tax generally**Appeals from board of equalization**

- Assessor's testimony limitation cannot advocate higher rate than original assessment, charter counties or St. Louis city, 138.060
- Attorney's fees and costs awarded taxpayer, when, amount limitation, 138.434
- Burden of proof on assessor for valuation, physical inspection (St. Charles, St. Louis, St. Louis City), 138.060
- Railroads and other subclass three property, attorney's fees and costs awarded, when, 138.434
- Valuation, how determined, 138.060
- Board of equalization final meeting, when held, 138.120
- Board of equalization hearings, when, 138.100

Cigarette tax

- Cities prohibited, when, 66.360
- Collection, distribution, 66.350
- Distribution, federal census results to be used, when, 66.351
- Rules and regulations authorized, promulgation, procedure, violation penalty, 66.380
- Stamps, 66.380

Delinquency judgment

- Advertisement waiting period before sheriff's sale, exception, 141.520
- Redemption barred if vacant residential property, 141.420, 141.520
- Sale immediately on final judgment if vacant residential property and redemption barred, 141.520
- Waiting period before advertisement of sheriff's sale, exception, 141.520
- Health programs, hospitals, county patients, tax for, authorized, 205.210
- Rate, when and how fixed, 137.390
- To fix rate, when, 137.055
- Valuation, change in, procedure, 138.050

Tax in unincorporated area

- Cigarette, revenue to be used for law enforcement, 66.370
- License tax on utilities, tax rate maintained even though tariff increases, procedure, 393.275
- Motor vehicle license, revenue to be used for law enforcement, 66.330

Public utilities

- Rate, reduced, when, how, 393.275
- Revenue to be used for law enforcement, 66.310

Tax maintenance fund

- Created, certain counties, 52.312

COUNTIES, CHARTER FORM — cont'd**Tax maintenance fund — cont'd**

- Moneys to fund additional costs and expenses incurred by collector, 52.312
- Tax, community services for children (all counties and St. Louis City), 67.1775; reimbursement for diversion to tax increment financing projects, 67.1776

Tax, law enforcement services (Jackson County)

- Ballot form, 66.265
- Collection, 66.265
- Tax levy, authorized amount, 66.265
- Voter approval, 66.265

Theater, cultural arts, and entertainment districts

- Authorization, definitions, 67.2500
- Board of directors, qualifications, appointment or election, powers, duties, 67.2525
- Bond authority and procedures, sales tax, election, repeal and dissolution, 67.2530
- Circuit court may create district, 67.2510
- Creation procedures, petition, notice, hearing, order organizing district, 67.2515
- Creation, petition, procedure, 67.2505
- Election procedures, notice, sales tax amount, ballot form, applications, 67.2520
- Tickets, sale or resale of, no restrictions on price or fees, exceptions, 67.306
- Traffic court authorized in certain judicial circuits, operation and procedure, jurisdiction, 479.500
- Warrants, issuance in anticipation of revenue, registration, priorities, 50.065
- Warrants, issued, when, 55.030
- Watercraft, local regulation of, when, Jackson County, 306.225

Zoning and planning

- Buildings, size, regulation of, 64.090
- Exemptions**
 - Crops on lands for agriculture purposes, 64.090
 - Flood irrigation, defined, 64.090
 - Incorporated portions of counties, 64.090
 - Livestock, lands used for, 64.090
 - Ordinances adopted prior to March 4, 1991, 64.090
 - Rice farming, temporary impoundments, defined, 64.090
 - Group homes, for mental health program, considered single family residence, when, 64.090
 - Land regulation of use, 64.090

COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION

- * See also COUNTIES
- Accounting officer, term construed, 50.530
- Accounting system, installation, requirements, 55.150
- Advertising, outdoor, restrictions, 71.288
- Air pollution, power to control, 643.140
- Airport zoning, Greene County, see AIRPORTS
- Airports, bond issue authorized, 305.205

Alternative form, constitutional charter

- Ballot form, 66.711

Constitution

- Ballot form, 66.711

COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION — cont'd**Alternative form, constitutional charter — cont'd****Constitution — cont'd**

- Certificates as ratified, filed where, 66.711
- Effective when, 66.711
- Election, held when, 66.711
- Failure to be adopted, no constitution may be submitted for two years from defeat, 66.711
- Mail ballots may be used in election, 66.711
- Publication requirements for election, 66.711
- Resubmission, procedure when, 66.711
- Separate votes may be held for parts of constitution alternatives, 66.711
- Supersedes all existing charters, 66.711

Constitution commission

- Circuit court to appoint, 66.711
- Members, qualification, 66.711
- Voter approval of circuit court to appoint, ballot form, 66.711
- County commission may place question on ballot, 66.711
- Election, when, 66.711
- Procedure, 66.711
- Taxes, only those authorized may be imposed, 66.711

Alternative form, constitutional charter (Boone, Clay, Greene, Franklin, Jefferson)

See COUNTIES, CHARTER FORM

Ambulance service

- Fees for service inside and outside district, 321.226
- May provide, emergency defined, election procedure, 321.620
- Outside district when, emergency defined, 321.226
- Appropriation for fiscal year, 50.610; effect of failure to make, 50.620
- Assessed valuation annual increase, amount, 48.020
- Assessed valuation, class requirements, 48.020

Assessment fund, county

- Percentage of ad valorem property tax collected to be deposited, 137.720; certain first class counties, 137.721
- Assessment of property, 137.325 to 137.420

Attorney, nonprosecutorial legal services

- Appointed by county commission, 56.670
- Contract agreement to determine payment, 56.670
- Independent contractor not to be employee or officer of county, 56.670
- Audit of accounts, 55.160

Audit of accounts, offices and officers, conducted when, by whom, 50.057

Automobiles, use of, 49.275

Bankruptcy, consent of state, power to institute action, 427.100

Board of estimate of anticipated revenue, members, duties, 50.110

Bonds

- Airports, landing fields, authorized, 305.205
- Buildings, see Building Bonds, this heading
- General obligation or revenue, for parking facilities, 71.360

COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION — cont'd**Bonds — cont'd**

- Incinerators and composting plants, issuance, St. Louis County, 49.303
- Registration law inapplicable, 108.300
- Borrowing authorized, terms and conditions, 50.060, 50.065
- Buchanan County, hotel and motel transient guest tax, to promote tourism, 67.1361

Budget

- Additional funds received not estimated into budget, amendment of budget procedure, 50.622
- Amendment of annual budget by any county during fiscal year receiving additional funds, procedure, 50.622
- Appropriation for fiscal year, 50.610
- Contents, 50.550, 50.590
- Decrease permitted, when, 50.622
- Estimate of expenditures, revenue, by departments, 50.540
- Failure to appropriate for fiscal year, effect, 50.620
- Form, distribution, 50.600
- Funds, unencumbered balances, transfer, 50.630
- Law, citation, sections applicable, 50.525
- Preparation, submission, hearings, inspection, 50.540
- Public hearings, notice, 50.600
- Reduction in department estimates, notice, 50.540
- Revision, adoption, 50.610
- Surplus or deficit, treatment, 50.610
- Budget officer, defined, 50.530

Building bonds

- Additional and refunding bonds, issuance, 49.570
- Administration of buildings and income, 49.575
- Contract, ordinance constitutes, 49.575
- Default of principal or interest, receiver appointed, 49.555
- Interest rate, mature when, 49.530
- Law, construction, effect, 49.580
- Lien of bondholders, enforcement, 49.550
- Maintenance and insurance of buildings, 49.560
- Method of acquiring buildings, additional, 49.580
- Negotiable and tax exempt, 49.535
- Obligations of county, limitations, 49.540, 49.575
- Ordinance to authorize issue, contents, 49.525
- Payable from building revenue only, 49.535
- Pledge of income from buildings, sinking fund, 49.560
- Proceeds, use, 49.545
- Receiver, appointment on default, powers, 49.555
- Rents and charges, ordinance to fix, use, 49.560
- Rights of bondholders, 49.550
- Sale, publication of notice, 49.535
- Surplus in special fund, disposition, 49.565
- Use and occupancy of buildings by county, option, 49.540

Building code, adoption, nationally recognized building code required, 64.196

Building commission

- Code of regulations, building and electrical, 64.180

COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION — cont'd**Building commission — cont'd**

- County building codes, authority to adopt approved by voters, form, 64.170
- Electricians, licensing, 64.190
- Jefferson County, 64.170
- Members, appointment, tenure, personnel, 64.180
- Violations of regulations of, misdemeanor, 64.200
- Building permits and regulations, 64.170
- Buildings constituting a nuisance, authority to require repair, demolition, 67.400
- Buildings, permitted location, duty, 49.370
- Buildings, purchase, construction or extension, authority, 49.520
- Burn bans, procedure, 49.266
- Business licenses for construction contractors, proof of workers' compensation insurance, required, when, 287.061
- Cemeteries, authority to acquire and dispose of, authority to regulate, 214.010
- Cemeteries, procedure to establish, 214.250; violation misdemeanor, 214.260
- Cigarette tax, may impose, purpose, rate, 210.320
- City zoning and planning ordinances, approval by county commission, hearing, notice, 89.145
- Class change, automatic, when, 48.020
- Class change, may change as soon as assessed valuation is reached, 48.030
- Collector of revenue, additional compensation, certain counties, when, 52.325
- Commodities, agreements for purchase of, 108.170
- Compensation of officers, salary only, exception, 50.340
- Composting plants, construction and operation, financing, 49.303
- Condemnation of land for recreation areas and sanitary landfills, 64.325
- Condemnation, parking facilities, constitutional charter, 71.350
- Congressman Gene Taylor Highway, interstate highway 44, designation as (Jasper County), 227.300
- Constable, see CONSTABLE
- Contingent fund, prosecuting attorney's transferal, when, 56.330
- Contracts**
 - Bidding advertising not required, when, 50.660
 - Executed, how, regulations, 50.660
 - Supplies, how let, 50.760
- Convention and sports complex fund, certain counties**
 - Appropriations, general assembly may make, conditions, limitations, 67.641
 - Audit, required when, 67.645
 - Authorized, 67.639
 - Definitions, 67.638
 - Existing rights and powers of political subdivisions, law not to affect, 67.643
 - Matching funds, required prior to receiving appropriations, 67.641
 - Purposes, 67.639

COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION — cont'd**Convention and sports complex fund, certain counties — cont'd**

- Report to general assembly, when, contents, 67.645
- Rules or ordinances, required prior to receiving appropriations, 67.641
- County assessment fund, ad valorem tax collection, percentage deposited in fund, how computed, 137.720; certain first class counties, 137.721
- County clerk may be retained as election authority, when, 115.017
- County purchasing agent, 50.753 to 50.790
- County sports complex authority**
 - Adoption of law by existing authorities, 64.925
 - Compensation, expenses, 64.930
 - Creation, political subdivision, 64.920
 - Employees, appointment, compensation, 64.930
 - Law, effect of on other political subdivisions, 64.950
 - Members, selection, qualifications, terms, 64.930
 - Officers, quorum, 64.930
 - Powers and duties, 64.940
 - Report to governor, 64.950
 - Tax, may not levy, 64.940
 - Vacancy, 64.930
- County vehicular traffic ordinances, violations heard, when, certain counties (Cass and Greene), 67.2010
- County-urban road system, 137.557
- County-urban road system, funds for city street maintenance, 137.559
- Court, municipal, creation, 66.010, 67.320
- Data processing equipment, use in keeping county records, 109.510
- Deficit at end of fiscal year, treatment, 50.610
- Delinquent property taxes, 141.020 to 141.060, 141.080 to 141.150, 141.180, 141.200
- Depositaries for collector's funds, how selected, 52.390
- Disaster area, borrowing of money authorized, 246.277
- Eating establishments St. Charles County**
 - Health inspections, when, who may conduct, 205.769
 - License requirement, exceptions, fees, 205.769
 - Suspension, operation without license, penalty, 205.769
- Election commissioners**
 - * See also ELECTION COMMISSIONERS
 - Authorized when, where, 115.017
 - Established how, procedure, 115.019
 - Petition, form of, 115.019
- Electrical installations, permits and regulations, 64.170
- Electronic bookkeeping and accounting system authorized, requirements, 52.185
- Emergency fund appropriation, transfers, 50.540
- Emergency medical services may provide, procedure, fire protection districts, 321.620

COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION — cont'd**Employees**

- Benefits workers compensation, health insurance, life insurance, retirement plans may be provided, 49.278
- Insurance plans, contribution by county authorized, procedure, 67.150
- Medical and hospitalization expenses and life insurance, county may provide, procedure, 49.278
- Pensions for, authority, 50.337
- Traveling expenses, 49.275
- Established how, procedure, see also ELECTION COMMISSIONERS, 115.019
- Estimate of revenue, expenditures, departments to make, 50.540
- Exhibition Center and Recreational Facilities District Act, creation, tax, powers, procedures, 67.2000
- Expenditures, one-time, common fund permitted, 52.317
- Fees, adjusting licenses and fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, records required, 67.042
- Fees, collection, disposition, 50.340; penalty, 50.380
- Fees, recorded instruments, additional fee to be collected and deposited where, 59.321

Financial statement

- Annual publication, when, 50.815
- Certificate, 50.815
- Clerk, duties, 50.815
- Contents, form, 50.815
- False statement, penalties, 50.815
- Proof of publication, 50.820
- Published, procedure, 50.820
- State auditor, duties, 50.820
- Fines for certain county ordinance violations, amount, purpose, 49.272; county counselor to prosecute, where, 56.640
- Fire protection districts, see FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS
- Fresh pursuit, powers of peace officers, charter counties, 544.157
- Funds, transfer of unencumbered balances, 50.630
- Geographical information system, creation authorized, counties of first classification, 67.1850

Health and welfare, department of

- Commission, county commissioners to be, 205.766
- Commissioners, duties, 205.766
- Created, 205.765
- Director, appointment, 205.767

Health center

- Certain noncharter counties, exception, tax limit, 205.141
- Levy, rate determined, when, 205.150
- Health inspections, eating establishments, who may conduct, failure to obtain, penalty, exceptions, (St. Charles County), 205.769

Highway administrator

- Assistants and employees, compensation, 61.051
- Bond, 61.041
- Compensation, 61.031

COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION — cont'd**Highway administrator — cont'd**

- Complaints of registered voters, investigation and report, 61.071
- Court ordered surveys, duties, records, 61.111
- Duties and powers, 61.061
- Inspections, when made, 61.071
- Interest in transactions prohibited, penalty, 61.131
- Land surveyor, to appoint, when, 61.101
- Land surveyor, to perform duties of, when, 61.101
- Office created, appointment, 61.011
- Office to be furnished, location, 61.031
- Pecuniary interest in contracts, penalty, 61.131
- Plats and surveys, duties, 61.111
- Report to county commission**
 - Annual, contents, 61.091
 - Establishment, change or vacation of road, 61.061
 - Report to secretary of state, highways and transportation commission, duties, 61.081
 - Responsibilities, 61.011
 - Seal of office, evidence, when, 61.151
 - Surveys, fees for, collection and payment to county treasury, exception, 61.141
 - Tools and materials, duties, 61.111
- Highway engineer, office abolished, certain counties, 61.156
- Highway engineer, see also COUNTY HIGHWAY ENGINEER
- Highway patrol records, copies to charter counties, 66.220 to 66.240
- Homeless, program to assist, certain first class counties, see HOMELESS, ASSISTANCE FOR
- Incinerators, construction and operation, financing, 49.303
- Incorporation, near other cities, requirements (Cass County), 72.130
- Indemnity of officers or employees, when, exceptions, 107.170
- Inspections of eating establishments, who may conduct, failure to obtain, penalty, exceptions, (St. Charles County), 205.769
- Institution inmates, may recover maintenance costs, 205.378
- Insurance plans for elected officials and employees, authorized, procedure, 67.150
- Intoxicating liquor, sale of by the drink, special permit for certain counties, 311.178
- Inventory of property, 55.160
- Investment of public funds, conditions, 67.085
- Jackson County**
 - Jackson County sports complex authority, see County Sports Complex Authority, this heading
 - Liquor, intoxicating, Sunday sales by the drink on premises of place of entertainment, definition, requirement, 311.102
 - Jefferson County, building commission, 64.170
 - Jefferson County, consolidated sewer district, generally, 249.1100 to 249.1118
 - Jury commissioners, appointment, 494.405

COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION — cont'd**Juvenile**

- Court employees, exclusion, compensation, expenses, 211.381; how paid, 211.393
- Court offices, to provide, 211.331
- Court personnel, creditable service, compensation, how paid, state reimbursement, 211.393
- Courtroom, provision for, 211.291
- Detention places, personnel, appointment, compensation, 211.331
- Detention places, to provide, 211.331
- Officer and personnel, compensation, how paid, 211.393
- Land tax collection law, commissioner, appointment, qualifications, 141.740
- Land tax collection law, see TAXATION, 6(d)
- Law enforcement restitution fund established, proceeds designated to, use of moneys, audit of fund, 50.565
- Lease of county-owned property authorized, 49.287
- Library, tax levy, amount, 137.030
- Licenses, access by auditor, 55.140
- Licenses, adjusting licenses and fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, records required, 67.042
- Limitation on actions to collect delinquent property taxes, 141.080

Medical examiner

- Appointment of, 58.700
- Assistants and employees, appointment, compensation, 58.710
- Option of certain counties to retain elected office of coroner, when, procedure, compensation, 58.700
- Vacancy, how filled, 58.705
- Memorial Wynman S. Basinger Highway portion of state highway 179 in Cole County, 227.369
- Metropolitan recreation districts, eligibility, purpose, bonds, sales tax, powers, 67.1700 to 67.1769
- Metropolitan water supply districts, 247.250 to 247.510, 247.530 to 247.600, 247.620 to 247.670

Missouri Downtown Economic Stimulus Act

- Development plan required, elements, procedure for adoption, 99.942
- Development plan status report required, elements, penalty for failure to file, 99.980
- Fund established for community development corporations, administration, revenue source, uses of revenues, 99.939

Missouri law enforcement district act (includes Camden County)

- Appeal of decision on change in boundaries, when, 67.1890
- Appeal of decision on proposed district, who may file, procedure, 67.1868

Board of directors

- Chairman and secretary, a director cannot fill both offices, 67.1876
- Chairman and secretary, selection, 67.1874
- Directors, terms, residency requirement, age limit, 67.1874

COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION — cont'd**Missouri law enforcement district act (includes Camden County) — cont'd****Board of directors — cont'd**

- Employees, restrictions, 67.1876
- Expenses, 67.1876
- Interim directors elected how, 67.1874
- Meeting to elect board organized how, 67.1874
- Members, to be five directors, 67.1874
- Notice of meeting to elect board of directors of district, when, procedure, 67.1874
- Officers authorized, 67.1876
- Powers and duties, 67.1876
- Quorum, 67.1876
- Successor directors elected how, terms, 67.1874
- Terms, qualifications, 67.1874
- Unexpired term, vacancy how filled, 67.1874

- Change in district boundaries, authorized, procedure, 67.1890

- Citation of the law, 67.1860

- Costs incurred in obtaining certification of petition for voter approval to be paid by petitioners, reimbursement of costs, how, 67.1870

- Definitions, 67.1862

Dissolution of district

- Ballot form, 67.1898
- Dissolution not to invalidate or affect contracts or indebtedness, 67.1898
- Procedure, vote on, dissolution, when, 67.1898
- Trustee, appointed when, oath, bond, 67.1898

District

- Created how, 67.1866
- Defined, 67.1864
- Hearing on petition to create district, when, notice required, 67.1866

Insurance

- Contractors and companies working for district may require to obtain liability insurance, 67.1888
- District may obtain cost charged to project, 67.1888
- No self-insurance, exception, 67.1888
- May be created in certain counties, 67.1864
- Must be contiguous, 67.1866
- Must be governed by board of directors, members, 67.1872
- Petition to create district, contents, copy to be served when, how, objections when, how, 67.1866
- Powers, 67.1882, 67.1886
- Purpose, 67.1864

- Funds, source, purpose, 67.1878

- Hearing on petition for proposed district, no jury, court order is final judgment for purposes of appeal, 67.1868

- Limitations on district contracts, 67.1884

- Opposition to petition for proposed district, by whom, procedure, 67.1868

COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION — cont'd**Missouri law enforcement district act (includes Camden County) — cont'd**

Property tax imposed when, limits, uniformity, ballot language, collection of property taxes, disbursement, 67.1880

Secretary of district, duties, 67.1890

Taxing authority, termination

Appeal of decision for termination of districts authority to levy property taxes, when, 67.1894

Authority of district to levy property taxes may be terminated by petition, procedure, 67.1894

Secretary of district, duties, 67.1894

Vote required for termination of districts authority to levy property taxes, when, ballot language, 67.1896

Treasurer of district, duties, 67.1880

Vote required for change in boundaries, when, ballot language, 67.1892

Mortgages and deeds of trust, recording of foreclosure deed, 443.390

Motor vehicle emission inspection program, Air Quality Attainment Act, certain counties, 643.305

Nuisance abatement ordinances, certain counties, requirements, removal of nuisance, 67.402

Nuisance action by neighbors, deteriorated property (certain counties)

Action when, costs, 82.1025

Forty-five days to correct, 82.1025

Good faith compliance, action prohibited, 82.1031

Injunctive relief, 82.1025

Notice to property owner of nuisance, 82.1025

Officers

Accounts, audit, 55.160

Bond required, 107.060

Medical and hospitalization expenses and life insurance, county may provide, procedure, 49.278

Supplies, investigation of needs, 50.755

Traveling expenses, 49.275

Open meetings and records, see OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW

Ordinances

Case, when heard, 66.050

Certain county affairs and properties, non-charter counties, authorized, procedure, exceptions, prohibitions, 49.650

Complaints, amendments to, 66.070

Complaints, form, 66.020

Costs, how paid, 66.100

Creation of municipal courts, 66.010, 67.320

Enforcement, officers charged with, 66.130

Fees, disposition, 66.110

Fines for certain county ordinance violations, amount, purpose, 49.272; county counselor to prosecute, where, 56.640

Fines, how paid, 66.100

Information, by whom made, 66.030

Judgments, may be rendered, when, 66.020

Municipal courts, creation of, 66.010, 67.320

Prosecution, generally, 66.140

COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION — cont'd**Ordinances — cont'd**

Prosecution, procedure, 66.010 to 66.140

Punishment, maximum, 66.080

Recognizance, forfeiture, procedure, 66.060

Rent, counties not to regulate rent in private or commercial property, exceptions, 441.043

Venue, change of, procedure, 66.120

Warrants, how executed, 66.040

Witnesses, prosecuting, security for cost, 66.090

Outdoor advertising, restrictions, 71.288

Parental schools, 210.320

Park rangers, appointment, compensation, powers, may carry firearms, when, Clay and Jackson Counties, 64.335, 64.337

Parking facilities, how financed, constitutional charter, 71.360

Parking facilities, organization and operation, constitutional charter, 71.350

Parks and recreation areas

Board of park commissioners, appointment, powers, 64.330

Concession stands or marinas (Clay County)

Fund, moneys to be placed, 64.342

Operating term, 64.342

Operation authorized, 64.342

Purposes, 64.342

Concessions, granting, charges, power of commission to operate, length of term, 64.341

Marinas or concession stands, Clay County, may operate, purposes, moneys to be placed in fund, length of operating term, lease procedure and terms, 64.342

May acquire and maintain, 64.325

Regulation for use of, 64.345

Pensions for county employees, authority, 50.337

Petition, form of, 115.019

Petition, form of, see also ELECTION

COMMISSIONERS

Planned industrial expansion project, Jackson County may assist, 100.530

Planning commissions, see ZONING AND PLANNING, COUNTY

Plumbers

Board, code of regulations, preparation, procedure, 341.130

Board, creation, duties, appointment, compensation, 341.160

Bond requirement for plumbers and drainlayers, 341.200, 341.210

Citation of law, 341.100

Cities, law not applicable to, when, 341.210

Definitions, 341.090

Department of plumbing and sewer inspection, 341.110, 341.120

Inspection fees, 341.140

Installations, permit required, 341.140

Journeyman

Drainlayer, license, 341.160 to 341.180, 341.200

Plumber, license, 341.160 to 341.180, 341.200

COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION — cont'd**Plumbers — cont'd****Journeyman — cont'd**

Law in effect in, when, 341.100

License, fee, renewal, 341.180

Master drainlayer

Bond required, 341.200, 341.210

License, 341.160 to 341.180, 341.200

Master plumber

Bond required, 341.200, 341.210

License, 341.160 to 341.180, 341.200

Minor repairs, permits not required for, 341.140

Permits, requirement of, 341.140

Regulations for installation and inspection, fees, 341.130

Revocation, suspension of licenses, reinstatement, 341.190

Supervisor

Appointment, duties, qualifications, 341.110

Assistant inspectors, appointment, 341.120

Board of plumbing and sewer inspection, member of, 341.160

Bonds for plumbers and drainlayers, 341.200

Compensation, 341.120

Duties, 341.150

Violation of law, penalty, 341.220

Police**Records**

Charter counties, access of highway patrol, 66.220, 66.240

Charter counties, available to cities, 66.200, 66.240

Cities, copies to constitutional charter counties, 66.200, 66.230, 66.240; penalty, 66.210

Constitutional charter counties, available to cities, 66.240

Political parties, district committee meetings, when, 115.621

Pornography, regulation, limitation, 573.080

Property of the county, commission may regulate use, traffic and parking by order or ordinance, 49.266

Property taxes, actions to recover delinquencies, 141.080

Property, subdivision regulations, how adopted, 64.241

Prosecuting attorney, retirement system, 56.800 to 56.840

Prosecutors, full-time, county commission may elect position to qualify for retirement benefits, when, 56.363; local payments, amount, 56.807

Public administrators

Additional compensation, certain counties, how set, terminates, when, repayment of, when, 473.741

Compensation, certain counties first classification, 473.739

May be allowed to join LAGERS, certain counties, 473.742

Public works contracts, how let, 50.660

Purchases

Illegal, liability of officers, 50.650

COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION — cont'd**Purchases — cont'd**

Liable for when, 50.757

Supplies and printing, how made, 50.760

Supplies, advertising for bids not required, when, 50.660

Supplies, equipment, services, how made, 50.660

Purchasing agent

Appointment, compensation, 50.753

Assistants, 50.753

Needs of county officers, duties, 50.755

Purchases, at lowest price, 50.757

Supplies, to purchase, 50.757

Rabies, regulation, 322.090 to 322.125; penalty, 322.130

Real property, lien of judgment, when valid, 511.500, 511.510

Receipts, how credited, 50.550

Records, use of data processing equipment in keeping, 109.510

Regional recreation district, disincorporation (Clay County), 67.792

Regional recreation districts, board of directors, Clay County, election when vacancy occurs, 67.797

Rental of motor vehicle, short-term, additional fee imposed by Platte County, 67.669

Reports

Circuit clerk to auditor, 55.230

Collector to auditor, 55.190

Collector, daily deposits, 52.360

Money collected by collector, 55.190

Officers' fees, to auditor, 55.270

Receipts and disbursements, duty of treasurer, 55.200

Recorder to auditor, 55.250

Treasurer to auditor, 55.200

Residential construction, regulatory system of county supersedes fire protection district regulations (Jefferson County), 321.222

Restaurants, St. Charles County

Health inspection, when, who may conduct, 205.769

License requirement, exceptions, fees, 205.769

Suspension of license, operation without license, penalty, 205.769

Restitution, county law enforcement fund established, proceeds designated to, use of moneys, audit of fund, 50.565

Retirement system, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY EMPLOYEES, this index

Revenue

Defined, 50.527

Estimate, 50.540

Prosecuting attorney's contingent fund, duties of director, Jackson County, 66.400

Road and bridge fund, Jackson County highway patrol, paid from, 57.600

Roads

Bond construction fund, use on city streets, 137.559

COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION — cont'd**Roads — cont'd****Special use permits**

- Application, 229.310, 229.320
- Bond, action on, when, 229.330
- Bond, when required, condition, 229.320
- Fee, limitation, use of fund, 229.340
- Notice to restore roadway, 229.330
- Poles and wires, removal, notice, 229.350; procedure, 229.360
- Required, when, 229.300
- Restoration of roadway, procedure, 229.330
- Rules and regulations governing, 229.320
- Violation, misdemeanor, 229.370

Rulemaking, Clay County planning and zoning commission, 64.906

Salaries, base salary schedules for county officials, 50.327

Salaries, how fixed, 50.540

Salary commission

- Chairman, election by members, 50.333
- Clerk, circuit court, duties, 50.333
- Compensation of officers, how determined, 50.333
- Cost-of-living increases authorized, 50.333
- County official salaries, commission responsible for computation of, 50.327
- Court administrator, duties, 50.333
- Duties, 50.333

Meetings

- Failure to meet, effect of, 50.333
- Notice, how given, contents, 50.333
- Open, votes how taken, 50.333
- Quorum, 50.333
- Report of salaries, to be issued, when, form, 50.333
- Required to be held, when, 50.333
- Members, chairman, quorum, 50.333
- Notice of meetings, publication, duties of circuit clerk, 50.333
- Publication of notice of meetings, when, contents, 50.333

Sales tax, recreation and community center district, Clay County, 67.585

Sanitary landfills, may acquire and maintain, 64.325

Security instruments, recording of foreclosure deed, 443.390

Senior citizens' services fund property tax, Buchanan County, 67.990

Sewer district, consolidation of contiguous sewer districts, Jefferson County, 249.1100 to 249.1118

Sewer district, county district may be established, when, trustees appointed, terms and vacancies, 249.470

Sex offenders, Internet search capability may be maintained by chief county law enforcement officer, 589.402

Sheriff's deputies, appointment, compensation, 57.201

Sheriff's retirement system, election to come under system, surcharge to be imposed, 57.962

COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION — cont'd

Shows, circuses, public exhibitions and amusement devices operating without license, penalty, 316.050

Sites for buildings, authority to acquire, 49.520

Special funds, creation, 50.550

Special road and bridge tax

- Distribution, 137.556
- Refunds to cities, 137.580

Sports complex authority

Bond issues, interest rate, sale price, 108.170

Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness

- Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175
- Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175
- Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175
- Forms authorized, 108.170
- Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175
- Seals, 108.175
- Transferred to office of administration, 37.005
- Funding (Jackson County), professional sports team special license plates, 301.472
- Regional convention visitor commission, funding from professional sports team license plates (St. Louis), 301.472

Storm water control

Administration of funds, certain counties and cities, 644.031

Plans, first class counties and city of St. Louis

- Bonds, amount authorized, 644.570
- Contingent effective date, 644.571
- Disbursal, procedure, 644.577
- Qualifications, 644.576

Street light maintenance districts (CH. 235, 235.010 To 235.270)

Subdivision regulations, how adopted, bond for compliance, 64.241

Sunday sales, may exempt from law against, procedure, Jackson and Clay Counties, 578.100

Sunshine law (Open Meetings), see OPEN

MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW

Supplies, purchased how, 50.757

Surcharge, civil actions, Greene County may apply funds to family services and justice fund, 488.429

Surplus at end of fiscal year, disposition, 50.610

Surveyor, see COUNTY HIGHWAY ENGINEER

Tax

Assessment, projected tax levy required, 137.243

County board of equalization, certain counties, 138.085

Delinquent property taxes, judgment, two years to redeem, 141.120

Local sales tax for economic development, certain cities and counties, requirements, procedures, 67.1303

Rate, when fixed, 50.610

Receipt of payment, procedure, 55.190

Recreation area or sanitary landfill, 64.325

Valuation, change in, procedure, 138.050

COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION — cont'd**Tax — cont'd****Tax anticipation notes**

- Basis for issuance, limitations, 50.090
- Certification and signing, 50.080
- Form, interest, maturity, 50.100
- Issue authorized, terms and conditions, 50.070
- Must be issued after anticipated revenue estimated, 50.095
- Proceeds, disposition, 50.140
- Registration, 50.130
- Sale, provisions governing, 50.120
- Tax anticipation warrants, issuance, priorities, 50.065

Tax maintenance fund

- Additional uses of moneys in fund, 52.315
- Audit of fund, 52.315
- Budget purposes, moneys to be provided by counties, 52.317
- Created, certain counties, 52.312
- Moneys to fund additional costs and expenses incurred by collector, 52.312
- Monthly deposits, 52.315
- Transfer to general revenue, when, amount, 52.317

Tax on energy consumption imposed by political subdivisions**Agreement to pay business license tax**

- Required when, contents, 393.299
- Validity, challenge of, 393.301
- Ballot measure, required to impose, 393.302
- Certification by commission, required when, 393.299
- Challenging validity of an agreement, 393.301
- Credit for taxes paid by seller, 393.299
- Easements and rights-of-way, limitations on sellers of energy services, use of, 393.299
- Invalidity of section, 393.299; effect, 393.301
- Nonseverability clause, 393.299
- Notification, to commission, to seller, failure to pay tax, 393.299
- Ordinance imposing tax on energy consumption, 393.302
- Provision of energy services, limitations, 393.299
- Purpose clause, 393.297
- Rate of tax paid by seller of energy services, 393.299
- Rulemaking authority of commission, procedures for certification, 393.299
- Tax on energy consumption, 393.302

- Tax, delinquent property taxes, final judgment no redemption if residential property vacant at least six months, 141.121

Theater, cultural arts, and entertainment districts

- Authorization, definitions, 67.2500
- Board of directors, qualifications, appointment or election, powers, duties, 67.2525
- Bond authority and procedures, sales tax, election, repeal and dissolution, 67.2530
- Circuit court may create district, 67.2510
- Creation procedures, petition, notice, hearing, order organizing district, 67.2515

COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION — cont'd**Theater, cultural arts, and entertainment districts — cont'd**

- Creation, petition, procedure, 67.2505
- Election procedures, notice, sales tax amount, ballot form, 67.2520
- Tickets, sale or resale of, no restrictions on price or fees, exceptions, 67.306
- Tourism sales tax, Platte County, authority to impose, ballots, collection, use, 67.2030
- Traffic court authorized in certain judicial circuits, jurisdiction, 479.500
- Traffic regulations, authority, penalty, 304.130, 304.140

Transit authority

- Authority to establish, 238.400
- Chairman, how elected, 238.400
- Expenses, 238.400
- Members, appointment, 238.400
- Prior created authorities to continue, 238.400
- Qualifications, 238.400
- Quorum, 238.400
- Terms, 238.400

Treasurer

- * See also COUNTY TREASURER
- Additional compensation, governing body may pay, amount, 54.265
- Certain counties, additional compensation, when, 54.243
- Vacancy, appointment of treasurer by county commission, 54.033

Warrants

- Auditor's record, contents, 55.130
- Certification of auditor required, 55.160
- Countersigned by auditor, 55.130
- Issuance in anticipation of revenue, registration, 50.060; priorities, 50.065
- Watercraft, local regulation of, when, Clay and Jackson Counties, 306.225

Watershed improvement districts

- Septic system maintenance, when, 249.1155

Upper White River Basin

- Board of trustees, members, terms, 249.1150
- District authorized, powers, 249.1150
- Maintenance plan required, when, 249.1150
- Opt-out procedures, 249.1150
- Property tax levy, ballot form, 249.1150
- Resolution adoption, 249.1150
- Termination of tax, procedure, 249.1150

- Welfare office, jail prisoners, employment, duties, 221.170

Zoning and planning, see ZONING AND PLANNING, COUNTY

COUNTIES, FOURTH CLASS

* See also COUNTIES

- Accounting officer, term construed, 50.530
- Advertising, outdoor, restrictions, 71.288
- Appropriation for fiscal year, 50.610
- Assessor, laws applicable, 53.010
- Assessor, see also COUNTY ASSESSOR

COUNTIES, FOURTH CLASS — cont'd

Bankruptcy, consent of state, power to institute action, 427.100

Benefits, workers compensation, health insurance, life insurance, retirement plans, may be provided, 49.278

Board of estimate of anticipated revenue, members, duties, 50.110

Bridges, weight limits authority for certain counties to set, procedures, 304.010

Budget

Additional funds received not estimated into budget, amendment of budget procedure, 50.622

Amendment of annual budget by any county during fiscal year receiving additional funds, procedure, 50.622

Appropriation for fiscal year, tax rate determined, 50.610

Certified copies filed where, 50.740

Decrease permitted, when, 50.622

Law, citation, sections applicable, 50.525

Officer construed to mean county clerk, 50.530

Preparation, submission, hearings, inspection, 50.540

Revision, adoption, 50.610

Revision, approval by county commission, 50.740

Surplus or deficit, treatment, 50.610

Warrants, payment or protest prohibited when, payroll excepted, 50.740

Buildings, permitted location, duty, 49.370

Burn bans, procedure, 49.266

Burning, hazardous waste, prohibited, 260.433

Business licenses for construction contractors, proof of workers' compensation insurance, required, when, 287.061

Cemeteries, authority to acquire and dispose of, authority to regulate, 214.010

Class change, assessed valuation to remain constant, time period, 48.030

Commercial hazardous waste facilities, prohibited activities, 260.433

Deficit at end of fiscal year, treatment, 50.610

Department officers to inspect and inventory all personal property used by the department, 49.093

Disaster area, borrowing of money authorized, 246.277

Discrimination, authority to establish local commissions to prevent discrimination, 213.020

Dumping grounds, authority to operate, 64.490

Electronic bookkeeping and accounting system authorized, requirements, 52.185

Emergency fund appropriation, transfers, 50.540

Employees, medical and hospitalization expenses and life insurance, county may provide, procedure, 49.278

Estimate of revenue, expenditures, departments to make, 50.540

Expenditures, one-time, common fund permitted, 52.317

COUNTIES, FOURTH CLASS — cont'd

Fees, adjusting licenses and fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, records required, 67.042

Fees, collection, disposition, 50.370

Fees, recorded instruments, additional fee to be collected and deposited where, 59.321

Financial statement

Contents, certification, 50.800

Falsification, penalty, 50.800

Form, 50.800, 50.810

Payment for preparing and publishing, 50.810

Publication, proof of, costs of, 50.810

Hazardous waste facility, prohibited activities, 260.433

Insurance plans for elected officials and employees, authorized, procedure, 67.150

Investment of public funds, conditions, 67.085

Juvenile

Court personnel, creditable service, compensation, how paid, state reimbursement, 211.393

Court, employees, exclusion, compensation, expenses, 211.381, 211.393

Detention places, establishment and maintenance, 211.341

Officers, to provide offices for, 211.341

Landfill fee

Authorization, approval, limitations, 260.830

Licenses, adjusting licenses and fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, records required, 67.042

Mineral rights in land in another county, powers, 49.285

Office hours, county offices, authorization, publication, 49.265

Officers, medical and hospitalization expenses and life insurance, county may provide, procedure, 49.278

Open meetings and records, see OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW

Ordinances regulating certain county affairs and properties authorized, procedure, exceptions, prohibitions, 49.650

Outdoor advertising, restrictions, 71.288

Percentage of ad valorem property tax to be deposited, additional amounts, disallowed, when, 137.720

Personal property, inventory and report, 49.093

Property of the county, commission may regulate use, traffic and parking by order or ordinance, 49.266

Prosecuting attorney

Full-time required, St. Francois County, 56.066

Mental health

Assistant prosecuting attorney to assist in duties, when, appointment, compensation, 56.700

Investigative and clerical help, compensation, 56.700

Stenographers or clerks, appointment, compensation, 56.245

Retirement system, 56.800 to 56.840

COUNTIES, FOURTH CLASS — cont'd**Prosecuting attorney — cont'd**

Prosecution of capital case expenses, amount paid by state, limitation, requirement, 50.853

Public administrators

Election to receive fees in lieu of salary, certain administrators, 473.742
Salary schedule, certain administrators, 473.742

Purchasing agent

Appointment, compensation, 50.753
Assistants, compensation, 50.753

Real estate in other counties, restrictions on ownership, sale, 49.285

Real property, judgment lien, valid when, 511.500

Recorder of deeds, compensation, 59.044

Retirement system, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY EMPLOYEES, this index

Revenue, defined, 50.527

Revenue, estimate, 50.540

Road rock tax, ballot, collection, fund, use of money, 231.444

Salaries, base salary schedules for county officials, 50.327

Salaries, how fixed, 50.540

Salary commission

Clerk, circuit court, duties, 50.333
Compensation of officers, how determined, 50.333
Cost-of-living increases authorized, 50.333
County official salaries, commission responsible for computation of, 50.327
Duties, 50.333

Meetings

Failure to meet, effect of, 50.333
Notice, how given, contents, 50.333
Open, votes, how taken, 50.333
Quorum, 50.333
Required to be held, when, 50.333
Members, 50.333
Members, chairman, quorum, 50.333
Notice of meetings, publication, duties of circuit clerk, 50.333
Publication of notice of meetings, when, contents, 50.333

Sex offenders, Internet search capability may be maintained by chief county law enforcement officer, 589.402

Sheriff and deputies, see SHERIFF (CH. 57)

Sheriff's retirement system, election to come under system, surcharge to be imposed, 57.962

Special counsel, appointment, qualifications, duties, 56.250

Special road district dissolution by election, 233.297

Special road district establishment, alternative form, 233.177

Special road district expansion or extension by election, 233.317

Speed limits on county roads, procedure for setting, enforcement of, 304.010

Sunshine law (Open Meetings), see OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW

COUNTIES, FOURTH CLASS — cont'd

Surplus at end of fiscal year, disposition, 50.610

Surveyor to be elected, qualifications, term, may be appointed, when, 60.010

Tax anticipation notes

Basis for issuance, limitations, 50.090
Certification and signing, 50.080
Form, interest, maturity, 50.100
Issue authorized, terms and conditions, 50.070
Proceeds, disposition, 50.140
Registration, 50.130
Sale, provisions governing, 50.120

Tax maintenance fund

Additional uses of moneys in fund, 52.315
Audit of fund, 52.315
Budget purposes, moneys to be provided by counties, 52.317
Created, certain counties, 52.312
Moneys to fund additional costs and expenses incurred by collector, 52.312
Monthly deposits, 52.315

Third and fourth classification counties with township form of government

Audit of fund, 54.325
Budget purposes, moneys to be provided for, 54.327
Delinquent and back taxes, additional amounts to be collected, use of moneys, 54.325
Fund established, 54.323
Purpose and use of moneys, 54.323
Transfer to county general revenue, when, amount, 54.327
Treasurer ex officio collector to have responsibility for all expenditures, limitation, 54.325
Transfer to general revenue, when, amount, 52.317

Tax rate, when fixed, 50.610

Tickets, sale or resale of, no restrictions on price or fees, exceptions, 67.306

Tourism sales tax, certain counties, see SALES TAX, COUNTY

Township organization, may adopt, 65.010

Treasurer, additional compensation, governing body may pay, amount, 54.265

Treasurer's bond, cost, 54.070, 54.160

Vacancy, appointment of treasurer by county commission, 54.033

Valuation, change in, procedure, 138.050

Warrants, payment or protest prohibited until budget filed, payroll excepted, 50.740

Waste disposal, hazardous, prohibited activities, 260.433

Weight limit on bridges, authority for certain counties to set, procedure, 304.010

Welfare, superintendent of

Agent of state department, when, 205.880
Appointment, duties, 205.850
Assistants, duties of, 205.870
Compensation, how fixed, 205.860
Duties, 205.930

COUNTIES, FOURTH CLASS — cont'd**Welfare, superintendent of — cont'd**

- Employment bureaus, state, cooperation with, 205.910
- Industrial inspection, powers as deputy, 205.920
- Patients, state hospital, supervision after discharge, 205.890
- Records, how kept, 205.940
- Relief, duties, 205.870
- Report, 205.950

Zoning and planning

- County planning commission, election of members, 64.727
- Temporary county or township planning commission, 64.725

COUNTIES, SECOND CLASS*** See also COUNTIES**

- Accounting officer, term construed, 50.530
- Accounting system, installation, requirements, 55.150
- Advertising, outdoor, restrictions, 71.288
- Air pollution, power to control, 643.140
- Appropriation for fiscal year, 50.610; effect of failure to make, 50.620
- Assessed valuation annual increase, amount, 48.020
- Assessed valuation reduction would return to third class, county to remain second class, when, 48.020
- Assessed valuation, class requirements, 48.020
- Assessor, see COUNTY ASSESSOR

Attorney, nonprosecutorial legal services (Cass County)

- Appointed by county commission, 56.670
- Contract agreement to determine payment, 56.670
- Independent contractor not to be employee or officer of county, 56.670
- Audit of accounts, 50.055, 55.160
- Auditor's election, in third class county, becoming second class county, procedure, 55.045
- Bankruptcy, consent of state, power to institute action, 427.100
- Benefits (workers compensation, health insurance, life insurance, retirement plans) may be provided, 49.278
- Board of equalization, certain counties, 138.085
- Borrowing authorized, terms and conditions, 50.060
- Boundaries, annexation, procedure, certain counties, 71.860
- Bridges, weight limits authority for certain counties to set, procedure, 304.010

Budget

- Additional funds received not estimated into budget, amendment of budget procedure, 50.622
- Amendment of annual budget by any county during fiscal year receiving additional funds, procedure, 50.622
- Appropriation for fiscal year, 50.610
- Contents, 50.550, 50.590
- Decrease permitted, when, 50.622
- Estimate of expenditures, revenue, by departments, 50.540
- Failure to appropriate for fiscal year, effect, 50.620

COUNTIES, SECOND CLASS — cont'd**Budget — cont'd**

- Form, distribution, 50.600
- Funds, unencumbered balances, transfer, 50.630
- Law, citation, sections applicable, 50.525
- Officer, term construed, 50.530
- Preparation, submission, hearings, inspections, 50.540
- Public hearings, notice, 50.600
- Revision, adoption, 50.610
- Surplus or deficit, treatment, 50.610

Building codes

- Adoption, nationally recognized building code required, 64.196
- Authority of county to adopt building code, approval by voters, form, 64.170
- Building permits and regulations, 64.170
- Buildings, permitted location, duty, 49.370
- Burn bans, procedure, 49.266
- Business licenses for construction contractors, proof of workers' compensation insurance, required, when, 287.061
- Cemeteries, authority to acquire and dispose of, authority to regulate, 214.010

Class change

- Assessed valuation to remain constant, time period, 48.030
- Automatic, when, 48.020
- Electing to change class, when, requirements, procedure, 48.020

Contracts

- Bidding advertising not required, when, 50.660
- Executed how, regulations, 50.660
- Supplies, how let, 50.760
- County purchasing agent, 50.753 to 50.790
- Courthouse available for county political party meetings at no cost, when, 115.615
- Deficit at end of fiscal year, how paid, 50.610
- Depositories for collector's funds, how selected, 52.390
- Disaster area, borrowing of money authorized, 246.277
- Discrimination, authority to establish local commissions to prevent discrimination, 213.020
- Dumping grounds, authority to operate, 64.490
- Electrical installations, permits and regulations, 64.170
- Electronic bookkeeping and accounting system authorized, requirements, 52.185
- Emergency dispatching center board, 190.335
- Emergency fund, appropriations, transfers, 50.540
- Employees, insurance plans, contribution by county authorized, procedure, 67.150
- Employees, medical and hospitalization expenses and life insurance, county may provide, procedure, 49.278
- Estimates of revenue, expenditures, departments to make, 50.540
- Exhibition Center and Recreational Facilities District Act, creation, tax, powers, procedures, 67.2000

COUNTIES, SECOND CLASS — cont'd

Expenditures, one-time, common fund permitted, 52.317

Fees

Adjusting licenses and fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, records required, 67.042

Collection, disposition, 50.350, 50.360

Penalty, 50.380

Recorded instruments, additional fee to be collected, deposited where, 59.321

Financial statement

Contents, certification, 50.800

Falsification, penalty, 50.800

Form, 50.800, 50.810

Payment for preparing and publishing, 50.810

Publication, proof of, costs of, 50.810

Funds, transfer of unencumbered balances, 50.630

Health officer's assistant and deputies, appointment, compensation, expenses, certain second class counties, 192.270

Hospitals, see HOSPITALS, subheading, County

Increment financing, recreational lake authority, 67.790

Indemnity of officers or employees, when, exceptions, 107.170

Insurance plans for elected officials and employees, authorized, procedure, 67.150

Inventory of property, 55.160

Investment of public funds, conditions, 67.085

Juvenile

Court offices, to provide, 211.331

Court personnel, creditable service, compensation, how paid, state reimbursement, 211.393

Court, employees, compensation, expenses, 211.381

Courtroom, provision for, 211.291

Detention places

Law applicable, certain second class counties, 211.332

Personnel, appointment, compensation, 211.331

To provide, 211.331

Officer, compensation, how paid, 211.393

Landfill fee

Authorization, approval, limitations, 260.830

Law enforcement restitution fund established, proceeds designated to, use of moneys, audit of fund, 50.565

Licenses, access by auditor, 55.140

Licenses, adjusting licenses and fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, records required, 67.042

Medical examiner, certain counties

Appointment, 58.700

Assistants and employees, appointment, compensation, 58.710

Option of certain counties to retain elected office of coroner, when, procedure, compensation, 58.700

Vacancy, how filled, 58.705

COUNTIES, SECOND CLASS — cont'd**Medical examiner, certain counties — cont'd**

Military bases, planning and zoning for surrounding area permitted, (Johnson County), 41.655

Office hours, county offices, authorization, 49.265

Officers, accounts, audit, 55.160

Officers, medical and hospitalization expenses and life insurance, county may provide, procedure, 49.278

Ordinance prohibited as to county regulating rent on private or commercial property, exceptions, 441.043

Ordinances regulating certain county affairs and properties authorized, procedure, exceptions, prohibitions, 49.650

Outdoor advertising, restrictions, 71.288

Percentage of ad valorem property tax to be deposited, additional amounts, disallowed, when, 137.720

Planning and recreation**Commission**

Employees, 64.370

Members, qualifications, appointment, term, 64.350

Officers, election, 64.350

Powers, 64.370, 64.380

Recommendations to county commission, 64.360, 64.370

Report, 64.370

Vacancies, how filled, 64.350

Compensation for property, method, 64.390

Highways, bridges, construction, 64.360

Property, acquisition of, 64.360

Political parties, district committee meetings, when, 115.621

Political party, county committee meetings, courthouse available at no cost, when, 115.615

Property of the county, commission may regulate use, traffic and parking by order or ordinance, 49.266

Prosecuting attorney**Mental health**

Assistant prosecuting attorney to assist in duties, when, appointment, compensation, 56.700

Investigative and clerical help, compensation, 56.700

Retirement system, 56.800 to 56.840

Retirement system, see PROSECUTING

ATTORNEYS, 1. General Provisions, subheading, Retirement System

Public administrators

Election to receive fees in lieu of salary, certain administrators, 473.742

Salary schedule, certain administrators, 473.742

Public works contracts, how let, 50.660

Purchases

Competitive bid requirements, county commission may waive, when, 50.783

Illegal, officers liable on bonds, 50.650

Procurement authority, county commission may delegate to county department, when, 50.784

COUNTIES, SECOND CLASS — cont'd**Purchases — cont'd**

- Single feasible source purchases, requirements, exception, 50.783
- Supplies and printing, how made, 50.760, 50.780
- Supplies, advertising for bids not required, when, 50.660
- Supplies, equipment, services, how made, 50.660

Purchasing agent

- Appointment, compensation, 50.753
- Assistants, compensation, 50.753
- Rabies, regulation, 322.125; penalty, 322.130
- Rabies, regulation, certain counties, 322.120
- Real property, lien of judgment, when valid, 511.500, 511.510
- Receipts, how credited, 50.550
- Recorder of deeds, compensation, 59.044
- Recreational lake authority, tax increment financing, 67.790
- Rent, counties not to regulate rent in private or commercial property, exceptions, 441.043

Reports

- Circuit clerk to auditor, 55.230
- Collector, daily deposits, 52.360; penalty for failure, 52.400
- Collector, to auditor, 55.190
- Money collected by collector, 55.190
- Officers' fees, to auditor, 55.270
- Receipts and disbursements, duty of treasurer, 55.200
- Recorder to auditor, 55.250
- Treasurer to auditor, 55.200
- Restitution, county law enforcement fund established, proceeds designated to, use of moneys, audit of fund, 50.565
- Retirement system, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY EMPLOYEES, this index
- Revenue, defined, 50.527
- Revenue, estimate of, duties of accounting officer, 50.540
- Salaries, base salary schedules for county officials, 50.327
- Salaries, how fixed, 50.540

Salary commission

- Assessor, 50.343
- Associate commissioners, 50.343
- Auditor, 50.343
- Chairman, election by members, 50.333
- Clerk, 50.343
- Clerk, circuit court, duties, 50.333
- Collector, 50.343
- Commissioner, 50.343
- Compensation of officers, how determined, 50.333
- Cost-of-living increases authorized, 50.333
- County official salaries, commission responsible for computation of, 50.327
- Court administrator, duties, 50.333
- Duties, 50.333

Meetings

- Failure to meet, effect of, 50.333

COUNTIES, SECOND CLASS — cont'd**Salary commission — cont'd****Meetings — cont'd**

- Notice, how given, contents, 50.333
- Open, votes, how taken, 50.333
- Quorum, 50.333
- Required to be held, when, 50.333
- Members, chairman, quorum, 50.333
- Notice of meetings, publication, duties of circuit clerk, 50.333
- Publication of notice of meetings, when, contents, 50.333
- Recorder of deeds, 50.343
- Report of salaries, to be issued, when, form, 50.333
- Treasurer, 50.343
- Sales tax, additional, distribution in certain counties (New Madrid), 67.547

Sewer district

- Board, appointment, terms, vacancies, 247.774
- Definitions, 249.761
- Organization, 249.763
- Sewer supervisor, certain counties may appoint, 49.079
- Sex offenders, Internet search capability may be maintained by chief county law enforcement officer, 589.402
- Sheriff's retirement system, election to come under system, surcharge to be imposed, 57.962

Social welfare board

- Appointment, qualifications, compensation, 205.790
- Bonds, employees, 205.800
- Class change by county not to affect board, county may retain, 205.770
- Creation, powers, 205.770
- Duties, 205.830
- Employees, 205.780
- Organization, officers, 205.800
- Police, duty to aid, 205.840
- Powers, 205.780
- Records and reports, duties, 205.820
- Relief, duty to furnish, 205.830
- Treasurer, bond, 205.810
- Vacancies, how filled, 205.790
- Special counsel, appointment, qualifications, duties, 56.250
- Special funds, creation, credits, 50.550
- Special road and bridge tax, distribution, 137.554, 137.556
- Speed limits on county roads, certain counties, procedure for setting, enforcement, 304.010
- Sunday sales, exemption from law against, procedure, Buchanan and Cass Counties, 578.105
- Sunshine law (Open Meetings), see OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW
- Supplies, defined, 50.770
- Surplus at end of fiscal year, treatment, 50.610
- Surveyor to be elected, qualifications, term, 60.010

Tax maintenance fund

- Additional uses of moneys in fund, 52.315

COUNTIES, SECOND CLASS — cont'd**Tax maintenance fund — cont'd**

- Audit of fund, 52.315
- Budget purposes, moneys to be provided by counties, 52.317
- Created, certain counties, 52.312
- Moneys to fund additional costs and expenses incurred by collector, 52.312
- Monthly deposits, 52.315
- Transfer to general revenue, when, amount, 52.317

Tax on energy consumption imposed by political subdivisions**Agreement to pay business license tax**

- Required when, contents, 393.299
- Validity, challenge of, 393.301
- Ballot measure, required to impose, 393.302
- Certification by commission, required when, 393.299
- Challenging validity of an agreement, 393.301
- Credit for taxes paid by seller, 393.299
- Definitions, 393.298
- Easements and rights-of-way, limitations on sellers of energy services, use of, 393.299
- Invalidity of section, 393.299; effect, 393.301
- Nonseverability clause, 393.299
- Notification, to commission, to seller, failure to pay tax, 393.299
- Ordinance imposing tax on energy consumption, 393.302
- Provision of energy services, limitations, 393.299
- Purpose clause, 393.297
- Rate of tax paid by seller of energy services, 393.299
- Rulemaking authority of commission, procedures for certification, 393.299
- Tax on energy consumption, 393.302
- Tax rate for fiscal year, how fixed, 50.610
- Tax, receipt of payment, procedure, 55.190
- Tickets, sale or resale of, no restrictions on price or fees, exceptions, 67.306
- Tourism sales tax, certain counties, see SALES TAX, COUNTY

Treasurer

- * See also COUNTY TREASURER
- Additional compensation, governing body may pay, amount, 54.265
- Deputies and assistants, appointment, number, compensation, 54.230
- Vacancy, appointment of treasurer by county commission, 54.033
- Valuation, change in, procedure, 138.050

Warrants

- Auditor's record, contents, 55.130
- Certification of auditor required, 55.160
- Countersigned by auditor, 55.130
- Issuance in anticipation of revenue, registration, 50.060

Watershed improvement districts

- Septic system maintenance, when, 249.1155

COUNTIES, SECOND CLASS — cont'd**Watershed improvement districts — cont'd****Upper White River Basin**

- Board of trustees, members, terms, 249.1150
- District authorized, powers, 249.1150
- Maintenance plan required, when, 249.1150
- Opt-out procedures, 249.1150
- Property tax levy, ballot form, 249.1150
- Resolution adoption, 249.1150
- Termination of tax, procedure, 249.1150
- Weight limit on bridges, authority for certain counties to set, procedure, 304.010
- Welfare office, jail prisoners, employment, duties, 221.170

Zoning and planning

- County planning commission, election of members, 64.727
- Temporary county or township planning commission, 64.725

COUNTIES, THIRD CLASS*** See also COUNTIES**

- Absorption, one city by another, authorized in, 72.300 to 72.350
- Accounting officer, term construed, 50.530
- Administrative service fee, governing body may impose on certain funds, when, rate, exception, 50.515
- Advertising, outdoor, restrictions, 71.288
- Annexation, Perry County, 71.012
- Annexation, Randolph County, 71.012
- Annexed areas in Poplar Bluff, Butler County, sewer services to be provided by agreement, procedure, 204.472
- Appropriation for fiscal year, 50.610
- Assessed valuation annual increase, amount, 48.020
- Assessed valuation, class requirements, 48.020
- Assessor, laws applicable, 53.010
- Assessor, see also COUNTY ASSESSOR
- Assessor's book, changes, when, procedure, 137.083
- Auditor, election in county becoming second class, when, 55.045
- Bankruptcy, consent of state, power to institute action, 427.100
- Benefits, workers compensation, health insurance, life insurance, retirement plans, may be provided, 49.278
- Board of estimate of anticipated revenue, members, duties, 50.110
- Bridges, weight limits, authority to set, procedure, 304.010
- Budget**
 - Additional funds received not estimated into budget, amendment of budget procedure, 50.622
 - Amendment of annual budget by any county during fiscal year receiving additional funds, procedure, 50.622
 - Appropriation for fiscal year, tax rate determined, 50.610
 - Certified copies filed where, 50.740
 - Decrease permitted, when, 50.622
 - Law, citation, sections applicable, 50.525

COUNTIES, THIRD CLASS — cont'd**Budget — cont'd**

Officer construed to mean county clerk, 50.530
 Preparation, submission, hearings, inspection, 50.540
 Revision, adoption, 50.610
 Revision, approval by county commission, 50.740
 Surplus or deficit, treatment, 50.610
 Warrants, payment or protest prohibited when, payroll excepted, 50.740
 Buildings, permitted location, duty, 49.370
 Burning, hazardous waste, prohibited, 260.433
 Business licenses for construction contractors, proof of workers' compensation insurance, required, when, 287.061
 Cemeteries, authority to acquire and dispose of, authority to regulate, 214.010
 Circuit clerk elected ex officio recorder of deeds, certain counties, 59.041

Class change

Assessed valuation to remain constant, time period, 48.030
 Automatic, when, 48.020
 Lincoln county, when, 48.030
 Class of county determined by assessed valuation, 48.020
 Commercial hazardous waste facilities, prohibited activities, 260.433
 Courthouse available for county political party meetings at no cost, when, 115.615
 Deficit at end of fiscal year, treatment, 50.610
 Department officers to inspect and inventory all personal property used by the department, 49.093
 Deputy Joann Barnes Memorial Highway, portion of Highway H in Dent County designated as, 227.308
 Disaster area, borrowing of money authorized, 246.277
 Discrimination, authority to establish local commissions to prevent discrimination, 213.020
 Dumping grounds, authority to operate, 64.490
 Electronic bookkeeping and accounting system authorized, requirements, 52.185
 Emergency fund appropriation, transfer, 50.540
 Emergency services, central dispatching, election of board, terms (Christian and Scott Counties), 190.328
 Emergency telephone services, sales tax authorized, (Warren County) 190.290 to 190.296
 Employees, insurance plans, contribution by county authorized, procedure, 67.150
 Employees, medical and hospitalization expenses and life insurance, county may provide, procedure, 49.278
 Enterprise zone, certain third class counties to have one designated enterprise zone, requirements, 135.206, 135.259; designated requirements, 135.208
 Estimate of revenue, expenditures, departments to make, 50.540
 Exhibition Center and Recreational Facilities District Act, creation, tax, powers, procedures, 67.2000

COUNTIES, THIRD CLASS — cont'd

Expenditures, one-time, common fund permitted, 52.317
 Fees, adjusting licenses and fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, records required, 67.042
 Fees, collection, disposition, 50.370
 Fees, recorded instruments, additional fee to be collected and deposited where, 59.321
Financial statement
 Contents, certification, 50.800
 Falsification, penalty, 50.800
 Form, 50.800, 50.810
 Payment for preparing and publishing, 50.810
 Publication, proof of, costs of, 50.810
 Hazardous waste facility, prohibited activities, 260.433
 Increment financing, recreational lake authority, 67.790
 Indemnity of officers or employees, when, exceptions, 107.170
 Insurance plans for elected officials and employees, authorized, procedure, 67.150
 Intoxicating liquor, sale of by the drink, special permit for certain counties, 311.178
 Investment of public funds, conditions, 67.085
Juvenile
 Court personnel, creditable service, compensation, how paid, state reimbursement, 211.393
 Court, employees, compensation, expenses, 211.381
 Detention places, establishment and maintenance, 211.341
 Officers, to provide offices for, 211.341
Landfill fee
 Authorization, approval, limitations, 260.830
 Collection, payment, transmittal, 260.831
 Licenses, adjusting licenses and fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, records required, 67.042
 Local sales tax for economic development, certain cities and counties, requirements, procedures, 67.1303
 Mid-America port commission agreement, jurisdiction, 68.110
 Mineral rights in land in another county, powers, 49.285
 Museum sales tax, certain counties, ballot, collection, applicable provisions, exemptions, board members, repeal, 67.578
 Office hours, county offices, authorization, publication, 49.265
 Officers, medical and hospitalization expenses and life insurance, county may provide, procedure, 49.278
 Open meetings and records, see OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW
 Ordinance prohibited as to county regulating rent on private or commercial property, exceptions, 441.043

COUNTIES, THIRD CLASS — cont'd

Ordinances regulating certain county affairs and properties authorized, procedure, exceptions, prohibitions, 49.650

Outdoor advertising, restrictions, 71.288

Ozark County, Ozark Mills Country designated, 227.500

Percentage of ad valorem property tax to be deposited, additional amounts, disallowed, when, 137.720

Personal property, inventory and report, 49.093

Political parties, district committee meetings, when, 115.621

Political party, county committee meetings, courthouse available at no cost, when, 115.615

Prosecuting attorney

Mental health

Assistant prosecuting attorney to assist in duties, when, appointment, compensation, 56.700

Investigative and clerical help, compensation, 56.700

Retirement system, 56.800 to 56.840

Stenographers or clerks, appointment, compensation, 56.245

Prosecution of capital case expenses, amount paid by state, limitation, requirement, 50.853

Public administrators

Election to receive fees in lieu of salary, certain administrators, 473.742

Salary schedule, certain administrators, 473.742

Purchasing agent

Appointment, compensation, 50.753

Assistants, compensation, 50.753

Competitive bid requirements, county commission may waive, when, 50.783

Duties, 50.753 to 50.790

Procurement authority, county commission may delegate to county department, when, 50.784

Single feasible source purchases, requirements, exception, 50.783

Real estate in other counties, restrictions on ownership, sale, 49.285

Real property, judgment lien, valid when, 511.500

Recorder of deeds, compensation, 59.044

Recorder of deeds, county becoming second class, certain counties, procedure, 59.041

Recreational lake authority, tax increment financing, 67.790

Rent, counties not to regulate rent in private or commercial property, exceptions, 441.043

Retirement system, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY EMPLOYEES, this index

Revenue, defined, 50.527

Revenue, estimate, 50.540

Road rock tax, ballot, collection, fund, use of money, 231.444

Rural empowerment zones

Definitions, 135.900

Expiration, 135.909

Income exempt from taxation, when, 135.906

COUNTIES, THIRD CLASS — cont'd

Rural empowerment zones — cont'd

Qualification requirements, limitation, 135.903

Salaries, base salary schedules for county officials, 50.327

Salaries, how fixed, 50.540

Salary commission

Chairman, election by members, 50.333

Clerk, circuit court, duties, 50.333

Compensation of officers, how determined, 50.333

Cost-of-living increases authorized, 50.333

County official salaries, commission responsible for computation of, 50.327

Court administrator, duties, 50.333

Duties, 50.333

Meetings

Notice, how given, contents, 50.333

Open, votes, how taken, 50.333

Quorum, 50.333

Required to be held, when, 50.333

Members, 50.333

Members, chairman, quorum, 50.333

Notice of meetings, publication, duties of circuit clerk, 50.333

Publication of notice of meetings, when, contents, 50.333

Report of salaries, to be issued, when, form, 50.333

Sales tax for constructing shelter for women and children, 67.2040

Sales tax, transportation infrastructure, New Madrid County, 67.587

Sewer service, annexed areas, counties of third classification, services to be provided by agreement, procedure, 204.472

Sex offenders, Internet search capability may be maintained by chief county law enforcement officer, 589.402

Sheriff and deputies, see SHERIFF (CH. 57)

Sheriff's retirement system, election to come under system, surcharge to be imposed, 57.962

Special counsel, appointment, qualifications, duties, 56.250

Special road district commissioners, certain counties, vacancies, how filled, 233.332

Special road rock fund, ballot, collection, use of money, 231.444

Speed limits on county roads, procedure for setting, enforcement of, 304.010

Sunday sales, exemption from law against, procedure, 578.110

Sunshine law (Open Meetings), see OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW

Surplus at end of fiscal year, disposition, 50.610

Surveyor to be elected, qualifications, term, may be appointed, when, 60.010

Tax anticipation notes

Basis for issuance, limitations, 50.090

Certification and signing, 50.080

Form, interest, maturity, 50.100

Issue authorized, terms and conditions, 50.070

COUNTIES, THIRD CLASS — cont'd**Tax anticipation notes — cont'd**

- Proceeds, disposition, 50.140
- Registration, 50.130
- Sale, provisions governing, 50.120

Tax maintenance fund

- Additional uses of moneys in fund, 52.315
- Audit of fund, 52.315
- Budget purposes, moneys to be provided by counties, 52.317
- Created, certain counties, 52.312
- Moneys to fund additional costs and expenses incurred by collector, 52.312
- Monthly deposits, 52.315

Third and fourth classification counties with township form of government

- Audit of fund, 54.325
- Budget purposes, moneys to be provided for, 54.327
- Delinquent and back taxes, additional amounts to be collected, use of moneys, 54.325
- Fund established, 54.323
- Purpose and use of moneys, 54.323
- Transfer to county general revenue, when, amount, 54.327
- Treasurer ex officio collector to have responsibility for all expenditures, limitation, 54.325
- Transfer to general revenue, when, amount, 52.317

Tax on energy consumption imposed by political subdivisions**Agreement to pay business license tax**

- Required when, contents, 393.299
- Validity, challenge of, 393.301
- Ballot measure, required to impose, 393.302
- Certification by commission, required when, 393.299
- Challenging validity of an agreement, 393.301
- Credit for taxes paid by seller, 393.299
- Definitions, 393.298
- Easements and rights-of-way, limitations on sellers of energy services, use of, 393.299
- Invalidity of section, 393.299; effect, 393.301
- Nonseverability clause, 393.299
- Notification, to commission, to seller, failure to pay tax, 393.299
- Ordinance imposing tax on energy consumption, 393.302
- Provision of energy services, limitations, 393.299
- Purpose clause, 393.297
- Rate of tax paid by seller of energy services, 393.299
- Rulemaking authority of commission, procedures for certification, 393.299
- Tax on energy consumption, 393.302
- Tax rate, when fixed, 50.610

Telephone, emergency services

- Central dispatching, election of board, terms (Christian and Scott Counties), 190.328

COUNTIES, THIRD CLASS — cont'd**Telephone, emergency services — cont'd**

- Municipalities may retain emergency telephone service, certain counties, when, 190.306
- Tax, 190.305
- Tickets, sale or resale of, no restrictions on price or fees, exceptions, 67.306
- Tourism sales tax, certain counties, see SALES TAX, COUNTY
- Township organization, may adopt, 65.010
- Transient guest tax, Carter County, 67.1018

Treasurer

- * See also COUNTY TREASURER
- Additional compensation, governing body may pay, amount, 54.265
- Bond, cost, 54.070, 54.160
- Deputies and assistants, appointment, member, compensation, 54.230
- Vacancy, appointment of treasurer by county commission, 54.033
- V.F.W. Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. highway 36 designated as, includes Livingston and Linn Counties, 227.306
- Valuation, change in, procedure, 138.050
- Waiver of state right of possibility of reverter in certain land, description, location, (Scott County), 59.700
- Warrants, payment or protest prohibited until budget filed, payroll excepted, 50.740
- Waste disposal, hazardous, prohibited activities, 260.433

Watershed improvement districts

- Septic system maintenance, when, 249.1155
- Upper White River Basin**
- Board of trustees, members, terms, 249.1150
 - District authorized, powers, 249.1150
 - Maintenance plan required, when, 249.1150
 - Opt-out procedures, 249.1150
 - Property tax levy, ballot form, 249.1150
 - Resolution adoption, 249.1150
 - Termination of tax, procedure, 249.1150
 - Weight limit on bridges, authority to set, procedure, 304.010

Welfare, superintendent of

- Agent of state department, when, 205.880
- Appointment, duties, 205.850
- Assistants, duties, 205.870
- Compensation, how fixed, 206.860
- Duties, 205.930
- Employment bureaus, state, cooperation with, 205.910
- Industrial inspection, powers as deputy, 205.920
- Patients, state hospital, supervision after discharge, 205.890
- Records, how kept, 205.940
- Relief, duties, 205.870
- Report, 205.950
- Zach Wheat Memorial Highway, portion of state highway 13 in Caldwell County designated as, 227.309

COUNTIES, THIRD CLASS — cont'd**Zoning and planning**

- County planning commission, election of members, 64.727
- Temporary county or township planning commission, 64.725

COUNTIES, TOWNSHIP ORGANIZATION (CH. 65)

* See also COUNTIES

- Abolished, how, 65.020, 65.610
- Abolition, effect, 65.620
- Actions by or against township, name used, 65.280
- Adoption, duties of county collector, assessor and county clerk, 65.600
- Adoption, petition requirements, 65.030
- Adoption, procedure, 65.020 to 65.040
- Advertising, outdoor, restrictions, 71.288
- Appeal from township action, 65.350
- Apportionment of taxes, procedure, 137.070
- Assessment of property, 137.425 to 137.450, 137.465 to 137.480
- Assessor, election laws applicable, 53.010
- Assessor, see COUNTY ASSESSOR
- Authorized, 65.010
- Ballot for adoption, form, 65.030
- Bankruptcy, consent of state, power to institute action, 427.100
- Benefits (workers compensation, health insurance, life insurance, retirement plans) may be provided, 49.278

Board of directors

- Abandonment of roads for mining, duties, 229.420 to 229.450
- Auditing accounts, duty, 65.290, 65.330
- Bridges, building and repair, duties, 231.220, 231.230
- Claims against township, disposition, 65.320, 65.340
- Compensation, 65.230
- Contract system, road working, duties, 231.240, 231.250
- Depositaries, selection, duties, 110.130
- Election of members, 65.110
- Expenses of township, payment, duties, 65.380
- Levy taxes, duty, 65.290
- Meetings, 65.300
- Members, 65.290
- Moneys, paying out, duty, 65.490
- Nursing homes, powers, 205.375
- President, appointment, duties, 65.310
- Report of road overseer, duties, 231.190
- Resignation of officers, acceptance of, 65.220

Road

- Contracts, not to have interest in, 231.200
- Districts, formation, duties, 231.160; powers, 65.390

Overseer

- Appointment, duties, 231.160
- Bond, duties, 231.180
- Compensation, duties, 231.170

COUNTIES, TOWNSHIP ORGANIZATION (CH. 65) — cont'd**Board of directors — cont'd****Road — cont'd****Overseer — cont'd**

- Records and accounts, duties, 231.280
- School moneys, settlement, 65.520
- Surveys and plats of roads, duties, 231.310

Bonds

- Certification, prima facie valid, defenses, 108.240
- Interest on registered bonds, how paid, 108.270
- Pro forma decree authorizing issue, proceedings, 108.310 to 108.350
- Redeemed, number certified to state auditor, 108.280
- Redemption and cancellation, 108.160
- Refunding, authority to issue, costs and expenses may be paid by school districts, 108.140
- Refunding, payment of principal and interest, 108.150
- Sale value, 108.170
- Tax levy to pay interest, 108.270
- Tax levy, additional to redeem, 108.280
- Boundaries, township, changing of, procedure, 65.530, 65.540
- Bridges, weight limits authority for certain counties to set, procedures, 304.010
- Brush removal, certain counties, county commission may remove, procedure, 263.245
- Brush removal, certain counties, county option, 263.247
- Buildings, permitted location, duty, 49.370
- Business licenses for construction contractors, proof of workers' compensation insurance, required, when, 287.061
- Charges against township, 65.360, 65.370; procedure, 65.320, 65.340
- Clerk, township**
 - Accounts kept by, 65.330
 - Appointment, duties, 65.210
 - Assessor, turn over books and records to, when, 65.110
 - Board of directors, clerk for, 65.420
 - Books and stationery, duty to procure, 65.450
 - Compensation, 65.230
 - Contract system, road working, duties, 231.240
 - Election, 65.110; duties, 65.130, 65.140
 - Evidence, papers filed in office to constitute, 65.440
 - Oaths, power to administer, 65.410
 - Records, custody, 65.410
 - Roads, annual report, duties, 231.280
 - School moneys, settlement, 65.520
 - Survey and plat of roads, duties, 231.310
 - Term of office, to begin when, 65.160
 - Township organization, adoption, effect on, duties, 65.600
 - Trustee's bond, duty to enforce, 65.470
- Collector-treasurer, township**
 - Assessment lists, abstract furnished, 137.465
 - Assessment rolls, delivery of, 137.475

COUNTIES, TOWNSHIP ORGANIZATION (CH. 65) — cont'd**Collector-treasurer, township — cont'd**

Bond, 65.470
 Commissions, monthly settlement, penalty, 139.430
 Credits for uncollectible assessments, 139.400
 Election, 65.110, 65.600
 Levee district taxes, duties, 245.205
 Personal property, seizure and sale of, procedure, 139.360
 Receipt for personal property taxes, contents of, duties, issued when, 301.025
 Removal of owner, procedure, 139.390
 School moneys, to pay over monthly, 165.071
 School taxes, duties, 139.460
 Seizure and sale of chattels, notice, 139.370
 Settlements, contents, 139.450; when, penalty, 139.420
 Surplus tax money, duties, 139.410
 Suspension of motor vehicle registration, nonpayment of taxes, notice, procedure, fees, 301.025
 Taxes, statement of, when, collection of, how, 139.350
 Title to be used, 65.110
 Consolidation, 47.010
 Contractor's bond, public works, officials to require, 107.170

Contracts

Bidding advertising not required, when, 50.660
 Executed, how, regulations, 50.660
 Conveyances for benefit of inhabitants, effect, 65.280
 Debts, partition of township, apportionment of, 65.590
 Depositories, requirements, selection, 110.010 to 110.050, 110.130 to 110.150, 110.170
 Description, recordation, 47.020
 Discrimination, authority to establish local commissions to prevent discrimination, 213.020
 Drainage tax, 242.560
 Driver's license, replacement required, when, 302.187
 Electronic bookkeeping and accounting system authorized, requirements, 52.185
 Employees, insurance plans, contribution by county authorized, procedure, 67.150
 Employees, medical and hospitalization expenses and life insurance, county may provide, procedure, 49.278
 Establishment, 47.010
 Expenses of townships, payment, 65.380
 Fees, adjusting licenses and fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, records required, 67.042
 Hospitals, 205.460
 Indemnity of officers or employees, when, exceptions, 107.170
 Insurance plans for elected officials and employees, authorized, procedure, 67.150
 Levy of taxes, how made, 137.425

COUNTIES, TOWNSHIP ORGANIZATION (CH. 65) — cont'd

Licenses, adjusting licenses and fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, records required, 67.042
 Merchants tax, annual statement, filing contents, 150.050
 Missouri products, duty to purchase, 65.400
 Noxious weed control area, tax authorized, 263.462
 Nursing homes, construction, financing, 205.375
 Officers, removal, 106.220 to 106.290

Officers, township

Abolition of township organization, effect, 65.620
 Appointment, court, failure to qualify, 65.560
 Appointment, procedure, 65.200, 65.210
 Audit, refusal to submit, penalty, 26.080
 Certificate of election, acceptance, filing of, 65.170
 Effect of abolition of organization, 65.620
 Election, 65.110, 65.130; notification, 65.140
 Eligibility, 65.150
 Failure to hold election, proceedings, 65.550
 Medical and hospitalization expenses and life insurance, county may provide, procedure, 49.278
 Oath, 65.160, 65.250; failure to take, penalty, 65.190
 Refusal to serve, penalty, 65.180
 Removal, 106.240, 106.260
 Removal, procedure, 65.183
 Residency requirements, 65.150
 Resignation, action by board, 65.220
 Successors, books and papers, duties, 65.510
 Term of office, 65.190
 Vacancy, filling, 65.200, 65.210
 Open meetings and records, see OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW
 Outdoor advertising, restrictions, 71.288
 Partition of township, disposition of realty, 65.570

Planning and zoning

Ballot, form, majority vote required, 65.657
 Board of adjustment, appointed when, powers, duties, 65.675
Board of zoning adjustment
 Appeals of zoning regulations, when, procedure, 65.690
 Appointed when, powers, duties, 65.675
 Appointment of members, terms, chairman, 65.690
 Circuit court, appeal to, when, 65.690
 Compensation not allowed, expenses allowed, limitation, 65.690
 Review of setback line regulations, when, 65.675
 Terminated, when, 65.700
 Variances, grant of, when, 65.690
 Change in use of land, hearing required, 65.685
 Circuit court, appeal to, when, 65.690
 County commission, power to set building lines from roads, how, 65.672
 Established, how, 65.650, 65.657
 Fees, commission may collect, how, 65.660
 Freeholder, defined, 65.701

COUNTIES, TOWNSHIP ORGANIZATION (CH. 65) — cont'd**Planning and zoning — cont'd**

- Hearing, change of use of land, when, 65.685
- Hearings, change of regulation, when, 65.692
- Improvements, must be approved by commission, exceptions, 65.665
- Injunctions, may be issued to stop violations, procedure, 65.697
- Inspections, who may conduct, violations to be corrected, failure, penalty, 65.697
- Judicial review, when, 65.690
- Master plan, adoption, contents, purpose, certification, 65.662
- Official, designation of by township board, when, 65.687
- Penalties for violations of regulations, 65.697
- Permit for building alteration, required when, 65.687

Planning commission

- Building regulations, unincorporated areas, township board to regulate, when, 65.677
- Chairman, how selected, 65.652
- Districts, unincorporated territory, purposes, 65.680
- Established, when, 65.652
- Fees, collection of, how, 65.660
- Improvements, commission to approve, exceptions, 65.665
- Master plan, commission to adopt, procedure, 65.662
- Members, terms, compensation, 65.652
- Powers of commission, generally, 65.660
- Recommendations of districts, when, 65.682
- Records, shall keep, 65.660
- Regulations, scope, commission may change, how, 65.667
- Rules, may adopt, 65.660
- Subdivision plats, approval of required, when, exceptions, 65.670
- Terminated, when, 65.700
- Private restrictions, less restrictive than regulations control, 65.695
- Records, commission shall keep, 65.660

Regulations

- Change of by township board, hearing required, procedure, 65.692
- More restrictive than private restrictions, control when, 65.695
- Scope, commission may change, how, 65.667
- Resident freeholder, defined, 65.701
- Rules, commission may adopt, 65.660
- Setback lines, county commission may set, how, 65.672
- Subdivision plats, must be approved, when, exceptions, 65.670
- Subdivision regulations, scope, 65.667
- Submitted to voters, when, 65.650
- Termination of township zoning, procedure, effect, 65.700

COUNTIES, TOWNSHIP ORGANIZATION (CH. 65) — cont'd**Planning and zoning — cont'd****Township board**

- Appointment of board of adjustment, when, 65.675
- Appointment of zoning commission, when, 65.682
- Building regulations, powers, when, 65.677
- Change of regulations, procedure, hearing required, 65.692
- Designation of zoning official, duties, building alterations prohibited without permit, when, 65.687
- Unincorporated territory**
 - Buildings, regulation of, 65.677
 - Districts, division into, purpose, 65.680
- Variances, board of zoning adjustment may grant, when, procedure, 65.690
- Violations, penalties, 65.697
- Zoning commission, appointment of, when, powers, duties, 65.682
- Political subdivision, 70.210
- Powers of townships, 65.260, 65.270

Property taxes

- Payment and collection, 139.320 to 139.340, 139.360 to 139.430
- Statement of, when, payment and collection of, how, 139.350
- Prosecuting attorney, retirement system, 56.800 to 56.840

Purchasing agent

- Appointment, compensation, 50.753
- Assistants, compensation, 50.753

Railroad tax

- Apportionment, 151.080
- Levy, 151.140
- Local assessment and rate certified, 151.120
- Recreational systems, 67.750, 67.755
- Refunding bonds, 108.140, 108.150
- Retirement system, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY EMPLOYEES, this index
- Road bonds, issuance, terms, sale, 233.450 to 233.470

Roads

- Actions for violations, who brings, 231.320
- Appropriations, when made, 231.300
- Bond of contractor, action on, 231.260
- Bond of contractor, required when, 231.250
- Brush removal, certain counties, county commission may remove, procedure, 263.245
- Brush to be removed, certain counties, county option, 263.247
- Contract system, abolishing, 231.270
- Contract system, adoption, publication, 231.240
- Contracts, 229.040
- Districts, dividing townships into, 65.390
- Law, what applies, 231.150
- Municipalities, within, revenue which may be spent upon, 65.295
- Records and accounts, 231.280

COUNTIES, TOWNSHIP ORGANIZATION (CH. 65) — cont'd**Roads — cont'd**

- Reports, forms, how furnished, 231.290
- Survey and plats, how made, 231.310
- Tax, how paid under contract system, 231.250
- Violations, misdemeanor, penalty, 231.330

Salary commission

- Chairman, election by members, 50.333
- Clerk, circuit court, duties, 50.333
- Compensation of officers, how determined, 50.333
- Cost-of-living increases authorized, 50.333
- Court administrator, duties, 50.333
- Duties, 50.333

Meetings

- Failure to meet, effect of, 50.333
- Notice, how given, contents, 50.333
- Open, votes, how taken, 50.333
- Quorum, 50.333
- Required to be held, when, 50.333
- Members, chairman, quorum, 50.333
- Notice of meetings, publication, duties of circuit clerk, 50.333
- Publication of notice of meetings, when, contents, 50.333
- Report of salaries, to be issued, when, form, 50.333
- School tax moneys, deposit, 110.170
- School taxes, collector's duties, 139.320
- Sex offenders, Internet search capability may be maintained by chief county law enforcement officer, 589.402
- Sidewalks, cities less than 30,000, liability, 88.900
- Special road and bridge tax, 137.585 to 137.595
- Special road district commissioners, certain third class counties, vacancies, how filled, 233.332
- Speed limits on county roads, procedure for setting, enforcement of, 304.010
- Sunshine law (Open Meetings), see OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW
- Surveyor to be elected, qualifications, term, may be appointed, when, 60.010

Tax on energy consumption imposed by political subdivisions**Agreement to pay business license tax**

- Required when, contents, 393.299
- Validity, challenge of, 393.301
- Ballot measure, required to impose, 393.302
- Certification by commission, required when, 393.299
- Challenging validity of an agreement, 393.301
- Credit for taxes paid by seller, 393.299
- Definitions, 393.298
- Easements and rights-of-way, limitations on sellers of energy services, use of, 393.299
- Invalidity of section, 393.299; effect, 393.301
- Nonseverability clause, 393.299
- Notification, to commission, to seller, failure to pay tax, 393.299
- Ordinance imposing tax on energy consumption, 393.302

COUNTIES, TOWNSHIP ORGANIZATION (CH. 65) — cont'd**Tax on energy consumption imposed by political subdivisions — cont'd**

- Provision of energy services, limitations, 393.299
- Purpose clause, 393.297
- Rate of tax paid by seller of energy services, 393.299
- Rulemaking authority of commission, procedures for certification, 393.299
- Tax on energy consumption, 393.302
- Tax revenue which may be spent upon municipal streets, 65.295
- Tax, Johnson grass control, levy, rate, 263.265
- Taxation of railroad and utilities, 137.600
- Taxes, how apportioned, 137.070
- Tickets, sale or resale of, no restrictions on price or fees, exceptions, 67.306

Townships

- Changing number of, procedure, 65.530, 65.540
- May be annexed, when, 65.560
- Proceedings on failure to elect officers, 65.550
- Treasurer, school districts, statement to, 54.180
- Treasurer, see also COUNTY TREASURER

Treasurer, township

- Settlement, accounts with county commission, 54.170; penalty, 54.190
- Settlement, school moneys, 65.620
- Treasurer, transfer of funds to road district commissioners, 233.340

Trustee, township

- Bond, 65.460
- Compensation, 65.230
- Delivery of machinery to road district commissioners, 233.340
- Deposit of school tax funds, 110.170
- Election, 65.110
- Ex officio treasurer, compensation, 65.230
- Meetings with assessors, how called, 65.580
- Moneys, account, settlement and report, duty, 65.500
- Moneys, collection and disbursement, 65.470, 65.490
- Penalties and forfeitures of township, duties to enforce, 65.480
- Realty, township, disposition, duties, 65.570
- School moneys, custodian, bond, 54.160
- School moneys, settlement with board, 65.520
- Settlement, abolition of organization, 65.620
- Treasurer, ex officio, 65.110
- Unclaimed interest and sinking funds, transfer, 108.220
- Weight limit on bridges, authority for certain counties to set, procedure, 304.010

COUNTY ASSESSOR (CH. 53)

- 1. General Provisions**
- 2. First Class Counties**
- 2. a. Charter Form (Formerly Counties First Classification Charter Form)**
- 3. Second Class Counties**
- 4. Third Class Counties**
- 5. Fourth Class Counties**
- 6. St. Louis City**
- 7. Township Organization Counties**
- 1. General Provisions**
 - Abstracts of property lists, to make and certify to county commission, when, exceptions, 53.175
 - Agricultural and horticultural property, land, how assessed, buildings, how assessed, 137.017
 - Aircraft, commercial, information to be provided to tax commission, 155.040
 - Airline company property other than aircraft, assessment, 155.050, 155.060
 - Airlines companies tax, assessment of certain property, 155.070
 - Annual meeting with tax commission, per diem, expenses, 138.450
 - Assessment and equalization maintenance plan, development of, 137.115
 - Assessment fund, county**
 - Established, 137.750
 - Percentage of ad valorem property tax collection to be deposited, 137.720; certain first class counties, 137.721; certain second class counties, 137.722
 - Salaries paid from fund, when, 137.725
 - Assessment lists**
 - Accepting without oath, penalty, 137.150
 - Assessment made in odd years to control for two years, 137.115
 - Examination and comparison of, 137.210
 - How made, property included, duties, 137.115, 137.130
 - No list available, duty of assessor, 137.130
 - Omitted personal property to be taxed, time period included, 137.130
 - Personal property, made by assessor when none given, 137.130
 - Personal property, omitted, addition to list, 137.130
 - Physical inspection required, when, 137.130
 - Rental or leasing facilities, personal property lists, requirements, 137.092
 - Assessment log, personal property lists, penalties, 50.1020
 - Assessment made in odd years to control for two years, 137.115
 - Assessment of property, fourth class cities, 94.190
 - Assessment of property, third class cities, 94.010
 - Assessment, real property, rate per subclass, 137.115
 - Assessor or assessing officer, defined, training program, 53.250
 - Assessor-elect, defined, training program, 53.250

COUNTY ASSESSOR (CH. 53) — cont'd

- 1. General Provisions — cont'd**
 - Blanks, books and supplies, purchased by, 137.110
 - Boats and vessels, tax certificate, duty to issue, contents, 154.020
 - Bond, 53.040; action on, 53.200
 - Book, assessment, 137.210, 137.215; additional volumes, 137.240
 - Clerks**
 - Appointment, compensation, how paid, 137.715
 - Compensation, paid when, 137.725
 - Commission, defined, training program, 53.250
 - Common sewer districts, duties, 204.470
 - Compensation**
 - Additional compensation, certification, 53.084
 - Annual meeting, 138.450
 - Appearing before tax commission, 138.470
 - Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343
 - Assessment costs, paid when, 137.725
 - Certification, additional compensation for, when, 53.084
 - Loss by reduction in school operating levy, offset procedure, 50.338
 - Paid when, 137.725
 - Salary commission, assessor, member, duties, report, 50.333
 - Second class counties, 50.343
 - Training program, exemption, effect on, 53.270
 - County salary commission, assessor, member of commission, duties, meetings, 50.333
 - Course of study, defined, 53.250
 - Debt limitation on local government, value of property in redevelopment areas included, assessor's duties, 99.845
 - Depreciation schedules for broadcasting equipment, effect on property tax valuation, 137.078
 - Deputies**
 - Appointment, compensation, how paid, 137.715
 - Appointment, oath, powers, 53.060
 - Compensation, paid when, 137.725
 - Dogs, listing of owners, duties, 273.160
 - Duties, failure to perform, penalty, 53.200
 - Election, 53.010; certification, 53.020
 - Equalization, board of, member, 138.010
 - Erroneous assessments, correction of, 138.060
 - Failure to assess, subsequent assessments, 137.175
 - Forest cropland, discrimination against owners prohibited, 254.120
 - Fraudulent assessment lists, duties, 137.285
 - Homestead preservation act, duties, 137.106
 - Improper use of personal property owned by charitable organizations, duties, 137.101
 - Levee districts, duties, 245.305, 245.310, 245.450 to 245.460
 - List, failure of taxpayer to file, assessor to send second notice, 137.280
 - Manufactured homes, location of, notice from director of revenue, when, 700.500
 - Manufacturers tax**
 - Compensation, 150.340

COUNTY ASSESSOR (CH. 53) — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd****Manufacturers tax — cont'd**

Inspection duties, 150.325

Merchants and manufacturers, personal property of, duties, 137.074

Merchants tax

Book, duties, 150.050

Inspection duties, 150.055

Missouri Downtown and Rural Economic Stimulus Act, assessor's duties, 99.957, 99.1042

Mobile homes, location of, notice from director of revenue, when, 700.500

Motor vehicles, boats and trailers, list from department of revenue, 137.116

New assessments, duties, compensation, 137.250

Oath, 53.030

Oaths, assessment lists, may administer, 137.150

Payments by office of administration, procedure, 137.750

Payments on outstanding property tax or license, acceptable methods, 137.115

Penalty for failure to file list, duty to make, when, penalty, exceptions, second notice required, duty of assessor, 137.280

Personal assessment book form, contents, 137.225

Personal property to be in separate subclasses, 137.115

Physical inspection of residential property required, when, procedure (St. Louis County), 137.115

Plats, duty to procure, when, 137.190

Plats, to make, when, 137.220

Postponed assessment, dwelling units, improvements, repairs, when, 137.114

Property owner absent, assessment, duties, 137.125

Qualifications, certification for attending course of study, failure to attend, penalty, 53.255

Railroad tax, report, certification of, time limitation, 151.110

Real estate book, form, contents, 137.225

Real property

Classification into subclasses, duties, 53.080

Classification not changed by filing subdivision plat with recorder, 137.119

Factors to be considered by assessor in valuation of property, 137.076

Filing of subdivision plat with recorder does not change classification or increase appraised value, exception, 137.119

Improvements, repairs, assessment postponed, when, 137.114

Income-based approach for assessment, 137.076

Records regarding, contents, duties, 137.074

Sales, verification, 53.081

Tax increment financing, adopted by municipal ordinance, duties, 99.855

Redevelopment projects, tax increment financing, adopted by municipal ordinance, duties, 99.855

COUNTY ASSESSOR (CH. 53) — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd**

Reimbursement of costs, expenses, assessment and equalization maintenance plan, amount, when, 137.750

Residency, 52.010, 53.010

Responsibility for acts of deputies, 53.060

Retirement system, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY EMPLOYEES, this index

Sanitary drainage districts, duties, compensation, 248.190

School districts within industrial development project boundaries, duties, 100.059

Tangible personal property, depreciation, standardized tables to be used, 137.122

Tax commission, state, duty to supervise, 138.410

Tax exempt properties, report to be filed with tax commission, when, included in reassessment notice, 137.237

Tax increment financing, real property assessment, adopted by municipal ordinances, duties, 99.855

Tax laws, violation or failure to enforce, penalty, 139.300

Taxes

Assessment, projected tax levy required, 137.243

Improvements, defined, 137.073

New construction and improvements, value, computation, 137.073

Personal property, increase in valuation, how calculated, duties, 137.073

Valuation change, duty to notify political subdivision, 137.073

Term of office, 53.010

Training commission for county officials, members, how appointed, duties, 67.130

Training program, assessment of property

Definitions, 53.250

Exemption, effect, 53.270

Expenses reimbursed by state, 53.260

Required, certification, time allowed, failure to attend, penalty, 53.255

Urban redevelopment corporations, duties, St. Louis, Kansas City, 353.110

Urban redevelopment project tax increment financing adopted by ordinance, duties, 99.855

Vacancies, interim official appointed, when, 49.101

Vacancy, counties abolishing township organization, 65.620

Vacancy, who fills remainder of term, 105.030

Valuation, increase in, procedure, 137.180

Valuations, records of, duties, 137.073

Verification of real property sales, 53.081

2. First Class Counties

Appeal by taxpayer, successful, basis to be established by appeal basis, 137.345

Appeal from board of equalization, assessor's testimony limitation, 138.060

COUNTY ASSESSOR (CH. 53) — cont'd**2. First Class Counties — cont'd****Assessment fund**

Percentage of ad valorem property tax collected to be deposited, 137.720; certain first class counties, 137.721

Assessment shall remain same, when, certain counties, 138.135

Assessment, additional duties, 53.077; when made, 137.335

Blanks and forms for taxpayers, duties, 137.340

Board of equalization, majority not in attendance, effect, certain counties, 138.135

Board of estimate of anticipated revenue, 50.110

Bond, 53.050

Charter counties, appeals from board of equalization

Assessor's testimony limitation cannot advocate higher rate than original assessment, charter counties or St. Louis city, 138.060

Burden of proof on assessor for valuation, physical inspection (St. Charles, St. Louis, St. Louis City), 138.060

Valuation, how determined, 138.060

Compensation

Additional compensation, certification, 53.084

Annual salary, how determined

Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343

Clay County, 50.343

Clay County, 50.343, 53.083

Greene County, 50.343

Jefferson County, 50.343

St. Charles County, 50.343

Certification, additional compensation for, when, 53.084

Computer used to assess subclass one real property, St. Louis County, burden or proof, evidence, duty, 137.115

Conveyances, list furnished to county assessor, certain first class counties, 59.245

Kansas City services for, 82.280

Land transfer, list furnished to assessor, 59.245

List

Failure to file, penalty, exceptions, second notice by assessor required before penalty to apply, 137.345

Filing personal and tangible property certification, failure to file, penalty, 137.360

Taxpayer failure to file, duty to make, exceptions, 137.345

Notice of increased valuation, 137.355

Real estate transfers furnished assessor, certain first class counties, 59.245

Real property, classification into subclasses, duties, 53.080

Return of assessment book to county commission, verification, 137.375

COUNTY ASSESSOR (CH. 53) — cont'd**2. First Class Counties — cont'd****St. Louis County**

Assessment of subclass one real property by computer, burden of proof on assessor, evidence, 137.115

Assessor not to be member of board of equalization, 138.135

2. a. Charter Form (Formerly Counties First Classification Charter Form)

Jackson County, assessor not required to be an elected officer, Art. VI, Sec. 18(b)

Physical inspection of residential property required, when, procedure, (St. Louis County), 137.115

3. Second Class Counties

Additional compensation, certification, 53.084

Annual salary, how determined, 50.343, 53.082

Assessment fund, percentage of ad valorem property tax collected to be deposited, certain second class counties, 137.722

Certification, additional compensation for, when, 53.084

Conveyances, list furnished to assessor, 59.245

Duties, additional, 53.075

Land transfers, list furnished to assessor, 59.245

List of property transfers to be furnished to collector, certain counties, when, 53.073

Personal property assessment forms, may mail, 137.115

Property transfer list to be furnished to collector, certain counties, when, 53.073

Real property, classification into subclasses, duties, 53.080

Training commission for county officials, members, how appointed, duties, 67.130

Training program, certain assessors, when required, expenses, 53.082

4. Third Class Counties

Additional compensation, certification, 53.084

Annual salary, how determined, 53.082

Assessor's book, changes, when, procedure, 137.083

Board of estimate of anticipated revenue, 50.110

Certification, additional compensation for, when, 53.084

Duties, additional, 53.075

List of property transfers to be furnished to collector, when, 53.073

Personal property assessment forms, may mail, 137.115

Property transfer list to be furnished to collector, when, 53.073

Real estate transfers, list furnished by recorder, 137.117

Real property, classification into subclasses, duties, 53.080

Training commission for county officials, members, how appointed, duties, 67.130

Training program, certain assessors, required when, expenses, compensation, 53.082

COUNTY ASSESSOR (CH. 53) — cont'd**4. Third Class Counties — cont'd**

Travel expenses, 53.135

5. Fourth Class Counties

Annual salary, how determined, 53.082

Board of estimate of anticipated revenue, 50.110

Duties, additional, 53.075

List of property transfers to be furnished to collector, when, 53.073

Personal property assessment forms, may mail, 137.115

Property transfer list to be furnished to collector, when, 53.073

Real estate transfers, list furnished by recorder, 137.117

Real property, classification into subclasses, duties, 53.080

Training program, certain assessors, when required, expenses, compensation, 53.082

Travel expenses, 53.135

6. St. Louis City**Appeal from board of equalization**

Assessor's testimony limitation cannot advocate higher rate than original assessment, charter counties or St. Louis city, 138.060

Burden of proof on assessor for valuation, physical inspection (St. Charles, St. Louis, St. Louis City), 138.060

Valuation, how determined, 138.060

Appointment and term, 82.550

Assessment

Blanks, duties, 137.500

Cost, how paid, 82.570

Date, procedure, 137.490

Division, created, 82.540

Assessment and equalization maintenance plan, changes in valuation, notice, 137.115

Bond, 82.590

Compensation, 82.560

Computer used to assess subclass one real property, St. Louis city, burden of proof, evidence, duty, 137.115

Deputies and employees, 82.560

Deputies, bonds, 82.590

Deputies, qualifications, oath, power, 82.580

Duties, 82.560

False returns, duties, 137.540

Notice of increased assessment, 137.490

Notice, books open for inspection, equalization session, 137.512

Oath, 82.560

Qualifications, 82.560

Real property, classification into subclasses, duties, 53.080

Subclass one real property assessment, use of computer, burden of proof on assessor, 137.115

Tax books, duty to make, 82.570

7. Township Organization Counties**Assessor, township**

Abolition of township organization, effect, 65.620

COUNTY ASSESSOR (CH. 53) — cont'd**7. Township Organization Counties — cont'd****Assessor, township — cont'd**

Adoption, township organization, duties, 65.600

Annual meeting, expenses, 138.450

Assessment fund, percentage of ad valorem

property tax deposited, 137.720

Assessment, duties, 137.425 to 137.445

Book, how made, 137.445

Election, term of office, laws applicable, 53.010

Equalization, board of, member, annual meetings, 138.010

Realty, disposition, duties, 65.570

Tax commission, annual meeting, per diem expenses, 138.450

Trustees meeting with, notice, how called, 65.580

Clerk of township, to turn over books, records, when, 65.110

Real property, classification into subclasses, duties, 53.080

COUNTY AUDITOR (CH. 55)**1. First Class Counties****1. a. General Provisions****2. First Class Counties, Charter Form****3. Second Class Counties****4. Third Class Counties****1. First Class Counties**

Accounting officer, term construed as, 50.530

Accounting system, to install, requirements, 55.150

Accounts, reports showing condition, 55.170

Audit of health center, planning and zoning commission, building commission, 55.175

Bond, 55.070

Budget and accounting officer, duties, 50.540

Budget officer, term construed as, 50.530

Certificate of election, oath endorsed, disposition, 55.080

Charges, how preferred against, 55.290

Checks for collector's disbursements, duty to countersign, 52.370

Circuit clerk's statement, filed, 55.220, 55.230

Clay County, 50.343, 55.091

Clerk's statement of moneys, fees received, filed, 55.210

Clerks, employment, salaries, 55.110

Collector to report balances on hand daily, 55.190

Contracts, duties as accounting officer, 50.660

Costs of actions against, liability, 55.160

Delinquent tax annual audit, duties, 140.160

Deputies, appointment, qualifications, oath, compensation, 55.100

Deputies, responsibility for conduct, 55.100

Disbursements of collector, duty to electronic transfer or countersign checks, 52.370

Duties, generally, 55.160

Election, term, commission, 55.050

Estimated revenue, statement, 55.161

Greene County, 50.343

Intoxicating liquor license, countersigning, 55.161

Inventory of county property, duties, 55.160

COUNTY AUDITOR (CH. 55) — cont'd**1. First Class Counties — cont'd**

Jefferson County, 50.343
 Kansas City, 82.280
 Levee districts, audit, 55.161
 Liability, erroneous certifications, 50.650
 Licenses, access to, 55.140
 Money collected, daily report of collector, 55.190
 Oath, 55.080
 Office and supplies furnished, 55.120
 Office created, 55.040
 Officers' accounts, settlements, duties, 55.160, 55.161
 Purchases, duties as accounting officer, 50.660
 Qualifications, 55.060
 Receipts and disbursements, treasurer charged, 55.200
 Receipts for fees, officers to turn over, duties, 55.270
 Recorder's report, filed, 55.250
 Records, access to, 55.160
 Removal or suspension from office, 55.290

Reports
 County commission, reports to, 55.170
 Fees and forfeitures, filed, 55.260
 Officers collecting fees, duties, 55.270
 Retirement, prior service, purchase of, 70.638
 Sheriffs, file monthly statement, receipt for money, 55.240
 St. Charles County, 50.343
 Subdivision improvements, bond to secure construction, powers, 64.241
 Sureties, responsibility for deputies' conduct, 55.100
 Tax books, collector's receipt, clerk to file, 55.210
 Taxpayer's receipts, countersign, file one, 55.190
 Township officers collecting fees to report, duties, 55.270
 Training commission for county officials, members, how appointed, duties, 67.130
 Training program, required when, expenses, Clay County, 55.091
 Treasurer charged with receipts and disbursements, 55.200
 Treasurer's receipts, collector to file with, 55.190
 Vacancies, interim official appointed, when, 49.101
 Vacancy, how filled, 55.050
 Warrants, duties, 55.130
 Witnesses, authority to examine, 55.160

1. a. General Provisions**Compensation**

Auditor salary commission, member duties, 50.333
 County salary commission, auditor member of commission, duties, meeting, 50.333
 Investment of public funds, conditions, 67.085
 Retirement system, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY EMPLOYEES, this index

2. First Class Counties, Charter Form

Appointment, term, compensation, 55.010

COUNTY AUDITOR (CH. 55) — cont'd**2. First Class Counties, Charter Form — cont'd**

Bond, premium, how paid, 55.020
 Budget and accounting officer, duties, 55.010
 Clerks, assistants, appointment, compensation, 55.010
 Costs, actions in official capacity, liability, 55.030
 Delinquent tax annual audit, duties, 140.160
 Duties, generally, 55.030
 Inventory of county property, duties, 55.030
 Officers, accounts and settlements, duties, 55.030
 Records, access to, 55.030
 Vacancies, interim official appointed, when, 49.101
 Vacancy, how filled, 55.010
 Witnesses, authority to examine, 55.030

3. Second Class Counties**Accounting officer**

Duties, 50.540
 Liability on bond, 50.650
 Term construed as, 50.530
 Accounting system, to install, requirements, 55.150
 Accounts, reports showing condition, 55.170
 Audit of health center, planning and zoning commission, building commission, 55.175
 Bond, 55.070
 Certificate of election, oath endorsed, disposition, 55.080
 Charges, how preferred against, 55.290
 Checks for collector's disbursements, duty to countersign, 52.370
 Circuit clerk's statement, filed, 55.220, 55.230
 Clerk's statement of moneys, fees received, filed, 55.210
 Clerks, employment, salaries, 55.110
 Collector to report balances on hand daily, 55.190
 Compensation, annual salary, how determined, certain counties, 55.091
 Compensation, training program, certain auditors, when required, expenses, 55.091
 Contracts, duties as accounting officer, 50.660
 Costs of actions against, liability, 55.160
 Delinquent tax annual audit, duties, 140.160

Deputies

Appointment, qualifications, oath, compensation, 55.100
 Employment, compensation, 55.125
 Responsibility for conduct, 55.100
 Disbursements of collector, duty to electronic transfer or countersign checks, 52.370
 Duties, generally, 55.160
 Election, term, commission, 55.050
 Equalization review board to be member, 55.161
 Estimated revenue, statement, 55.161
 Intoxicating liquor license, countersigning, 55.161
 Inventory of county property, duties, 55.160
 Investment programs, county, audit duties, 55.305
 Levee districts, audit, 55.161
 Liability, erroneous certifications, 50.650
 Licenses, access to, 55.140
 Money collected, daily report of collector, 55.190

COUNTY AUDITOR (CH. 55) — cont'd**3. Second Class Counties — cont'd**

- Oath, 55.080
- Office and supplies furnished, 55.120
- Office created, 55.040
- Office in city where common pleas court located, must maintain, when, 55.125
- Officers' accounts, settlements, duties, 55.160, 55.161
- Purchases, duties as accounting officer, 50.660
- Qualifications, 55.060
- Receipts and disbursements, treasurer, charged, 55.200
- Receipts for fees, officers to turn over, duties, 55.270
- Recorder's report, filed, 55.250
- Records, access to, 55.160
- Removal or suspension from office, 55.290

Reports

- County commission, reports to, 55.170
- Fees and forfeitures, filed, 55.260
- Officers collecting fees, duties, 55.270
- Retirement, prior service, purchase of, 70.638
- Road districts, audit duties, 55.305
- Sheriffs, file monthly statement, receipt for money, 55.240
- Sureties, responsibility for deputies' conduct, 55.100
- Tax books, collector's receipt, clerk to file, 55.210
- Taxpayer's receipts, countersign, file one, 55.190
- Township officers collecting fees to report, duties, 55.270
- Training commission for county officials, members, how appointed, duties, 67.130
- Training program, certain auditors, when required, expenses, compensation, 55.091
- Treasurer charged with receipts and disbursements, 55.200
- Treasurer's receipts, collector to file with, 55.190
- Vacancies, interim official appointed, when, 49.101
- Vacancy, how filled, 55.050
- Warrants, duties, 55.130
- Witnesses, authority to examine, 55.160

4. Third Class Counties**Compensation**

- Annual salary, how determined, 55.091
- Training program, required when, expenses, 55.091
- County becoming second class, election of auditor, how nominated, 55.045
- Training program, required when, expenses, compensation, 55.091
- Vacancies, interim official appointed, when, 49.101

COUNTY BOARD OF EDUCATION

See COUNTY COMMISSION; SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 4. School Districts

COUNTY BOARD OF EQUALIZATION

See TAXATION

COUNTY BONDS

See COUNTIES

COUNTY BOUNDARIES

See BOUNDARIES

COUNTY BUDGET LAW

See Particular Classes of Counties under appropriate heading

COUNTY CLASSIFICATION

Classification of counties, determined by assessed valuation, requirements, 48.020
Effect of change of class on county treasurers (First, Second And Third Class Counties), 48.053

COUNTY CLERK**1. General Provisions****2. First Class Counties****4. Second Class Counties****5. Third Class Counties****6. Fourth Class Counties****7. Counties Of Designated Population****8. Township Organization Counties****1. General Provisions**

Abstract of taxable town property, compensated for services,

Accounts of officers, settlement, duties, 50.420, 50.450

Accounts, duties, 51.150

Ambulance districts, duties pertaining to, see AMBULANCE DISTRICTS

Assessment and equalization maintenance plan, changes in valuation, notice to whom, review of, 137.115

Assessment, projected tax levy required, 137.243

Assessment, real property tax increment financing, adopted by municipal ordinance, duties, 99.855

Assessor's bond, duty, 53.040

Assessor's book, abstract of, duty, penalty, 137.245

Auctioneers' licenses

Deposit collected fees, where, 343.090

Fees, rates, 343.080

Forms, issued by, 343.030

Issuance fee to clerk, deposited where, 343.090

Back tax book, duties, 140.050, 140.070, 140.080

Ballots, statewide ballot measures, posting, 116.290; printing, 116.280

Bond

Amount, 51.070

Approval, where deposited, 51.040

New, must give when, 51.080

Registration, 108.100

Suit on, when, 51.130

Boundaries of county, change in, duties, 47.310

Canvass of registration

Conducted how, 115.181

Mail permitted, 115.181

When, 115.179

Cemetery trust fund, duties, 214.180

Certification of election, oath endorsed, 51.030

Certified abstract of assessment in third class cities, transmission to mayor, 94.015

Challengers and watchers, statewide ballot measures, duties, 116.300

Circuit clerk, to act for, when, 51.120, 483.075

COUNTY CLERK — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd**

Claims, warrant, single instrument authorized, 50.166

Collector

Bond, duties, 52.030, 52.040
 Bond, evasion of requirements, penalty, 52.040
 Death, duty to appoint tax book examiner, 52.180
 Death, revenue charged to new collector, 52.200
 Monthly statement, duties, penalty, 139.210, 139.270
 Settlement, duties, 139.190
 Sureties, discharge, duties, 52.100

Commissioner of county commission

Certification of election, 49.050
 Vacancy, duties, 49.060

Common service by counties jointly, election, duties, 70.050, 70.070

Compensation

Annual salary, how determined, certain counties, 51.281
 Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343
 Elected officials, record, duties, penalty, 51.150
 Loss by reduction in school operating levy, offset procedure, 50.338
 Merchants tax book, 150.070
 Salary commission, duties, report, 50.333
 Second class counties, 50.343

County assessor, certification of election, 53.020

County commission

Proceedings, duties, 51.120
 Reports, duty to keep, penalty, 51.130
 County fair, state aid for, duties of clerk, 262.462
 County salary commission member, duties, meetings, 50.333
 County school fund, distribution, 166.131
 County seat commissioner's bond, duties, 47.180
 County superintendent of schools, certain records transferred to clerks, duties, 160.061
 Court costs, criminal cases, duties, 550.260
 Dead bodies, records, 194.150

Delinquent lists

Duties, 140.080
 Fees for, 140.100
 Land tax, to file, 140.040
 Receipts, duties, exceptions, 139.150
 Delinquent municipal taxes, extension in back tax book, 140.070

Depositaries, selection, duties, 110.130, 110.150

Depositary's bid, disclosure, penalty, 110.140

Depositions, may certify, when, 51.140

Destruction of documents, 50.172

Disbursements, illegal, penalty, 576.040

Division of counties, duties, 47.310, 47.320

Dog license

Fund, claims for benefits, duties, 273.110
 Issuance, fee, duties, 273.070
 Tags and certificates, furnished how, duties, 273.090

COUNTY CLERK — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd****Dog license — cont'd**

Drainage districts, duties, 243.050 to 243.390, 243.440, 243.520

Duties in counties where office of county superintendent of schools abolished, 160.061
 Duties, generally, 51.150

Elections

Authority, defined as, statewide ballot measures, 116.010
 Certification of, 51.030, 51.040
 Common sewer districts, results, to certify, 204.280
 Date for political subdivisions, to select, 115.123
 Declaration of candidacy filed with clerk when, 115.353
 Election authority, established, defined, exception, 115.015
 Fraud, violation of law, duty to report, 115.513
 Judges, to be appointed when, procedure, 115.087
 Oaths, who may administer, 115.055
 Office, maintained, to be open, when, 115.057
 Peace officers to assist, when, 115.059
 Presidential electors, returns, duty to certify, 128.060
 Sheriff to assist, when, 115.059
 Term, commission, 51.020
 Verification judges, county clerk to appoint, when, qualifications, 115.499
 Verification list, defined, 115.183
 Voter, defined, 1.035

Elections, date for political subdivisions, to select, 115.123

Elections, deputies and staff

Authorization, 115.051
 Bipartisan requirement, 115.053
 Bond, required when, where filed, 115.051
 Candidates for office ineligible, 115.053
 Consanguinity, or affinity, relationship to candidate on ballot, degree prohibited, 115.053
 Duties, 115.053
 Oath, where filed, 115.051
 Presence at polling place, when, 115.053
 Qualifications, 115.053
 Term determined by election authority, 115.053
 Voting machines, operation and maintenance authorized, 115.051

Employee log to be maintained, 50.1020

Equalization, board of, secretary of, 138.010

Erroneous assessments, correction, duties, 137.260

Extension of taxes, duties, 137.235

Fair, state, catalogues, duties, 262.240

Farm name, registration, duties, 417.240

Fee bills, criminal cases, duties, 550.260, 550.270

Fees

Amount, 51.410
 Legal rate, must charge, 576.040
 Receipts for, filing, 50.480
 Stray animals, 271.350

COUNTY CLERK — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd****Fees — cont'd**

Ferry license, issuance, duties, 237.020, 237.040 to 237.070

Fire protection districts

Boundary change order, filing fee, 321.301
Consolidation order, filing fee, 321.470, 488.6697
Fee for filing decree of incorporation, 321.150

Fourth class cities, disincorporation, duties, 79.540

Hospital districts

Annexation of territory to district, petition filed with clerk, duties, 206.130
Election returns, filed with clerk, duties, 206.080
Petition for, filed with clerk, duties, 206.020, 206.030
Resolution to sell excess property, duties, 206.157

Hospital, county, resolution to sell, duties, 205.374

Initiative and referendum petition, signatures, verification by random sampling, time limitation, 116.130

Itinerant vendors, license, fee, duties, 150.410

Judgment of associate judge, fines, duties, 546.595

Justice of the peace records, evidence, duties, 490.140

Levee district tax, duties, 245.445

Levee district, duties, 245.085, 245.465, 245.515

Library building tax, urban school districts, duties, 164.111

Local option laws adopted, list to revisor of statutes, 51.135

Manufacturers' tax book, duties, fees, 150.340

Memorial records, duties, 184.260

Merchants' license

Blanks, delivery, duties, 150.140

Duty to issue, form of, 150.130

Fees, 150.150

Merchants' tax book, duties, commission, 150.070

Missouri downtown and rural economic stimulus act, clerk's duties, 99.968, 99.1054

Motor vehicle registration blanks, duties, 301.040

Neighborhood improvement districts, duties, 67.461

New assessments, duties, compensation, 137.250

Notary public

Bond, oath, official signature, duties, concerning, 486.235

Commission awarded, when, 486.235

Failure to appear and qualify, commission, duties, 486.240

Register of, duty to keep, 486.245

Notice of election on constitutional amendment, initiative or referendum measure, publication, 116.250, 116.260

Nursing home districts, formation, duties, 198.220

Nursing home districts, sale of unsuitable site for home, duties, 198.305

Oath of office, 51.060

Oaths and affirmations, may administer, when, 51.140

Oaths, assessment lists, may administer, 137.150

COUNTY CLERK — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd**

Office, created, 51.010

Office, location, 51.100

Peddlers' license blanks, duties, 150.520

Penalty, violations, 50.320

Preservation of documents, 50.172

Property tax, rates, records, retention period, 137.073

Prosecuting attorney fees, receipts, procedure, 56.340

Public health orders, distribution to public, when, 192.300

Qualifications, 51.050

Railroad tax

Book, duties, 151.170, 151.180

Failure to perform duties, penalty, 151.340

Fees, 151.290

Local property, report, 151.110

Statement of amount due, 151.190

Reassessment general, change in values, duties, to notify, 137.073

Record of orders, rules, index, duties, 51.120

Records

Destruction of, 50.172

Disorganized road districts, custody, 233.315

Evidentiary effect, 140.620

Preservation of, 50.172

Transferred from county superintendent of schools, duties, 160.620

Redemption, tax sales, duties, 140.370

Regional economic development district, value of taxable property to be ascertained, 251.627

Register of St. Louis city, included when, 1.080

Reports

Duty to keep and deliver, penalty, 483.160

State board of education, 51.163

Retirement system, county employees, duties, payroll deduction, 50.1020

Retirement system, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY EMPLOYEES, this index

Retirement, prior service, purchase of, 70.638

River basin conservancy district tax, duties, 257.360, 257.370, 257.400

River basin conservancy district tax, duties, 257.360, 257.370, 257.400

Road districts

Bonds, collection of taxes after disincorporation, duties, 233.165

City and town, organization, duties, 233.035

Notice of proposed improvement, duties, 233.205

Special tax records, book, duties, 233.235, 233.370

Roads

Moving buildings, notice, duties, 229.250

Overseers, monthly statement, 231.050

Permits to move building across; duties, 229.240; fee, 229.270

Rock festivals, licensing provisions, duties, 316.160, 316.165

Salaries and nonaccountable fees of elected officials, record, duties, penalty, 51.150

COUNTY CLERK — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd**

Salary commission member, duties, meetings,
50.333

Sales tax

County capital improvements, duties, 67.700

Duties, 67.547 to 67.782

Tourism, duties to collect, certain counties,
67.671

School district

Election, reorganization plan, duties, 162.191,
162.201

Reorganization plans, duties, 162.181

Seven-director district, name adopted, notice to,
162.311

Statement to, 54.180

Treasurer's settlements, duties, 165.101

Schools, moneys, custodians' bond, duty to enforce,
54.160

Schools, tax levy, duties, 164.021, 164.041

Scripts, abstracts of, penalty, 50.320

Shows, circuses and public exhibitions, taxation,
duties, 316.020, 316.030

Shows, circuses, exhibitions, amusement devices,
license tax, 316.040

Special tax, road district, compensation for
collection, 233.280

Speculation in warrants, misdemeanor, penalty,
576.040

Statement of assessments, duties, compensation,
137.295

Strays

Amounts paid by owner, duties, 271.180

Certificate of proof, filing, duties, 271.170

Notice and affidavit of posting filed with, 271.110

Record book, duty to keep, 271.090

Record book, how kept, 271.190, 271.200,
271.210

Records relating to, inspection, 271.310

Swampland patents, duty to issue, 241.220

Swampland, record of patents, delivery of, 214.140

Tax book

Abstract, duties, 137.295; failure to make,
penalty, 137.320

Adjustment, 138.060, 138.080

Delivery to collector, penalty, 137.290

Electronic format authorized, 137.290

Extension of taxes, when, penalty, 137.290

Names from stray fund record book to be
appended, 271.220

Supplemental, when made, compensation,
137.300

Tax laws, violation or failure to enforce, penalty,
139.300

Tax sales, county clerk to act as clerk of sale,
140.220

Tax sales, duties, 140.240; compensation, 140.220

Taxes and licenses, statement to state auditor,
52.295

Toll bridges, duties pertaining to purchase, 234.120

COUNTY CLERK — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd**

Training commission, member, how appointed,
duties, exceptions, 67.130

Transportation certificates, railroads, duties,
388.150, 388.180

Treasurer's accounts, duty to record, 54.290

Treasurer's failure to settle, duty to bring suit,
54.190

Unimproved additions to cities, vacation, duties,
71.230

Vacancies, interim official appointed, when, 49.101

Vacancy in office, 51.090

Violation of school laws, neglect, refusal, penalty,
162.091

Warrants

Abstracts, penalty, 50.320

Authority to issue, duties, 51.150

Cancellation, penalty for violation, 50.330

Officers' salaries, not to issue when, 51.150

Record, penalty, 50.320

Speculation in, misdemeanor, penalty, 576.040

Water supply district, duties, 247.120

2. First Class Counties

Assessor's bond, duty, 53.050

Assessor's book, abstract of, duty, penalty, 137.375

Board of estimate of anticipated revenue, 50.110

Collector, to act as, when, 141.370

Compensation**Annual salary, how determined**

Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343

Clay County, 50.343, 51.282

Greene County, 50.343

Jefferson County, 50.343

St. Charles County, 50.343

Fees, fish and game licenses, may retain, Clay
County, 51.282

Training program, required when, expenses, Clay
County, 51.282

Deputies and clerks, appointment, compensation,
51.430

Elections, clerk may be retained as election
authority, when, 115.017

Fees, fish and game licenses, clerk may retain, Clay
County, 51.282

Fire protection districts consolidation order, filing
fee, 321.470, 488.6697

Licenses, duties, 51.280

Sidewalks, unincorporated towns, duties, 231.380

Statement of money received and disbursed, duties,
55.210

Street light maintenance districts, organization,
duty, 235.050, 235.080

Tax anticipation notes, registration, duties, 50.130

Tax anticipation warrants, registration, priorities,
50.065

Tax books

Delivery to collector, 137.392

Merchants and manufacturers, extension and
delivery, 138.130

COUNTY CLERK — cont'd**2. First Class Counties — cont'd****Tax books — cont'd**

- Receipts, duties, 55.210
- Tax books forwarded by clerk to school districts containing aggregate of school districts valuation (Jackson County), 137.245
- Training commission for county officers, members, appointment, duties, 67.130
- Training program, required when, expenses, compensation, Clay County, 51.282
- Trustee's bond, land tax collection law, duties, 141.730
- Voting precincts, to make annual survey of, 51.121
- Warrants, registration, 50.060
- Water supply districts, metropolitan, duties, fee, 247.370
- Zoning regulations, protests filed with, 64.140
- Zoo district board, representation on board by area outside city joining district, duties, 184.602

4. Second Class Counties

- Abstract of information on personal property assessment list, duties, 51.153
- Budget officer, duties, 50.540
- Budget officer, may be designated as, 50.530
- Building permits, certain counties, duties, 137.177

Compensation

- Annual salary, how determined, 51.281
- Fees, fish and game licenses, may retain, 51.281
- Merchants tax book, 150.070
- Training program, certain clerks, when required, expenses, 51.281
- Deputies and assistants, appointment, compensation, 51.440
- Federal revenue funds, reports to be filed, certain counties excepted, 51.122
- Fees, fish and game licenses, clerk may retain, 51.281
- Financial statement, duties, 50.800, 50.810
- Gasoline tax refund, duties, certain counties excepted, 51.122
- Merchants tax book, duties, commission, 150.070
- Sewer district taxes, duties, 249.787
- Sidewalks, unincorporated towns, duties, 231.420
- Statement of money received and disbursed, duties, 55.210
- Surveyor's bond, may take, when, 60.050
- Tax book receipts, duties, 55.210
- Training commission for county officials, members, appointment, duties, 67.130
- Training program, certain clerks, required when, expenses, compensation, 51.281
- Voting precincts, to make annual survey of, 51.121
- Zoning regulations, protests filed with, 64.670

5. Third Class Counties

- Accounting officer, term construed as, 50.530
- Annual salary, how determined, certain counties, 51.281
- Board of estimate of anticipated revenue, 50.110
- Budget and accounting officer, duties, 50.540

COUNTY CLERK — cont'd**5. Third Class Counties — cont'd**

- Budget officer, construed as, 50.530
- Budget, certified copies, to file, 50.740
- Deputies and assistants, salaries, how determined, 51.286
- Federal revenue funds, reports to be filed, 51.122
- Fees, charge and collection of, 51.390
- Fees, fish and game licenses, clerk may retain, 51.281
- Financial statement, duties, 50.800, 50.810
- Gasoline tax refund, duties, 51.122
- Inspection and report on additional county personal property, signing and filing of personal property reports of department officers, 49.093
- Merchants tax book, duties, commission, 150.070
- Old age and survivors insurance, duties, 51.165
- Surveyor's bond, may take, when, 60.050
- Tax anticipation notes, registration, duties, 50.130
- Township organization, adoption, duties, 65.030, 65.040
- Training commission for county officials, members, appointment, duties, 67.130
- Training program, certain clerks, required when, expenses, compensation, 51.281
- Voting precincts, to make annual survey of, 51.121
- Zoning regulations, protests filed with, 64.670

6. Fourth Class Counties

- Accounting officer, term construed as, 50.530
- Annual salary, how determined, 51.281
- Board of estimate of anticipated revenue, 50.110
- Budget and accounting officer, duties, 50.540
- Budget officer, construed as, 50.530
- Budget, certified copies, to file, 50.740
- Deputies, assistants, appointment, compensation, 51.460
- Federal revenue funds, reports to be filed, 51.122
- Fees, charge and collection of, 51.390
- Fees, fish and game licenses, may retain, 51.281
- Financial statement, duties, 50.800, 50.810
- Gasoline tax refund, duties, 51.122
- Inspection and report on additional county personal property, signing and filing of personal property reports of department officers, 49.093
- Merchant tax book, duties, commission, 150.070
- Old age and survivors insurance, duties, 51.165
- Surveyor's bond, may take, when, 60.050
- Tax anticipation notes, registration, duties, 50.130
- Township organization, adoption, duties, 65.030, 65.040
- Training commission for county officials, members, appointment, duties, 67.130
- Training program, certain clerks, required when, expenses, compensation, 51.281
- Voting precincts, to make annual survey of, 51.121

7. Counties Of Designated Population**500,000 to 700,000 (Jackson County)****Sewer district**

- Special assessment for repair and maintenance, duties, 249.640

COUNTY CLERK — cont'd**7. Counties Of Designated Population — cont'd****500,000 to 700,000 (Jackson County) — cont'd**
Sewer district — cont'd

- Tax bills, cancellation, 249.630
- Tax bills, duty to certify to collector, 249.610
- 75,000, more than, branch office, when established, 51.110

8. Township Organization Counties

- Abstracts and lists of assessments, duties, 137.465
- Adoption of, duties, 65.030, 65.040
- Assessment book, duties, compensation, 137.425
- Assessment, lists and supplies, duties, 137.450
- Assessment, rolls, delivery of, duties, 137.475
- Boundaries, township, changing of, duties, 65.540
- Estimate of taxes, duty to make, 137.470
- Expenses, township, payment of, duties, 65.380
- Financial statement, duties, 50.800, 50.810
- Notice, hearings on special road district improvements, duties, 233.350
- Records, disincorporated road districts, custody, 233.445
- Road districts, special tax record book, duties, 233.380
- Roads, abandonment for mining purposes, duties, 229.440
- Roads, township, report of, duties, 231.280, 231.290
- School moneys, settlement of, 65.520
- Special road district tax, compensation for collection, 233.420
- Tax book, completion of, notification, duties, 139.340
- Tax book, deposited with, duties, 54.280
- Tax commission to instruct and advise, 137.480
- Township collector-treasurer, monthly settlements, duties, 139.440
- Township organization, election on proposal to abolish, duties, 65.610
- Townships, changing number, duties, 65.540

COUNTY COLLECTOR (CH. 52)

- Duty to collect property tax and special benefit assessments from law enforcement districts, how, 67.1880

1. General Provisions**2. First Class Counties****2. a. Counties, Charter Form, Formerly First Classification Charter Form****3. Second Class Counties****4. Third Class Counties****5. Fourth Class Counties****6. Counties Of Designated Population****7. St. Louis City****8. Township Organization Counties****1. General Provisions**

- Absconding, sureties' rights of action, 52.100
- Accounts, adjustment and settlement with director of revenue, 136.160
- Additional delinquent lists, not allowed, 139.180

COUNTY COLLECTOR (CH. 52) — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd**

- Agricultural commodity research district assessed fees, duty to collect, 67.1239
- Auctioneers' licenses, issued by, 343.070
- Back taxes, collection and application of payment, 140.050, 140.110; duties, 140.140

Bond

- Additional, failure to give, office vacated, 52.090
- Amount, approval, 52.020
- Approval, 52.040
- Evasion of requirement for, penalty, 52.040
- Examination, additional required, when, 52.080
- Failure to give, vacates office, 52.050
- Fine for violation of requirements, disposition, 52.040
- Informality in assessment not to invalidate, 52.070
- Insufficient, new one to be given, 52.040
- Law, change of, not to invalidate, 52.070
- Lien against real estate of, when, 52.060
- Office vacated for failure to give, 52.090
- Recorded and deposited, where, 52.030, 52.040
- Security, new, when required, 52.100

Sureties

- Discharged, when, procedure, 52.100
- Duty to appoint tax book examiner on death of, 52.180
- Informalities, not released by, 52.070
- Liable through unapproved, 52.040
- Rights against absconding, 52.100
- Surety company qualifications, cost, 52.020
- Toll bridge, duties, 234.120
- Certificate of purchase, duties, fee, 140.290
- Certificate of purchase, issuance of subsequent ones, 140.440
- Cities, delinquent taxes, duties, 140.670, 140.680, 140.710, 140.720
- Collector, term construed, delinquent tax law, 140.665

Commissions

- Loss by reduction in school operating levy, offset procedure, 50.338
- Statement to state auditor, 52.295
- Common sewer districts, duties, 204.470
- Community improvement district act, duties, 67.1541

Compensation

- Annual salary, how determined, 50.343, 52.269
- Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343
- Fees, ditch and levee tax collection, retained by collector, 52.269
- Loss by reduction in school operating levy, offset procedure, 50.338
- Salary commission, duties, report, 50.333
- Second class counties, 50.343
- Training program for county officials, attendance, exception, 52.245
- Training program, certain collectors, required when, expenses, compensation, 52.269

COUNTY COLLECTOR (CH. 52) — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd****Compensation — cont'd**

County salary commission member, duties, meetings, 50.333
 Death, resignation or removal, settlement, 52.160, 52.200
 Default, penalty, proceedings against, 139.250

Delinquent audits

City collectors may be furnished, 140.160
 County auditor to furnish, 140.160
 Delivery to successor, settlements, 139.140
 Duties, 140.030
 Fees, 140.100
 Land, publication, duties, 140.170
 Settlements, 139.160, 139.170
 Stray, duties, 271.240

Delinquent taxes

Municipal, to collect when, 140.070
 Personal, duties, 140.730
 Personal, notice, fee, 140.740
 Towns and villages, duties, 80.480

Deputies and assistants

Appointment and removal, 52.300
 Authority, responsibility for acts, 52.300
 Bond requirement, amount, how paid, 52.300
 Dereliction of duty, action against, 140.490
 Ditch and levee tax collection, fee retained by collector, 52.269
 Division of county, effect, 47.330
 Drainage district taxes, failure to pay over, penalty, 242.550
 Drainage districts, duties, 242.460, 242.490, 242.492, 242.510, 242.540, 242.600, 243.330, 243.350, 243.360, 243.370, 243.490
 Election, 52.010
 Electronic bookkeeping and accounting system authorized, requirements, 52.185
 Erroneously reporting land delinquent, penalty, 139.280
 Failure to assess, subsequent assessments, 137.175

Fees

Collection of certain taxes, paid into county general revenue, 52.260, 52.275
 Delinquent and back taxes, deposited where, 52.290
 Ditch and levee tax, collection, retained by collector as compensation, 52.269
 Drainage and levee tax, collection, deposited into county general revenue, 52.275
 Levee district taxes, penalty for refusal to pay over, 245.250
 Mailing statements and receipts, paid into county treasury, 52.250
 Railroad tax, 151.280
 Tax collection, 52.269, 52.275
 Tax deeds, 140.470
 Ferry license, issuance, duties, 237.040, 237.070
 Garnishee, when may be summoned as, 525.030
 Guaranty, tax titles, duties, liability, 140.300

COUNTY COLLECTOR (CH. 52) — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd**

Illegal taxes, collecting, penalty, 576.040
 Ineligible for office, when, 52.310
 Invalid tax sales, duties, 140.540
 Levee district taxes, duties, 245.185 to 245.200, 245.445
 Levee district taxes, fees, penalty for refusal to pay over, 245.250
 Licenses, auctioneers, issued by, 343.070
 Manufacturers' tax book, delivery to, 150.340

Merchants' licenses

Duties, 150.110
 Erroneous report, penalty, 150.210
 Fees, 150.150
 Report to county commission, when, contents, 150.190
 Settlement of accounts, 150.200
 Tax commission, statements to, failure to furnish, misdemeanor, 150.290
 Merchants' tax books, delivery to, 150.070
 Missouri downtown and rural economic stimulus act, collector's duties, 99.965, 99.1051
 Moneys of predecessor, duty to pay over, 52.170
 Motor vehicle dealer's tax, duties, 150.013
 Notary public to be kept in office, duties, 52.265
 Office vacated, failure to give bond, 52.050, 52.090
 Office, where kept, 52.110
 Passing bad checks, penalty, 139.235
 Payments and statements, monthly, duties, penalty, 139.210, 139.270
 Payments into treasury, receipts, 139.220
 Peddlers' licenses, application, 150.490
 Peddlers' licenses, settlement, 150.530
 Personal property, seizure and sale of, procedure, 139.120
 Predecessor's moneys, paid to director of revenue, when, 52.170
 Property, entry on not trespass, when, 140.195
 Publication of delinquent land lists, 140.170
 Purchaser, tax sale, failing to pay, duties, 140.280
 Qualifications, 52.010

Railroad tax

Accounts, payments, 151.260
 Action to collect, duties, 151.230, 151.240
 Book, delivery to, receipts, 151.180
 Collection, duties, 151.200
 Delinquent, duties, liability, 151.220
 Failure to perform duties, penalty, 151.340
 Fees, 151.280
 Settlements, time of, credits, 151.270
 Receipt for personal property taxes, contents of, duties, issued when, 301.025
 Receipt for taxes, duplicates, fee, 139.090
 Receipts for tax books, contents, 52.210
 Record keeping duties, coordination of tax data, certain counties, 52.320
 Records, evidentiary effect, 140.620
 Redemption of land, money received for, duties, 140.620

COUNTY COLLECTOR (CH. 52) — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd**

- Redemption of land, tax sales, duties, 140.340, 140.370
- Refund, property taxes rate increase found improper, duties, 137.073
- Refunds of taxes erroneously paid, 139.031
- Remittance to director of revenue, when, receipts, penalty, 139.230
- Removal from office, when, 52.100
- Residency, 52.010
- Retirement system, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY EMPLOYEES, this index
- Retirement, prior service, purchase of, 70.638
- River basin conservancy district tax, collection, 257.360
- Road district bonds, collection of taxes for, after disincorporation, duties, 233.165
- Salary commission member, duties, meetings, 50.333
- Sanitary drainage districts, duties, compensation, 248.190
- School moneys, to pay over monthly, 165.071
- Settlements**
 - Death, resignation or removal from office, 52.160, 52.200
 - Failure to make, penalty, 139.200
 - Penalties, charged, penalty, 139.100
 - Procedure, 139.190
- Special tax, road district, compensation for collection, 233.280
- Strays, collection and accounting for funds, 271.230
- Surety bond requirements, 52.010
- Surety on official bond, disqualification, 107.020
- Surplus funds, real property tax increment, urban redevelopment, distribution, exception, duties, 99.835
- Suspension of motor vehicle registration, nonpayment of taxes, notice, procedure, fees, 301.025
- Suspension of motor vehicle registration, nonpayment of vehicle-related fines and fees (St. Louis City and Kansas City), 301.025
- Tangible property tax, collection, 136.010

Tax

- Automatic bank or electronic transfers, payment by, 139.055
- Books, disposition on death, removal or resignation, 52.160, 52.200
- Books, proceedings on death of, 52.180
- Credit card, payment by, authorized, when, 139.055
- Data, record keeping duties, certain counties, 52.320
- Deeds, duties, 140.420, 140.430, 140.450 to 140.480
- Laws, violation or failure to enforce, penalty, 139.300
- Lien, state, when enforced, 140.010

COUNTY COLLECTOR (CH. 52) — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd****Tax — cont'd**

- Motor vehicle registration, failure to pay grounds for suspension, procedure, fees, 301.025
- Property tax payment by installment**
 - Counties, all authorized may adopt, 139.052
 - Counties, all but township, may adopt, when, 139.053
 - Delinquent taxes, interest rate, 139.052
 - Estimate, how determined, payment of excess, 139.053
 - Financial institutions, no installment payments allowed, when, 139.053
 - Financial institutions, real property taxes, installment payment not applicable, 139.052
 - Interest rate, upon failure to make installment payment, 139.053
 - Ordinance to adopt, 139.052, 139.053
 - Payment not to affect, protest by taxpayer, 139.052
 - Protesting taxpayer, payment not to affect, 139.052
 - Receipt to be furnished by county, 139.052
 - Protested, how invested, refund of, interest paid, when, distribution to taxing authorities, when, duties, 139.031
 - Refund of property tax may be credited to subsequent year's taxes, 139.031
 - Refund, when erroneously paid, 139.031
 - Sale, duties, 140.190, 140.230, 140.240, 140.300
- Tax maintenance fund**
 - Additional uses of moneys in fund, 52.315
 - Audit of fund, 52.315
 - Budget purposes, moneys to be provided by counties, 52.317
 - Created, certain counties, 52.312
 - Moneys to fund additional costs and expenses incurred by collector, 52.312
 - Monthly deposits, 52.315
 - Transfer to general revenue, when, amount, 52.317
- Tax sale, site of sale, affidavit of printer, recorded when, procedure, 140.170
- Tax sales, no trustee appointed, when, 140.260
- Tax sales, recording fee paid by purchaser, 140.410
- Taxes, payment by mail, deemed paid, when, 139.100
- Term, 52.010, 52.015
- Title search, procedure, when, cost charged to purchaser, 140.405
- Tourism enhancement districts, certain counties, collection of sales tax, 67.1965
- Township organization, adoption, effect on office, 65.600
- Training commission, county officials, members, appointment, duties, 67.130
- Training program, certain collectors, required when, expenses, compensation, 52.269

COUNTY COLLECTOR (CH. 52) — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd**

- Transportation development districts, duties, 238.233
- Vacancy in office, appointee to fill, powers and duties, 52.150
- Vacancy in office, disposition and auditing of tax books, 52.180

2. First Class Counties

- Accounts, final settlement, when made, 141.030

Attorney

- Appointment, duties, 141.320
- Delinquent personal tax, 141.180
- May employ, duties, salary, 141.060
- Back tax book, duties, 52.361

Back taxes

- Compromise, 141.020
- Duty to collect, 141.040
- Board of estimate of anticipated revenue, 50.110
- Bond, amount, cost, how paid, 52.380
- Branch office provided, when, 52.385
- Checks, countersigned by auditor, 52.370
- Cities, contracts for collection of municipal taxes, compensation, 52.320
- Commission, land tax collection law, 141.640

Compensation

- Additional, certain counties, when, 52.325
- Annual salary, how determined**
 - Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343
 - Clay County, 50.343, 52.269
 - Greene County, 50.343
 - Jefferson County, 50.343
 - St. Charles County, 50.343
- Fees, ditch and levee tax collection, retained by collector, Clay County, 52.269
- Prohibited other than that allowed, penalty, 52.430
- Training program for county officials, attendance, 52.245
- Training program, required when, expenses, Clay County, 52.269
- Contracts, collection of municipal taxes, compensation, 52.320
- Costs, land tax collection law, duties, 141.650; liability, 141.660
- County errors on property taxes, procedure for refund, 52.240

Delinquent

- Land tax clerk, appointment, compensation, 141.330
- Lists, compilation, duties, 141.290
- Tax bills, power to collect, 141.310
- Tax bills, receipts, statements, 141.300
- Deposit slips deliver to auditor, 55.190
- Depositaries, selection, 52.390
- Deposits, daily, report, 52.360
- Deposits, when made, 141.030

Deputies

- Assistants, appointment, compensation, 52.340
- Employment, compensation, 52.385

COUNTY COLLECTOR (CH. 52) — cont'd**2. First Class Counties — cont'd****Deputies — cont'd**

- Deputies and assistants, salaries, how determined, 52.271
- Disbursements, how made, 52.370
- Ditch and levee tax collection, fee retained by collector, Clay County, 52.269
- Employees, compensation other than salary prohibited, penalty, 52.430

Fees

- Collection of certain taxes, paid into county general revenue, 52.260, 52.275
- Delinquent taxes, disposition, 141.150
- Ditch and levee tax collection, retained by collector as compensation, Clay County, 52.269
- Drainage and levee tax, collection, deposited into county general revenue, 52.275
- Land tax collection law, 141.270
- Levee district taxes, penalty for refusal to pay over, 245.250
- Mailing statement and receipts, paid into county treasury, 52.250
- Neighborhood improvement district collections, 67.463
- Railroad tax, 151.280
- Tax collection, 52.275
- Tax collection, Clay County, 52.269
- Foreclosure judgment, notice of, to whom, when, content, duties, 141.500
- Foreclosure judgment, sale pursuant to, notice of, to whom, when, contents, duties, 141.540
- Interest on deposits, how computed, disposition, 52.360
- Kansas City services for, 82.280
- Library, county district, funds collected for, duties, 182.100, 182.020
- Loss or damage, protected, land tax collection law, 141.670
- Money collected, reports to auditor, duties, 55.190
- Municipal taxes, contracts for collection, compensation, 52.320
- Notice to property owner of suit to foreclose, duties, 141.440
- Publication costs, land tax collection law, duties, 141.550
- Receipts, taxes received, duty, 52.230, 52.240
- Redemption of delinquent lands, duties, 141.420
- Rental of motor vehicle, short-term, additional fee imposed by Platte County, 67.669
- Reports to auditor daily, 55.190
- Sale procedure, delinquent taxes, Jackson County, 141.580
- Sheriff, deputy, appointment as, 141.050
- Statement of taxes due, duty, 52.230, 52.240
- Suit penalty, land tax collection law, duties, 141.620
- Tax books, delivered to, when, 137.392
- Tax books, merchants and manufacturers, delivered to, when, 138.130

COUNTY COLLECTOR (CH. 52) — cont'd**2. First Class Counties — cont'd**

- Tax data, record keeping duties, certain counties, 52.320
- Tax receipts, duplicate, to give, 55.190
- Tax sales, prohibited purchasers, 141.550
- Training commission, county officials, members, appointment, duties, 67.130
- Training program, required when, expenses, compensation, Clay County, 52.269
- Trustees bond, land tax collection law, duties, 141.730
- Water supply districts, metropolitan, duties, 247.500

2. a. Counties, Charter Form, Formerly First Classification Charter Form

- Abstractor, employment, duties, compensation, 141.070
- Attorney, delinquent personal tax, 141.180
- Back taxes, duty to collect, 141.010
- Convention and tourism tax, (St. Louis County), 66.390, 66.391, 66.395, 66.398
- Deputies and assistants, salaries, how determined, 52.271

3. Second Class Counties

- Back tax book, duties, 52.361
- Bond, amount, cost, how paid, 52.380
- Checks, countersigned by auditor, 52.370; penalty, 52.400
- Commission, levee and drainage ditch taxes, retention, 50.350

Compensation

- Annual salary, how determined, 52.269
- Fees, ditch and levee tax collection, retained by collector, 52.269
- Prohibited other than that allowed, penalty, 52.430
- Training program for county officials, attendance, 52.245
- Training program, certain collectors, when required, expenses, compensation, 52.269
- County errors on property taxes, procedure for refund, 52.240
- Delinquent taxes, notice required, when, 52.285
- Deposit slips delivered to auditor, 55.190
- Depositaries, selection, 52.390
- Deposits, daily, report, 52.360; penalty, 52.400

Deputies

- Assistants, appointments, compensation, 52.410
- Employment, compensation, 52.385
- Deputies and assistants, salaries, how determined, 52.271
- Disbursements, how made, 52.370; penalty, 52.400
- Ditch and levee tax collection, fee retained by collector, 52.269
- Employees, compensation other than salary prohibited, penalty, 52.430

Fees

- Collection of certain taxes, paid into county general revenue, 52.260, 52.275

COUNTY COLLECTOR (CH. 52) — cont'd**3. Second Class Counties — cont'd****Fees — cont'd**

- Ditch and levee tax, collection, retained by collector as compensation, when, 52.269
- Drainage and levee tax, collection, deposited into county general revenue, 52.275
- Levee district taxes, penalty for refusal to pay over, 245.250
- Mailing statements and receipts, paid into county treasury, 52.250
- Railroad tax, 151.280
- Tax collection, 52.269, 52.275

Forfeiture of office, 52.400

- Interest on deposits, how computed, disposition, 52.360

- Library, county district, funds collected for, duties, 182.100, 182.020

- Money collected, reports to auditor, duties, 55.190

- Receipts, taxes received, duty, 52.230, 52.240

- Removal from office, 52.400

- Report of daily deposits required, 52.360; penalty for failure, 52.400

- Reports to auditor daily, 55.190

- Statement of taxes due, duty, 52.230, 52.240

- Tax data, record keeping duties, certain counties, 52.320

- Tax receipts, duplicate, to give, 55.190

- Training commission, county officials, members, appointment, duties, 67.130

- Training program, certain collectors, required when, expenses, compensation, 52.269

- Vacancy in office, when, 52.400

4. Third Class Counties

- Board of estimate of anticipated revenue, 50.110

- Bond, amount, authority of county commission, 52.020

Branch office

- Expense of maintaining, how paid, 52.140
- Maintain, where, 52.120
- Mileage for collector, 52.140

- Collections, daily deposit may be required, 52.020

Compensation

- Annual salary, how determined, 52.269
- Fees, ditch and levee tax collection, retained by collector, 52.269
- Mailing to county treasury for mailing statements and receipts, 52.250
- Training program for county officials, attendance, 52.245
- Training program, certain collectors, required when, expenses, 52.269; compensation, 52.269
- County collector's fund, deposits, duties, 52.020
- County errors on property taxes, procedure for refund, 52.240
- Depositary's duties, 52.020
- Deputies and assistants, salaries, how determined, 52.271
- Deputies at branch offices, to keep, where, 52.130

COUNTY COLLECTOR (CH. 52) — cont'd**4. Third Class Counties — cont'd**

Ditch and levee tax collection, fee retained by collector, 52.269

Effective date, sections 52.140, 52.260

Fees

Collection of certain taxes, paid into county general revenue, 52.260, 52.275

Ditch and levee tax, collection, retained by collector as compensation, 52.269

Drainage and levee tax, collection, deposited into county general revenue, 52.275

Levee district taxes, penalty for refusal to pay over, 245.250

Mailing statements and receipts, paid into county treasury, 52.250

Railroad tax, 151.280

Tax collection, 52.269, 52.275

Library, county district, funds collected for, duties, 182.100, 182.020

Protested taxes, payment due collector, refund to taxpayer, when, 52.250

Receipts, taxes received, duty, 52.230, 52.240

Road rock tax, ballot, collection, fund, use of money, 231.444

Special road rock fund, ballot, collection, use of money, 231.444

Statement of taxes due, duty, 52.230, 52.240

Tax books, of certain townships, where kept, 52.130

Tax data, record keeping duties, certain counties, 52.320

Taxes due, credit card payments accepted, 52.250

Training commission, county officials, members, appointment, duties, 67.130

Training program, certain collectors, required when, expenses, compensation, 52.269

5. Fourth Class Counties

Board of estimate of anticipated revenue, 50.110

Bond, amount, authority of county commission, 52.020

Collections, daily deposit may be required, 52.020

Compensation

Annual salary, how determined, 52.269

Fees, ditch and levee tax collection, retained by collector, 52.269

Mailing to county treasury, statements and receipts, 52.250

Training program for county officials, attendance, 52.245

Training program, certain collectors, when required, expenses, compensation, 52.269

County collector's fund, deposits, duties, 52.020

County errors on property taxes, procedure for refund, 52.240

Depository's duties, 52.020

Deputies and assistants, salaries, how determined, 52.271

Ditch and levee tax collection, fee retained by collector, 52.269

COUNTY COLLECTOR (CH. 52) — cont'd**5. Fourth Class Counties — cont'd**

Effective dates of sections 52.140 and 52.260, 52.276

Fees

Collection of certain taxes, paid into county general revenue, 52.260, 52.275

Ditch and levee tax, collection, retained by collector as compensation, 52.269

Drainage and levee tax, collection, deposited into county general revenue, 52.275

Levee district taxes, penalty for refusal to pay over, 245.250

Mailing statements and receipts, paid into county treasury, 52.250

Railroad tax, 151.280

Tax collection, 52.269, 52.275

Library, county district, funds collected for, duties, 182.100, 182.020

Protested taxes, payment due collector, refund to taxpayer, when, 52.250

Receipts, taxes received, duty, 52.230, 52.240

Road rock tax, ballot, collection, fund, use of money, 231.444

Statement of taxes due, duty, 52.230, 52.240

Tax data, record keeping duties, certain counties, 52.320

Taxes due, credit card payments accepted, 52.250

Training commission, county officials, members, appointment, duties, 67.130

Training program, certain collectors, when required, expenses, compensation, 52.269

6. Counties Of Designated Population**400,000 to 700,000 (Jackson County)**

Sewer district tax bill record book, duties in regard to, 249.610

500,000 to 700,000 (Jackson County)

Sewer district tax bills, to pay holder, cancellation, 249.620

Sewer districts, special assessment for repair and maintenance, duties, 294.640

7. St. Louis City

Bond, approval of mayor, 52.020

Compensation, 82.599, 82.605, 82.680, 92.916

Deputies and employees

Appointment, 82.610, 82.630

Oath and bond, 82.640

Terms, 82.610

Duties, 52.220

Fees, 82.650; annual settlement, 82.660

Fees, railroad tax, 151.280

Land reutilization law, duties, compensation, 92.916

Motor vehicle dealers tax, duties, 150.013

Notary public, kept in office, 82.670

Oaths, to administer free, 82.290

Railroad tax, fees, 151.280

Salaries and expenses, how paid when fees insufficient, 82.670

Salaries paid from fees, 82.650

COUNTY COLLECTOR (CH. 52) — cont'd**7. St. Louis City — cont'd**

Sewer lateral lines connected to public lines, fee added to general tax levy bills, duty to collect, 92.012

State taxes, duty to collect, 52.220

8. Township Organization Counties

Annual salary, determined how, 54.320

Bond, 54.330

Candidate requirements, 54.330

Collector, term construed, delinquent tax law, 140.665

Collector-treasurer, 54.280; bond, 54.330

Commissions, allowed ex officio, when, 54.320

Deputies and assistants to collector-treasurer, bond requirements, 54.330

Deputies and assistants, compensation, 54.320

Drainage districts, duties, 242.560

Fees, collected by collector-treasurer, when, 54.320

Special road district tax, compensation for collection, 233.420

Tax books, duties, 54.280

Taxes collected, to whom paid, 139.320

Training program, certain collector-treasurer, required when, expenses, compensation, 54.320

Treasurer ex officio collector, salary commission member, duties, meetings, 50.333

Vacancies, 54.330

COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT)

Board members replaced for failure to attend meetings, 67.212

Department officers to inspect and inventory all personal property used by the department, 49.093

Personal property, inventory and report, 49.093

Replacement of board members for failure to attend meetings, 67.212

1. General Provisions**2. First Class Counties****2. a. Counties, Charter Form, Formerly Counties First Classification Charter Form****3. Second Class Counties****4. Third Class Counties****5. Fourth Class Counties****6. Counties Of Designated Population****7. Township Organization Counties****1. General Provisions**

Abstract and index of deeds reproduced, may order, when, 59.560

Accounts of officers, settlement, 50.390 to 50.410, 50.430 to 50.450

Accounts, auditing and settling, powers, 50.160

Accredited lands, attorneys and surveyors, authority to hire and pay, 241.340

Acquisition of equipment for joint use of drainage districts, 243.330

Adjournment, single member may make, 49.070

Affidavits, foreign, submitted, when, 490.550

Agreements with United States for payments in lieu of taxes, 70.120 to 70.200

COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd**

Agricultural and mechanical societies, appropriations for, 262.350

Agricultural and mechanical societies, duties, 262.290, 262.400

Agricultural extension program, council's budget, duties, 262.597

Agricultural extension program, expenditures, duties, 262.600

Allowance of aid, wards, incapacitated persons, exhaustion of estate, procedure to obtain, 475.370

Ambulance districts

Election required, 190.030

Petition, determination of, sufficiency to form district, 190.030

Reapportionment of districts, when, 190.050

Vacancies on board of directors, when, to fill, 190.052

Annual report of expenditures by board, when, 67.048

Appeals

Drainage districts, 243.520

Drainage districts, viewers' reports, 243.120

Procedure, 49.230

Roads, establishment or vacation, 228.120

Zoning adjustment board, decisions, 64.120

Assessment and equalization maintenance plan, review of, 137.115

Assessment of property, may adopt methods, 137.230

Assessor, see also COUNTY ASSESSOR

Assessor's book, additional volumes, 137.240

Associate commissioners, compensation, 50.333

Attorneys, employment, purposes, 241.155

Back taxes, compromise of, duties, 140.120

Bonds

Housing for persons of low or moderate income, powers, 108.450, 108.460

Medical office space, 205.161

Officers, additional security, 107.030, 107.040

Payable at particular place, duties, 110.240

Public buildings, authority, 49.310

Revenue, for construction of nursing homes, 205.375

Road construction, power, 108.120

Sale, to direct, 108.070

Books and stationery of treasurer, duties, 54.110

Boundaries of county, change in, duties, 47.310

Boundary survey, duties, 46.015 to 46.030

Bridge, express and public utility taxes, duties, 153.030, 153.050

Bridges

Adjoining county, construction in, expenses, 234.070

Aid to road district in construction and repair, 233.115

Bonds, issuance, 234.110

Companies, franchises, 234.160, 234.170

COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd****Bridges — cont'd**

- Condemnation proceedings, duties, 234.150
- Construction and maintenance, 234.010
- Cooperative agreements authorized, Clay and Platte Counties, 67.548
- Interstate, construction and expense, 234.090
- Petition for construction, 234.060
- Reduction of revenue to be replaced by county sales tax revenue, Clay and Platte Counties, 67.548
- Repairs, expenses, how paid, 234.030
- Road districts, attachment to, 234.040
- Tax, petition to levy, 234.090

Toll bridges

- Control of, 234.050
- Maintenance, 234.140
- Purchase and construction, 234.100, 234.120
- Watercourses dividing counties, construction and expense of, 234.080

Building sites, payment for, when, duties, 49.400

Buildings**Addresses to be conspicuously posted for emergency location**

- Fire department to enforce, 67.318
- Ordinances, authority to enact, 67.318
- Violators, time limit to comply, 67.318
- Construction, ordered, when, 49.320
- Contracts for erection, how let, 49.420
- County contracts by commission may be inquired into on petition, 49.500
- Erection and maintenance, 49.310
- Fund, establishment, 49.480
- Insurance proceeds, use, 49.480
- Payments for construction, 49.450
- Plan, submission, when, 49.410
- Repairs, alterations and maintenance, 49.470
- Site, designation, duty, permitted location, 49.370
- Site, payment for, when, duties, 49.400
- Superintendent to supervise construction, report, 49.440

Cemeteries

- Authority to acquire and dispose of, authority to regulate, 214.010
- Private, to hold in trust, 214.090
- Private, trust fund for upkeep, to administer, 214.130
- Vacation of streets and thoroughfares, 214.050, 214.060
- Cemetery trust fund, administration, 214.150 to 214.170

Circuit court

- County to pay, exceptions, 476.270
- Transferring cause to, when, 49.220
- Circuit judge to hold, when, 49.160

Cities

- Consolidation proceedings, 72.160

COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd****Cities — cont'd**

- Consolidation, in adjoining counties, duties, 72.210, 72.220
- Improvements, duties, fourth class, 88.747, 88.750
- Incorporation, procedure, 72.080 to 72.100
- Petitions for reclassification, duties, 72.060
- Claims, enforcement, powers, 50.160
- Clearing house for county checks, appointment, 110.190
- Clerk, see also COUNTY CLERK
- Clerk's bond, approval, 51.070; new one required, when, 51.080
- Collector, see also COUNTY COLLECTOR

Collector's bond

- Approval, 52.020
- Examination, may require another, 52.080

Commissioners

- Circuit court, presiding judge of circuit court to meet with county officials to discuss budget prior to filing estimate, 50.642
- Commission of office, 49.050
- Compensation, annual salary, how determined, 49.082
- Compensation, training program, certain commissioners, when required, expenses, compensation, 49.082
- Contracts of county, interest in prohibited, 49.140; penalty, 49.150
- Disabled, who to act, 49.160
- Disbursements, illegal, penalty, 576.040
- Election, terms, 49.020
- Equalization, board of, members, 138.010
- Fee bills, payment when uncertified, 550.220
- Justice of county commission, defined, 1.020
- Oaths, assessment lists, may administer, 137.150
- Offices not to be held, 49.140; penalty, 49.150
- Presiding judge of circuit court to meet with county officials to discuss budget prior to filing estimate, 50.642
- Proceedings to be transferred, when, 49.220
- Prohibited acts, 49.140; penalty, 49.150
- Railroad tax, failure to perform, penalty, 151.340
- Residency requirement, 49.020
- Salaries, second class counties, 50.343
- Salary commission members, duties, meetings, 50.333
- Taxes, illegal levy, penalty, 137.045
- Training commission, county officials, members, how appointed, duties, 67.130
- University of Missouri extension council, member, 262.567
- Vacancy, 49.060
- Commissions to delinquent officers, may refuse to allow, 50.410
- Common service by joint action of counties, duties, 70.010, 70.020, 70.050 to 70.090

COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd****Common sewer district**

Board of trustees, appointment, compensation, 204.300

Duties, 204.470

Organization election, 204.280

Compensation or commission losses due to school operating levy reduction, offset procedure, 50.338

Compensation, associate commissioners, 50.333

Contagious diseases

Control, 192.140, 192.170

Disinfecting order violation, misdemeanor, 192.150

Contracts for erection of buildings, how let, 49.420

Contracts, appointment of agent, duties, 431.090

Contributions to county highway commission, 230.090

Cooperative action or contracts with governmental units and private persons

Board or commission may be created, powers and duties, 70.260

Bond, board's authority to issue, 70.260

Bonds, authority to issue, subject to voter approval, when required, 70.260

Definitions, 70.210

Coroner's assistants, number and compensation, duties, 58.160

Coroner's bond, sufficiency, duties, 58.060

Coroner's inquest

Expenses, paid by commission, when, 58.550

Fees, duties, 58.610

Statement of costs, duties, 58.570

County aid road fund, expenditure of funds, duties, 231.441

County counselor, employees, 56.650

County counselors, appointment, qualifications, compensation, 56.631

County hospitals, right to employ legal counsel, when, how paid, 205.379

County lands, may restrain sale by sheriff, when, 49.285

County planning, see ZONING AND PLANNING, COUNTY

County school fund, duties, 166.131 to 166.161

County seats

Commissioner, accounts, 47.260

Commissioner, supervision and control of, 47.280

Land, payment for, procedure, 47.130

Notice of holding court at new site, 47.300

Plat, requirements, 47.190

Removal and site selection commissioners, appointment, 47.040, 47.050

Removal of commissioner, 47.280

Removal, duties, 47.030

Settlements of commissioner, 47.260, 47.280

County-urban road systems, duties, certain counties, 137.557

COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd****Courthouses**

Acquisition of land for, 49.305

Authority to erect and maintain, 49.310

Construction, 49.320

Decision of presiding commissioner, decision of commissioner, when, 49.070

Deeds conveyed by county, defective, procedure, 49.290

Delinquent lists

Additional not allowable, 139.180

Collector's settlement, duties, 139.160

Correction of, 140.040

Demands against county, audit, 49.270

Depositaries, failure to give additional security, duties, 110.250

Depositaries, selection, duties, 110.130, 110.150, 110.170, 110.180, 110.200, 110.210

Detached territory, may tax, when, 47.320

Dissolution, 77.700 to 77.715

Contracts and rights not invalidated, 77.703

Election, 77.700

Final disposition of moneys and records, 77.715

Powers and duties of trustee, compensation, 77.709, 77.712

Trustee appointed, 77.706

Dissolution, 82.133 to 82.148

Contracts and rights not invalidated, 82.136

Election, 82.133

Final disposition of moneys and records, 82.148

Powers and duties of trustee, compensation, 82.142, 82.145

Trustee appointed, 82.139

Districting of county, duty, 49.010

Documents, destruction and preservation, 50.172

Dog license fund, claims, duties, 273.120, 273.130

Dog license fund, use of, 273.070

Drainage district

Assessed benefits, reduction or cancellation, 246.063

Bridges, approval, 242.350

Inactive, dissolution, procedure, 243.075

Organized by, see DRAINAGE DISTRICTS

Petition for readjustment of assessments, duties, 243.550 to 243.561

Drainage systems, condemnation of land for, 49.300

Dumping ground law, operative when ordered, 64.483

Dumping grounds, licenses for, 64.470, 64.473

Easements, watershed subdistricts, 49.264

Economic growth, promotion and development in counties, powers of county commission, 67.303

Election to incur indebtedness, duties, 108.040, 108.070

Elections, may order, when, third class cities, 77.050

COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd**

- Employees, deferred compensation, see DEFERRED COMPENSATION, PUBLIC EMPLOYEES
- Employment of county engineer not required, 61.005
- Equalization, board of, special meetings, duties, 137.250
- Equipment and supplies, payment for, 49.510
- Erroneous tax assessments, correction, duties, 137.270
- Ex officio commissioner to sell land, appointment, 49.280
- Exhibits, state fair, appropriations authorized, 262.280
- Failure to assess, subsequent assessments, 137.175
- Fairs, see FAIRS
- Federal funds, distribution, duties, 12.080
- Federal moneys received, duties, 12.100
- Federal tax lien notices, files, duties, 14.020
- Fence law proposal, submission to vote of people, 272.370

Ferries

- Exclusive privilege, when, 237.190

License

- Issuance, duties, 237.020, 237.040, 237.050, 237.080
- Number not limited, 237.180
- Revocation, when, 237.090
- Rates, duties, 237.120
- Fire protection districts, tax levy, certification by board, when, 321.250
- Flood insurance, national program procedure and exemptions, certain counties, 49.600 to 49.615
- Fourth class cities, disincorporation, 79.490, 79.510, 79.530, 79.540

Funds

- County noxious weed fund, establishment of, 263.468
- Duties, penalty, 54.140
- Examination, 49.260
- Transfer to general revenue, when, 50.020, 50.030
- Wrongful disbursement, 576.040
- Gifts to county, authority to receive or refuse, 49.270

Health centers

- Boards, power to promulgate rules, 192.300
- Buildings, approval of plans, bids, 205.080
- Director, appointment, 205.100
- Elections to establish, duties, 204.010, 205.020
- Fees may be charged, deposit in county treasury, purpose, 192.300
- Fees, individuals unable to pay, not to be denied health services, 192.300
- Fund established, 205.020
- Petitions for, requirements, 205.010

COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd****Health centers — cont'd**

- Retirement and insurance plans to be provided administrators and employees, cost, how paid, board's duties, 205.115
- Tax levy, maximum, 205.010
- Tax, levy and collection, 205.020
- Trustees, appointment, 205.031; election, 205.041
- Trustees, election, 205.041
- Health officer, see COUNTY HEALTH OFFICER
- Health regulations, violation, penalty, 192.300
- Health rules, supplemental, 192.300
- Health services, fees may be charged, deposit in county treasury, purpose, 192.300
- Health services, fees, individuals unable to pay, not to be denied services, 192.300
- Hearings, formation of road districts, 233.175
- Hearings, road district improvement, 233.205, 233.210
- Highways and transportation commission, appointment, 230.020
- Highways, to convey jurisdiction to highways and transportation commission, when 230.060
- Hospital districts, duties, 206.020 to 206.090, 206.130

Hospitals

- Appropriations from general fund, limitations, 205.230
 - Authority to establish, 205.160
 - Bonds, authority to issue, 205.160, 205.350
 - Condemnation, duties, 205.240
 - District, resolution to sell excess property, duties, 206.157
 - Election of trustees, duties, 205.180
 - Investment company, investment of moneys in, when, 205.165
 - Land, may purchase, 205.350
 - Poor, duty to treat, 205.360
 - Revenue bonds, 205.161 to 205.169
 - Rules and regulations, 205.370
 - Sale of, agent to be appointed to sell, when, duties and powers, 205.374
 - Sale of, procedure, proceeds from, how used, tax for to continue, when, 205.374
 - Tax levy, rate and purpose, publication required, when, 205.200
 - Tax rate, when fixed, 205.220
 - Trustees, appointment, 205.170, 205.180
 - Illegal levy, refund, procedure, 139.290
 - Infirmaries, acquisition of land for, when, 49.305
 - Interstate bridges, taxation of, duties, 153.040
- Jails**
- Acquisition of land for, 49.305
 - Authority to erect and maintain, 49.310
 - Certain counties may maintain jails outside county seat, 49.310
 - Construction, 49.320

COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd****Jails — cont'd**

- Johnson grass control law, extermination area terminated, procedure, 263.267
- Johnson grass control tax, levy, 263.265
- Joint county functions and services, duties, 70.010, 70.020, 70.050 to 70.070, 70.090
- Judge of probate division to hold, when, 49.160
- Justice of county commission, defined, 1.020
- Land clearance redevelopment, resolution approving, 99.410
- Land records, destroyed, abstracts as evidence, procedure, 446.190 to 446.220
- Land sold by county, procedure to obtain deeds, 49.290
- Law enforcement restitution fund established, proceeds designated to, use of moneys, audit of fund, 50.565
- Levee district assessed benefits, reduction or cancellation, 246.063

Library

- Board, appointment, 182.050
- Boundary change, procedure, 182.015
- Buildings, election on tax to erect, duties, 182.100
- Dissolution, 182.015
- Districts, incorporation, 182.020
- Districts, to be established, 182.010
- Subdistricts, how established, powers and duties, 182.015
- Library, dissolution, 182.015
- Livestock, diseased, transportation, duties, 267.250
- Machinery, delivery to road district commissioners, 233.085
- Mediation agreements between counties, financial expenditure disputes, 50.032
- Medical care, prisoners, duty to furnish, 221.120
- Members, number, 49.010; Art. VI, Sec. 7
- Memorial hospital, duties, 184.290
- Memorials, World War I, 184.250 to 184.270
- Memorials, World War II, 184.280
- Mental health services, community, see MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES, COMMUNITY
- Merchants' licenses and tax, settlement with collector, 150.200
- Merchants' licenses, report to director of revenue, 150.220
- Mileage reimbursement, county officers and employees, how determined, 50.333
- Mine accident investigations, to pay costs, 293.190
- Missouri office of prosecution services fund, use of, approval required, when, 56.765
- Notice of special term, 49.190

Noxious weed control area

- Election, procedure, 263.452
- Tax authorized, 263.462

Noxious weeds, orders relating to, 263.456

Nursing home districts

- Annexation, duties, 198.320

COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd****Nursing home districts — cont'd**

- Directors elected at large, when, procedure, 198.280
- Election not required, when, 198.280
- Formation, 198.210 to 198.280
- Sale of unsuitable site for home, duties, 198.305

Nursing homes, bond issues

- Authority to issue, when, 205.371
- Bondholders' remedies, 205.373
- Financing home, not exclusive, method, 205.373
- Form of, 205.372
- Form, county commission or board, duties, 205.373
- Income tax, exemptions, 205.372
- Interest rate, 205.372
- Liability, not indebtedness of state, county, township, or board of trustees, 205.371
- Mature, maximum, date, 205.372
- Negotiable instruments, 205.372
- Paid how, 205.371
- Redemption before maturity, or right to call, 205.372

Nursing homes, county owned, conveyed to nursing home districts, procedure, consideration, requirements, 205.376

Nursing homes, may construct and maintain, revenue bonds, 205.375

Oaths, authority to administer, 49.210

Office of recorder of deeds provided, 59.120

Order attesting payments of treasurer, effect of, 54.170

Parks, purchase and maintenance of, 64.450

Parks, reduction of revenue to be replaced by county sales tax revenues, Clay and Platte Counties, 67.548

Passports, application for, commission may process, when, fees, 49.130

Payments for construction, 49.460

Payments in lieu of taxes, agreements with United States, 70.120 to 70.200

Peddler's license, authority to require, 150.500

Peddlers' licenses, settlement with collector, 150.530

Physician for prisoners, authority to employ, 221.120

Plats, duty to procure, 137.195

Plats, lost or destroyed, duty, 137.200

Poor persons, funeral expenses, allowance, 205.630

Poor persons, support, duties, 205.610, 205.620, 205.670

Poorhouses

- Accounts, examination, 205.730
- Acquisition of land for, when, 49.305
- Authority to establish, 205.650
- Land, authority to purchase or lease, 205.640
- Rules governing, power to make, 205.660

COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd****Poorhouses — cont'd****Superintendent**

- Appointment, 205.690
- Bond, approval, filing, 205.750
- Removal, 205.710

Postmortem, to allow fee for, 58.530, 58.560

Presiding commissioner

- Clerk to designate when, 49.070
- Election and term of office, 49.020
- School district reorganization plan election, duty, 162.191

Prisoners

- Boarding of, duties, costs to be determined, 221.105
- Employment, duties, 221.170
- Having contagious diseases, duty to transfer, 221.130
- Shackling, duties, 221.150
- Process, authority to issue, 49.210
- Procurement authority, county commission may delegate to county department, when, 50.784
- Property, control and management, 49.270
- Public administrator, office, duties, 473.737
- Public health nurse, appointment, duties, 192.140, 192.160
- Public health, regulations, violation, penalty, 192.300
- Public improvements, common service, cooperative action, duties, 70.210 to 70.320
- Purchases, waiver of competitive bid requirements, when, 50.783
- Purchasing agent and assistants, appointment, 50.753
- Quorum, 49.070
- Rabies, quarantine ordered, when, 322.050

Railroads

- Grade crossing, duties, 229.380 to 229.410
- Local assessment, returns, 151.120

Taxation

- Apportionment, duties, 151.150
- Collector's settlement, 151.270
- Duties, 151.040
- Levy, duties, 151.140

Real estate

- Appointment of ex officio commissioner to sell, 49.280
- Payment, how made, 49.305
- Sold by county, procedure to obtain deeds, 49.290
- Real property given to county by donation county commission can reject, when, 49.292
- Reapportionment commission, when, 115.607
- Record books, furnished recorder of deeds, 59.120
- Record books, rebinding of recorder's, 59.570
- Recorder's accounts for books, audit and allowance, duties, 59.210
- Recorder's bond, duties, 59.100
- Records, destruction and preservation, 50.172

COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd**

- Records, lost or destroyed, how replaced, 109.160, 109.170
- Reevaluation of real property, powers, 137.037
- Refusal to appear and testify before, misdemeanor, 50.160
- Restitution, county law enforcement fund established, proceeds designated to, use of moneys, audit of fund, 50.565
- Retirement system, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY EMPLOYEES, this index
- Retirement, prior service, purchase of, 70.638
- Rewards, arrest of felon, when offered, 544.150
- River basin conservancy district election commission, expenses, 257.080

Road districts

- Allocation of license fees and taxes, 233.125
 - Apportionment of taxes, 233.195
 - Bonds, levy for payment after disincorporation, 233.165
 - Boundaries, extension, duties, 233.155
 - City and town, organization, duties, 233.015, 233.035, 233.040
 - Cooperative agreements authorized, Clay and Platte Counties, 67.548
 - Cost estimates, revision, duties, 233.260
 - Disincorporation, duties, 233.160
 - Dissolution by election, fourth classification counties, 233.297
 - Dissolution not under township organization, procedure, 233.295
 - Dissolution with township organization, procedure, 233.245
 - Duty to form, 231.010
 - Election, board of commissioners, when, 233.040
 - Establishment, alternative form, fourth classification counties, 233.177
 - Expansion or extension by election, fourth classification counties, 233.317
 - Organization, duties, 233.175
 - Organization, powers, 233.170
 - Reduction of special levy, loss of revenue to be replaced by county sales tax revenues, Clay and Platte Counties, 67.548
 - Special dissolution, 233.295
 - Special tax, 233.210
 - Road laws, copies furnished, 231.040
 - Road machinery, delivery to district commissioners, 233.190
- Road overseers**
- Appointment, when, duties, 231.020
 - Bond, approval, 231.030
 - Removal, when, 61.260
 - Report, annual, 231.060
- Roads**
- Bids for, duties, 229.050
 - Condemnation, procedure, 49.300, 228.100, 228.180

COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd****Roads — cont'd**

- Contract for, may make, 229.040
- Contractor's bond, duties, 229.060
- Damages, claims for, procedure, 228.180
- Donations, appropriation of, 229.080
- Enclosure, procedure, 228.160
- Establishing on county fines, procedure, 228.140
- Establishment, authorized, when, 228.040
- Judicial review of orders establishing or vacating, 228.120
- New, possession, when taken, 228.150
- Ordered established, when, 228.080
- Orders establishing or vacating not to be set aside, 228.130
- Payments to contractor, duties, 229.070
- Petition, to establish, contents, 228.020
- Plans, approval, 229.040
- Records of proceedings to establish or vacate, cost of, 228.120
- Remonstrances, hearings, establishment, 228.050
- Route change, procedure, costs, 228.160
- Sales agents, prohibited from being, 229.090
- Scenic state system, application to become a part or for removal, 226.797
- Surveys and plats, how made, 228.060
- Telephone and other poles, regulation, 229.100
- Time when possession of land to be given, duty, 228.150
- Vacation, duties, 228.110

Rock festivals

- Investigation, hearing, 316.165
- License, denial, grounds for, 316.175
- License, issued when, conditions, 316.170
- Sales tax revenues may be used to replace certain levies, powers, duties, 67.548
- Sanitary drainage districts, duties, 248.190

School

- Funds, investment in revenue warrants, 50.040
- Moneys, custodian's bond, duties, 54.160
- Moneys, investment in revenue warrants, 50.050
- Tax, lapsed or disorganized districts, levy, 164.051

School districts

- Definitions for counties with no county commissions, 162.073
- District secretary, report to county commission, when, 162.821

Reorganization

- Board of directors, election, procedure, duties, 162.241
- Board of directors, vacancies filled how, duties, 162.261
- Contiguous territory, district to be composed of, 162.171
- Election in proposed district, ballot form, majority vote required, 162.191
- Elections, 162.181, 162.201, 162.191

COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd****School districts — cont'd****Reorganization — cont'd**

- Name of district adopted, when, 162.311

Plan

- Approval by state board of education, required, exception, procedure, 162.181
- Defeated, submitted again, when, 162.191
- Preparation by commission, contents, submitted to state board, 162.171
- Review, if plan rejected, when, 162.181
- State board of education approval required, exception procedure, 162.181
- State board of education, duties, 162.152, 162.181, 162.191, 162.241
- Review, if plan rejected, when, 162.181
- State board of education, duties, 162.152, 162.181, 162.191, 162.241

Reorganization, seven-director

- Districts to be composed of contiguous territory, 162.171
- Election in proposed district, ballot form, majority vote required, 162.191
- Election, plan defeated, submitted again, when, 162.191
- Plan, approved or disapproved, procedure, 162.181
- Plans by commission, content, submitted to board, 162.171

Seven-director

- Board of directors, election, procedure, duties, 162.241
- Board of directors, vacancies filled how, duties, 162.261
- Name of district adopted, when, 162.311
- Nepotism, constitutional prohibition to apply, 162.261
- Reorganization plan, 162.171
- Reorganization, election, 162.181, 162.191, 162.201

- Settlement by collector, procedure, 139.170, 139.190, 139.200

- Settlements with county officers, duties, 49.260

- Settlements, county treasurer, duties, 105.130

Sewer districts

- Boundaries, establishment, duties, exception for certain first class counties, when, 249.470
- Boundaries, power to alter, 249.490
- Construction contracts, duties, 249.510
- Construction without contract, duties, 249.530
- Dissolution, 249.663
- Elections, duties, 249.070
- Engineer, appointment, 249.460
- Establishment, duties, 249.440, 249.450, 249.480
- Establishment, sewer already existing, 249.570
- Joint sewers, establishment of, 249.500
- Petition to include city, duties, 249.665

COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd****Sewer districts — cont'd**

- Regulations for connections with existing sewers, 249.570
- Special assessments, tax bills, duties, 249.520
- Subdistricts, powers, duties, 204.331, 204.332
- Tax, when to levy, 249.130
- Trustees appointed, terms, vacancies, duties, reimbursement, 249.470
- Sheltered workshop, shall establish, when, 205.968
- Sheriff, vacancy in office, how filled, 57.080
- Shows, circuses, exhibitions, amusement devices, license tax, 316.040
- Shows, circuses, exhibitions, taxation, 316.010 to 316.030
- Sites for buildings, acquisition, 49.305
- Soil and water conservation districts, cooperation with, contributions to, 278.145
- Soil conservation watershed district tax levy, duties, 278.250
- Special road and bridge tax, election, duties, 137.565 to 137.575
- St. Louis city, who to perform duties of, 82.700
- State scenic roads and highways system, application to become a part or removal from, 226.797
- Stenographic record of evidence, costs, security, 49.225
- Street railways, consent to operate, 391.020
- Streets and alleys, unincorporated town, duties, 231.340, 231.350
- Superintendent of county buildings**
 - Appointment, compensation, 49.330
 - Certification of work completed, 49.460
 - Plans, approved, duties, 49.420
 - Plans, when submitted, 49.410
 - Reports, duty to make, 49.440
- Survey, United States, field notes on county surveys, duty to obtain when, place on file with county surveyor, 60.195, 60.360
- Swamplands**
 - Bonds and borrowed money, authority, 241.260
 - Control vested in, 241.150
 - Designating and reporting of, audit, compensation, 241.070
 - Drainage and reclamation, power, 241.250, 241.270
 - Errors in description, may correct, 241.230
 - Levees and ditches, damages, ascertainment, 241.270
 - Money from settlement of claims, 241.030
 - Patents, duty to record, 241.110
 - Patents, issuance, 241.220
 - Proceeds from sales, disposition, 241.240
- Sale**
 - May cancel, conditions, 241.170 to 241.210
 - Patent issued, procedure, 241.220
 - Public or private, procedure, limitations, 241.160

COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd****Swamplands — cont'd****Sale — cont'd**

- Title to, may authorize governor to relinquish, 241.040
- Tax book authentication, 137.290
- Tax book, supplemental, may order, when, 137.300
- Tax erroneously paid, to provide fund for refunds, 139.031
- Tax rate**
 - Election to increase, procedure, 137.065
 - Hearing on, notice, 137.055
 - Rate ceiling may be increased by vote of governing body, when, 137.072
 - Record, 137.060
 - When and how fixed, 137.055
- Tax sales, purchase at, duties, 140.260
- Tax to pay for reevaluation of real property, powers, 137.037
- Tax to retire indebtedness, to provide for, 108.070
- Terms**
 - Adjourned, 49.200
 - Regular, when, 49.170
 - Special, 49.180
 - Special, notice, 49.190
- Toll bridges or roads, control, 234.050
- Towns and villages**
 - Diminishing limits, procedure, 80.570
 - Disincorporation, procedure, 80.570, 80.580, 80.610, 80.620, 80.640 to 80.670
 - Incorporation, procedure, 72.080 to 72.100, 80.020
- Township treasurer's accounts, settlement, duties, 54.170
- Townships**
 - Description to be recorded, 47.020
 - Establishing and changing, 47.010
- Training program, certain commissioners, when required, expenses, compensation, 49.082
- Transcription of defaced records, may order, 59.580
- Transfer of causes, when, 49.220
- Treasurer**
 - Accounts, settlement, duties, 54.150, 54.170, 54.290
- Bond**
 - Amount and approval, 54.070
 - New or additional, ordered, when, 54.080
 - Suit on, duties, 54.300
- Books, papers, money, inspection, 54.120
- Office, duty to furnish, 54.100
- Report, 54.130
- Supplies, audit of account, 54.110
- Vacancy, appointment of treasurer by county commission, 54.033
- Trustee, special road district, appointment, 233.305
- Tuberculous residents, contracts for care, 205.340
- Unimproved additions to cities, vacation, 71.230

COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd**

United States, agreements with, for payments in lieu of taxes, 70.120 to 70.200
 Vacancies, certification to governor, eligibility, 49.060
 Vacancy in office, 51.080
 Wards, incapacitated, or protectees, exhaustion of estate, procedure to obtain allowance, 475.370

Warrants

Duties, generally, 54.100
 Officers' salaries, not to order when, 51.150
 Pledging, purpose, redemption, 50.150
 Water supply districts, taxes, duties, 247.120
 Watershed subdistricts, easements, 49.264
 Witness, power to call, 49.210
 Zoning adjustment board, appointment, removal, 64.660

Zoning and planning

County planning commission, election of members, 64.727
 Decisions, review, 64.660
 Peripheral, ordinances, prior approval, 89.144
 Temporary county or township planning commission, appointment, 64.725

2. First Class Counties

Accounting system, cost of, approval, 55.150
 Agricultural and mechanical societies, appropriations, 262.350
 Appropriation order, budget, when made, 50.610
 Assessor's bond, shall set amount, 53.050
 Audit of accounts, offices and officers, request for, who may conduct, 50.057
Auditor's
 Bond, approval, 55.070
 Deputies and clerks, appointment, compensation, 55.100, 55.110
 Office and supplies, duty, 55.120
 Automobiles for sheriffs and deputies, to provide, 57.320
 Automobiles, use, 49.275
 Board of equalization, tax assessment, certain first class counties, duties, 138.085
 Board of estimate of anticipated revenue, 50.110
 Bonds of officers, may require, approval, 50.650
 Bookkeeping system, assessments, establishment of, 137.395
 Borrowing authorized amount, terms, duties, 50.060
 Budget, duties, 50.540, 50.600, 50.610
Building code
 Adoption, nationally recognized building code required, 64.196
 Building codes, authority to adopt approved by voters, form, 64.170
 Building commission, 64.180
 Building lines, authority, 64.080
 Building regulations, authority, 64.170
 Burn bans, procedure, 49.266

COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont'd**2. First Class Counties — cont'd**

City streets and bridges, improvements, duties, 137.556
 City streets in county-urban road system, contracts for improvements, 137.559
 City zoning and planning ordinances, approval by, hearing, notice, 89.145
 Clerk's deputies, assistants, duties, 51.430
 Collector's bond, to fix amount, 52.380
 Collector's deputies, assistants, employment, approval, 52.385
 Collector's deputies, assistants, number, compensation, duties, 52.340, 52.385
 Commissioners of health and welfare, 205.766, 205.767

Commissioners, compensation**Annual salary, how determined**

Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343
 Clay County, 50.343
 Greene County, 50.343
 Jefferson County, 50.343
 St. Charles County, 50.343
 Common sewer district, organization, powers, 204.250
 Contracts, how let, duties, 50.760

County counselor

Assistants, compensation, 56.650
 Attendance by, 56.650
 Authority to appoint, 56.631
 County health officer, duties, 192.270
 County planning, see ZONING AND PLANNING, COUNTY
 County-arterial road system, duties, charter counties, 137.558
 Depositaries for collector's funds, selection, 52.390
 Emergency fund, appropriation, transfers, 50.540
 Employees of county, pensions for, authority, 50.337
 Employees traveling expense, 49.275
 Fines for certain county ordinance violations, amount, purpose, 49.272; county counselor to prosecute, where, 56.640
 Fund, road benefit district, 233.172
 Funds, transfer of unencumbered balances, 50.630
 Health officer, assistant, appointment, 192.270

Highway administrator

Appointment, 61.011
 Assistants and employees, compensation, 61.051
 Bond, approval and recordation, 61.041
 Compensation, 61.031
 Duties and powers, 61.061
 Expenditure of funds, approval by county commission, 61.061
 Reports to be filed with county commission, 61.061, 61.091
 Technical and professional assistants, 61.051
 Highway patrol, county to provide supplies, offices, 57.590

COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont'd**2. First Class Counties — cont'd**

Jackson County sports complex authority, selection of members, 64.930
 Jefferson County, building commission, 64.170
 Juvenile court offices, to provide, 211.331
 Juvenile courtroom to provide, 211.291
 Juvenile detention places, to provide, 211.331
 Land and buildings, regulation of use and size, 64.100, 64.110
 Lease of county-owned property, authority, 49.287
 License taxes, may impose penalty for delinquent, 316.045
 Missouri office of prosecution services fund, use of approval required, when, 56.765
 Officers, traveling expense, 49.275
Parks and recreation areas
 Board of park commissioners, appointment, 64.330
Concession stands or marinas (Clay County)
 Fund, moneys to be placed, 64.342
 Lease procedure and terms, 64.342
 Operating term, 64.342
 Operation authorized, 64.342
 Purposes, 64.342
 Concessions, granting, charges, power of commission to operate, length of term, 64.341
 May acquire and maintain, 64.325
 Regulations for use, 64.345
 Pensions for county employees, authority, 50.337
 Planning commission, see ZONING AND PLANNING, COUNTY
 Planning director, appointment, compensation, 64.225
 Planning, powers, 64.800
 Plumbers and plumbing, duties, 341.100 to 341.160
 Property of the county, commission may regulate use, traffic and parking by order or ordinance, 49.266
 Prosecutors, full-time, commission may elect position to qualify for retirement benefits, when, 56.363; local payments, amount, 56.807
 Purchases, duties, 50.760
 Purchasing agent and assistants, appointment, 50.753
 Rabies, regulation, 322.090 to 322.110
 Recorder of deeds, deputies, duties, 59.270
 Recorder's office in Kansas City, duties, 59.180
 Road bond construction funds, noncharter counties, use on city streets, 137.559
 Road districts, organization, powers, 233.172
 Salaries of county employees, duties, 50.540
 Sanitary drainage district bonds, issuance, duties, 248.130
 Sanitary drainage districts, duties, 248.010, 248.040, 248.070, 248.160
 Sanitary landfills, may acquire and maintain, 64.325

COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont'd**2. First Class Counties — cont'd****Sewer districts**

Condemnation, powers, procedure, 249.540
 May dissolve when, disposition of facilities, 249.663
 Power as to incorporated areas within, 249.667
 Sidewalks, unincorporated towns, duties, 231.360 to 231.390
 Special funds, creation, powers, 50.550
 Special use permits, fee for, duties, 229.340

Street light maintenance districts

Boundaries, change of, duties, 235.210, 235.220
 Director's bonds, approval, 235.090
 Directors, removal, power, 235.120
 Dissolution, duties, 235.260, 235.270
 Organization, duty, 235.040, 235.050, 235.070
 Taxation, duties, 235.180
 Vacancy on board, filling, 235.130
 Swamplands, drainage and reclamation commissioners, appointment, duties, 241.250
 Swamplands, objections by landowners, to reclamation, procedure, 241.270

Tax

Books, return to collector, extension of time, 137.392
 Levy for health center, powers, certain noncharter counties, exception, 205.141
 Rate, duties, 50.610
 Rate, when and how fixed, 137.390
 Recreational area or sanitary land fill, 64.325

Tax anticipation notes

Certification and signing, 50.080
 Issuance, provisions governing, 50.070
 Sale, duties, 50.120
 Tax anticipation warrants, issuance, 50.065
 Traffic regulations, authority, penalty, 304.130, 304.140
 Treasurer's deputies and assistants, duties, 54.230
 Trustees, land tax collection law, duties, 141.720
 Warrants, issuance in anticipation of revenue, registration, 50.060
 Water supply districts, metropolitan, duties, 247.470
 Zoning and planning, powers, 64.800, 64.845, 64.860, 64.885, 64.900
 Zoning and planning, see ZONING AND PLANNING, COUNTY
 Zoning order and report, proceedings on, 64.110
2. a. Counties, Charter Form, Formerly Counties
First Classification Charter Form
 Auditor and clerks, appointment, compensation, 55.010
 Auditor's bond, duties, 55.020
 Convention and tourism tax, St. Louis County, authorized, purposes, 66.390, 66.395, 66.398
 Homeless, program to assist, duties, 67.1062 to 67.1071

COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont'd**2. a. Counties, Charter Form, Formerly Counties****First Classification Charter Form — cont'd**

- Land and buildings, regulation of use and size, 64.090
- Parks and recreation areas, authority to acquire land and maintain, 64.320
- Tax anticipation notes, must be issued after anticipated revenue estimated, 50.095
- Tax anticipation warrants, issuance, priorities, 50.065
- Trustees, land tax collection law, duties, 141.720

3. Second Class Counties

- Accounting system, cost of, approval, 55.150
 - Agricultural and mechanical societies, appropriations for, 262.350
 - Appropriation order, when made, 50.610
 - Audit of county accounts, duties, 50.055
 - Auditor's bond, approval, 55.070
 - Auditor's deputies and clerks, appointment, compensation, 55.100, 55.110
 - Auditor's deputies, employment, approval, 55.125
 - Auditor's office and supplies, duty, 55.120
 - Board of equalization, tax assessment, certain second class counties, duties, 138.085
 - Bonds of officers, requirements, approval of sureties, 50.650
 - Borrowing authorized, amount, terms, duties, 50.060
- Budget**
- Duties, 50.540
 - Officer, construed to mean presiding judge, when, 50.530
 - Officer, duties, 50.540
 - Public hearings, duties, 50.600
 - Revision, adoption, powers and duties, 50.610
- Building code, adoption, nationally recognized building code required, 64.196
 - Building lines, authority, 64.600
 - Building permits, certain counties, powers, 137.177
 - Building regulations, authority, 64.170
 - City streets and bridges, improvements, duties, 137.554, 137.556
 - City streets and bridges, improvements, exception, 137.556
 - City zoning and planning ordinances, approval by, hearing, notice, 89.145
 - Clerk's deputies and assistants, duties, 51.440

Collector's

- Bond, to fix amount, 52.380

Deputies

- Employment, approval, 52.385
- Number, compensation, duties, 52.410

Commissioners**Compensation**

- Annual salary, how determined, 49.082
- Training program, certain commissioners, when required, expenses, compensation, 49.082

COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont'd**3. Second Class Counties — cont'd****Commissioners — cont'd****Compensation — cont'd**

- Federal funds, reports to be made, service on regional councils, duties, 49.098
- Contracts, how let, duties, 50.760
- Coroner's assistants, number and compensation, duties, 58.160
- County building codes, authority to adopt approved by voters, form, 64.170
- County counselor, authority to appoint, 56.631
- County offices, hours, powers, 49.265

County surveyor's bond

- Amounts, determined by, 60.030
- Rejection, procedure, 60.070
- Depositaries for collector's funds, selection, 52.390
- Emergency fund, appropriation, transfers, 50.540
- Fees of officers, duties, 50.340, 50.360
- Financial statement, contents, duties, 50.800
- Financial statement, preparation, publication, 50.810
- Funds, transfer of unencumbered balances, 50.630
- Health officer's assistant and deputies, appointment, compensation, expenses, certain second class counties, 192.270

Highway engineer

- Appointment, term, 61.160
- Assistants, appointment, compensation, 61.200
- Removal, 61.290
- Highways, building lines, 64.600
- Juvenile court offices, to provide, 211.331
- Juvenile courtroom, to provide, 211.291

Juvenile detention places

- Certain second class counties, law applicable, 211.332
- Provision by, 211.331
- Lake authority, members, duties of commission, 67.787

- Land and buildings, regulation of use and size, 64.620 to 64.640

- Office hours, county offices, 49.265

- Office space for auditor, 55.125

- Office space for collector, 52.385

Planning and recreation

- Commission, 64.350
- Compensation for property, procedure, 64.390
- Powers, 64.360
- Property, authority to acquire, 64.350, 64.360
- Planning commission, vote to approve plat, 64.590
- Planning, powers, 64.800

Prosecuting attorney's

- Assistants, commissioning of, 56.210
- Employees, appointment, compensation, 56.230
- Fees, duties, 56.340

Purchases

- Duties, 50.760
- How made, 50.780
- Illegal payment, penalty, 50.790

COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont'd**3. Second Class Counties — cont'd****Purchasing — cont'd**

Purchasing agent and assistants, appointment, 50.753

Reports of county officers, resume, filing, 49.097

Resume of county officers' reports, duties, 49.097

Road overseers, removal, when, 61.250

Roads, establishment, payment, procedure, 61.220

Salaries of county employees, duties, 50.540

Sewer supervisor, certain counties may appoint, 49.079

Sheriff

Deputies, approval, filed with, 57.220

Employees, number, compensation, approval, 57.240

Living quarters, provided by, 57.445

Traveling expenses, duties, 57.360

Sidewalks, unincorporated towns, duties, 231.400 to 231.430

Special counsel, appointment, compensation, duties, 56.250

Special funds, creation, powers, 50.550

Supplies, payment for illegal, when, penalty, 50.790

Surveyor's bond, approval, 60.050

Tax rate, duties, 50.610

Tourism sales tax, duties, 67.680

Training program, certain commissioners, when required, expenses, compensation, 49.082

Treasurer's deputies and assistants, duties, 54.230

Trees along roads, duties, 231.110, 231.120

Warrants, issuance in anticipation of revenue, registration, 50.060

Zoning and planning

Adoption, ballot form, 64.530

Election to terminate program, duties, 64.695

Exemptions, 64.620

Powers, 64.510, 64.800 to 64.900

Zoning order and report, procedure, 64.640

4. Third Class Counties

Appropriation order, budget, when made, 50.610

Automobiles, police vehicles, may provide for sheriffs, how, 49.276

Board of estimate of anticipated revenue, 50.110

Budget, duties, 50.540, 50.610

Budget, revision and final approval, 50.740

Building lines, authority, 64.600

Clerk's deputies and assistants, compensation, 51.286

Commissioners

Compensation, annual salary, how determined, 49.082

Compensation, training program, certain commissioners, when required, expenses, compensation, 49.082

Federal funds, reports to be made, service on regional councils, duties, 49.098

County counselors, appointment, qualifications, compensation, 56.631

COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont'd**4. Third Class Counties — cont'd**

County offices, hours, authorization, publication, 49.265

County surveyor's bond

Amounts of, determined by, 60.030

Rejection of, procedure, 60.070

Emergency fund, appropriation, transfers, 50.540

Financial statement, contents, duties, 50.800

Financial statement, preparation, publication, 50.810

Highway engineer

Appointment, term, 61.160

Assistants, appointment, compensation, 61.200

Highways, building lines, 64.600

Lake authority, members, duties of commission, 67.787

Land and buildings, regulation of use and size, 64.620 to 64.640

Landfill fee, use, 260.831

Office hours, county offices, 49.265

Planning commission, vote to approve plat, 64.590

Planning, powers, 64.800

Prosecuting attorneys' fees, duties, 56.340

Purchasing agent and assistants, appointment, 50.753

Road overseers, removal, when, 61.250

Roads, establishment, payment, procedure, 61.220

Salaries of county employees, duties, 50.540

Sheriff, travel expense, approval, 57.430

Sheriff's living quarters provided by, 57.445

Special counsel, appointment, compensation, duties, 56.250

Surveyor's bond, approval, 60.050

Tax anticipation notes

Certification and signing, 50.080

Issuance, provisions governing, 50.070

Sale, duties, 50.120

Tax rate, when fixed, 50.610

Township organization, adoption, duties, 65.030

Training program, certain commissioners, when required, expenses, compensation, 49.082

Treasurer, surety bond, may require, 54.070

Welfare superintendent of, salary, 205.860

Welfare, superintendent of, appointment, 205.850

Zoning and planning

Adoption, ballot form, 64.530

Election to terminate program, duties, 64.695

Exemptions, 64.620

Powers, 64.510, 64.800 to 64.900

Zoning order and report, procedure, 64.640

5. Fourth Class Counties

Appropriation order, budget, when made, 50.610

Automobiles, police vehicles, may provide for sheriffs, how, 49.276

Board of estimate of anticipated revenue, 50.110

Budget, duties, 50.540, 50.610

Budget, revision and final approval, 50.740

Clerk's deputies, assistants, compensation, 51.460

COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont'd**5. Fourth Class Counties — cont'd****Commissioners**

- City elections ordered for officer of fourth class cities, when, 79.040
- Compensation, annual salary, how determined, 49.082
- Compensation, training program, certain commissioners, when required, expenses, compensation, 49.082
- Federal funds, reports to be made, service on regional councils, duties, 49.098
- County counselors, appointment, qualifications, compensation, 56.631
- County offices, hours, authorization, publication, 49.265
- County surveyor's bond, rejection of, procedure, 60.070
- Emergency fund, appropriation, transfers, 50.540
- Financial statement, contents, duties, 50.800
- Financial statement, preparation, publication, 50.810
- Highway engineer, appointment, term, 61.160
- Highway engineer, assistants, appointment, compensation, 61.200
- Office hours, county offices, 49.265
- Planning, powers, 64.800
- Prosecuting attorneys' fees, duties, 56.340
- Purchasing agent and assistants, appointment, 50.753
- Road overseers, removal, when, 61.250
- Roads, establishment, payment, procedure, 61.220
- Salaries of county employees, duties, 50.540
- Sheriff, travel expense, approval, 57.430
- Sheriff's living quarters provided by, 57.445
- Special counsel, appointment, compensation, duties, 56.250
- Surveyor's bond, approval, 60.050
- Surveyor's bond, to determine amount, 60.030

Tax anticipation notes

- Certification and signing, 50.080
- Issuance, provisions governing, 50.070
- Sale, duties, 50.120
- Tax rate, when fixed, 50.610
- Township organization, adoption, duties, 65.030
- Treasurer, surety bond, may require, 54.070
- Welfare, superintendent of, appointment, 205.850
- Welfare, superintendent of, salary, 205.860
- Zoning and planning, powers, 64.800 to 64.895

6. Counties Of Designated Population

- 50,000 or more, roads, minimum width, 229.020
- Purchasing agent and assistants, appointment, 50.753

7. Township Organization Counties

- Abolition, duties, 65.610
- Adoption, duties, 65.030
- Boundaries, townships, changing of, procedure, 65.530
- Bridges, township, building of, duties, 231.230

COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont'd**7. Township Organization Counties — cont'd****Brush removal**

- Certain counties, county commission may remove, procedure, 263.245, 263.247
- Discontinuance of enforcement of brush control program, 263.247
- Financial statement, contents, duties, 50.800
- Financial statement, preparation, publication, 50.810
- Purchasing agent and assistants, appointment, 50.753
- Road bonds for townships, issuance, duties, 233.450, 233.455
- Road district improvements, duties, 233.355
- Road districts, organization, duties, 233.325
- Roads, abandonment for mining purposes, 229.430, 229.440
- Special road district improvements, hearings, 233.350
- Special road district, tax, apportionment when tract divided, 233.400
- Taxes, how apportioned, 137.070

Township

- Changing number of, procedure, 65.530
- Failure to elect officers, duties, 65.550
- Power to annex, when, 65.560
- Roads, appropriation for, 231.300
- Trustee, special road districts, appointment, 233.435
- Trustees, township hospital, appointment, 205.470
- Vacancy, township board, duties, 65.200, 65.210

COUNTY COMMITTEE

See POLITICAL COMMITTEE

COUNTY CONVENTION AND SPORTS**FACILITIES AUTHORITY (CH. 67)**

See SPORTS COMPLEX AUTHORITY

COUNTY CORONER

See CORONER

COUNTY COUNSELOR (CH. 56)

- Appointment, qualifications, commission, 56.631
- Assistants and employees, appointment, compensation, 56.650
- Assistants, duties, appointment, 56.640, 56.650
- Compensation, 56.631
- Counties of 400,000 to 700,000, sewer districts, duties in regard to, 249.660
- County commission, duty to attend, 56.650
- County hospitals, right to employ legal counsel, when, 205.379
- Duties, 56.060, 56.070
- Duties, agreements to prosecute or defend civil actions, 56.640
- Mental health, assistant, to aid with mental health duties, when, compensation, 56.700
- Mental health, investigative and clerical help may be employed, compensation, 56.700
- Mentally ill, detention, evaluation proceedings, duties, 632.405

COUNTY COUNSELOR (CH. 56) — cont'd

Plumbers and plumbing, duties, 341.200
 Special county counselors, qualifications, compensation, 56.660
 Term of office, 56.631

COUNTY COURT (CH. 49)

See COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (Formerly County Court)

COUNTY ENGINEER

See COUNTY HIGHWAY ENGINEER; COUNTY SURVEYOR

COUNTY FAIRS

See FAIRS

COUNTY FUNDS

See COUNTIES

COUNTY HEALTH OFFICER

Appointment, vacancies, 192.260
 Assistant, appointment, compensation, counties, first class, 192.270
 Assistants, deputies, appointment, compensation, expenses, certain second class counties, 192.270
 Duties, neglect, misdemeanor, 192.280
 Health center director, appointment as, 205.100
 Rabies control, duties, 322.090, 322.100
 Removal from office, 192.280
 Term, compensation, expenses, 192.260

COUNTY HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATOR

See COUNTIES, FIRST CLASS

COUNTY HIGHWAY COMMISSION (CH. 230)

Alternative form, third and fourth class counties (Except Platte)

Adopted, abolished, how, 230.205
 Authorized, 230.200, 230.260
 Ballot, form of, 230.210

Commission

Highway engineer, to appoint, to set compensation,
 230.240

Membership, terms, compensation, expenses, 230.220

Powers, 230.230

Supplementary state highway system, may designate roads as, approval, 230.250

Vacancy, how filled, 230.220

Definitions, 230.245

Districts

Designated, how, 230.220

Special named, effect, application to, 230.260

Township and special road, abolished, when, 230.225

Election

Certification of returns, 230.215

Commission members, procedure, 230.220

When held, 230.210

Expenditure of road and bridge tax, limitation on, 230.255

Governor to appoint commissioners, when, 230.220

Highway engineer, appointment, qualifications, powers, compensation, 230.240

Petition, contents, procedure, 230.210

COUNTY HIGHWAY COMMISSION (CH. 230) — cont'd

Alternative form, third and fourth class counties (Except Platte) — cont'd

Road plan, priorities to be used, 230.245

Road plan, required, preparation, approval, 230.235

Special named district, effect, application to, 230.260

Special road districts, abolished, procedure, 230.225

State highways and transportation commission, road plan, to approve, 230.235

State highways and transportation commission, supplementary system, to approve designation, 230.250

Supplementary state highway system, designation of roads as part of, 230.250

Tax, road and bridge, limitation on expenditure, 230.255

Township road district, abolished, procedure, 230.225

Appointment, term, qualifications, 230.020

Condemnation of right-of-way, procedure, 230.040

Contributions by county commission, 230.090

Donation by governmental units, acceptance, 230.080

Established, 230.010

Location of highways, to submit plan to state commission, 230.040

Members, expenses, mileage, 230.010

Organization, 230.020

Personnel, employment, 230.080

Reports, failure to make, forfeiture, 230.100

Rights-of-way, acquisition, minimum width, 230.040

Road tools and machinery, sales agent for, prohibited, 229.090

Supervision and control of highway system, 230.060, 230.070

System of highways, to construct and maintain, 230.030

Transfer of highways to state commission, 230.110

COUNTY HIGHWAY ENGINEER (CH. 61)**1. General Provisions****2. First Class Counties****3. Second, Third And Fourth Class Counties****1. General Provisions**

Bridge purchasing commission, member of, duties, 234.100

Bridges

Construction, duties, 234.020

Repair, duties, 234.030

Buildings, moving across roads, duties, 229.240

Contractor's reports, inspection, duties, 229.070

Contracts, interest in prohibited, 61.300

Deeds and plats, duty to file, 228.090

Drainage districts, duties, 243.230

Employment of county engineer not required, 61.005

Establishment of roads, duties, report, 228.060

Interest in contracts, prohibited, 61.300

Removal from office, 61.290

**COUNTY HIGHWAY ENGINEER (CH. 61) —
cont'd****1. General Provisions — cont'd**

- Road overseers, monthly statements, 231.050
- Roads, changes in route, duties, 228.160
- Sales agent, prohibited from being, 229.090
- Sewer engineer, duty to act as, counties of 400,000 to 700,000, 249.460
- Streets and alleys, unincorporated towns, duties, 231.350
- Successor, appointment, 61.290
- Telephone and other poles, regulation of, 229.100
- Trees, duty to protect, 229.120
- Weight limits on roads and bridges, may reduce, 304.220

Zoning and planning

- County planning commission, membership, 64.727
- Temporary county or township planning commission, membership, 64.725

2. First Class Counties

- Excavation permits, duties, 229.300
- Office abolished, certain counties, 61.156
- Planning board, member, 64.020, 64.215

Special use permits

- Application, 229.310, 229.320
- Bond, when required, 229.320
- Fee, may request, use of fund, 229.340
- Issuance, 229.300
- Notice to permittee, 229.330
- Notice to utility companies, duties, 229.350
- Restoration of roadway, duties, 229.130
- Rules and regulations, may make, 229.320
- Violations, misdemeanor, 229.370

3. Second, Third And Fourth Class Counties

- Annual report to county commission, 61.280
- Appointment, 61.160
- Assistants, appointment, compensation, 61.200
- Bond, 61.180
- Compensation, 61.190
- Complaints, condition of roads, bridges, duties, 61.240, 61.243
- Construction and maintenance of roads, culverts and bridges, 61.220
- Custodian of road tools, duties, 61.210
- Map of county, furnished to state highway engineer, 61.270
- Maps of townships and road districts, filing, 61.280
- Overseers' annual meeting, duties, 61.260
- Overseers, removal, duties, 61.250, 61.260
- Planning commission, second and third class counties, 64.520
- Qualifications, certain counties, 61.167, 61.170
- Reports to county commission, 61.280; when, 61.270
- Reports to state highway engineer, when, 61.270
- Roads, culverts and bridges, inspection, when, 61.240
- Supervisory duties, 61.220
- Term, 61.160

**COUNTY HIGHWAY ENGINEER (CH. 61) —
cont'd****3. Second, Third And Fourth Class Counties —
cont'd**

- Tools and materials, duties, 61.210
- Trees along roads, duties, 231.120
- Weeds and brush, cutting, duties, 61.243

COUNTY JAIL

See JAILS

COUNTY JUDGES

See COUNTY COMMISSION, (County Judge Changed To County Commissioner)

COUNTY LIBRARY

See LIBRARIES

COUNTY MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES

See INSURANCE COMPANIES 5(b)

COUNTY PURCHASING AGENT

- Appointment, compensation, 50.753
- Assistants, compensation, 50.753
- Bids rejected, when, 50.757

First class counties, certain

- Advertisement, not required, when, 50.760
- Commissioners, duties, violation of law, penalties, 50.790
- Procurement authority, county commission may delegate to county department, when, 50.784
- Purchases, waiver of competitive bid requirements, when, 50.783
- Supplies and printing purchases, how made, 50.760, 50.780
- Supplies, defined, 50.770
- Investigation duties, 50.755
- Purchases at lowest prices, 50.757

Second class counties

- Advertisement, not required, when, 50.760
- Commissioners, duties, violation of law, penalties, 50.790
- Procurement authority, county commission may delegate to county department, when, 50.784
- Purchases, waiver of competitive bid requirements, when, 50.783
- Supplies and printing purchases, how made, 50.760, 50.780
- Supplies, defined, 50.770
- Supplies, investigation of needs, 50.755

COUNTY RECORDER

See RECORDER OF DEEDS

COUNTY REVENUE

See COUNTIES; TAXATION

COUNTY ROADS AND BRIDGES

See ROADS

COUNTY SALES TAX

See SALES TAX, COUNTY

COUNTY SCHOOL FUND

See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

COUNTY SEATS

See also COUNTIES

COUNTY SHERIFF

See SHERIFF

COUNTY SPORTS COMPLEX AUTHORITY

See COUNTIES, FIRST CLASS

COUNTY STOCK INSURANCE FUND

See INSURANCE COMPANIES

COUNTY SURVEYOR (CH. 60)**1. General Provisions****2. Second, Third And Fourth Class Counties****1. General Provisions**

* See also COUNTIES, FIRST CLASS, under subheading, Highway Administrator
 Bridge purchasing commission, member of, duties, 234.100

Buildings, moving across roads, duties, 229.240

Coal mines, diagrams, duties, 444.170

Compensation, board of equalization, 138.020

Corner restoration, documents, duty to retain copies, 60.185

County boundaries, when to survey, 46.015

County line, duties in absence of surveyor of adjacent county, 46.030

County lines, land divided by, surveys, 60.140

Court orders, surveyor to execute, when, 60.170

Courts may order survey, when, 60.160

Decayed corners, survey, duties, 446.010, 446.020, 446.030

Definitions, 60.301

Destroyed corners, duties, 446.050, 446.060, 446.080, 446.110 to 446.130, 446.160, 446.170

Destroyed corners, procedure to reestablish, 60.315

Drainage districts, duties, 243.080

Duties and powers of all county surveyors, 60.185

Duties, violation, civil suit to recover fine, amount, 60.205

Employment of county engineer not required, 61.005

Equalization, board of, member, 138.010

Fees, county survey, how paid, 46.030

Interest in land, disqualification, when, 60.130

Landmarks, destruction of, duty to report, 60.351

Lands

Divided by county line, survey, 60.140, 60.160

Less than 1/16 section, survey of, duties, 137.185; penalty, 137.190

Title dispute, survey, when, 60.170

Mine surveys, duties, 444.070 to 444.090

Plat books, disposition at end of term, 60.030

Railroad grade crossings, duties, 229.380

Railroad property, along county lines, duties, 151.130

Registration required, 327.281

Resurveying United States public lands, rules, 60.305

Retirement system, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY EMPLOYEES, this index

Retirement, prior service, purchase of, 70.638

Roads, supervision of construction, 229.040

Surveys

Adjacent counties to assist, when, 46.020

Disqualified, when, procedure, fees, 60.130

Duty to make, when, expense, how paid, 60.120

COUNTY SURVEYOR (CH. 60) — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd****Surveys — cont'd**

Legal evidence, requirements, 60.150

Numbering of surveys to be progressive, 60.185

Plat survey copies furnishing to requesting

persons, when, fee, 60.185

Records of all surveys to be kept, 60.185

Returns, duties, 46.025

Title dispute, court may order survey, 60.160, 60.170

United States survey, field notes on county surveys, how obtained, 60.195, 60.360

Violation of duty, civil suit to recover fine, amount, 60.205

2. Second, Third And Fourth Class Counties**Counties**

Bond, 60.040 to 60.070

Charge for services, 60.100

Deputies, appointment, oath, 60.090

Election, qualifications, terms, 60.010

Employer of surveyor to be furnished certain services, 60.100

Highway engineer, may be appointed as, compensation, 61.200

Oath, bond, 60.030

Sureties' liability, effect of rejection of bond, 60.060

Vacancy in office, when, 60.040, 60.070

Deputies, qualifications, 60.090

Employer of surveyor to be furnished certain services, 60.100

COUNTY TEACHERS ASSOCIATION

See TEACHERS

COUNTY TEXTBOOK COMMISSION

See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

COUNTY TRAINING COMMISSION

Members, appointment, duties, purpose, 67.130

Training program attendance, expires when, collectors, certain counties, compensation, 52.245

Training program attendance, expires when, treasurer, county, certain counties, compensation, 54.267

COUNTY TREASURER (CH. 54)**1. General Provisions****2. First Class Counties****2. a. Counties, Charter Form, Formerly Counties****First Classification Charter Form****3. Second Class Counties****4. Third Class Counties****5. Fourth Class Counties****6. St. Louis City****7. Township Organization Counties****1. General Provisions**

Accounts kept by county clerk, 51.150

Accounts, how kept, penalty, 54.140

Administrative handling cost fund, bad check actions, duties, 570.120

Bank tax, duties, 148.080

Bank tax, duties, 148.080

Bank tax, duties, 148.080

Bond

Custodian of school moneys, 54.160

COUNTY TREASURER (CH. 54) — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd****Bond — cont'd**

- Sale, duties, 108.090
- Suit on, 54.300, 54.310
- Toll bridges, duties, 234.120

Books and stationery, how furnished, 54.110

Chattel, proceeds of sale to enforce lien, duties of, 430.120

Check, duty to draw on depository, when, 110.240

Checks, passing bad checks

- Administrative handling cost, 570.120
- Charge to issuer, exception, amount, 570.120
- Deposit in fund, 570.120

Claims, warrant, single instrument authorized, 50.166

Collector's payments, receipts, 139.220

Collector-treasurers, applicability of laws, 54.010

Commission, 54.030

Commission, oath endorsed on, where recorded, 54.090

Common sewer districts, duties, 204.470

Compensation

- Additional, certain counties, governing body may pay, amount, 54.265
- Loss by reduction in school operating levy, offset procedure, 50.338
- Salary commission, duties, report, 50.333
- Training program for county officials, attendance, exception, 54.267

Coroner's inquest, fees, duties, 58.570

County aid road fund, to receive funds from state treasurer, 231.441

County clerk, accounts, duties, 51.150

County hospitals, duties, 205.190

County salary commission member, duties, meetings, 50.333

County school fund

- Distribution, 166.131
- Moneys, collection, penalty, 166.141

County seat commissioner, accounts, duties, 47.280

County stock insurance fund, apportionment, 148.330

Court cost, criminal cases, duties, 488.5336, 550.260

Credit union taxation, distribution to county of taxpayer, 148.670

Deposit of funds, duties, penalty, 110.170

Disaster area, borrowing of money authorized, 246.277

Disbursements, illegal, penalty, 576.040

Dog license fund, duties, 273.070

Drainage and levee districts, fees, 246.050

Drainage district organized by county commission, bond issues, duty to sell, 243.560

Drainage districts, duties, 242.110, 243.110, 243.230, 243.340, 243.360, 243.370, 243.390

Election, 54.010

Federal moneys received, duties, 12.090

COUNTY TREASURER (CH. 54) — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd**

Fee bills, criminal cases, duties, 550.260, 550.270, 550.300

Fees

- Accounts, settlement, 50.490
- Deposited with, duties, 50.480
- Fines, collection, duties, 546.595
- Fourth class cities, disincorporation, duties, 79.540
- Funds, liability for loss, 110.260
- Funds, separation, penalty, 54.140
- Garnishee, when may be summoned as, 525.030
- Inmate prisoner detainee security fund, deposits, purpose, use of moneys, 488.5026
- Intangible tax, forms mailed to taxpayer, list of taxpayers to director of revenue, 146.056
- Interest on deposits of funds, duties, 110.150
- Investment of public funds, conditions, 67.085
- Kansas and Missouri metropolitan culture district compact, countywide sales tax, duties, 70.507
- Levee districts, duties, 245.085, 245.515
- Marriage licenses additional fees to be deposited to shelters for domestic violence, duties, 451.151
- Missouri office of prosecution services fund, duties, 56.765
- Moneys, receipt and disbursement, 54.100
- Motor vehicle dealers tax, duties, 150.013
- Oath of office, 54.090
- Office created, 54.010
- Office vacant, when, 54.080
- Office, vault, provided by county commission, 54.100
- Officers ineligible for office of, 54.040
- Old age and survivors insurance, contributions, delinquent, duties, 105.385
- Passing bad checks to ex officio collector, penalty, 139.235
- Payments by United States in lieu of taxes, duties, 70.150, 70.160
- Probate division and clerk court costs, duties, 483.580
- Qualifications, 54.040
- Receipts and disbursements, penalty, 50.320
- Receipts, duplicate, money paid into treasury, 54.120
- Receipts, moneys paid into, 54.120
- Records and moneys, inspection, 54.120
- Report of receipts and expenditures, 54.130
- Retirement system, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY EMPLOYEES, this index
- Retirement, prior service, purchase of, 70.638
- Revenue, duty to receive, divide, disburse, penalty, 54.140
- Revenue, failure to pay over, 54.300
- Road districts, county treasurer may be treasurer of special road district board, when, bond, 233.187
- Salary commission member, duties, meetings, 50.333
- Sanitary drainage districts, duties, compensation, 248.190

COUNTY TREASURER (CH. 54) — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd**

Savings and loan association, taxation, distribution to county of taxpayer, 148.670

School tax, lapsed or disorganized district, duties, 164.051

Schools

Custody of moneys, bond, 54.160

Districts, statement to, 54.180

Investment of funds, duties, 50.040, 50.050

Moneys, state and county, to pay to districts monthly, 165.081

Settlement, accounts, 54.170; penalty, 54.190

Scrips, abstracts of, penalty, 50.320

Settlement of officers' accounts, duties, 105.090, 105.100

Settlements with county commission, 54.150, 54.170, 54.290, 105.130; penalty, 54.190

Shows, circuses and public exhibitions, taxation, duties, 316.030

Special road subdistrict, duties relating to, 233.507

Supplies account, audit, 54.110

Surety bond requirements, 54.040

Surety on official bond, disqualification, 107.020

Tax anticipation notes of urban school districts, registration, 165.141

Tax sale, surplus proceeds, escheats, when, duties, 140.230

Term, 54.010, 54.030

Termination of office, duties, 54.200

Termination of office, settlement of accounts, 54.150, 54.170

Training commission for county officials, members, how appointed, duties, 67.130

Vacancy, appointment of treasurer by county commission, 54.033

Vacancy, in counties abolishing township organization, 65.620

Warrants

Abstracts, penalty, 50.320

Cancellation, penalty, 50.320

Filing, registration, penalty, 50.320

Insufficient funds, penalty, 50.320

Negotiable instrument after signing, 50.166

Paid how, penalty, 54.140

Payment

Not to be refused, penalty, 50.320

Penalty for improper payment, 50.320

Records, penalty for violation of law, 50.320

Witnesses in criminal proceedings, mileage allowance and fees, tender by, 488.035, 491.420

2. First Class Counties

Accounts of certain agencies, duties, 54.145

Board of estimate of anticipated revenue, member, 50.110

Collector, receipts for money deposited, 55.190

Compensation**Additional**

Amount, authority, 54.243

Certain counties, when, 54.243

COUNTY TREASURER (CH. 54) — cont'd**2. First Class Counties — cont'd****Compensation — cont'd****Additional — cont'd**

Governing body may pay amount, 54.265

Maximum, governing body may authorize, 54.265

Annual salary, how determined

Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343

Clay County, 50.343, 54.261

Greene County, 50.343

Jefferson County, 50.343

St. Charles County, 50.343

Training program for county officials, attendance, exception, 54.267

Training program, required when, expenses, Clay County, 54.261

Contingent fund, prosecuting attorneys, establishment, duties, 56.330

Deputies and assistants, appointment, member, compensation, 54.230

Duties, additional, 54.245

Park fund, Clay County, used for park purposes, 64.342

Reports to auditor, duties, 55.200

Tax anticipation notes

Certification, 50.080

Registration, duties, 50.130

Sale, procedure, 50.120

Tax anticipation warrants, registration, priorities, 50.065

Term, when county changes to first class from third class, 48.053

Tourism sales tax, certain counties, duties, 67.680

Training commission for county officials, members, how appointed, duties, 67.130

Training program, required when, expenses, compensation, Clay County, 54.261

Vacancies, filled by county commission, when, 54.261

2. a. Counties, Charter Form, Formerly Counties First Classification Charter Form

Convention and tourism tax, St. Louis County, duties, 66.390

Homeless, assistance program, duties, 67.1064

Tax anticipation warrants, registration, priorities, 50.065

3. Second Class Counties

Accounts of certain agencies, duties, 54.145

Collector, receipts for money deposited, 55.190

Compensation

Additional, governing body may pay, amount, 54.265

Annual salary, how determined, 54.261

Salary, 50.343

Training program for county officials, attendance, exception, 54.267

Training program, certain treasurers, when required, expenses, compensation, 54.261

COUNTY TREASURER (CH. 54) — cont'd**3. Second Class Counties — cont'd****Compensation — cont'd**

Deputies and assistants, appointment, number, compensation, 54.230
 Reports to auditor, duties, 55.200
 Term, when county changes to third class, 48.053
 Tourism sales tax, duties, 67.680
 Training commission for county officials, members, how appointed, duties, 67.130
 Training program, certain treasurers, when required, expenses, compensation, 54.261
 Vacancies, filled by county commission, when, 54.261
 Warrants for county commissioners pay, notice of proof of publication of financial statement required, 50.810
 Warrants, registration, 50.060

4. Third Class Counties

Additional, governing body may pay, amount, 54.265
 Annual salary, how determined, 54.261
 Board of estimate of anticipated revenue, member, 50.110
 Bond, 54.070
 Deputies and assistants, appointment, member, compensation, 54.230
 Library, county district, funds of, duties, 182.020, 182.100
 School moneys, to pay over monthly, 165.071
Tax anticipation notes
 Certification, 50.080
 Registration, duties, 50.130
 Sale, procedure, 50.120

Tax maintenance fund**Counties with township form of government**

Audit of fund, 54.325
 Budget purposes, moneys to be provided for, 54.327
 Delinquent and back taxes, additional amounts to be collected, use of moneys, 54.325
 Fund established, 54.323
 Purpose and use of moneys, 54.323
 Transfer to county general revenue, when, amount, 54.327
 Treasurer ex officio collector to have responsibility for all expenditures, limitation, 54.325
 Term, when county changes to second class or first class, 48.053
 Tourism sales tax, duties, 67.680
 Training commission for county officials, members, how appointed, duties, 67.130
 Training program for county officials, attendance, 54.267
 Training program, certain treasurers, when required, expenses, compensation, 54.261
 Vacancies, filled by county commission, when, 54.261

COUNTY TREASURER (CH. 54) — cont'd**4. Third Class Counties — cont'd**

Warrants for county commissioners pay, notice of proof of publication of financial statement required, 50.810
 Warrants, payment or protest prohibited, when, payroll excepted, 50.740

5. Fourth Class Counties

Board of estimate of anticipated revenue, member, 50.110
 Bond, 54.070
Compensation
 Additional, governing body may pay, amount, 54.265
 Annual salary, how determined, 54.261
 Training program for county officials, 54.267
 Training program, certain treasurers, when required, expenses, compensation, 54.261
 Library, county district, funds of, duties, 182.020, 182.100
 School moneys, to pay over monthly, 165.071

Tax anticipation notes

Certification, 50.080
 Registration, duties, 50.130
 Sale, procedure, 50.120

Tax maintenance fund**Counties with township form of government**

Audit of fund, 54.325
 Budget purposes, moneys to be provided for, 54.327
 Delinquent and back taxes, additional amounts to be collected, use of moneys, 54.325
 Fund established, 54.323
 Purpose and use of moneys, 54.323
 Transfer to county general revenue, when, amount, 54.327
 Treasurer ex officio collector to have responsibility for all expenditures, limitation, 54.325
 Training commission for county officials, members, how appointed, duties, 67.130
 Training program, certain treasurers, when required, expenses, compensation, 54.261
 Vacancies, filled by county commission, when, 54.261
 Warrants for county commissioners pay, notice of proof of publication of financial statement required, 50.810
 Warrants, payment or protest prohibited, when, payroll excepted, 50.740

6. St. Louis City

Bond, 82.500
 Compensation, 82.520, 82.607
 Deputies and assistants, appointment, compensation, 82.530
 Duties, 82.510, 82.607
 Financial report, 82.607
 Firemen's retirement system funds, custodian, 87.270
 Motor vehicle dealers tax, duties, 150.013

COUNTY TREASURER (CH. 54) — cont'd**6. St. Louis City — cont'd**

- Receipts to license collector, duties, 82.400
- Term and commission, 82.490
- Vacancy, mayor to fill, 82.490

7. Township Organization Counties

- Abolition of township organization, effect upon, 65.620
- Bond, 54.330
- Collectors credits, duties, 139.400

Collector-treasurer

- Authority, duties, 54.280
- Bond, 54.330
- Candidate requirements, 54.330
- Commissions allowed, when, 54.320
- Compensation, 54.320
- Deputies and assistants, bond requirements, 54.330
- Deputies and assistants, compensation, 54.320
- Electronic bookkeeping and accounting system authorized, requirements, 52.185
- Fees, allowed, when, 54.320
- Retirement system, fees, deposit, 50.1200
- Salary commission members, duties, meetings, 50.333
- Training program, required when, expenses, compensation, 54.320
- Vacancies, 54.330

Compensation

- Annual salary, how determined, 54.320
- Deputies, assistants, 54.320
- Training program, certain treasurers, when required, expenses, compensation, 54.261
- Training program, required when, expenses, 54.320

- Deposit of funds, duties, penalty, 110.070
- Deputies and assistants to collector-treasurer, bond requirements, 54.330
- Funds, disincorporated road districts, custody, 233.445
- Levee districts taxes, duties, 245.205
- Settlement on abolition of organization, 64.620
- Tax books, notice of completion, 139.340
- Training program, required when, expenses, compensation, 54.320
- Warrants for county commissioners pay, notice of proof of publication of financial statement required, 50.810

COUNTY TREASURY

- Annual report of expenditures by board, when, 67.048
- Circuit court expenditures, 476.270
- Fines, collection, deposit, 546.595
- Interest on deposits of funds, how credited, 110.150
- Legal notices, cost of publication, when paid out of, 493.020
- Moneys, receipt and disbursement, 54.100
- Receipt, money paid into, 54.120

COUNTY TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL

- See TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITALS

COUNTY WARRANTS

- See COUNTIES; particular classes under specific heading

COUNTY ZONING COMMISSION

- See ZONING AND PLANNING, COUNTY

COURT COSTS (CH. 488)

- Additional assessment, judgments, fines and penalties paid on time-payment basis, 488.5025
- Additional surcharge for municipal ordinance violations, Kansas City and Springfield, waiver when, disbursement when, use, 488.2220
- Additional surcharges, all cities and counties having or using shelters for victims of domestic violence, exceptions, 488.607
- Adult abuse, court costs not to be assessed, 455.027
- Arrest, reimbursement of costs of, when, 488.5334

Child support

- Friend of the court, St. Louis City and County, 488.633
- Marion County, payment into court, handling fee paid to clerk, deposit, 483.083, 488.064
- Payment into court, Marion County, handling fee paid to clerk, deposit, 483.083, 488.064
- Collection of delinquent payments, court may contract for collection services, 488.5030
- Court automation fund, fee amount, disposition, 488.027
- Court reporter's fees, to be taxed as, 488.2253
- Crime victims' compensation, 488.5339, 595.045

Criminal cases, surcharge

- Amount, 488.026
- Amount, approval of governing body required, 488.5026
- DNA profiling analysis, funding by surcharges, 488.5050
- Felony cases, amount, 488.5050
- Imposed for crime lab analysis of controlled substances, 488.029
- Misdemeanor cases, exceptions, amount, 488.5050
- Criminal transcript on appeal, 488.2250
- Delinquencies, income tax setoff permitted, procedure, 488.5028
- Delinquent debt, notice to department of conservation, hunting and fishing licenses suspended, when, 488.5029
- DNA profiling analysis, surcharges in criminal cases, amount, 488.5050
- Domestic relations resolution fund, surcharge, 452.552, 488.635
- Domestic relations resolution fund, used to offset costs of local circuits, 452.554
- Drug court operations, surcharge for exception, Jackson County, 488.5358
- Expungement of certain criminal records, surcharge, amount, 488.650
- Fees, procedure to collect, clerk's duties, purpose, 488.607
- Fences and gates, railroads, failure to erect or maintain, recovery of attorney fees by plaintiff, 488.470

COURT COSTS (CH. 488) — cont'd

Fire protection districts, consolidation, 488.6697
 Foreign orders of protection, filing for registration of to be without fee or cost, 455.067

Garnishments
 Adjudication of costs as in ordinary cases, 525.250
 Greene and Jefferson counties, additional surcharge in criminal cases, violations of county and municipal ordinances, exceptions, 488.2275
 Independent living center fund surcharge, 488.5332
 Infraction charges imposed same as misdemeanor charges, 488.006

Jurors
 Additional compensation and mileage may be authorized, when, 488.040
 Grand jury, compensation, 494.455
 Grand jury, compensation, mileage allowance, 488.040
 Impaneling, costs to be paid, when, 488.045
 Petit jury, compensation, 494.455
 Petit jury, compensation, mileage allowance, 488.040
 Kansas City and Springfield, additional surcharge authorized, municipal ordinance violations, 488.2220
 Kansas City municipal courthouse, additional court costs authorized, 488.2235
 Kansas City, municipal ordinance violations, additional costs, 488.2230

Law library fund
 Cost, awarded, when, 488.432
 Courtroom renovation and technology enhancement, certain counties may use surcharge, 488.429
 Family service and justice fund, certain counties may use surcharge (Greene County), 488.429
 Fee deposit, civil actions, amount, when, exceptions, 488.426
 Payment of fund to circuit judges, how used, 488.429
 Recovery of deposit, when, by party filing suit, 488.432
 Surcharge deposit, civil actions, amount, when, exceptions, 488.426
 Use of library, 488.429
 Municipal ordinance violations, St. Louis City, additional costs imposed, 488.2210, 488.2215
 Overpayment of, no duty to refund, when, exception, 488.014
 Parental rights, termination, witnesses' fees and mileage as provided in civil cases, 488.627
 Peace officers' training financed by court costs, when, deposited where, 488.5336
 Prosecutor substitute, fee for, when, 488.5342
 Prosecutor unable to appear in court, appointment costs, 488.5342
 Protection orders for abuse or stalking, no court costs to be assessed, 455.504
 Savings and loan association officer, cost of appearance, 369.371
 Savings and loan association records, 369.371

COURT COSTS (CH. 488) — cont'd

Services to crime victims' fund, 488.5339, 595.045
 Sexual offenses, felony with electronic devices seized, additional cost, 488.5375
 Shelters, funding, surcharge on civil actions, 488.445; criminal actions, ordinance violations, 488.607

Sheriffs' charges
 Civil cases, service charges, 488.435
 Executions, fees for levying, 488.435
 Jury summoning, 488.435
 Services in criminal case, 57.290, 488.5320

St. Louis City courthouse restoration fund
 Bonds, may be pledged to secure, 488.447
 Circuit clerk, duty to pay over to fund, 488.447
 Exempt cases, 488.447
 Expiration date, 488.447
 Filing surcharge, amount, civil cases to be deposited in fund, 488.447
 St. Louis City, municipal ordinance violations, additional costs imposed, 488.2210, 488.2215

Surcharge how dispursed
 Brain injury fund, surcharge not collected when, criminal cases, 304.028
 Civil actions and criminal cases, remittance to sheriffs' retirement fund, 488.024
 Civil and criminal actions and proceedings, remittance to state courts administrator to the credit of the basic civil legal services fund, 488.031
 Courtroom renovation and technology enhancement, certain counties may use surcharge, 488.429
 Criminal and infraction cases, Missouri office of prosecution services fund, 488.5017
 Criminal cases, prosecuting attorneys and circuit attorneys' retirement system fund, 56.807
 Criminal laws or traffic laws violation, amount, exceptions no charge, when, paid into motorcycle safety trust fund, 302.137
 Criminal laws or traffic laws, violation of, amount, 488.026
 Domestic relations cases, disbursed how, deposited to Missouri CASA fund, 488.636
 Family service and justice fund, certain counties may use surcharge (Greene County), 488.429
 Family services and justice fund, 488.2300
 Greene and Jefferson counties, criminal cases, violation of county and city ordinances, exception, 488.2275
 Shelters for domestic violence, 488.445, 488.607
 Spinal cord injury fund, criminal cases, traffic violations, county ordinance violations, amount, 304.027
 Statutory authority must require, 488.005
 Telecommunications company, liability for damages, recovery of attorney fees, when, 488.472
 Utilities, access right to, multifamily residential dwellings, wrongful action, recovery of damages and costs, 488.474

COURT COSTS (CH. 488) — cont'd

Utility companies, condemnation of property,
recovery of costs, 488.473
Venue, change of, in criminal actions, 488.5356

Witnesses

Criminal proceedings, mileage allowance and per
diem, 488.035
Fees, clerk of courts, duties, 488.032

COURT INTERPRETERS

See INTERPRETERS

COURT LIBRARIES

See LIBRARIES; SUPREME COURT LIBRARY

COURT OF APPEALS (CH. 477)

* See also COURTS

Administrative hearing commission, decision to be
upheld, when, 621.193

Administrative hearing commission's declaratory
judgment, review, 621.189

Adoption and parental rights, termination**Contested cases**

Expediting of contested cases, 453.011
Extension request, court not to permit more than
one request for party, 453.011
Priority of case over all other civil litigation,
453.011
Ruling by appellate court due within thirty days
of closing oral argument, 453.011
Transcripts provided to appellate courts thirty
days from date appeal is filed, 453.011
Voluntary, expediting of cases, 453.011
Appeals to wrong court, transfer, 477.080
Appellate practice, what laws control, 512.170
Children, habeas corpus custody determinations, who
may appeal, 512.025
Clerk, see CLERK, COURT OF APPEALS (CH.
477)

Commissioners**Retirement**

Beneficiary charged with killing judge, denial of
benefits, resumption of payments if not
convicted, 476.480
Exemption from execution, garnishment,
attachment and like process, exceptions, 476.688
Generally, 476.450 to 476.510
Murder of judge, beneficiary or survivor charged,
denial of benefits, when, resumption of payments
if not convicted, 476.480
Special consultants, retired judges named as,
employment and compensation, 476.601
Survivor charged with killing judge, denial of
benefits, resumption of payments if not
convicted, 476.480
Transfer of creditable service to or from other
retirement, limitations, 104.800
Costs, driver's license suspension or revocation, costs
awarded, when, 302.536
Costs, retaxation, powers and duties, 514.280
Court of record, 476.010
Courtrooms, offices and libraries for each district,
477.140

COURT OF APPEALS (CH. 477) — cont'd

Decision of court, what constitutes, 477.020
Districts established, 477.040

Eastern district

Counties included, 477.050
Established, 477.040
Judges, number, 477.160
Election contest judgment appeal, 115.551
Election rescheduled or relocated, when, election
panel established, petitions, duties, 115.024
Employees, authorized, compensation, 477.005
Expenses paid by state, warrants, 477.140, 477.150
Fees, 483.500
Habeas corpus, child custody, who may appeal,
512.025

Judges

Beneficiary charged with killing judge, denial of
benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted,
476.480
Budget for judicial department, duties, 476.265
Compensation and expenses, 477.130
Compensation, salary adjustment, when, amount,
476.405
Dependents to receive benefits when, more than one
dependent each to receive pro rata share, 476.537
Eastern district, number, 477.160
Expenses, attending Poplar Bluff session, 477.220
Failure to retire on or before 70th birthday, waiver
of salary and retirement benefits, 476.683
Judicial conference, members, 476.320
Murder of judge, beneficiary or survivor charged,
denial of benefits, when, resumption of payments
if not convicted, 476.480
Official station where located, office space to be
provided, travel to and from to be state expense,
477.087
Other employment prohibited, 477.130

Retired senior commissioner

Compensation and expenses, how paid, 476.682
Credit for service as retirement credits,
computation, exception, 476.682
Report, contents, 476.682

Retired senior judges

Application, qualifications, appointment, term,
476.681
Compensation and expenses, how paid, 476.682
Credit for service as retirement credits,
computation, exception, 476.682
Report, contents, 476.682

Retirement

* See also JUDGES, subheading, Retirement
Additional credited service for previous state
employment, 476.687
Contribution refund, procedure, 476.585
Eligible judge not retiring to receive all annual
cost-of-living increases given to retired judges,
limitation, 476.690
Practice of law permitted when, requirements,
476.510
Southern district, number, 477.180

COURT OF APPEALS (CH. 477) — cont'd**Judges — cont'd**

- Special commissioners or referees, 476.450 to 476.510
- Special commissioners, referees, retired may practice law, when, requirements, exceptions, 476.565
- Special consultants, retired judges named as, employment and compensation, 476.601, 476.690
- Surviving spouse receiving benefits dies, benefits to dependents, when, 476.537
- Survivor charged with killing judge, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480
- Transfer of creditable service to or from other retirement system, when, effect of transfer, limitations, 104.800
- Waiver of benefits by failure to retire at 70, 476.683
- Western district number, 477.170
- Judges, retirement, eligible judge not retiring to receive all annual cost-of-living increases given to retired judges, limitation, 476.690
- Judgment, lien on real estate in another county, when, procedure to file, 511.440
- Judgment, lien on real estate, 511.350
- Libraries in courtrooms and offices for each district, 477.140
- Libraries, purchase of books authorized, 477.150
- Offices, courtrooms and libraries for each district, 477.140
- Opinions, requirements, duty of clerk, 477.030
- Prohibition, may grant, 530.020
- Reports, designation of publication as official, 477.231
- Reports, statistical information on caseload, contents, when and where filed, 476.412
- Retirement of judges, see JUDGES
- Southern district**
 - Counties included, 477.060
 - Established, 477.040
 - Judges, number, 477.180
 - Poplar Bluff, suitable quarters authorized, 477.220
 - Sessions, where and when held, venue, 477.220
- Special judge, when appointed, procedure, 477.020
- Statewide court automation fund, 476.055
- Supersedeas bond requirements, tobacco settlement litigation, 512.085
- Tobacco settlement litigation, supersedeas bond requirement, 512.085
- Warrants for expenditures, 477.140, 477.150
- Western district**
 - Counties included, 477.070
 - Established, 477.040
 - Judges, number, 477.170

COURT OF CRIMINAL CORRECTION, ST. LOUIS

- See CIRCUIT COURTS (Court Of Criminal Corrections, St. Louis abolished by the Court Reform and Revision Act, 1978)

COURT REPORTERS AND COURT STENOGRAPHERS (CH. 485)

- Certification of official court reporters required, 485.077
- Charges due for transcript, when, 512.050
- Circuit attorney, St. Louis city, appointment, number, duties, oath of secrecy, compensation, 56.540
- Circuit court**
 - Appointment, qualifications, 485.040
 - Compensation, paid how, 485.065
 - Compensation, salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
 - Duties, generally, 485.050
 - Expenses allowed, when, 485.090
 - Fees taxed in each case, 488.2253
 - Grand juries, duties, 540.105
 - Salary, 485.060
 - Temporary, duties, compensation, 485.075
 - Tenure, 485.040
 - Transcript, fee, 488.2250
 - Transfer, when permitted, 485.055
- County commission, 49.225
- Court of appeals, appointment, compensation, 477.005
- Deposit for preparation of transcript, when, 512.050
- Depositions, sales tax exemption, 144.045
- Probate division, appointment, qualifications, tenure, 485.040
- Salary, adjusted, when, amount, 476.405
- Sales tax exemption for work of court reporters, a nontaxable service not tangible property, 144.045
- Supreme court, appointment, compensation, 477.005
- Temporary court reporters permitted, when, 485.077
- Transcripts, fees, 488.2250
- Transcripts, sales tax exemption, 144.045

COURT REPORTS

- * See also COURTS; COURT OF APPEALS;
- SUPREME COURT
 - Copies to be marked, 477.400
 - Destroyed by fire, replacement, 477.390
 - Printed, sister state, evidence, 490.060
 - Surplus copies, disposition, 477.285

COURT RULES

- See RULES OF COURT

COURTHOUSES

- Bonds, authority of county to issue, 49.310
- Cities, may erect and maintain, joint use, 71.300
- Concealed weapons prohibited, 571.107
- Construction by county, 49.320
- Erection and maintenance, 49.310
- Federal, acquisition of land by United States, 12.030
- Insurance, proceeds from, procedure, 49.480
- Library association holding social events in courthouses may by rule of circuit court be exception to serving liquor, 574.075

Marshals

- Arrest, powers, 476.062, 476.083

Circuit courts, certain circuits

- Appointment, duties, powers, qualifications, salary, 476.083

COURTHOUSES — cont'd**Marshals — cont'd****Circuit courts, certain circuits — cont'd**

Concealed firearms, authority for, 476.083

Firearms, authority to carry, 476.062

Firearms, authority to carry, 476.062, 476.083

Partition sales held at, 528.590

Political parties, district committee meetings, when, 115.621

Political party, county committee meetings, courthouse available at no cost, when, 115.615

Security, marshal, appointment, duties, powers, salary, qualifications, 476.083

Sites, authority of county commission to acquire, 49.305

St. Louis City courthouse restoration fund

Bonds, may be pledged to secure, 488.447

Circuit clerk, duty to pay over to fund, 488.447

Exempt cases, 488.447

Expiration date, 488.447

Filing surcharge, amount, civil cases to be deposited in fund, 488.447

St. Louis City courthouse restoration fund, filing surcharge, amount, civil cases to be deposited in fund, 488.447

COURTROOMS

Court of appeals, districts, 477.140

Deadly weapons, carrying into, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035

Deadly weapons, carrying into, penalty, 571.030

Firearms, firing near, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035

Firearms, firing near, penalty, 571.030

Trials, conduct, 510.200

COURTS (CH. 476)

Adjournment, 1.020

Adoptions, cases on appeal, transcript to be furnished, time limitation, 453.011

Affidavits, taking, 492.010, 492.020

Amendment of record, criminal cases, 546.090

Appeals, see COURT OF APPEALS

Arbitration awards, domestic relations, de novo review, when, 435.405

Arbitration, uniform law, jurisdiction, 435.430

Associate circuit, jurisdiction, 478.220

Bail, availability of judges for admission to, procedure for insuring, 478.248

Bill of Rights day, December 15, how observed, 9.141

Boats and outboard motors, serial numbers altered, duties, 301.390

Bond required, proceeds reclaimed when, failure to claim deemed unclaimed property, when, 447.595

Boxing, sparring, wrestling and karate contests, injunctions, when, activities subject to, 317.014

Branding law, evidence of ownership, 268.031, 268.111

Central violations bureau

Established, powers, duties, 476.385

Funds, 488.200

COURTS (CH. 476) — cont'd**Central violations bureau — cont'd**

Revolving fund, 488.200

Certification of official court reporters required, 485.077

Change of venue, duties, 508.140, 508.150, 508.240

Chapter 195, RSMo, violations, offenders to pay for testing at private labs, when, 195.003

Child abuse

Cases, guardian ad litem, appointment, when, 210.160, 452.423

Volunteer advocates

Attorney, appointed to aid, when, 210.160

Background checks authorized, 210.160

Duties, appointed when, 210.160

Expenses reimbursed, 210.160

Reports and records, information, access, 210.160

Reports and records, information, to be made available, when, 211.455

Training required, qualifications, 210.160

Child support

Enforcement by state, hearing at request of parent or person having custody, procedure, duties, 454.475

Petition, pleadings, order, to identify employer and social security number of parties, when, 452.312

Circuit clerks, members state employee retirement system, 104.345

Circuit court staff personnel, 485.010

Circuit, see CIRCUIT COURTS

City name, change of, effect, 71.080; judicial notice taken, 71.070

City, see MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS

Clerk's bond, may require new, when, 483.050

Collection of delinquent payments, court may contract for collection services, 488.5030

Commercial driver's licensees, convictions, court shall not allow diversion program participation, when, 302.345

Commercial receivership act, 515.500 to 515.665

Contempt

Acts constituting, 476.110

Civil rights not to be enforced by, 476.150

Commitment for, content, 476.140

Indictment, when, 476.160

Punishment, 476.120

Summary punishment, when, 476.130

Testimony, compel, 491.205

Controlled substances violations, offenders to pay for testing at private labs, when, 195.003

Conveyances, acknowledgments, taking of, 442.150

Convicts, frivolous lawsuits, false testimony, abuse of judicial system, sanctions, 217.262

Coroners and deputies, training, financed by court costs, when, deposited where, 488.5336

Corporations, statutory interpretation, 351.017

Costs

Adult abuse, court costs not to be assessed, 455.027

Associate circuit court, dismissal, 517.101

COURTS (CH. 476) — cont'd**Costs — cont'd**

Coroners and deputies, training, financed by court costs, when, deposited where, 488.5336

County to receive, exceptions, 488.4014

Crime victims' compensation, 488.5339, 595.045

Criminal cases, surcharges, amount, 488.5050

DNA profiling analysis, surcharges in criminal cases, amount, 488.5050

Domestic relations resolution fund, surcharge, 452.552, 488.635

Domestic relations resolution fund, used to offset costs of local circuits, 452.554

Driver's license suspension or revocation, court costs awarded, when, 302.536

Foreign orders of protection, filing for registration of to be without fee or cost, 455.067

Increased to finance peace officers training, how, where deposited, 488.5336

Infraction charges imposed same as misdemeanor charges, 488.006

Protection orders for abuse or stalking, no court costs to be assessed, 455.504

Savings and loan association officer, costs of appearance by, 369.371

Savings and loan association records, 369.371

Seat belt violations for passenger cars, not to be assessed, 307.178

See COSTS; FEES

Service of process, fees paid to special process server may be awarded in action, 506.140

Services to crime victims' fund, 595.045

Surcharge for Greene and Jefferson counties, criminal cases, violation of county and city ordinances, exception, 488.2275

Surcharges must be authorized by statute, 488.005

Surcharges, clerks not to collect, when, exception, 488.005

Counseling of children ordered by court, dissolution of marriage, when, costs, 452.318

Counties, first class, municipal courts, 66.010, 67.320

County or state interested party, duties, 56.090

County, see COUNTY COMMISSION

Court administrator, see COURTS ADMINISTRATOR, STATE

Court costs, duties, 514.330

Court reform and revision act

Schedule, effective dates, definitions, 476.451

Title, how cited, 476.015

Courts of record, what are, 476.010

Crime victims' compensation fund, duties, 595.045

Crime victims' compensation, claims, awards, review of, when, 595.036

Decedent's estate, transfer and inheritance tax liabilities, other states, reciprocity, 145.871

Defenses, frivolous, consequences for filing, 514.205

Definition, probate code, 472.010

Definitions, court reform act, 476.451

COURTS (CH. 476) — cont'd

Delinquent debt, notice to department of conservation, hunting and fishing licenses suspended, when, 488.5029

Depositions, certified court reporters required, 485.077

Depositions, sales tax exemption, 144.045

Deputy clerks, appointment, 483.080

Disabled persons, court may ratify judgment without appointment of conservator, when, 511.030

Dismissal of a complaint, information, or indictment without consent of the court, procedure, 56.087

DNA testing, postconviction, motion, contents, procedure, 547.035; motion for release filed when demonstrates innocence, 547.037

Dockets

Appeals, civil action, 512.150

Driver's license, revocation for refusal to submit to chemical test, review, 577.041

Executions, called when, purpose, 513.355

Habeas corpus, when set for hearing, 532.310

Indictments, docketing forbidden, when, 545.080

Judgment, how kept, 511.450, 511.630 to 511.650

Justice of the peace, evidence, when, 490.140

Public service commission proceedings, preference, 386.530

Public service commission, appeals, preference, 386.540

Trial, cases placed on, when, 510.070

Driver's license, revocation, suspension, duties, 302.225

Driver's license, suspension or revocation, effect on administrative procedure suspension or revocation period, 302.525

Drug abuse educational assessment and community treatment program

Definitions, 559.630

Fees, 559.633

Fund, correctional substance abuse earnings, created, purpose, 559.635

Requirements, 559.633

Supplemental fee, deposit in correctional substance abuse earnings fund, 559.633

Drug courts

Charges, dismissed or modified after treatment, when, 478.001

Commissioners, appointment, term, removal, powers, duties, qualifications, compensation, 478.003

Confidentiality of records, 478.005

Establishment of, Jackson County, 478.007

Establishment, purpose, 478.001

Evidence, statements of participants not admissible, when, 478.005

Jackson County, provisions of law to apply, when, 478.006

Orders of commissioners, confirmation or rejection by judges, effect, 478.003

Payments for substance abuse programs not considered court costs, 478.001

COURTS (CH. 476) — cont'd**Drug courts — cont'd**

- Penalties, modified after treatment, when, 478.001
- Petition dismissed after treatment, when, 478.001
- Records, access by staff, closed, when, 478.005
- Referral to drug court, conditions, 478.005
- Surcharge in criminal cases for crime lab analysis of controlled substances, 488.029
- Treatment, substance abuse programs, referral to certified programs, exceptions, 478.001
- Drunken drivers, completion of an alcohol or drug offender program, may require, when, 302.580
- Electronic filings, mandatory, notice of appearance to be accepted, when, expiration date, 476.1000
- Electronic reproduction, standards, 109.120
- Escheats court holding rate refunds generated by natural gas and electric to be transferred to utilicare stabilization fund, exception, 470.270
- Escheats procedures, funds in custody, 470.270
- Expenses, county to pay, exceptions, 476.270
- Extradition, 548.101, 548.131 to 548.181, 548.260

Family courts

- Administrative, appointment, duties, 487.060
- Agreements with department of social services authorized, 487.140
- Assignment of judge, immediate need to hear case, 487.120, 487.130
- Benefits, salary, continuation of payment, 487.190
- Confidentiality of proceedings, 487.070
- Coordinating committee, family courts, duties, members, 487.150
- Counseling, may be recommended, costs, 487.100
- Court costs, additional surcharge, family services and justice fund, 488.2300
- Criminal cases, transfer, 487.090
- Custody of child, uniform jurisdiction act, application, 487.110
- Equipment, property, transfer from juvenile division to family court, 487.180
- Establishment, 487.010

Finding by commissioner

- Become decree of court, when, 487.030
- Notice of, 487.030
- Guardianship proceeding, transfer, 487.090
- Hearing by judge, motion for, time limit, 487.030
- Hearings, where conducted, 487.040
- Immediate need to hear case, assignment of judges, 487.120, 487.130
- Jurisdiction, 487.080
- Jurisdiction, see also FAMILY COURTS (CH. 487)
- Juvenile courts, laws relating to, include family court, when, 487.160
- Juvenile division, transfer of property to family court, 487.180
- Mediation, counseling, home study, costs, 487.100
- Motion for rehearing not filed, effect, 487.030
- Proceedings, confidentiality, 487.070
- Removal of judge, 487.010; grounds, 487.050
- Salaries, reimbursement of costs for, 488.2300
- Salary, benefits, continuation of payment, 487.190

COURTS (CH. 476) — cont'd**Family courts — cont'd**

- Services and justice fund established, purpose, use, 488.2300
- Services, enhanced, payment of, conditions, 488.2300
- Social services, department of, cooperative agreements, 487.140
- Surcharge, family services and justice fund, 488.2300
- Terms, judges, 487.050
- Tort actions, transfer, 487.090
- Transfer of certain actions, 487.090
- Uniform child custody act, application, 487.110
- Venue, split, assignments, 487.010, 487.040

Fees

- Clerk's duties, 483.530
- Court of appeals, 483.500
- Delinquencies, income tax setoff permitted, procedure, 488.5028
- Judgments, fines and penalties paid on time-payment basis, additional assessment for, 488.5025
- Naturalization, 483.535
- Probate, 483.580
- Supreme court, 483.500
- Files, supreme court and courts of record, disposal, storage, 109.140
- Frivolous lawsuits, inmates, penal institutions, 217.262
- Frivolous suits, motions and defenses, consequences for filing, 514.205
- Funds in custody, unclaimed, disposition, 470.270
- General assembly members, automatic stay granted, when, 510.120
- Guardian ad litem of infants, when appointed, 507.200, 507.210

Habeas corpus

- Application not to be entertained, when, 532.040
- Granted instantly, when, 532.060
- Jurisdiction, 532.020
- Set for hearing, when, 532.310
- Habeas corpus ad testificandum, procedure, 491.230 to 491.270
- Hearing impaired, auxiliary services, see DEAF
- Hearing impaired, interpreters provided, when, 476.753
- Hunter injuring person mistaken as game, judicial review, 252.043
- In vacation, defined, 1.020

- Indigency, determination of ability to pay after appointment of counsel, effect, 600.090

Inmate, department of corrections

- Actions stayed, when, 510.125
- Costs, security, 514.040
- Frivolous lawsuits, false testimony, abuse of judicial system, sanctions, 217.262
- Instruments in writing, acknowledgments, may take, 442.155
- Interpreters appointed, when, 476.060
- Interstate compact on child placement, text, 210.620

COURTS (CH. 476) — cont'd**Judges**

Additional credited service for previous state employment, 476.687
 Compensation, salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405

Disqualification

Civil cases, grounds, 508.090
 Reasons, 476.180
 Without application, when, 508.100
 Juvenile information governance commission, members, duties, meetings, annual report, 210.870
 Oath, 476.280
 Partners prohibited from practicing law, exceptions, 476.310
 Personnel, additional or reallocation guidelines by supreme court presented to general assembly, when, 477.405
 Practice of law prohibited, 477.130, 478.013; exceptions, 476.290
 Retirement, eligible judge not retiring to receive all annual cost-of-living increases given to retired judges, limitation, 476.690
 Search warrants, authority to issue, 542.266
 Special consultants, retired judges, 476.690

Judgment

Damages in lieu of performance, when, 511.310
 Lien on real estate, 511.350; in another county, procedure to file, 511.440
 Rendered for amount confessed, 511.090
 Judgments unclaimed, deposit procedure, deemed unclaimed property, when, 470.270
 Judgments unclaimed, deposit procedure, escheat, 470.270
 Judicial conference, 476.330 to 476.370
 Judicial conference, expenses, 476.380

Jurisdiction

Juvenile certified as adult, dual jurisdiction upon disposition of sentence of offender, 211.073
 Property of nonresident decedent, 473.671
 Small claims courts, 482.305
 Jurors, compensation, see JURY (CH. 494) and GRAND JURIES (CH. 540)

Juvenile

Certified as adult, dual jurisdiction upon disposition of sentence of offender, 211.073
 Court may order offender to work for restitution, 211.188
 Restitution, offender to work, 211.188
 Work for restitution, 211.188
 Juvenile, see JUVENILE COURTS
 Juveniles, parents, guardians, foster parents, hearing impaired, interpreter provided, 476.753
 Legal custody of children, jurisdiction to determine, 211.051

Limited partnership

Appeal of notice of cancellation, 359.681
 Dissolution, 359.461
 Winding up, when, 359.471

COURTS (CH. 476) — cont'd**Limited partnership — cont'd**

Lottery, state, civil actions, venue, priority on docket, 313.350

Magistrate court (now Circuit Courts, Associate Divisions)

Defined to include certain divisions, peace bonds, 542.010
 Definition as associate judge, 478.016
 Records transferred to circuit court, 483.670
 Magistrate, see CIRCUIT COURTS, subheading, Associate Judges
 Maintenance, petition, pleadings, to identify employer and social security number of parties, when, 452.312
 Marriage, dissolution of, petition, pleadings, decree, to identify employer and social security number of parties, when, 452.312

Marshals

Arrest, powers, 476.062, 476.083

Circuit courts, certain circuits

Appointment, duties, powers, qualifications, salary, 476.083
 Concealed firearms, authority for, 476.083
 Firearms, authority to carry, 476.062
 Firearms, authority to carry, 476.062, 476.083
 Medical treatment for child, may order, when, 210.115 et seq.
 Military, state, jurisdiction, 40.015
 Minors, court may ratify judgment without appointment of conservator, when, 511.030
 Motion day, duty to establish, 509.390
 Motion for release filed, when, postconviction DNA testing demonstrates innocence, procedure, 547.037
 Motions, frivolous, consequences for filing, 514.205
Motor vehicle financial responsibility law
 Certificate of judgment, 303.090
 Duties, 303.130

Motor vehicles

Serial numbers altered, duties, 301.390
 Traffic court in certain circuits, 479.500

Municipal**Automation fund**

Authorized to establish for cities, 476.056
 Fund not to lapse into general revenue, 476.056
 Fund to be used, 476.056
 Ordinance to impose surcharge, 476.056
 State court administrator may enter into agreement for automation, 476.056
 Disqualification of judge, 479.220
 First class counties, creation, 66.010, 67.320

Minor traffic violations

Addendums, failure to file, loss of certain revenue, 479.368
 Certification of substantial compliance filed with auditor, 479.360
 Conditions, 479.353
 Court costs, fines, or fees, failure to pay, 479.356
 Definitions, 479.350
 Election required, when, 479.368

COURTS (CH. 476) — cont'd**Municipal — cont'd****Minor traffic violations — cont'd**

- Limitation on percentage of revenue collected from, 479.359
- Notice to department of revenue of filing of addendum, 479.362
- Revenue from, political subdivisions to annually calculate, 479.359
- Rulemaking authority, 479.372
- Severability clause, 479.375
- State auditor duties, 479.360, 479.362
- Ordinance violations, 479.350 to 479.372

Municipal courts, see MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS

Municipal judges, jurisdiction, 478.230

Next friend for infant, appointment, 507.120

Non-English speaking parties

- Definitions, 476.800
 - Fee, interpreters and translators, amount, paid by whom, 476.806
 - Interpreter appointment, when, 476.803
 - Oath required, interpreters, 476.803
 - Translator appointment, when, 476.803
 - Waiver of appointment of interpreter or translator, when, 476.803
- Oaths and affirmations, may administer, 492.010, 492.020
- Offenders, may not attend civil proceeding, exceptions, 491.230
- Open, always, for what purposes, 506.080
- Parental rights, termination cases on appeal, transcript to be furnished, time limitation, 453.011
- Parties to action, when, 507.030
- Passports, clerks to account for fees charged, 483.537
- Paternity, rape allegation against putative father, proceedings stayed, 452.374
- Peace officers, training, financed by court cost, when, deposited where, 488.5336

Personnel

- Compensation, salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
 - Training and education, 476.058
- Photographic reproduction of case files, standards, 109.120

Pleadings, how filed, duty, 483.130

Police courts, see MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS

Poor persons, costs, waived when, counsel, powers, 514.040

Possession, writ of, when issued, 511.290

Postconviction DNA testing, motion, contents, procedure, 547.035; motion for release filed when demonstrates innocence, 547.037

Pre-trial conference, powers and duties, concerning, 510.010

Prisoner litigation reform act

- Administrative remedies, exhaustion of, 506.384
- Costs, payment of, 506.378

COURTS (CH. 476) — cont'd**Prisoner litigation reform act — cont'd****Court costs**

- Monthly payment, 506.372
- Partial payment, 506.369
- Damages, how paid, priorities, 506.387
- Definitions, 506.363
- Dismissal of action, 506.375
- Duty of court to review, 506.381
- Indigency, filing fees, 506.366
- Title, 506.360
- Victim, notice of judgment to, 506.390

Prisoners**Department of corrections**

- Costs of poor person, security, 514.040
 - Exhaustion of administrative remedies required, 510.125
 - May not attend civil proceeding, exceptions, 491.230
 - Prisoner's appearance in court, by two-way audio-visual communication, including use of closed circuit television, when, 561.031
- Probate, see PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS
- Probation, reduction in term, conditions, 558.046

Prosecuting attorney

- Failure to attend, fine, 56.140
 - Notice to, when, 56.090
 - Sickness or absence, procedure, 56.120
- Purpose of law, judicial efficiency, 476.001
- Recognizance, conditions for release, 544.455, 544.540
- Recognizance, jurisdiction, 544.490

Records

- Abbreviations, what may be used, 476.050
 - Circuit court, how kept, 483.082
 - Courts, kept how, 483.082
 - Duty to superintend keeping, 483.140
 - Electronic format authorized, 476.050
 - English language required, 476.050
 - Evidentiary value, 490.130
 - Methods authorized, 478.072, 483.082
 - Officer to deliver to successor, 109.010; penalty, 109.030
 - Removal of, not authorized, when, 483.140
 - Sexual offenses, identifiable information to be redacted, disclosure, when, 595.226
 - Stealing, penalty, 570.030
- Reports, statistical information on caseload, contents, when and where filed, 476.412
- Rules on submission of motions, 509.390
- Rules, circuit court, 478.245
- Rules, circuit court, bail, availability of judges for admission to, procedure for insuring, 478.248

Schedule of fines**Committee to determine**

- Associate circuit judges appointed, duties, powers, 476.385
- Driver's licenses, 476.385

COURTS (CH. 476) — cont'd**Schedule of fines — cont'd****Committee to determine — cont'd**

- Littering public roads and state highways, 476.385
- Littering waterways, 476.385
- Motor vehicle registration and licensing watercrafts, 476.385
- Committee, appointment, duties, 476.385
- Seal required, 476.020
- Seal, private, used when, 476.030
- Search warrants, authority to issue, 542.266
- Search warrants, wildlife enforcement, duty to issue, 252.100
- Security, marshal, appointment, duties, powers, salary, qualifications, 476.083
- See also Specific Courts under appropriate headings
- Sentences, reduction in, conditions, 558.046
- Sex offenses involving a child, treatment program participation required, when, 557.051
- Sexual offenders**
 - Sexually transmitted diseases, may order testing for, when, records of testing to be sealed, 545.940
 - Sexually violent predator, civil commitment, 632.480 to 632.513
 - Sheriff attendance and duties, 57.090
 - Sheriffs' accounts, duty to audit, 476.260
 - Sheriffs and marshals, settlements, duties, 57.180; penalty, 57.190
 - Sittings to be public, 476.170
 - Small claims court, see SMALL CLAIMS COURTS
 - Social Security numbers, redaction of in court documents, maintained in confidential case file, 509.520
 - Special terms, trial of civil cases, 476.240
 - State court administration revolving fund, segregation of moneys, when, 476.058
 - Statewide court automation fund**
 - Deposits to the fund, what is included, 476.055
 - Fee, amount, disposition, 488.027
 - Fund created, administration, 476.055
 - Release of information prohibited, penalty, 476.055
 - Report, committee, costs, 476.055
 - Sunday, not to sit, exceptions, jurisdiction, 476.250
 - Support obligations**
 - Order of foreign court, notification by division, duties of circuit clerk, clerk or family support payment center trustee, 454.433
 - Supreme court, see SUPREME COURT
 - Sureties, discharge, duties, 433.170
 - Television, closed circuit used for prisoner's appearances, when, requirements, 561.031
 - Temporary court reporters permitted, when, 485.077
 - Terms, sentences and probation, reduction in, conditions, 558.046
 - Testimony, certified court reporters required, 485.077
 - Testimony, compel, 491.205
 - Title of act, 476.015

COURTS (CH. 476) — cont'd**Traffic****Minor traffic violations**

- Addendums, failure to file, loss of certain revenue, 479.368
- Certification of substantial compliance filed with auditor, 479.360
- Conditions, 479.353
- Court costs, fines, or fees, failure to pay, 479.356
- Definitions, 479.350
- Election required, when, 479.368
- Limitation on percentage of revenue collected from, 479.359
- Notice to department of revenue of filing of addendum, 479.362
- Revenue from, political subdivisions to annually calculate, 479.359
- Rulemaking authority, 479.372
- Severability clause, 479.375
- State auditor duties, 479.360, 479.362
- Traffic court in certain circuits, operation and procedure, jurisdiction, 479.500
- Transcripts to be furnished on appeals in adoptions and termination of parental rights, when, 453.011
- Transcripts, sales tax exemption, 144.045
- Transfer of case filed in wrong jurisdiction, 476.410
- Unclaimed property deemed abandoned, when, 447.532, 447.536
- Unclaimed property, disposition, see ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)
- Unclaimed property, funds in custody, deemed as, when, 470.270
- Volunteer advocates, child abuse**
 - Attorney, appointed to aid, when, 210.160
 - Background checks authorized, 210.160
 - Duties, appointed when, 210.160
 - Expenses reimbursed, 210.160
 - Reports and records, information, access, 210.160
 - Reports and records, information, to be made available, when, 211.455
 - Training required, qualifications, 210.160
- Waiver of counsel, when permitted, form and contents, 600.051
- Warrant of arrest, by whom issued, 544.070
- Will, intent, duties, 474.430
- Witness immunity, testimony compelled**
 - Contempt, failure to testify, maximum length of confinement, 491.205
 - Grand jury proceedings to be recorded, when, 540.106
 - Immunity granted, when, 491.205
- Writs and process**
 - Enforcing return, 476.090
 - Failure to sit, effect, 476.100
 - Person to execute, appointment, 476.080
 - Power to issue, 476.070
- COURTS ADMINISTRATOR, STATE**
 - Children's services commission study on incarcerated parents and their children**
 - Agency and court cooperation required, 210.877

COURTS ADMINISTRATOR, STATE — cont'd**Children's services commission study on****incarcerated parents and their children — cont'd**

Purpose, 210.875

Drug courts coordinating commission, selection of members, duty to, 478.009

Handbook on dissolution of marriage, created, copies distributed to parties to dissolution, 452.556

Incarcerated parents and their children, study

Agency and court cooperation required, 210.877

Purpose, 210.875

Judicial personnel training fund, 476.057

Juvenile courts

Evaluation of services, standards, 211.326

Provide data, 211.327

Missouri CASA fund, duties, 476.777

Reports, statistical information on caseload, form prescribed by, 476.412

Retired senior judges, compensation, duties, 476.682

Social Security numbers, redaction of in court documents, maintained in confidential case file, 509.520

Wiretapping, report to general assembly, contents, when required, 542.416

COURTS OF RECORD

* See also COURTS

Designated, 476.010

Electronic reproduction, standards, 109.120

Files, disposal, storage, 109.140

Judges

Definition, uniform extradition law, 548.011

Powers as peace officers, riots, 542.170

Surety on official bond, disqualification, 107.020

Judgments, liens on other counties, when, 511.440

Judgments, liens on real estate, exception, associate circuit, special procedure required, 511.350

Photographic reproduction of case files, standards, 109.120

Records

Electronic format authorized, 476.050

English language required, 476.050

Lost or destroyed, how replaced, 109.160, 109.170

Rebinding, transcribing, indexing, 109.090

Transcript of records, faith and credit given to, 109.110

COURTS-MARTIAL (CH. 40)

Absence or excused presence for members prohibited, exceptions, 40.105

Absent from place of duty, subject to court-martial, 40.276

Accused person

Burden of guilt on prosecution, 40.165

Charges served, prior to trial, time period before trial to begin general court-martial, 40.121

Charges, to be informed, 40.108; 40.114

Counsel, right to, 40.112, 40.114

Cruel and unusual punishment prohibited, 40.175

Defense counsel, right to attempt to influence court in defense of accused, 40.126

COURTS-MARTIAL (CH. 40) — cont'd**Accused person — cont'd**

Discharge or dismissal ordered by governor, when, exception, 40.225

Evidence obtained in violation not admissible, 40.112

Findings of court announced when, 40.170

Guilt to be established beyond reasonable doubt, failure to do so, effect, 40.165

Influencing or attempts to coerce court prohibited, exceptions, 40.126

Investigation, rights, 40.114

Leg irons, prohibited, exception, 40.175

New trial, when, grounds, time limitation, 40.220

Not guilty plea entered, when, 40.148

Presence at all proceedings, exception, vote and deliberation of member, 40.130

Presumption of innocent, 40.165

Probation, violation, hearing, rights of accused, 40.218

Proceedings presence, with counsel, exception, 40.130

Record of proceedings furnished to accused, when, or purchased, 40.173

Res judicata to apply, when, exception, civilian offense, 40.144

Rights, violations not admissible in evidence, 40.112

Self incrimination, compelling, prohibited, 40.112

Sentence, approved, commutation, suspension, 40.216

Sentence, unexecuted portion, remitted or suspended, powers, exception, 40.225

Actions against convening authority or court members, prohibited, when, 40.465

Actions, time limitation, 40.138

Appeals to state and federal court on questions of law, 40.230

Appeals, procedure, 40.231

Appellate military counsel, qualifications, 40.214

Appointing ineligible person, court-martial, when, 40.270

Appointment, false representation, court-martial, 40.265

Arrest, resisting or breaking, court-martial, 40.310

Assistance counsel, trial and defense, duties, 40.130

Assistance to offender, punishment, 40.240

Avoiding work, duty or service, courts-martial, 40.387

Bad conduct, discharge

Appeal, military counsel furnished, 40.214

Appeal, right to, civilian counsel provided by him, 40.214

Special courts-martial, review of trial record, procedure, 40.203, 40.205

Trial record, review, 40.203, 40.205

Board of review

Appointment, membership, qualifications, 40.208

Findings set aside, no rehearing ordered, charges are dismissed, 40.208

COURTS-MARTIAL (CH. 40) — cont'd**Board of review — cont'd**

Powers and duties, limitation, rules and regulations, 40.208

Trial record, review, when, 40.205

Challenges, number, general and special, 40.135

Charges

Accused to be informed, when, 40.108, 40.114

Content, oath, 40.108

Served on accused person, when, time period before trial, general court-martial, 40.121

Civilian officers, refusal or neglect to perform required duties, penalty, 40.460

Contempt, authority of military court, penalties, 40.155

Contempt, civilians appearing before court, guilty of misdemeanor, delivery to civilian authorities for prosecution, 40.155

Contemptuous words used against certain officials, court-martial, 40.280

Continuances, granted, when, 40.133

Conviction to be by concurrence, exception, 40.168

Costs, imposed by military court, how paid, 40.455

Counsel, trial and defense, appointed when, qualifications, restrictions, 40.098

Countersign or parole given improperly to person entitled, court-martial, 40.330

Court reporter, appointed, when, 40.100

Courts of inquiry, see MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE

Cruelty or maltreatment of persons subject to his orders, court-martial, 40.305

Defense counsel

Assistants, duties, 40.128

Oath required, 40.138

Presence at proceeding, exception, vote and deliberation of members, 40.130

Right to attempt to influence court in defense of accused, 40.126

Definitions, 40.005

Delay in case unnecessary, court-martial, 40.320

Deposition admitted into evidence, when, 40.157

Depositions authorized when, exception, procedure, 40.157

Desertion, defined, 40.273

Discharge or dismissal by courts-martial requirements, 40.070

Discharge, bad conduct, review of record of trial, special court-martial, procedure, 40.203, 40.205

Discrediting state military service, exceptions, court-martial, 40.410

Dismissal from service by, 41.330

Dismissal of charges, when, 40.198

Dismissal of commissioned officer by governor

Adjutant general to substitute discharge for dismissal, when, 40.010

Application for trial, 40.010

Discharge substituted for dismissal, when, 40.010

Failure of governor to convene trial, effect, 40.010

Governor to convene general court-martial, when, 40.010

COURTS-MARTIAL (CH. 40) — cont'd**Dismissal of commissioned officer by governor — cont'd**

Reappointment, procedure, 40.010

Reappointment, time between dismissal, to be treated as actual service for all state purposes, 40.010

Right of officer to trial by general court-martial, application, 40.010

Sworn testimony on record in court of inquiry used only by defense in dismissal of commissioned officer, 40.160

Trial by general court-martial, right of officer, application, oath, 40.010

Trial, failure to convene, effect, 40.010

Trial, no right to, when, 40.010

Disrespect to superior commissioned officer, court-martial, 40.285

Drunkenness, drugs, sleeping on duty, court-martial, 40.380

Duty status required for conviction on certain offenses, 40.234

Eligibility to serve on courts-martial, how determined, 40.090

Enlisting ineligible person, court-martial, when, 40.270

Enlistment, false representation, court-martial, 40.265

Errors of law not incorrect unless prejudicial to rights of accused, 40.210

Escape from confinement, court-martial, 40.310

Escape of prisoner by neglect, court-martial, 40.312

Evidence, authority to obtain, 40.150

Expenses, per diems, transportation for military personnel and civilian, how paid, when, 40.485

Explanation, certain sections to enlisted men, when, 40.430

False apprehension, arrest, confinement, courts-martial, 40.315

False claims against U.S. or state, court-martial, 40.400

Fighting, promoting a fight or duel, failure to report, court-martial, 40.385

Findings of court, and sentence announced, when, 40.170

Fines, imposed by military court, how paid, 40.455

Forgery or counterfeiting signatures knowingly, court-martial, 40.400

General courts-martial

Challenges, judge, for cause only, 40.135

Challenges, number, 40.135

Charges to be referred to judge advocate prior to bringing to trial, requirements, 40.119

Charges, filed with officer exercising jurisdiction, when, delay, requirements, 40.117

Convening, persons authorized, 40.083

Dismissal of commissioned officer by governor, 40.010

Jurisdiction, 40.055

Oaths, persons authorized to administer, 40.425

Personnel serving on court, 40.050

COURTS-MARTIAL (CH. 40) — cont'd**General courts-martial — cont'd**

- Preemptory challenged, number, 40.135
- Punishment, 40.055
- Referred for trial requirements, 40.119
- Trial record, opinion drafted by whom, acquittal limitations, 40.193
- Voting by members to be by secret ballot, procedure, 40.165
- Gestures, provocative of immediate threat of violence, court-martial, 40.395
- Governor's power to delegate authority, exception, 40.475

Hostile forces

- Aid, court-martial, 40.350
- Improper conduct to secure favorable treatment or maltreat persons over whom he has authority, 40.355
- Presence of, commits certain offense, court-martial, 40.325
- Illness, feigning, to avoid work, duty or service, court-martial, 40.387
- Ineligible person, enlisted, appointed or separated from service, person effecting, court-martial, 40.270
- Ineligible persons, 40.090
- Influencing or attempts to coerce court, prohibited, exceptions, 40.126
- Information, content, oath, 40.108
- Instructions, content, exception, 40.165
- Investigations, impartial requirements, accused person's rights, 40.114
- Judge, military, challenge for cause only, general and special, 40.135

Jurisdiction

- Civil offense and military offense, released to civil authorities, when, 40.079
- Civil offenses released to civil authorities, when, 40.040, 40.079
- Courts-martial, 40.015, 40.079
- Desertion, 40.007
- Discharge obtained by fraud, prior offense, 40.007
- Military courts, 40.015
- Outside state service, court's jurisdiction, 40.015
- Presumption, burden of proof to deny, 40.470
- Separation from service while proceedings pending, 40.007
- Larceny or wrongful appropriation, court-martial, 40.405
- Law, question to be ruled on by judge, 40.165
- Lawyer, accused's right to counsel, 40.112, 40.114
- Leaving post while on duty, court-martial, 40.380
- Members required to be present for general and special courts-martial, exceptions, replaced, procedure, 40.105
- Military judge, appointment, qualifications, duties, restrictions, 40.095
- Military judge, replacement, procedure, 40.105
- Military property, purchasing or receiving in pawn or pledge, court-martial, 40.415

COURTS-MARTIAL (CH. 40) — cont'd

- Military property, sale, neglect, damaged, destroyed, lost, court-martial, 40.365
- Missing ship, aircraft or unit movement, subject to court-martial, 40.278
- Money intended for armed services, not delivering with intent to defraud, court-martial, 40.400

Mutiny

- Advising or soliciting performance or no performance of act, court-martial, 40.260
- Attempting, court-martial, 40.307
- Offense, defined, court-martial, 40.307
- Suppressing, informing failure, court-martial, 40.307
- National guard branches, jurisdiction, 40.050
- Neglecting or prejudicing good order or discipline of the military, court-martial, 40.410
- New trial, when, grounds, time limitation, 40.220
- Not guilty plea entered, when, 40.148
- Number of members required for proceedings, when, replacement, procedure, 40.105

Oath

- False, in matter of inquiry, court-martial, 40.398
 - Persons authorized to administer, 40.425
 - Required for judges, members, counsel, reporters and interpreters, 40.138
 - Officers, conduct unbecoming an officer or a gentleman, court-martial, 40.408
 - Official documents, signature with intent to deceive, 40.360
 - Orders, failure or dereliction in obeying, 40.300
 - Perjury in matter of inquiry, court-martial, 40.398
 - Preemptory challenges, number, 40.135
 - Pretrial, arraignment, motions, hearing, pleas, court in session without members, 40.130
 - Principal inactions, defined, 40.237
 - Prisoner, release improperly, court-martial, 40.312
 - Probation, violation, hearing, procedure, rights of accused, 40.218
 - Procedure in military courts, 40.124
 - Proceedings, failure to enforce regulations, court-martial, 40.320
 - Proceedings, findings, sentence, final, exception, 40.230
 - Process or mandates, authority to issue, 40.450
 - Processes and sentences of court-martial executed by civil officers, fees, how paid, 40.445
 - Property intended for armed services, not delivering with intent to defraud, court-martial, 40.400
 - Property, not military, willfully, recklessly, wastes or spoils, court-martial, 40.370
 - Public property, taken from hostile forces, failure to turn over to proper authority, court-martial, 40.340
- Punishment**
- Discharge or dismissal requirements, 40.070
 - Fines, sentence to confinement instead, rate of one dollar a day, limitation, 40.075
 - General courts-martial, 40.055
 - Governor may prescribe limits, 40.178
 - Special courts-martial, 40.060

COURTS-MARTIAL (CH. 40) — cont'd**Punishment — cont'd**

Summary courts-martial, 40.065
 Reconsideration by court, return of record, when, 40.195

Record of proceedings

Authentication, required, verbatim record not required when, 40.173
 Copy furnished accused, when, accused may purchase, when, 40.173
 Record of trial examined by judge advocate general, when, 40.205
 Record, reconsidered, when, 40.195
 Rehearing, when, limitation, 40.198
 Res judicata to apply, when, exception, civilian offense, 40.144
 Rights of accused person, violation not admissible in evidence, 40.112
 Riot or breach of peace, causing or participating, 40.390
 Safeguard, forcing, court-martial, 40.335

Sedition

Attempting, 40.307
 Offense defined, court-martial, 40.307
 Suppressing or informing, failure, court-martial, 40.307
 Self-incrimination, compelling, prohibited, 40.112
 Self-injury, inflicting to avoid work, duty or service, court-martial, 40.387

Sentence

Approval by convening authority, powers, 40.200
 Approval, by governor or convening authority, when, 40.216
 Concurrence in conviction, all voting members, exception, 40.168
 Confinement, by court-martial, runs when, how computed, suspension or deferred, when, 40.180
 Cruel and inhuman punishment, prohibited, 40.175
 Discharge or dismissal ordered by governor, when, 40.225
 Discharge, dishonorable or bad conduct not sustained, effect, 40.228
 Dismissal not sustained, effect, 40.228
 Effective on date of execution, exceptions, 40.180
 Findings announced, when, 40.170
 Forfeiture of pay or allowance begins to run, when, 40.180
 Governor's approval required, when, powers of commutation or suspension, 40.216
 Interrupted by civil offense conviction, return to military to complete sentence, when, 40.040

Powers of convening authority

Approved, 40.185
 Commuted, 40.185
 Suspended, 40.185
 Punishment, governor may prescribe limits, 40.178
 Reconsideration to decrease, challenge, tie vote, effect, 40.168
 Served where, fee to keepers, hard labor authorized, 40.183

COURTS-MARTIAL (CH. 40) — cont'd**Sentence — cont'd**

Set aside, all rights restored, exceptions, 40.228
 Suspended or remitted, when, powers, exception, 40.225
 Suspension or commutation, powers, 40.216
 Sentence and findings to be announced, when, 40.170
 Separation from service, false representation, court-martial, 40.265
 Separation from service, ineligible person, court-martial, when, 40.270
 Sheriff's fees, service of process, amount, 40.485
 Signature, official documents, intent to deceive, 40.360

Special courts-martial

Bad conduct discharge, review of record, procedure, 40.203
 Challenges, judge, for cause only, 40.135
 Challenges, number, 40.135
 Convening, persons authorized, 40.085
 Jurisdiction, exception, 40.060
 Oaths, persons authorized to administer, 40.425
 Personnel serving on court, 40.050
 Preemptory challenged, number, 40.135
 Punishment, 40.060
 Voting by members to be by secret ballot, procedure, 40.165
 Striking colors, attempt to compel, without proper authority, court-martial, 40.328
 Striking, assaulting, willfully disobeying warrant officer, noncommissioned officer, petty, court-martial, when, 40.295

Summary courts-martial

Convening, persons authorized, 40.085
 Jurisdiction, 40.065
 Oaths, persons authorized to administer, 40.425
 Personnel serving on court, 40.050
 Punishment, 40.065
 Trial by general or summary courts-martial on objection by accused, 40.065
 Surrender to enemy, attempts to compel, without authority, court-martial, 40.328
 Sworn testimony on record in court of inquiry admissible in evidence, when, exception, 40.160
 Sworn testimony on record in court of inquiry used only by defense in dismissal of commissioned officer, 40.160
 Testimony, false, in matters of inquiry, perjury, court-martial, 40.398
 Text of military justice to be available on request, 40.430
 Time limitation to bring actions, computation, 40.141
 Time limitation, certain wartime offenses, no limitation, 40.141
 Trial record, reviewed by reviewing authority, 40.190
 Vessel, hazarding or causing to be hazarded, court-martial, 40.375
 Violations of accused person's rights, not admissible in evidence, 40.112

COURTS-MARTIAL (CH. 40) — cont'd

Violence or willfully disobeying superior commissioned officer, court-martial, 40.290
Vote and deliberation of members not in presence of accused and counsel, 40.130

Witnesses

Authority to obtain, 40.150
Civilian and military, how paid, amount, 40.485
Failure to appear or produce evidence, penalty, prosecutor to prosecute, 40.153
Witnesses and evidence authority to obtain, jurisdiction, 40.153
Words, provoking immediate threat of violence, court-martial, 40.395

COVENANTS

Husband and wife, joint deed, effect, 442.030
Insurance company, officers, department of insurance, covenant not to sue, prohibited, 374.217
Limitation of actions, 516.110
Recording, 59.330
Repair by tenant, effect, 441.010
Restricting use of land, limitation of actions, 516.095

CREAM

Emulsified cream, defined, 196.700
Emulsified, prohibited, 196.710; penalty, 196.715
Fats or oils other than milk not to be added, 196.705; penalty, 196.715
Grading of, right to protest accuracy, procedure, 196.550
Receptacles to be kept clean, 196.820; penalty, 196.835
Receptacles, 417.300 to 417.360
See also DAIRY AND DAIRY PRODUCTS
Tests to be used in grading, 196.550

CREAMERIES

Sanitary regulations, 196.190, 196.195, 196.210 to 196.250

CREDIT

Action for refusal of, based on sex or marital status, 314.105
Advance fee prohibited, loan broker regulation, 367.305
Advance fee, defined, 367.300
Agencies, prohibition against derogatory reports for carrying a zero balance on credit card, 408.193
Attachment, how made, 521.170
Brokers, loan, violation of law, penalty, 367.310
Collections, simulating legal process, penalty, 575.130
Commercial agreements, actions not to be maintained, when, 432.047

Consumer credit

Consumer credit reporting agency duties, 407.1382
Consumer credit reporting agency liable when, damages and equitable relief, 407.1384
Definitions, 407.1380
Fee, 407.1382
Furnishing credit report after freeze prohibited, exceptions, 407.1382
Lifting of freeze, when, fee, 407.1382

CREDIT — cont'd**Consumer credit — cont'd**

Notice, 407.1382
Permanent removal, when, fee, 407.1382
Processing of application for credit, effect of security freeze, 407.1385
Requested, when, fee, 407.1382

Counterfeit credit cards, unlawful practices, 407.434

Credit card

Account numbers, protection of, prohibited actions, penalty, exceptions, effective date, 407.433
Defined, 408.145
Fraud, penalties, 407.436
Fraudulent use, penalty, 570.130
Maximum interest, 408.100, 408.200
Reencoder, use of prohibited except by cardholder, 407.433
Scanning devices, restrictions on use of, 407.433
Taxes, counties may accept, fee for use, when, 139.053

Credit or debit card

Fraudulent procurement, penalty, 570.135
Fraudulent use, penalties, 570.130
Venue, fraudulent use of, 541.155
Credit user protection law, citation of law, 407.430
Discrimination prohibited, damages recovery, 408.550
Dry fire hydrant purchases, amount, requirements, tax credit, application procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
Enterprise creation, Missouri new enterprise creation act, tax credit, 620.635 to 620.653
False, misleading written statements, to obtain, penalty, 570.140
Fee, advance fee prohibited, loan broker regulation, 367.305
Financing institutions, see FINANCING INSTITUTIONS
Income tax paid to another state, reciprocity of credits, when, 143.081, 143.361
Insurance underwriting, use of credit scores, limitations, 375.918
Involuntary unemployment insurance issued, when, 376.015
Letters of credit, see LETTERS OF CREDIT
Loan broker, advance fee prohibited, penalty, 367.305
Loan brokers, defined, 367.300
Marital status, discrimination, action for refusal, 314.105
Motor vehicle sales, see MOTOR VEHICLE TIME SALES
Motor vehicles time sales, see MOTOR VEHICLE TIME SALES (CH. 365)
Principal liable, loan broker regulation, 367.305
Representations, to be in writing, when, 432.040
Retail sales, see RETAIL CREDIT SALES
S corporations, resident shareholders, out-of-state banks, reciprocity, when, 143.081
Security freeze
Consumer credit reporting agency duties, 407.1382

CREDIT — cont'd**Security freeze — cont'd**

- Consumer credit reporting agency liable when, damages and equitable relief, 407.1384
- Fee, 407.1382
- Furnishing credit report after freeze prohibited, exceptions, 407.1382
- Lifting of freeze, when, fee, 407.1382
- Notice, 407.1382
- Permanent removal, when, fee, 407.1382
- Processing of application for credit, effect of security freeze, 407.1385
- Requested, when, fee, 407.1382
- Security, breach of, notice to consumers, when, 407.1500
- See also RETAIL CREDIT SALES
- Service organizations, contents of contract, 407.641
- Sex discrimination, prohibited, 314.100
- Small business tax credit for Americans with disabilities act compliance costs, procedure, amount, restrictions, effective date, 135.490
- Tax commission, multistate, pledge prohibited, 32.200

Tax credit

- Dry fire hydrant purchases, tax credit, 320.093
- Eligibility determination, administrative appeal, deadline, notice, filing, procedures, 621.052
- Employment of illegal aliens, grounds for denial, crime, penalties, exceptions, appeals, 285.025
- Principal dwellings, tax credit for renovations for disability access, sunset date, 135.562
- Property, refund if erroneously paid, may be credited to subsequent year's taxes, 139.031
- Relocating a business or employees to, for small businesses or investing in the transportation development of, a distressed community, 135.530 to 135.545
- Water storage for dry fire hydrants, amount, requirements, application procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093

CREDIT ACCIDENT INSURANCE

See CREDIT LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE

CREDIT CARDS

- Account numbers, protection of, prohibited actions, penalty, exceptions, effective date, 407.433
- Annual fees authorized, when, 408.140
- Attorney's fees authorized if contract provides for and have to bring suit limitation, 408.140
- Bad checks in payment, charges for processing and handling fee, amount limitation, 408.330
- Collections, attorney's fees if necessary to bring suit and contract provides for, limitation, 408.140
- Deficiency waiver addendum permitted, 408.380
- Defined, 408.145, 408.193
- Delinquency and collection charges permitted, 408.330
- Delinquent payment, charges, 408.140
- Derogatory reports to credit agencies for carrying a zero balance prohibited, 408.193

CREDIT CARDS — cont'd

- False, misleading written statements to obtain, penalty, 570.140
 - Fees for cards issued in contiguous states, 408.145
 - Fees, certain loans for thirty days or longer, amount, 408.140
 - Finance charges prohibited if purchases paid for within certain time limitation, exception, 408.140
 - Financial products and plans, sale of, permitted when, 408.380
 - Fraudulent procurement, penalty, 570.135
 - Fraudulent use of a credit device, venue for prosecution, 541.155
 - Fraudulent use, penalties, 570.130
 - Guaranteed asset protection permitted, 408.380
 - Insurance, involuntary unemployment coverage, authorized charge, 408.140
 - Interest charged, maximum, 408.100, 408.200
 - Late fees authorized, when, 408.140
 - Payment, how made, interest, 408.120
 - Processing service agreements, required disclosures, 407.1400
 - Property, sale of, charges permitted, when, 408.140
 - Recorder of deeds, county, authorized to pay fees, when, 59.567
 - Reencoder, use of prohibited except by cardholder, 407.433
 - Refused instrument, processing charge, maximum, 408.140
 - Revoked, canceled, knowingly using, penalties, 570.130
 - Scanning devices, restrictions on use of, 407.433
 - Secretary of state paid taxes or fees, credit cards accepted, 28.684
 - Security, breach of, notice to consumers, when, 407.1500
 - Stealing, penalty, 570.030
 - Taxes and fees paid to secretary of state accepted, 28.684
 - Taxes and fees, department of revenue may accept, fee for use, 32.063
 - Taxes, counties may accept, fee for use, when, 139.053
 - Zero balances, derogatory reports to credit agencies prohibited, 408.193
- CREDIT INSTITUTIONS TAX**
- Credit, neighborhood assistance, 32.110, 32.115
 - Credits, when entitled to, 148.140
 - Deductions, 148.150
 - Definitions, 148.130
 - Excess payment, credits, 148.180
 - Extension of time for filing, interest, 148.160
 - Hearings on amount due, notice, appeals, 148.190
 - Income, gross or net, computation, 148.150
 - Income, net, computation, 148.150
 - Interest rate, nonpayment, 148.180
 - New credit institutions, when taxed, when due, 148.210
 - Pawnbrokers, gross income and deductions defined, 148.150

CREDIT INSTITUTIONS TAX — cont'd

- Payable, when, 148.180
- Purpose, 148.230
- Rate, 148.140
- Reports to finance director, examination of, 148.200
- Return, filing, 148.160
- Returns, where more than one office, 148.170
- Rules and regulations, procedure, 148.200
- Title of law, 148.120

CREDIT LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE

- Age limits must be stated in policy or certificate, 385.070
- Agent not permitted to compensate certain parties out of commission, 385.070
- Agricultural credit transactions, insurance not to exceed forty-eight months, 385.030
- Amount of insurance permitted, 385.030
- Application, separate from credit agreement, exception, 385.040
- Authority to issue, 385.055
- Cancellation of policy, right to, duration, 385.070
- Certificate of authority, required, 385.080

Claims

- Authority to adjust claim, 385.060
- Creditor not to serve as claims representative, 385.060
- Paid, how, 385.060
- Reported to whom, 385.060
- Commission to agents, maximum authorized, 385.070
- Commission to creditor, maximum authorized, what is included, 385.070
- Compensation to creditor, includes what, 385.070
- Credit life and accident insurance, rulemaking authority, 385.045
- Debtor not required to purchase from lender, option to use own insurance or purchase, where, 385.065
- Debtor to be informed of option in choice of insurance, 385.065
- Definitions, 385.020
- Disability coverage, when, 385.070
- Disability payment to creditor, amount limited, 385.030
- Exclusions permitted, when, 385.070
- Filing disapproved by director, grounds for, effect of, procedure, 385.045
- Filings required, where, 385.045
- Form for policy delivered in another state insuring Missouri citizen, approved when, 385.045
- Forms, disapproved, procedure, 385.045
- Hearing, not required to establish lump sum, disability benefits, 385.070
- Incontestable clause, policy requirement, 385.070
- Information, director authorized to require, 385.075
- Investment with creditors as sales inducement, 385.070
- Limit on charge for insurance, 385.050
- Notice, forms disapproved by director, 385.045
- Payment by debtor for policy not issued, effect of, 385.050
- Policies, form to be used, 385.025

CREDIT LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE — cont'd

- Policy delivered in another state insuring Missouri citizens, forms approved when, 385.045

Policy or certificate

- Additional charge not allowed for issue, 385.070
- Contents, 385.040
- Delivery to debtor required, effect, 385.040
- Premium finance agreement law inapplicable to premiums by, 364.150
- Premium rates, deemed reasonable, when, 385.045
- Premium rates, reasonable if does not exceed set amount, 385.070
- Premium schedules, revision, procedure, 385.050
- Prepayment of debt, effect of, 385.035

Producer

- Credit insurance producer license, 375.065
- Public hearing to determine rates, when, 385.070
- Purpose clause, 385.010
- Rates, presumed reasonable, when, requirements, 385.070
- Refunds paid when, how computed, 385.050
- Regulatory powers of director, 385.075
- Reinsurance premiums underwriter profits not to be included in compensation, 385.070
- Residential real estate secured credit transaction exceeding \$25,000, discretionary access by debtor, 385.015
- Residential real estate secured credit transaction may be written up to amount of loan commitment, 385.030
- Revision premium schedules, procedure, 385.050
- Rules, procedure, 385.045, 385.075
- Schedules, revision by director, when, 385.070
- Scope of law, 385.015
- Term of policy, commences when, 385.035
- Termination of insurance prior to maturity date of indebtedness, 385.050

CREDIT UNIONS (CH. 370)**Appeals, director's decisions and orders**

- Copies of appeal mailed to all parties by director, 370.063
- Cost of appeal, what included, 370.063
- Evidence to be considered by commission, 370.063
- Filing with director and division, notice of appeal, when, 370.063
- Notice of appeal filed, when, content, 370.063
- Review to be similar to appeals in equity cases, 370.063
- Audit, annual, 370.120; report, 370.230
- Board of directors, effect of suspension of director or officers, procedure, 370.164
- Borrowing, authority and limitations, 370.290
- Branches required to be located in geographic area of credit union, 370.088
- Bylaws**
 - Amendment, duty of directors, 370.200
 - Amendment, membership qualifications, 370.170
 - Board of directors, to amend, 370.200
 - Duties prescribed by board or bylaws, 370.190

CREDIT UNIONS (CH. 370) — cont'd**Bylaws — cont'd**

- Effective, when, 370.060
- Officers, election by mail ballot, 370.170
- Submitted how, contents, 370.030
- Supervisory committee, filling of vacancies, may provide for, 370.200, 370.230
- Vacancies, supervisory committee, may provide for filling, 370.200, 370.230

Capital, what constitutes, 370.240

Cease and desist orders, contents, 370.140; violation, penalty, 370.140

Central credit union

- Chartered, how, powers, 370.365
- Consolidation or merger with bank or trust company, when, requirements, 370.366
- Conversion with bank or trust company, when, requirements, 370.366
- Defined, 370.365
- Director may suspend operation of, when, 370.365
- Examination, cost, 370.365
- Fees, actual cost of examination, limitation, 370.365
- Members, how, 370.071

Certificate of approval, issuance, filing, 370.040

Certificate of organization

- Contents, 370.020
- Provisional issuance, examination, fee, 370.040

Certificates to be filed with secretary of state, 370.090

Charter, transfer to another state, 370.358

Check kiting, penalty, 570.220

Checks

- Sale for consideration, no license required, 361.705
- Cities over 400,000, may deposit funds in, report, 95.530

Confidentiality of information, division director and employees, 370.102

Consolidation or merger

- Approval, director of division, may, when, 370.354, 370.355
- Approval, majority vote, required, 370.354
- Articles delivered to secretary of state, when, 370.355
- Bank or trust company, central credit union company, when, requirements, 370.366
- Certificate, issuance, recording, 370.355
- Consolidation with credit unions of other states, when, 370.352
- Effect, 370.357
- Membership meeting in consolidation waived, when, 370.353
- Merger with credit unions of other states, when, 370.351
- Objections by shareholder, how made, 370.356
- Payment of value of shares to objecting shareholder, 370.356
- Plan of consolidation, 370.352
- Plan of merger, adoption, 370.351
- Ratification by surviving credit union board in merger, 370.353

CREDIT UNIONS (CH. 370) — cont'd**Consolidation or merger — cont'd**

- States or U.S. may merge with Missouri credit unions, when, 370.351
- Submission of plan to shareholders, notice, by merging credit union, 370.353
- Corporate franchise tax, repeal of, effect, 148.064
- Corporations, may invest in shares of, 370.071

Credit committee

- Appeal from decision of, 370.220
- Appointed, when, 370.180
- Approval of loans, 370.220
- Delegation of powers, 370.220
- Election, oath, term, 370.180
- Endorsement of loans, 370.310
- Loans to members, 370.310
- Loans, approval by majority of committee present required, exception, 320.220
- Number, 370.030
- Review of extensions of credit, when, 320.220
- Suspension, by majority vote of supervisory committee, when, 370.230
- Vacancies, filling of, 370.200

Credit life insurance

- Debtors right to select, 374.305
- Designation of agent prohibited, when, 374.305

Credit manager

- Appeal from decision of, 320.220
- Appointed by board, when, 370.180
- Loans, may act on loan application, when, 320.220
- Powers and reports, 370.220
- Report on loans to whom, when, 370.220
- Report on loans, review of extensions of credit, when, 320.220

Credit union commission**Appeals from decisions of director**

- Cost of appeal, what included, 370.063
- Evidence to be considered by commission, 370.063
- Hearing by commission, duties, 370.062
- Review to be similar to appeals in equity cases, 370.063
- Rules on procedure, duty, 370.063

Appointment, 370.061

Chairman and secretary, how selected, 370.061

Compensation and expenses, 370.061

Created, 370.061

Credit union representative, defined, 370.061

Majority of quorum to decide issues, 370.061

Meetings, when held, where, 370.061

Membership of credit union, extension

- Factors to be considered, 370.063
- Rules to be promulgated by commission, procedure, 370.063
- Powers and duties, 370.062
- Qualifications, terms, 370.061
- Quorum, 370.061
- Rules of division, to approve, 370.062
- Vacancies, how filled, 370.061

Custodian, credit unions may act as, when, 370.400

CREDIT UNIONS (CH. 370) — cont'd

Delinquent loans, special reserve fund for, 370.320
 Deposit accounts, fees, 370.073
 Deposits, unclaimed, presumed abandoned, when, exception, 447.505, 447.536
Director of division
 Administrative subpoena power, 370.101
 Appeal of suspension to circuit court, when, 370.162
 Appointment, qualifications, duties, office, 370.100
 Approval, certificate of organization, provisional issuance, examination, 370.040
Cease and desist orders
 Contents, 370.140
 Effective, when, 370.140
 Hearing, grounds, notice, procedure, venue, 370.140
 Order to show cause, 370.140
 Rescission, how, 370.140
 Review, process, 370.140
 Temporary orders, grounds, effective, when, 370.140
 Violation, penalty, 370.140
 Confidentiality oath required, exceptions, 370.102
 Confidentiality of information, 370.102
 Conflict of interest, 370.101
 Credit committee, appointment, when, 370.180
 Credit manager, appointment by board, when, 370.180
 Defined, 370.005
 Deputy and assistants, appointment, duties, 370.100
 Dissolution, duties, 370.350
 Duties, generally, 370.200
 Election, oath, term of office, 370.180
 Endorsement of loans, 370.310
 Examination, powers, 370.120
 Insurer, limitation on charges or fees, 370.362
 Liquidation on failure to reorganize, 370.151
 Liquidation, involuntary, failure to insure, when, 370.362
 Liquidation, notice of involuntary, appointment of liquidating agent, when, 370.151
 Loans to, 370.310
 Notice of intent to remove, contents, procedure, 370.161
 Notice to discontinue violation, 370.140
 Number, 370.030
 Oath required, 370.101
 Officers, removal and appointment, powers, 370.157
 Officers, when elected, 370.190
 Overruling director's certain decisions, majority vote required, 370.170
 Possession by, reorganization, consolidation, merger, good faith immunity, 370.150
 Possession, to take, when, 370.150
 Receiver, powers as, 370.154
 Reorganization or merger, powers, 370.158
 Reorganization, merger, consolidation, when, duties, 370.150

CREDIT UNIONS (CH. 370) — cont'd

Director of division — cont'd
 Reorganization, when, duties, 370.151
 Reserves, authority to waive, 370.325
 Residential real estate loans, duties, of director, 408.580, 408.590, 408.600
 Resignations, board, committees, supervisory and credit, duties, 370.200
 Revocation of certificate, duties, 370.130
 Salaries, prohibited, 370.210
 Salary schedule for employees of the division of credit unions to be maintained, 370.107
 Supervisory committee, appointment, when, 370.180
 Suspension permitted, when, procedure, 370.163
 Suspension, by majority vote of supervisory committee, when, 370.230
 Suspension, effective date of notice, 370.165
 Vacancies on board, filling of, 370.200
 Violation of law, duties, 370.140
 Dissolution, funds, presumed abandoned, when, 447.527
 Dissolution, procedure, 370.350
Dividends
 Declared when, how paid, 370.330
 Directors to declare, 370.200
 Unclaimed, presumed abandoned, when, 447.520, 447.536
Division of credit unions
 Created, powers and duties, 370.006
Director
 Appointment, 370.100
 Deputy director authorized, 370.100
 Salary, 370.006
 Employees of division, confidentiality oath required, 370.102
 Employees of division, oath required, 370.101
 Employees, bond required, when, filing, 370.235
 Entrance fee, limitation, 370.270
 Environmental damage by debtors, limitation of creditor liability, 427.031
Examination
 Annual, 370.120
 Costs, 370.120
 Eighteen months, qualifying credit unions, 370.120
 Report to be sent to credit union for corrections and suggestions before final, file to be maintained, 370.072
 Examiners, appointment, qualifications, 370.100
 Expenses, supervisor and employees, 370.100
 Expulsion, right of member to a hearing, 370.340
Extension of credit
 Delinquency, effect, 370.220
 Procedure, review, 370.220
 False entries in records of a financial institution with intent to defraud, penalty, 570.219
 Federal or state credit union, conversion, 370.359
 Federally chartered, may exercise same powers as, 370.071

CREDIT UNIONS (CH. 370) — cont'd**Fee**

- Annual, computed how, due, when, 370.107
- Automated teller machine, shared, 370.073
- Certificate of organization for foreign credit union, 370.358
- Deposit accounts, 370.073
- Organization, 370.040
- Fiscal or transfer agent may serve as to transfer register, countersign stocks, bonds, 370.071
- Fiscal year, 370.160
- Foreign credit union may operate in state, requirements, 370.390
- Foreign, certification, application, fee, 370.358
- Franchise taxes, S corporation shareholders of an association required to pay, tax credit authorized, 148.655
- Fund, division of credit union fund, created, administration, uses, 370.107
- Funds, how used, 370.070
- Information to be furnished on public assistance applicants or recipients, duties, penalties, see SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF

Insurance

- Authority to purchase, 370.070
- Group plans, may contract for, 370.071
- Required, conditions, effect of failure to insure, exceptions, 370.362
- Insurance sales, commissions and consideration by financial institutions not more restrictive than for insurance agents, 427.220
- Investment authorized, higher education loan authority bonds, 173.435
- Investment of funds, duty of directors, 370.200
- Investments authorized, restrictions, 370.075
- Lending to other credit unions, restriction and requirements, 370.070

Liens on

- Checking accounts, 370.250
- Deposits and deposit certificates, 370.250
- Dividends, 370.250
- Share draft, 370.250
- Share on which credit union has a lien not to be subject to garnishment or legal process by creditors, 370.250
- Shares and share certificates, 370.250

Liquidation

- Dissolution, liquidation procedure, 370.350
- Failure to insure, when, 370.362
- Involuntary, appointment of agent, when, 370.150, 370.151
- Membership shares to be subordinate to certain other claims, 370.080

Loans

- Appeal from decision of credit manager or committee, 370.220
- Application, contents, 370.220
- Approval of majority of committee present required, exception, 370.220

CREDIT UNIONS (CH. 370) — cont'd**Loans — cont'd**

- Authority to purchase or sell to other lenders, 370.070
- Credit manager may act, when, 320.220
- Crop loans, installments, 370.310
- Directors and committee members, loans to, reports required, 370.310
- Endorsement by director or committee member, 370.310
- Expenses of making, may charge, 370.300
- Form, 370.220
- Interest rates, duty of directors, 370.200
- Interest rates, limitations, 370.300
- Members, limitations, 370.220
- Real estate loans, federal and state law preemption, 443.454
- Refund of interest, 370.300
- Repayment, business hours, 370.310
- Reserves required, waiver procedure, 370.325

Security

- Amount of, 370.310
- Required, when, 370.220
- What constitutes, 370.220
- Surety bonds for custodial officers, 370.200
- Treasurer may make, when, 370.220
- Verification of member's accounts, when, 370.230
- Majority vote required, when, 370.170

Meetings

- Annual, when held, 370.030
- Called, how, 370.170
- Notice, content, written request of members, business to be considered, limitations, 370.170
- Members, current address, to inform, 370.260
- Members, expulsion or withdrawal, refunds, liability, 370.340

Membership

- Applications, 370.200
- Common occupation, eligibility, 370.080
- Eligibility, limitation, 370.080
- Expansion, 370.081
- Requirements for, 370.080
- Retroactive inclusion, 370.082

Membership extension

- Factors to be considered, 370.063
- Rules to be promulgated by commission, procedure, 370.063
- Membership fees, allowed, requirements, 370.071

Membership shares

- Balance due, shareholder paid, when, 370.085
- Dividends, may be added to membership shares, 370.085
- Liquidation, subordination to claims, 370.080
- Loans, pledging as security for, prohibited, 370.080
- Redemption or withdrawal procedure changes, approval of director of division, required, 370.085
- Withdrawal, procedure, 370.085
- Merger, consolidation, 370.150
- Misapplication of funds of a financial institution, penalty, 370.217

CREDIT UNIONS (CH. 370) — cont'd

Name, unauthorized use, 370.360
 Notice of meeting to vote on reorganization, 370.151
 Notice to discontinue violation, 370.140

Officers

Appeal of suspension to circuit court, when, 370.162
 Board and bylaws to prescribe duties, 370.190
 Duties prescribed by board or bylaws, 370.190
 Effect of possession by commissioner on, 370.157
 Election by mail ballots, when, 370.170
 Notice of intent to remove, contents, procedure, 370.161
 Suspension permitted, when, procedure, 370.163
 Suspension, effective date of notice, 370.165
 Ordinances and orders of political subdivisions, must be consistent and not more restrictive than state law, 362.109
 Organization, limitation, 370.080
 Organization, procedure, 370.010
 Pension funds, authority to serve, 370.285
 Place of business, how changed, 370.050

Possession by director

Effect on officers, 370.157
 Effect on withdrawal of shares, 370.156
 To take, when, 370.150

Powers, generally, 370.070, 370.071

Prerequisites to operation, 370.090

Privacy policy, nondisclosure of nonpublic information

Compliance with Federal Gramm Leach Bliley act, 362.422
 Disclosure of institution's privacy policies, notice to new customers, 362.422
 Existing customers, requirement, 362.422
 Rules and regulations authorized, restrictions, 362.422
 State agencies regulating financial institution may adopt rules, 362.422

Property, right to purchase and sell, 370.070

Real estate, limitations on owning and holding, 370.070

Receiver, powers, 370.154

Records and books, failure of officers to deliver to director in possession, penalty, 370.150

Reorganization or merger, approval by court, 370.158

Reorganization, 370.150, 370.151

Report, contents, forfeiture, 370.110

Reserves

Contingencies, amount required, waived when, procedure, 370.325
 Distribution, when, 370.328
 Fund, source, requirements, 370.320
 Loans, amount required, waive when, procedure, 370.325

Residential real estate loans, see LOANS; REAL ESTATE

Resignations, board, supervisory and credit committees, vacancies, board's duties, 370.200

CREDIT UNIONS (CH. 370) — cont'd

Retirement accounts, authority to serve as trustee, 370.285

Revocation of certificate procedure, 370.130

Right to financial privacy act, see FINANCIAL RECORDS

S corporation bank, pass through of tax credit, 148.064

Safe deposit boxes

Contents, unclaimed property, right to fees, charges, possessory liens, 447.587

Same rights, powers and duties as bank and trust companies, 370.072

Salaries, 370.210

Salary schedule for employees of the division of credit unions to be maintained, 370.107

Savings deposits, annual report, when, 408.595

Savings promotion programs, authorized, conditions, 408.800 to 408.815

Services, fiscal and financial, 370.070

Shares

Canceled, when, 370.260

Joint tenancy, issuance, rights, payment, effect of incapacity, 370.287

Maximum number, duty of directors, 370.200

Minors, issuance to, release, subject to lien, 370.283

Par value, limitation on, 370.020

Special, authorized, 370.070

Transferred, how, fee, 370.270

Unclaimed, presumed abandoned, when, 447.520, 447.536

Verification of members shares, when, 370.230

Withdrawal applications voided when, 370.156

Special shares and accounts, 370.070

State employees' salary withholding, authorized, 33.103

State employees, deductions from compensation authorized, when, 370.395

Supervisory committee

Appointed by board of director, 370.180

Appointment or election, majority vote required, 370.170

Audit, annual, by committee, duties, exception, 370.230

Duties generally, 370.230

Election, oath, term, 370.180

Loans to members, 370.310

Number, 370.030

Suspension of board members, officers, credit committee, majority vote, 370.230

Vacancies, procedure, duties, 370.200, 370.230

Suspension of officers, procedure, 370.230

Tax credit, neighborhood assistance, 32.110, 32.115, 32.120

Tax credits, ordering and limit restrictions, 148.064

Taxation

Appeal, 148.680

Apportionment, foreign business activities, 148.630

Branch offices, payment to counties, distribution, 148.670

CREDIT UNIONS (CH. 370) — cont'd**Taxation — cont'd**

Collection fee for state, 148.670
 County treasury to receive tax money in county of taxpayer's office, 148.670
 Credits allowed, exceptions, 148.620
 Deductions authorized, 148.630
 Definitions, 148.610
 Delinquency, interest charges, 148.650
 Deposit of funds by director, duties, 148.660
 Deposits factor, defined, 148.630
 Excess payment, credit allowed, 148.650
 Extension of time granted when, late filing interest due, 148.640
 First taxable year, when, how computed, 148.690
 Foreign business activities, taxation, 148.630
 Funds established, 148.660
 Gross income defined, 148.630
 Hearing amount in dispute, procedure, 148.680
 Interest on funds, distribution to counties, computation, 148.660
 Investment of funds, 148.660
 Late filing, interest due, rate, 148.640
 Lease or rental of tangible personal property, defined, 148.610
 Net income defined, 148.630
 Out-of-state business activities, taxability, 148.630
 Outside state, office's exclusion, effect, 148.670
 Payment due when, 148.650
 Payroll factor, defined, 148.630
 Property factor, defined, 148.630
 Rate, 148.620
 Receivables factor, defined, 148.630
 Reports of taxpayer, subject to inspection, confidentiality, requirement, 148.700
 Return filed when extension of time granted, when, 148.640
 Rules, promulgation, procedure, 148.700
 St. Louis city, treasurer to distribute, 148.670
 Unsecured loans, 370.310
 Violations, penalties, 148.710
 Temporary service to members of other credit unions, 370.070
 Thrift accounts, 370.070
 Transfer to another state, cancellation of charter, 370.358
Trust accounts
 Authorized, 370.275
 Beneficiaries' right, determined by membership, 370.275
 Death of account owner, effect, 370.275
 Liability not to include duty as to use of payment, 370.275
 Membership requirements, 370.275
 Payment, a discharge of liability, when, 370.275
 Unclaimed property, disposition, see ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)
 Unsecured loans, 370.310
 Violation of law, notice to discontinue, 370.140
 Voting rights of members, 370.170

CREDIT UNIONS (CH. 370) — cont'd

Withdrawal of shares, application voided, when, 370.156

CREDITORS

* See also DEBTOR AND CREDITOR

Actions on certain credit agreements by creditors prohibited unless in writing, 432.045
 Advance fee prohibited, loan broker regulation, 367.305
 Advance fee, defined, 367.300
 Art work consignment by artist and sale proceeds not subject to creditors of consignees, 407.905
 Assignments for benefit of, see ASSIGNMENTS FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS (CH. 426)
 Attachment proceedings, action to set aside fraudulent conveyance, 521.510
 Attachment proceedings, may defend, when, 521.540
Collateral protection act
 Amortization, coupon book, 427.130
 Audit by state, 427.110
 Cancellation of coverage, 427.135
 Costs, repayment of, 427.125
 Coverage, requirements, 427.120
 Definitions, 427.115
 Fiduciary relationship denied, 427.155
 Generally, 427.110 to 427.190
 Insurance not required, 427.160
 Insurer protected, 427.180
 Limitation of liability, 427.150
 Notice, requirements, 427.120
 Placement of coverage, 427.145
 Placement of insurance, notice of, 427.125
 Premiums, unearned to be refunded, 427.140
 Proof of insurance, grace period, 427.125
 Remedies, 427.170
 Severable, 427.170
 Statute of limitations, 427.190
 Uniform commercial code not affected, 427.165
Collection agency to be real party in interest on assignment of claim
 Attorney required to appear in court, 425.300
 Billing in agencies name and claimant, 425.300
 Collection in agencies name and claimant, 425.300
 Law suits in agencies and claimant name, attorney required to appear in court, 425.300
 Severing action, court's power, 425.300
 Corporations, shareholders' liability, 351.275
 Credit agreements, oral modification of written contract permitted for personal, family or household purposes, when, 432.045
 Credit casualty insurance, see INSURANCE
 Credit property insurance, see INSURANCE
 Credit user protection law, 407.430
 Declaratory judgment, right to obtain, 527.040
 Defined, fraudulent transfers, 428.009
 Disabled persons, with conservator, notice to file claims, when, 475.140
 Employees and laborers, preferred, procedure, 513.055, 513.060
 Environmental damage, liability for, 427.031

CREDITORS — cont'd**Estates of decedents**

- Contingent claims, 473.390, 473.393
- Distribution by, procedure, 473.090
- Nonresident, rights, 473.675
- Notice of distribution, 473.618
- Notice to file claims, 473.033
- Payment to foreign representative, authority, 473.691
- Preference, 473.090
- Procedure to obtain claim, 473.570, 473.573
- Scire facias, right to, 473.577
- Secured claim, 473.387
- Transfer on death agreements, personal custodian law, action for accounting, when, 404.570
- Execution and sale, costs, how awarded, how certified, 514.303
- Executor or administrator may recover property fraudulently transferred, 473.267
- Fee, advance fee prohibited, loan broker regulation, 367.305
- Fiduciary's, liability for transfers from, 469.260 to 469.300
- Fraudulent transfers, see FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS
- Gambling losses, debtors, recovery, 434.040
- Insolvency, when, fraudulent transfers excluded from assets, debts excluded, when, 428.014
- Insurer's liquidation act, generally, 375.950 to 375.990
- Interest, rate when no agreement, 408.020
- Involuntary unemployment insurance issued, when, 376.015
- Judgment**
 - Action to collect insurance proceeds, 379.200
 - Enforcement by execution and sale, costs, how awarded, how certified, 514.303
 - Examination of debtor, when, 513.380
- Leases, personal property**
 - Enforceability of lease contract, 400.2A-301
 - Priority of liens arising by attachment or levy, 400.2A-307
 - Writing required, payments, construed, how, 427.200
- Liability for environmental damages, 427.011
- Limited partnership, partner's interest, rights to assignment, when, 359.421
- Limited partnership, priorities of distribution upon winding up, 359.481
- Loan broker**
 - Advance fee prohibited, penalty, 367.305
 - Defined, 367.300
 - Violation of law, penalty, 367.310
- Participating in management, environmental liability, defined, 427.021
- Partner's interest in partnership property, right to charge, 358.280
- Partnership, liability on, continuation of business after dissolution, 358.410
- Partnership, priorities on dissolution, 358.400

CREDITORS — cont'd

- Personal custodian law, transfer on death agreements, rights of creditors, 404.570
- Petition for sale of decedent's real estate, 473.497
- Premium finance agreements, see PREMIUM FINANCE AGREEMENTS
- Principal liable, loan broker regulation, 367.305
- Refusal of letters on decedent's estate, 473.090
- Retail credit sales, see RETAIL CREDIT SALES
- Savings and loan associations, see SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS
- Security, breach of, notice to consumers, when, 407.1500
- Sex denial of credit based on, prohibited, 314.100
- Spendthrift trust subject to certain claims, 456.014
- Transfer on death agreement does not create liens on property unless attachment, garnishment or judgment, 404.570
- Transfer on death agreements, rights of creditors, personal custodian law, 404.570
- Trust beneficiaries, creditors**
 - Discretionary trust**
 - Beneficiary's interest not enforceable, when, 456.5-504
 - Creditor's claim do not attach to distributions, when, 456.5-504
 - Trustee's abuse of discretion beneficiary has cause of action, 456.5-504
 - Irrevocable trust**
 - Multiple settlors, creditors and assignees can reach only interest of individual settlor, 456.5-505
 - No spendthrift provision, creditor or assignee may reach maximum of distribution, 456.5-505
 - Spendthrift provision prohibits creditors from claim against trust, exceptions, 456.5-505
 - Overdue distribution**
 - Creditors and assignees mandatory distribution of income or principal, when, 456.5-506
 - Distribution overdue apply to spendthrift trust creditors and assignee recover, claims, 456.5-506
 - Mandatory distribution defined, 456.5-506
 - Termination of trust, trustee failing to distribute in reasonable time creditors and assignees recover, 456.5-506
 - Property of trust not subject to trustees debts or insolvency, 456.5-507
 - Revocable trust living settlor trust is subject to claims, 456.5-505
 - Settlor deceased, trustee to pay debts**
 - Form of notice, content, 456.5-505
 - Notice required to be given county newspaper for four weeks, 456.5-505
 - Six month period to present claims or are barred, 456.5-505
- Trust beneficiaries, judgment creditors**
 - Attachment to present and future distribution, 456.5-501
 - Attachment without a court order required, 456.5-501

CREDITORS — cont'd**Trust beneficiaries, judgment creditors — cont'd**

Beneficiary is protected if has spendthrift provision, 456.5-501

CREMATION

Dead human body, right of sepulcher, legal ability to choose and control final disposition of, 194.119

Disposition of remains, 194.350

Funeral establishments, duties, 194.350

Scatter gardens

Dissolution procedure, records, 214.550

Operation by churches maintaining religious cemeteries, 214.550

Records and maintenance required, 214.550

Sepulcher, right of, legal ability to choose and control final disposition of a dead human body, 194.119

CRIME LABORATORIES

Accreditation required, when, exceptions, 650.060

Controlled substances, surcharge in criminal cases for crime lab analysis, 488.029

Crime laboratory assistance program

Audit required, 650.105

Definitions, 650.100

Federal or local funds, right to receive, 650.105

Funding, distribution, 650.105

Jefferson County laboratory, funding, 650.110

New laboratories, authorized how, 650.105

Purpose, and establishment, 650.105

Depositions, employees of publicly funded crime laboratories, where taken, 492.292

DNA profiling system

Assistance to local law enforcement, evidence in court, 650.057

Biological sample required for convictions for certain offenses, when, use of sample, 650.055

Crime laboratories required to be approved by FBI, 650.050

Establishing system, duty of department of public safety, 650.050

Evidence for court presentation, assistance to local law enforcement official, 650.057

Exclusive system, local law enforcement agencies not to establish, exception, 650.057

FBI, system to be compatible, 650.050

Felony convictions, violent or sex offenses, blood test, when, use of test, 650.050

Fund, created, use of moneys, 488.5050

Powers and duties, 650.052

Prohibited, actions, establishing system by local law enforcement agencies, exception, 650.057

Purpose of system, 650.050

Records confidential, when, 650.055

Restitution permitted for convicted persons subsequently found innocent, amount, procedure, 650.058

Review commission established, purpose, members, duties, 650.059

Rules, department to adopt, 650.057

Surcharges in criminal cases to be used for, amount, 488.5050

CRIME LABORATORIES — cont'd**DNA profiling system — cont'd**

Forensic laboratory account, purpose, funding, 595.045

Jefferson County crime laboratory, funding, 650.110

Preliminary hearing

Certified report, admissible, 544.376

Copy of report provided accused or attorney prior to hearing, 544.376

Evidence admissible on issue of results of test, 544.376

Interview of person who conducted testing which may be recorded by accused, 544.376

Recording of interview of person conducting test by accused authorized, 544.376

Witness, person who conducted test, accused may subpoena, 544.376

Regional Computer Forensic Lab (RCFL)

Computer crimes, authority to organize federal, state and local resources to fight, 43.653

Declaration of needs for use of lab, 43.653

Highway patrol duties to create, control and supervise lab, 43.653

Location of lab to be within twenty-five mile radius of international airports, 43.653

Powers of the highway patrol, 43.659

RCFL defined as regional computer forensic lab, 43.653

CRIME PREVENTION**Address confidentiality program**

Address accepted as participant's address, when, 589.669

Application not a public record, 589.678

Availability of participant addresses, 589.672

Cancellation of certification, when, 589.666

Definitions, 589.660

Inspection and copying of addresses, when, 589.675

Procedures, 589.663

Program created, 589.663

Purpose of program, 589.663

Rulemaking authority, 589.681

Sunset act, inapplicability, 589.683

Adult abuse, see ABUSE

Child abuse, see also CHILDREN

Day care providers, record checks of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, penalty, 43.540

DNA profiling system, see CRIME

LABORATORIES

Health care facilities, persons with criminal histories, not to be hired, when, 192.2495

Home health care agencies, record check of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, penalty, 43.540

Hospitals

Persons with criminal histories, not to be hired, when, 192.2495

Record check of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, penalty, 43.540

CRIME PREVENTION — cont'd**Hospitals — cont'd****Information center, crime prevention**

- Establishment, 589.303
- Fund, administration, purpose, 589.307
- Local crime prevention programs, 589.310
- Local government, defined, 589.300
- Percentage of funding, 589.310
- Powers, 589.303
- School district, defined, 589.300
- Solicitation of funds, 589.305

List of offenders to be available on request, 589.417

Mental health, department of, facilities funded or licensed by, criminal background checks, when, 192.2495

Nursing homes

- Persons with criminal histories, not to be hired, when, 192.2495
- Record check of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, penalty, 43.540

Nursing homes violations, see NURSING HOMES

Record check, criminal conviction

- Confidentiality, information only for providers or youth service agency requesting violation, penalty, 43.540
- Contents of check of records, 43.540
- Form furnished by patrol, requirements, 43.540
- Highway patrol duties, 43.540
- Procedure, 43.540
- Provider, defined, 43.540
- Request for check to highway patrol on applicant or volunteers, 43.540
- Youth services agency, defined, 43.540

Record checks of staff, youth service agencies, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, penalty, 43.540

Regional Computer Forensic Lab (RCFL)

- Computer crimes, authority to organize federal, state and local resources to fight, 43.653
- Declaration of needs for use of lab, 43.653
- Highway patrol duties to create, control and supervise lab, 43.653
- Location of lab to be within twenty-five mile radius of international airports, 43.653
- Powers of the highway patrol, 43.659
- RCFL defined as regional computer forensic lab, 43.653

Registration of certain offenders in county of residence (Megan's Law)

- Abuse of a child, conviction, 589.400
- Address where offender intends to reside to be sent to chief law officer of county, 589.403
- Change of address, in-person notification required, time limitation, 589.414
- Change of on-line identifiers, duty to report, 589.414
- Chief law enforcement of county, duties, 589.400, 589.410

CRIME PREVENTION — cont'd**Registration of certain offenders in county of residence (Megan's Law) — cont'd**

- Child used in sexual performance or promoting sexual performance, conviction, 589.400
- Cities, towns and villages in county may be furnished registration on request, 589.400
- Closed records, fingerprints, information, photographs or registration, exception, 589.417
- Copies may be requested for cities, towns and villages in county, 589.400
- Criminal sexual psychopaths committed to department of mental health, 589.400
- Failure to register, penalty, 589.425
- Fees charged, when, 589.400
- Felonious restraint, conviction, 589.400

Form of registration

- Closed record open only to certain authorized persons, certain information, photographs and fingerprints, 589.417
- Fingerprints to be included, 589.407
- Highway patrol, duty to develop form, 589.407
- Information required, 589.407
- Persistent or predatory offenders to be registered, 589.407
- Photograph of offender to be included, 589.407
- Highway patrol to be notified for MULES, when, time limitation, 589.410
- Highway patrol to make information a part of MULES, 589.410
- Incest, conviction, 589.400
- Information in registration not open record, exception, 589.417
- Juvenile office, duties, 211.425
- Juvenile sexual offenders' registry used in evaluation in parole hearings, 217.690
- Juvenile sexual offenders, 211.425
- Kidnapping, conviction, 589.400
- List of offenders to be available on request, 589.417
- Mental defect, party found not guilty due to defect, 589.400
- Ninety-day verification, certain offenders**
 - Failing to register, 589.414
 - False information given when registering, 589.414
 - Predatory or persistent sexual offenders, 589.414
 - Second or subsequent violations, felony, 589.425
 - Victim was less than eighteen at time of offense, 589.414
- Notice to offenders or persons released from mental health institution of duty to register, 589.403
- Offenses against minors, conviction, 589.400
- Official in charge of correctional facility or mental health institution, upon offender's discharge, duty, 589.400, 589.403
- Penalty for failure to register, 589.425
- Pornography, conviction, 589.400
- Promoting prostitution, first, second and third degree, conviction, 589.400

CRIME PREVENTION — cont'd**Registration of certain offenders in county of residence (Megan's Law) — cont'd**

- Residence, change of, probation and parole to notify law enforcement, 589.415
- Sexual offenders released from county jail or discharged on payment of fine, duties of court, 589.405
- Sexual offense, conviction, 589.400
- Temporary assignment out of correctional or mental health facility, chief law officer of county of assignment, notice required, exception, 589.420
- Time limitation to register, 589.400

Registration of certain offenders, 589.400 to 589.425

Sexual assault center

- Public safety department, duties, 589.035
- Transfer to department of public safety, purpose, when, 589.035

Sexual assault prevention

- Center for prevention and control of sexual assault, established, duties, 589.030
- Definitions, 589.015
- Director, division of corrections and human resources, duties, 589.040
- Federal funds, authority to apply for, 589.030
- Prisoners, to participate in program, when, 589.040
- Public safety department, duties, 589.030

School programs

- Child excused, grounds, procedure, 589.020
- Establishing, not mandatory, 589.020
- Guidelines to be developed by department of elementary and secondary education, 589.020
- Sexual assault to include child abuse and use of child in sexual performance, 589.015
- Short title, 589.010
- Telephone service, operating at all times, duties, 589.030

Sexual offenders

- Toll-free telephone numbers maintained by highway patrol on registered sex offenders, 43.533
- Treatment, pilot program to be developed by department of corrections, annual report, 217.139

Social services, department of, in-home services contract employees, criminal background checks, required when, persons convicted may not be employed, when, 192.2495

CRIME VICTIM (CH. 595)

AIDS testing, state to pay costs, when, 191.226

Bail

- Denial of due to danger to victim, 544.676
- Threat to victim, witness, or community, consideration of, 544.457

Compensation of victims, see CRIME VICTIMS' COMPENSATION (CH. 595)

Court costs, domestic assault, stalking, or domestic violence, victim not to pay, 488.610

Criminal code, defined, 575.010

Domestic assault, stalking, or domestic violence victim not to pay court costs, 488.610

CRIME VICTIM (CH. 595) — cont'd

Escape or release of offender, right to be informed of, 595.209

Evidence of payments, victim's compensation, inadmissible, when, 595.075

HIV testing, sexual offenses, access to results, 191.663

HIV testing, state to pay costs, when, 191.226

Impact statement, juvenile court hearing, 211.171

Incest victim, HIV testing for AIDS, state to pay costs, when, 191.226

Juvenile court hearing, impact statement permitted, when, 211.171

Juvenile court records, release of information permitted when, 211.321

Medical examinations

Consent of minor sufficient, notice to parent or guardian required, 595.220

Costs, paid by state, requirements, 595.220

Evidentiary collection kits, 595.220

HIV testing, state to pay costs, when, 191.226

Incest victim, HIV testing for AIDS, state to pay costs, when, 191.226

Rape victim, HIV testing AIDS, state to pay costs, when, 191.226

Sodomy victim, HIV testing for AIDS, state to pay costs, when, 191.226

Minor, victim of sexual assault, and offenders, AIDS and tuberculosis testing

Notice required to parent or custodian, 191.659

Parent or custodian right to results, 191.663

Parole hearings

Right to attend and be heard, 217.690

Right to be present, 595.209

Right to testify, victims of sexually violent offenses, 595.210

Sexually violent offenses, right to testify, 595.210

Presentence investigation, inquiry, when, 557.026

Probation hearing, right to attend, 595.209

Probation hearings, right to attend and be heard, 217.690

Protection

Bail forfeiture for tampering with victim, 491.610

Contracts with state or federal government, 491.640

Cost, limitation, 491.640

Court order, when, 491.600

Defendant, pretrial release, conditional on not tampering with victim, 491.620

Families of victim to be protected, 491.640

Services provided, 491.640

Violation of court order, penalties, 491.610

Rape victim, HIV testing for AIDS, state to pay costs, when, 191.226

Release from mental hospital of person acquitted of dangerous felony, notice by prosecutor, 552.040

Rights and services, impact statement, juvenile court hearing, 211.171

Rights and services, victims and witnesses

Actions against public employees or agencies, no cause of action created, 595.218

CRIME VICTIM (CH. 595) — cont'd**Rights and services, victims and witnesses — cont'd**

- Cause of action, not created against public employees or agencies, 595.218
- Competency hearings, notice, appearance, written statement, testimony, 595.209
- Definitions, 595.200
- Financial assistance, right to notice of, 595.209
- Parole hearings, appearance by victim, written statement, testimony, 595.209
- Personal property, return of, when, 595.209
- Program, prosecuting attorney to create and maintain, 595.212
- Prosecuting attorney, duties generally, 595.212
- Prosecuting attorney, duties to notify victims and witnesses, when, 595.209, 595.212
- Protection, right to, notice of, 595.209
- Report by victim required, when, exception, 595.206
- Requirement of report to law enforcement, when, exception, 595.206
- Rights, enumeration of, 595.209
- Sentencing hearings, appearance by victim, testimony, 595.209
- Sexually violent offenses, victims right to testify at parole hearings, 595.210
- Waiting area, to be secure, 595.209, 595.212
- Rights and services, victims and witnesses, competency hearings, notice, appearance, written statement, testimony, 595.209
- Sentencing assessment, when, 595.026
- Services to victims' fund**
 - Agencies providing services to crime victims, funds for, 595.105
 - Audit, records required, 595.045
 - Clerk, duties, disposition of funds, when, 595.045
 - Contracts for services, limitations, 595.050
 - Costs, amount, 488.5339, 595.045
 - Established, purpose, administration, 595.100
 - False statement, penalty, 595.045
 - Public safety, department of, duties, 595.050 to 595.105
 - Shelters for victims of domestic violence, funds for, 595.105
- Sexual offenses, disclosure of results of HIV and certain other sexually transmitted disease testing, 191.656
- Sexual offenses, HIV testing, access to results, 191.663
- Sexually transmitted disease testing of defendants charged with certain sexual offenses, right to results, 545.940
- Sexually violent offenses, victims right to testify at parole hearings, 595.210
- Sodomy victim, HIV testing for AIDS, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
- Stalking, first degree, 565.225; second degree, 565.227

CRIME VICTIM (CH. 595) — cont'd

- Tampering with victim to persuade or attempt to persuade not to report or prosecute crime, penalty, 575.270
- Tampering with victim, conviction not eligible for parole, 575.270
- Transfer of involuntary patients acquitted of crimes, victims to be notified by prosecutor, when, how, 632.370
- Victims of crime, office for, established, purpose, duties, 650.310; definitions, 650.300
- CRIME VICTIMS' COMPENSATION (CH. 595)**
 - Administration of claims, by division, 595.015
 - Alcohol related traffic offense, defined, 595.010
 - Alcohol related traffic offense, separate records maintained of amount paid to victim, 595.045
 - Application, form, contents, where filed, 595.015
 - Attorney's fees, amount allowed, 595.025
 - Award of compensation**
 - Computation, 595.030
 - Counseling, maximum award, 595.030
 - Factors to be considered, 595.035
 - Injuries and death basis of award, not property loss, 595.035
 - Insufficient funds to pay, effect, procedure, 595.045
 - Joint claimants, distribution, 595.030
 - Life insurance proceeds not to reduce award, 595.035
 - Maximum award, 595.030
 - Payment, orders effective, when, 595.065
 - Reduction for other compensation received by victim, exceptions, 595.035
 - Restitution, department entitled to, when, 595.040
 - Social security benefits, not to be considered for reduction of benefits, 595.035
 - Standards to be established, 595.035
 - Subrogation, state's rights when award accepted, 595.040
 - Time limitation, 595.035
 - Awards, determined by division, 595.015
 - Child, defined, 595.010
 - Claimant, defined, 595.010
 - Claims**
 - Administered by division, 595.015
 - Amount, considerations, 595.025
 - Appeal to administrative hearing commission, when, 621.275
 - Attorney's fees, 595.025
 - Decision of department, review of, procedure, judicial review, how, when, 595.036
 - Filed by whom, when, 595.025
 - Filed where, 595.015
 - Grievances, procedure, 595.036
 - Information and reports, available to division, from whom, 595.015
 - Investigation of claims, information available, from whom, 595.015
 - Limitation on time to file, 595.025
 - Out-of-pocket loss requirement, amount, definition, 595.030

CRIME VICTIMS' COMPENSATION (CH. 595)**— cont'd****Claims — cont'd**

- Physician, appointment, report, when, 595.025
- Police reports required, made by whom, 595.030
- Police reports, available to division, 595.015
- Procedure, 595.025
- Prosecuting attorney to furnish information, when, 595.015
- Clerk of court, duties, reports, audit, 595.045
- Conservator, defined, 595.010
- Contracts for services, requirements, limitations, 595.050
- Counseling services, requirements for reimbursement, 595.030
- Counseling, defined, 595.010
- Crime, defined, 595.010
- Crisis intervention counseling, defined, 595.010
- Definitions, 595.010
- Department, defined, 595.010
- Dependent, defined, 595.010
- Direct service, defined, 595.010
- Director, defined, 595.010
- Disabled person, defined, 595.010
- Drunken drivers causing injury to be covered by fund, 595.010, 595.045
- Earnings, defined, 595.010
- Eligibility for compensation, 595.020
- Emergency service, defined, 595.010
- Evidence of payments, inadmissible, when, 595.075
- Family of offender, compensation, when, 595.020
- Family, defined, 595.010
- Fraudulent claim, penalty, 595.045
- Funding**
 - Alcohol related traffic offenses, defined, 595.010
 - Alcohol related traffic offenses, defined, amount to be paid to victim, 595.045
 - Balance unexpended, not to be transferred to general revenue fund, 595.045
 - Drunken drivers causing injuries to be included under fund, 595.045
 - Establishment of fund, 595.045
 - General revenue fund, use for prohibited, 595.045
 - Insufficient funds to pay claims, procedure, 595.045
 - Investment of funds, interest earned to be paid into fund, 595.045
 - Judgments against certain criminal defendants, amount, 595.045
 - Juvenile court, fees, assessed when, 488.5339, 595.045
 - Funeral expenses, defined, 595.010
 - Gainful employment, defined, 595.010
 - Guardian, defined, 595.010
 - Hit and run, defined, 595.010
 - Incapacitated person, defined, 595.010
 - Injured victim, defined, 595.010
 - Injuries, verification by medical providers, required when, penalty, 595.027
 - Insufficient funds, effect, procedure, 595.045
 - Joint claimants, distribution, 595.030

CRIME VICTIMS' COMPENSATION (CH. 595)**— cont'd**

- Judgments against defendants, failure to pay, effect, notice to department of revenue, 595.045
- Law enforcement official, 595.010
- Medical care, requirements for reimbursement, negotiation of costs, 595.030
- Medical examinations**
 - Consent of minor sufficient, notice to parent or guardian required, 595.220
 - Costs, paid by state, requirements, 595.220
 - Evidentiary collection kits, 595.220
 - Medical providers, defined, 595.027
 - Medical providers, verification of injuries, submit to department, when, penalty, 595.027
 - Method, timing of payment, 595.030
 - Offender, defined, 595.010
 - Open records, exceptions, 595.037
 - Out-of-pocket loss requirement, 595.030
 - Payment by offender, director of department of corrections may pay into fund, 595.045
 - Payment orders, effective, when, 595.065
 - Penalty, failure of medical provider to submit verification of injury, when, 595.027
 - Personal injury, defined, 595.010
 - Prisoner's compensation for labor or prisoner's account, academic or vocational education, paid to, when, 217.255
 - Private agency, defined, 595.010
 - Psychiatric treatment, requirements for reimbursement, 595.030
 - Public agency, defined, 595.010
 - Records, open, when, 595.037
 - Relative of offender, 595.020
 - Relative, defined, 595.010
 - Restitution, division entitled to, when, 575.040
 - Restitution, tampering and stealing offenses, 550.105
 - Revenue, department of, to receive notice of delinquent payments, records, duties, 595.045
 - Rights and services, victims and witnesses, 595.200 to 595.218
 - Rules and regulations, promulgation, 595.060
 - Services for victims**
 - Contracts for, 595.050
 - Requirements to obtain, exception, 595.055
 - Time limitation, 595.055
 - Services to victims' fund, see CRIME VICTIM (CH. 595)
 - State courts administrator, duties, annual report, 595.045
 - Subrogation, state's rights, when, action brought by attorney general, 595.040
 - Survivor, defined, 595.010
 - Victim advocacy, defined, 595.010
 - Victim, defined, 595.010
 - Witnesses, criminal cases, rights and services, 595.200 to 595.218
 - Workers' compensation, division, to administer, determine awards, 595.015

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT

* See also CAPITAL PUNISHMENT; CORRUPT PRACTICES; ELECTIONS; FELONY; INFRACTIONS; MISDEMEANORS

1. General Provisions**2. Specific Crimes****1. General Provisions**

Abuse of in-home services client, duties, procedure, 192.2475

Accessories, felony, where indicated, 541.110

Accidents as defense to crimes, when, exceptions, 563.070

Administrative adjudication system for certain municipal code violations, certain cities, procedures, 479.011

Air conservation, violation of standards, penalty, 643.191

Alcohol education program, person under 21 years of age, required when, 302.425

Amendment of statute, effect as to prior offenses, 1.160

Arrest warrants, jailers authorized to serve on inmates, when, 221.515

Assault offenders

Definitions, 565.079

Evidence of prior convictions, 565.079

Persistent assault offender, when, 565.079

Prior assault offender, when, 565.079

Procedure at trial, 565.079

Proof, how heard, 565.079

Sentencing, 565.079

Assault offenses, minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, 565.079

Biological sample required for DNA profiling system on conviction of certain felonies, use of sample, 650.055

Boating offenses, offender requirements, 306.128

CAFA, criminal activities forfeiture act, 513.600

Central record repository

Challenge to accuracy of records permitted, 43.532

Illegal obtaining of information, penalty, 43.532

National crime prevention and privacy compact adopted, executed by whom, 43.542

Records, use of limited, 43.532

Sexual offenders, Internet site to be maintained for registered sex offender search, 43.650

Sexual offenders, on-line identifiers to be made available, 43.651

Toll-free telephone numbers maintained by highway patrol on registered sex offenders, 43.533

Central violations bureau established, powers, duties, 476.385

Certification of juvenile to stand trial as adult, when, procedure, 211.068, 211.071

Chemical testing authorized, reasonable efforts to test required, certain motor vehicle offenses, 577.021

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd**

Child less than seventeen years taken into custody, record of law enforcement agency required, 210.004

Civil remedies unaffected, 563.016

Civil rights, conviction, effect, 561.026

Community corrections program, local, sentences for eligible offenders, see PROBATION AND PAROLE

Computer crime definitions, 556.061

Confiscation, firearms, ammunition, used in felony commission or attempt, exceptions, 571.095

Conspiracy, defined, 562.014

Controlled substances, surcharge in criminal cases for crime lab analysis of, 488.029

Conviction

Collateral consequences, disqualification or disability, exceptions, 561.016

Different degrees of offenses, 562.051

Disposition authorized, 557.011

Conviction, collateral consequences, mental health employees, appeal process, 630.170

Corporations, unincorporated associations, see CORPORATIONS; CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Costs, independent living center fund surcharge, 488.5332

Counsel, appointment for indigent, 600.042

County vehicular traffic ordinances, violations heard by associate judges, when, certain counties (Cass and Greene), 67.2010

Credit cards, protection of account numbers, prohibited acts, penalties, 407.433

Criminal code revisions, 2017 effective date, 556.001

Criminal code, cited how, 556.011

Criminal justice network and technology revolving fund, 43.270

Criminal laboratories assistance program, 650.110

Criminal laboratory, Jefferson County, 650.110

Criminal procedure, see CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Criminal record repository**Advisory committee, criminal records and justice information**

Chair, director of department of public safety, 43.518

Established, purpose, 43.518

Members, meetings, quorum, 43.518

Minutes, preparation, distribution, 43.518

Arrests, duty of police to report, contents of report, 43.503

Charges, duty of prosecutor to report, form, contents of report, 43.503

Clerk of court, dispositions, duty to report, contents, 43.503

Compliance, request for a delay, submission of request, when, grounds, 43.524

Corrections, department of, report, contents, 43.503

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd****Criminal record repository — cont'd**

Criminal history information available to qualified persons and organizations, when, how, 43.531

Definitions, 43.500

Delayed compliance, request for, submission of request, when, grounds, 43.524

Dispositions, criminal cases, duty of clerk to report, contents, 43.503

Fees for record checks

Amount, 43.530

Paid, how, 43.530

Payment required, exceptions, 43.527

Felonies, duty of police to report, contents, 43.503

Final dispositions of criminal cases, duty of clerk to report, contents, 43.503

Fingerprinting, obtained, when, 43.503

Fingerprinting, ordered upon certification as adult, 43.503

Fund, criminal record system

Anti-lapse provision, 43.530

Appropriations from, general assembly, 43.524

Established, 43.530

Judgments, criminal, duty of clerk to report, contents, 43.503

Misdemeanors, duty of police to report, contents, 43.503

Police officers, duty to report, felonies and misdemeanors, contents of report, 43.503

Probation services by private entities, access to information, 43.504

Prosecuting attorney, duty to report charges, forms, contents of report, 43.503

Record checks, fees for

Amount, 43.530

Paid, how, 43.530

Payment required, exceptions, 43.527

Release of information, qualified persons and organizations, 43.531

Sheriff, duty to report, felonies and misdemeanors, contents, 43.503

Submission of information, reports, 43.543

Criminal records, expungement of certain records, procedure, 610.140

Criminal street gang activity, murder, first degree, death penalty, circumstances to be considered by judge or jury, 565.032

Crop protection act, penalties, 569.132

Culpable mental state

Acts recklessly, defined, 562.016

Application, unless stated applies to each material element, 562.021

Criminal negligence, defined, 562.016

Definition, 562.016

Element or elements of offense requiring mental state, applicable only to required elements, 562.021

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd****Culpable mental state — cont'd**

Homicide, mental state may exist even though

different person killed, 565.003

Knowingly or with knowledge, defined, 562.016

Offenses not requiring, 562.026

Purposely, or with purpose, 562.016

Required, when, application, 562.016

Death penalty

Age, person under eighteen, sentencing, 565.033, 565.034

Chief administrative officer, duties, 546.720 to 546.750

Director of department of corrections, duties, 546.740

Execution team required, members, 546.720

Execution to be held, when, 546.680

Juvenile, person under eighteen, sentencing, 565.033, 565.034

Lethal injection or lethal gas to be used, 546.720

Place of execution, 546.720, 546.730

Warrant issued to director of department of corrections, 546.710

Witnesses to execution, 546.740

Defense, see also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE; PLEADINGS, CRIMINAL ACTIONS

Definitions, see also CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS; WORDS AND PHRASES

Embezzled property, venue, 541.060

Ethics, campaign disclosure reports and financial interest statements, penalties, 105.963

Executions, location, 546.730

Executions, see Death Penalty, this heading

Expungement of certain criminal records, procedure, 610.140

Felony

Extension of prison term, when, 558.016

Imprisonment, terms authorized, 558.011

Minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019

Prior offenders, felony sentences

No prior felony convictions, 558.019

One prior, 558.019

Three prior, 558.019

Twenty-five years last conviction, not deemed prior offender, 558.019

Two prior, 558.019

Public office, forfeiture on conviction, 561.021

Restitution may be ordered, 558.019

Restorative justice methods authorized, 558.019

Financial interest statements, failure to file, penalties, venue, 105.492

Fines and costs, commutation to imprisonment, installment payments, 543.270

Fines, payment of, central violations bureau, 476.385

Fines, see FINES, PENALTIES AND

FORFEITURES

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd**

Firearms, ammunition, used in felony, commission or attempt, confiscation, exception, 571.095

Garnishment law, violation, 525.030

Good time credit for inmates, procedure, exceptions, 558.041

Habitual criminal, prison term extensions

Dangerous offender, 558.016

Persistent offender, 558.016

Persistent sex offender, 566.125

Predatory sexual offender, 566.125

Homicide, mental state may exist even though different person killed, 565.003

Homicide, time between act and death of victim no defense, 565.003

Hot pursuit, see HOT PURSUIT

House arrest program

Administration of program, rules and regulations, 217.541

Failure to return to house arrest, penalty, 217.542

Supervision by board of probation and parole, compliance, how verified, 217.541

Wages of offender, percentage paid to fund program, 217.541

Imprisonment term

Authorized term, conditional release, 558.011

Extended, when, 558.016

Minimum, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019

Imprisonment without authority of law, 1.210

Independent living center fund surcharge, 488.5332

Indigent accused of crime, right to counsel, when, 600.042, 600.044, 600.086

Infraction, defined, procedure, 556.021

Infractions, procedure, generally, 543.220

In-home services client, abuse of, duties, procedure, 192.2475

In-home services client, misappropriation of property, report, procedure, 192.2480

Injunction, may issue, grounds, 301.565

Intoxication-related offenses, additional \$25 fee imposed, when, 304.027

Invasion of privacy, time limitation to bring action, 556.038

Jail time, credit toward sentence, when, 558.031

Jurisdiction of circuit court, 541.020

Juvenile

Certified as adult, dual jurisdiction, disposition of offender, 211.073

Less than seventeen years taken into custody, record of law enforcement agency required, 210.004

Tried as adult, 211.071

Larceny in another state, where tried, 541.040

Larceny, prior trial in another state, effect, 541.050

Lobbying disclosure report, late filing fee, 105.492

Minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd**

Minor, unemancipated, parent or guardian civilly liable for certain crimes, 537.127

Minors sentenced to life without parole or imprisonment of 30 to 40 years, review of sentence, procedure, 558.047

Misappropriation of property of in-home services client, penalties, 192.2480

Misdemeanor offender, persistent, 558.016

Misdemeanors

Fines and costs, commutation, payment in installments, 543.270

Imprisonment, terms, 558.011

Jurisdiction, 541.015

Probation services furnished by private entities to court, see PROBATION AND PAROLE

Trial before associate circuit judge, how governed, 543.220

Motor vehicles, traffic court, St. Louis County, 479.500

MULES, 43.500 to 43.543

Murder, first degree, death penalty, aggravating or mitigating circumstances, enumeration, mandatory consideration, 565.032

National parks, U.S. and Missouri, concurrent jurisdiction, crimes and offenses, certain national parks and historic sites, 12.027

Nonbailable offense, commitment of prisoner, presumption for aliens unlawfully present, 544.470

Odometer fraud, prior convictions for same offense, sentence extended, 407.544

Offenders not to establish residency near schools or child care facilities, when, 566.147

Offenses

Classification, 557.016; outside code, 557.021

Committed before, after, enactment of code, 556.031

Committed, when, 556.036

Conduct constituting, statute to define, 556.026

Defined outside code, effect, 556.031

Definition, 556.061

Included offenses, court no duty to charge jury, exception, 556.046

Included offenses, defined, 556.046

Multiple offenses, defined, limitations on convictions, 556.041

Ordinance violations, probation services furnished private entities to court, see PROBATION AND PAROLE

Parole, offenders with life sentence, eligibility for, criteria, 217.692

Parole, see PROBATION AND PAROLE

Persistent misdemeanor offender, 558.016

Persistent or predatory offenders to be registered, 589.407

Pornography, cities, towns, first class counties, regulation, limitation, 537.080

Postconviction felony relief, procedure, 547.360

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd**

Postconviction felony relief, procedure, see also
CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Postconviction relief, death penalty, 547.370

Postconviction relief, death penalty, see also
CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, subheading,
Postconviction Felony Relief, Procedure

Probation

* See also PROBATION AND PAROLE

Community corrections program, see
PROBATION AND PAROLE

Community or charitable work as condition of
probation, immunity from liability, when,
559.021

Electronic monitoring of certain sexual offenders,
559.106

Lifetime supervision of certain sexual offenders,
electronic monitoring, 559.106

Modification or enlarged conditions, court's
authority, 559.021

Reduction in term, conditions, 558.046

Restitution to victim or fund ordered when,
559.021

Work free for charitable or public purposes

Right to refuse, consequences, 559.021

Supervision of work, immunity from suit,
exceptions, 559.021

Unemployment benefits, not deemed employee
for, 559.021

Workers' compensation benefits, not deemed
employee for, 559.021

Probation and parole, felony conviction, effect on
voting rights, when, 561.026

Public defender program, persons eligible, rights,
600.042

Public office, conviction of crime, effect, 561.021

Public utility, tampering, inference that persons
benefiting are violators, 569.090

Rape

Forcible, murder, first degree, death penalty,
circumstances to be considered by judge or jury,
565.032

Prior sexual conduct of complaining witness
inadmissible, exceptions, 491.015

Registration of certain offenders in county of residence (Megan's Law)

Abuse of a child, conviction, 589.400

Address where offender intends to reside to be
sent to chief law officer of county, 589.403

Change of address, in-person notification
required, time limitation, 589.414

Change of on-line identifiers, duty to report,
589.414

Chief law enforcement of county, duties, 589.400,
589.410

Child used in sexual performance or promoting
sexual performance, conviction, 589.400

Cities, towns and villages in county may be
furnished registration on request, 589.400

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd****Registration of certain offenders in county of residence (Megan's Law) — cont'd**

Closed records, fingerprints, information,
photographs or registration, exception, 589.417

Copies may be requested for cities, towns and
villages in county, 589.400

Criminal sexual psychopaths committed to
department of mental health, 589.400

Failure to register, penalty, 589.425

Fees charged, when, 589.400

Felonious restraint, conviction, 589.400

Form of registration

Closed records open only to certain authorized
persons, certain information, photographs and
fingerprints, 589.417

Fingerprints to be included, 589.407

Highway patrol, duty to develop form, 589.407

Information required, 589.407

Persistent or predatory offenders to be
registered, 589.407

Photograph of offender to be included, 589.407

Highway patrol to be notified for MULES, when,
time limitation, 589.410

Highway patrol to make information a part of
MULES, 589.410

Incest, conviction, 589.400

Information in registration not open record,
exception, 589.417

Juvenile sexual offenders, 211.425

Kidnapping, conviction, 589.400

List of offenders to be available on request,
589.417

Mental defect, party found not guilty due to
defect, 589.400

Ninety-day verification, certain offenders

Failing to register, 589.414

False information given when registering,
589.414

Predatory or persistent sexual offenders,
589.414

Second or subsequent violations, felony,
589.425

Victim was less than eighteen at time of
offense, 589.414

Notice to offenders or persons released from
mental health institution of duty to register,
589.403

Offenses against minors, conviction, 589.400

Official in charge of correctional facility or
mental health institution, upon offender's
discharge, duty, 589.400, 589.403

Penalty for failure to register, 589.425

Pornography, conviction, 589.400

Promoting prostitution, first, second and third
degree, conviction, 589.400

Residence, change of, probation and parole to
notify law enforcement, 589.415

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd****Registration of certain offenders in county of residence (Megan's Law) — cont'd**

Sexual offenders released from county jail or discharged on payment of fine, duties of court, 589.405

Sexual offense, conviction, 589.400

Temporary assignment out of correctional or mental health facility, chief law officer of county of assignment, notice required, exception, 589.420

Time limitation to register, 589.400

Registration of sexual offenders, see SEXUAL OFFENDERS

Repeal of statute, effect as to prior offenses, 1.160

Restitution, certain crimes against persons, 566.218

Restorative justice methods authorized, 558.019

Rewards, governor may offer, when, 544.145

Robbery in another state, where tried, 541.040

Schedule of fines

Adoption, by whom, how, 476.385

Committee, appointment, duties, 476.385

Senate investigator to have access to certain

criminal history records without charge, 43.541

Sentences**Prior felony convictions**

No prior felony convictions, 558.019

One prior, 558.019

Three prior, 558.019

Twenty-five years last conviction, not deemed prior offender, 558.019

Two prior, 558.019

Reduction in, conditions, 558.046

Sentences for both armed criminal action and crimes committed with deadly weapon authorized, exception, 571.017

Sentences, multiple terms

Concurrent with sentence being served in another state, authorized, parole procedure, 558.026

Concurrent, consecutive terms, when, 558.026

Foreign sentence, effect, 558.026

Probation, parole, conditional release, effect, 558.026

Rape or sodomy, terms to run consecutively, 558.026

Sentencing commission, members, duties, 558.019

Sexual offenders

Electronic monitoring for life, when, 559.106

Residency near schools or child care facilities, prohibited, when, 566.147

Toll-free telephone number maintained by highway patrol on registered sex offenders, 43.533

Victims' compensation, eligibility, 595.020

Sexual offenses, attorney general's subpoena powers, 542.425

Sexually violent predator, civil commitment, 632.480 to 632.513

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd**

Sexually violent predator, civil commitment, copy of multidisciplinary assessment to be filed with petition, 632.486

Shock detention, condition of probation, certain cities and counties, 559.026

Sodomy, murder, first degree, death penalty, aggravating circumstances to be considered by judge or jury, 565.032

Stalking, first degree, penalty, 565.225; second degree, penalty, 565.227

Statutes, amended, effect as to prior offenses, 1.160

Stolen property, venue, 541.060, 541.070

Stretcher vans, violations may be prosecuted, penalty, 190.534

Surcharge

Brain injury fund, assessment of surcharge in all criminal cases, credited to fund, purpose, use, surcharge not collected, when, 304.028

Criminal laws or traffic laws violation, amount, exceptions no charge, when, paid into motorcycle safety trust fund, 302.137

Spinal cord injury fund, criminal cases, traffic violations, county ordinance violations, amount, 304.027

Surcharges

Criminal cases for crime lab analysis of controlled substances, 488.029

Criminal laws or traffic laws, violation of, amount, 488.026

Criminal laws, violation of, amount, approval of governing body required, 488.5026

Sexual offenses, felony with electronic devices seized, additional surcharge, 488.5375

Teaching certificates revoked or suspended for felony conviction, 168.071

Terms, sentences and probation, reduction in, conditions, 558.046

Time limitations prohibited for rape, sodomy and all class A felonies, 556.036

Uniform crime reporting system established by department of public safety, duties of department, violations by law enforcement, penalties, 43.505

Venue, 541.033

Veterinarian, practice without license, 340.294

Victims' compensation and services, 595.010 to 595.065

Victims' rights

Sexually violent offenses, right to testify at parole hearing, 595.210

Trafficking Victims Protection Act of 2000, certain crime victims to have rights and protection of, 566.223

Waiver of counsel, when permitted, form and contents, 600.051

2. Specific Crimes**Abandoned property**

False statements in reports, penalty, 447.577

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd****Abandoned property — cont'd**

Intentional refusal to pay or deliver, penalty, 447.577

Reports of treasurer, improper release of information, 447.560

Abandoning motor vehicle, vessel, penalty, civil liability, 577.080

Abandonment of a corpse without notifying authorities, penalty, 194.425

Abandonment, children, first degree, penalty, 568.030; immunity from liability, when, 210.950

Abortion

Child aborted alive deemed murder in second degree, when, 188.035

Confidentiality of records, breach of, 188.070

Performed by physician without surgical privileges at a hospital, felony, 188.080

Performed or attempted by nonphysician, felony, punishment, 188.080

Violation of law, penalty, affirmative defense, 188.075

Abuse and lose (Driver's License) law, 302.400 to 302.425

Abuse of elevator safety, penalty, 701.380

Abuse of in-home services client, duties, procedure, 192.2475

Abuse or neglect of patients, mental health facility, 630.155

Abusing an individual through forced labor, penalty, 566.203

Accident

Leaving scene, penalty, 577.060

Motor vehicle, leaving the scene, penalty, 577.060

Motor vehicles, information required to be given injured party or officer, penalty, 577.060

Acknowledgments, false certificate, 570.110

Acrobatic or low altitude flying, 305.080

Acupuncture, violations, misdemeanor penalty, 324.499

Administrative hearing commission and director, misdemeanors before, 36.400

Adoption records, inspection prohibited, 453.120

Adoption, certificate, record or report, decree of, crimes relating to, 193.315

Adult abuse

Central registry, unauthorized dissemination of information, 192.2435

Violation of protective order, penalty, 455.085

Adult cabarets

Employees in sexually-oriented business prohibited from certain actions, penalty, 67.2552

Minors prohibited from being on premises of sexually-oriented business, exceptions, penalty, 67.2552

Persons in sexually-oriented business prohibited from certain actions and activities, penalty, 67.2552

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd****Adult cabarets — cont'd**

Sexually-oriented business operators prohibited from exhibiting specified items, where, exceptions, penalty, 67.2546

Sexually-oriented business, closed when, 67.2546

Viewing rooms in sexually-oriented businesses, restrictions, penalty, 67.2546

Adult day care program, violation, penalty, 192.2260

Adulterated meat, sale, offer to sell, 265.460

Adulterating commodities, penalty, 570.140

Advance fees prohibited, loan broker regulation, 367.305

Advertising

Adjacent to highways, unlawful, 226.600

Rebates prohibited, 493.130, 493.140

Affidavit, attesting while blank, 570.110

Age misrepresentation, penalty, 566.153

Agricultural products standards, misrepresentation, 265.110

AIDS, HIV infected persons, prohibited acts, 191.677

AIDS, improper disclosure of infection status, penalty, 191.658

Air conservation law, violations, 643.151

Air conservation, violation of standards, penalty, 643.191

Aircraft

Acrobatic or low altitude flying, 305.080

Leaving with engines running, 305.110

Tampering with, 305.090

Aircraft, operating while intoxicated, penalties, 577.015

Aircraft, operating with excessive blood alcohol content, penalties, 577.016

Airplanes, tampering, operating unlawfully, penalty, 569.080, 569.090

Airports, tampering with equipment and facilities, 305.100

Airtight containers, abandonment, penalty, 577.100

Alcohol education program, person under twenty-one years of age, required, when, 302.405

Alcoholic drinking devices and containers, on rivers prohibited, penalty, 306.109

Aliens, illegal, employment of, grounds for denial of state subsidy, loan, tax credit or abatement, crime, penalties, exceptions, appeals, 285.025

All-terrain vehicles

Accident, leaving the scene of, 577.060

Equipment required, penalty, 307.198

Operation, violations, penalty, 304.013

Violations, model traffic ordinance, penalty, 300.348

Alteration of price indicia, civil liability, damages, 537.127

Alteration or removal of item numbers, penalty, 570.085

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd**

Amber alert system, penalty for false report, 210.1012
 Ambulance laws, violation, punishment, 190.180
 Ambulatory surgical centers, failure to possess license, 197.235
 Ammunition, gift sale, lease, loan, unlawful, when, penalty, 571.060
 Amusement building regulations, violations, 316.100

Amusement rides

Passenger misconduct, 316.230
 Unlawful operation, 316.218
 Anhydrous ammonia, possession in a nonapproved container, labeling requirements and container construction, penalty, 579.095
 Anhydrous ammonia, unlawful release into atmosphere, penalty, 577.075

Animal baiting and fighting

Bear wrestling, defined, penalty, 578.176
 Crime defined, 578.173
 Definitions, 578.170
 Disposition of animals, 578.179
 Exemptions, 578.182
 Injunction, 578.185
 Penalty, 578.173
 Seizure of animals, 578.179
 Severability, 578.188

Animal research and production facilities

Penalties for violations, 578.405
 Prohibited actions, 578.405
 Animal-driven vehicles, violation of light requirements, penalty, 307.125

Animals

* See also Livestock, this heading 2.
 Abandonment, 578.009
 Abuse, 578.012
 Dead, placing in stream, well or water, 577.076
 Neglect, 578.009
 Relating to, exempt acts and facilities, 578.007
 Release of certain animals, knowingly without consent, penalty, 578.029
 Sex with, penalties, 566.111
 Trespass, penalty, 578.011
 Wild and dangerous, keeping without registering, 578.023
 Antitrust law, violations, punishment, 416.051
 Apiaries, beekeeping, violation, penalties, 264.101
 Apples, fees and records, 265.160
 Apples, mismarking, 265.130
 Appraisers, real estate, licensing and certification, violations, penalty, 339.546
 Architects, practice without a license, penalty, 327.076

Armed criminal action

Parole, effect, 571.015
 Penalties, exceptions, 571.015
 Second, third offenses, 571.015

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd****Armed criminal action — cont'd****Arrest**

Record expunged, knowingly using record for gain, penalty, 610.125
 Record expungement order, failure to comply, penalty, 610.125
 Records, failure to close or expunge, 610.115
 Refusal to aid, 544.230
 Resisting or interfering, penalties, 575.150
 Arrest warrant, officer's failure to execute, penalty, 575.180
 Arrest without warrant, time limit, 544.170

Arson

Airplanes, 569.040, 569.050
 Boats, 569.040, 569.050
 Buildings, 569.040, 569.050, 569.053
 Churches, 569.040, 569.050, 569.053
 Dwellings, 569.040, 569.050, 569.053
 First degree, penalty, 569.040
 Mobile home, 569.040, 569.050, 569.053
 Motels, hotels, 569.050
 Motor vehicles, 569.040, 569.050
 Schools, 569.040, 569.050, 569.053
 Second degree, penalty, 569.050
 Third degree, penalty, 569.053
 Assault on police animal, penalty, 575.353
 Assault, first degree, 565.050
 Assault, first degree, no bail, when, 544.671
 Assault, fourth degree, 565.056
 Assault, second degree, 565.052
 Assault, third degree, 565.054
 Assembling for training in civil disorder, penalty, 574.070
 Assessment list, altering, 540.331
 Assessment oath, refusal to take, 137.155
 Assessment oath, refusal, first class counties, 137.360
 Assessment returns, false, St. Louis city, 137.545
 Athletic coaches, managers, or trainers, sexual offenders prohibited from serving as, penalty, 566.155
 Athletic trainers, violations, penalty, 334.725
 Attempt to commit offense, penalties, 562.012
 Attempted escape from confinement, penalties, 575.210
Attorney
 Fees, illegal division, 484.150
 Prisoner not allowed to consult, penalty, 575.320
 Reciprocal indemnity exchange, acting illegally, 379.790
 Auctioneers, violations, penalties, 343.250
 Auctions, motor vehicles, operation without motor vehicle auction license, 301.559
 Audiologist, unlawful use of titles, penalty, 345.020
 Audiovisual recording devices, operation of in a motion picture theater, penalty, 570.302
 Audit, refusal of public official to submit, 26.080
 Automobiles, see Motor Vehicles, this heading

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd**

- Autopsy, performing without consent, 194.115
- Baby food, drugs, cosmetics, certain devices, sales by itinerant vendors and peddlers prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 150.465
- Bad check, passing of, unsecured small loans, no violation, when, 408.505
- Baggage, cargo, removal from buses or bus terminals, penalty, 577.718
- Bank officers making excessive loans, penalty, 362.171
- Banks**
 - Advertising as, falsely, 362.421
 - Checks and drafts, fraudulent issuance, 362.336
 - Foreign, falsification of reports, perjury, 362.460
 - Loans, officers concealing, 362.337
- Banks and trust companies**
 - Capital stock, change in voting control, failure to report, 362.073
 - Capital stock, illegal sale or issue, felony, 362.100
 - Loans in excess of amount allowed, 362.170
 - Officers and employees, settling checks other than at par, 362.222
 - Officers, failure to make reports, 362.295
- Barbers, violations, 328.160
- Batteries, lead-acid, improper disposal, penalty, 260.260
- Battery sales, certain types, restrictions, manufacturer requirements, violation, penalty, 260.267
- Beekeeping, violations, penalties, 264.101
- Beer, certain persons selling, prohibited from selling toxic glue or toluol, when, penalty, 579.103
- Beer, nonintoxicating, wholesaler violating geographic area, penalties, 311.182
- Bees, health certificate, forgery, defacing, wrongfully using, penalty, 264.101
- Bicycle, motorized, license to operate, 307.195
- Bigamy, penalty, 568.010
- Bingo**
 - Application for license, false statement, 313.020
 - Illegal use of proceeds, 313.040
 - Regulations, violation, penalty, 313.080
 - Suppliers, distributors, pull-tab cards, failure to pay tax on, 313.057
- Birth certificate, record or report, crimes relating to, 193.315
- Blind pensions**
 - Disposing of property to receive, 209.060
 - Violation of laws, 209.140
- Blind persons, interference with rights, penalty, 209.160
- Blind, failure to stop for, 304.110
- Blindness, feigned, penalty, 570.053
- Blood test, pregnant women, violations, 210.060
- Blue light on vehicle, use without permit, 307.175
- Boating offenses, offender requirements, 306.128

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd****Boats**

- Boating while intoxicated, penalty, sentencing restrictions, 577.013
- Boating with excessive blood alcohol content, penalty, sentencing restrictions, 577.014
- Child under fourteen, operation of motorboat or vessel, exceptions, 306.122
- Dealers, manufacturers, operation without license, penalty, 301.559
- Docks, abandonment of, identifying information required, 306.903
- Failure to stop at direction of water patrol or emergency watercraft, speeding near emergency watercraft, penalty, 306.132
- Flag, failure to display when person is in water, 306.126
- Identification number, removing or defacing, 306.031
- Inspections, refusal of, interference with, 302.215
- Liens, duties of owner, failure to perform, 306.410, 306.440
- Muffler system required, 306.147
- Noise level, penalties, 306.147
- Obstructing traffic, 306.221
- Operation within prohibited areas, 306.124
- Personal flotation device, who must wear, when, penalty, exception, 306.220
- Personal watercraft**
 - Operating regulations, flotation devices, age restriction, exceptions, 306.142
 - Unsafe or reckless operation, 306.142
- Reckless or unsafe operation of personal watercraft, 306.142
- Riding on gunwales or decking of boats, 306.126
- See Vessels, this heading 2.
- Speeding, limits, 306.125
- Tampering with navigational aids and regulatory markers, 306.124
- Temporary certificates of number, transfer or use on other vessel, 306.060
- Unsafe or reckless operation of personal watercraft, 306.142
- Boats and outboard motors, serial numbers altered, possession or sale, penalty, 301.390
- Boats and watercraft, sewage disposal violations, 306.290
- Boats, liens, unauthorized release of, penalty, 306.420
- Body piercing, tattooing or branding, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520
- Boilers and pressure vessels, operation of without inspection certificate, penalty, 650.270
- Bomb, false report, 575.090
- Bombs or explosives, placing in or near buses or terminals, penalty, 577.706
- Bonds, retired, statement of, 108.260
- Bonds, sale proceeds, unlawful disposition, 108.190

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd**

- Bookmaking, 572.030, 572.040
- Boundary markers on property, removal or destroying, penalty, 60.355
- Boxing, sparring, wrestling and karate exhibitions, violation of law, misdemeanor, 317.021
- Branding law, violation, 268.071, 268.151
- Branding, tattooing or body piercing, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520
- Breaches of peace, buses or bus terminals, penalty, 577.709

Bribery

- Accepting, penalty, 575.280
- Arbitrator, referees, penalty, 575.260
- Attorneys, 575.260
- Circuit attorneys, 56.350
- Commercial, penalty, 570.150
- Fiduciary capacity, penalty, 570.150
- Judges, penalty, 575.260
- Jurors, penalty, 575.260
- Livestock marketing law, violation, penalty, 277.180
- Parole or pardon, to procure, 217.120
- Prosecuting attorneys, 56.350
- Public servant, accepting bribe, penalty, 576.020
- Public servant, penalty, 576.010
- State employees' retirement system, 104.500
- Witnesses, penalty, 575.270
- Bribes, accepting, penalty, 575.280
- Bridges, driving on while closed, prohibited, 229.210, 229.220
- Bronze urns and statuary, purchase by junk or secondhand dealers, failure to record purchases, penalty, 407.305
- Building commission regulations, violation, first class counties, 64.200
- Buildings, moving over roads, violations, 229.280, 229.290
- Bull baiting, cock fighting, or other creatures, penalty, 578.050

Burglary

- Boats, 569.160
- Church, 569.160
- Dwelling house, 569.160
- First degree, penalty, 569.160
- Schoolhouse, 569.160
- Second degree, penalty, 569.170
- Tools, possession, penalty, 569.180
- Burial rights, knowingly disturb, penalty, 194.410

Burning, explosions

- Causing catastrophe, 574.080
- Knowingly burning or exploding, 569.055
- Negligently burning or exploding, 569.065
- Recklessly burning or exploding, 569.060

Bus hijacking

- Assault with intent, penalty, 577.703
- Deadly or dangerous weapon, penalty, 577.703
- Penalty, 577.703

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd****Bus hijacking — cont'd**

- Bus terminal, refusal to comply with requests denying admission or departure, penalty, 577.712

Buses and bus terminals, passenger safety

- Baggage or cargo removal, penalty, 577.718
- Bombs or explosives in or near, penalty, 577.706
- Breaches of peace, penalty, 577.709
- Deadly weapon, concealed, penalty, 577.703
- Firearms, discharging, 577.706
- Hijacking, penalties, 577.703
- Identification, request for, failure to comply, 577.712
- Intoxication or under drug influence, exceptions, penalties, 577.709
- Missile hurling, penalty, 577.706
- Vulgar, profane language, penalty, 577.709

- Buses, failure to maintain distance between on highways, 304.044

- Buying or receiving property with serial or identifying numbers defaced, 570.085

- Cabarets, adult, minors prohibited from dancing, penalty, 573.509

- Campaign disclosure violation by members elected to board of trustees, state employees' retirement system, penalty, 104.460

- Campaign expenses, publication, third class cities, commission form, 78.300

- Campaign finance violations, penalty, 130.081

- Canine cruelty, penalty, 273.347

- Capitol grounds traffic regulations, violation, 8.178

- Carrying letter or writing into prison without permission, 217.275

- Catastrophe, causing, 574.080

- Caves, polluting cave or subsurface water, penalty, 569.137

Cemeteries**Cemeteries, endowed care**

- Deficiency in required deposit, penalty, 214.325

- Violations of law, 214.410

- Establishment, first class counties, 214.250, 214.260

- Private or family burying grounds, destroying or defacing, tombstones, fences, penalty, 214.131

- Vandalism, penalty, 574.085

- Census, failure to take, false returns, special charter cities, 81.030

- Central record repository, illegally obtaining information from, penalty, 43.532

- Central registry, adult abuse, unauthorized dissemination of information, 192.2435

- Certified clinical perfusionist, practicing without a certificate, 324.153

- Certified copies of war records to servicemen, charging for, 41.420

- Certified public account or CPA use of title in violation of licensure, penalty, 326.292

Charities, solicitations

- Consumer fraud law, penalty, 407.020

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd****Charities, solicitations — cont'd**

- Consumer fraud law, withholding or destroying documentary material, 407.080
- Orders of prohibition, attorney general, penalty, 407.095

Chauffeur's license

- Alteration, misrepresentation, penalty, 311.328
- Revocation, person twenty-one years of age or older, possession or use of drugs in motor vehicle, 302.405

Revocation, persons under twenty-one years of age

- Alcohol related offense, 302.400
- Alteration, misrepresentation of, 302.400

Possession

- Alcohol for second time, 302.400
- Alcohol in motor vehicle, 302.400
- Illegal drugs, 302.400

- Check kiting, penalty, 570.220

Checks

- Insufficient funds, 570.120
- Passing bad checks, penalties, 570.120
- Sale for consideration, without license, exceptions, penalty, 361.705
- Settling other than at par, 362.222
- Stopping payment, fraudulently, penalty, 570.125

Chemicals, regulated

- Anhydrous ammonia, unlawful release into atmosphere, penalty, 577.075
- Methamphetamine precursors, possession of, penalty, 379.110
- Report, failure to submit, or false report, penalty, 195.400

- Child abduction, 565.156

Child abuse

- Definitions, 210.110
- False report of, penalty, 210.165
- Penalties, 210.165
- Reports and records confidential, exceptions, penalty for violation, 210.150

- Child care facilities, loitering within five hundred feet of by sexual offenders prohibited, penalty, 566.148

- Child kidnapping, penalty, 565.115

- Child labor law violation, 294.110

Child molestation

- First degree, penalties, 566.067
- Fourth degree, penalty, 566.071
- Second degree, penalties, 566.068
- Third degree, penalties, 566.069

- Child placing agency, licensure violations, penalty, 210.531

- Child pornography, see Pornography, this heading

- Child protection orders, penalties, 455.538

- Child support enforcement, financial information, obtaining by false pretenses, unauthorized disclosure, 454.440

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd****Children**

- Abandonment, first degree, penalty, 568.030; immunity from liability, when, 210.950
- Abandonment, second degree, penalty, 568.032; immunity from liability, when, 210.950

Abuse

- False report of, penalty, 210.165
- Penalty, 568.060
- Reports and records confidential, exceptions, penalty for violation, 210.150
- Body piercing, tattooing or branding, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520
- Branding, tattooing or body piercing, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520
- Custody, unlawful transfer, 453.110
- Day care centers in violation, procedures, penalties, 210.245, 210.256
- Drugs, unlawful transaction in presence, penalty, 568.070

Endangering welfare

- First degree, definition, penalties, 568.045
- Immunity from liability, when, 210.950
- Second degree, definition, penalty, 568.050
- Enticement of a child, crime of, penalty, 566.151
- Explosives sales, 568.070
- Firearms, blackjacks, gift sale, lease, loan, exception, penalty, 571.060
- Fireworks sales, 568.070
- Genital mutilation of female child, penalty, 568.065
- Interstate compact on placement of, violations, 210.620

- Junk dealers, pawnbrokers, transactions prohibited when, penalty, 568.070

Leaving a child unattended in a motor vehicle who causes an accident

- First degree, penalty, 577.300
- Second degree, penalty, 577.300
- Nonsupport, penalty, 568.040

Pornography

- Consent for child to participate by parents or guardian, penalties, 573.200
- Defined, 573.010
- Employment or inducement for sexual performances, penalties, 573.200
- Enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.037

Furnishing material to minors

- Enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.040
- Furnishing material by computer internet or electronic transfer, penalty, enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.040
- Penalty, 573.040

Pornographic for minors

- Enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.030
- Possession for sale, 573.030
- Promoting, second degree, penalty, 573.030

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd****Children — cont'd****Pornography — cont'd****Pornographic for minors — cont'd**

Sale, penalty, 573.030

Possession of, penalty, 573.037

Professional's duty to report on films, videotape, failure, penalty, 573.215

Promoting sexual performance by child, 573.205

Promoting, first degree, penalty, 573.025

Promoting, second degree, penalty, 573.035

Property or material constituting child pornography to remain in custody of state, when, 573.038

Use of child in a sexual performance, penalties, 573.200

Reporting requirements, schools, discipline policies, 160.261

Sexual contact with a student while on public school property, crime of, penalty, 566.086

Sexual exploitation of a minor, crime, 573.023

Sexual misconduct involving a child, penalty, 566.083

Spanking school children, child abuse charges, reports falsified or information withheld, penalty, 160.261

Tattooing, body piercing or branding, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520

Trafficking in, penalty, 568.175

Video cassettes, morbid violence, sale or rental to persons under 17, penalties, 573.090

Children's homes, licensure, violations, penalty, 210.531

Chiropractors, violation of law, 331.080

Churches, vandalism, penalty, 574.085

Cigarette tax

Affixing stamps to cigarette package not in compliance with federal law and implementing regulations, penalty, 149.200

Altered cigarette package, affixing stamps to, penalty, 149.200

Regulations, promulgation, procedure, 66.380

Returns, violations, penalty, 149.076

Stamps, reuse or counterfeiting, 149.071

Violations, 149.081

Cigarettes

Alteration of cigarette package, violation, penalty, 149.200

Sales and distribution, violation, penalty, 149.200

Circuit attorney or assistant, illegal employment, 56.360

Circuit attorneys, accepting gifts, fees or rewards, 56.380

City planning law, violation, 89.490

Civil defense, rules and regulations, 44.130

Civil disorder, promotion, penalty, 574.070

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd****Claims**

Corrupt allowance, third class cities, 77.460

Unlawful certification by commissioner of administration, 33.200

Clerks of courts, misdemeanor in office, when guilty, 483.165

Clerks of courts, records, failure to keep, 483.140

Clinics, religious, vandalism, penalty, 574.085

Coal mines

Bond, failure to furnish, 444.100

Fraudulent weighing, 293.430

Permit from owner, mining without, 444.150

Regulations, violation, 293.200, 293.250, 293.260, 293.310, 293.340, 293.360, 293.380, 293.430, 293.450, 293.460

Cockfighting, 578.050

Collusion, child support obligor and obligee, evasion of certain taxes, penalty, 454.522

Combative fighting, prohibited, exceptions, 317.018

Commercial bribery, 570.150

Commercial feed law, violations, 266.185, 266.210

Commercial fertilizer, sale without permit, 266.301

Commercial vehicles, reciprocity registration, display of plates, failure, penalty, 301.041

Commodities regulation, violations, 409.828

Common carriers, fraud in issuance and sale of securities, 387.290

Community center, religious, vandalism, penalty, 574.085

Computer data, tampering, penalty, 569.095

Computer equipment, tampering, penalty, 569.097

Computer users, tampering, penalty, 569.099

Concealable firearms

Confiscation used in felony, commission or attempt, exception, 571.095

Possession unlawful for certain persons, penalty, 571.070

Transfer without permit, 571.080

Concealed weapons, carrying, 571.030

Concealing an offense, penalty, 575.020

Concealing, withholding revocation of declaration to withdraw death-prolonging procedures, penalty, 459.045

Concealment or delivery of narcotics, liquor or prohibited items to prisoners in county jails, penalties, 221.111

Conditional release terms, definition, 558.011

Confession, coercion, abuse, to obtain, penalty, 575.320

Confidential communications, income tax refund setoff violation, penalty, 143.788

Confidential information, disclosure, insurance data matches, department of social services, 208.217

Confidential records, offenders, department of corrections, violation, penalty, 217.075

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd****Confidential reports**

Deaf reports and records maintained by commission for the deaf, confidentiality violation, penalty, 161.409
 Motor vehicle license, confidentiality violation, 302.291

Conflict of interests, violations

Bribery, 105.452
 Confidential information, disclosure or use for gain, 105.452
 Influence, use of supervisory power for gain, exceptions, 105.454, 105.456, 105.458, 105.462
 Judicial, quasi-judicial proceedings involving relationship, 105.464
 Officers, employees, terminated, restriction as to future work, 105.454, 105.462
 Penalties, 105.478
 Selling, leasing, rental of property to state, or political subdivisions, exceptions, 105.454, 105.456, 105.458
 Selling, leasing, services, property, to parties dealing with regulatory agencies, when, exception, 105.462
 Services performed for more than authorized compensation, exception, 105.454, 105.456, 105.458, 105.462
 Conservation agents, obstructing duties, 254.290; refusal to allow inspection by, 252.090, 252.100
 Conservation department laws and reports by regulations, violations, false reports or release of confidential information, penalties, 252.225
 Construction equipment, defacing, altering numbers, penalty, 301.400
 Construction equipment, numbers altered, sale or possession, penalty, 301.390
 Construction of building without permit, second class counties, 137.177
 Consular vehicle identification plates, improper use, 26.140
 Consumer fraud law, withholding or destroying documentary material, 407.080
 Contagious diseases, disinfecting order violation, 192.150
 Container, airtight or semi-airtight, abandonment, penalty, 577.100
 Contempt, civilian in military court, penalty, 40.155
 Contract carrier, violation of law, 390.171, 390.176
Contracts, officer's improper interest
 Curators and employees, state university, 172.320
 Highways and transportation commission and employees, 226.090
 School districts, 171.181
 Contributing to human trafficking, penalty, 566.215
 Convenience business, safety regulations violations, 407.990
Convicts
 Abuse, penalty, 217.405
 Food unfit, furnishing, penalty, 217.400

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd****Convicts — cont'd**

Unauthorized carrying of letters to or from, 217.275
 Violence or injury to others or property, penalty, 217.385
 Cooperative marketing association contracts, inducing breach of, 274.260
 Copper wire or scrap metal, purchase, records required, when, exempt transactions, 407.300
 Coroner, failure to refer child's death under eighteen years to child fatality review panel and have autopsy, penalty, 58.452
 Coroner, unauthorized charging of fees, 58.600
Corporations
 Books and records, disclosure of, 351.665
 Farming, reports required, penalties, when, 350.020
 Franchise tax report, false statement, penalty, 147.120
 Franchise taxes, administration dissolution, 147.120
 Officers refusing to exhibit books or records, 351.710, 351.720
 Professional corporations, registration reports subject to penalty, 356.211
 Registration, false declarations, penalties, 351.140
 Violations, 351.715, 351.720
 Corporations, not for profit, filing false document, penalty, 355.056
 Corpse, abandonment without notifying authorities, penalty, 194.425
 Corrections employee, endangering, penalty, 575.155
 Corrections officer, disarming of prohibited, penalty, 575.153
 Corrections, department of, offender records, confidential, when, violation, penalty, 217.075
 Cosmetology, violations, 329.060, 329.250, 329.255
 Costs, criminal, officials violating law relating to, 550.310
 Counselors, professional, violations of law, 337.530
Counterfeiting
 Definitions, penalty, 570.103
 Seizure and forfeiture, 570.105
 Counterfeiting state lottery tickets, penalty, 313.290
County clerk
 Abstract of assessor's book, failure to make, 137.245, 137.375
 Warrants, speculation in, penalty, 576.040
County commissioners
 Highway engineer, removed, when, 61.290
 Payment of uncertified costs, 550.220
 Prohibited acts, 49.140, 49.150
 Purchases, illegal, 50.790
 Road overseers, removed, when, 61.250
 Roads, illegal payments for, 61.220

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd****County commissioners — cont'd****County employees' retirement system**

False records made to defraud system, penalty, 50.1036

False statements made to defraud system, penalty, 50.1036

County health officer, neglect of duty, 192.280

County highway administrator, pecuniary interest in contracts or transactions, penalty, 61.131

County highway engineer, contracts, interest in, 61.300; removal, 61.290

County officers

Delinquent settlement, 50.430

Duties, failure to perform, 54.140

Fees, violations, 50.380

Illegal payments by, 576.040

Information, obtained in official capacity, misuse, penalty, 576.050

Official misconduct, penalty, 576.040

Warrants, speculation, penalty, 576.040

County planning law, violation, 64.160, 64.690

County road overseers malfeasance, 61.250

County school funds, collection, violation, 166.141

County treasurer

Claims and warrants, violations, 50.320

Failure to perform duties, 54.140

Violation of school laws, penalty, 162.091

Courts-martial, civilian officers refusing or neglecting duties required, penalty, 40.460

Credit cards

Fraudulent procurement, 570.135

Fraudulent use, 570.130

Credit or debt device, fraudulent use, 570.130

Credit union officers, failure to deliver records, books and property to director of division in possession, penalty, 370.150

Credit union, unauthorized use of name, misdemeanor, 370.360

Crime victims' compensation, fraudulent claim, 595.045

Criminal activity forfeiture proceedings (CAFA), all reports by law enforcement, annual audit, failure to comply, penalty, 513.607

Criminal activity forfeiture proceedings (CAFA), federal seizure and proceeds, special audit, failure to comply, penalty, 513.653

Criminal code, definitions, see CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS

Criminal extradition, violation of governor's warrant, 548.111

Criminal record review for applicants

Confidentiality, violation, penalty, 43.540

Day care centers, 43.540

Home health agencies, 43.540

Hospitals, 43.540

Nursing homes, 43.540

Youth service agencies, 43.540

Criminal securities fraud, penalty, 409.5-508

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd**

Criminal street gang activities, see Street gangs, criminal activities, this heading

Cross burning, penalty, 574.140

Custody, transferring location of prisoner to avoid releasing, 575.320

Dairy herds, tuberculin test, 196.845

Dairy law, violations, 196.610

Dairy products, receptacles, violations, 196.835, 417.340

Damage to city, county, or private jail property, penalty, 221.353

Dams and reservoirs, violations, penalties, 236.500

Dams, absence of chute, 236.230

Danger, offense of creating, penalty, 579.070

Day care centers for children, violations, procedures, penalties, 210.245, 210.256

Dead bodies

Human burial rights, knowingly disturb, penalty, 194.410

Illegal transportation, 194.110, 194.140

Possession or sale, penalty, 194.410

Unmarked human burials, knowingly disturb, penalty, 194.410

Deadly weapons

Airplanes, firing into, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035

Airplanes, firing into, penalty, 571.030

Ammunition, gift sale lease loan, when, penalty, unlawful, 571.060

Buses or bus terminals, concealed, penalty, 577.703

Buses or bus terminals, hijacking, penalty, 577.703

Carrying, 571.030

Churches, schools, courtrooms, carrying into, discharging near, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035

Concealable firearm

Possession unlawful for certain persons, penalty, 571.070

Transfer without permit, 571.080

Concealed weapons carrying, certain persons exempt from penalty may carry, 571.030

Concealed, carrying, penalties, 571.030

Confiscation used in felony, commission or attempt, exception, 571.095

Convicted felon, sales, gifts, loans, leases, prohibited, when, penalty, 571.060

Defacing firearms, penalty, 571.045

Dwelling house, firing into, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035

Dwelling house, firing into, penalty, 571.030

Election day, carrying into precincts, 571.030

Election day, carrying into precincts, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035

Exhibiting threateningly, 571.030

Exhibiting threateningly, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd****Deadly weapons — cont'd**

Identification required, 571.030
 Intoxicated persons, ammunition, firearms, gift, sale, lease, loan, penalty, 571.060
 Intoxicated, possession or discharging certain weapons, penalty, 571.030
 Manufacture, possession, repair, sale, transportation, keepsake, penalty, 571.020
 Minors, gift, sale, lease, loan, firearms, blackjacks, exception, penalty, 571.060
 Occupied building, firing within 100 yards, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
 Occupied building, firing within 100 yards, penalty, 571.030
 Penalties, 571.030
 Possession of defaced firearm, penalty, 571.050
 Possession unlawful for certain persons, 571.070
 Railroad cars, firing into, penalty, 571.030
 Reckless, transfer unlawful, penalty, 571.060
 Removal of manufacturers' identification marks, penalty, 571.045
 Shooting a firearm at or from a motor vehicle, exception, 571.030
 Shooting marks on road, penalty, 571.030
 Spring gun setting, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
 Spring gun, setting, penalty, 571.030
 Switchblade knife, possession, manufacturing, repair, sale, transporting, keepsake, penalty, 571.020
 Unlawful possession of an explosive weapon, 571.072
 Deaf persons, interference with rights, penalty, 209.160
 Deaf reports and records maintained by commission for the deaf, confidentiality violation, penalty, 161.409
 Death certificate, record or report, crimes relating to, 193.315
 Death, violent, failure to notify coroner, St. Louis city, 58.457
 Debit cards, fraudulent procurement, 570.135
 Debit device, fraudulent use, 570.130
Deceptive business practice
 Adulteration, mislabeling, commodities, 570.140
 False weights or measuring device, possession, use, penalty, 570.140
 False written statement to obtain credit or property, 570.140
 Sales, delivery of less than agreed, 570.140
 Default on bond or recognizance, 544.665
 Definitions, criminal code, see CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS
 Defrauding secured creditors, 570.180
 Demonstration, equipment for use in civil disorder, penalty, 574.070
 Dentists and dental hygienists, unlawful practice, 332.111

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd****Depositaries****Disclosure of bids**

County, 110.140
 State institutions, 110.080
 Third class cities, 95.280
 Destroying, transferring personalty subject to security interest, penalty, 570.180
 Disabled person, abuse of, penalty, 565.184
 Disabled person, financial exploitation, penalty, 570.145
 Disabled, permanently and totally, disclosing records, 208.120
 Disarming a peace officer or corrections officer, penalty, 575.153
 Disclosure of confidential communication of deaf or speech impaired person, 209.265
 Discrimination by state or other political subdivision, 213.070
 Discriminatory employment practices, 213.055
 Discriminatory housing practices, 213.040 to 213.050
Discriminatory practices
 Aiding, inciting or compelling the commission of, 213.070
 Violation of order of human rights commission, penalty, 213.095
 Disease control, violation of regulations, 192.320
 Disease, contagious, concealing, 192.320
 Disposal plants, violations, misdemeanor, 269.220
 Distribution of a controlled substance, penalty, 195.211, 195.212
 Distribution of a controlled substance, violations and attempts, penalty, 579.030
 Distribution of prescription medications on school property without a valid prescription, exceptions, penalty, 579.150
 Dog tax, failure to pay, 273.150
Dogs
 Fighting or baiting for profit, penalty, 578.050
 Killing or injuring, absolute defense for reasonable apprehension of imminent harm, 273.033
 Owner liability for dog bite, when, fine, amount, 273.036
 Possession or owning for fighting purpose, penalty, 578.025
 Pursuing live animal propelled by device, causing, penalty, 578.027
 Spectating dogfighting, penalty, 578.026
 Spectators of fighting or training, penalty, 578.025
 Domestic assault, first degree, 565.072
 Domestic assault, fourth degree, 565.076
 Domestic assault, second degree, 565.073
 Domestic assault, third degree, 565.074
Drainage and levee districts
 Laterals improperly constructed, 243.250
 Levee contracts, directors interested, 245.370

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd****Drainage and levee districts — cont'd**

- Misdemeanors, 243.540
- Obstructing ditches, 246.200
- Refusal to work on, 242.380, 245.245

Driver's license

- Abuse and lose law, 302.400 to 302.425
- Alteration, misrepresentation of, penalty, 311.328

Commercial driver's license

- Driving while revoked, penalty, 302.727
- Drugs, controlled, use in, violations while driving, penalty, 302.780
- Employer knowingly employing driver whose commercial driver's license is revoked or suspended, penalty, 390.066
- Operating commercial vehicle without license, penalty, 302.725
- Out-of-service orders operating vehicle, in violation, penalties, 302.755
- Violations of licensing law where no specific penalty, 302.780

- Driving while suspended or revoked, penalties, 302.321

False affidavit, 302.230

Issued to another, operating with, 302.020

Liquor, obtaining by misrepresentation of age with altered license, passport or I.D., penalties, 311.320

Operating while suspended or revoked, 302.200

Operating without, penalties, 302.020

Revocation, persons twenty-one years of age or older, possession or use of drugs in motor vehicle, 302.405

Revocation, persons under twenty-one years of age

- Alcohol related offenses, 302.400
- Alteration, misrepresentation of license, 302.400
- Possession of alcohol for second time, 302.400
- Possession of illegal drugs, 302.400
- Possession or use of alcohol in motor vehicle, 302.400

Violations, 302.340

Driving with excessive blood alcohol content

Alcohol or drug offender program, court may require completion of, when, 302.580

Arrest without warrant, lawful, when, 544.218

Blood alcohol content tests

- Admissibility, 577.037
- Consent, implied, not withdrawn, when, 577.033
- Insufficient blood content, charge dismissed, exceptions, 577.037
- Persons who administer, not civilly liable, when, 577.031
- Results admissible, effect of, 577.037
- Results, prima facie evidence of intoxication, when, 577.037

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd****Driving with excessive blood alcohol content — cont'd****Blood alcohol content tests — cont'd**

Specimens taken, when, how, by whom, 577.029

Chronic offender, found to be, when, 577.023

Disposition of action against offender

Failure to furnish report, penalty, 302.592

Procedure, contents, 302.592

Record to be furnished to highway patrol or department of revenue, 302.592

Evidence of intoxication, prima facie, 577.037

First or second offense, penalty, 577.012

Ignition interlock devices, see DRUNKEN

DRIVERS

Parole or probation, eligible when, 577.023

Persistent offender, found to be, when, 577.023

Prior convictions, pleas of guilty, or findings of guilt, evidence of, procedure, 577.023

Prior offender, found to be, when, 577.023

Reimbursement of costs of arrest, when, limitations, 488.5334

Reinstatement fee, additional, when, 302.541

Sentencing restrictions, Jackson County, 577.012

Drugs

Furnishing or attempting to furnish to prisoners in county jails, concealing, penalties, 221.111

Under influence in buses or bus terminals, penalty, exception, 577.709

Drugs, controlled

Administering, dispensing, 195.050

Delivery by manufacturer or distributor unlawful, when, penalty, 579.086

Delivery, violations and attempts, unlawful, penalty, 579.020

Distribution in violation of registration requirements, penalties, 579.084

Distribution, violations and attempts, unlawful, penalty, 579.030

Distributor, delivery by, unlawful when, penalty, 579.086

Ephedrine and pseudoephedrine, unlawful sale or dispensing of, when, exceptions, penalty, 195.417

Ephedrine, marketing, unlawful, 579.082

Fraudulently attempting to obtain, penalty, 579.045

Housing, public, distribution of drugs near, penalty, 579.030

Imitation

Advertising to promote distribution of, prohibited, penalty, 195.244

Delivery or manufacture, penalty, 579.080

Manufacture of, unlawful, penalty, 579.050

Possession, penalty, 579.078

Jails, county, delivery to inmates, penalty, 221.111

Labels, altering, defacing, exception, 195.100

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd****Drugs, controlled — cont'd**

Manufacture, violations and attempts, unlawful, penalty, 579.055

Manufacturer, delivery by, unlawful when, penalty, 579.086

Methamphetamine, over-the-counter precursor, unlawful sale or distribution, penalty, 579.060

Minor

Distribution to, penalty, 579.020

Nuisance, maintaining, 579.105

Nuisances public, what constitutes, injunctions, criminal penalties, 579.105

Paraphernalia

Advertising to promote sale of, prohibited, penalty, 195.244

Manufacture, unlawful, when, penalty, 579.076

Possession, unlawful, when, penalty, 579.074

Unlawful distribution, delivery, or sale, penalty, 579.040

Possession, penalty, 579.015

Production, violations and attempts, unlawful, penalty, 579.055

Registration requirements, distribution in violation of, 579.084

Retail sale of methamphetamine precursor drugs limited, penalty, 195.418

Suspicious transaction report, copy to be sent to chief law enforcement official, when, violation, penalty, 579.115

Trafficking, first degree, penalty, 579.065

Trafficking, second degree, penalty, 579.068

Unlawful furnishing of materials for production of controlled substances, penalty, 579.072

Vehicles used to transport controlled substances, public nuisances, defendants in suit to enjoin, 195.253

Drugs, driving under influence

Alcohol or drug offender program, court may require completion of, when, 302.580

Arrest without warrant, lawful, when, 544.218

Blood alcohol content tests

Consent, implied, not withdrawn, when, 577.033

Insufficient blood content, charge dismissed, exceptions, 577.037

Persons who administer, not civilly liable, when, 577.031

Results admissible, effect of, 577.037

Results, prima facie evidence of being under influence of a controlled substance, when, 577.037

Specimens taken, when, how, by whom, 577.029

Chronic offender, found to be, when, penalty, 577.023

Disposition of action against offender

Failure to furnish report, penalty, 302.592

Procedure, contents, 302.592

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd****Drugs, driving under influence — cont'd****Disposition of action against offender — cont'd**

Record to be furnished to highway patrol or department of revenue, 302.592

Driver's license, revocation, persons twenty-one years of age or older, 302.405

Evidence of intoxication, prima facie, what is, 577.037

First or second offense, penalty, 577.010

Persistent offender, found to be, when, 577.023

Prima facie evidence of intoxication, what is, 577.037

Prior convictions, pleas of guilty, or findings of guilt, evidence of, procedure, 577.023

Prior offender, found to be, when, 577.023

Sentencing restrictions, Jackson County, 577.010, 577.012

Drunken driver

Alcohol or drug offender program, court may require completion of, when, 302.580

Arrest without warrant, lawful, when, 544.218

Chemical test, admissibility, 577.037

Consent, implied, not withdrawn, when, 577.033

Driver's license, abuse and lose, 302.400 to 302.425

Persons who administer, not civilly liable, when, 577.031

Specimens taken, when, how, by whom, 577.029

Drunken driving

Arrest without warrant, lawful, when, 544.218

Chronic offender, found to be, when, 577.023

Consumption of alcohol while driving, prohibited, infraction, 577.017

Crime victim compensation to apply to, when, 595.010

Disposition of action against offender

Failure to furnish report, penalty, 302.592

Procedure, contents, 302.592

Record to be furnished to highway patrol or department of revenue, 302.592

Evidence of intoxication, prima facie, what is, 577.037

First or second offense, penalty, 577.010

Insufficient blood content, charge dismissed, exceptions, 577.037

Persistent offender, found to be, when, 577.023

Prior convictions, pleas of guilty, or findings of guilt, evidence of, procedure, 577.023

Prior offender, found to be, when, 577.023

Reimbursement of costs of arrest, when, limitations, 488.5334

Reinstatement fee, additional, when, 302.541

Results admissible, effect of, 577.037

Results, prima facie evidence of intoxication, when, 577.037

Sentencing restrictions, Jackson County, 577.010, 577.012

Dumping ground law, violation, 64.487

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd**

Dwelling house, shooting into, 571.030
 Earnings tax, list of employees, failure to furnish or misuse by city, punishment, 285.020
 Eating establishments, operation without license (St. Charles County), 205.769
 Egg and poultry exchanges, violations by, 276.230
 Egg law violation, 196.361

Elder abuse

Duty to report, immunity, 192.2430
 False report, penalty, 565.189
 Financial exploitation, 570.145
 Immunity, duty to report, 192.2430
 Investigation of, report, 192.2425
 Offense, penalty, 565.184
 Sexual conduct, nursing facility residents and vulnerable persons, first degree, 566.115; second degree, 566.116

Election offenses campaign expenditures

Coercion to contribute, penalties, 130.028
 Penalties, 130.081
 Reports and statements, improper use, 130.056
 Election offenses, class A misdemeanor for false swearing to circulator's affidavit, 116.080
 Election offenses, class A misdemeanor for false withdrawal of signature on initiative or referendum petitions, 116.110
 Election offenses, see also CORRUPT PRACTICES; ELECTIONS
 Electronic message device on motor vehicle or trailer, penalty, 307.122
 Electronic monitoring equipment, tampering with, penalty, 575.205
 Elevator safety abuse, penalty, 701.380
 E-mail, unlawful solicitation of, considered unlawful merchandising practice, 407.1126
 Embalmers and funeral directors regulatory law, violation, 333.261
 Emblems, misuse, 417.180, 417.190
 Emergency medical services systems act, violations, penalty, 190.180
 Emergency responders, endangerment of, 304.894
 Emergency telephone service, misuse of, penalty, 190.308
 Emissions inspections, motor vehicles, illegal acts, penalties, 643.355
 Employees of state schools for blind, deaf or disabled not to have interest in school property, 162.810
 Employees, health and safety of, violation, 292.210
 Employees, state merit system, service letter, denial to employee, penalty, 36.470

Employers
 Knowingly employing driver whose commercial driver's license is revoked or suspended, penalty, 390.066
 Refusal to make employee available for service of process, penalty, 575.170

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd****Employers — cont'd****Workers' compensation**

Failure to post notices, penalty, 287.127
 Unlawful acts, penalties, 287.128
 Employment practices, discrimination, 213.055
 Endangered species, plants and animals, importation, transportation, sale, 252.240
 Endangering a corrections employee, penalty, 575.155
 Energy information supplied department of natural resources, confidential, disclosure penalty, 640.155
 Engineers, professional, practice without a license, penalty, 327.076
 Entering or defacing, unlawful, penalty, 569.135
 Enticement of a child, penalties, 566.151
 Epinephrine auto-injectors, definitions, possession and use, penalty, 190.246
 Equipment, destruction or destroying serial numbers, penalty, 301.401

Escape

Aiding prisoner, penalties, 575.230
 Commitment or detention in mental facility escape, penalty, 575.195
 Confinement, attempted, penalties, 575.210
 Confinement, penalties, 575.210

Custody

House arrest program violation, penalty, 217.543
 Penalties, 575.200
 Failure to return to confinement, penalties, 575.220
 Halfway houses, 217.390
 Inmates correctional institutions, 217.390
 Jail, attempted, penalties, 575.210
 Jail, penalties, 575.210, 575.220
 Officer refusing to execute arrest, penalty, 575.180
 Permitting, by certain persons, penalties, 575.240
 Ethics, campaign disclosure reports and financial interest statements, penalties, 105.963
 Evidence, tampering, penalties, 575.100
 Examiner, state auditor's, violation, 29.080
 Excessive charge on certain small loans, 408.500
 Executions, cities, levy to satisfy, refusal, 513.420
 Explosive, incendiary, or poison substance or material, possession, manufacture, sale, transportation, penalty, 571.020
 Extradition, refusal to assist peace officer, 548.091
 Facsimile signature or seal of state, fraudulent use, 105.276
 Factories, fans required in, 292.120
 Fake identifications prohibited, when, penalty, 570.380
 False affidavit of child or spousal support, penalty, 452.341
 False affidavit or representation, duplicate state check, 33.190
 False affidavit, penalties, 575.050

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd**

False charges, to detain, penalty, 575.320

False declaration

Corporations, annual registration, penalties, 351.140

Misleading public servant in performance of duty, 575.060

Professional corporations, registration reports subject to penalty, 356.211

Written, defined, 575.060

False entries in the records of a financial institution with intent to defraud, penalty, 570.219

False financial statement, grain warehouse law, penalty, 411.260

False impersonation

Police, sheriff, officials, penalty, 575.120

Profession requiring license, penalty, 575.120

Use of another person's identity, penalty, 575.120

False instrument or certificate, issuing, penalty, 570.110

False reports

Accidents, 575.080

Bombs, definition, penalty, 575.090

Crime, 575.080

Definition, penalty, 575.080

Fire, 575.080

Highway patrol emergency telephone service, 43.600

Missing persons, penalty, 43.405

Terroristic threat, making, first degree, penalty, 574.115; second degree, 574.120; third degree, 574.125

Witness, 575.190

False signature on referendum petition, 116.030

False statements

Certain county financial statements, 50.815

Claims made pursuant to adoption assistance compact, 453.500

Conservation department laws and reports by regulations, violations, false reports or release of confidential information, penalties, 252.225

Corporation franchise tax report, penalty, 147.120

Driver's license, report of operator being unqualified, penalty, 302.291

Eligible job enhancement business assistance, loan application, penalty, 30.756

Farm loan assistance program, false statements, 30.756, 30.760

Grain dealer law, 276.421

Grain warehouse law, false financial statement, penalty, 411.260

Initiative petition for laws or constitutional amendment, false signatures or signing more than once, penalties, 116.040

Institutions, lending under linked deposit farm and business assistance program, penalty, 30.760

Partnership, registered limited liability, false statements, penalty, 358.440

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd****False statements — cont'd**

Police retirement system, false statement, falsification of records, penalty, 86.357

Real estate appraisers fraud or deception in applications, examinations, penalty, 339.541

School admission, false affidavit of expulsion, penalty, 167.023

Services to crime victim's fund, 595.045

Small business assistance by state, application, penalty, 30.756, 30.760

Water pollution, 644.076

Written, obtaining credit or property by, 570.140

False statements or records, teachers' retirement system, 169.530

Farm implements and machinery numbers altered, possession or sale, penalty, 301.390

Farm implements and machinery, defacing, altering numbers, penalty, 301.400

Farm loan assistance program, false statements, penalty, 30.756, 30.760

Farming, corporation engaged in to file reports, penalties, 350.020

Fees

Attorneys, illegal division, 484.150

Clerks, improper charging, 576.040

Illegal, officer exacting, penalty, 576.040

Fences and railings, private cemeteries, defacing, destroying, penalty, 214.131

Ferries, operating without license, penalty, 237.100

Fertilizer regulatory law, violations, 266.351

Fictitious name, failure to register, 417.230

Fighting, 574.010, 574.020

Filled milk, 196.715

Finance, division of, disclosure of information, 361.080

Financial exploitation of the elderly, penalty, 570.145

Financial institution, misapplication of funds, penalty, 570.217

Financial statement, first class county, falsification, 50.815

Financial statement, second, third and fourth class counties, falsification of, 50.800

Financing institutions law, violation, 364.070

Fire escapes, violation, 320.050

Fire protection district ordinances and regulations, violation, 321.220, 321.600

Firearms

Ammunition, sale, lease, loan gift, unlawful, when, penalty, 571.060

Churches, schools, courtrooms, carrying into, discharging near, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035

Churches, schools, courtrooms, carrying into, or discharging near, penalty, 571.030

Concealable firearm

Possession unlawful for certain persons, penalty, 571.070

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd****Firearms — cont'd****Concealable firearm — cont'd**

Transfer without permit, 571.080
 Concealed weapons carrying, certain persons exempt from penalty may carry, 571.030
 Concealed, carrying, permitted when, 571.030
 Confiscation used in felony, commission or attempt, exception, 571.095
 Convicted felon, sales, gifts, loans, leases, prohibited, when, penalty, 571.060
 County jails, delivery, concealing, furnishing to prisoners, penalty, 221.111
 Defacing, penalty, 571.045
 Discharge during trespass to railroad property, 389.653
 Discharging near school or church, 571.030
 Discharging, buses or bus terminals, penalty, 577.706
 Dwelling house, firing into, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
 Election day, carrying into precincts, penalty, 571.030
 Exhibiting threateningly, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
 Exhibiting threateningly, penalty, 571.030
 Identification required, 571.030
 Intoxicated persons, gift sale, lease, loan, penalty, 571.060
 Machine guns, manufacturing, possession, repair, sale, transporting, keepsake, penalty, 571.020
 Manufacturing, possession, repair, sale, transporting, keepsakes, penalty, 571.020
 Minors, gift lease, loan, sale, exception, penalty, 571.060
 Occupied building, firing within 100 yards, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
 Occupied building, firing within 100 yards, penalty, 571.030
 Penalties, 571.030
 Possession of a controlled substance, 571.030
 Possession of defaced firearm, 571.050
 Possession unlawful for certain persons, 571.070
 Reckless, transfer unlawful, penalty, 571.060
 Removal of manufacturers' identification marks, penalty, 571.045
 Shooting a firearm at or from a motor vehicle, exception, 571.030
 Shooting marks on road, penalty, 571.030
 Shotgun, short barrel, manufacturing, possession, repair, sale, transporting, keepsake, penalty, 571.020
 Spring gun setting, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
 Transporting, certain weapons, exception, penalty, 571.020
 Unlawful possession of an explosive weapon, 571.072

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd****Firearms — cont'd**

Unlawful refusal to transfer by denying sale of to a nonlicensee, 571.014
 Firearms, fraudulent purchase of, penalty, 571.063
 Firemen's retirement records, falsification, St. Louis city, 87.370
 Fireworks, sale, storage and display, violations, 320.161

Fish

Killing with explosives, 252.220
 Obstructing passage of, 252.200
 Fish and wildlife, sales of, or parts of, egg, in violation of conservation commission rules, penalties, 252.235
 Fish hatchery, failure to maintain, 252.150
 Fishing when license revoked, suspended, or denied, penalty, 252.241
 Flags, United States or Missouri, desecration, penalty, 578.095

Food

Adulteration with harmful object, 565.050, 565.052
 Establishments, sanitary regulations, 196.235, 196.265
 Food and drug law, violations, 196.025
 Food or beverages contained or wrapped in polystyrene foam, prohibited, penalty, effective, when, 634.400

Food stamps

Grades of offense, how determined, 570.406
 Unlawful conversion of public assistance benefits or EBT cards, grades, penalties, 570.402
 Unlawful receipt of public assistance benefits or EBT cards, grades, penalties, 570.400
 Unlawful transfer of public assistance benefits or EBT cards, grades, penalties, 570.404
 Food, unfit, mental health facility, 630.160
 Forced labor, abusing an individual through, penalty, 566.203
 Forced labor, trafficking for the purpose of, crime of, penalty, 566.206
 Foreclosure consultants, unlawful acts, penalty, 407.940
 Foreclosure, second mortgage, procedure, violation, penalties, 408.555
 Forged receipts, itinerant vendors, prosecution of, 150.465

Forgery

Altering or counterfeiting lottery tickets, penalty, 313.290
 Bee health certificates, 264.101
 Declaration for withdrawal of death-prolonging procedures, penalty, 459.045
 Definition, penalty, 570.090
 False signature on referendum petition, class A misdemeanor, 116.030
 Possession of a forging instrumentality, 570.100
 Foster home licensure, violations, penalty, 210.531

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd**

Fraternal benefit societies, fraudulent acts, penalty, 378.638

Fraud

Controlled substance, attempting to obtain, penalty, 579.045

Crime victims' compensation fund, fraudulent claim, 595.045

Police retirement system, false statement, falsification of records, penalty, 86.357

Real estate appraisers fraud or deception in applications, examinations, penalty, 339.541

Stopping payment on instruments, penalty, 570.125

Fraudulent insurance act, penalty, 375.991

Fraudulent procurement or use of a disabled person license plate, 301.141, 301.142

Fuel regulations, violation, penalty, 414.152

Funeral protest, unlawful, penalty, 574.160

Furnishing or concealing, prohibited articles, county jails, penalties, 221.111

Gambling

Bookmaking, penalty, 572.030, 572.040

Chances, represented by money or records, penalty, 572.030, 572.040

Defined, 572.010

Devices, 572.030; penalty, 572.040

Elements of offense, penalties, 572.020

Houses, for gambling, nuisance, injunction, 572.090

Lotteries, penalty, 572.030, 572.040

Policy, penalties, 572.030, 572.040

Possession, gambling device, penalty, 572.070

Possession, gambling records, first degree, penalty, 572.050; second degree, penalty, 572.060

Promoting gambling, first degree, 572.030; second degree, penalty, 572.040

Regulated, how, 572.100

Seizure, disposition, 513.660

Garbage feeding law, violation, 266.460

Geologists

Misuse of designation, penalty, 256.456

Prohibited activities, penalties, 256.477, 256.483

Glass

Highway or roads, duty to remove, 304.160

Highway or roads, failure to remove, penalty, 304.570

Label required, when, punishment, 701.015, 701.020

Throwing on highways, navigable waters, or government lands, 577.070

Unlawful to sell or install certain types, punishment, 701.015, 701.020

Glass, highway or roads, duty to remove, 304.160

Glue sniffing (Use Of Solvents)

Beer and liquor, certain sellers prohibited from selling toxic glue or toluol, when, penalty, 579.103

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd****Glue sniffing (Use Of Solvents) — cont'd**

Inducing or possession with intent to use for certain symptoms, 579.099, 579.101

Inhalation, causing others to inhale, 579.097, 579.101

Possession or purchase to aid others, penalty, 579.101

Selling or transferring of possession for violations, penalty, 579.103

Glue, toxic or toluol, sale by certain persons selling beer prohibited, when, penalty, 579.103

Government operations, obstruction, penalty, 576.030

Grain dealer law

False financial statement, 276.421

List of violations, 276.536

Sign required to be posted listing licensing, requirements, violation, penalties, 276.582

Unauthorized disclosure of information, 276.551

Grain exchanges, violations by, 276.150

Grain inspection law, violation, punishment, 265.510

Grain warehouse law

Bribe, 411.520

Counterfeit receipts, issuance, 411.371

Delivery of grain without obtaining outstanding negotiable receipt, 411.641

Failure to comply with order to stop grain shipments, 411.287

False financial statement, penalty, 411.260

Fraudulent deposit of grain and negotiation of receipt, 411.651

Grain warehousing receipts, fraudulent issuance, 411.611

Grain warehouse receipts, fraudulent issuance, 411.611 to 411.631

Illegal inspection or weighing, penalty, 411.160

Improperly influencing officers, 411.520

Information, disclosure of, misdemeanor, 411.180

Officers, breach of duty, penalty, 411.520

Operating without license, effect of payment of penalty fee, 411.661

Refusal to allow owner or consignor to receive his grain, 411.331

Signs required to be posted listing licensing, violation, penalties, 411.778

Stealing grain, penalty, 411.770

Testing, grading or weighing improperly, 411.520

Unauthorized disclosure of information by department employee, 411.180

Violation, 411.661

Warehouse receipts, unlawful issuance, penalty, 411.371

Grain warehousemen, public

Conducting business without license, penalty, 411.311

Falsification of records, penalty, 411.517

Grand jurors, disclosure by, 540.320

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd**

Grave robbing, 194.410
 Guide dogs, accommodations, refusal, penalty, 209.160
 Guilty plea, accepted outside court, penalty, 575.320

Habeas corpus

Aiding in concealing, 532.670
 Concealing prisoner, 532.650
 Failure to obey or make return, 532.640
 Process or commitment, refusing copy, 532.630
 Punishment for misdemeanor, 532.680
 Rearresting prisoner, 532.660
 Recommitting, 532.680

Harassment

Communications, 565.090
 First degree, 565.090
 Second degree, 565.091
 Telephone or written, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
 Hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
 Hazardous substances in the workplace, trade secrets, official information, misuse of, what constitutes, penalty, 292.610
 Hazardous waste management law, violations, punishment, 260.425
 Hazardous waste transporting, violations, penalty, 307.177
 Hazardous waste, voluntary remediation, false information, submission of, penalty, 260.575
 Hazing at colleges or universities, public or private, penalties, 578.365

Health and senior services, department of

Financial data, health care providers, misuse of, penalty, 192.667
 Regulations, violation, 192.320

Health care assistance programs

False claims or statements, penalty, 191.914
 False statement to obtain health care, penalty, 191.900
 Prevention or attempt to obstruct, delay information or records, 191.905
 Prohibition on kickbacks, payment fraud, 191.905; exceptions, 376.823
 Records destroyed or concealed, penalty when, 191.905
 Health care facilities employees, criminal record checks, failure to disclose criminal history, 192.2495

Health services organizations

Advertising to show liabilities when showing assets, violation, penalty, 354.305
 Corporate funds and securities used by officers or employees for private gain, penalty, 354.320
 Enrollment representative's violations, penalty, 354.275
 Examinations, false testimony, penalty, 354.200
 Investment violations, public official failing to perform duties, penalty, 354.330

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd****Health services organizations — cont'd****Hearing aids**

Selling without a license, failure to display license, 346.015
 Violation of law, penalty, 346.250

Highways

Illegal advertising adjacent to, 226.600
 State, lines in right of way, 227.240
 State, unlawful erection or obstruction of signs, misdemeanor, 227.220

Highways, county, state

Plants, removal from county, state highways, roadways and rights-of-way, 229.475
 Plants, sale of, from county, state highways, roadways, and rights-of-way, penalties, 229.475

Hijacking, buses, penalty, 577.703

Hindering prosecution

Harboring, concealing, 575.030
 Prevention or obstructing apprehension, 575.030
 Providing, money, transportation, weapons, etc., 575.030
 Warning of discovery, 575.030

Historic motor vehicles, violation of limitations for special plates, penalty, 301.131

HIV infected persons, prohibited acts, 191.677

HIV, improper disclosure of infection status, penalty, 191.658

Home equity program act violation, class A misdemeanor, fine, 67.1663

Home service agency, violations, 197.475

Horse or mule meat, sale, misdemeanor, 196.155

Horse racing law violations

Bribing track officials, penalty, 313.690
 Drugs, unauthorized use on horse, 313.700
 False testimony, penalty, 313.550
 License, racing without, 313.610
 Medication, unauthorized use on horse, 313.700
 Minors, presence not permitted in wagering areas, exceptions, 313.670
 Minors, wagering by, penalty, 313.670
 Names, racing horse under other than registered name, 313.680
 Off track betting, penalty, 313.660
 Refusal to testify or produce records after subpoena, penalty, 313.550
 Subpoena, refusal to testify or produce records, penalty, 313.550
 Tickets, altered or fraudulent, passing, penalty, 313.690
 Tickets, unauthorized sale, penalty, 313.690
 Horse racing without license, 313.610

Hospitals

Employees, criminal record checks, failure to disclose criminal history, 192.2495
 Operation without license, 197.120
 Religious, vandalism, penalty, 574.085
 Violation of proper infectious waste disposal procedure, penalty, 260.425

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd****Hospitals — cont'd****Hotels**

- Licensing requirement, violation, 315.045
- Rates, failure to post, 419.050
- Hours of labor, 290.020; penalty, 290.030
- House arrest program, failure to return to house arrest, penalty, 217.542
- House arrest, violation, St. Louis city, penalty, 217.543
- House of representatives, illegal voting, 21.360
- House of worship, disruption of, penalty, 574.035
- Housing code violations, St. Louis City required agent for service, failure to comply, penalty, 82.817
- Housing practices, discrimination, 213.040 to 213.050
- Human burial rights, knowingly disturb, penalty, 194.410
- Human remains, possession, sale or transport, penalty, 194.410
- Human rights commission, violation of order of commission, penalty, 213.095
- Human trafficking, contributing to, penalty, 566.215
- Hunter's permit, commercial motor vehicles, operation without, penalty, when, 301.266
- Hunting when license revoked, suspended, or denied, penalty, 252.241
- Ice cream regulatory law, violation, 196.895
- Identification, request for, in buses or bus terminals, failure to comply, penalty, 577.712
- Identity theft, penalties, restitution, 570.223
- Identity theft, rights of victims, incident report, discretion of law enforcement not affected, 595.232
- Ignition interlock device, failure to comply with, penalty, 577.599
- Ignition interlock devices, circumvention of operation, penalty, 577.612
- Ignition interlock requirements, failure to notify, penalty, 577.605
- Incest, penalty, 568.020
- Income tax**
 - Evasion, 143.911
 - Failure to collect, account, or pay for, 143.921
 - Failure to make return, keep records, supply information, or pay, 143.931
 - False statements, 143.941
 - Prior conviction, effect of, 143.946
- Income tax refund setoff, violation of confidential communications, 143.788
- Indecent and loud language, penalty, 574.010
- Indian cemeteries, destruction or defacing cemetery property, penalty, 214.455
- Indictments, disclosure by officers, 545.090
- Indigency, public defender system, establishing by false statements, 600.086

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd**

- Industrial employees, failure to furnish number, 291.130
- Industrial inspection, refusing, misdemeanor, penalty, 291.130
- Infanticide, definitions, penalty, 565.300
- Information, failure to supply to county medical examiner, penalty, 58.750
- Information, public servant misusing, penalty, 576.050
- Inhalation or use of solvents, see Glue Sniffing, this heading
- In-home services contract employees, criminal record checks, hiring restrictions, failure to disclose criminal history, 192.2495
- In-home services or home health agency client**
 - Abuse of, duties, procedure, 192.2475
 - Misappropriation of property, report, procedure, 192.2480
- Initiative or referendum petitions, class A misdemeanor for false withdrawal of signature, 116.110
- Initiative petition**
 - Circulator, class A misdemeanor for false swearing to circulator's affidavit, 116.080
 - False signatures or signing more than once, penalties, 116.040
 - Signature fraud, class A misdemeanor, 116.090
- Injunction, violating, 526.220
- Inmates, sexual conduct with, penalty, consent not a defense, 566.145
- Insignia, misuse, penalty, 417.180
- Institutional vandalism, penalty, 574.085
- Insurance**
 - Assessment plan, false statement as, 377.190
 - Certificate of authority, failure to obtain, penalty, 375.786
 - Director and deputy, violation of duty, 375.470
 - Fraudulent insurance act, penalty, 375.991
 - Official neglecting duty, 375.410
 - Public insurance adjuster, violations, misdemeanor, 325.040
 - Stipulated premium plan, false statement, 377.460
 - Testimony before director, refusal, 374.210
- Insurance broker's licensing law, violation, 375.146
- Insurance card, motor vehicle liability policy, invalid, alteration or sale, penalty, 303.179
- Insurance companies**
 - Assets, refusal to deliver to director, penalty, 375.720
 - Assumption reinsurance agreements, notice of transfer, violations, penalty, 375.1287
 - Books or statements, falsification, 374.210
 - Casualty and surety, violation of orders, 379.510
 - Cease and desist orders, violation of, penalty, 374.046
 - Discriminations and rebates, 376.510
 - Extended Missouri mutual, misuse of funds, penalty, 380.391

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd****Insurance companies — cont'd**

- False financial statements, filing of, penalty, 374.216
- Funds, use for private gain, 375.390
- Impaired insurer, failure to notify director, penalties, 375.537
- Insurance database, unauthorized disclosure of motorist information, 303.026, 303.406
- Life, agent, unlawful disposal of premium notes, 376.600
- Life, misrepresentations, 376.600
- Liquidation, interference with records or property, penalty, 375.1176
- Officers not to draw salary, when, penalty, 375.169
- Organization, costs limited, penalty, 375.169
- Insurance database, unauthorized disclosure of motorist information, 303.026, 303.406

Insurance holding companies

- False reports, penalty, 382.275
- Regulatory law violations, 382.270

Intangible tax returns, failure to make, 146.130

Intellectual property, misappropriation of, penalty, 570.225

Interception of wire communication, unlawful, 542.402, 542.410

Interest, charging more than two per cent per month, 408.095

Interference with custody, 565.150

Interference with legal process, penalty, 575.160

Interior design, registration, violations, 324.415, 324.439

Internet, unlawful posting of certain information, penalty, 565.240

Interpreters for the deaf, certification and licensing violations, penalty, 209.337

Intoxication, buses, bus terminals, penalty, exception, 577.709

Invasion of privacy, penalty, 565.252

Involuntary servitude, trafficking for the purpose of, crime of, penalty, 566.206

Itinerant vendors, certain sales prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 150.465

Itinerant vendors, violations by, misdemeanor, penalty, 150.460

Jail confinement, verification of lawful immigration status required, 544.472

Jailer or sheriff refusing to receive prisoner, misdemeanor, 221.040

Jailer, refusal to accept prisoner, 575.320

Jails, city, county, or private damages, penalty, 221.353

Judge, accepting guilty plea outside court, penalty, 575.320

Judicial officer, tampering with, 575.095

Judicial proceedings

Acceding to corruption, penalty, 575.280

Bribes, acceptance, penalties, 575.280

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd****Judicial proceedings — cont'd**

- Bribes, threats, penalty, 575.260
- Disturbing, penalty, 575.250
- Improper communication, penalty, 575.290
- Judge, bribes, threats, penalty, 575.260

Juror

- Bribing, threatening, penalty, 575.260
- Communication with improperly, penalty, 575.290
- Misconduct, penalty, 575.300
- Misconduct in selecting or summoning juror, penalty, 575.310
- Tampering with a witness, penalty, 575.270
- Tampering with, 575.260
- Junk dealers, dealing with minors, 568.070
- Junkyard regulatory law violations, 226.710, 226.720

Jurors

- Bribery, threats, penalty, 575.260
- Bribes, accepting, penalty, 575.280
- Communicating with improperly, penalty, 575.290
- Disturbing, penalty, 575.250
- Misconduct in selecting or summoning juror, penalty, 575.310
- Misconduct, penalty, 575.300
- Juvenile court law, violation, misdemeanor, 211.431
- Juvenile court order, refusal to obey, misdemeanor, 211.431
- Juvenile court wards, interference with, 211.421
- Kansas-Missouri air quality compact, disclosure of confidential information, 643.600
- Kidnapping, first degree, 565.110; second degree, 565.120; third degree, 565.130
- Knuckles, manufacture, possession, repair, sale, transporting, keepsake, penalty, 571.020
- Kosher meats, sale regulations, misdemeanor, penalty, 196.165
- Labeling code required for plastic bottles and rigid containers, violation, penalty, effective, when, 260.281
- Labels, meat and meat products, 196.155
- Land reclamation act, mines and mining, 444.786
- Land surveyors, practice without a license, penalty, 327.076
- Land trust, profiting, 141.180
- Lands less than 1/16 section, division of, 137.190
- Laundering money, penalty, 575.105
- Law, illegal practice of, 484.020
- Lead abatement and prevention of lead poisoning, regulations, violations, penalty, 701.320
- Leased personal property, motor vehicles, failure to return, penalty, exception, 570.057
- Lessor, deposits by lessee, misuse, 456.007
- Letters of dismissal, refusal to issue, 290.140

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd****Levees**

* See also Drainage And Levee Districts, this heading 2.

Herdling stock on, 245.525

Road crossing, failure to repair, 245.530

Library materials theft, of deemed stealing, penalties, 570.210

License plates for disabled, fraudulently, certified by doctors, chiropractors, podiatrist, optometrist, penalty, 301.141

License plates, procuring or using fraudulently a disabled license plate, 301.141, 301.142

Licensed clinical perfusionist, practicing without a license, 324.153

Lien fraud, penalties, 429.014

Lien on vehicles, sale or disposal to defraud, 570.180

Liens, boats release of another's lien without authority, penalty, 306.420

Liens, mechanics' and materialmen's

Escrow agent accepting fraudulent lien waivers or false affidavits for gain, penalty, 429.012

False affidavit issued by original contractor, penalty, 429.012

Fraudulent consent of owner, issue of, falsifying signature of owner, 429.013

Fraudulent lien waiver, issue of, penalty, 429.012

Fraudulent lien waivers or false affidavit, acceptance for gain by insurance or escrow agents, penalty, 429.012

Insurance agents or escrow agents accepting fraudulent lien waivers or false affidavits for gain, penalty, 429.012

Original contractor to furnish notice form with intent to defraud, penalty, 429.012

Liens, motor vehicles and trailers, release of without authority, penalty, 301.640

Liens, motor vehicles, failure of owner to name lienholder in application for title, penalty, 301.620

Life jackets, prohibiting use by disabled persons in certain swimming pool, 577.161

Lifetime supervision, violating a condition of, penalty, 575.206

Limited liability companies, failure to deliver requested records, penalty, 347.091

Limited partnership

Disclosure of confidential information, secretary of state, penalty, 359.681

Refusal to exhibit books and records, penalty, 359.681

Violation of law requiring a certificate, penalty, 359.691

Liquor

Certain persons selling, prohibited from selling toxic glue or toluol, when, penalty, 579.103

Furnishing or attempting to furnish, prisoners in county jails, concealment, penalties, 221.111

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd****Liquor — cont'd****Law violations**

Brands, misrepresentation of, exceptions, 311.360

Closing hours, violation, 311.290

Containers, reuse of, penalty, 311.550

Eating and entertainment places, violations, 311.480

False identification, offense of manufacturing, 311.315

Injunction, violation, 311.760

Intoxicated persons, sale to, 311.310

Licenses, sale without, penalty, 311.550

Liquor, knowingly permitting consumption by a minor, penalty, 311.310

Malt liquor licensee, possessing liquors, 311.270

Minors

Chemical testing, consent deemed given, when, 311.325

Consumption, knowingly permitting, 311.310

Enforcement, minors not to be used, exceptions, 311.722

Expungement of record permitted, when, 311.326

Misrepresentation of age, 311.320

Purchase or possession, penalty, 311.325

Sales to, 311.310

Student, accredited college or university, culinary course, exception, 311.325

Visibly intoxicated, penalty, 311.325

Nuisance, maintaining, 311.740

Retail business, illegal financial interest in, misdemeanor, penalty, 311.070

Retail dealer, illegal purchases, 311.280

Sale, noninspected or nonlabeled liquors, 311.600

Selling without payment of tax, 311.550

Storage, failure to report, 311.370

Supervisor or employees, failure to perform duties, 311.670

Transportation of unstamped liquor, felony, 311.460

Transportation without bill of lading, felony, 311.460

Transporter's license, failure to secure or exhibit, 311.460

Violations, generally, 311.880

Warehouse receipts, sale or gift of, 311.380

Obtaining with altered driver's license, passport or I.D., misrepresenting age, penalties, 311.320

Vintage wine, improper labeling by auctioneer, 311.191

Wholesale price regulations, violation, 311.338

List of certain offenders to be available on request, 589.417

Littering highway or road, 229.150, 304.160, 304.570

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd**

Littering, highway, waters, or government land, penalty, 577.070

Livestock

Aged or deformed, running at large, 270.200

Bribery to violate livestock marketing law, penalty, 277.180

Disease control law violations, 267.660

Diseased, illegal transportation, 267.240

Diseased, sale prohibited, 267.430

General violations of chapter, penalties, 267.230

Marketing law violation, misdemeanor, 277.140

Quarantined pens, use, 267.450

Livestock dealers, specific violation, penalty, limitation, 276.631

Livestock dealers, specific violations, 276.621

Livestock, crops, or poultry, agroterrorism, crime of, penalty, defenses, 574.130

Loan and investment companies, violations, 368.050

Loan brokers, advance fees prohibited, 367.305

Loan brokers, violations, penalties, 367.310

Loan points prohibited, exceptions, punishment, 408.052

Loans, acceptance as security, an item with

numbers removed, prohibited, penalty, 570.085

Lobbyists

Failure to register or report, 105.473

General assembly, presence on floor of house or senate, penalty, 21.420

Lodging establishments, licensing requirement, violation, 315.045

Long-term care facility, reprisals against employees or residents for giving information to ombudsman's program, penalty, 192.2315

Lotteries, penalties, 572.030, 572.040

Lottery, state

Forging, altering or counterfeiting lottery tickets, penalty, 313.290

Sale of tickets without license, penalty, 313.290

Loud and indecent language, penalty, 574.010

Malt liquor, wholesalers violating geographic area, penalties, 311.182

Manslaughter**Involuntary manslaughter**

Criminal negligence, acts with to cause death, 565.027

First degree, 565.024

Recklessly causing death of another, 565.024

Second degree, 565.027

Involuntary manslaughter, first degree, penalty, 565.024

Involuntary manslaughter, second degree, penalty, 565.027

Self-murder, assisting, 565.023

Vehicular, results of chemical tests for alcohol or drugs in blood, admissible, effect of, 577.037

Voluntary manslaughter, penalty, 565.023

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd****Manslaughter — cont'd**

Manufacture of a controlled substance, violations and attempts, penalty, 579.055

Manufactured homes

Liens, duties of owner, failure to perform, 700.360

Standards penalty, 700.045, 700.115

Manufacturers tax, failing to make, misdemeanor, penalty, 150.370

Manufacturing, certain weapons, exceptions, penalty, 571.020

Marital and family therapists law, violations, 337.733

Markers for property, removal or destroying, penalty, 60.355

Marks and brands, flour, violation, penalty, 417.140; illegal, use, 417.270

Marriage certificate, record or report of, dissolution of, crimes relating to, 193.315

Marriage licenses

Failure to issue, record or return, 451.130

Issuance when prohibited, 451.020

Solemnization without, 451.120

Marriages, illegally solemnized, penalty, 451.115

Marshal, town, failure to impound dogs, 273.100

Massage therapy regulation, violation, penalty, 324.275

Meat advertising, prohibited practices, 265.496

Meat and meat products, labels misdemeanor, 196.155

Meat inspection, commercial plant, operation without license, 265.460

Medical examiner, failure to refer child's death under eighteen to child fatality review panel or have autopsy, penalty, 58.722

Medical payments, fraud and abuse, penalties, 191.905; exception, 376.823

Medical records, improper release, department of health, penalty, 192.067

Mental health employee, visitor, or offender, crime of endangering, penalty, 575.157

Mental health facility

Food, furnishing unfit, 630.160

Mistreatment, patients, penalty, 630.160

Mental health, department of, facilities, employees, criminal record checks, failure to disclose criminal history, 192.2495

Mental hospitals

Food, unfit, furnishing, prohibited, 630.160

Inmates, mistreatment, penalty, 191.170

Mistreatment of inmates accessories, penalty, 191.190

Mistreatment of patients, 630.155

Merchandising practices unlawful, penalty, 407.020

Merchandising practices, pyramid sales schemes unlawful, penalty, 407.420

Merchant operating without license, misdemeanor, 150.100

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd**

- Merchants tax, county officers, neglect of duty, 150.290
- Merchants tax, false statement misdemeanor, penalty, 150.260
- Merit system examination, interference with, 36.160
- Merit system, state, political activities, intimidating, coercion, discipline employee for activities, 36.159
- Metal beer keg, prohibition on purchase or possession by scrap metal dealer, violation, penalty, 407.301
- Metal belonging to certain entities, scrap yard not to purchase, violation, penalty, 407.302
- Metal-penetrating bullet, use or possession during commission of a crime, penalty, 571.150

Midwife

- Failure to care for eyes of newborn infants, 210.100
- Unlawful practice, fraudulent identification, 334.250
- Military code, violations, 41.790
- Military duty, state employee, discharge or hindrance by employer, 105.270
- Military justice, see MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE
- Military property, trespass, 41.750
- Military uniform, unauthorized person wearing, 41.780

Militia

- Discrimination against, 41.730
 - Firing blank cartridges on active duty, 41.710
 - Member failing to obey orders, 41.510
 - Obstructing or delaying, 41.740
 - Resisting when on active duty, 41.720
- Milk, inspection law violations, 196.937, 196.951

Mines and mining

- Land reclamation act, 444.786
- Regulations, violation, 293.690
- Roads and railroads, mining under, 444.330
- Survey, refusal to permit, 444.090

Minors

- Alcohol education program, persons under twenty-one years of age, required, when, 302.425
- Chemical testing, consent deemed given, when, 311.325
- Driver's license, passport or I.D., card altered to misrepresent age to obtain liquor, penalties, 311.320

Driver's license, revocation

- Alcohol related offenses, 302.400
- Alteration, misrepresentation of license, 302.400
- Possession of alcohol for second time, 302.400
- Possession of illegal drugs, 302.400
- Possession or use of alcohol in motor vehicle, 302.400
- Firearms, blackjacks, gifts, sales, leases, loans, unlawful, when, penalty, 571.060

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd****Minors — cont'd**

- Intoxicating liquor, purchase or possession of, 311.325
- Liquor violations, expungement of record permitted, when, 311.326
- Liquor violations, minors not to be used in enforcement, exceptions, 311.722
- Liquor, false identification, offense of manufacturing, 311.315
- Liquor, obtaining with false and altered driver's license or I.D., misrepresenting age, misdemeanor and fine, 311.320
- Student, accredited college or university, culinary course, exception, 311.325
- Video cassettes, morbid violence, sale or rental to persons under 17, penalties, 573.090
- Visibly intoxicated, penalty, 311.325

- Minors, alcohol education program, persons under twenty-one years of age, required, when, 302.425

- Misapplication of funds from financial institutions, penalty, 570.217

- Misappropriation of funds of certain nursing home patients, penalty, 198.097

- Misappropriation of property of in-home services client, penalties, 192.2480

- Misbranded meat, sale, offer to sell, 265.460

- Misbranding commercial fertilizer, 266.311

Misconduct in administration of justice

- Attorney, prisoner not allowed to consult, penalty, 575.320
- Confession, coercion, abuse, to obtain, penalty, 575.320
- Custody, transferring location of prisoner to avoid releasing, 575.320
- False charges, to detain, penalty, 575.320
- Guilty plea, accepted outside court, penalty, 575.320
- Jailer, refusal to accept prisoner, 575.320
- Judge, accepting guilty plea outside court, penalty, 575.320
- Property, seized, levied upon without authority, penalty, 575.320
- Release of prisoner authorized, refusal, penalty, 575.320
- Traffic ticket quotas, 575.320

- Mislabeling commodities, penalty, 570.140

- Misrepresentation, vendors or contractors selling goods alleged to be produced in the United States, penalty, 34.355

- Missile hurling, buses or terminals, penalty, 577.706

- Missing children, penalty for false report to amber alert system, 210.1012

- Missing persons, penalty, 43.405

- Missouri plant law violation, 263.180

- Mixed flour, failure to brand, misdemeanor, penalty, 196.175

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd**

Mobile home standards, prohibited acts, misdemeanors, 700.045
 Mobile homes, liens, duties of owner, failure to perform, penalty, 700.360
 Money laundering, penalty, 575.105
 Monuments, military, vandalism, penalty, 574.085

Mortgage brokers

Operating under false name, penalty, 443.819
 Reports, failure to provide, 443.879
 Mortgage brokers, violation of licensing regulation, 443.810
 Mortgage fraud, prohibited acts, venue, where, acts not precluded by prosecution, penalty, 570.310
 Mortgages and deeds of trust, false affidavits, 443.120
 Mortuary, vandalism, penalty, 574.085
 Motels, licensing requirement, violation, 315.045

Motor carrier

Operation of vehicle without regulatory license or permit, 390.136
 Violation of law, 390.171, 390.176

Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of

Divulging accounts, 387.310
 Information furnished to division to be confidential, exceptions, violation, penalty, 390.330
 Records, penalty for divulging, 622.617

Motor carriers and railroads

Disclosure of information not open to the public, penalty, misdemeanor, 622.400
 Failure to obey subpoena, produce documents, be examined or swear deposition, penalty, 622.380
 Falsification or destruction of accounts or records or false statements to division, penalty, felony, 622.470
 Solicitation and gifts, prohibition against, penalty, 622.130
 Violation of state law or division's order, penalty, 622.480, 622.490

Motor fuel tax

Alternative fuel decal, alteration, 142.932
 Dyed fuel, alteration of decal, 142.932
 Evasion, 142.923
 Failure to collect tax, 142.905
 Failure to timely file consumer report when tax not precollected, 142.908
 Inspections, refusal to allow, 142.944
 License, failure to obtain, 142.905
 Notice of exempt use on shipping documents, lack of, 142.926
 Operation of vehicle with dyed fuel, 142.932
 Penalty for violation of chapter 142, 142.909
 Shipping documents, falsifying, 142.911, 142.914
 Undyed fuel, failure to satisfy conditions for undyed fuel prior to moving fuel on highways, 142.929

Motor fuel use tax, see MOTOR FUEL USE TAX

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd**

Motor vehicle accident, leaving scene, penalty, 577.060

Motor vehicle financial responsibility law

Assessment of points for failure to maintain, 303.025
 Court-ordered supervision for failure to maintain, 303.025
 Court-ordered suspension for failure to maintain, duration, appeals, 303.025
 Failure to maintain, misdemeanor, exception, additional penalties, 303.025
 Insurance identification cards, fraudulent, penalty, 303.024
 Insurance identification cards, misdemeanor for failure to exhibit card, 303.024, 303.025
 Violations, 303.370

Motor vehicle time sales, violations, penalty, 365.150

Motor vehicles

Abandoned property report, penalty for falsification, 304.157
 Abandoned vehicles, removal and towing, penalty for violating sections 304.155 to 304.158, 304.158
 Abandoning, penalty, civil liability, 577.080
 Accidents, motor vehicles, information required to be given injured party or officer, penalty, 577.060
 Alcohol, possession of by person under twenty-one years of age while in, driver's license revoked, 302.400
 Allowing operation by unlicensed person, 302.020

Alteration

Raising or lowering body, prohibited when, penalty, 307.172
 Serial number, felony, 301.400
 Special numbers, 301.380
 Applications, false statements, 301.420
 Blind, failure to stop for, 304.110
 Bumpers, front and rear required when, maximum bumper heights, violation, penalty, certain vehicles exempt, 307.172
 Care to be used in operating, 304.012
 Certificate of registration, operating without, 301.190
 Change of address, notice of, failure, 301.440
 Chauffeur, operating without license, 302.200

Commercial driver's license

Driving while revoked, penalty, 302.727
 Employer knowingly employing driver whose commercial driver's license is revoked or suspended, penalty, 390.066
 Operating commercial vehicle without license, penalty, 302.725
 Commercial, equipment and operation, violations of law and rules, penalty, 307.400

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd****Motor vehicles — cont'd**

- Dealers, manufacturers, operation without license, penalty, 301.559
- Distance between vehicles, exceptions, penalty, 304.017
- Divided highway, rules, penalties, 304.015

Drugs**Driving under influence**

- Driver's license revoked, persons twenty-one years of age or older, 302.405
- First or second offense, penalty, 577.010
- Prior convictions, pleas of guilty, or findings of guilt, evidence of, procedure, 577.023
- Sentencing restrictions, Jackson County, 577.010, 577.012

Drunken driving

- Crime victim compensation to apply to injuries, 595.010
- First or second offense, penalty, 577.010
- Prior convictions, pleas of guilty, or findings of guilt, evidence of, procedure, 577.023
- Sentencing restrictions, Jackson County, 577.010, 577.012
- Electronic message device, penalty, 307.122
- Emissions inspections, illegal acts, penalties, 643.355
- Financial responsibility, motor vehicles, presentation of false evidence of insurance, penalty, 303.178
- Flashing signals, violations, 304.301
- Insurance database, unauthorized disclosure of motorist information, 303.026, 303.406
- Insurance, liability, presentation of false evidence, penalty, 303.178
- Invalid insurance card, alteration or sale, penalty, 303.179
- Junking of, notice, failure, 301.440
- Law enforcement officer or firefighter signal to stop, failure to respond, penalty, 575.145

Leaving a child unattended in a motor vehicle who causes an accident

- First degree, penalty, 577.300
- Second degree, penalty, 577.300
- Leaving scene of accident, penalty, 577.060
- Leaving scene of accident, penalty, 577.060
- License plates, failure to surrender, 301.310, 301.440
- License plates, void, use of, 301.150

Licensee unqualified

- Confidential reports, violation, penalty, 302.291
- False report, penalty, 302.291
- Licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, failure to obey process, 301.563
- Liens, motor vehicles and trailers, release of without authority, penalty, 301.640
- Lighting equipment violations, 307.120
- Load limits, violation, 304.240
- Loads, failure to cover or secure, 307.010

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd****Motor vehicles — cont'd**

- Motor fuel, theft of, punishment, reinstatement, 302.286
- Mud flaps, operating trucks or trailers without, 307.015
- Odometers, see Odometer Fraud, this heading
- Operating while license suspended or revoked, 302.200
- Operating while privilege suspended or revoked, penalties, 302.321
- Operating with driver's license issued to another, 302.020
- Operating without license, penalties, 302.020
- Operation in state parks, violation, 253.170
- Passing other vehicles, regulations, penalty, 304.016
- Railroad crossing, failure to stop, 304.040
- Registration by service agent for fee violations, 301.119
- Registration, failure to properly comply, penalty, 301.020
- Riding, operating another's vehicle unlawfully, 569.090
- Right-of-way at intersection, violations, 304.351
- Safety glass violations, 307.155
- Safety inspection violations, 307.370, 307.390
- Sale of six or more motor vehicles in year without license, prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 301.570
- Sale serial number lacking or altered, 301.390
- Sale without assignment of certificate, 301.210
- Sale without assignment of certificate, 301.210, 301.440
- Salvage operation law, violation, penalty, 301.229
- School buses, failure to stop for, penalty, 304.070
- School buses, passing illegally, penalty, 304.070
- Seat safety belts, sale without, 307.165
- Signals, hand and mechanical, violations, penalty, 304.019
- Signs, disobedience prohibited, penalties, 304.015
- Slow speeds, 304.011
- State parks, operation in, violation, 253.170
- Sunday sale or offering for sale, exceptions, 578.120
- Tampering prohibited, penalty, 569.090
- Theft of motor fuel, suspension of driver's license, reinstatement, 302.286
- Towing abandoned vehicle from private property, owner's authorization, no sign displayed, penalty, 304.157
- Traffic court, St. Louis County, 479.500
- Traffic laws, violations, 304.570
- Traffic lights, permissible actions, violations, 304.281
- Turn signals, hand and mechanical, violations, penalty, 304.019
- Turns at intersections, 304.341
- Vehicles operated on right side of highway, penalties, 304.015

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd****Motor vehicles — cont'd**

Violations, generally, 301.440

Weight limits, 304.220

Motorboats, tampering, operating unlawfully, penalty, 569.080, 569.090

Motorcycle

Operating or riding on without headgear, 302.020

Operating without license, penalties, 302.020

Motorist insurance identification database, unauthorized disclosure of information, 303.026, 303.406

Motorized bicycle, license to operate, 307.195

Motors, outboard, serial numbers altered, possession or sale, penalty, 301.390

Municipal ordinance violations, 479.350 to 479.372

Murder

Alternative punishment if death penalty ruled unconstitutional, resentencing, procedure, 565.040

First degree

Death penalty, aggravating and mitigating circumstances, enumerated, mandatory consideration, 565.032

Ineligible for parole or probation, 565.020

Penalty, 565.020

Minors, review of sentence permitted, when, 558.047

Second degree

Abortion, death of child aborted alive, when, 188.035

Element of crime, 565.021

No bail, when, 544.671

Penalty, 565.021

Mutual insurance companies, property, sale of corporate charter, penalty, 380.611

Names of societies, misuse, penalty, 417.180

Negligent operation of a vessel, penalty, 577.025

Noise, penalty, 574.010

Nonconsensual common law lien, unlawful filing, penalty, 575.133

Nonresident employers, financial assurance instrument, failure to file, penalties, 285.230

Nonsupport

Adopted child, penalty, 568.040

Children, penalty, 568.040

Spouse, penalty, 568.040

Wife, penalty, 568.040

Notary public

Impersonation of, 486.375

Official misconduct, 486.370

Unlawful possession of seal, journal, or papers, 486.380

Nude dancing, adult cabarets, minors prohibited from dancing, penalty, 573.509

Nurserymen misrepresentations, 431.040

Nursing facility residents, sexual conduct with, penalty, first degree, 566.115; second degree, 566.116

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd****Nursing homes**

Abuse or neglect of resident, failure to report, penalty, 198.070

Abuse or neglect of resident, penalty, 198.070

Administrators, concealing acts of abuse or neglect, penalty, 198.070

Advertising offer to public without license, penalty, 198.061

Employees, criminal record checks, failure to disclose criminal history, 192.2495

False report of abuse or neglect, 198.070

Fraud investigation division, confidentiality of documents, violation, penalty, 198.174

Funds of resident in separate accounts, violation, penalties, 198.090

Improper use of resident's personal property, penalty, 198.090

Medicaid, violations, penalty, 198.158

Misappropriation of funds of certain nursing home patients, penalty, 198.097

Operation without license, penalty, 198.015

Property of resident held by operator without written statement, penalty, 198.090

Property received by employees or operator, written statement required, to be retained, 198.090

Nursing practice act, violations of, 335.096

Oaths, grand jury witnesses, violation, 540.120

Obstructing government operations, penalty, 576.030

Occupational diseases, prevention, violation a misdemeanor, 292.430

Occupational therapy law, persons or corporations violating, filing of a complaint, 324.089

Odometer fraud

Attempt to commit, first degree, second degree, penalty, 407.542

Conspiracy to commit, first degree, second degree, penalty, 407.543

Document falsifying, altering, penalty, 407.536

First degree, sale, advertising, installing, mileage altering device, penalty, 407.516

Second degree, resets alters with intent to change mileage, penalty, 407.521

Third degree, operation of vehicle under ten years old with nonfunctioning odometer, penalty, 407.526

Odors, offensive, 574.010

Offenders, department of corrections, abuse of, failure to report, penalty, 217.410

Officers

Fourth class cities, misdemeanor in office, 79.360

Official misconduct, penalty, 576.040

Oil and gas production regulatory law violations, 259.200

On-line sexual solicitation, crime of promoting, penalty, 566.103

Optometry, laws, violations, 336.190

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd**

Outboard motors, failure to register, 306.575

Outboard motors, removal of serial number, 306.575

Paramilitary training to promote civil disorder, penalty, 574.070

Paraphernalia, drug

Advertising to promote sale of, prohibited, penalty, 195.244

Manufacture, unlawful, when, penalty, 579.076

Possession, unlawful, when, penalty, 579.074

Parental kidnapping, 565.153

Parking a vehicle containing hazardous materials within three hundred feet of any highway tunnel, prohibited, 304.373

Parks and swimming pools, loitering within five hundred feet of by sexual offenders prohibited, penalty, 566.150

Parks, state, domestic animals, wildlife, fireworks, violation, 253.205

Partnership, registered limited liability, false statements, penalty, 358.440

Patient, resident or client abuse or neglect, mental health facility, 630.155

Pawnbrokers

Customers fraudulently pledging or selling property, misappropriated, 367.045

Dealing with minors, 568.070

Failure of customer to pay back money paid on property which was misappropriated, stolen or embezzled, penalty, 367.045

Law, violation, 367.050

Pawning items with numbers removed, or using for loan security, penalty, 570.085

Pawnshop, items with numbers defaced or removed, sale or use for loan security, penalty, 570.085

Peace disturbance

Creating offensive odors, penalty, 574.010

Fighting, penalty, 574.010

Indecent and loud language, penalty, 574.010

Loud and indecent language, penalty, 574.010

Noise, penalty, 574.010

Physical obstruction, public or private place, 574.010

Private peace disturbance, penalty, 574.020

Threats to commit crime against a person, penalty, 574.010

Peace officer commission, knowingly granting or continuing the commission of an officer not validly licensed, penalty, 590.195

Peace officer, disarming of prohibited, penalty, 575.153

Peace officers or conservation agents, failure to obey orders to desist, interference with hunting or trapping, penalty, 578.153

Peddlers, certain sales prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 150.465

Peddlers, violation by, misdemeanor, penalty, 150.540

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd**

Penal institution buildings, violence to, felony, 217.385

Peonage, trafficking for the purpose of, crime of, penalty, 566.206

Perfusionist, clinical, licensed or certified, practicing as, 324.153

Perjury

Birth certificates, intentional misidentification of a parent, 193.087

Election offenses, class A misdemeanor for false swearing to circulator's affidavit, 116.080

Initiative petitions, circulator, class A misdemeanor for false swearing to circulator's affidavit, 116.080

Penalties, 575.040

Savings and loan law, 369.369

Signature of documents, false, electronic, penalty, 59.565

Persistent sexual offenders, term minimum, 566.125

Personal property in-transit claim for tax exemption, false statements, 137.960

Pesticide

Regulations, violation, penalties, 281.310

Use or revealing formulas, trade secrets, penalties, 281.310

Violations a misdemeanor, 281.105

Pharmacies, violation of law, 338.310

Pharmacists

Receiving drugs from unlicensed distributor prohibited, penalty, 338.315

Violation of law, 338.190

Physical therapist, unlicensed practitioner, use of certain abbreviations, 334.610

Physically disabled persons

Interference with rights, penalty, 209.160

Special license plate or placard misuse, penalty, 301.142

Special license plate or placard, fraudulent application, renewal, issuance, procurement, penalty, 301.142

Physicians and surgeons

Abortion, physicians violating law a class A misdemeanor, 188.075

False identification, 334.250

Newborn infants, care of eyes, 210.100

Schools, issuance or acceptance of false certificate, 334.170

Unlawful practice, 334.250

Physician's report, health of employees, failure a misdemeanor, 292.340

Plants

Rare or endangered, collecting, digging, picking, when, 252.240

Removal from highways, state, county and roadways, rights-of-way, penalties, 229.475

Sale of plants removed from, state, county highways, roadways and rights-of-way, penalties, 229.479

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd****Plants — cont'd**

Plants and plant products sale without inspection, 263.180

Plants and plant products, importation without certificate, 263.180

Plastic bottles and rigid containers, labeling requirement, violation, penalty, effective, when, 260.281

Plat, failure to record, 445.120

Plumbing regulations, violation, cities of 15,000, 341.080; counties first class, 341.220

Podiatric medicine, obtaining license by fraud, 330.210

Podiatric medicine, practicing without license, 330.210

Police animal

Assault on, penalty, 575.353

Definition, 575.010

Disabling, penalty, 575.350

Killing, penalty, 575.350

Police records, cities, failure to supply copies to constitutional charter counties, 66.210

Police retirement system, false statement, falsification of records, penalty, 86.357

Pornography

Child pornography, enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.037

Child pornography, possession of child pornography, penalty, 573.037

Children

Consent for child to participate by parents or guardian, penalties, 573.200

Employment or inducement for sexual performances, penalties, 573.200

Professional's duty to report on films, videotape, failure, penalty, 573.215

Promoting sexual performance by child, 573.205

Use of child in a sexual performance, penalties, 573.200

Video cassettes, morbid violence, sale or rental to persons under 17, penalties, 573.090

Coercing acceptance of obscene material, penalty, 573.065

Display of explicit sexual material

Enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.060

Penalty, 573.060

Separate offense for each day violated, 573.060

Furnishing material by computer internet or electronic transfer, penalty, enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.040

Furnishing material to minors, enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.040

Furnishing material to minors, penalty, 573.040

Injunction, declaratory judgments, 573.070

Obscenity

Enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.020, 573.030

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd****Pornography — cont'd****Obscenity — cont'd**

Possession for sale, 573.020, 573.030

Promoting, first degree, penalty, 573.020, 573.030

Publishing, distributing, penalty, 573.020

Sale, penalty, 573.020, 573.030

Promoting, first degree, penalty, 573.020

Promoting, second degree, penalty, 573.030

Property or material constituting child pornography to remain in custody of state, when, 573.038

Telephone, obscene or indecent suggestions, commercial, direct or electronic recording, penalties, 573.100

Pornography for minors

Enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.020, 573.030

Possession for sale, 573.020, 573.030

Promoting, first degree, penalty, 573.020, 573.030

Publishing, distributing, penalty, 573.020

Sale, penalty, 573.020, 573.030

Possession

Burglar's tools, 569.180

Concealable weapon, certain persons, penalty, 571.070

Controlled substance, penalty, 579.015

Defaced firearm, penalty, 571.050

Explosive, incendiary, or poison substance or material, penalty, 571.020

Forging instrumentality, 570.100

Unlawful, when, 571.070

Weapons, exceptions, penalty, 571.020

Possession of prescription medications on school property without a valid prescription, exceptions, penalty, 579.155

Predatory sexual offender, term minimum, 566.125

Premium finance agreement law, violation, 364.160

Prescription or drug prescription order, tampering with, penalty, 579.090

Prison industries and services, purchases by state, failure to purchase, penalty, 217.590

Prison officer or employee accepting gift from prisoner, misdemeanor, 217.120

Prisoner, mistreatment, penalty, 191.170

Prisoner, release authorized, noncompliance, penalty, 575.320

Private detectives, operating without a license, penalty, St. Louis City, 84.340

Private drainage rights, obstructing, 244.130

Private investigator, unlawful practices, 324.1148

Promoting child pornography, first degree, penalty, 573.025

Promoting child pornography, second degree, penalty, 573.035

Property damage

First degree, penalty, 569.100

Hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd****Property damage — cont'd**

- Insured property, defrauding insurer, 569.100, 569.120
- Second degree, penalty, 569.120
- Property, seized, levied upon without authority, penalty, 575.320
- Proprietary schools, violations, 173.618
- Prosecuting attorneys, illegal employment, 56.360

Prostitution

- Alcohol and drug abuse treatment, judge may order, when, 567.020
- Alcohol or drug treatment, court may consider completion of in determining sentence, when, 567.020
- Cities, towns, may provide laws prohibiting, when, limitation, 567.090
- Laws concerning, preemption, and standardization, 567.090
- Offense, penalty, 567.020
- Patronizing prostitution, penalty, 567.030
- Persistent prostitution offender, penalty, 567.110

Promoting

- First degree, 567.050
- Second degree, 567.060
- Third degree, 567.070
- Prostitution houses, public nuisance procedure, 567.080
- Prostitution, promoting travel for, penalty, 567.085; travel agency and charter tour business, restrictions, 567.087
- Protection orders for children, 455.538
- Proxy, false, representation of, penalty, 351.265
- Psychologists, violation of law, 337.065

Public assistance

- Applicants, recipients, financial institution disclosure of confidential information, penalty, 660.350
- Benefits, fraudulently obtaining, penalty, warning to be given, 205.967
- Offenses involving food stamps, see subheading, Food Stamps, this heading
- Perjury committed when obtaining, penalty, 570.408
- Public building doors to be hung, how, 320.070, 320.080
- Public defender system, indigency, establishing with false statements, penalty, 600.086
- Public funds, improper disbursement, 576.040
- Public health rules and regulations, violation, misdemeanor, 192.300
- Public insurance adjuster, violations, misdemeanor, 325.040
- Public nuisance, keeping or maintaining, criminal penalty, 579.105
- Public officials, refusal to submit to audit, 26.080

Public record

- Refusal to allow inspection, 109.180
- Tampering, penalty, 575.110

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd****Public record — cont'd****Public servants**

- Acceding to corruption, penalty, 576.020
- Bribery, penalty, 576.010
- Discrimination, employment, penalty, 576.040
- Fees, improper charging, penalty, 576.040
- Information, misuse, penalty, 576.050
- Official misconduct, penalty, 576.040
- Public funds, improper disbursement, penalty, 576.040
- Rewards for official duty, penalty, 576.040
- Taxes, illegal collecting, penalty, 576.040
- Warrants, speculation, penalty, 576.040

Public service commission**Conflict of interest violation**

- Commissioners, employees, 386.200
- Officers of utilities, 386.200
- Utilities, 386.200
- Divulging accounts, 387.310; information, 386.480, 392.210, 393.140
- Orders, violations, penalty, 386.570, 386.580
- Witnesses, misdemeanor, penalty, 386.460

Public utilities

- Connecting to, tampering second degree, 569.090
- Employees, violation of laws or orders, 386.580
- Records, falsification, failure to keep, 386.560
- Tampering in the first degree, 569.080
- Violation of orders or laws, 386.570
- Public works projects, failure to use certain laborers, when, penalty, 290.575
- Public works, prevailing wages law, violation, 290.340
- Purchases from state prison industries and services, failure to make, 217.590
- Purchasing agent, rebates or gifts, felony, 34.160
- Pyramid sales schemes, penalty, 407.420
- Quarantine, evading or breaking, 192.320
- Rabid dog, failure to kill, impound, 322.080
- Rabies, violations of regulations, first class counties, 322.130
- Radiation control law and regulations, violation, 192.490
- Railroad companies, report to state tax commission, confidentiality of, penalty, 151.020
- Railroad crossings, motor vehicles to stop, penalty, 304.035
- Railroad property, trespass, discharge of firearms, 389.653

Railroads

- Freight house or agents, failure to have, penalty, 389.300
- Officers and employees, prohibited acts, 388.130
- Shooting into cars, 571.030
- Shooting into cars, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
- Supplies, officers furnishing, misdemeanor, penalty, 388.130
- Switches, safety appliances, penalty, 389.790

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd****Railroads — cont'd****Rape**

Bail, when, 544.671

Electronic monitoring for life, when, 559.106

First degree

Action against a person, no time limit, 556.036

Attempted forcible rape, no time limit on bringing action, 556.036

Extension of prison term, when, 558.016

Forcible compulsion includes use of substance without consent that impairs ability to give informed consent, 566.030

Murder, first degree death penalty, aggravating circumstance to be considered by judge or jury, 565.032

Penalties, 566.030

Persistent sexual offender, term extended minimum, 566.125

Predatory sexual offender, term extended minimum, 566.125

Sentence multiple terms to run consecutively, 558.026

Sexual offenses, lifetime supervision by electronic monitoring, when, 559.106

Statutory rape

First degree, defined, penalties, 566.032

Second degree, defined, penalty, 566.034

Rape in the second degree, penalty, 566.031

Real estate appraiser licensing and certification, violations, penalty, 339.546

Real estate appraisers fraud or deception in applications, examinations, penalty, 339.541

Real estate brokers and salesmen, violations of law, 339.170

Recorder of deeds

Abstract business, engaging in, 59.200

Data, furnishing for profit, 59.200

Neglect of duty, 59.660

Recording maps, plats, and surveys without seal and signature of professional land surveyor, when, 327.361

Recordings of farm animals alleged to be abused or neglected, submission to law enforcement, penalty, 578.013

Records, adult abuse central registry, 192.2435

Records, drunken driver, disposition of action against, failure to furnish to highway patrol or department of revenue, penalty, 302.592

Referendum petition, class A misdemeanor for false signature, 116.030

Referendum petition, petition signature fraud, class A misdemeanor, 116.090

Refrigerators, abandoning, when airtight or semi-airtight, penalty, 577.100

Refusal to disperse, 574.060

Refuse, throwing on roads, waters, or government lands, 577.070

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd**

Registration of certain offenders, 589.400 to 589.425

Registration of certain offenders, failure to register, penalty, 589.425

Release of an animal, crime of, 578.029

Release of Missouri National Guard trust fund donors' information prohibited, penalty, 143.1003

Rental, personal property, motor vehicles, failure to return, penalty, exception, 570.057

Repair, certain weapons, exceptions, penalty, 571.020

Reports to state, failure, venue, 541.035

Residential care facility for children, licensure violations, penalty, 210.531

Resisting process or officer, 575.160

Resorts, licensing requirement, violation, 315.045

Respiratory therapist, violations, penalty, 334.920

Restaurants, operation without license, St. Charles County, 205.769

Restraint of trade, violations, punishment, 416.051

Retail credit sales law, violation, 408.370

Retirement or welfare plans, nonpayment by employer, 285.100

Retirement or welfare plans, violation of certain agreements by employer, punishment, 285.110

Revocation of declaration to withdraw death-prolonging procedures, concealing, penalty, 459.045

Rifle, short barrel, manufacture, possession, repair, sale, transporting, keepsake, penalty, 571.020

Rioting, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035

Rioting, penalty, 574.050

River basin conservancy district, contracts or moneys, profiting from, 257.430

River basin conservancy district, willfully damaging, 257.280

Riverboat gambling

Contractual relationship, illegal, when, penalty, 313.004

False information on application, penalty, 313.810

Gift acceptance, certain persons, when, penalty, 313.004

Identification, false, presentation of a misdemeanor, 313.817

Problem gambler, rules authorized for voluntary exclusion, violation, penalty, 313.833

Prohibited acts, penalties, 313.830, 313.833

Rivers, alcoholic drinking devices and containers, prohibited when, 306.109

Road law, violations, 229.200

Road overseer, responsibility for tools, machinery, 61.210

Roads

Obstructing, misdemeanor, penalty, 229.150

Plants, removal from county, state highways, roadways and rights-of-way, 229.475

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd****Roads — cont'd**

- Plants, sale of, from county, state highways, roadways and rights-of-way, penalties, 229.475
- Special permits, first class counties, 229.370

Robbery

- Dangerous and deadly weapons, 570.023
- First degree, penalty, 570.023
- Second degree, 570.025

Rock festival law, violation, penalty, 316.180

Runaway juvenile, aiding, penalty, 219.061

Sale of corporate charter of Missouri mutual and extended mutual insurance companies, penalty, 380.611

Sale of goods misrepresented by vendor, that goods produced in United States, penalty, 34.355

Sale of lottery tickets with license, penalty, 313.290

Sale of six or more motor vehicles in year without license, prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 301.570

Sale or purchase of garbage fed hogs, 266.440

Sale, certain weapons, exceptions, penalty, 571.020

Sales tax

- Collection and report, failure, 144.080
- Hearings, failure to testify, 144.350
- Payment, failure to make, penalty, 144.480
- Payment, refusal, 144.060
- Returns, failure to furnish, 144.480
- Returns, falsifying, 144.490
- Seller absorbing, 144.080
- Violation, generally, 144.510

Sales, delivery, less than represented quantity, penalty, 570.140

Salvage of historic shipwrecks, violations, penalty, 253.420

Scabies control law violation, 267.730

Scales, prohibited acts, see Weights And Measures, Prohibited Acts, this heading

School board member, bribery by textbook publisher, 170.171

School board members, seven-director districts, sales to district prohibited, exceptions, penalty, 171.181

School boards, violation of school laws, penalty, 162.091

School bus

- Failure to remove signs when not used as, 304.075
- Passing illegally, penalty, 304.070
- Stopping for, violation, penalty, 304.070

School district failure to make financial report, when, 65.111

School district, disclosure of amount of depository bid, 165.221, 165.231

School laws violation by school boards county officers or employees, penalty, 162.091

School motor vehicle, vandalism, penalty, 574.085

Schools

- Blind, deaf, or disabled, for, employees not to have interest in school property, 162.810

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd****Schools — cont'd**

Compulsory attendance law violation, 167.061

False affidavit of expulsion, penalty, 167.023

Motor vehicle, vandalism, penalty, 574.085

Pupils with contagious disease, duty of parent, 167.191

Religious, vandalism, penalty, 574.085

Retirement system

Failure to transmit contributions, districts less than 300,000, 169.030

False statement or record, 169.680

Nonteacher school employee contribution, failure to remit, penalties, 169.620

Spanking school children, child abuse charges, reports falsified or information withheld, penalty, 160.261

Textbooks, paying excessive price, 170.055

Trespass of a school bus, penalty, 569.155

Seat safety belts, selling motor vehicles unequipped with, 307.165

Securities law, takeover bids, see Takeover Bids, Securities Law, this heading

Security guards, fingerprint checks, license and regulation violation, penalty, 84.720

Security interest, illegal disposal of property subject to, penalty, 570.180

Seed law, violation, 266.111

Self murder, assisting, penalty, 565.023

Selling or offering for sale on Sunday, exception, 578.100

Serial or identifying numbers, altered or removed

Boats or outboard motors, sale or possession, penalty, 301.390

Buying or receiving property, penalty, 570.085

Loans, security for, prohibited, penalty, 570.085

Pawning, items, penalty, 570.085

Sale or possession of boats or outboard motors, penalty, 301.390

Sale or possession of vehicles, tires, farm or construction equipment, penalty, 301.390

Sales of items, penalty, 570.085

Vehicles, tires, farm or construction equipment, altering, destroying, penalty, 301.400

Service dogs

Definitions, 209.200

Failure to control an animal that injures or kills a service dog, penalty, 209.202

Harassment of a service dog, penalty, 209.202

Impersonating a person with a disability to receive accommodations, penalty, civil liability, 209.204

Injury or death of a service dog, crime of, penalty, 209.202

Service letters to employee under state merit system, denial by employer, penalty, 36.470

Service of process, employer refusing to make employee available, penalty, 575.170

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd**

Service of process, interference, penalty, 575.160
 Services to crime victims fund, false statement, 595.045
 Sewage, on-site disposal violations, penalties, 701.057
Sewer district
 Counties 500,000 to 700,000, treatment system violation, penalty, 249.515
 Second class counties, treatment system violation, penalty, 249.777
 Sewer district law, Jackson County, violation, 249.565
 Sexual abuse, penalties, 566.100
 Sexual assault, defendant to have sexual offender assessment, when, 559.115
 Sexual contact with a student while on public school property, crime of, penalty, 566.086
 Sexual exploitation, trafficking for the purpose of, penalty, 566.209
Sexual misconduct
 Child, involving, penalty, 566.083
 First degree, 566.093
 Second degree, 566.095
 Sexual contact with a student while on public school property, crime of, penalty, 566.086
 Sexual offender, aiding, crime of, penalty, 575.159
 Sexual trafficking of a child, first degree, penalty, 566.210
 Sexual trafficking of a child, second degree, penalty, 566.211
 Sexually violent predator, violence against a mental health employee, penalty, 632.520
 Sheriff, appointing nonresident deputy, 57.117
 Sheriff, failure to turn over funds, 57.160
 Shipwrecks, historic, salvage or renovations, violations, penalty, 253.420
 Shooting at marks on roads, 571.030
 Shooting into buildings, vehicles and aircraft, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
 Shooting into buildings, vehicles, aircraft, 571.030
 Shooting, failure to report, penalty, 577.068
 Shopping carts, stealing, civil liability, 537.127
 Shows, circuses and exhibitions, unlicensed, 316.050
 Sidewalks, failure to repair, cities less than 30,000, penalty, 88.877
 Signal of any law enforcement officer or firefighter, duty to stop, failure or refusal, penalty, 575.145
 Signal of highway patrolman, failure to obey, 43.170
 Signature of documents, false, electronic, subject to penalty of perjury, 59.565
 Simulating legal process, collections, penalty, 575.130
 Simulating legal process, summons, subpoena, legal process, exception, penalty, 575.130
 Siren, use without permit, penalty, 307.175

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd**

Slavery, trafficking for the purpose of, crime of, penalty, 566.206
 Slot machines, penalties, 572.030, 572.040
 Small loans, excessive charge for, 408.500
 Small loans, no violation of crime of passing a bad check, when, 408.505
 Small loans, violation, generally, 367.200; penalties, exceptions, 408.240
 Smoke emission, cities, 71.760
Social services department of
 Accessories to mistreatment of inmates, 191.190
 Institutions, accessories to mistreatment of inmates, 191.190
 Institutions, inmates, mistreatment, penalty, 191.170
 Social workers, clinical, licensure laws, 337.633
Sodomy
 Extension of prison term, when, 558.016
 First degree sodomy, penalty, 566.060
 Forcible compulsion includes use of substance without consent that impairs ability to give informed consent, 566.030
 Forcible sodomy attempted, no time limit to bring action, 556.036
 Forcible sodomy, no time limit to bring action, 556.036
 Forcible sodomy, persistent sexual offender when, minimum term, 566.125
 Murder, first degree, death penalty, aggravating circumstance to be considered by judge or jury, 565.032
 Persistent sexual offender, term extended minimum, 566.125
 Predatory sexual offender, term extended minimum, 566.125
 Second degree, penalty, 566.061
 Sentence, multiple terms to run consecutively, 558.026
Statutory sodomy
 First degree, penalty, 566.062
 First degree, persistent sexual offender when, term extension, minimum term, 566.125
 First degree, predatory sexual offender when, term extended minimum, 566.125
 Second degree, penalty, 566.064
 Soil and water district land representative, revealing vote of, 278.090
 Soil conditioners, violation of law relating to, 266.390
Solicitations, charitable
 Consumer fraud law, penalty, 407.020
 Consumer fraud law, withholding or destroying documentary material, 407.080
 Orders of prohibition, attorney general, penalty, 407.095
Solid waste disposal
 Batteries, lead-acid, improper disposal, penalty, 260.260

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd****Solid waste disposal — cont'd**

- Criminal disposition of demolition waste, penalties, 260.211
- Criminal disposition of solid waste, penalties, 260.212
- Limiting competition, failure to give notice of conviction, penalty, 260.207, 260.208
- Scrap tires, improper disposal, penalties, 260.270
- Spanking school children, child abuse charges, reports falsified or information withheld, penalty, 160.261
- Special mobile equipment, destruction or destroying serial numbers, penalty, 301.401
- Speech-language pathologist and audiologist**
 - Illegal practice, penalty, 345.075
 - Titles, unlawful use of, 345.020
- Speed limit violation, motor vehicles, 304.010
- Sports bribery, crime of, first degree, 578.398; second degree, 578.399
- Spotlights, restricted use on motor vehicles, 307.090
- Spring guns, setting, hate crimes, definition, penalties, 557.035
- Spring guns, setting, penalty, 571.030
- Stalking, first degree, penalty, 565.225; second degree, penalty, 565.227
- State aid to schools, refusal to make or false reports, 163.081
- State buildings, exceeding appropriation for, 8.220
- State employees, merit system, service letter, denial, to employee, penalty, 36.470
- State forestry law violations, misdemeanor, 254.300
- State funds, mishandling, 33.080
- State parks**
 - Archeological or historical article, destroying, 577.073
 - Damaging property, penalty, 577.073
 - Flowers and shrubs, injuring, 577.073
 - Streams, contaminating, 577.073
- State representatives, voting for another, 21.360
- State treasurer, malfeasance, 30.400
- State treasurer, unlawful refusal to pay warrant, 30.410
- Stealing**
 - Anhydrous ammonia, ammonium nitrate or liquid nitrogen, 570.030
 - Child support payments, erroneously paid, knowing retention to be stealing, when, 454.531
 - Civil damages, 537.127
 - Controlled substances, 570.030
 - Court records, 570.030
 - Credit devices, 570.030
 - Family support, division of, depriving of child support payments, 454.450
 - Financial exploitation, 570.145
 - Firearms, 570.030
 - Fish raised for commercial sale, 570.030
 - Flag, United States, when, 570.030

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd****Stealing — cont'd**

- Legislative bills or resolutions, 570.030
- Livestock, 570.030
- Minor, parent or guardian civilly liable, 537.127
- Pawnbrokers, failure of customer to pay back money paid on property which was misappropriated, stolen or embezzled, penalty, 367.045
- Shopping carts, damages, 537.127
- Voter registration lists, 570.030
- Stealing offenses, restitution, 550.105
- Stillborn child, transfer to funeral home by hospital, notice to parents, collection of costs, penalty, 194.200
- Stockyards, violations by, 276.080
- Stolen identities, trafficking in, crime of, penalty, 570.224
- Stopping payment on instrument, fraudulently, penalty, 570.125
- Streams, contamination of, misdemeanor, 252.210
- Street gangs, criminal activities**
 - Felony or misdemeanors committed for gang, punishment in addition to regular sentence, 578.425
 - Misdemeanors, committed for gang, punishment in addition to regular sentence, 578.425
 - Penalties, 578.423
 - Sentences to include additional punishment, 578.425
- Suicide, assisting, penalty, 565.023
- Sun screening devices on windshields, rules, procedure, exception, penalty, 307.173
- Sunday sale or offering for sale**
 - Exception, St. Louis city, certain areas, 578.106
 - Exemptions, 578.100
 - Motor vehicles, exceptions, 578.120
- Support, child or spousal, affidavit attesting current status, false affidavit, penalty, 452.341
- Support, children, failure to provide, penalty, 568.040
- Surface coal mining**
 - Corporation, penalty, 444.870
 - False statements, records, applications, penalties, 444.870
 - Land reclamation commission employees engaging in mining, penalties, 444.865
 - Permit violations, penalties, 444.870
- Surgical waste, violation of disposal, requirements for infectious waste, penalty, 260.425
- Survey corners, tampering with, misdemeanor, 60.550
- Swimming pools, disabled persons, prohibiting use of life jackets, penalty, 577.161
- Swine, release of to live in wild or feral state, penalties, 270.260
- Synagogue, vandalism, penalty, 574.085

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd****Takeover bids, securities law**

- Registration statement, failure to file or amend, penalty, 409.526
- Solicitations or recommendations, failure to file, penalty, 409.526

Tampering

- Admissibility of certain evidence, 569.080

Computers and computer data

- Computer data, penalty, 569.095
- Computer equipment, defined, 569.097
- Computer users, penalty, 569.099
- Computers, intellectual property, penalty, 569.095
- Electronic monitoring equipment, tampering with, penalty, 575.205
- First degree, 569.080
- Hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
- Judicial officer, penalty, 575.095
- Public record, penalty, 575.110
- Second degree, 569.090
- Victims, persuading not to report or prosecute crime, penalty, 575.270
- Witnesses, penalty, 575.270
- Tampering, judicial officer, penalty, 575.095
- Tattooing, body piercing or branding, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520
- Tax exemption claim for personal property, false statements, penalty, 137.960
- Tax list, refusal to give, 576.060
- Tax on hotels, motels, sleeping rooms, St. Louis County and city, failure to pay, violation of provisions, 67.626
- Tax returns and reports, confidentiality violation, penalty, 32.057
- Taxation, earnings tax, failure to furnish list of employees or misuse of list by city, punishment, 285.020
- Taxation, false certification, counties first class, 137.420
- Taxes, illegal levy, 137.045
- Taxes, illegal, collecting, 576.040
- Teachers, solicitation of, or contributing salary for school expenses, 168.151
- Teaching techniques for use in civil disorder, penalty, 574.070
- Telegraph and telephone companies, unlawful issue of securities, 392.330
- Telemarketing, solicitation of person listed on no-call database prohibited, 407.1098
- Telemarketing, unlawful acts and practices, 407.1076; penalties, 407.1082
- Telephone, emergency services in Greene County, misuse of, penalty, 190.308
- Telephone, obscene or indecent suggestions, commercial, direct or electronic recording, penalties, exception, 573.100
- Television service fraud, cable service, defined, 570.010

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd**

- Television, cable service, facilitating theft of, penalties, 570.300; not stealing, when, 570.039
- Television, video cassettes, morbid violence, rental or sale to person under 17, penalties, 573.090
- Tenement manufacturing, violation of restrictions a misdemeanor, 292.570
- Terrorism, supporting, crime of, penalty, 576.080
- Terroristic threat, making, first degree, penalty, 574.115; second degree, 574.120; third degree, 574.125
- Textbook publisher, selling without license, 170.161
- Textbooks, physiology, misdemeanor to sell, when, 170.031
- Theft of cable television cable service, facilitating, penalties, 570.300; not stealing, when, 570.039
- Therapists, marital and family, violations, 337.733
- Threats to commit crime against a person, penalties, 574.010, 574.020
- Timber, chemically treated, regulatory law violation, 280.130
- Time limitations to bring an action for rape, sodomy and all class A felonies, not allowed, 556.036
- Time-sharing and exchange programs, violations, penalty, 407.630
- Tires**
 - Altering, defacing numbers, penalty, 301.400
 - Numbers altered, sale or possession, penalty, 301.390
- Toilet rooms in foundries, violation, 292.290
- Tombstones, private cemeteries, destroying, defacing, penalty, 214.131
- Tourist camps, licensing requirement, violation, 315.045
- Township planning and zoning regulations, violation of, penalties, 65.687
- Township roads, violations, 231.330
- Toxic glue or toluol, sales by certain persons also selling liquor or beer, prohibited, penalty, 579.103
- Traffic laws, 304.271 to 304.351; penalty, 304.361
- Traffic regulations, counties first class, 304.130
- Traffic-control devices, driver required to obey, 304.271
- Trafficking drugs**
 - First degree, penalty, 579.065
 - No bail, when, 544.671
 - Second degree, penalty, 579.068
- Trafficking for the purpose of sexual exploitation, penalty, 566.209
- Trafficking for the purposes of slavery, involuntary servitude, peonage, or forced labor, penalty, 566.206
- Trafficking in children, penalty, 568.175
- Trafficking in stolen identities, crime of, penalty, 570.224
- Trailer loads, failure to cover or secure, 307.010

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd**

Trailers, electronic message device, penalty, 307.122
 Trailers, operation without mud flaps, 307.015
 Training for civil disorder, penalty, 574.070
 Transport of illegal aliens, unlawful, violations, penalty, 577.675
 Transportation of hazardous materials, through any highway tunnel, prohibited, tunnel defined, violation, penalty, 304.373

Treason

Aiding enemies of state, 576.070
 Defined, 576.070
 Levying war against state, 576.070
 Treasurer, failure to publish financial statement, fourth class cities, 79.165

Trespass

First degree, penalty, 569.140
 Hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
 Posted property, 569.145
 Second degree, penalty, 569.150
 Troop encampment, 41.750
 Trespass to railroad property, 389.653
 Truck loads, failure to cover or secure, 307.010

Trucks

Failure to maintain distance between on highways, 304.044
 Operation without mud flaps, 307.015
 Riding in open bed prohibited, exception, penalty, 304.665
 Tuberculosis, infecting another person, penalty, 199.275
 Turn signals, hand and mechanical, violations, penalty, 304.019

Unemployment compensation

Claimants' list, use for political purposes, 288.380
 Employment contracts, illegal, 288.380
 False statement on benefits, 288.380
 Fees, charging claimants, 288.380
 Fraud, penalty, 288.380
 Refusal to testify, 288.380
 Rules and regulations, 288.380
 Violations, generally, 288.380
 United States products, misrepresented, to be by vendor for sale on lease to public agencies, penalty, 34.355
 Unlawful assembly, penalty, 574.040
 Unlawful furnishing of materials for production of controlled substances, penalty, 579.072
 Unlawful subleasing, motor vehicles, penalty, 407.740
 Unlawful telemarketing acts and practices, 407.1076; penalties, 407.1082
 Unmarked human burials, knowingly disturb, penalty, 194.410

Use tax

Holding out that vendor will assume, 144.730
 Payment, failure to make, penalty, 144.735
 Return, failure or refusal to file, 144.735

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd****Use tax — cont'd**

Return, false, 144.740
 Violations, penalty, 144.745
 Utility vehicles, operation, violations, penalty, 304.032
 Vandalism, institutional, penalty, 574.085
 Vehicular injury, results of chemical tests for alcohol or drugs in blood, admissible, effect of, 577.037
 Vehicular manslaughter, results of chemical tests for alcohol or drugs in blood, admissible, effect of, 577.037
 Vending machines, possessing a tool to break into machine, with intent to steal, penalty, 569.075

Vessels

Abandoning vessel, penalty, civil liability, 577.080
 Child under fourteen, operation of motorboat or vessel, exceptions, 306.122
 Docks, abandonment of, identifying information required, 306.903
 Flag, failure to display when person is in water, 306.126
 Identification number, removing or defacing, 306.031
 Muffler system required, 306.147
 Negligent operation, 577.025
 Noise level, penalties, 306.147
 Obstructing traffic, 306.221
 Operate, defined, 306.113

Personal watercraft

Operating regulations, flotation devices, age restriction, exceptions, 306.142
 Unsafe or reckless operation, 306.142
 Reckless or unsafe operation of personal watercraft, 306.142
 Speeding, limits, 306.125
 Temporary certificates of number, transfer or use on other vessel, 306.060
 Transportation of food and beverages, restrictions, 306.325
 Unsafe or reckless operation of personal watercraft, 306.142
 Veterans' services furnished by veterans' commission to be free of charge, violation, penalty, 42.027
 Veterans' trust fund contributors list to be confidential, violation, penalty, exception, 143.1001
 Veterinarian, state interference with, 267.230, 267.380
 Victim tampering, persuading or attempting to persuade not to report or prosecute crime, penalty, 575.270
 Video cassettes, morbid violence, sale or rental to persons under 17, penalties, 573.090
 Vital statistics, uniform law, violations, 193.315

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd**

Volunteer fire protection associations, failure to make or pay claim, penalty, 320.305
 Voter, purchase of votes, third class cities, commission form, 78.300
 Vulgar or profane language, buses or bus terminals, 577.709

Vulnerable person abuse

Failure to report, 565.218
 False report, penalty, 565.222
 Investigation of reports, when, 630.161
 Mandatory reporting requirements, 630.162
 Offense, penalty, 565.184
 Reporting, immunity from liability, when, 630.164
 Sexual conduct with, first degree, 566.115; second degree, 566.116
 Wage law, violation, misdemeanor, 290.080
 Warehousemen, unlicensed, 415.040
 Warrant check, failure to conduct, penalty, 221.510
 Warrants, cities, unlawful payment, penalty, 576.040
 Waste disposal well, violation, 577.155
 Water basin conservancy district board's right of entry, interference, 257.210
 Water basin conservancy district regulations, violation, 257.240
 Water contamination, penalty, 577.078
 Water pollution, discharging water contaminants without a permit, 644.082
 Water pollution, negligent acts or false statements, penalties, 644.076
 Water pollution, prohibited acts, 644.051
 Water regulations, noncompliance, 192.320
 Water supply, tampering with, penalty, 577.150
 Water well drillers' law, violations, 256.637
 Watercraft operators to report accidents, 506.350
 Watercraft regulations, violation, 206.210
 Weapons, furnishing, attempting to furnish to prisoners in county jails, concealing, penalties, 221.111
 Weapons, manufacture, possession, repair, sale, transportation, keepsake, penalty, 571.020
 Weeds, violation of laws relating to, 263.240
 Weights and measures laws, violations, penalty, 413.229

Weights and measures, prohibited acts

Buyer falsifies amount taken, penalty, 570.140
 Device for falsifying, possession, use, 570.140
 Disposal of rejected or condemned weight contrary to regulation, 413.135
 Falsifying weight or measure, instrument in possession or use, 413.135
 Hindering or obstructing weight and measure officials, 413.135
 Impersonation of director, or inspectors, 413.195
 Incorrect weight or measure in use or possession, 413.135

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd****Weights and measures, prohibited acts — cont'd**

Positioning of weight or measure so it cannot be read by customer and operator, exception, 413.135
 Removal of tag, seal or mark from weight or measure without authority, 413.135
 Selling, advertising contrary to law or regulation, 413.135
 Tag, seal or mark placed by director, removal, 413.135
 Use of condemned, misdemeanor, 413.229
 Weight or measure not sealed by director, use or possession, exception, 413.135

Welfare fraud

Director of department of social services, attorney general, investigative powers, improper disclosure of information, 570.410
 Grades of offense, how determined, 570.406
 Perjury, committed when obtaining public assistance, grades, penalties, 570.408
 Unlawful conversion of public assistance benefits or EBT cards, grades, penalties, 570.402
 Unlawful receipt of public assistance benefits or EBT cards, grades, penalties, 570.400
 Unlawful transfer of public assistance benefits or EBT cards, grades, penalties, 570.404
 Welfare rolls, commercial or political use, 208.120
 Welfare rolls, publishing names, 208.120
 Wholesale drug distributors, specific violations, penalty, 338.370
 Wholesalers for beer, nonintoxicating and malt liquor, violating geographic areas, penalties, 311.182

Wildlife

Fishing when license revoked, suspended, or denied, penalty, 252.241
 Hunting when license revoked, suspended, or denied, penalty, 252.241
 Illegal shipment, soliciting of, 252.170
 Lawful hunting, fishing or trapping, interference first degree, penalty, 578.151
 Lawful hunting, fishing or trapping, interference second degree, penalty, 578.152
 License holders, refusal to submit to inspection, 252.060
 Licenses, fraudulent procurement, 252.160
 Possession, 252.190
 Regulations, violations, 252.040, 252.230
 Sales of, or parts, eggs, in violation of conservation commission rules, penalties, 252.235
 Searches, refusal to allow, 252.100
 Shipments, failure to notify commission, 252.180
 Windshields, sun screening devices rules, procedure, exception, penalty, 307.173
 Wine, vintage, improper labeling by auctioneer, 311.191
 Wiretapping, violations, 542.402, 542.410

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd**2. Specific Crimes — cont'd****Withholding forms, income**

- Failure to complete, penalty, 285.306
- False statement, penalty, 285.308

Witnesses

- Bribe, accepting, penalty, 575.280
- Bribing, penalty, 575.270
- County commission, refusal to appear and testify, 50.160
- Evidence, falsifying, withholding, inducing, penalty, 575.270
- Evidence, withholding in conspiracy, penalty, 575.270
- False report, name, address, penalty, 575.190
- Military court-martial, failure to appear, penalty, 40.153
- Refusal to identify, penalty, 575.190
- Refusal to testify, use tax proceeding, 144.725
- Threatening, penalty, 575.270
- Use tax proceeding, refusal to testify, 144.725

Wood preservative regulatory law, violation, 280.130

Workers' compensation

- Contempt, 287.570
- Failure to, or false report, 287.380
- Health providers, financial interests, disclosure of required, penalty, 287.140
- Insurance agent, suspended carrier, 287.740
- Posting notice, employers' failure to, penalty, 287.127
- Unlawful acts, penalties, 287.128
- Violations, generally, 287.790

Zoning and planning violations

- Cities, towns and villages, misdemeanor, penalty, 89.120
- First class counties, noncharter, 64.295
- Second, third and fourth class counties, 64.895

CRIMINAL ACTIVITY FORFEITURE ACT (CAFA)

- Beneficial interest, defined, 513.605
- Bond, to obtain possession of property, 513.610
- Certificates of title, other official records, owner and lienholder are necessary parties, effect, 513.615
- Children, arrest to include taking child into custody on drug related cases, 195.146
- Children, law to be applicable to, 195.146
- Citation, 513.600
- Cities, constitutional charter, motor vehicles, procedure, restrictions, 82.1000
- Civil proceeding, defined, 513.605
- Conveyance or alienation of property after filing of lien notice or petition, consequences, 513.625
- Criminal activity, defined, 513.605
- Criminal proceeding, defined, 513.605
- Definitions, 513.605
- Disposition of proceeds after sale, 513.623
- Disposition of property after judgment, alternatives available to court, 513.620

CRIMINAL ACTIVITY FORFEITURE ACT (CAFA) — cont'd

Drugs, illegal sale and use, places of, forfeiture, procedure, 579.105

Innocent party

- Definition, 513.615
- Enforcement of claim to forfeited property, 513.615
- Intervention in forfeiture proceeding, when, required, exception, 513.615
- Property not subject to forfeiture, 513.615
- Rights in property, not subject to forfeiture, 513.615
- Investigating agency, powers and duties, 513.640
- Investigative agency, defined, 513.605

Lien notice

- Releases or extinguishments, who may seek action, procedure, posting security, 513.645
- Releases, filing, no fee, 513.645
- Rents, effect on, 513.640
- Term, renewals, 513.645
- Termination, by acquittal of defendant, 513.645
- Lienholder may sell property, when, sale proceeds, disposition, 513.610
- Limitations on proceedings, tolling of statute, when, 513.630
- Lis pendens, filed by whom, when, effect, 513.640
- Motor vehicles, cities, constitutional charter, restrictions, 82.1000
- Necessary parties, no obligation to intervene, when, 513.615

Parties, standing, intervention proper, when, 513.610

Pecuniary value, defined, 513.605

Possession of property upon posting bond, 513.610

Procedure, a CAFA forfeiture proceeding

- Audit annually by state auditor of all required reports, penalty, 513.607
- In personam actions, when, 513.607
- In rem proceedings allowed, when, 513.607
- Jury trial, who may request, 513.612
- Motion to dismiss, who may file, hearing required, when, 513.612
- Notice, to whom, when, 513.607
- Petition, contents, 513.607
- Publication, proper, when, 513.607
- Rules of civil procedure applicable, exceptions, 513.607
- Seizure prior to filing petition and without writ, when, procedure, 513.607
- Writ of seizure, issued when, 513.607

Property subject to forfeiture, 513.607, 513.615

Real property, defined, 513.605

Relations back of title, when, 513.625

Remedies, not mutually exclusive, 513.635

Rents, effect of lien notice, 513.640

Seizing agency, defined, 513.605

Seizure, defined, 513.605

Street gangs, criminal weapons

- Burden of proof on state that to return weapon would endanger life, 578.437
- Confiscated, when, 578.435
- Defined, 578.435

**CRIMINAL ACTIVITY FORFEITURE ACT
(CAFA) — cont'd****Street gangs, criminal weapons — cont'd**

- Destroyed by court order, when, 578.435
- Owner to be notified before destruction, procedure, 578.437

Transfer of forfeited property to federal agency

- Challenge by property owner, procedure, 513.647
- Federal criminal charges might be filed, procedure, 513.647
- Federal forfeiture system, officers using system, special report required, 513.653
- Felony violation not transferred, required, 513.647
- Money acquired by law enforcement agencies, required use of funds, 513.651
- Notice to property owner, 513.647
- Owner of property may challenge, procedures, 513.647
- Peace officers working with federal agency, transferring property subject to law, 513.649
- Procedure required to transfer, 513.647
- Report of accounts if officers use federal forfeiture system, copies to whom, 513.653
- Report of federal seizures and proceeds received, failure to comply, penalty, 513.653
- Violation not to transfer would be a felony requirement, 513.647
- Trustee, defined, 513.605
- Trustee, duties to investigating agency, liability to state, when, 513.640

CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS

* See also CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT;
CRIMINAL PROCEDURE; PLEADINGS,
CRIMINAL ACTIONS

- Abandoning motor vehicle, penalty, 577.080
- Abandoning vessel, penalty, 577.080
- Abandonment of a corpse, 194.425
- Abandonment of airtight or semiairtight containers, 577.100
- Abandonment, child, first degree, 568.030
- Affidavit, 575.010
- Affirmative defense, 556.061
- Aggravated boating offender, 577.001
- Aggravated offender, 577.001
- All-terrain vehicle, 577.001
- Alteration or removal of item numbers with intent to deprive lawful owner, 570.085

Animals

- Abandonment, 578.009
- Abuse, 578.012

Baiting and fighting

- Bear wrestling, penalty, 578.176
- Crime defined, 578.173
- Definitions, 578.170
- Disposition of animals, 578.179
- Exemptions, 578.182
- Injunction, 578.185
- Penalty, 578.173
- Seizure of animals, 578.179
- Severability, 578.188

CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS — cont'd**Animals — cont'd****Baiting and fighting — cont'd**

- Bullbaiting, 578.050
- Cock fighting, 578.050
- Dead, polluting water, roads, 577.076

Dogs

- Fighting or training to fight and injure, 578.025
- Possession or owning for fighting purpose, 578.025
- Pursuing live animal propelled by device causing, 578.027
- Spectators of fighting or training, 578.025
- Keeping of dangerous wild animals, requirements, 578.023
- Neglect, 578.009

Antique, curio or relic firearm, deadly weapon offense, 571.010

Armed criminal action, 571.015

Arrest warrant, failure to execute, 575.180

Arson, first degree, 569.040; second degree, 569.050; third degree, 569.053

Arson, second degree, 569.050

Assault

First degree, 565.050

Fourth degree, 565.056

Second degree, 565.052

Third degree, 565.054

Assault offender, prior, persistent, 565.079

Assault on police animal, 575.353

Attempt, 562.012

Bad checks, notice, check not honored, 570.120

Bad checks, passing bad checks, 570.120

Basic rights information, 566.200

Bigamy, 568.010

Blackmail, 566.200

Blasting agent, 571.010

Bomb, false report, 575.090

Bribery of a public servant, 576.010

Burden of injecting the issue, 556.061

Burglary

First degree, 569.160

Second degree, 569.170

Tools, possession, 569.180

Burning, explosions

Causing catastrophe, 574.080

Knowingly burning or exploding, 569.055

Negligently burning or exploding, 569.065

Recklessly burning or exploding, 569.060

Bus and bus terminals, passenger safety, 577.700

Bus hijacking, penalty, 577.703

Catastrophe, 574.080

Cave or cavern, 569.010

Cave system, 569.137

Check kiting, 570.220

Chemical tests to determine alcoholic content of blood, videotaping, information available to person tested, 577.019

Child abduction, 565.156

CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS — cont'd**Child molestation**

- First degree, 566.067
- Fourth degree, penalty, 566.071
- Second degree, 566.068
- Third degree, penalties, 566.069

Children

- Abandonment, first degree, 568.030
- Abandonment, second degree, 568.032
- Abuse, 568.060

Endangering welfare

- First degree, definition, penalties, 568.045
- Second degree, definition, penalty, 568.050
- Furnishing pornography to minors, 573.040
- Genital mutilation, female child, 568.065
- Leaving a child unattended in a motor vehicle who causes an accident, 577.300
- Nonsupport, 568.040

Pornography

- Commercial film and photographic print processor, 556.061
- Defined, 573.010
- Pornographic for minors**
 - Possession for sale, 573.030
 - Promoting, second degree, penalty, 573.030
 - Sale, penalty, 573.030
- Possession of, penalty, 573.037
- Promoting sexual performance by a child, 573.205
- Sexual contact, 556.061
- Sexual performance, 556.061
- Use of child in sexual performance, 573.200
- Sexual acts involving a child, 566.083
- Sexual exploitation of a minor, 573.023
- Trafficking in, 568.175

Chronic boating offender, 577.001

Chronic offender, 577.001

Cigarettes

- Package defined, 149.200

Cited how, 556.011

Civil disorder, promotion

- Civil disorder, 574.070
- Explosives or incendiary devices, 574.070
- Firearm, 574.070
- Law enforcement officer, 574.070

Coercion, 566.200

Commercial bribery, 570.150

Commercial film and photographic print processor, 556.061

Commercial sex act, 566.200

Compelling, prostitution, 567.050

Computer data, tampering, penalty, 569.095

Computer equipment, tampering, penalty, 569.097

Computer users, tampering, penalty, 569.099

Computers

- Access, 556.061
- Computer equipment, 556.061
- Computer hardware, 556.061
- Computer network, 556.061
- Computer program, 556.061

CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS — cont'd**Computers — cont'd**

- Computer software, 556.061
- Computer system, 556.061
- Computer, 556.061
- Computer-related documentation, 556.061
- Damage, 556.061
- Data, 556.061
- Digital camera, 556.061
- Property, 556.061
- Services, 556.061
- Concealable firearm, 571.010
- Concealing an offense, 575.020
- Conditional release, 558.011
- Confinement, 556.061
- Consent, 556.061, 565.010; lack of, 556.101
- Conspiracy, 562.014
- Controlled substance, 556.061
- Corporations, associations, agent, 562.056
- Corporations, associations, high managerial agent, 562.056

Counterfeiting

- Counterfeit mark, 570.103
- Intellectual property, 570.103
- Retail value, 570.103
- Court, 577.001
- Credit device, fraudulent use, 570.130
- Criminal history record information, 566.200
- Criminal negligence, 562.016
- Criminal street gang, 578.421
- Culpable mental state**
 - Acts recklessly, 562.016
 - Criminal negligence, 562.016
 - Knowingly, with knowledge, 562.016
- Custody, 556.061
- Danger, offense of creating, penalty, 579.070

Dangerous

- Felony, 556.061
- Instrument, 556.061
- Offender, 558.016
- Deadly force, 563.011
- Deadly weapon, 556.061
- Debit device, fraudulent use, 570.130
- Deceptive business practices, 570.140
- Defrauding secured creditors, 570.180
- Detonator, 571.010
- Deviate sexual intercourse, 567.010
- Disabling a police animal, 575.350
- Drive, driving, 577.001
- Driving while in intoxicated or drugged condition, 577.010
- Driving with excessive blood alcohol content, 577.012

Drugs, controlled

- Addict, 195.010
- Administer, 195.010
- Agent, 195.010
- Controlled substance analogue, 195.010
- Controlled substance, 195.010
- Counterfeit substance, 195.010

CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS — cont'd**Drugs, controlled — cont'd**

Deliver, 195.010
 Depressant or stimulant substance, 195.010
 Dispense, 195.010
 Distribute, 195.010
 Drug enforcement agency, 195.010
 Drug paraphernalia, 195.010
 Drug, 195.010
 Hospital, defined, 195.010
 Imitation controlled substance, 195.010
 Immediate precursor, 195.010
 Laboratory, 195.010
 Manufacture, 195.010
 Marijuana, 195.010
 Methamphetamine precursor drug, 195.010
 Narcotic drug, 195.010
 Opiate, 195.010
 Over-the-counter sale, 195.010
 Persistent offender, 579.170
 Pharmacist, 195.010
 Possessing a controlled substance, 195.010
 Prior drug offender, 579.170
 Retail sale of methamphetamine precursor drugs limited, 195.418
 Sale, 195.010
 Suspicious transaction defined, 579.115
 Synthetic cannabinoid, 195.010
 Drunkenness, public, 574.075
 Duress, 562.071
 Dwelling, 563.011
 Elevator safety abuse, penalty, 701.380
 Enter unlawfully or remain unlawfully, 569.010
 Enticement of a child, penalties, 566.151
 Entrapment, 562.066
Escape
 Aiding prisoner, 575.230
 Commitment or detention, 575.195
 Confinement, attempted, 575.210
 Custody, attempted, 575.200
 Custody, violation of house arrest, St. Louis city, penalty, 217.543
 Failure to return to confinement, 575.220
 Permitting escape, 575.240
 Evidence, tampering, 575.100
 Failure to execute, arrest warrant, 575.180
 Failure to give tax list, 576.060
False
 Affidavit, 575.050
 Declaration, 575.060
 Entries in the records of a financial institution with intent to defraud, 570.219
 Impersonation, 575.120
 Instrument or certificate, issuing, 570.110
 Reports, 575.080
 Feigning blindness for profit, 570.053
 Financial harm, 566.200
 Firearms, deadly weapon offenses, 571.010
 Flight crew member, 577.001
 Forced labor, 566.010

CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS — cont'd

Forced labor, 566.200
 Forcible compulsion, 566.061
 Forcible felony, 563.011
 Forcible rape, 566.033
 Forgery, 570.090
 Fraudulently stopping payment on an instrument, 570.125
 Gain, 558.002
Gambling
 Advance gambling activity, 572.010
 Antique slot machines, 572.125
 Bookmaking, 572.010
 Contest of chance, 572.010
 Device, 572.010
 Forfeiture of devices, 513.660
 Houses, public nuisance, 572.090
 Lottery, or policy, 572.010
 Offense, 572.020
 Player, 572.010
 Policy or lottery, 572.010
Possession
 Gambling device, 572.070
 Gambling records, in first degree, 572.050
 Gambling records, second degree, 572.060
 Professional player, 572.010
 Profit from gambling activity, 572.010
 Promoting gambling, first degree, 572.030; second degree, 572.040
 Record, 572.010
 Slot machine, 572.010
 Slot machine, antique, 572.125
 Something of value, 572.010
 Unlawful, 572.010
 Glue sniffing, see GLUE SNIFFING
 Government, 575.010
 Guns, deadly weapon offenses, 571.010
 Habitual boating offender, 577.001
 Habitual criminal, prison term extension, 558.016, 566.125
 Habitual offender, 577.001
 Harassment, first degree, 565.090; second degree, 565.091
 Hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
 Hazardous materials, admission into evidence, 490.733
 Highway, 575.010
 Hindering prosecution, 575.030
 Hot pursuit, see HOT PURSUIT
 Identity theft, 570.223
 Incapacitated, 556.061
 Incest, 568.020
 Incident report, 595.232
 Indecent language or material, commercial telephone messages, 573.100
 Infraction, 556.021, 556.061
 Inhalation of solvents, glue sniffing, see GLUE SNIFFING
 Institutional vandalism, 574.085
 Intercourse, 566.010

CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS — cont'd

Intercourse, incest, 568.020
 Interference with custody, 565.150
 Interference with legal process, 575.160
 International marriage broker, defined, 566.200
 Intoxicated condition, 577.001
 Intoxicated-related boating offense, 577.001
 Intoxicated-related traffic offense, 577.001
 Involuntary manslaughter, first degree, 565.024
 Involuntary servitude, 566.200
 Issuing a false instrument or certificate, 570.110
 Joinder, substantial prejudice, 545.140, 545.880
Judicial proceedings
 Acceding to corruption, 575.280
 Definition, 575.010
 Disturbing a judicial proceeding, 575.250
 Improper communication, 575.290
 Misconduct in selecting or summoning juror, 575.310
 Misconduct of juror, 575.300
 Tampering with a judicial proceeding, 575.260
 Juror, 575.010
 Jury, 575.010
 Kidnapping, 565.110, 565.120, 565.130
 Killing a police animal, 575.350
 Knife, weapon offenses, 571.010
 Knowingly, 556.061, 562.016
 Law enforcement officer, 556.061
 Law enforcement officer, arresting officer, 577.001
 Leaving scene of motor vehicle accident, 577.060
 Littering, 577.070; waters, state parks, 577.073
 Manslaughter, involuntary manslaughter, first degree, 565.024
 Manslaughter, voluntary manslaughter, 565.023
 Marriage history information, defined, 566.200
 Metal-penetrating bullet, 571.150
 Minimum prison term, 558.019
 Misapplication of funds of a financial institution, 570.217
 Misconduct in administration of justice, 575.320
 Misuse of official information, 576.050
Money laundering
 Conducts, 574.105
 Criminal activity, 574.105
 Currency transaction, 574.105
Murder
 First degree, 565.020
 Second degree, 565.021
 Voluntary manslaughter, 565.023
Nonsupport
 Child, 568.040
 Definition, 568.040
 Good cause, 568.040
 Support, 568.040
 Obscene, suggestion, request, proposal, telephone, commercial messages, 573.100
 Obscenity, 573.010
 Obstructing government operations, 576.030

CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS — cont'd

Odometer fraud
 Attempt to commit, first degree, second degree, 407.542
 Conspiracy to commit, first degree, second degree, 407.543
 Document falsifying, altering, 407.536
 First degree, 407.516
 Second degree, 407.521
 Third degree, 407.526
 Offense, 556.061
Offenses
 Classification outside code, 557.021
 Classification, 557.016
 Definition, 556.061
 Included offenses, 556.046
 Included offenses, court no duty to charge jury, exception, 556.046
 Multiple offenses, 556.041
Offenses against the person, (Homicide, Assault, Kidnapping, Restraint)
 Adequate cause, 565.002
 Conduct, 565.002
 Course of conduct, 565.002
 Deliberation, 565.002
 Domestic victim, 565.002
 Emotional distress, 565.002
 Full or partial nudity, 565.002
 Legal custody, 565.002
 Parent, 565.002
 Photographs, 565.002
 Special victim, 565.002
 Sudden passion, 565.002
 Trier, 565.002
 Views, 565.002
 Official misconduct, 576.040
 Official proceeding, 575.010
 Operates, operating, 577.001
 Paramilitary training to promote civil disorder, 574.070
 Parental kidnapping, 565.153
 Passing bad checks, 570.120
 Pattern of criminal street gang activity, 578.421
Peace disturbance
 Definition, 574.010
 Private peace disturbance, 574.020
 Private property, 574.005
 Property of another, 574.005
 Public place, 574.005
 Peonage, 566.200
 Perjury, 575.040
 Persistent boating offender, 577.001
 Persistent drug offender, 579.170
 Persistent offender, 558.016
 Persistent offender, 577.001
 Persistent prostitution offender, 567.010
 Persistent sexual offender, 566.125
 Physical injury, 556.061
 Place of confinement, 556.061
 Police animal, 575.010

CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS — cont'd

Police animal, killing or disabling, 575.350

Polluting streams, 577.076

Pornography

Adult caberet, 573.010

Child pornography, defined, 573.010

Child pornography, possession of, 573.010

Child, defined, 573.010

Coercing acceptance of obscene material, 573.065

Display of explicit sexual material, 573.060

Employ, employee, employment, 573.010

Explicit sexual material, 573.010

Furnish, 573.010

Furnishing material to minors, 573.040

Material, 573.010

Minor, 573.010

Nudity, state of nudity, 573.010

Obscene, 573.010

Performance, 573.010

Pornographic for minors, 573.010

Premises, 573.010

Promote, 573.010

Promoting obscenity, first degree, 573.020

Promoting pornography for minors, first degree,
573.020

Regularly, 573.010

Sadomasochistic abuse, 573.010

Semi-nude, 573.010

Sexual conduct, 573.010

Sexual offenses, persons deemed not married,
when, 566.010

Sexual performance, 573.010

Sexually explicit conduct, 573.010

Sexually oriented business, 573.010

Specified anatomical areas, 573.010

Specified sexual activity, 573.010

Visual depiction, 573.010

Wholesale, promote, 573.010

Possess or possessed, 556.061

Possession of, a forging instrumentality, 570.100

Predatory sexual offender, 566.125

Premises, 563.011

Prior boating offender, 577.001

Prior drug offender, 579.170

Prior offender, 558.016

Prior offender, 577.001

Prison commitment, 558.019

Private person, 563.011

Private property, 563.011

Promoting prostitution

First degree, 567.050

Second degree, 567.060

Third degree, 567.070

Promoting sexual performance by a child, 573.205

Promotion of civil disorder, see Civil Disorder,

Promotion, this heading

Property damage

First degree, 569.100

Second degree, 569.120

Third degree, 569.120

CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS — cont'd**Property damage — cont'd**

Prostitution, offense, 567.020

Prostitution-related offense, 567.010

Public record, 575.010

Public records, tampering, 575.110

Public servant

Acceding to corruption, 576.020

Bribery, 576.020

Definitions, 556.061

Misuse of official information, 576.050

Official misconduct, 576.040

Purposely, 556.061, 562.016

RapeForcible compulsion, rape in the first degree,
566.030

Rape in the first degree, 566.030

Statutory rape, first degree, 566.032

Statutory rape, second degree, 566.034

Recklessly, 556.061, 562.016

Recordings

Audiovisual works, 570.225

Motion pictures, 570.225

Recruit, defined, 566.200

Refusal to

Disperse, 574.060

Identify as a witness, 575.190

Make employee available for service of process,
575.170

Relative, kidnapping in third degree, 565.140

Remain after unlawfully entering, 563.011

Resisting or interfering with arrest, 575.150

Rioting, 574.050

Ritual ceremony, 556.061

Robbery in the first degree, 570.023; second degree,
570.025**Serial or identifying numbers, altered or removed**

Buying or receiving property, penalty, 570.085

Loans, security for, prohibited, penalty, 570.085

Pawning, items, penalty, 570.085

Sale or possession of vehicles, tires, farm or
construction equipment, penalty, 301.390

Sales of items, penalty, 570.085

Vehicles, tires, farm or construction equipment,
altering, destroying, penalty, 301.400

Serious physical injury, 556.061

Service of process, interference, 575.160

Service of process, refusal to make employees
available, 575.170**Sexual**

Abuse, first degree, 566.100

Abuse, second degree, 566.101

Aggravated sexual offense, 566.010

Commercial sex act, 566.010

Conduct, 556.061, 567.010

Contact, 556.061, 566.010, 567.010

Intercourse

Definitions, 566.010

Incest, 568.020

Prostitution, 567.010

CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS — cont'd**Sexual — cont'd****Intercourse — cont'd**

Orientation, 556.061

Performance, 556.061

Sexual conduct, 556.061, 566.200, 567.010

Sexual contact, 567.010

Sexual exploitation of a minor, 573.023

Sexual intercourse, 567.010

Sexual misconduct

First degree, 566.093

Second degree, 566.095

Sexual acts involving a child, 566.083

Sexual orientation, hate crimes, 557.035

Sexual performance, 556.061, 566.200

Shooting, failure to report, penalty, 577.068

Simulating legal process, 575.130

Sinkhole, 569.137

Sodomy

First degree sodomy, penalty, 566.060

Forcible compulsion includes use of substance
without consent that impairs ability to give
informed consent, 566.030

Second degree, penalty, 566.061

Statutory sodomy

First degree, penalty, 566.062

Second degree, penalty, 566.064

Something of value, (prostitution), 567.010

Stalking

Disturbs, 565.225

State parks

Historical, objects removed, destroyed, 577.073

Plants, injuring, 577.073

Polluting waters, 577.073

Stealing

Adulterated, 570.010

Anhydrous ammonia, ammonium nitrate or liquid
nitrogen, 570.030

Appropriate, 570.010

Check, 570.010

Coercion, 570.010

Credit device, 570.010

Dealer, 570.010

Debit device, 570.010

Deceit, 570.010

Definitions, 570.010

Deprive, 570.010

Electronic benefits card, 570.010

Financial institution, 570.010

Food stamps, 570.010

Internet service, 570.010

Merchant, 570.010

Mislabeled, 570.010

Offenses, 570.030

Pharmacy, 570.010

Property, 570.010

Public assistance benefits, 570.010

Services, 570.010

Value, how determined, 570.020

Video service, 570.010

CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS — cont'd**Stealing — cont'd**

Voice over internet protocol service, 570.010

Writing, 570.010

Substantial prejudice, joinder, 545.140, 545.880

Substantial step, 562.012

Sunday sales, 578.100

Switchblade, weapon offense, 571.010

Tamper, 569.010

Tampering**Computers and computer data**

Computer equipment, 569.097

Computer users, 569.099

Computer, defined, 556.061

First degree, 569.080

Physical evidence, 575.100; penalties, 575.100

Public record, 575.110

Second degree, 569.090

Victims, 575.270

Witnesses, 575.270

Tampering with water supply, 577.150

Telemarketing, unlawful acts and practices, 407.1076

Television service fraud, cable service, 570.010

Terrorist threat, 574.115, 574.120, 574.125

Testimony, 575.010

Theft of cable television service, facilitating, 570.300

Trafficking drugs, first degree, 579.065

Trafficking drugs, second degree, 579.068

Trafficking in children, 568.175

Treason, 576.070

Trespass, first degree, 569.140

Trespass, second degree, 569.150

Unlawful assembly, 574.040

Unlawful telemarketing acts and practices, 407.1076;
penalties, 407.1082

Unlawful transactions with a child, 568.070

Unlawfully enter, 563.011

Use of child in sexual performance, 573.200

Utility, 569.010

Vandalism, institutional, 574.085

Victim of crime, compensation, 595.010

Victim tampering, 575.270

Victim, 575.010

Voluntary act, 562.011

Voluntary manslaughter, 565.023

Vulnerable person abuse, 192.2400, 565.184

Waste disposal wells, 577.155

Weapon offenses

Antique weapon, 571.010

Blackjack, 571.010

Blasting agent, 571.010

Concealable firearm, 571.010, 571.080

Concealable weapon, transfer without permit,
571.080

Deface, 571.010

Defacing firearms, 571.045

Definitions, 571.010

Detonator, 571.010

Explosive weapon, 571.010

Firearm silencer, 571.010

CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS — cont'd**Weapon offenses — cont'd**

Firearm, 571.010
 Gas gun, 571.010
 Intoxicated, 571.010
 Knife, 571.010
 Knuckles, 571.010
 Machine gun, 571.010
 Possession of defaced firearm, 571.050
 Possession unlawful for certain persons, 571.070
 Projectile weapon, 571.010
 Rifle, 571.010
 Short barrel, 571.010
 Shotgun, 571.010
 Spring gun, 571.010
 Switchblade knife, 571.010
 Transfer, unlawfully, 571.060
 Unlawful use, 571.030

Welfare fraud

Perjury, false or misleading statement, 570.408
 Unlawful conversion of public assistance benefits or EBT cards, 570.402
 Unlawful receiving, public assistance benefits or EBT cards, 570.400
 Unlawful transfer of public assistance benefits or EBT cards, 570.404
 Wildlife, hunting and trapping interference, failure to obey peace officer, 578.153
 Wildlife, lawful hunting, fishing and trapping, interference first degree, 578.151
 Wildlife, lawful hunting, fishing and trapping, interference second degree, 578.152
 Witness, 575.010
 Witness, refusal to identify, 575.190
 Wrongful taking, photographs taken, personal property, competent evidence, 490.717

CRIMINAL EXTRADITION

Abandonment of wife and children, costs, 548.241
 Arrest upon warrant, 548.131
 Arrest without warrant, 548.141
 Bail, when permitted, 548.161, 548.171
 Bond, forfeiture, 548.181
 Citation of law, 548.300
 Civil action, when subject to, 548.251
 Commitment to jail, when, 548.121, 548.151
 Costs, how paid, 548.241
 Definitions, 548.011
 Delivery upon demand, 548.021
 Delivery, violation of governor's warrant, misdemeanor, 548.111
 Demand, effect, 548.211
 Demand, form required, 548.031
 Discharge, when permitted, 548.171
 Expenses, when extradition waived, paid how, 548.243
 Habeas corpus, right, proceedings, 548.101
 Investigation, 548.041
 Nonsupport, husband and wife, waiver of extradition, sheriff's cost, 548.243
 Peace officers, assistance, 548.091

CRIMINAL EXTRADITION — cont'd**Person**

Charged in another state, 548.061
 Charged in Missouri, 548.051
 Held in another state, 548.051
 Prosecution, effect, 548.191
 Recommitment, when permitted, 548.171
 Return, form of requisition, 548.231
 Right of state, 548.270
 Transfer, warrant to receive, 548.221
 Trial, inclusiveness, 548.280
 Uniformity of law, 548.290

Waiver

Expenses of sheriff in picking up persons arrested in other states, 548.243
 Proceedings, 548.260
 Return of person to this state, how, 548.243

Warrant of arrest

Authority, 548.081
 Issuance, 548.071, 538.131
 Recall or issuance of another, when, 548.211

CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION**Arrest records**

Closed, exception, 610.100, 610.105
 Closed, when, 610.100 to 610.120
 Crimes reported, method, 43.506
 Dismissal of case, effect, 610.105
 Disposition of arrest may be kept, exception, 610.100, 610.105
 Mental disease or defect, not guilty, effect, 610.105
 Nolle pros, effect, 610.105
 Not guilty verdict, effect, 610.105
 Open when, 43.506, 610.100 to 610.120
 Suspension of sentence, effect, 610.105
 Victims, records made available to, when, use, 610.105

Arrest records, expungement

Destruction of all records, permanent and electronic, 610.124
 Failure to comply with expungement order, penalty, 610.125
 False impersonation, arrest records expunged, how, when, 575.120
 FBI requested to comply, 610.124
 Filing for expungement, time limitation, 610.122
 Grounds for expunging, 610.122
 Hearing to be held, notice to agency or entity named in petition, 610.123
 Knowingly using expunged record for gain, 610.125
 Notice of hearing, 610.123
 Penalties for failure to comply with order or knowingly using record for gain, 610.125
 Petition for expungement to be filed in circuit court of county of arrest, content, 610.123
 Procedure to be similar to small claims courts, 610.123
 Procedure to expunge records, only procedure authorized, 610.126
 Protest to expungement, procedure, 610.124

CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION — cont'd**Arrest records, expungement — cont'd**

- Requirements to obtain, 610.122
- Rules of procedure, promulgation by supreme court, 610.123
- Time limitation to file, 610.122
- Validity of arrest not affected by expungement, 610.126

Background checks, fingerprint, sheriffs in third class counties may provide service to certain persons and entities, 57.281

Bertillon system, establishment of, St. Louis city, 84.240

Central repository

- Definitions, 43.500
- Uniform crime reporting system established by department of public safety, duties of department, violations by law enforcement, penalties, 43.505

Computers**Regional Computer Forensic Lab (RCFL)**

- Created, state highway patrol authorized to control and supervise, 43.653
- Declaration of need for lab, 43.656
- Location of, 43.653
- Powers of state highway patrol, 43.659
- Resources for, 43.653

Convicts subject to, when, 217.315, 217.325

Criminal record repository**Advisory committee, criminal records and justice information**

- Chair, director of department of public safety, duties, 43.518
- Established, purpose, 43.518
- Members, meetings, quorum, 43.518
- Minutes, preparation, distribution, filing, 43.518

Arrest records, 43.506

Arrests, duty of police to report, contents of report, 43.503

Central repository, defined, 43.500

Challenge to accuracy of records permitted, 43.532

Charge code manual, publication, approval, use, 43.512

Charges, duty of prosecutor to report, form, contents of report, 43.503

Clerk of court, dispositions, duty to report, contents, 43.503

Compliance, request for a delay, submission of request, when, grounds, 43.524

Corrections, department of, report, contents, 43.503

Criminal history information available to qualified persons and organizations, when, how, 43.531

Day care providers, record checks of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, penalty, 43.540

Definitions, 43.500

Delayed compliance, request for, submission of request, when, grounds, 43.524

Disclosure of criminal history, information, who may receive, limitations, duties of patrol, 43.507

CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION — cont'd**Criminal record repository — cont'd**

Dispositions, criminal cases, duty of clerk to report, contents, 43.503

Electronic reporting, permitted, when, 43.506

Fees for record checks

- Amount, 43.530
- Paid, how, 43.530
- Payment required, exceptions, 43.527

Felonies, duty of police to report, contents, 43.503

Final dispositions of criminal cases, duty of clerk to report, contents, 43.503

Fingerprinting, obtained, when, 43.503

Fingerprinting, ordered upon certification as adult, 43.503

Fund, criminal record system

- Anti-lapse provision, 43.530
- Appropriations from, general assembly, 43.524
- Established, 43.530
- Judgments, criminal, duty of clerk to report, contents, 43.503

Home health care agencies, record check of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, penalty, 43.540

Hospitals, record check of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, penalty, 43.540

Illegal obtaining of information, penalty, 43.532

Latent prints, maintained by repository, 43.506

Method of reporting, electronic reporting permitted, when, 43.506

Misdemeanors, duty of police to report, contents, 43.503

National crime prevention and privacy compact adopted, executed by whom, 43.542

Nursing homes, record check of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, penalty, 43.540

Police officers, duty to report, felonies and misdemeanors, contents of report, 43.503

Probation services by private entities, access to information, 43.504

Prosecuting attorney, duty to report charges, forms, contents of report, 43.503

Record check, criminal conviction

- Confidentiality, information only for providers or youth service agency requesting violation, penalty, 43.540
- Contents of check of records, 43.540
- Form furnished by patrol, requirements, 43.540
- Highway patrol duties, 43.540
- Procedure, 43.540
- Provider, defined, 43.540
- Request for check to highway patrol on applicant or volunteers, 43.540
- Youth services agency, defined, 43.540

Record checks of staff, youth service agencies, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, penalty, 43.540

CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION — cont'd**Criminal record repository — cont'd****Record checks, fees for**

Amount, 43.530

How paid, 43.530

Payment required, exceptions, 43.527

Records, use of limited, 43.532

Regulations, publication by repository, with approval, 43.515

Release of information, qualified persons and organizations, 43.531

Rulemaking authority, procedure, department of public safety, 43.509

Senate investigator to have access to criminal history without charge from criminal justice agencies reporting to central repository, 43.541

Sexual offenders

Children under seventeen with suspended sentences to be reported, 43.506

Internet site to be maintained for registered sex offender search, 43.650

On-line identifiers to be made available, 43.651

Toll-free telephone number to be maintained by highway patrol on registered sex offenders, 43.533

Sheriff, duty to report, felonies and misdemeanors, contents, 43.503

Submission of information, reports, 43.543

Uniform crime reporting system established by department of public safety, duties of department, violations by law enforcement, penalties, 43.505

Registration of juvenile sexual offenders, 211.425

Senate investigator to have access to criminal history without charge from criminal justice agencies reporting to central repository, 43.541

Sexual offenders, juvenile, registration of, 211.425

CRIMINAL INSANE

See MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION**Computers****Regional Computer Forensic Lab (RCFL)**

Created, state highway patrol authorized to control and supervise, 43.653

Declaration of need for lab, 43.656

Location of, 43.653

Powers of state highway patrol, 43.659

Resources for, 43.653

Crime laboratory assistance program, 650.100, 650.105

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Absent defendant, 545.790

Accidents, motor vehicles, information required to be given injured party or officer, penalty, 577.060

Accountability for conduct

Another person's conduct, when exceptions, 562.041

Ignorance, effect, 562.031

Intoxication, drugged, effect, exceptions, 562.076

Mental disease, defects, 562.086

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont'd**Accountability for conduct — cont'd**

Mistake of fact or law, effect, 562.031

Person's own conduct, 562.036

Accused and spouse not essential witnesses, 492.303

Accused may be present, when, expenses, how paid, 492.303

Acquittal because of mental incompetency, commitment, release, 552.040

Acts determining liability

Omission to act, effect, 562.011

Possession a voluntary act, when, 562.011

Voluntary act, when, 562.011

Adjourned term, when held, 545.700

Allocution required before sentence, 546.570

Amendment of record, court's powers, 546.090

Amendment or repeal of statute, effect on prosecutions, 1.160

Animal baiting and fighting, injunction, 578.185

Appeals

* See also APPEALS

By state, supreme court to issue appropriate rules, content, 547.200

By state, when, procedure, exception, 547.200

Misdemeanor conviction, time allowed, 547.100

Misdemeanor, heard by associate circuit judge, appeal on record, how made, 512.180, 543.335

Appearance by prisoner in court may be made by two-way audio-visual communication, including closed circuit television, when, requirements, 561.031

Application of law, 541.010

Arrest

Infractions, arrest without warrant, on suspicion, 544.216

Jailers authorized to serve arrest warrants on inmates, when, 221.515

Judgment, of, 547.050

Judgment, of, disposition of defendant, 547.060

Licensure status of peace officer, no effect on arrest, not admissible evidence, 590.180

Powers of law officers, 544.216

Records

Accessible to whom, purpose, after being closed, 610.120

Closed or expunged, when, 610.100, 610.105, 610.106

Closed or expunged, when, 610.105

Dismissal of case, effect, 610.105

Disposition of arrest may be kept, exception, 610.100, 610.105

Investigative and incident records closed, exception, 610.100

Mental disease or defect, not guilty, effect, 610.105

Nolle pros, effect, 610.105

Not guilty verdict, effect, 610.105

Open when, 43.506, 610.100 to 610.120

Suspension of sentence, effect, 610.105

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont'd**Arrest — cont'd****Records — cont'd**

Victims, records made available to, when, use, 610.105

Assault offenders

Definitions, 565.079
 Evidence of prior convictions, 565.079
 Persistent offender, when, 565.079
 Prior offender, when, 565.079
 Procedure at trial, 565.079
 Proof, how heard, 565.079
 Sentencing, 565.079

Associate circuit court

Certification of judgment to county officers, 546.595
 Procedure for certain cases filed prior to January 1, 1987, 517.161
 Transfer of proceedings not within jurisdiction, 546.095

Bail

Admission to, availability of judge, procedure for insuring, 478.248
 Assault, first degree, no bail, when, 544.671
 Danger to victim, witness or community, denial of bail, 544.676
 Denial of, danger to victim, witness or community, 544.676
 Murder, second degree, no bail, when, 544.671
 Rape, no bail, when, 544.671
 Trafficking drugs, no bail, when, 544.671

Biological sample required for DNA profiling system on conviction of certain felonies, use of sample, 650.055

Bond required for probation, proceeds reclaimed when, failure to claim deemed unclaimed property, when, 447.595

Bond required, proceeds reclaimed, failure to claim deemed unclaimed property, when, 447.595

Central violations bureau established, powers, duties, 476.385

Change of venue, see VENUE IN CRIMINAL CASES

Checks, stopping payment fraudulently, evidence, written notice by payee to payor, 570.125

Checks, stopping payment fraudulently, prima facie case, when, 570.125

Chemical test, refusal to take, evidence, admissibility, 577.041

Child care, prohibition on provision of by defendant pending final disposition of case for abuse or death of child, 544.456

Child molestation

First degree, penalties, 566.067
 Fourth degree, penalty, 566.071
 Marriage is an affirmative defense, 566.023
 Second degree, penalties, 566.068
 Third degree, penalties, 566.069

Child victim protection law

Attorney appointed for depositions, when, 491.680

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont'd**Child victim protection law — cont'd**

Child, defined, 491.678
 Continuance, considerations, 491.710
 Defendant excluded from deposition, when, 491.685
 Depositions, court to preside over, procedure, 491.680
 Discovery of recorded depositions, 491.680
 Discovery prior to deposition, 491.680
 Oath, all testimony to be taken under, 491.693
 Recorded testimony admissible, when, 491.680, 491.685
 Reexamination, videotaped, who may request, when, 491.687
 Sequestration of child, when, 491.685
 Title, 491.675
 Videotaping of testimony ordered, when, where, procedure, 491.680
 Waiver of counsel by defendant, effect, 491.690

Child victim, electronic recording, admissible when, procedure, nonverbal statement defined, 492.304
 Child victims of sexual offenses, video and aural recordings and photographs not subject to disclosure without court order, 510.035

Child, female, genital mutilation

* See also child molestation this heading
 Affirmative defenses, allowed, 568.065
 Ceremonial ritual or custom not an affirmative defense, 568.065
 Definition, 568.065
 Penalty, 568.065

Civil action not merged, 537.050

Civil remedies unaffected, 563.016

Civil rights, conviction, effects

Jury duty, 561.026
 Public office, forfeiture, when, 561.021
 Voting, registration, 561.026

Confession, coercion, abuse to obtain, penalty, 575.320

Continuance, 545.710 to 545.740

Continuance, hearings involving child victim witnesses, 491.710

Conviction of different degrees of offenses, 562.051

Conviction, disposition authorized, 557.011

Corporation, unincorporated associations

Agent defined, 562.056
 High managerial agent defined, 562.056
 Liability for offenses, when, 562.056
 Liability of individual, when, 562.061

Costs

* See also COSTS

County to receive, exceptions, 488.4014

Greene and Jefferson counties, additional surcharge in criminal cases, violations of county and municipal ordinances, exceptions, 488.2275

Independent living center fund surcharge, 488.5332

On appeal taxed against state, 488.2250

Counsel, accused to be assigned, 545.820

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont'd**Counterfeiting**

- Definitions, 570.103
- Destruction of property bearing counterfeit mark, when, 570.105
- Fines, 570.103
- Penalties, 570.103
- Return of seized property to intellectual property owner on request, 570.105
- Seizure and forfeiture of counterfeit property, 570.105

Court appearance by prisoner covered by closed circuit television, when, 561.031

Crime laboratory reports, preliminary hearing

- Certified report, admissible, 544.376
- Copy of report provided accused or attorney prior to hearing, 544.376
- Evidence admissible on issue of results of test, 544.376
- Interview of person who conducted testing which may be recorded by accused, 544.376
- Recording of interview of person conducting test by accused authorized, 544.376
- Witness, person who conducted test, accused may subpoena, 544.376

Crime victims' compensation, judgment, costs, 488.5339, 595.045

Crimes, definitions, see CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS; WORDS AND PHRASES

Criminal activity forfeiture, see CRIMINAL ACTIVITY FORFEITURES (CAFA)

Criminal code revisions, 2017 effective date, 556.001

Criminal code, cited how, 556.011

Criminal record repository, criminal history information available to qualified persons and organizations, when, how, 43.531

Criminal record repository, release of information, qualified persons and organizations, 43.531

Culpable mental state

- Acts recklessly, defined, 562.016
- Application, unless stated applies to each material element, 562.021
- Criminal negligence, defined, 562.016
- Definition, 562.016
- Element or elements of offense requiring mental state, applicable only to required elements, 562.021
- Homicide, mental state may exist even though different person killed, 565.003
- Knowingly or with knowledge, defined, 562.016
- Offenses not requiring, 562.026
- Purposely, or with purpose, 562.016
- Required, when, application, 562.016

Dangerous offender, determination of, 558.021

Death sentence, stay for mental incompetency, 552.060

Defendant

- Burden of injecting the issue, defined, 556.061
- Extension of term, rights, procedures, 558.021
- Failure to testify, effect, 546.270

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont'd**Defendant — cont'd**

- Inmate in state correctional institution, certain procedures may be held in institution, when, 544.275
- Defendants jointly charged, how tried, 545.880, 545.885
- Defendants jointly tried, when, exception, 545.880

Defenses

- Abortion, physician violating laws, affirmative defense, medical emergency, 188.075
- Accidents, an excuse for crime, when, exceptions, 563.070
- Affirmative defense, defined, 556.061
- Arson, second degree, 569.050
- Assault, second degree, influence of sudden passion, burden to inject, 565.052
- Attempt, impossibility of commission, no defense, when, 562.012

Battered spouse syndrome

- Confidentiality of remarks by defendant, not to be put in evidence as to act charged, 563.033
- Evidence admissible, when, 563.033
- Examination to be performed by certain eligible professionals, qualifications, consent, 563.033
- Notice to court of defense, filed, when, 563.033
- Bigamy, reasonable belief of eligibility, 568.010

Claim of right

- Damaging property of another, 569.130
- Stealing, honest belief in right to appropriate, 570.070
- Tampering, riding, connecting property of another, 569.130

Consent, when, 565.010

Conspiracy, renunciation, when, 562.014

Containers, airtight, semiairtight, abandoned, exceptions, 577.100

Duress, defined, available when, exceptions, 562.071

Entrapment, available when, exceptions, 562.066

False

- Affidavit, retraction, 575.050
- Declaration, retraction, 575.060
- Reports, retraction, 575.080
- Food, distribution, donation, free of charge, liability limitation, 537.115

Gambling

- Lottery, outside Missouri, no defense, 572.080
- Possession of records, first degree, 572.050; second degree, 572.060
- Slot machines, antiques, 572.125

Genital mutilation, female child, crime

- Affirmative defenses, allowed, 568.065
- Ceremonial ritual or custom not an affirmative defense, 568.065
- Definition, 568.065
- Penalty, 568.065

Inadmissible, conviction, acquittal, capacity of another, when, 562.046

Intoxication, drugged, exceptions, 562.076

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont'd**Defenses — cont'd****Justification**

- Absolute defense, when, 563.074
- Affirmative defense, 563.026
- Arrest by private person using physical force, 563.051
- Arrest, officer, law enforcement, physical force, 563.046
- Coercion, threats of accusation, lawsuits, official action, when, 570.010
- Consent, when, 565.010
- Courts, judgment, orders, 563.021
- Escape, physical force used to prevent, 563.056
- Generally, 563.026
- Military service, 563.021
- Persons responsible for care, discipline, safety of others, 563.061
- Persons, defense of physical force used, when, 563.031
- Physicians, treatment, force, when, 563.061
- Private person assisting public servants, 563.021
- Property defense of by physical force, when, 563.041
- Public duty, performance, 563.021
- Suicide or inflicting serious physical self injury, prevention, 563.061
- Kidnapping, third degree, child under seventeen, 565.140
- Mental disease, defect, 562.086
- Nonsupport, good cause, also nonmedical remedial treatment, 568.040
- Perjury, retraction, 575.040
- Prevention, effort to prevent, joint offenses, 562.041
- Sexual offenses, mistake as to age, affirmative defense, when, 566.020
- Stealing, lost property, 570.060
- Stealing, prior conviction same offense, other state, bar to action, 541.050
- Tampering, riding, connecting property of another, claim of right, 569.130
- Trespass, failure to give notice, or enclose property, 569.140
- Voluntary manslaughter, influence of sudden passion, burden to inject on defendant, 565.023
- Defined, 492.303
- Definitions, see also CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS; WORDS AND PHRASES
- Deposition may be taken by prosecutor, procedure, 492.303
- Deposition, who may use, 492.303
- Depositions**
 - Authority to take depositions from any person, procedure, 545.415
 - Prisoners deposed where, 545.415
 - Procedure, generally, 545.380 to 545.410
 - Video taped by state when, used when, exceptions, 492.303
- Dilatory pleas, when allowed, 545.830

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont'd

- Discharge of defendant, nonprosecution, 545.890 to 545.920
- Dismissal of a complaint, information, or indictment without consent of the court, procedure, 56.087
- DNA testing, postconviction, motion, contents, procedure, 547.035; motion for release filed when demonstrates innocence, 547.037
- Double jeopardy, dismissal filed prior to or after attachment, effect of, 56.087
- Driving with excessive blood alcohol content**
 - Alcohol or drug offender program, court may require completion of, when, 302.580
- Blood alcohol content tests**
 - Admissibility, 577.037
 - Consent, implied, not withdrawn, when, 577.033
 - Persons who administer, not civilly liable, when, 577.031
 - Results admissible, effect of, 577.037
 - Specimens taken, when, how, by whom, 577.029
- Chronic offenders, trial, sentencing, 577.023
- Disposition of action against offender**
 - Failure to furnish report, penalty, 302.592
 - Procedure, contents, 302.592
 - Record to be furnished to highway patrol or department of revenue, 302.592
- Persistent offenders, trial, sentencing, 577.023
- Prior convictions, pleas of guilty, or findings of guilt, evidence of, procedure, 577.023
- Prior offenders, trial, sentencing, 577.023
- Drugs, driving under influence**
 - Alcohol or drug offender program, court may require completion of, when, 302.580
 - Chronic offenders, trial, sentencing, 577.023
 - Consent, implied, not withdrawn, when, 577.033
- Disposition of action against offender**
 - Failure to furnish report, penalty, 302.592
 - Procedure, contents, 302.592
 - Record to be furnished to highway patrol or department of revenue, 302.592
- Persistent offenders, trial, sentencing, 577.023
- Persons who administer, not civilly liable, when, 577.031
- Prior convictions, pleas of guilty, or findings of guilt, evidence, of, procedure, 577.023
- Prior offenders, trial, sentencing, 577.023
- Results admissible, effect of, 577.037
- Specimens taken, when, how, by whom, 577.029
- Drunken driver**
 - Additional test by persons chosen by defendant, 577.019
 - Alcohol or drug offender program, court may require completion of, when, 302.580
 - Arrest without warrant, lawful, when, 544.218
 - Chemical test, admissibility, 577.037
 - Chronic offenders, trial, sentencing, 577.023
 - Consent, implied, not withdrawn, when, 577.033
- Disposition of action against**
 - Failure to furnish report, penalty, 302.592
 - Procedure, contents, 302.592

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont'd**Drunken driver — cont'd****Disposition of action against — cont'd**

- Record to be furnished to highway patrol or department of revenue, 302.592
- License revocation for refusal to take chemical test, hearing, 577.041; service of revocation, 302.574
- License revocation, chemical test refused, hearing, 577.041; service of revocation, 302.574
- Motor vehicle collision resulting in death or serious injury, chemical test administered whenever stopped, 577.019
- Penalties, 577.010
- Persistent offenders, trial, sentencing, 577.023
- Persons who administer, not civilly liable, when, 577.031
- Prior convictions, pleas of guilty, or findings of guilt, evidence of, procedure, 577.023
- Prior offenders, trial, sentencing, 577.023
- Record expunged of intoxication-related driving offense, when, procedure, effect, limitations, 610.130
- Refusal to take, evidence, admissibility, 577.041
- Results admissible, effect of, 577.037
- Specimens taken, when, how, by whom, 577.029
- Test for alcoholic content of blood, consent implied, information to person tested, videotaping, 577.019
- Test results to be available, information available to person tested, videotaping, 577.019
- Electronic recording of child's statement, admissible, when, procedure, nonverbal statement defined, 492.304
- Errors which do not invalidate proceedings, 545.030

Evidence

- Biological hazards, admission of samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733
- Controlled substances, admission of samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733
- Corrosive substances, admission of samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733
- Explosives, admission of samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733
- Hazardous materials, admission of samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733
- Husband or wife, confidential communications privilege abrogated when, 546.260
- Law enforcement to preserve if capable of being tested for DNA, 650.056
- Methamphetamine precursors, possession, expert testimony, 195.420
- Photographs of personal property in wrongful taking prosecution, requirements, 490.717
- Poisons, admission of samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733
- Prior inconsistent statement, to be substantive evidence, when, 491.074
- Radioactive materials, admission of samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont'd**Evidence — cont'd**

- Statements by children or vulnerable persons in certain cases to be substantive evidence, when, procedure, 491.075
- Evidence in sexual offenses, child victim under fourteen**
 - Admissible evidence to prove propensity to commit crime, exception, 566.025
 - Charges and uncharged conduct of defendant with other child victims admissible, exception, 566.025
 - Exceptions, how taken, 546.370
- Extradition, see CRIMINAL EXTRADITION
- Extradition, warrant, issuance, 548.131
- False affidavit, requirement, proof of falsity, procedure, 575.070
- False declaration, requirement, proof of falsity, procedure, 575.070
- Family courts, see FAMILY COURTS (CH. 487)
- Felony, minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019
- Fines, see FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES
- Fraudulent use of a credit device, venue for prosecution, 541.155
- Gambling**
 - House, nuisance, injunction, 572.090
 - Seizure devices, money, disposition, 513.660
 - Slot machines, antiques when, seizure, not to be destroyed, 572.125
- Habitual criminal, extension of prison term**
 - Dangerous offender, 558.016
 - Persistent offender, 558.016
 - Persistent sex offender, 566.125
 - Predatory sexual offender, 566.125
- Hearing impaired, auxiliary services**
 - Admissibility of evidence, 476.753
 - Commission for the deaf and hard of hearing, provision of list of qualified interpreters, 476.763
 - Compliance directives, commission for the deaf and hard of hearing, judicial proceedings, 476.763
 - Definitions, auxiliary services, judicial procedure, 476.750
 - Designated responsible authority, defined, 476.750
 - Determination of qualification of interpreter, 476.756
 - Fees, payment, right to interpreter, 476.760
 - Indigent persons, interpreters, when, 476.753
 - Interpreter, qualification, determination of, 476.756
 - Interpreters provided, when, 476.753
 - Juveniles, parents, guardians, foster parents, hearing impaired, interpreter provided, 476.753
 - Privileged communications, when, 476.760
 - Proceedings applicable, auxiliary services required, when, 476.753
 - Proceedings, commencement, requirement, 476.760
 - Qualification of interpreter, determination, 476.756
 - Qualified interpreter, defined, 476.750
 - Waiver of right to interpreter, requirement, 476.760

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont'd**Hearing impaired, auxiliary services — cont'd****Homicide**

- Culpable mental state may exist even though different person killed, 565.003
- Jury trial as to punishment, waiver, when, 565.006

Murder, first degree**Death penalty**

- Aggravating and mitigating circumstances, mandatory consideration by judge or jury, 565.032
- Direct appeal to supreme court, 565.035
- Supreme court to review, procedure, powers, 565.035
- Disclosures, information, opposing counsel to furnish prior to trial, 565.005
- Evidence to be considered in assessing punishment, 565.032
- Intellectual disability, no death penalty sentence imposed, 565.030
- Joinder, with other offenses, not authorized, when, 565.004
- Jury trial as to punishment, waiver, when, 565.006
- Lesser offenses, instructions on, when, 565.029
- Minors, review of sentence permitted, when, 558.047
- Prior offender, procedure, 565.004
- Probation and parole ineligible, 565.020
- Street gang criminal activities, death penalty, circumstances to be considered by judge or jury, 565.032
- Trial procedure, 565.030
- Murder, second degree, lesser offenses, instructions on, when, 565.029
- Time between act and death of victim no defense, 565.003

Hot pursuit, see HOT PURSUIT

House arrest program, St. Louis city

- Costs, how paid, 217.543
- Electronic, remote surveillance authorized, 217.543
- Escape from custody, crime, penalty, 217.543
- Violation, penalty, 217.543
- Wages of prisoners, percentage to pay costs, 217.543

Husband or wife as witnesses, testimony for or against spouse defendant, exception, 546.260

Imprisonment

- Appearance by prisoner in court may be made by two-way audio-visual communication, including closed circuit television, when, requirements, 561.031
- Conditional release, definition, 558.011
- Court appearance by closed circuit television, or two-way audio-visual communication, inmate not to have right to demand, 561.031
- Duration, how determined, 558.011
- Extension of term, procedures, 558.021; when, 558.016

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont'd**Imprisonment — cont'd**

- Minimum term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019
- Special term, when, 558.011
- Television, closed circuit or two-way audio-visual communication may be used for prisoner's appearance in court, when, requirements, 561.031
- Indictment, see INDICTMENT
- Indigent defendant, right of counsel, 600.042
- Information, form and content, 545.270
- Information, see INFORMATION
- Insolvency relief, misdemeanors, St. Louis city, not applicable, 551.150
- Instructions, 546.070
- Intoxicating liquor, possession or purchase by minor, container describing contents presumed to contain liquor, burden on violator that does not, 311.325
- Intoxication-related traffic offenses, 577.023
- Invasion of privacy, time limitation to bring action, 556.038
- Investigations, prosecutors and circuit attorneys may subpoena witnesses and records, procedure, 56.085
- Jeofails, statute of, applicability, 545.290
- Jeopardy, how raised, 546.360

Joinder, indictments, information

- Defendants may be joined, when, 545.140
- Offenses joined, when, separate counts required, 545.140
- Offenses, not all defendants need to be charged in each count, 545.140
- Prohibited, if substantial prejudice, definition, 545.140, 545.880
- Substantial prejudice, defined, 545.140, 545.880
- Joint trial for joint defendants, when, exceptions, 545.880

Jurisdiction

- Circuit court, 541.020
- Conduct or result of conduct occurs within state, 541.191
- Conspiracy or attempt outside state to commit offense in state with act to carry out in state, 541.191
- Conspiracy, solicitation attempt to commit offense in state for offense in another jurisdiction, 541.191
- Duty to perform in state regardless where defendant is at time offense committed, 541.191
- Homicide victim's body found in state, presumption death occurred in state, 541.191
- Homicide, death of victim or bodily impact causing death in state, 541.191
- Lack of, effect, 541.120 to 541.150
- Missouri and Arkansas, when concurrent, 541.160 to 541.180

Jury

- Aliens, trial of, 494.500
- Peremptory challenges, 494.480, 494.485
- Summoned from county other than county of trial, when, 494.505

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont'd**Jury — cont'd****Jury trials**

Before associate circuit judge, 543.210

Not to be held in correctional institutions, 544.275

Juvenile delinquent, interstate compact, 210.570 to 210.590

List of certain offenders to be available on request, 589.417

Magistrate court, see CIRCUIT COURTS, ASSOCIATE DIVISION

Manslaughter, vehicular, results of chemical tests for alcohol or drugs in blood, admissible, effect, 577.037

Mental disease or defect

Costs of proceedings, 552.080

Defense, 552.030

Evidence of, admissible, when, 552.015

Fitness hearing with jury, burden of proof, accused is deemed fit, burden on party proving not fit, 552.020

Intellectual or developmental disability, 552.015

Jury of six may be impaneled to determine fitness, procedure, 552.020

Mental health assessment, department of corrections, when, 559.117

Not guilty plea, necessity of pretrial evaluation, 552.020

Order of commitment provided to department of mental health, 552.030

Pretrial investigation required, 552.030

Suspension of proceedings, 552.020

Mental illness during service of sentence, proceedings, 552.050

Minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019

Minors sentenced to life without parole or imprisonment of 30 to 40 years, review of sentence, procedure, 558.047

Misdemeanor

Heard by associate circuit judge, appeal on record, how made, 512.180, 543.335

Heard by associate circuit judge, appeal on record, how made, 543.335

Offender, persistent, 558.016

Probation services by private entities,, see

Probation, this heading

Videotape on prison conditions and young offenders distributed to schools, required viewing, 161.203

Misdemeanor case, jury trial before associate circuit judge, 543.210

Motion for release filed, when, postconviction DNA testing demonstrates innocence, procedure, 547.037

Motor vehicles, leaving scene of accident, information required to be given injured party or police officer, 577.060

Murder, person under eighteen, sentencing, 565.033, 565.034

New trial, see NEW TRIAL

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont'd**Odometer fraud**

Attempt, no defense that act was impossible to achieve, 407.542

Prior convictions for same offense, sentence extended, 407.544

Second degree, possession while resetting or altering, prima facie evidence of intent to defraud, 407.521

Offenses

Against the family, relating to sexual conduct, prior sexual misconduct of complaining witness, inadmissible, exception, 491.015

Classification, 557.016; outside code, 557.021

Committed before, after, enactment of code, 556.031; when, 556.036

Conduct constituting offense defined outside code, effect, 556.031

Conduct constituting, statute to define, 556.026

Definition, 556.061

Husband or wife, confidential communications privilege abrogated, when, 546.260

Included offenses, 556.046

Infraction, 556.021

Multiple offenses, limitations on convictions, 556.041

Offenses against the person (Homicide, Assault, Kidnapping, Restraint)

Adequate cause, defined, 565.002

Conduct, defined, 565.002

Course of conduct, 565.002

Definitions, 565.002

Deliberation, defined, 565.002

Domestic victim, 565.002

Emotional distress, 565.002

Full or partial nudity, 565.002

Husband or wife, confidential communications privilege abrogated, when, 546.260

Legal custody, 565.002

Parent, 565.002

Photographs, 565.002

Procedures governing, 565.001

Special victim, 565.002

Sudden passion, defined, 565.002

Trier, defined, 565.002

Venue, homicide, 565.001

Views, 565.002

Operating commercial motor vehicle without license

Community service, when, 302.725

Disqualification of driving privilege, when, 302.725

Fine in lieu of imprisonment prohibited, 302.725

Parole or probation, time required to serve, exception, 302.725

Penalty, 302.725

Suspended sentence prohibited, 302.725

Order of trial, 546.070

Ordinance violators, probation services by private entities, see Probation, this heading

Pardons, granting conditions, 217.800

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont'd**Parole**

Ineligible for parole if convicted of tampering with witnesses or victims, 575.270
See PROBATION AND PAROLE

Passing bad checks

Additional costs may be assessed, amount, 570.120
Administrative handling cost charged to issuer, amount, deposit in fund, 570.120
Administrative handling cost, additional amount, use by prosecuting or circuit attorney, how, 570.120

Cost and fees paid by issuer to include administrative handling cost, exception, 570.120

Criminal action or civil action for damages, the election of original holder, 537.123

Insufficient funds, effect, notice, 570.120

No account, no such drawee, 570.120

Payroll checks, notice, criminal action may be brought, when, 570.120

Return of bad check by financial institution to depositor, the maker must be identifiable, 570.120

Penalties for crimes, see CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT, 2. Specific Crimes

Peremptory challenges, number allowed, 494.480

Perjury, requirement, proof of falsity, procedure, 575.070

Persistent misdemeanor offender, 558.016

Persistent offender, determination of, 558.021

Persistent or predatory offenders to be registered, 589.407

Persistent sexual offender

Defined, term extension, minimum, 566.125

Determination of, 558.021

Minimum term, 566.125

Sentencing, extension of term, 566.125

Pleadings

Endorsement of, 545.930

Information, form and content, 545.270

Pleadings of defendant, time for, 545.810

Pornography

Child pornography, admissible evidence of, 573.050

Child pornography, age of children participating, admissible evidence, 573.050

Declaratory judgment, injunction, when, 573.070

Obscenity, admissible evidence of, 573.050

Postconviction DNA testing, motion, contents, procedure, 547.035; motion for release filed when demonstrates innocence, 547.037

Postconviction of felony relief, procedure

Burden of proof on movant, 547.360

Civil procedure to govern, 547.360

Cost, no deposit required, 547.360

Counsel

Amendment to motion to include all claims, 547.360

Appointment, when, 547.360

Withdrawal of counsel, when, effect, 547.360

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont'd**Postconviction of felony relief, procedure — cont'd****Counsel — cont'd**

Final judgment, sustaining or overruling of motion, effect, 547.360

Grounds for

Missouri constitution violation, 547.360

Sentence excessive as to authorized maximum for offense, 547.360

Sentencing without jurisdiction, 547.360

U.S. Constitution violation, 547.360

Hearing ordered by court, movant need not be present, use of deposition, 547.360

Motion

Amended motion to be filed if failure to state all claims, 547.360

Appeal to set aside judgment, motion to be made within ninety days of date person delivered into custody of department, 547.360

Failure to file timely motion waives right to proceed, 547.360

Motion to vacate must include all claims for relief, failure to list, effect, 547.360

Waiver of claim by failure to list in motion, 547.360

Record of hearing, 547.360

Postconviction relief, death penalty**Counsel**

Appointed, when two counsels required, 547.370

Costs, how paid, 547.370

Public defender to pay costs, 547.370

Qualifications for appointed counsel, 547.370

Rejection by movant of appointed counsel, court to consider whether movant is competent to reject, 547.370

Representing in trial or on appeal, prohibited, 547.370

Relief, procedure, death penalty, 547.370

Practice in civil cases, when applicable, 546.060

Predatory sexual offender

Defined, term extended minimum, 566.125

Definition, 566.125

Determination of, 558.021

Minimum term, 566.125

Sentencing, extension of term, 566.125

Preliminary examination

* See also PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION

Procedure, 544.270, 544.280, 544.300

Release, when, conditions, 544.250

Required when, 544.250

Presence of defendant at trial required, 546.030

Presentence

Commitment for study, when, cost, report, 557.031

Investigation, report, 557.026

Mental examination, presentence, when, 557.031

Prior inconsistent statement, in criminal cases to be substantive evidence, 491.074

Prior offender, determination of, 558.021

Prior offenders, felony sentences

No prior felony convictions, 558.019

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont'd**Prior offenders, felony sentences — cont'd**

- One prior, 558.019
- Three prior, 558.019
- Twenty-five years last conviction, not deemed prior offender, 558.019
- Two prior, 558.019

Prisons, state, located in county, crimes committed in facility, prosecution expenses reimbursed by state, limitation, computation, 50.850

Probation

* See also PROBATION AND PAROLE

- Armed criminal action, conviction, effect, 571.015
- Commences when, terminates, when, how, extension of, 559.036
- Conditions, procedure, 559.021

Contract for services with private entities

- County officials with direct court responsibilities not to have interest in contracts, 559.615
- Judges not to have financial interest in contracts, 559.615
- Nepotism prohibited for relative of judge to have financial interest in probation contracts, 559.615

Detention, condition

- Cities population 500,000 or more, special provisions, 559.026
- Counties, first, second class, special provisions, 559.026
- Required when, 559.026
- Shock detention, condition for probation, certain cities and counties, 559.026

Eligibility, 559.012

Jail term reduction, credit for time on probation, when, 559.036

Jurisdiction transfer of probationer requirements, 559.031

Misdemeanors, probation services by private or court-approved entities

- Application to court for contract, content procedure, 559.602
- Bids required, 559.612
- Board of probation and parole to withdraw, when, 559.602
- Board of probation and parole, powers and duties, 559.600, 559.602
- Cost to be paid by offenders, exceptions, 559.604
- County officials not to have financial interest in contract, 559.615
- Court's authority to contract for services, 559.600
- Minimum duration of contract, 559.612
- Nepotism or financial interest by judges in private entities prohibited, 559.615
- Qualifications of entities and factors to be considered by courts, 559.609
- Termination of contract prior to expiration for cause, 559.612
- Modification or enlarged conditions, court's authority, 559.021
- Modification, enlargement of conditions, extension of, 559.036

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont'd**Probation — cont'd**

Multiple terms, effect, 559.036

Ordinance violators, probation services by private or contract entities

- Authority to contract, 559.607
- Bids required, 559.612
- Costs to be paid by offenders, exceptions, 559.607
- Courts authority to contract for services, 559.607
- Minimum duration of contract, 559.612
- Nepotism or financial interest by judges in private entities prohibited, 559.615
- Qualifications and factors to be considered in choosing private entity, 559.609
- Termination of contract prior to expiration for cause, 559.612
- Restitution to victim or fund ordered when, 559.021
- Revocation, procedure, 559.036
- Shock detention, condition for probation, certain cities and counties, 559.026
- Supervision, transfer of, 559.029
- Terms, extension of, 559.016
- Violation, effect, procedure, 559.036

Work free for charitable or public purposes

- Right to refuse, consequences, 559.021
- Supervision of work, immunity from suit, exceptions, 559.021
- Unemployment benefits, not deemed employee for, 559.021
- Workers' compensation benefits, not deemed employee for, 559.021

Probation and parole board documents, privileged, exceptions, 549.500

Prosecuting attorney personal interest in, duty of court, 56.110; appointment of substitute, fees, 488.5342

Prosecuting witness, who deemed, 545.280

Prosecution

- Capital cases, certain counties, reimbursed for expenses, when, 50.850
- Crimes committed in state prisons located in county, prosecution expenses, state to reimburse, amount, limitation, computation, 50.850
- Felony, 556.036
- Misdemeanor, infraction, 556.036
- Starts when, 556.036

Prostitution

- Cities, towns authorized to make laws, limitation, 567.090
- House used for prostitution, public nuisance, duties, of officials, 567.080
- Laws regarding, preemption and standardization, 567.090

Public defender system

- * See also PUBLIC DEFENDER
- Appeal, representation, 600.044
- Burden of proof to establish eligibility on defendant, 600.086

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont'd**Public defender system — cont'd**

- Cases in which representation is authorized, 600.086
- Dismissal for service, procedure, 600.044
- Eligibility, 600.042, 600.086
- Legal services required, 600.044
- Lien for services, when, procedure, 600.090
- Payment for all or part of services, when, 600.090
- Privacy for client interviews, 600.048
- Request for counsel, procedure, 600.048
- Public office, conviction of crime, effect, 561.021
- Public utility, tampering, second degree, support for inference that person receiving benefit is violator, 569.090

Rape

- Access to information, when, 595.226
- Complaining witness, prior sexual misconduct, inadmissible, exception, 491.015
- Extension of prison term, when, 558.016, 566.125

First degree

- Action against a person, no time limit, 556.036
- Attempted forcible rape, no time limit on bringing action, 556.036
- Forcible compulsion includes use of substance without consent that impairs ability to give informed consent, 566.030
- Penalties, 566.030
- Persistent sex offender when, term extended, minimum term, 566.125
- Predatory sexual offender, term minimum, 566.125
- First degree murder, death penalty, aggravating circumstances, mandatory consideration by judge or jury, 565.032
- Identifiable information in court records to be redacted, when, 595.226
- Multiple terms to run consecutively, 558.026
- Persistent sexual offender, term may be extended, minimum, 566.125
- Predatory sexual offender, term minimum, 566.125

Statutory rape

- First degree, defined, penalties, 566.032
- Marriage an affirmative defense, 566.023
- Persistent sexual offender when, term extended, minimum term, 566.125
- Predatory sexual offender, term extended minimum, 566.125
- Second degree, defined, penalty, 566.034
- Victims, polygraph tests and psychological stress evaluator exams not permitted, when, 595.223
- Rape shield law, expanded to include more crimes, 491.015
- Recognizance, irregularities and defects, effect, 544.575
- Record checks, youth service agencies, staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, penalty, 43.540

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont'd**Records****Arrest records**

- Case disposition if arrested party is acquitted, dismissed, nolle prossed, suspended, exception, 610.105
- Dismissal of case, effect, 610.105
- Disposition of arrest may be kept, exception, 610.100, 610.105

Expungement

- Destruction of all records, permanent and electronic, 610.124
- Failure to comply with expungement order, penalty, 610.125
- False impersonation, arrest records expunged, how, when, 575.120
- FBI requested to comply, 610.124
- Filing for expungement, time limitation, 610.122
- Grounds for expunging, 610.122
- Hearing to be held, notice to agency or entity named in petition, 610.123
- Knowingly using expunged record for gain, 610.125
- Notice of hearing, 610.123
- Penalties for failure to comply with order or knowingly using record for gain, 610.125
- Petition for expungement to be filed in circuit court of county of arrest, content, 610.123
- Procedure to be similar to small claims courts, 610.123
- Procedure to expunge records, only procedure authorized, 610.126
- Protest to expungement, procedure, 610.124
- Requirements to obtain, 610.122
- Rules of procedure, promulgation by supreme court, 610.123
- Time limitation to file, 610.122
- Validity of arrest not affected by expungement, 610.126

- Investigative and incident records closed, exception, 610.100

- Mental disease or defect, not guilty, effect, 610.105

- Nolle pros, effect, 610.105

- Not guilty verdict, effect, 610.105

- Open when, 43.506, 610.100 to 610.120

- Suspension of sentence, effect, 610.105

- Victims, records made available to, when, use, 610.105

- Crime scene photographs and video recordings, closed, when, 610.205

Registration of certain offenders in county of residence (Megan's Law)

- Abuse of a child, conviction, 589.400
- Address where offender intends to reside to be sent to chief law officer of county, 589.403
- Change of address, in-person notification required, time limitation, 589.414

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont'd**Registration of certain offenders in county of residence (Megan's Law) — cont'd**

- Change of on-line identifiers, duty to report, 589.414
- Chief law enforcement of county, duties, 589.400, 589.410
- Child used in sexual performance or promoting sexual performance, conviction, 589.400
- Cities, towns and villages in county may be furnished registration on request, 589.400
- Closed records, fingerprints, information, photographs or registration, exception, 589.417
- Copies may be requested for cities, towns and villages in county, 589.400
- Criminal sexual psychopaths committed to department of mental health, 589.400
- Failure to register, penalty, 589.425
- Fees charged, when, 589.400
- Felonious restraint, conviction, 589.400
- Form of registration**
 - Closed records open only to certain authorized persons, certain information, photographs and fingerprints, 589.417
 - Fingerprints to be included, 589.407
 - Highway patrol, duty to develop form, 589.407
 - Information required, 589.407
 - Persistent or predatory offenders to be registered, 589.407
 - Photograph of offender to be included, 589.407
 - Highway patrol to be notified for MULES, when, time limitation, 589.410
 - Highway patrol to make information a part of MULES, 589.410
 - Incest, conviction, 589.400
 - Information in registration not open record, exception, 589.417
 - Juvenile office, duties, 211.425
 - Juvenile sexual offenders' registry used in evaluation in parole hearings, 217.690
 - Juvenile sexual offenders, 211.425
 - Kidnapping, conviction, 589.400
 - List of offenders to be available on request, 589.417
 - Mental defect, party found not guilty due to defect, 589.400
- Ninety-day verification, certain offenders**
 - Failing to register, 589.414
 - False information given when registering, 589.414
 - Predatory or persistent sexual offenders, 589.414
 - Second or subsequent violations, felony, 589.425
 - Victim was less than eighteen at time of offense, 589.414
- Notice to offenders or persons released from mental health institution of duty to register, 589.403
- Offenses against minors, conviction, 589.400
- Official in charge of correctional facility or mental health institution, upon offender's discharge, duty, 589.400, 589.403
- Penalty for failure to register, 589.425

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont'd**Registration of certain offenders in county of residence (Megan's Law) — cont'd**

- Pornography, conviction, 589.400
- Promoting prostitution, first, second and third degree, conviction, 589.400
- Residence, change of, probation and parole to notify law enforcement, 589.415
- Sexual offenders released from county jail or discharged on payment of fine, duties of court, 589.405
- Sexual offense, conviction, 589.400
- Temporary assignment out of correctional or mental health facility, chief law officer of county of assignment, notice required, exception, 589.420
- Time limitation to register, 589.400
- Registration of juvenile sexual offenders, 211.425
- Release of defendant acquitted on grounds of mental incompetency**
 - Burden of persuasion, 522.040
 - Conditional release, procedure, when, notice, hearing, 552.040
 - Criteria for release, additional, certain crimes, 522.040
 - Hearing, open to public, 552.043
 - Trial release, procedure, when, notice, hearing, 552.040
 - Unconditional release, procedure, when, notice, hearing, 552.040
- Release pending trial, conditions, recognizance, proceedings, 544.455
- Remittitur of fines and forfeitures, 217.805
- Reports, probation and parole board, privileged, exceptions, 549.500
- Restitution may be ordered, 558.019
- Restorative justice methods authorized, 558.019
- Review of conditions of release pending trial, 544.455
- Rights of witness to be protected, 492.303
- Schedule of fines**
 - Adoption, by whom, how, 476.385
 - Committee, appointment, duties, 476.385
- School bus violations, rebuttable presumption that violator is registered owner, 304.050
- School bus violations, when registered owner a leasing company, procedure, 304.050
- Sentences**
 - Alternative sentences studied, report, contents, 558.019
 - Armed criminal action and crime committed with deadly weapon, sentence for both authorized, exception, 571.017
 - Courts' duties, 557.036
 - Jury's duties, 557.036
- Prior felony convictions**
 - No prior felony convictions, 558.019
 - One prior, 558.019
 - Three prior, 558.019
 - Twenty-five years last conviction, not deemed prior offender, 558.019

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont'd**Sentences — cont'd****Prior felony convictions — cont'd**

- Two prior, 558.019
- Television, closed circuit or two-way audio-visual communication may be used for prisoner's appearance in court, when, requirements, 561.031
- Term, how calculated, 558.019
- Two stages of trial, 557.036

Sentences, calculation of terms

- Commitment papers, time in jail endorsed, 558.031
- Credit for jail time pending trial transfer, vacated sentence, procedure, 558.031
- Escape, effect, 558.031
- Parole, conditional release, violation, effect, 558.031

Sentences, multiple terms

- Concurrent, consecutive terms, when, 558.026
- Foreign sentence, effect, 558.026
- Out-of-state term to run concurrently, parole procedure, 558.026
- Probation, parole, conditional release, effect, 558.026
- Rape or sodomy, terms to run consecutively, 558.026
- Sentencing commission, members, duties, 558.019
- Separate trial, joint defendants, 545.880
- Services to victims' fund, costs, 595.045

Sexual abuse

- Penalties, 566.100
- Time limitation on actions, criminal prosecution, 556.037
- Sexual assault prevention, 589.010, 589.015, 589.020, 589.030, 589.040

Sexual misconduct

- First degree, penalties, 566.093
- Marriage is an affirmative defense, 566.023
- Second degree, penalty, 566.095
- Sexual offenders, juvenile, registration of, 211.425

Sexual offenses

- Access to information, when, 595.226
- Affirmative defense as to mistake of age, when, 566.020
- Child under fourteen or younger, mistake no defense, effect, 566.020
- Child victim under fourteen, evidence as to defendant's prior actions charged and uncharged on similar crimes, exception, 566.025
- Children under seventeen who are sexually assaulted, defendant with suspended sentence reported to criminal records repository, 43.506
- Evidence admissible with child victim under fourteen, to show propensity, exception, 566.025
- Husband or wife, confidential communications privilege abrogated, when, 546.260
- Identifiable information in court records to be redacted, when, 595.226
- Mistake as to age, sexual offense, 566.020
- Prior sexual misconduct of complaining witness, inadmissible, exception, 491.015

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont'd**Sexual offenses — cont'd**

- Victims, polygraph tests and psychological stress evaluator exams not permitted, when, 595.223
- Sexually violent predator, civil commitment, 632.480 to 632.513
- Sexually violent predator, civil commitment, copy of multidisciplinary assessment to be filed with petition, 632.486
- Shock detention, condition for probation, certain cities and counties, 559.026

Sodomy

- Access to information, when, 595.226
- Extension of prison term, when, 558.016, 566.125
- First degree murder, death penalty, aggravating circumstances, mandatory consideration by judge or jury, 565.032
- First degree sodomy, penalty, 566.060
- Forcible compulsion includes use of substance without consent that impairs ability to give informed consent, 566.030
- Forcible sodomy attempted, no time limit to bring action, 556.036
- Forcible sodomy, no time limit to bring action, 556.036
- Identifiable information in court records to be redacted, when, 595.226
- Multiple terms to run consecutively, 558.026
- Persistent sexual offender, term may be extended, minimum, 566.125.
- Predatory sexual offender, term minimum, 566.125
- Second degree, penalty, 566.061

Statutory sodomy

- First degree, penalty, 566.062
- Marriage is an affirmative defense, 566.023
- Second degree, penalty, 566.064
- Victims, polygraph tests and psychological stress evaluator exams not permitted, when, 595.223
- Special term of court, when called, 545.850 to 545.870
- Speedy trial, right to, what constitutes, 545.780
- Spousal immunity as to confidential communications between husband and wife, exceptions, 546.260
- Spousal privilege abrogated in certain criminal prosecution, 546.260
- Spouse testifying for or against defendant spouse, exception, 546.260
- Statements, by children or vulnerable persons in certain cases to be substantive evidence, when, procedure, 491.075
- Statewide court automation fund, 476.055
- Stealing**
 - Lost property appropriated, deemed stolen, 570.060
 - Stopping payment fraudulently on instruments, evidence, written notice by payee to payor, 570.125
 - Stopping payment fraudulently on instruments, prima facie case, when, 570.125
- Street gangs, criminal activities**
 - Ages fourteen to seventeen to be transferred to courts of general jurisdiction, 578.423

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont'd**Street gangs, criminal activities — cont'd**

- Circuit courts, ages fourteen to seventeen to be transferred to, 578.423
- Definitions, 578.421
- Exemptions, labor unions and other employee activities, 578.427
- Felony or misdemeanors committed for gang punishment in addition to regular sentence, 578.425
- Misdemeanors, committed for gang, punishment in addition to regular sentence, 578.425
- Murder, first degree, death penalty, circumstances to be considered by judge or jury, 565.032
- Participating knowingly in gang criminal activities, penalty, 578.423
- Penalty for knowingly participating, 578.423
- Sentences to include additional punishment, 578.425

Strip search or body cavity search

- Civil action, venue, attorney's fees, 544.195
- Commitment to jail or correctional institution by court, law not applicable, 544.197
- Damages, 544.195
- Definitions, 544.193
- Performed by physicians or nurses of same sex as party searched, 544.193
- Persons permitted to be present, 544.193
- Prohibited, when, exception, 544.193
- Remedies of person searched, 544.195
- Report, content, copy furnished to person searched, 544.193

- Subpoena powers of prosecutors and circuit attorneys for criminal investigations, procedure, 56.085
- Subpoena, disobedience, punishment, 545.340

Television, closed circuit or two-way audio-visual communication, used for required physical appearance of prisoner in court

- Arraignment, permitted when, 561.031
- Civil cases, when, 561.031
- Criminal complaint, first appearance before associate circuit judge, 561.031
- Preliminary hearing, waiver, 561.031
- Pretrial or post-trial, when, 561.031
- Record of proceeding, requirements, 561.031
- Sentencing, when, 561.031

Time limitation to prosecute

- Child support arrearages, fraudulent claim for, 556.036
- Extension, when, requirements, 556.036
- Felony, 556.036
- Indictment filed, effect, 556.036
- Indictment found, effect, 556.036
- Information filed, effect, 556.036
- Infraction, 556.036
- Misdemeanor, 556.036
- Person who has a legal duty to represent an aggrieved party, defined, 556.036
- Public official, misconduct, 556.036
- Rape, 556.036

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont'd**Time limitation to prosecute — cont'd**

- Sexual abuse, time limitation on actions, criminal prosecution, 556.037
- Sexual offenses involving person under eighteen, 556.037
- Sodomy, 556.036
- Starts running when, 556.036
- Stops when, 556.036
- Traffic court, St. Louis County, 479.500
- Transcript on appeal furnished defendant, when, 488.2250
- Transfer of case filed in wrong jurisdiction, 476.410
- Treason, evidence required, 576.070
- Trespass on posted property, procedure to post, 569.145

Venue

- Change of venue, costs, defined, 550.120
- Change of venue, costs, how paid, 550.120
- See VENUE IN CRIMINAL CASES
- Video tape deposition taken by state, used when, exceptions, 492.303
- Videotape, authorized, use when, 492.303
- Wiretapping, see WIRETAPPING
- Witness protection, procedure, 491.640

Witnesses

- Applicability of civil law, 545.360
- Attorney at law incompetent, when, 491.060
- Children, in certain cases authorized without qualification, 491.060
- Chiropractor, incompetent, when, 491.060
- Civil law, applicability, 545.360
- Dentists, incompetent, when, 491.060
- Domestic violence shelter employees, incompetency to testify, when, 455.220
- Husband or wife as witnesses, testimony for or against spouse defendant, exception, 546.260
- Immunity from prosecution, penalty, 491.205
- Mileage allowance and fees, criminal proceedings, 488.035
- Ministers of the gospel or priests incompetent, when, 491.060
- Physicians, incompetent, when, 491.060
- Prior sexual misconduct of complaining witness inadmissible, when, 491.015
- Protection, procedure, 491.640
- Psychologist, incompetent, when, 491.060
- Rabbi, incompetent, when, 491.060
- Spousal immunity as to confidential communications between husband and wife, exceptions, 546.260
- Spousal privilege abrogated in certain criminal prosecution, 546.260
- Spouse testifying for or against defendant spouse, exception, 546.260
- Testimony, compel, 491.205
- Uniform law to secure attendance, 491.400 to 491.450
- Video taped deposition taken by state, when, exceptions, 492.303

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont'd**Witnesses — cont'd**

Writ of error, see WRITS OF ERROR

CRIMINAL RECORDS REPOSITORY

Accessible, when, purposes, 610.120

Administration of criminal justice, defined, 43.500

Advisory committee, criminal records and justice information

Chair, director of department of public safety, duties, 43.518

Established, purpose, 43.518

Members, meetings, quorum, 43.518

Minutes, preparation, distribution, filing, 43.518

Arrest records, closed when, 43.506

Arrests, duty of police to report, contents of report, 43.503

Central repository, defined, 43.500

Challenge to accuracy of records permitted, 43.532

Charge code manual, publication, approval, use, 43.512

Charges, duty of prosecutor to report, form, contents of report, 43.503

Child care employment, defined, release of records, 610.120

Children under seventeen who are sexually assaulted, defendant with suspended sentence reported to criminal records repository, 43.506

Clerk of court, dispositions, duty to report, contents, 43.503

Committee, defined, 43.500

Compliance, request for a delay, submission of request, when, grounds, 43.524

Convicts, department of corrections to notify of pardon, commutation of sentence, reprieve, 217.800

Corrections, department of, notice of pardon, commutation of sentence, reprieve, 217.800

Corrections, department of, report, contents, 43.503

Criminal convictions record checks for applicants and volunteers see CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION

Criminal history information available to qualified persons and organizations, when, how, 43.531

Criminal history record information, defined, 43.500

Day care providers, record checks of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, penalty, 43.540

Definitions, 43.500

Delayed compliance, request for, submission of request, when, grounds, 43.524

Destruction prohibited, 610.120

Disclosure of criminal history, information, limitations, who may receive, duties of patrol, 43.507

Dispositions, criminal cases, duty of clerk to report, contents, 43.503

DWI, expunged from record, when, procedures, limitations, exceptions, 610.130

Electronic reporting, permitted, when, 43.506

Fees for record checks

Amount, 43.530

Paid, how, 43.530

CRIMINAL RECORDS REPOSITORY — cont'd**Fees for record checks — cont'd**

Payment required, exceptions, 43.527

Felonies, duty of police to report, contents, 43.503

Final disposition, defined, 43.500

Final dispositions of criminal cases, duty of clerk to report, contents, 43.503

Fingerprinting, obtained, when, 43.503

Fingerprinting, ordered upon certification as adult, 43.503

Fund, criminal record system

Anti-lapse provision, 43.530

Appropriations from, general assembly, 43.524

Established, 43.530

Home health care agencies, record check of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, penalty, 43.540

Hospitals, record check of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, penalty, 43.540

Illegal obtaining of information, penalty, 43.532

Inmates, department of corrections to notify of pardon, commutation of sentence, reprieve, 217.800

Intoxication-related driving offenses, expungement when, procedures, limitations, exceptions, 610.130

Judgments, criminal, duty of clerk to report, contents, 43.503

Juvenile sexual offenders' registry used in evaluation in parole hearings, 217.690

Latent prints, maintained by repository, 43.506

Method of reporting, electronic reporting permitted, when, 43.506

Misdemeanors, duty of police to report, contents, 43.503

Missouri charge code, defined, 43.500

Name change of division to central repository, 43.550

National crime prevention and privacy compact adopted, executed by whom, 43.542

Nursing homes, record check of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, penalty, 43.540

Police officers, duty to report, felonies and misdemeanors, contents of report, 43.503

Probation services by private entities, access to information, 43.504

Prosecuting attorney, duty to report charges, forms, contents of report, 43.503

Publishing or disseminating information prohibited, penalty, 407.1150

Record checks of staff, youth service agencies, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, penalty, 43.540

Record checks, fees for

Amount, 43.530

Paid, how, 43.530

Payment required, exceptions, 43.527

Records, use of limited, 43.532

Registration of certain offenders on release to be sent to system, open to law officials, 589.410

Registration of juvenile sexual offenders, 211.425

CRIMINAL RECORDS REPOSITORY — cont'd

Regulations, publication by repository, with approval, 43.515
 Release of information, qualified persons and organizations, 43.531
 Rulemaking authority, procedure, department of public safety, 43.509
 Senate investigator to have access to criminal history without charge from criminal justice agencies reporting to central repository, 43.541

Sexual offenders

Children under seventeen with suspended sentences to be reported, 43.506
 Internet site to be maintained for registered sex offender search, 43.650
 On-line identifiers to be made available, 43.651
 Toll-free telephone number to be maintained by highway patrol on registered sex offenders, 43.533
 Sexual offenders, juvenile, registration of, 211.425
 Sheriff, duty to report, felonies and misdemeanors, contents, 43.503
 State offense cycle number, defined, 43.500
 Submission of information, reports, 43.543
 Uniform crime reporting system established by department of public safety, duties of department, violations by law enforcement, penalties, 43.505
 Unique biometric identification, defined, 43.500
 Youth service agencies, record checks of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality penalty, 43.540

CROPS

Agroterrorism, crime of, penalty, defense, 574.130
 Attachment for rent, 441.270

Crop protection act

Investigation of alleged violations, 569.132
 Prohibited acts, 569.132
 Violations, penalties, civil action permitted, when, 569.132

Demised premises, purchaser, when liable for value, 441.240

Economic poisons, exempt from sales tax, 144.030

Field crop products, destruction of, liability for damage, when, 537.353

Grain and other agricultural crops in an unmanufactured condition

Defined, 137.010
 Exempt from manufacturers' tax, 92.040, 150.310
 Exempt from merchants' tax, 92.040, 150.040
 Tangible personal property, separate class, 137.115
 Valuation for tax purpose, rate, 137.115

Growers' districts may be established, 261.256

Lien of landlord, 441.280 to 441.300

Sale of land under power of sale in mortgage, effect on tenant's rights, 443.290

Sales of growing, 400.2-107

Valuation for tax purposes, 137.115

CROSS EXAMINATION

See WITNESSES

CROSS-CLAIM

Answer to, time for filing, 509.260

CROSS-CLAIM — cont'd

Claims for relief, contents, 509.050

Contents, 509.460

Grounds, 509.460

Interpleader, when may be obtained by, 507.060

Joinder, 509.060

Judgments, when rendered, 511.040

Parties, additional necessary, procurement, 509.470

Permitted in answer, 509.010

CROSSINGS

Cities, towns, villages, division of motor carrier and railroad safety may regulate, when, 389.645

Railroads

Bells and whistles failure to ring, penalty, 389.990

Construction and maintenance apportioning costs, 389.610

Grade

Changes, county commission, duties, 229.380 to 229.410

Street railways, duty of operator, 391.240

CULVERTS

* See also BRIDGES; ROADS

Bonds for construction and repair, counties may issue, 108.120

Cities

Fourth class, 88.670

Special charter, 88.777

Third class, 88.507

Towns and villages, 80.090

Drainage districts, enlargement, construction, 243.200

Highway system, state, as part of, 227.110

CUMULATIVE VOTING

Bank and trust companies, electing directors permitted, when, 362.245

Corporations

Less than ten shareholders, may be abolished, how, 351.090

Use prescribed, 351.245; Art. XI, Sec. 6

Savings and loan, directors, permitted, when, 369.109

CURATORS

See GUARDIAN AND WARD; UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

CURTESY

Abolished, 474.110

Minor spouse, conveyance by, 442.040

Partnership property not subject to, 358.250

Value, how computed, 442.530 to 442.550

CUSTODIANS**Nonprobate transfers**

Law application and scope, 461.073

Personal custodian law

Accounting, required when, approval, waiver, 404.620

Actions against custodian, time limitations, 404.620

Adult, defined, 404.410

Applicability of law, other states, law to apply, when, 404.650

Beneficiary

Court determination of incapacity, 404.550

Death of, effect, 404.560

CUSTODIANS — cont'd**Personal custodian law — cont'd****Beneficiary — cont'd**

- Definition, 404.410
- Directions, 404.550
- Incapacitation of, effect, 404.430
- Benefit plan, defined, 404.410
- Broker, defined, 404.410
- Conflict of interest, appointment of guardian or conservator ad litem, when, compensation, 404.648
- Conservator, defined, 404.410
- Construction of statutes, 404.630
- Court ordered termination of custodianship, when, 404.560
- Court, defined, 404.410
- Custodial property, defined, 404.410

Custodial trusts

- Laws applicable to, 404.545
- Title, held how, 404.545
- Transfer of property, how, 404.545

Custodianship established by another

- Court approval required to establish, when, powers of court, 404.490
- Duties of personal custodian, 404.440
- Established how, by whom, 404.440
- Immunities of third parties dealing with personal custodian, 404.430
- Immunities of third parties, 404.440
- Person indebted to an incapacitated beneficiary, authority to establish, court approval required, when, powers of court, 404.490
- Powers, rights and immunities of personal custodian and third parties, 404.440
- Property, how held and administered, 404.440
- Transfer, how made, 404.440

Custodianship established for oneself

- Duties of personal custodian, 404.420
- Established how, by whom, 404.420
- Immunities of third parties dealing with personal custodian, 404.420
- Incapacitation of beneficiary, effect on powers and duties of custodian, 404.430
- Powers, rights and immunities of personal custodian and third parties, 404.420
- Property, how held and administered, 404.420
- Transfer, how made, how revocable, ownership vested in beneficiary, 404.420

Definitions, 404.410

Donor, defined, 404.410

Exemption of third persons dealing with custodian from liability, 404.600

Financial institution, defined, 404.410

Forms to transfer, 404.540

Future transfers

- Examples of types of transfers, 404.460
- Personal custodian, who may serve, how changed or revoked, when, by whom, 404.480
- Revocable by donor, exception, 404.460
- Guardian, defined, 404.410

CUSTODIANS — cont'd**Personal custodian law — cont'd**

- Incapacitated person, defined, 404.410
- Jurisdiction for custodianship to be in probate division, circuit court, procedure, 404.640
- Law, construction and application of, 404.630
- Law, how cited, 404.400
- Legal representative, defined, 404.410
- Liability to third persons, 404.610
- Liability, exemption of third person dealing with custodian, 404.600
- Member of the beneficiary's family, defined, 404.410

Multiple beneficiaries

- Administration of property, 404.565
- Death of beneficiaries, effect, 404.565
- Ownership, presumptions, 404.565
- Termination, effect, 404.565

Nonprobate transfers

- Accounting by distributee, required when, 404.570
- Agreements authorizing, 404.560
- Creditors, rights, action for accounting, when, 404.570
- Lien on property subject to transfer not created unless attachment, garnishment or judgment, 404.570
- Surviving spouse, unmarried minor children, action for accounting, when, 404.570
- Person, defined, 404.410

Personal custodians

- Accounting, required when, approval, waiver, 404.620
- Actions against custodian, time limitations, 404.620
- Additional property transferred to, when, 404.500
- Bond, required when, 404.580
- Care, degree required for custodial property, 404.550
- Checking or savings accounts from which both the beneficiary and custodian may draw, 404.550
- Claims not lien on custodial property, when, 404.580
- Compensation and expenses, 404.580
- Conflict of interest, appointment of guardian or conservator ad litem, when, compensation, 404.648
- Conflicts of interest, duty to avoid, 404.550
- Court, powers and duties, 404.490 to 404.560
- Death or incapacitation, procedure, effect, 404.590
- Defined, 404.410
- Designation as a custodian, 404.540
- Designation by court, when, 404.510
- Directions of beneficiary, 404.550
- Duties and powers, 404.550
- Investments to be made in accordance with prudent investor act, 404.550
- Liability to third persons, when, 404.610
- Limitations, 404.550

CUSTODIANS — cont'd**Personal custodian law — cont'd****Personal custodians — cont'd**

Qualifications, effect of transfer to person not qualified, 404.530

Record keeping duties, 404.550

Removal of custodian, 404.620

Removal upon petition to court, grounds, who may request, 404.590

Renunciation, procedure, effect, 404.590

Residence, effect of change, 404.650

Resignation, procedure, 404.590

Rights in other property of beneficiary, 404.520

Successors, how designated, 404.590

Personal representative, defined, 404.410

Present transfers

Effect, 404.450

How made, 404.450

Ownership of property, 404.470

Personal custodian, who may serve, 404.470

Procedure to transfer, forms, 404.540

Property, defined, 404.410

Receipt for delivery of property to be released, 404.540

Removal of custodian, 404.620

Residence, effect of change, 404.650

Rights of creditors in transfer on death agreement, 404.570

State, defined, 404.410

Termination of custodianship, when, procedure, 404.560

Transfer on death agreement, 404.560

Transferor, defined, 404.410

Transfers not to be exclusive method of transferring property, 404.630

See MINORS, subheading, Transfer Of Property To Minors Law

CUSTODY

* See also CHILDREN AND MINORS;

PRISONERS

Appeals, habeas corpus awards of custody, who may appeal, 512.025

Child abuse**Protection orders**

Enforceability of orders, 455.090

Ex parte orders, temporary custody, 455.520

Failure to surrender as awarded in order of protection, consequences, 455.538

Full orders, award of custody, 455.523

Jurisdiction, duration, 455.090

Modification of orders, grounds, 455.530

Protective custody, temporary, not to include a secure detention facility, 210.125

Temporary custody, child involved in adult abused action, 455.045 to 455.065

Temporary protective custody not to include custody in a secure detention facility, 210.125

Child less than seventeen years taken into custody, record of law enforcement agency required, 210.004

CUSTODY — cont'd**Child protection orders**

Ex parte orders, temporary custody, 455.520

Failure to surrender as awarded in order of protection, consequences, 455.538

Full orders, award of custody, 455.523

Modification of orders, grounds, 455.530

Credibility of witness, affect of juvenile court adjudications, 491.078

Criminal violations of custody rights**Child abduction**

Defenses, 565.160

Elements, penalty, 565.156

Venue, 565.163

Defenses, 565.160

Interference with custody

Elements, penalty, 565.150

Venue, 565.163

Parental kidnapping

Defenses, 565.160

Elements, penalty, 565.153

Venue, 565.163

Protective custody of child, temporary, by peace officer, when, 565.167

Custody after dissolution of marriage, child abuse reports, not admissible, 210.145

Dissolution of marriage, children

Abuse or neglect alleged, guardian ad litem appointed, duties, fees, 452.423

Abuse, history of, consideration of by court, 452.400

Alternative dispute resolution

Available, when, costs paid by parties, 452.372

Family access motions, notice of services, courts may schedule, when, 452.400

Child's upbringing, custodian to determine, exceptions, 452.405

Child's wishes, how determined, 452.385

Decree modification in joint custody, each party entitled to change of judge, 452.410

Decree modified, when, 452.410

Determined how, 452.375

Enforcement of court order by sheriff or law enforcement, when, limitations, 452.425

Factors relevant to determine custody, 452.375

Failure to provide, court may abate past and future child support payments, when, attorney fees, 452.340

Guardian ad litem

Appointed when, duties, fees, 452.423

Investigation and report, contents, availability, 452.390

Joint custody

Authorized, when, factors considered, 452.375

Definition, 452.375

Joint legal and joint physical custody may be granted to both parents by court, 452.375

Joint legal custody, defined, 452.375

Joint physical custody, defined, 452.375

CUSTODY — cont'd**Dissolution of marriage, children — cont'd****Joint custody — cont'd**

- Plan, specific provisions for, required in court judgment, 452.375
- Prohibited, when, 452.375
- Support of child not precluded by joint custody judgment, 452.375

Modification of decree

- Change of residence of parent from state, 452.411
- Joint custody, each party entitled to change of judge, 452.410

Neutral location for exchange of child for visitation purposes, when, 452.404

Noncompliance statement, 452.375

Notice of relocation, when, procedure, 452.377

Penalties for interference with, applicability of certain statutes, suspension of license or permit, 454.1031

Proceedings to receive priority, secrecy, 452.395

Protection orders, child abuse

- Enforceability of orders, 455.090
- Ex parte orders, temporary custody, 455.520
- Failure to surrender as awarded in order of protection, consequences, 455.538
- Full orders, award of custody, 455.523
- Jurisdiction, duration, 455.090
- Modification of orders, grounds, 455.530

Public policy of state, 452.375

Relocation of principal residence of a child in excess of ninety days by custodial parent, procedure, required, violation, effect, 452.377

Residence, change by parent to another state, grounds for modification of decree, 452.411

Temporary order, hearing, effect, 452.380

Third party

- Custody, when, 452.375
- Grounds for awarding, 452.375
- Party to action, court to join, 452.375
- Temporary custody, when, 452.375

Uniform child custody jurisdiction and enforcement act

- Appeals, 452.900
- Appearance and limited immunity, 452.725
- Appearance at hearing, 452.830
- Appearance of parties and child, 452.785
- Application and construction, 452.920
- Application to Indian tribes, 452.715
- Certified copy of custody decree, filing of, 452.805
- Communication between courts, 452.730
- Cooperation between courts, 452.735
- Copies of decree, forwarding of, 452.815
- Costs and expenses, 452.915
- Costs, fees, and expenses, 452.890
- Definitions, 452.705, 452.850
- Effect of child custody determination, 452.790
- Enforcement of registered determination, 452.860
- Expedited enforcement, 452.870
- Full faith and credit, 452.795

CUSTODY — cont'd**Dissolution of marriage, children — cont'd****Uniform child custody jurisdiction and enforcement act — cont'd**

- Hearing and order, 452.880
- Inconvenient forum, 452.770
- Information to be submitted to court, 452.780
- Initial child custody jurisdiction, 452.740
- International application of act, 452.720
- Joinder of a party, 452.782
- Jurisdiction declined by reason of conduct, 452.775
- Jurisdiction to modify determination, 452.750
- Jurisdiction, exclusive and continuing, 452.745
- Law enforcement, role of, 452.910
- Modification of another court's determination, 452.800
- Notice for exercise of jurisdiction, 452.762
- Notice, opportunity to be heard, joinder, 452.760
- Preservation of documents, 452.835
- Preservation of records, 452.735
- Priority of jurisdictional question, 452.845
- Proceedings governed by other law, 452.710
- Prosecutor or public official, role of, 452.905
- Recognition and enforcement, 452.895
- Registration of child custody determinations, 452.810
- Request for another court to hold hearing, 452.825
- Service of petition and order, 452.875
- Severability clause, 452.925
- Short title, 452.700
- Simultaneous proceedings, 452.765, 452.865
- Temporary emergency jurisdiction, 452.755
- Temporary visitation, 452.855
- Testimony of witnesses, 452.820
- Transcripts and documents, transfer of, 452.840
- Transitional provision, 452.930
- Verified petition, service of process, 452.747
- Warrant to take physical custody of child, 452.885

Visitation

- Attorney fees for enforcement of visitation, 452.340, 452.400
 - Contempt, motion for, attorney fees and costs assessed, when, 452.400
 - Enforcement of rights, 452.340, 452.400
 - Family access motion, procedure, fee, 452.400
- Grandparent visitation rights**
- Attorney fees assessed, when, 452.402
 - Granted, when, 452.402
 - Guardian ad litem appointed, when, fees, 452.402
 - Mediation procedure, 452.403
 - Terminated, when, 452.402
- Grounds for not granting or modifying, 452.400
 - Modification, grounds for, 452.400
 - Neutral location for exchange of child, when, 452.404

CUSTODY — cont'd**Dissolution of marriage, children — cont'd****Visitation — cont'd**

- Noncompliance with visitation order, remedy, 452.340, 452.400
- Prohibited, when, 452.400
- Supervised visitation, defined, granted when, 452.400

Foster care, custody returned to children's division, when, 211.036

Habeas corpus, awarding custody, who may appeal, 512.025

Infant of unknown parentage, birth certificate, duties of custodian, 193.095

Interference with custody, criminal offense, 565.150

Interviewing restrictions, 211.059

Joint custody, after dissolution of marriage**Alternative dispute resolution**

- Available, when, costs paid by parties, 452.372
- Family access motions, notice of services, courts may schedule, when, 452.400

Authorized when, factors considered, 452.375

Decree modification in joint custody, each party entitled to change of judge, 452.410

Definition, 452.375

Enforcement of court order by sheriff or law enforcement, when, limitations, 452.425

Joint legal and joint physical custody may be granted to both parents by court, 452.375

Joint legal custody, defined, 452.375

Joint physical custody, defined, 452.375

Modification of decree, joint custody, each party entitled to change of judge, 452.410

Neutral location for exchange of child for visitation purposes, when, 452.404

Plan, specific provision for, required in court judgment, 452.375

Prohibited, when, 452.375

Support of child not precluded by joint custody judgment, 452.375

Visitation, neutral location for exchange of child, when, 452.404

Joint custody, see also Dissolution Of Marriage, Children, this heading

Juvenile court orders and judgments to take precedence on status and custody, 211.093

Juvenile court, hearings, when, procedure, 211.032

Juvenile less than seventeen years taken into custody, record of law enforcement agency required, 210.004

Miranda rights of juvenile, given, when, 211.059

Parental transfer, temporary

Exceptions, 475.024

Limitation of one year, 475.024

Power of attorney executing proper procedure, 475.024

Unlawful transfer, exception, penalty, 453.110

Parenting plan

Neutral location for exchange of child for visitation purposes, when, 452.404

Submitted when dissolution filed, contents, 452.310

CUSTODY — cont'd**Parenting plan — cont'd**

Visitation, neutral location for exchange of child, when, 452.404

Penalty for unlawful transfer of custody, 453.110

Protection orders, child abuse

Ex parte orders, temporary custody, 455.520

Failure to surrender as awarded in order of protection, consequences, 455.538

Full orders, award of custody, 455.523

Modification of orders, grounds, 455.530

Temporary, parental delegation

Exceptions, 475.024

Limitation of one year, 475.024

Power of attorney executing proper procedure, 475.024

Unlawful transfer, exception, penalty, 453.110

Termination of parental rights, see PARENT AND CHILD

Third party**Alternative dispute resolution**

Available, when, costs paid by parties, 452.372

Family access motions, notice of services, courts may schedule, when, 452.400

Enforcement of court order by sheriff or law enforcement, when, limitations, 452.425

Neutral location for exchange of child for visitation purposes, when, 452.404

Visitation, neutral location for exchange of child, when, 452.404

Transfer of parental custody by executing a power of attorney, exceptions, limitation, 475.024

Visitation

Enforcement of court order by sheriff or law enforcement, when, limitations, 452.425

Modification of decree, change of residence of parent from state, 452.411

Neutral location for exchange of child for visitation purposes, when, 452.404

CYSTIC FIBROSIS

Care and treatment, when, 191.375

Definitions, 191.300

Department of health, duties, 191.375, 191.380

Diagnosis and counseling services, genetic, when, 191.320

Diagnosis and treatment, when, 191.375

Educational programs, 191.380

Financial aid, when, 191.375

Outreach clinics, 191.320

DAIRY AND DAIRY PRODUCTS (CH. 196)

- * See also BUTTER; CHEESE; CREAM; FOOD AND DRUG LAW; ICE CREAM; MILK
- Access, to farms, plants, equipment, by director, 196.555
- Administration of law, 196.540
- Calcium initiative, government purchasing preference given to food and beverages containing calcium, exceptions, 34.375
- Condemnation of illegal products, procedure, 196.570
- Condemned dairy products, removal of identification prohibited, 196.570
- Confiscated products released to owner, when, 196.580
- Cottage cheese, no license required to distribute, 416.490
- Dairy business planning grants, 348.235
- Dairy revitalization act**
 - Annual study, 261.290
 - Citation of law, 261.270
 - Dairy scholars program, 261.285
 - Fund created, use of moneys, 261.275
 - Insurance, premium assistance program, 261.280
 - Rulemaking, 261.295
- Definitions, 196.525
- Department, defined, 196.525
- Exempt products, 196.540
- Fees for licenses, how established, 196.542
- Fund, dairy plant inspection and grading fee, 196.614
- Grading of products, contract with U.S. Department of Agriculture, 196.612
- Grading, tests to be used, 196.550
- Inspection of plants, contract with U.S. Department of Agriculture, 196.612
- Inspection, cities and towns, 71.720
- Interference with inspection, prohibited, 196.585
- License and regulation, special charter cities, 94.360
- License and taxation, cities and towns, 71.720
- Licenses, suspension or revocation, procedure, 196.590
- Linked deposit loans**
 - Agriculture and small business development authority to pay first year of interest, 348.230
 - Fee authorized, 348.230
- Milk board, state**
 - Agriculture, department of, transferred to, 261.023
 - Contract with U.S. Department of Agriculture for inspection of plants, grading of products, content, 196.612
- Dairy law**
 - Access to all farms, plants, equipment, 196.555
 - Administration, duties, 196.540
 - Condemnation of illegal dairy products, 196.570
 - Condemned dairy products, removal of identification prohibited, 196.570
 - Confiscated products, released to owner, when, 196.580
 - Fees for licenses, how established, 196.542
 - Grading of products, test to be used, right to protest accuracy, procedure, 196.550

DAIRY AND DAIRY PRODUCTS (CH. 196) — cont'd**Milk board, state — cont'd****Dairy law — cont'd**

- Interference with inspections prohibited, 196.585
- Licenses, suspension or revocation, procedure, 196.590
- Powers and duties, 196.530
- Purposes, responsibility for, 196.527
- Records of purchases and sales, 196.560
- Records to be confidential, director to have access, 196.560
- Samples, procedure, 196.565
- Standards, 196.530
- Substandard products, sales or production, prohibited, 196.595
- Unidentified products subject to seizure, 196.575
- Violations, penalty, 196.610
- Purposes of law, 196.527
- Receptacles**
 - Cleaned and returned, 196.830; penalty, 196.835
 - Defined, 196.815, 417.350
 - Deposit, effect of, 417.360
 - Kept clean, 196.820; penalty, 196.835
 - Possession, unlawful, misdemeanor, 417.320; penalty, 417.340
 - Registration of brands, publication, 417.300; violation, penalty, 417.340
 - Search warrant, when issued, 417.330
 - Transfer, how made, 417.350
 - Use, illegal prohibited, 417.310; penalty, 417.340
- Records of purchases and sales to be confidential, director to have access, 196.560
- Regulations**
 - Cities and towns, 71.720
 - Defined, 196.525
 - Fourth class cities, 79.370
 - Third class cities, 77.550, 77.560
- Rules, promulgation, procedure, 196.540
- Rules, unfair milk practices, procedure, 416.490
- Samples, procedure, 196.565
- Shipping containers, duty to return, 196.825; penalty, 196.835
- Short title of law, 196.520
- Southern dairy compact**
 - Commission, established, members, requirements, powers, duties, 262.700
 - Delegates, Missouri, appointed, term, per diem, 262.701
 - Information, collection, rules, 262.702
 - Violation, penalty, 262.703
- Standards to be maintained, 196.530
- Substandard products, sales or production, prohibited, 196.595
- Tuberculin test of herds, 196.840; penalty, 196.845
- Unidentified products subject to seizure, 196.575
- Unlawful to sell dairy products, when, 196.545
- Violations, penalty, 196.610
- DAM**
 - See DAMS; RESERVOIRS

DAMAGES

* See also TREBLE DAMAGES

Abandoned motor vehicles

Liability for damages to real property, 304.158
Towing and storage, damages not allowed, exception, 304.155

Abortion law, discrimination, action for, 188.120

Actions for, commercial code, 400.1-106

AIDS testing, disclosure of results, civil action for violation, 191.656

Art work consignment, violations, punitive damages authorized, 407.910

Assessment by jury, 510.270

Athlete agents, educational institutions may recover, when, 436.260

Attorneys, illegal division of fees, recovery, 484.150

Bank deposits and collections, see BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS

Bifurcated trial granted on request where punitive damages involved, procedure, 510.263

Bills of lading, see BILLS OF LADING

Blind employee, waiver of right to, 537.170

Blind pedestrian, white cane or guide dog not necessary to enforce rights, 304.080

Bond, executor or administrator, 473.217; breach, 473.207

Bond, personal representative, breach, 473.207

Booms and rafts, backwater, 537.410

Boundary markers on property, removal or destroying, penalty and damages, 60.355

Building lines, St. Louis, payment, 89.240

Charities, certain organizations, officers, members immune from personal liability for official acts, exceptions, 537.117

Checks, passing bad checks, damages authorized, limitation, procedure, 537.123

Child labor, administrative penalties, civil damages, grounds, notice, judicial review, 294.121

Childhood sexual abuse, action for damages

Definitions, 537.046

Effective when, 537.046

Time limitation to bring action, 537.046

Chiropractor, service on insurance peer committee, not liable for, when, 331.045

Cities, defects and unsafe conditions

Cities, fourth class, 79.480

Cities, third class, 77.600

Constitutional charter city, 82.210

Civil defense, property taken, how determined, 44.100

Club officers and members, certain organizations immune from personal liability for official acts, exceptions, 537.117

Collateral payment rule modified, defendant's prior payments may be introduced, how, effect, 490.552

Common law liens, nonconsensual, invalid liens, 428.135

Consequential, under commercial code, 400.1-106

DAMAGES — cont'd

Construction power equipment and parts, cancellation of dealer's contract, failure to repurchase stock by wholesaler, 407.755

Corporations, certain organizations, officers immune from personal liability for official acts, exceptions, 537.117

Credit, discriminatory denial, 408.550

Defendant paying special damages prior to trial

Collateral sources rule modified, effect, 490.715

Credit of amount against judgment waived if introduced, 490.715

Identity of defendant payor not to be given at trial, 490.715

Introduction at trial, effect, 490.715

Judgment credit waived if payment of special damages introduced, 490.715

Medical treatment, value of, no evidence of collateral sources permitted, 490.715

Disabled person's service dogs, liability for, 209.150, 209.190

Discharge of employee, unemployment compensation testimony, damages, 288.375

Documents of title, see DOCUMENTS OF TITLE

Dogs, guide, hearing or service, injury by vehicle, 304.080

Ejectment, amount recoverable, 524.110

Electric plant, unlawful construction of, suit or claim brought, measure of damages, 393.1150

Emergency, state of, property taken, how determined, 44.100

Employees of the state accused of violation of agency mismanagement right to action for damages, 105.055

Employees' right to dismissal letter, refusal to issue

Content of letter not issue for punitive damages, 290.140

Nominal, when, 290.140

Punitive, when, 290.140

Requirements, 290.140

Time limitation to bring action, 516.140

Employer liable for compensatory damages only for responses to prospective employer regarding current or former employee, 290.152

Equine or livestock activities, liability for, limitations, exceptions, 537.325

Estates of decedents, causes, surviving death, procedure, 537.021

Farm implement, dealer's action against manufacturers, when, 407.848

Festivals and fairs, limited liability, when, warning signs required, specifications, 537.550

Field crop products, destruction of, liability for damage, when, 537.353

Fire insurance, measure of, 379.140, 379.145

First aid in emergencies, trained persons not liable, exceptions, 537.037

Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 534.310

Foreclosure consultants, actions against, damages and remedies, 407.943

DAMAGES — cont'd

Foreign insurance companies, vexatious delay, 375.296
 Franchises, cancellation, 407.410
 Fraternal benefit societies, officers and members immune from personal liability for official acts, exceptions, 537.117
 Geodetic survey, proceedings to ascertain, circuit court, 256.130
Hazardous waste substances
 Assistance requested, civil liability, when, 260.545
 Fire protection districts requested to assist, civil liability, when, 260.545
 Political subdivision requested to assist, civil liability, when, 260.545
 Health services corporation unreasonable refusal to pay, 354.335
 Hearing dogs, liability, 209.190
 HIV testing for AIDS, disclosure of results, civil action for violation, 191.656
 Improper discharge of employee for testimony, unemployment compensation, damages, 288.375
 Incidental damages, sales act, 400.2-710
 Industrial maintenance equipment and parts, cancellation of dealer's contract, failure of wholesaler to repurchase stock, 407.755
 Injunction, dissolution, 526.200
 Insurance company, vexatious delay, attorneys' fees, exceptions, 375.301
 Insurance company, vexatious refusal to pay loss, 375.420, 375.296
 Interlocutory judgment, assessment, 511.150; how assessed, 511.160
 Invention development services violation, customer's rights, 417.426
Joint and several liability of defendants, general rule, tort cases
Exception to general rule, plaintiff assessed percentage of fault
 Fifty-one percent fault assessed, effect of, 537.067
 Percentage of fault assessed less than fifty-one percent, effect of, 537.067
 Severally liable, limitation on, when, 537.067
 Joint tort-feasors, release of one or more, effect, 537.060
 Judgment, performance of, when substituted by, 511.310
 Judgments, prejudgment interest allowed, when, procedure, amount, 408.040
 Jury awards increased or decreased by court in tort cases, when, 537.068
 Jury service, discharge by employer because of, cause of action, damages, attorney fees, 494.460
 Katy trail, adjoining landowners, no civil liability, when, 258.100
 Landlord, tenant, security deposit, 535.300
 Law, illegal practice, recovery, disposition, 484.020
 Laws, certain sections applicable to all tort actions, when, 537.069

DAMAGES — cont'd

Leases, personal property
 Assignment of rights, 400.2A-303
 Cancellation, rescission, lease contract, 400.2A-505
 Consequential damages, breach of warranty, accepted goods, 400.2A-519
 Consequential damages, lessors default, 400.2A-520
 Cover, substituted goods, 400.2A-518
Incidental damages, lessor
 Damages for lessee's default, 400.2A-529
 Default, 400.2A-520
 Generally, 400.2A-530
Lessee's
 Damages for nondelivery, 400.2A-519
 Default, lessor's damages, 400.2A-529
 Remedies, failure to deliver goods, 400.2A-508
Lessor's
 Damages for lessee's default, 400.2A-529
 Damages for, nonacceptance, failure to pay, or other default repudiation, 400.2A-528
 Incidental damages, 400.2A-530
 Remedies, 400.2A-523
 Rights to dispose of goods, 400.2A-527
 Stoppage of delivery in transit or otherwise, 400.2A-526
 Liquidation, 400.2A-504
 Market rent, proof of, 400.2A-507
 Merchant lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-511
 Nondelivery, 400.2A-519
 Rights and remedies, modification and impairment, 400.2A-503
 Specific performance, lessee's right to, 400.2A-521
 Letters of credit, remedies for wrongful dishonor or breach of obligation, 400.5-111
 Levees and ditches, swamp reclamation, ascertainment, 241.270
Limitation
 Bank deposits and collections, 400.4-103
 Bills of lading, carrier's, 400.7-309
 Corporate directors, 351.055
 Sales act, 400.2-718
 Warehouse receipts, 400.7-204
 Liquor franchise, violation, 407.413
Livestock
 Enclosure insufficient, 272.050
 Killing by railroads, 537.260 to 537.290
 Running at large, 270.010, 270.030
 Loan points prohibited, when, penalties and limitation of actions, 408.052
Malpractice, medical and health services
 * See also MALPRACTICE
 Applicability of changes statutes for causes of actions filed after August 28, 2005, 538.305
 Benevolent gestures and expressions of sympathy inadmissible in certain civil actions, 530.229
 Death of judgment creditor, effect, 538.220
 Definitions, 538.205

DAMAGES — cont'd**Malpractice, medical and health services — cont'd****Future damages**

Defined, 538.205

Medical, payment schedule required, 538.220

Paid, how, 538.220

Security required, when, 538.220

Future medical payment schedule required, 538.220

Immunity from civil liability, certain health care providers, when, 538.228

Installment payments, requirements, 538.220

Itemization by trier of fact, 538.215

Noneconomic damages

Annual increase, amount, 538.210

Definition, 538.205

Excessive award over limitations to be reduced by court to maximum, 538.215

Jury not to be informed of limitations, 538.210

Payment, how, 538.220

Punitive damage, willful, wanton or malicious misconduct required, 538.210

Mandamus, 529.060

Medical treatment rendered, value of may be introduced, 490.715

Merchandising, unlawful practices, civil actions authorized, 407.025

Milk sales, unfair practices, 416.455

Mines and mining, liability for injuries to employees, 537.180

Minors

Foster parents not liable, 537.045

Juvenile court may order parent and child to pay, when, amount, procedure, 211.185

Liability of minors, 8.150, 211.185, 537.045

Parental liability for damage of child, amount, hearing, procedure, 211.185

Personal injuries intentionally caused by minor, parent's or guardian's liability, limitation, 537.045

Restitution for offense, hearing, circuit clerk may disburse payment, 211.083, 211.181

Treated without consent in emergencies and competitive sports events, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037

Vandalism, liability of parent or guardian, limitation, 537.045

Work in lieu of payment, when, 537.045

Motion picture exhibiting licenses obtained in blind bidding, 407.357

Motor vehicle franchise, violation of agreements, 407.835

Motor vehicle time sales, discrimination, right to recover, 365.145

Motorcycles and all-terrain vehicles (ATV), recoverable by franchisee, 407.1049

Municipalities, tort liability, limited by insurance, 71.185

Museums, property loaned to, injury or loss actions for damages to begin when, 184.116

DAMAGES — cont'd

Natural resources, fisheries, wildlife, forestry,

recovery to be deposited in protection fund and chemical emergency preparedness fund, 640.235

Notary public, liability, when, 486.355

Notary public, sole cause, not necessary to establish liability, 486.365

Nurserymen

Delayed delivery, 431.050

Misrepresentations, 431.040

Nurses, not liable for emergency care, 537.037

Nursing homes unlawful merchandising practice, penalty, costs, attorneys fees, 407.020

Odometer fraud, treble damages allowed, 407.546

Officers or members of certain corporations, charities, clubs immune from personal liability for official acts, exceptions, 537.117

Officer's or personal representatives' failure to deliver records to successor, 109.030

Oil spills, liability for costs and damages, limitations, 260.819

Oil spills, right to seek recovery from federal Oil Spill Trust, 260.819

Paramedics rendering treatment in emergencies or accidents, no civil liability, exceptions, 537.037

Passing bad checks

Damage, civil action may be brought only by original holder, limitation, procedure, 537.123

Damages or criminal action, election of original holder, 537.123

Payment of, based on possible tort liability, inadmissible, 490.710

Payroll checks, passing a bad check, damages allowed, action to be against employer not employee, 537.123

Peer review committees, health care, immunity from civil liability, who, 537.035

Penal, under commercial code, 400.1-106

Pesticides, liability of certified commercial applicators, 281.065

Physicians, not liable for emergency care, when, 537.037

Pleadings, not to contain money demand, exceptions, discovery used to determine amount, not to be used in trial, 509.050

Practical nurses, not liable for emergency care, when, 537.037

Prejudgment interest allowed, when, procedure, amount, 408.040

Products liability, comparative fault not bar to recovery but can diminish amount, 537.765

Products liability, motion to dismiss for defendant seller only in stream of commerce, interlocutory, 537.762

Property of another, see CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT, Sec. 2. Specific Crimes

Public hearings and meetings, conduct and speech, action for, procedure, 537.528

Punitive damages

* See also PUNITIVE DAMAGES

DAMAGES — cont'd**Punitive damages — cont'd**

- Bifurcated trial may be requested by any party, when, procedure, 510.263
- Credit on award motion for, procedure granted, when, 510.263
- Limitations on in certain cases, amount, 510.265
- Motion, post-trial, for award to be credit on punitive damages, when, burden of proof, 510.263
- Net worth of defendant admissible in second stage of trial, 510.263
- Remittitur and additur to be applied to awards, 510.263
- Request by any party to be granted for bifurcated trial, when, 510.263
- Tort victims' compensation fund, percentage of award to go into fund, state to have lien for deposit into fund, exception, 537.675
- Pyramid sales scheme, double, 407.410
- Rabid dogs, recovery, 322.080
- Radio stations, action not to lie for defamation, when, 537.105
- Railroads**
 - Drainage ditches, failure to construct and maintain right-of-way, 389.660
 - Liability for injuries to employees, 537.180
 - Weeds and brush to be cleared off right-of-way, 389.665
- Recorder, liable for double, when, 59.650
- Remittitur order on increase of jury award in tort cases, when, 537.068
- Replevin in circuit court, 533.110, 533.130, 533.140
- Retail credit sales law, buyer's action for violation, limitation, 408.370
- Riotous assemblage, liability of rioters, 537.130
- Sales commissions, failure to pay sales representative, 407.913
- Sales, see SALES
- Seat belts, failure to use, effect, 307.178
- Seeing-eye dogs, liability, 209.190
- Seller's for nonacceptance or repudiation, 400.2-708
- Service dogs, injury by vehicle, driver's liability, 304.080
- Service letter for corporate employees, punitive damages, when, 290.140
- Sex discrimination, refusal of credit, 314.105; notice a prerequisite to suit for damages, 314.110
- Sexual abuse, time limitation on actions**
 - Childhood sexual abuse, age under 18, 537.046
 - Consanguinity or affinity, persons within third degree, 516.371
- Sovereign immunity, see SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY
- Special**
 - Punitive or exemplary, how pleaded, 509.200
 - Punitive, unlawful trade practices, when authorized, procedure, 407.025
 - Under commercial code, 400.1-106
- Sports events or accidents involving minors, treatment without consent, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037

DAMAGES — cont'd

- State-owned vehicles and vessels, liability insurance, sovereign immunity not waived by, 105.1079
- Strip search or body cavity searches, 544.195
- Suicide prevention interventions, medical and mental health professionals immune from liability, 537.037
- Surface coal mining, 444.880
- Tax sale purchaser, action on collection guaranty, 140.300
- Telecommunication companies, liability for, 392.350, 488.472
- Telegraph and telephone companies, disclosure of messages, negligence in delivery of messages, 392.170
- Telemarketing violations, 407.1107
- Telephone emergency system, no civil damages for operation of system, giving or following instructions, exception, 190.307
- Television stations, action not to lie for defamation, when, 537.105
- Time-sharing violations, actual damages, defined, 407.610
- Tort actions, certain sections applicable to all tort actions, 537.069
- Tort liability, advance payment on possibility of,** inadmissible, 490.710
- Torts and actions (CH. 537)
- Total damages established by argument at trial, 509.050
- Trade secret, misappropriation, uniform law, 417.457
- Trademarks**
 - Counterfeiting or reproducing, 417.056
 - Fraudulent filing or registration, 417.051
 - Unauthorized use of registered trademark, 417.056
- Trails, adjoining landowners, no civil liability, when, 285.100
- Trails, hiking and biking, no civil liability, when, 258.100
- Trespass**
 - Livestock, when, 272.030
 - Personal property, 537.330
 - Real property, 537.340, 537.350, 537.360, 537.370
 - Rivers and streams, adjoining landowners, no civil liability, when, 258.200
- Trover and conversion, interest, 537.520
- Unemployment compensation case, improper discharge of employee who testifies, damages, statute of limitations, 288.375
- Unsolicited e-mail violations, 407.1129
- Usurious interest, penalties and limitation of actions, 408.030
- Vending machines, possessing a tool with intent to steal, civil action, when, 569.075
- Vexatious refusal to pay insurance benefits, 375.420, 378.330
- Volunteers, limited personal liability, certain organizations and government entities, exceptions, 537.118
- Warehouse receipts, 400.7-204

DAMAGES — cont'd**Waste**

- Amount recoverable, 537.480, 537.490
- Cleanup of environmental hazards by person in business of cleanup for others, damages, limitation, exceptions, 260.552
- Holdover tenants, 537.450
- Treble, when, 537.420
- Water pollution, 644.096
- Wheelchair, Lemon Law, nonconformity of assistive devices, 407.967
- Wildlife interference with lawful hunting or trapping, action for damages, 537.294
- Wiretap, improper, civil action, damages, attorney fees and costs, 542.418
- Wiretapping, civil action for intercepting, disclosure, uses, when, 542.420
- Woods, willfully setting afire, 537.400

Wrongful death

- Amount, factors to be considered by jury, 537.090
- Determination, distribution, 537.095
- Grief and bereavement not recoverable, 537.090
- Limitation on actions, one per defendant for death of one person, 537.080
- Limitations, 537.100
- Plaintiff ad litem, recovery, distribution, 537.095
- Value of care rendered to deceased, amount considered, 537.090
- Who may sue, 537.080
- Wrongful dishonor of bank items, 400.4-402
- Youth services, division of, may bring action for, 219.061

DAMS*** See also RESERVOIRS**

- Acquisition, third class cities, 77.150
- Acre of ground to be set apart, when, 236.080
- Action for injuries not barred, when, 236.210
- Ad quod damnum, issuance of writ, 236.060
- Ad quod damnum, new writ to issue, when, 236.150
- Cessation of right to construct, when, 236.260
- Chute, when necessary, how constructed, misdemeanor, 236.230

Construction

- Permission given to another, 236.250
- Person owning land on both sides, 236.010
- Person owning land on one side, 236.020
- Without permission, penalty, 236.270
- Costs, how adjudged, 236.140
- Court's orders, contents, 236.160, 236.170
- Erection of, court may prevent, when, 236.220
- Failure to operate, forfeiture of rights, 236.250
- Federal projects, authority of governor, 26.130
- Fish, obstructing passage, penalty, 252.200
- Fishway or hatchery required, penalty, 252.150
- Height, how increased, 236.200
- Issues, how tried, 236.130
- Judgments on petition to erect, 236.160 to 236.180
- Jury, inquiry by, scope, 236.070
- Land reverts, when, 236.190
- Noncompliance with court order, effect, 236.190

DAMS — cont'd

- Notice to owner of acre to be set apart, 236.090
- Nuisance, declared when, abatement, 236.230
- Nuisance, deemed when, 236.240
- Objections to verdict, procedure, 236.120
- Penalty, construction without permission, 236.270
- Petition, where filed, contents, 236.030 to 236.050
- Privilege to operate, ceases, when, 236.260
- Repair or reconstruction permitted, when, 236.255
- Right to operate, forfeiture of, 236.250
- Rights of riparian owner, 236.255

Safety

- Abandoned dam, removal or repair by state, recovery of expenses, 236.450
- Barrier or water impoundment becomes a dam, or reservoir, when, 236.440

Chief engineer

- Appointment, qualifications, merit system applies, 236.405
- Civil liability, immunity, when, 236.475
- Duties, 236.420
- Emergencies, action authorized, 236.455
- Industrial water retention structures, inspection, when, 236.465
- Inspection and reports, 236.420
- Inspections, right of entry, 236.420
- Performance of duties, intentional interference, penalties, 236.500
- Permits renewal, inspection required, 236.440
- Permits, right to deny, when, 236.415
- Search warrant, issued to, when, 236.420

Dam and reservoir safety council

- Appeals, application rejected, hearing, duties, 236.420
- Chairman and vice chairman, elected when, 236.410
- Civil liability, immunity, when, 236.475
- Compensation and expenses, 236.410
- Created, purpose, 236.410
- Dam removal required, 236.440
- Hearing, final orders, council members not in attendance, approval, requirement, 236.470
- Legal actions to enforce, duties, procedure, 236.495
- Meetings, held when, 236.410
- Members, appointed how, qualification, terms, 236.410
- Performance of duties, intentional interference, penalties, 236.500
- Permit renewals, issued when, 236.440
- Quorum, 236.410
- Removal for cause, 236.410

Rules and regulations

- Adopted, procedure, public hearing required, notice, 236.415
- Authority to promulgate, 236.405
- Hearings, number of council required, 236.470
- Special meetings, procedure, notice, 236.410
- Staff, assistants, employees, authority to hire, 236.430

DAMS — cont'd**Safety — cont'd****Dam and reservoir safety council — cont'd**

- Vacancy, filled how, 236.410
- Violations, notice by council required, 236.495
- Emergency action, authorized, cost recovery, 236.455
- Enforcement of law, 236.490

Hazard assessment

- Definitions, 256.170
- Failure of dams, areas to be affected, map to be furnished to recorder of deeds, 256.173
- Recorder of deeds to be furnished with map of affected areas if dam fails, 256.173

Hearings

- Civil discovery rules apply, 236.470
- Council member not in attendance approving order, requirement, 236.470
- Final orders, 236.470
- Hearing officer, qualifications, appointment, 236.470
- Judicial review, when, 236.480
- Rules and guidelines, four members of council present, required, 236.470
- Rules and regulations, public hearing, notice, procedure, 236.415
- Subpoenas may be issued, 236.470
- Subpoenas, failure to comply, 236.495

Industrial water retention

- Application for permits required, 236.465
- Enlargement, no requirement to reapply, when, 236.465
- Exempt structures, 236.465
- Inspection required, when, 236.465
- Renewal of registration of safety permits, when, 236.465
- Structures subject to regulation, 236.465
- Judicial review, when, 236.480

Legal action to enforce

- Attorney general, duties, 236.495
- Injunctions, 236.495
- Penalties, 236.495
- Prosecuting attorney, duties, 236.495
- Venue, 236.495
- Violations, notice required, 236.495

Permit construction, alteration, removal

- Appeals, hearing, 236.425
- Application, contents, procedure, 236.435
- Consultation with chief engineer, permitted, 236.435
- Exemptions, certain dams or reservoirs, when, 236.435
- Issued, when, 236.435
- Recommendation by chief engineer, 236.435
- Rejected, when, 236.435
- Required, when, purpose, 236.435
- Revocation, 236.445
- Suspension, reinstatement, procedure, 236.440
- Transfer to successive owner, 236.460
- Violation, penalty, 236.500

DAMS — cont'd**Safety — cont'd****Permit construction, alteration, removal — cont'd****Permit, registration**

- Application, forms provided by department, content, 236.440
- Certification of inspection, required, 236.440
- Conditional issue, dependent on compliance with requirements, 236.440
- Dams and reservoirs, requiring, 236.440
- Denial, when, 236.440
- Failure to obtain, 236.440
- Recommendations by chief engineer, 236.440
- Renewal, when, inspection required, certification may be required, 236.440
- Revocation, 236.445
- Suspension, reinstatement, procedure, 236.440
- Transfer to successive owner, when, 236.460
- Violation, penalty, 236.550

Permit, safety

- Application, contents, notice to council, 236.440
- Conditional issue, timetable for compliance, limitations on conditions, 236.440
- Denial of permit, grounds, 236.440
- Failure to obtain, 236.440
- Renewal, when, inspection required, certification may be required, 236.440
- Revocation, 236.445
- Suspension, reinstatement, procedure, 236.440
- Transfer to successive owner, 236.460
- Violation, penalty, 236.500
- Public hearings, rules and regulations, notice, procedure, 236.415
- Records, content, duty to maintain, 236.405

Removal of dam

- Approval after removal by council, failure to obtain, effect, 236.440
- Approval of council, failure to obtain, effect, 236.440
- Certification, that construction permit complied with, 236.440
- Permit for removal, procedure, appeal, 236.435
- Removal, or alteration by state, when, cost, 236.445

Rules and regulations

- Adopted, procedure, 236.415
- Authority for, 236.405
- Inspection, report and recommendation, 236.420
- Public hearing required, 236.415
- Violations, penalties, 236.500
- Transfer of ownership, notice required, 236.460
- Violations, penalties, 236.500
- Water rights preserved, 236.485
- Water storage elevation, 236.400
- Sheriff and jury may act in adjoining county, 236.100
- Thirty years old, rights of riparian owner, 236.255
- Tunnels for power, construction of, procedure, 236.280
- Verdict of jury, how and when made, 236.110
- Verdict to be quashed, when, 236.130

DANGEROUS WEAPONS

See CONCEALED WEAPONS; DEADLY WEAPONS

DAY CARE CENTERS, ADULT (CH. 192)

See ADULT DAY CARE

DAY CARE CENTERS, CHILDREN

Access to child and care providers by parents or guardians, normal hours, exception, 210.215

Access to child denied if restricted, access by court order, 210.215

Child abuse, central registry records, available, when, 210.150

Child care development program, rules and regulations, 660.512

Child care provided on school property, compliance with requirements for chapter 210, RSMo, 210.275

Child care services may be offered on excursion gambling boats, restrictions, 313.843

Children's products, unsafe

Disposal of, in child care facilities, 210.1007

Inspection of child care facilities by department, 210.1007

List to be provided to all child care facilities, 210.1007

Rules, 210.1007

Complaints by parents, department of health to keep records, 210.203

Concealed weapons prohibited, 571.107

County hospitals may provide for employee's children, 205.190

Crimes, certain offenders not to establish residency near child care facilities, 566.147

Criminal record review of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, 43.540

Criminal records, closed, access by certain employers, 610.120

Definitions, 210.201

Early childhood development, education and care program

Certificates issued to families, income guidelines, value, 161.215

Elementary and secondary education, department of, powers, duties, 161.215

Fund, created, purpose, interest, distribution of moneys, 161.215

Grants, government or private agencies, preferences, requirements, 161.215

Licensure of facility by department of health to receive money from fund, 210.199

Parent advisory committees, grants, 161.215

Social services, department of, powers, duties, 161.215

Employees

Screening, permissive, child abuse registry records, 210.150

Employees, criminal records closed, access by employers, 610.120

Exemption from licensure, 210.201

DAY CARE CENTERS, CHILDREN — cont'd

Exemptions for religious organization operating facility not applicable if nonreligious organization contracts for, 210.259

Federal funds to be provided to day care centers, 210.251

Funds to upgrade standards of care to be provided by department, 210.251

Gambling boats, restrictions for offering child care services on, 313.843

Grants for combining child day care centers with senior citizens and residential health care facilities, see GRANTS

Grants to parents for child care not deemed to be funding of facility, 210.211

Home schools not included, licensure required for day care centers, 210.201

Immunization of children

Exceptions, medical, 210.003

Parental notification, when, 210.003

Records of children, disclosure, to whom, unauthorized disclosure, 167.183

Required, when, exceptions, duties of administrator, 210.003

In-home providers, background checks for receipt of state or federal funding required, 210.025

In-home providers, direct payment assistance recipients, requirements, 210.027

Inspection for license, 210.221, 210.231

Inspections

Fire and safety, state fire marshal's duties, 210.252

Health and sanitation, department of health, rules, 210.252

Licenses, department of health may delegate power to whom, 210.231

Rules authorized, 210.252

Judicial review, procedure, licensee entitled to on decisions of department of health, 210.241

Lead poisoning, evidence of testing required in high risk areas, no denial of access to education permitted, 701.344

License required, exceptions, 210.211, 210.278

License status, disclosure to parents, when, 210.211

License, duration, 210.221

Neighborhood youth development programs exempt from licensure, when, 210.278

Records and reports, 210.221

Records of complaints to be open to public, 210.203

Religious instruction, rules not to interfere, 210.221

Religious organizations operating facility

Background checks of caregivers, when, content, cost, 210.254

Discipline requirement for notice of policy to parents, 210.258

Exempt from licensing, 210.201

Inspections, fire, safety to be filed annually, 210.254

Nonreligious organization contracting for use or operation on religious organization's property, not exclusive control, 210.259

DAY CARE CENTERS, CHILDREN — cont'd**Religious organizations operating facility — cont'd**

Parental notice of responsibility required, content to be filed annually with department, 210.254

Prohibited interference by government

Children, selection of, 210.258
Curriculum teachings, 210.258
Discipline requirement for notice of policy to parents, 210.258
Personnel, teaching requirement for degrees, 210.258

Rules, procedure, 210.257

Violations

Closing of facility, when, 210.256
Injunction issued when, 210.256
Noncompliance continued after notice, prosecutor or attorney general may act, 210.255
Notice, 210.255
Penalties, 210.256
Procedure, 210.255
Prosecutor or attorney general may act, 210.256
Removal of children from facility, when, 210.256

Riverboat gambling, child care services may be offered, restrictions, 313.843

Rules and regulations

Day care centers for children, generally, 210.221
Inspections and standards for fire, safety, health and sanitation, procedure to adopt, suspend, revoke, 210.252
Safe sleep recommendations, 210.221
Variances granted when, procedure, 210.221
Safe sleep policy required, purpose, 210.223
Safe sleep recommendations, 210.221
Screening of child care providers and employees, child abuse registry records, 210.150
Secretary of state's employees, procedure to establish, costs, licensing, 28.025
Sexual offenders, prohibited from establishing residency near child care facilities, 566.147
Sexual offenders, prohibited from loitering within five hundred feet of, 566.148
Smoking and tobacco use when children are present prohibited, penalty, 191.176

Staff applicants, criminal record review

Confidentiality of information to be used only to determine suitability of applicants for staff, 43.540
Confidentiality, violation, penalty, 43.540
Definition, 43.540
Information released, 43.540
Procedure, 43.540
Staff applications use for review, 43.540
Volunteers record review, procedures, 43.540
State or federal funding facilities not to be exempted from licensure, 210.211

Violations

Closing facility, when, 210.245
Injunction, action to be brought by attorney general, when, 210.245
Penalties, 210.245
Procedures, 210.245

DAY CARE CENTERS, CHILDREN — cont'd**Violations — cont'd**

Prosecutor may bring action to prevent operation until in compliance, 210.245
Removing children from facility, when, 210.245
Volunteers, criminal record reviews, definitions, procedure, information to be released, 43.540
Welfare recipients, state aid for day care, when, 208.044

DAY CARE, ALZHEIMER'S RESPITE PROGRAM (CH. 192)

Definitions, 192.2100
Department duties, 192.2105, 192.2110
Purposes of program, 192.2105
Rules and regulations, 192.2110

DEAD ANIMALS

Agriculture, director of, enforcement of law, powers, 269.023
Burials, on site, 269.020
Carcass, owner's duty to dispose, 269.020
Carcass, placing in stream, well, or waters, penalty, 269.020
Civil penalties, review, distribution, 269.025
Compostings, 269.020
Court orders requiring disposal, 269.020
Definitions, 269.010
Disposal plants, see DISPOSAL PLANTS
Disposal, manners authorized, 269.020
Disposal, time limitation, 269.145
Emergency situations, 269.020
Facilities, inspection by state veterinarian, 269.060
Hide, removal of, 269.020
Incineration, 269.020
Investigations, director's powers, 269.025
Large scale animal death, state veterinarian powers, duties, 269.021
Nuisances, 269.020
On-site burials, 269.020
Penalties, civil, assessment, review, distribution, 269.025

Permits

Duration, 269.100
Grounds for refusal, review, 269.075
Revocation, suspension, procedure, 269.110

Substation

Dead animals, application for permit, contents, 269.045
Inspection by state veterinarian, 269.060
Permit required, 269.030
Time limitation, disposal, 269.145
Transportation of prohibited, exceptions, 269.030
Transportation, application for permit, 269.040

DEAD BODIES

* See also CORONER'S INQUEST; UNIFORM ANATOMICAL GIFT ACT
Abandonment of a corpse without notifying authorities, penalty, 194.425
Anatomical board, duties, 194.120
Anatomical gift act, 194.210 to 194.307

DEAD BODIES — cont'd**Autopsy**

- Availability of report, 194.115
- Consent required, 194.115
- Coroner or medical examiner may retain pituitary gland, when, exceptions, 58.770
- Illegal when, 194.170
- Incapacity, consent may be given by whom, 194.115

Infectious waste disposal

- Definition, 260.360
- Penalties, 260.425
- Ordered by coroner, when, certain counties, 58.451
- Burial merchandise, delivery, replacement after moving, 214.385
- Burial rights, knowingly disturb, penalty, 194.410
- Burying by coroner, expenses, duties, 58.460
- Coroner, notified when, duties, 58.451
- Coroner's duties, certain counties, place of death, two counties involved, how determined, 58.451
- Corpse, abandonment without notifying authorities, penalty, 194.425
- Corrections, department of, autopsies required, when, reports, 217.412

Cremation

- Coroner, expenses, duties, 58.460
- Disposition if no directions are given, notice, when, 194.350
- Disposition of remains, 194.350
- Funeral establishments, duties, 194.350
- Identification requirements, 193.175
- Notification of death to authorize, filing, 193.175
- Crimes, penalties, 194.410
- Death, legal definition, 194.005
- Defined, uniform vital statistics law, 193.015
- Depth at which body is buried may be regulated by counties or cities, 194.197
- Devise to college or university, 474.310
- Disinterment authorized, when, consent required, when, cemetery owner not liable, when, 214.208
- Disinterred, encasement for shipment, 194.010, 194.020

Fetal Remains, disposition

- Abortion rights not affected, 194.390
- Definitions, 194.375
- Means of disposition authorized, 194.381
- Miscarriage, mother's right to determine disposition, counseling made available, 194.387
- Mother may determine disposition, 194.378
- Standards required, 194.384
- Final disposition, authorization, 193.175
- Final disposition, records, duties, 193.275

Hospitals, infectious waste disposal

- Definitions, 260.360
- Injunction, 260.425
- Violations, penalties, 260.425
- Human burial sites, knowingly disturb, penalty, 194.410
- Identification requirements, 193.175
- Illegal disposal, misdemeanor, penalty, 194.180

DEAD BODIES — cont'd

- Illegal transportation, misdemeanor, penalty, 194.110, 194.140
- Inmates, corrections, department of, autopsies required, when, reports, 217.412
- Inquest, to be held when, procedure, 58.260
- Institution releasing or disposing of, records, duties, 193.275
- Medical examiner, certain counties, place of death to determine authority, 58.720

Natural resources, department, director of State historic preservation officer

- Duties, 194.407, 194.408
- Jurisdiction, 194.406
- Organ transplants, request for donation, procedures, see TRANSPLANT OF HUMAN ORGANS

Paupers

- Disposal, 194.150
- Distribution to schools, 194.160
- Under control of anatomical board, 194.170
- Poisoning, death by, inquest, 58.470
- Prisoners, corrections, department of, autopsies required, when, reports, 217.412
- Records, 194.150
- Sale of cemetery lot, niche, or plot, written statement to be given to purchaser, whether it is endowed care or unendowed, 214.345
- Sepulcher, right of, legal ability to choose and control final disposition of a dead human body, 194.119
- Shipment by common carrier, preparation for, 194.060
- Spontaneous fetal death, requirements of vital statistics law, 193.165

Stillborn child

- Definitions, 194.200
- Transfer to funeral home by hospital, notice to parents, collection of costs, penalty, 194.200
- Transport, records to be kept, 193.275
- Transportation and disposition (CH. 194)

Unmarked human burials

- Consultation committee, duties, 194.408, 194.409
- Consultation committee, established, 194.409
- Crimes, penalties, 194.410
- Definition of, 194.400
- Knowledge or discovery of, notice to local law enforcement officer, 194.406
- Scope of laws concerning, 194.405
- State preservation officer**
 - Duties, 194.407, 194.408
 - Jurisdiction, 194.406
 - Violation, knowingly disturb, penalty, 194.410

DEADLY WEAPONS

- * See also CONCEALED WEAPONS
- Armed criminal action, parole, effect, 571.015; penalties, 571.015
- Armed criminal action, second, third, offense, 571.015
- Assault, second degree, 565.052
- Assault, third degree, 565.054
- Burglary, first degree, penalty, 569.160

DEADLY WEAPONS — cont'd

Bus hijacking, or intent to hijack, using, penalty, 577.703

Carrying into public place or exhibiting threateningly, penalty, 571.030

Carrying into public place, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035

Child molestation

First degree, penalties, 566.067

Second degree, penalties, 566.068

Third degree, penalties, 566.069

Churches, schools, courthouses, carrying into, discharging near, 571.030

Churches, schools, courtrooms, carrying into, discharging near, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035

Concealable firearms

Exemptions, permitted to carry, 571.030

Fees for concealed carry permit, deposit in county sheriff's revolving fund, 50.535

Identification required, 571.030

Lifetime or extended permits, 571.205 to 571.230

Penalties, 571.030

Permits

Appeal procedures for refusal to issue, 571.101, 571.114

Application, requirements, 571.101

Change of name or residence, notification procedures, 571.104

Denial of application, appeal procedures, 571.114

Duty to carry and display endorsement, penalty for violation, 571.121

Fees, 571.101

Firearms training requirements, 571.111

Immunity from liability for sheriffs and director of revenue, when, 571.117, 571.121

Ineligibility, notification requirements, 571.101

Issuance, when, 571.101

Limitations on authorization to carry concealed weapon, penalty, 571.107

Qualifications, 571.101

Record keeping requirements, 571.101

Refusal of application, when, 571.101

Renewal procedures, 571.104

Revocation procedures, 571.117

Safety instructor requirements, penalty for violations, 571.111

Sheriff's duties, 571.101

Suspension or revocation, when, 571.104

Possession unlawful for certain persons, penalty, 571.070

Shooting a firearm at or from a motor vehicle is a crime, exception, if self-defence, 571.030

Transfer without a permit, 571.080

Concealed carry permits, 571.101 to 571.121

Concealed, carrying, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035

Confiscation, if used in felony, commission or attempt, exception, 571.095

DEADLY WEAPONS — cont'd

County jails, prisoners furnishing, attempting to furnish, concealing, penalty, 221.111

Criminal offenses, see CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT

Defacing, firearms, penalty, 571.045

Definitions, criminal code, weapon offenses, 571.010

Escape, use of, see ESCAPE

Exhibiting threateningly, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035

Fire ranges, see FIREARMS

Firearms

Ammunition, legislation preemption by general assembly, exceptions, 21.750

Buses hijacking, or intent to commit, 577.703

Buses or bus terminals, discharging, 577.706

Concealable

Permits

Appeal procedures for refusal to issue, 571.101, 571.114

Application, requirements, 571.101

Change of name or residence, notification procedures, 571.104

Denial of application, appeal procedures, 571.114

Duty to carry and display endorsement, penalty for violation, 571.121

Fees, 571.101

Firearms training requirements, 571.111

Immunity from liability for sheriffs and director of revenue, when, 571.117, 571.121

Ineligibility, notification requirements, 571.101

Issuance, when, 571.101

Limitations on authorization to carry concealed weapon, penalty, 571.107

Qualifications, 571.101

Record keeping requirements, 571.101

Refusal of application, when, 571.101

Renewal procedures, 571.104

Revocation procedures, 571.117

Safety instructor requirements, penalty for violations, 571.111

Sheriff's duties, 571.101

Suspension or revocation, when, 571.104

Concealing, carry on or about person, permitted when, 571.030

Firearms, ammunition, no cause of action against manufacturer or dealer, when, 21.750

Identification required, 571.030

Intoxicated, possession or discharging certain weapons, penalty, 571.030

Penalties, 571.030

Shooting a firearm at or from a motor vehicle, exception, 571.030

Spring gun, setting, penalty, 571.030

Surrendering to a political subdivision, valuable consideration prohibited, 571.067

Gunshot wounds, duty to report, certain professions, violation, penalty, 578.350

DEADLY WEAPONS — cont'd

- Gunshot wounds, reporting, immunity from civil liability, 578.350
- Hunter injuring person mistaken as game**
 - Hearing, 252.043
 - Judicial review, 252.043
 - License to hunt revoked for injuring another mistaken for game, hearing procedure, 252.043
 - Penalties, 252.043
 - Safety course for hunters required, 252.043
- Identification required, 571.030
- Intoxicated, discharging firearms, projectile weapons, penalty, 571.030
- Manufacture, exceptions, penalty, 571.020
- Metal-penetrating bullet, use or possession during commission of a crime, penalty, 571.150
- Penalties, 571.030
- Possession**
 - Defaced firearm, penalty, 571.050
 - Exceptions, penalty, 571.020
 - Explosive, incendiary, or poison substance or material, penalty, 571.020
 - While intoxicated, penalty, 571.030
- Possession unlawful for certain persons, 571.070
- Probation and parole board authorized to carry, 217.710
- Probation and parole officers, firearms, carrying, training, 217.710
- Rape in the second degree, 566.031
- Rape, first degree with use of deadly weapon, penalty, 566.030
- Records of permits held by sheriff closed to public, when, 571.093
- Repair, exception, penalty, 571.020
- Robbery, first degree, penalty, 570.023
- Sale, exceptions, penalty, 571.020
- Sentence for both crime committed with deadly weapon and armed criminal action authorized, exception, 571.017
- Sexual abuse, first degree, 566.100
- Sexual abuse, second degree, 566.101
- Shooting a firearm**
 - Failure to report, penalty, 577.068
 - Marks on road, shooting at, 571.030
 - Motor vehicles shooting from or at, exception, 571.030
 - Vehicles or buildings, hate crimes, shooting at, definitions, penalties, 557.035
- Shooting, failure to report, penalty, 577.068
- Sodomy**
 - Forcible compulsion includes use of substance without consent that impairs ability to give informed consent, 566.030
 - Statutory sodomy, first degree, penalty, 566.062
- Spring gun setting, penalty, 571.030
- Street gangs, criminal activities**
 - Burden of proof on state that to return weapon would endanger life, 578.437
 - Confiscated, when, 578.435
 - Destroyed by court order, when, 578.435

DEADLY WEAPONS — cont'd

- Street gangs, criminal activities — cont'd**
 - Owner to be notified before destruction, procedure, 578.437
 - Weapon, 578.435
- Transporting, exceptions, penalty, 571.020
- Unlawful possession of an explosive weapon, offense of, penalty, 571.072
- DEAF AND HARD OF HEARING**
 - Admissibility of evidence, 476.753
 - Admissibility of TDD, TTY, TT device communications, 490.722
 - Americans with disabilities act, requirements for judicial proceedings, state law not to exceed, 476.766
 - Census of deaf and hard of hearing population**
 - Commission's duties, 161.407
 - Filed, when, 161.407
 - Prohibited action for commissions, 161.407
 - Purpose, 161.407
 - Report, content, 161.407
 - Commission for the deaf and hard of hearing, provision of list of qualified interpreters, 476.763
 - Commission for the deaf, see COMMISSION FOR THE DEAF (CH. 161)
 - Communication devices, admissibility of contents, 490.722
 - Compliance directives, commission for the deaf and hard of hearing, judicial proceedings, 476.763
 - Confidentiality of all reports and records maintained by commission**
 - Data to be organized, no individual to be identified, 161.409
 - Liability for civil or criminal action for divulging confidential information, exception, 161.409
 - Violations, penalty, 161.409
 - Confidentiality of conversations**
 - Definitions, 209.261
 - Disclosure of conversation, prohibited, exceptions, 209.263
 - Penalty for disclosure, 209.265
 - Permission to disclose, 209.265
 - Privilege, 209.263
 - Definitions, auxiliary services, judicial procedure, 476.750
 - Designated responsible authority, defined, 476.750
 - Determination of qualification of interpreter, 476.756
 - Driver's license for hearing impaired**
 - Cost to be determined by department of revenue, 302.174
 - Definitions, 302.174
 - Procedure, department of revenue to determine, 302.174
 - Qualifications, who may apply, 302.174
 - Rules authorized, 302.174
 - Examinations, state merit system, to be furnished, certified interpreter, 36.180
 - Fees, payment, right to interpreter, 476.760
 - Grants for deaf-blind adults, children and their families, 161.412

DEAF AND HARD OF HEARING — cont'd

Hearing dogs, rights in regard to, 209.150, 209.152

Hearing impaired kids endowment fund special license plates, application, fee, 301.3082

Housing accommodations, defined, discrimination prohibited, 209.190

Indigent persons, interpreters, when, 476.753

Interpreters

Actions brought for violations, venue, 209.337

Certification

Application, content, oath, 209.297

Board for certification of interpreters

Appointment, 209.287

Chairman, how elected, 209.287

Conflict of interest for member of team, effect, 209.307

Established, 209.287

Expenses of board, how paid, first fiscal year, 209.318

Expenses, 209.287

Meetings, quorum, 209.287

Powers and duties, 209.292

Qualifications, 209.287

Removal from office, grounds, 209.287

Terms, vacancies, 209.287

Committee, state, of interpreters

Appointment, qualifications, 209.319

Compensation, 209.319

Established in division of professional registration, 209.319

Meetings and quorum, 209.319

Staff to be provided by division of registration, 209.319

Terms, 209.319

Vacancies, 209.319

Coordinator

Employment by executive director of commission, 209.289

Qualifications, 209.289

Salary and expenses, 209.289

Scores, applicant to be notified by coordinator, 209.299

Definitions, 209.285

Evaluation

Confidentiality of tests, material and records, 209.305

Date of, applicant to be notified, 209.297

Eligibility for evaluation, 209.302

Held where, when, 209.299

Scores, applicant to be notified by coordinator, 209.299

Subjects to be covered, 209.305

Evaluation team

Appointment, qualifications, 209.292

Conflict of interest for member of team, effect, 209.307

Expenses, 209.292

Interpreters provided, when, 476.753

Removal from team, 209.292

Fees not refundable, 209.297

DEAF AND HARD OF HEARING — cont'd**Interpreters — cont'd****Certification — cont'd**

Fees, how established, 209.311, 209.314

Fund for certification

Established, purpose, 209.318

Lapse into general revenue, when, 209.318

Grievances on evaluation procedure, 209.314

Provisional certificate, extension granted, when, 209.309

Provisional certificates issued when, limitation, requirement, 209.309

Rules and regulations

Authority to promulgate, commission's duties, 209.295

Ethics and other requirements, authorized, 209.328, 209.331

Procedure to adopt, 209.331

Suspension, denied or revoked, hearing procedure, 209.317

Conversations between a hearing and deaf person interpreter is a conduit, confidentiality required, exception, 209.339

Deaf person and hearing person in conversation using an interpreter, confidentiality, exceptions, 209.339

Election authority to provide, when, 115.140

Examinations, state merit system, to be furnished, certified interpreter, 36.180

Fund, state committee of interpreters

Established, purpose, 209.332

Transfer to general revenue, when, 209.332

Injunction granted when, venue, 209.337

Interpreter, conversation between hearing and deaf person, confidentiality, exceptions, 209.339

Licensing

Application forms, content, 209.323

Certificates recognized by the board, 209.322

Definitions, 209.285

Expires when, 209.323

Fee not refundable, 209.323

Not deemed interpreting under certain circumstances, 209.321

Practice to be limited to training and education, 209.321

Professions exempt, 209.321

Provisional certificate issued, when, 209.321

Qualifications, 209.323

Reciprocity, 209.321

Refusal to issue or renew, grounds, complaint procedure, 209.334

Reinstatement procedure, 209.323; 209.334

Renewal, requirements, 209.323

Replacement if lost or destroyed, 209.323

Rules and regulations authorized on ethics and other requirements, 209.328, 209.331

Temporary license issued to persons licensed in other states, procedure, fee, limitation, 209.326

Violations of licensing and certification law, penalty, 209.337

DEAF AND HARD OF HEARING — cont'd**Interpreters — cont'd****Licensing — cont'd**

Licensing, rules, procedure to adopt, 209.331

Qualification, determination of, 476.756

Taxation or licensing by municipalities prohibited on profession of interpreter, 209.332

Juveniles, parents, guardians, foster parents, hearing impaired, interpreter provided, 476.753

Missouri commission for the deaf, see

COMMISSION FOR THE DEAF

Missouri school for, 162.730

Missouri school for, see SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL SERVICES

Newborn hearing screening

Annual report to department of health, 191.931

Conducted, when, 191.925

Confidentiality of information, violations, liability for civil damages, 191.928

Early intervention services, delivery monitored, 191.931

Educational information provided, when, 191.925

Insurance coverage mandated, exceptions, 376.1220

Parental notification, 191.925

Referrals for newborns with confirmed hearing loss, 191.928

Refusal to be documented, procedure, 191.925

Religious objection to screening, provision not to apply, 191.925

Rulemaking authority, 191.937

Screening procedure used, 191.925

Standards and follow-up procedures, 191.928

Surveillance and monitoring system for newborns, 191.928

Technical support and assistance provided by department of health, 191.925

Transfer of newborn, who completes screening, 191.925

Violation of confidentiality, liability for civil damages, 191.928

Privileged communications, when, 476.760

Proceedings applicable, auxiliary services required, when, 476.753

Proceedings, commencement, requirement, 476.760

Public places, rights, 209.150

Qualification of interpreter, determination, 476.756

Qualified interpreter, 476.750

Sales tax exemption for augmentative communication devices, 144.030

Schools, see DEAF, MISSOURI SCHOOL FOR TDD, TTY, TT devices, definition for purpose of admissibility or evidence, 490.720

Telecommunications system

Definitions, 209.251

Establishment of systems by PSC, 209.253

Surcharge

Adjusted, when, 209.259

Advisory assistive technology council to provide information for surcharge implementation, 209.259

DEAF AND HARD OF HEARING — cont'd**Telecommunications system — cont'd****Surcharge — cont'd****Deaf relay service and equipment**

Advisory assistive technology council to request appropriation, 209.258

Distribution program fund, established, purpose, 209.258

Expenses, 209.258

Lapse of fund into general revenue, prohibited, 209.258

Public service commission to request appropriation, 209.258

Deaf relay service fund surcharge, use of money, 209.257

Excess funds, effect, 209.259

Gross receipt, tax exemption for company furnishing services, 209.255

Limitation on imposition, 209.255

Review by PSC, when, 209.259

Suspension of surcharge for time period, when, 209.259

Taxes, exemptions, 209.255

Telecommunications companies responsibility for quality of services, individuals with disabilities, 209.260

Violations of rights, penalty, 209.160

Voter registration, election authority to provide interpreter, 115.140

Waiver of right to interpreter, requirement, 476.760

Workers' compensation for occupational deafness

Claims filed, when, 287.197

Employer's liability, 287.197

Hearing aid, effect, 287.197

Tests, 287.197

DEAF, COMMISSION FOR (CH. 161)

See COMMISSION FOR THE DEAF (CH 161)

DEAF, MISSOURI SCHOOL FOR* See also SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL SERVICES
Advisors, board of, compensation, expenses, terms, appointment, 162.800

Area advisors committee, appointment, tenure, 162.805

Cost, how paid, 162.740, 162.745

Donations, reports, 162.790

Employees not to have interest in sales to school, penalty, 162.810

Establish schools, state board of education, duties, 162.730

Personnel, additional, appointment, 162.760

Personnel, appointment, compensation, 162.765

Property, authority, acquire, how, 162.785

Property, care and control, 162.780

Reports, superintendent, duties, 162.770

Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, procedure, 162.730

Special school district authority to contract for services, 162.750

Superintendent, appointment, 161.020; compensation, 162.765

DEAF, MISSOURI SCHOOL FOR — cont'd

Teachers' salaries, minimum, 163.172
 Teacher's supplemental salary, career advancement program participants, 168.520
 Transportation, 162.755, 162.756

DEALER'S AGREEMENTS

See MERCHANDISING PRACTICES,
 REGULATED

DEATH

Abandonment of a corpse without notifying authorities, penalty, 194.425
 Absence, five years, presumption, 490.620;
 administration proceedings, 473.697, 473.707
 Accounts, banks, trust companies, payable on, form, effect, payments from, 362.471
 Bank deposits and collections, customer, 400.4-405

Certificate

Coroner to furnish, when, 58.455
 Delayed, form, filing, registration, 193.155
 Issued when, fee, 193.265
 Record or report of, crimes relating to, penalties, 193.315
 Required, contents, filing, time limited, 193.145
 St. Louis city coroner, additional compensation, duties, 58.215

Checking accounts, pay-on-death, form, effect, payment, 362.471

Child abuse, cause of, report required, 210.115 et seq.

Child fatality review panels

Abuse reports maintained by division of family services, panels to have access, 210.150
 Abuse reports may be released to panel, 210.152
 Age, eighteen and under to be investigated, 210.192
 Chairman to be elected, 210.192
 Child death pathologist, qualification, certifications, rules, 210.196
 Coroners and medical examiners, rules for protocol and identifying suspicious deaths, 210.194
 Coroner's duties, referral to panels and autopsies, violation, penalty, 58.452
 Duties of team, 210.192
 Hospitals and physicians, rules authorized for protocol and identifying suspicious deaths, disclosure of records, 210.196
 Organization by prosecutors and circuit attorneys of county, 210.192
 Panels, rules authorized for, 210.194
 Qualifications, 210.192
 Regional coordinators, appointment, duties, 210.195

Reports

Analysis of report by department of health, 210.192
 Department of health to analyze, 210.192
 Epidemiological reports to be made, 210.192
 Form to be developed by department of social services, 210.192
 Immunity from civil action by team for performance of duties, 210.192

DEATH — cont'd**Child fatality review panels — cont'd****Reports — cont'd**

Rules and forms to be established by department of social services, 210.192
 Rules, procedure for department of health, 210.196
 State child fatality review panel, appointment, duties, findings and recommendations, content, 210.195
 State technical assistance team, appointment, duties, 210.195

Child fatality review panels, rules, procedure for department of health, 210.196

Chiropractors, reporting, certifying, 331.040

Coexecutor or coadministrator, effect, 473.150

Conservator, final settlement, how made, 475.295

Coroner's duties, certain counties, place of death, two counties involved, how determined, 58.451

Coroner's duties, death occurs outside licensed health care facility, 58.451

Corpse, abandonment without notifying authorities, penalty, 194.425

Dead human body, right of sepulcher, legal ability to choose and control final disposition of, 194.119

Defendant

Attachment proceedings, effect, 521.430, 521.460

Effect on judgment, 511.550

New action against, limitations, 516.240

Definition, all legal purposes, 194.005

Definition, workers' compensation, 287.020

Evidence of, trusts, for settlor, trustee beneficiary, presumption, when, 456.035

Executor or administrator, effect, 473.147; judgment, 511.560

Failure to notify coroner of violent, first class counties, St. Louis city, penalty, 58.457

Fetal Remains, disposition of

Abortion rights not affected, 194.390

Definitions, 194.375

Means of disposition authorized, 194.381

Miscarriage, mother's right to determine disposition, counseling made available, 194.387

Mother may determine disposition, 194.378

Standards required, 194.384

Five years or more absence, presumption, 490.620;
 administration of estate, 473.697, 473.707

Guardian or conservators, effect, 475.115

Infant, sudden death syndrome, see HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF

Infectious disease, notice required of health care provider, 191.703

Injury to property, action survives, 537.010

Joint tenants, distribution, presumption, 474.015

Judge, new trial, civil action, 510.390

Life support withdrawal, see RIGHT TO DIE

Limitation of real actions, effect, 516.050

Limitations, where action survives, 516.180

Limited partnership

Powers of estate of deceased partner, 359.441

Withdrawal event, 359.241

DEATH — cont'd**Limited partnership — cont'd**

- Lottery, state, prize paid to estate and other provisions, 313.285
- Medical certification, to be completed and returned by whom, 193.145
- Medical examiner, certain counties, place of death to determine authority, 58.720
- Minor, effect on homestead or support allowance from decedent's estate, 474.300
- Mortgagor, foreclosure stayed, 443.300
- Motor vehicle or motorized watercraft involved**
 - Coroner's report, results, how used, released, when, to whom, 58.449
 - Coroner's report, when made, contents, 58.445
 - Coroner's tests, alcohol or drugs, procedure, 58.445
 - Medical examiner's report, results, how used, released, when, to whom, 58.449
 - Medical examiner's report, when made, contents, 58.445
- Nonprobate transfers, see NONPROBATE TRANSFERS (CH. 46)
- Obligor, effect on power of sale under security agreement, 443.300
- Organ transplants, see TRANSPLANT OF HUMAN ORGANS
- Parties to action, effect, 507.100
- Partition of realty, commissioners, effect, 528.210
- Place of, determination for death certificate, 58.451, 58.720, 193.145
- Plaintiff, effect on judgment, 511.540
- Plaintiff, new action, limitations, 516.250
- Presumption of, when, 490.620
- Presumption, five years or more absence, administration of estate, 473.697, 473.707
- Proof, effect of granting of letters of administration, 473.077
- Purchaser, before deed given in partition sales, effect, 528.400
- Register, religious society, evidence, 490.260
- Registration, duties of department of health, 192.060
- Right to die, see RIGHT TO DIE
- Sales tax, death of transferee, assignment, effect, 144.155
- Savings and loan, pay on death accounts, terms, how handled, 369.186
- Scatter gardens**
 - Dissolution procedure, records, 214.550
 - Operation by churches maintaining religious cemeteries, 214.550
 - Records and maintenance required, 214.550
- Sentence of, commutation, confinement, 217.220
- Sepulcher, right of, legal ability to choose and control final disposition of a dead human body, 194.119
- Sheriff, before deed given in partition sales, effect, 528.400
- Spontaneous fetal death**
 - Birth certificate, may be requested and issued, 193.165, 193.255
 - Defined, uniform vital statistics law, 193.015

DEATH — cont'd**Spontaneous fetal death — cont'd**

- Investigation, report, by whom, released to whom, 193.165
- Surviving spouse, effect on allowance from decedent's estate, 474.300
- Tenants by the entirety, death's distribution, presumption, 474.015
- Terrorist event, absence for less than five years, presumption of death, 490.620
- Terrorist event, exposure to, presumption, 473.697, 490.620
- Transfers, nonprobate, see NONPROBATE TRANSFERS (CH. 46)
- Withdrawal of death-prolonging procedures, see MEDICAL TREATMENT
- Workers' compensation, definition, 287.020
- Wrongful, action for, 537.080
- DEATH PENALTY**
 - Aggravating and mitigating circumstances, mandatory consideration by judge or jury, 565.032
 - Alternative punishment if penalty ruled unconstitutional, 565.040
 - Delivery of prisoner by sheriff to a state correctional institution, when, 546.680
 - Director, department of corrections, duties, 546.720 to 546.750
 - Evidence to be considered in assessing punishment, 565.032
 - Execution team required, members, 546.720
 - Execution to be held, when, 546.680
 - Lethal injection or lethal gas to be used, 546.720
 - Place of execution, 546.720, 546.730
 - Postconviction felony relief, procedure, 547.360
 - Postconviction felony relief, procedure, see also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
 - Postconviction relief, death penalty**
 - * See also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, subheading Postconviction Felony Relief, Procedure
 - Counsel**
 - Appointed, when two counsels required, 547.370
 - Costs, how paid, 547.370
 - Public defender to pay costs, 547.370
 - Qualifications for appointed counsel, 547.370
 - Rejection by movant of appointed counsel, court to consider whether movant is competent to reject, 547.370
 - Representing in trial or on appeal, prohibited, 547.370
 - Relief, procedure, death penalty, 547.370
 - Prisoner to be delivered to whom, for execution, when, 546.680
 - Review by supreme court, procedure, 565.035
 - Sentence of, commutation, confinement, 217.220
 - Sentencing commission, members, duties, 558.019
 - Warrant issued to director of department of corrections, 546.710
 - Warrant of execution, how returned, 546.750
 - Witnesses to execution, 546.740

DEBT ADJUSTER (CH. 425)

- Acting as, misdemeanor, 425.020
- Blanket bond required, amount, 452.027
- Credit service organizations, prohibited activities, 407.638
- Debt management plan may be administered free of charge, 452.025
- Debt management plan or settlement plan, administered free of charge, when, 452.025
- Disclosures, requirements, 425.043
- Funds held, requirements, 425.043
- Injunction, action by attorney general, 425.030
- Misrepresentations and payment prohibited, 425.043
- Persons not considered as, 425.040
- Persons not considered as, 425.040
- Surety bond required, amount, 425.027

DEBTOR AND CREDITOR

- * See also ASSIGNMENTS FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS; CREDITORS
- Actions on certain credit agreements by creditors prohibited unless in writing, 432.045
- Advance fee prohibited, loan broker regulation, 367.305
- Attachment proceeding, creditor may defend, 521.550
- Attachment proceedings, liability of debtor, 521.320
- Collection agency to be a real party in interest on assignment of claim**
 - Attorney required to appear in court, 425.300
 - Billing in agencies name and claimant, 425.300
 - Collection in agencies name and claimant, 425.300
 - Law suits in agencies and claimant name, attorney required to appear in court, 425.300
 - Severing action, court's power, 425.300
- Compounding permitted, when, effect, 431.150
- Contracts, unenforceable provisions, 408.560
- Contrast with credit service organization, requirements, 407.641
- Credit agreements, action on prohibited unless in writing, content required, exceptions, 432.045
- Credit casualty insurance, see INSURANCE
- Credit property insurance, see INSURANCE
- Credit user protection law**
 - Account numbers, protection of, prohibited actions, penalty, exceptions, effective date, 407.433
 - Definitions, 407.432
 - Penalties, 407.436
 - Reencoder, use of prohibited except by cardholder, 407.433
 - Scanning devices, restrictions on use of, 407.433
 - Unlawful practices, 407.434
- Creditor defined, commercial code, 400.1-201
- Damages recovery, certain loans procedure, violation, 408.562
- Defaults**
 - Collateral, disposal by lender, effect, borrower liable for deficiency, when, 408.556
 - Collateral, possession by lender, borrower not liable for unpaid balance, when, 408.556
 - Retail credit sales, see RETAIL CREDIT SALES

DEBTOR AND CREDITOR — cont'd**Defaults — cont'd**

- Second mortgages, see MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST
 - Small loans, see SMALL LOANS
 - Development finance corporations, compromise, 371.230
 - Environmental damage by debtor, limitation of creditor liability, 427.031
 - Executions returned unsatisfied, remedies, 513.380
 - Fee, advance fee prohibited, loan broker regulation, 367.305
 - Fraudulent transfers, see FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS
 - Fraudulent use of a credit device, venue for prosecution, 541.155
 - Holder in due course, defenses, 408.405
 - Insolvency, seller's remedies, sales act, 400.2-702
 - Insolvency, when, fraudulent transfers excluded from assets, debts excluded, when, 428.014
 - Investment securities, definitions, 400.8-102
 - Involuntary unemployment insurance issued, when, 376.015
 - Loan broker, advance fee prohibited, penalty, 367.305
 - Money lost at gaming, right of creditor, 434.040
 - Oral modification of written credit agreement permitted for personal, family or household purposes, when, 432.045
 - Premium finance agreements, see PREMIUM FINANCE AGREEMENTS
 - Principal liable, loan broker regulation, 367.305
 - Priority of claim of employees, 430.360, 513.055
 - Residential real estate loans, see LOANS; REAL ESTATE
 - Retail credit sales**
 - Buyer's defenses**
 - Assignees and holders, how affected, 408.405
 - Definitions, 408.400
 - Exempt transactions, 408.410
 - Setoffs, time for assertion of, 408.405
 - Uniform commercial code modified by (CH. 408), 408.415
 - Defaults, see RETAIL CREDIT SALES
 - Rights of creditors in goods held for sale, 400.2-326
 - Rights of, sales act, 400.2-326
 - Security interests, not to be taken, when, 408.558
 - Tax delinquencies**
 - Fair debt collections practices act applicable, 136.303
 - Innocent spouse relief accorded, when, 136.303
- DEBTS**
 - Advance fee prohibited, loan broker regulation, 367.305
 - Bonded, state, payment of principal and interest, 33.460, 33.470
 - Charitable trust may not contract or create, 352.040
 - Compounding, effect, 431.150
 - Contract, waiver or release of rights of contractor to recover costs, 34.058

DEBTS — cont'd

- Credit service organizations, entities regulated, 407.637
- Debt adjuster, see DEBT ADJUSTER
- Due decedent's estate, compromise, 473.277
- Equitable adjustment, right to, 34.058
- Estates of**
 - Decedents, classification, 473.397
 - Decedents, distributee, effect, 473.630
 - Minors or disabled persons, how adjusted, 475.130
- Evidence of attachment, 521.240, 521.310
- Evidence of, as personal property, 1.020
- Executions, seizing and placing with receiver, 513.105, 513.110
- Fee, advance fee prohibited, loan broker regulation, 367.305
- Garnishment when not due, 525.260
- Joint contracts, action brought against whom, 431.140
- Joint, survival of, 431.120, 431.130
- Late payment charges, public works projects, 34.057
- Late payment charges, state to pay for supplies and services, when, interest rate, procedure, exemption, 34.055
- Limitation on local government, value of property in redevelopment areas included, 99.845

Loan brokers

- Advance fee prohibited, penalty, 367.305
- Violation of law, penalty, 367.310
- Married person, liability for spouse's, 451.250
- Married person's real property, liability, 451.260
- Minors, ratification, 431.060
- Nonresident decedent, payable to situs, 473.671
- Principal liable, loan broker regulation, 367.305
- Prosecuting attorneys, duties concerning, 56.060
- Secured by property of another, payment by executor or administrator, 473.290
- Spouse's, prior to marriage, liability, 451.270

State

- Collection and costs, debts owed to state, 8.180
- Restrictions on licenses and contracts relating to state lottery, when, 313.345
- State employees, voluntary deductions from compensation authorized, 33.103
- Townships, 65.590

Trust beneficiaries, creditors

- Creditors and assignees mandatory distribution of income or principal, when, 456.5-506
- Distribution overdue apply to spendthrift trust creditors and assignee recover, claims, 456.5-506
- Property of trust not subject to trustees debts or insolvency, 456.5-507
- Termination of trust, trustee failing to distribute in reasonable time creditors and assignees recover, 456.5-506

Trust beneficiaries, debts**Irrevocable trust**

- Multiple settlors, creditors and assignees can reach only interest of individual settlor, 456.5-505

DEBTS — cont'd**Trust beneficiaries, debts — cont'd****Irrevocable trust — cont'd**

- No spendthrift provision, creditor or assignee may reach maximum of distribution, 456.5-505
- Spendthrift provision prohibits creditors from claim against trust, exceptions, 456.5-505

Trust settlor deceased, trustee to pay debts

- Form of notice, content, 456.5-505
- Notice required to be given county newspaper for four weeks, 456.5-505
- Six month period to present claims or are barred, 456.5-505

DECEDENT'S ESTATE

- See ESTATES OF DECEDENTS

DECEDENT'S ESTATE TAX

- See ESTATE TAX

DECEIT

- See FRAUD AND DECEIT

DECISIONS

- * See also COURT REPORTS

- Administrative, form and contents, notice, 536.090
- Administrative, subject to judicial review when, waiver when, 536.100
- Foreign, judicial notice, 509.220
- Pleading and burden, 509.190
- Unemployment compensation, judicial review, grounds, 288.210

DECLARATORY JUDGMENT

- Action not open to objection because seeking, 527.010
- Administrative hearing commission on validity of administrative rules, procedure, 621.189, 621.193
- Administrative rules, validity of, standing, intervention by general assembly, 536.050
- Annexation, if public road or highway in the area proposed, adjoining fee owners may intervene, when, 71.015
- City boundary extension, action, 71.015
- Commodities regulation, remedies, commissioner of securities, 409.826
- Contract, construction, 527.030
- Costs, how awarded, 527.100
- Form and effect, 527.010
- Issue of fact, how tried, 527.090
- Jurisdiction of courts, 527.010
- Law, construction of, 527.050, 527.120
- Ordinance questioned, municipality heard, 527.110
- Parties to the action, 527.020, 527.040, 527.110
- Pornography, procedure, 573.070
- Refusal, when may be ordered, 527.060
- Relief, additional, when granted, 527.080
- Review, how made, 527.070
- Rules and regulations, procedure, standing, intervention by general assembly, venue of action, 536.050

DECORATION DAY

- See HOLIDAYS

DECREE

- See JUDGMENT

DEEDS

* See also CONVEYANCES

Abstract and index of, where kept, 59.440
 Acknowledgment, former law, evidence, 490.290, 490.300
Acknowledgments
 Certificate, form and contents, 442.210
 Certificate, how made, 442.190
 Deeds executed by governor, 26.050, 26.055
 Endorsement of certificate, 442.180
 Foreign commissioner, witnesses, powers, 492.100
 Identification of persons making, 442.200
 Military personnel, 442.160
 Repealed law, evidence, 490.280
 Who may take, 442.150
 Certificate of recording, contents, delivered, 59.430
 Certified copy of record of unacknowledged instrument as evidence, 490.350
 Copy of, land in different counties, how recorded, 59.510
 Corporations, manner of execution, 442.060
 County as grantee, effect, 442.440
 County lands, defectively conveyed, procedure to obtain, 49.290
 County lands, ex officio commissioner to give, 49.280
 County seat lands, 47.110
 Effective on death of owner by nonprobate transfer, 461.025
 Ejectment, occupying claimant, 524.210
 Estates of decedents, independent administrator, distribution in kind, effect, 473.844
 Evidence, objection to as, effect, 490.330
 Executed by conservator to be acknowledged and recorded, 475.245
 Execution sale, 513.275
 Executor or administrator, effectuality, 473.310
 Foreclosure deeds, recording requirements, 443.390
 Foreign language, use and translation, 442.140
 Governor, lands purchased on execution sale, 26.050, 26.055
 Grant, bargain and sell, how construed, 442.420
 Grantee beneficiary deemed insured upon transfer of real property by deed, when, 379.808
 Lands less than 1/16 section, description, 137.185; penalty, 137.190
 Lost records, rerecording, fees, 442.410
 Lost, certified copy, evidence when, 490.310
 Lost, recorded but unacknowledged, evidence when, 490.320
 Minor spouse, joinder of, 442.040
 Minors, validity, period to disaffirm, 442.080
 Names, abbreviations or misspelling, effect, 490.450
 Nonprobate transfers, 461.025
 Partition sale, 528.400, 528.410
 Perpetuities, other provisions in instrument violating rule against, valid, when, 442.555
 Perpetuities, reformation of provisions violating rule against, 442.555
 Proof of execution, 442.260 to 442.340

DEEDS — cont'd

Recital of heirship, recorded five years, effect, 490.370
 Record destroyed, effect of rerecording, 59.640
 Record, certified copy, effect of recording, 59.520, 59.530
Recorded
 County having branch recording office, 59.163, 59.170, 59.180
 Tax sales, recording fee paid by purchaser, 140.410
 Ten years, evidence, 490.360
 Thirty years, evidence, 490.380, 490.390
 Unacknowledged, notice, 490.340
 Recording, 59.330, 59.400; required, 442.380
 Redaction of sensitive personal identifying information, 59.332
 Rerecording, when record destroyed, 59.610; free, 59.620
 Sensitive personal identifying information not to be included on recorded documents, exceptions, 59.331
 Sheriff's deed recording fee, time for recording, 92.852
 Stealing, penalty, 570.030
 Subscription requirements, 442.130
Tax deeds
 Collector to issue, when, 140.250, 140.405
 Purchaser to acquire, when, prerequisites, certain persons exempt from, 140.405
 Redemption period, 140.250
 See TAXATION 6. (c)
 Title search, when, 140.405
 Tax sales, first class counties, 141.140
 Title acquired subsequent to, inures to grantee, 442.430
 Transfers, nonprobate transfers, 461.025
 Warranties, limitation of action on, 516.110
 Waterworks, private, purchased by cities, 91.130, 91.150
DEEDS OF TRUST
 See MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST
DEFAMATION
 See LIBEL AND SLANDER
DEFAULT JUDGMENTS
 Associate circuit court, entered when, 517.131
 Attachment actions, procedure to avoid, 521.600 to 521.650
 Attachment proceedings, failure to appear, 521.380
 Avoidance in attachment actions, limitations, 521.590
 Child support, modification of administrative order, 454.500
 Damages, limitations, 511.160
 Delinquent tax suit, first class counties, 141.040
 Delinquent tax suits, St. Louis city, 141.850
 Escheat proceedings, lands, 470.100
 Final judgment absolute when, 511.190
 Final, how made, 511.140
 Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 534.540
 Foreign insurance company, plaintiff entitled to, when, 375.271
 Garnishment proceedings, 525.140

DEFAULT JUDGMENTS — cont'd

Garnishments, when final, effect, 525.170
 Insurance company, exceptions, 375.301
 Interlocutory, against part of defendants, 511.130
 Interlocutory, when entered, 511.110
 Land tax collection law, 141.400
 Mechanics' and materialmen's lien, 429.220
 Modification of administrative order of child support, 454.500
 Partition of realty, 528.150
 Partition sale, claim to proceeds, 528.510
 Petition for review to vacate, contents, 511.200
 Retail credit sales, see RETAIL CREDIT SALES
 Second mortgages, see MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST
 Set aside, when, 506.150, 511.120
 Small claims courts, granted when, 482.355
 Small loans, see SMALL LOANS
 Vacated when, 511.170

DEFAULTS

Judgments, see DEFAULT JUDGMENTS

Leases, personal property

Action for, statute of limitations, 400.2A-506
 Anticipatory repudiation, 400.2A-402
 Assignment of rights, 400.2A-303
 Cancellation, rescission of lease contract, 400.2A-505
 Damages, lessor's, 400.2A-528
 Delivery, lessee's rights on improper delivery, 400.2A-509
 Excused performance, 400.2A-405
 Generally, 400.2A-501 to 400.2A-532
 Identification of goods, insurance proceeds, 400.2A-218

Lessee's

Default, 400.2A-523
 Incidental and consequential damages, 400.2A-520
 Remedies, 400.2A-508
 Lessor, 400.2A-508
 Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become, accessions, 400.2A-310
 Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become, fixtures, 400.2A-309

Lessor's

Damages for lessee's default, 400.2A-529
 Incidental damages after lessee's default, 400.2A-530
 Remedies, 400.2A-523
 Rights to dispose goods, 400.2A-527
 Liquidation of damages, 400.2A-504
 Motor vehicle time sales, law applicable, 365.145
 Proof of market rent, 400.2A-507
 Retail credit sales, see RETAIL CREDIT SALES
 Rights and remedies, 400.2A-501
 Second mortgages, see MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST
 Small loans, see SMALL LOANS
 Waiver or renunciation of claim or right, 400.2A-107

DEFENDANT

* See also PARTIES TO ACTION

Ad litem, appointment, duties, liabilities, 537.021
 Crime victims' compensation, judgment, certain cases, failure to pay, effect, 595.045
 Criminal case, transcript furnished, when, 488.2250
 Defendants, jointly tried, when, exception, 545.880
 Defenses, criminal actions, see CRIMINAL PROCEDURE; PLEADINGS CRIMINAL ACTIONS
 Indigent, criminal case, right to counsel, 600.042, 600.086
 Joint trial for joint defendants, when, exception, 545.880
 Joint, effect of change of venue, 545.640
 Pleading, criminal action, burden of injecting issue, 556.061

Public defender system

* See also PUBLIC DEFENDER

Appeal, representation, 600.044
 Cases in which representation is authorized, 600.086
 Dismissal for service, procedure, 600.044
 Eligibility, 600.042, 600.086
 Legal services required, 600.044
 Lien for services, when, procedure, 600.090
 Payment for all or part of services, when, 600.090
 Privacy for client interviews, 600.048
 Request for counsel, procedure, 600.048
 Separate trial for joint defendants, when, 545.880
 Services to victims fund, failure to pay, effect, 595.045
 Small claims court, instructions contained in forms, 482.340
 Speedy trial, defendant's rights in criminal cases, 545.780
 Survival of actions, defendant ad litem, appointed, when, duties, 537.021
 Venue, change of, application, criminal cases, 545.460

DEFENSES**Affirmative**

Abortion, law violation by physician, affirmative defense, emergency surgery, 188.075
 Against consumer claims on warranty, nonconformity new motor vehicles, (Lemon Law), 407.569
 Associate circuit court, 517.031
 Child's genital mutilation, female child, criminal action, defenses allow, those not allowed, 568.065
 Failure to deny, effect, 509.100
 Farm machinery, warranty nonconformity, 407.589
 Pleaded, how, 509.090

Products liability

Comparative fault, 537.765
 Contributory fault as complete bar to recovery abolished, 537.765
 State of the art, strict liability where failure to warn of dangers, 537.764
 Telemarketing violations, defense, 407.1107

DEFENSES — cont'd**Affirmative — cont'd**

AIDS infected persons, prohibited acts, use of condoms no defense, 191.677
 Associate circuit court, affirmative, required to be filed, 517.031
 Child abduction, absolute, 565.160
 Child enticement, not an affirmative defense that person was a peace officer masquerading as minor, 566.151
 Commercial paper, see COMMERCIAL PAPER
 Compulsory school attendance law, prosecution under, home schooling, proof of, daily log, 167.031
 Dismissal of plaintiff's action tolls statute, 516.370
 Double jeopardy, how raised, 546.360
 Educational neglect, proof of home schooling, daily log, 167.031
 Estates of decedents, claims, 473.407
 Ethics commission, advisory opinions a defense of justification against prosecution, 105.955
 Failure to state, how raised, 509.300
 Form, 509.080
 Frivolous, consequences for filing, 514.205
 Gas, electric, water and sewer companies, action for charges, 393.280
 Grain warehouse, public, certain defenses denied bondsman, 411.275
 Hazing, colleges and universities, consent is not a defense, 578.365
 HIV infected persons, prohibited acts, use of condoms no defense, 191.677
 Holders in due course, defenses against, 408.405
 Inmates in prisons, sexual conduct with a crime, consent not a defense, 566.145
 Insufficient, costs, how adjudged, 514.080
 Investment securities, genuineness, certificated or uncertificated securities, issuer, 400.8-202
 Investment securities, staleness of security as notice, certificated or uncertificated securities, 400.8-203

Leases

Lessee under finance lease as beneficiary of supply contract, 400.2A-209
 Personal property, statute of frauds, enforcement of lease contract, 400.2A-201
 Subsequent, unlawful detainer, 534.290
 Libel and slander, 509.210
 Mental disease or defect, 552.030
 Misrepresentation, life insurance policy, 376.610
 Motorcycles and all-terrain vehicles (ATV), actions by franchisor against franchisee, 407.1043
 Murder, first degree, death penalty, aggravating or mitigating circumstances to be considered by judge or jury, 565.032
 Neglect, educational, proof of home schooling, daily log, 167.031

Negotiable instruments

Defenses against holders in due course, 408.405
 Generally, 400.03-305
 Notice of right to defense of action, 400.3-119
 Number permitted, consistency, 509.110

DEFENSES — cont'd

Parental kidnapping, absolute, 565.153
 Prostitution, use of condoms no defense, 567.020
 Rape, forcible, murder, first degree, death penalty, circumstances to be considered by judge or jury, 565.032
 Smoke emission in cities, 71.760
 Sodomy, murder, first degree, death penalty, circumstances to be considered by judge or jury, 565.032
 Usury, 408.060
 Witnesses, depositions, 545.380
 Witnesses, subpoena, 545.330

DEFERRED COMPENSATION, PUBLIC**EMPLOYEES**

Administration of fund, 105.910
 Authorized investment programs, 105.915
 Cities, contract with employees for deferral of payment, authorized, 105.905
 Cities, deferred payment plan authorized, 105.925
Commission, state
 Administration of fund, transfer of, 105.910
 Meetings, when held, how called, 105.910
 Members, terms, duties, 105.910
 Companies and persons who may offer investments, requirements, 105.915
 Competitive bidding required, when, 105.915
 Contracts for deferred payment, authorized, 105.905
 Counties, contract with employees for deferral of payment, authorized, 105.905
 Counties, deferred payment plan, authorized, 105.925
 Deferrable income, limitation, 105.900
 Deferred payment contracts, authorized, 105.905
 Earnings tax, deferred compensation and other deferred salary plans not included, when, 92.113
 Employee participation in state plan, authorized how, 105.915
 Funds, investment of, 105.905, 105.915
 Income, amount deferred, limitation, 105.900
 Investment plans, who may offer, 105.915

Investments

Approved by board, when, 105.915
 Authorized, 105.915
 Not to be construed as prohibited use of state assets, 105.915
 Missouri state public employees deferred compensation fund, administration, commission established, 105.910
 Office of administration to establish and administer state deferred compensation plan, 105.915
 Plans other than state, how administered and regulated, 105.905
Political subdivisions
 Contract with employees for deferral of payment, authorized, 105.905
 Deferred payment plan, authorized, 105.925
 Retirement, pension and benefit systems, effect on, 105.900
 State, contract with employees for deferral of payment, authorized, 105.905

DEFERRED COMPENSATION, PUBLIC**EMPLOYEES — cont'd****State's contribution**

- Amount of employee's contribution required, 105.927
- Amount of, maximum, 105.927
- Employment for at least twelve consecutive months to precede state's contribution, 105.927
- Surviving spouse, automatic designation as primary beneficiary, when, 105.915
- Tax exemption, deferred income, when, 105.900

DEFIBRILLATORS

- See AMBULANCE DISTRICTS; EMERGENCY; FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS; FIRST RESPONDER PROGRAMS; PARAMEDICS

DEFINITIONS

- See WORDS AND PHRASES

DELINQUENT CHILDREN

- See CHILDREN AND MINORS

DELINQUENT TAXES

- See TAXATION

DELIVERY

- Document of title, see DOCUMENTS OF TITLE

Investment securities

- Intermediary, warranties, certificated security, 400.8-306
- See SECURITIES

Leases, personal property

- Casualty to identified goods, 400.2A-221
- Cure by lessor of improper delivery, 400.2A-513
- Damages for nondelivery, 400.2A-519
- Default, risk of loss, effect of, 400.2A-220
- Default, waiver or renunciation of claim or right, 400.2A-107
- Effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
- Excused performance, delay in delivery, 400.2A-405
- Failure to deliver goods, lessee's remedies, 400.2A-508
- Improper delivery, lessee's rights, 400.2A-509
- Lessee's damages for nondelivery, 400.2A-519
- Lessee's right to specific performance, 400.2A-521
- Lessor's**
 - Incidental damages in stopping delivery, 400.2A-530
 - Rights to dispose of goods, refusal to deliver, 400.2A-527
 - Stoppage of delivery in transit or otherwise, 400.2A-526
- Liquidation of damages, 400.2A-504
- Nondelivery, lessee's remedies, 400.2A-508
- Performance of lease contract, 400.2A-401
- Procedure on excused performance, 400.2A-406
- Rejection, installment lease contracts, 400.2A-510
- Required delivery of goods, risk of loss, 400.2A-219
- Risk of loss, effect of default on, 400.2A-220
- Subsequent lease of goods by lessor, 400.2A-304
- Substituted performance, 400.2A-404

DELIVERY — cont'd**Leases, personal property — cont'd**

- Withholding delivery of goods, lessor's remedies, 400.2A-523
- Negotiable instrument, see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
- Order of replevin, when made, 533.020
- Retail charge agreements, 408.290
- Retail time contracts, 408.260, 408.270
- Sales, see SALES
- Warehouse receipts, see WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS

DEMAND

- Attachment, when issuable, 521.020, 521.040
- Division fences, costs, 272.060
- Effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
- Estates of decedents, see ESTATES OF DECEDENTS
- Failure to make, objection, how raised, 509.410
- Instrument payable on, see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
- Interest on accounts runs from, 408.020
- Lessor's residual interest in goods, transfer, 400.2A-303
- Merchant lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-511
- Necessary before breaking doors, 105.240
- Performance of lease contract, 400.2A-401
- Possession of realty, how made, proved, 534.050
- Rent, 535.060, 535.090
- Warrant of arrest to be shown on, 544.180

DENTAL HYGIENISTS

- Accredited dental hygiene school, defined, 332.011
- Advisory commission**
 - Appointment by governor, qualifications, 332.086
 - Chairperson and secretary, how selected, 332.086
 - Created, 332.086
 - Expenses to be paid, 332.086
 - Meetings, additional meeting procedure, quorum, 332.086
 - Powers and duties, 332.086
 - Staff to be provided by dental board, 332.086
- Armed services, practice in, permitted, 332.101
- Board, see DENTISTS
- Clinical demonstrations, permitted, 332.101
- Dental board, licensee, appointment to, qualifications, powers, limitations, 332.021
- Dental hygiene students, practice under supervision of instructors, 332.101
- Discrimination, civil immunity, services provided free of charge, 332.323
- Distance learning committee**
 - Definitions, 332.302
 - Dissolution of committee, 332.305
 - Distance dental hygienist program established, 332.306
 - Duties, 332.304
 - Established, 332.303
 - Members, expenses, terms, 332.303
- Diversion agreements, in lieu of disciplinary action, when, 332.327

DENTAL HYGIENISTS — cont'd

- Fees, amount, set, how, 332.031
- Free services, civil immunity from discrimination charges, 332.323
- Gratuitous treatment by licensee of other state, allowed when, prohibited when, supervision required, 332.072
- Immunity, civil, services provided free of charge, 332.323
- License**
 - Application, fee, form, 332.261
 - Censure of licensee, grounds, procedure, 332.321
 - Complaint, administrative hearing commission, procedure, 332.321
 - Continuing education requirement, waiver, 332.261
 - Disciplinary actions, additional, grounds, procedure, 332.321
 - Display of, 332.261
 - Form, contents, 332.271
 - Incapacitated or disabled persons, refusal, revocation, suspension, 332.321
 - Issuance of, waiting period, 332.261
 - Reciprocity, examination, when, contents, fee, renewal, 332.281
 - Renewal, 332.321
 - Renewal, date, forms, 332.261
 - Renewal, failure to renew on time, license void, reinstatement, procedure, fees, 332.261
 - Required, exceptions, 332.101
 - Revocation, suspension and refusal to issue or renew, grounds, procedure, 332.321
 - Temporary, issuance of, 332.301
 - Volunteer license, requirements, 332.113
- Malpractice**
 - Discrimination, civil immunity, services provided free of charge, 332.323
 - Free services, civil immunity from discrimination charges, 332.323
 - Immunity, civil, services provided free of charge, 332.323
- Medicaid to reimburse for certain dental treatment unsupervised for children in public health setting, 332.311
- Practice of, not deemed practice of dentistry, when, 332.081
- Practice, what constitutes, 332.091
- Public health service, practice in, permitted, 332.101

Records, release to patients

- Fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227
- Liability of provider limited, 191.227
- Required when, exception, 191.227

Registration

- Applicants, qualifications, 332.231
- Application, forms, oath, contents, 332.231

Examination

- Cheating, or falsification, effect of, 332.251
- Failure to pass, reexamination, additional education, when, 332.251
- Failure to pass, reexamination, fee, 332.161

DENTAL HYGIENISTS — cont'd**Registration — cont'd****Examination — cont'd**

- Failure, reexamination, additional education, when, 332.251
- Form, contents, passing grade, 332.251
- Notice, appearance, 332.251
- Prior practice, applicants with, fee, 332.291
- Reciprocity, examination, when, contents, fee, renewal, 332.281
- Temporary certificate, issuance of, 332.301
- Unlawful practice, penalty, 332.111
- Regulation by board, 332.031
- Students, practice under supervision of instructors permitted, 332.081, 332.101
- Supervision of registered and licensed dentist, required, exception, 332.311
- Teaching in dental hygiene school permitted, 332.081
- Teaching, permitted, 332.101
- Unlawful practice, injunction, 332.121; penalty, 332.111
- Violation of diversion agreement, effect, 332.327
- Well-being committee established, dental board, powers and duties, confidentiality of records, when, 332.327

DENTAL PLANS, PREPAID (CH. 354)

- Agents, registration required, 354.721
- Annual reports, required, content, 354.720
- Application for certificate of authority, content, 354.704
- Capital surplus, security required, procedure, exceptions, waivers, 354.707
- Cease and desist orders, director may issue, when, noncompliance, remedies, 354.703
- Certificate of authority granted, when, 354.705
- Contract or contract certificate to be issued to enrollees, content, copy to be filed with director, 354.712
- Convicts, cancellation of plans because of incarceration prohibited, 376.821
- Definitions, 354.700
- Department of insurance, director, powers, 354.717
- Exclusion, labor organization's health plans, 354.725
- Generally accepted accounting principles used, 354.710
- Newborn child coverage, 354.712
- Offered by whom, certificate of authority required, 354.702
- Prisoners, cancellation of plans because of incarceration prohibited, 376.821
- Providers of dental care, contracts with, by prepaid dental plan corporations, requirements, 354.715
- Reserve requirements, exceptions, 354.710
- Revocation of certificate of authority, 354.722
- Rulemaking authorized, 354.723
- Suspension of certificate of authority, 354.722
- Violations, director may order to cease and desist, when, noncompliance, remedies, 354.703

DENTISTS (CH. 332)

* See also DENTAL HYGIENISTS

DENTISTS (CH. 332) — cont'd

Across state lines, practice of, requirements, 332.069

AIDS

Discrimination against patient with AIDS, subject to disciplinary action, 191.699

Infected professional

Confidentiality of review, 191.700

Expert review panel, qualifications, powers and duties, 191.700

Health care facilities where professional practices informed only of restrictions, 191.700

Restrictions on practice, 191.700

Violations of restrictions, complaint to appropriate board, 191.700

Voluntary and confidential evaluation, procedure, 191.700

Infection control procedures and training requirements, 191.694

Testing for all health care professionals made mandatory not justified, 191.700

Testing mandatory before treatment may be subject to disciplinary action, 191.699

Anesthesia and sedation

Deep sedation, permit required, 332.362

General anesthesia, permit required, 332.262

Requirements to prescribe and administer, 332.362

Rulemaking authority, 332.362

Site certificate required, when, 332.362

Armed services, practice in, permitted, 332.081

Board

Actions, parties, joinder, personal liability, 332.021

Administration, 332.031

Appointees to, orientation program, 324.026

Appointments to, affirmative action required, discrimination prohibited, 324.021

Assignment to division of professional registration, 324.001

Complaint procedure to be established by, 324.002

Complaints filed against dentists by incarcerated persons, disposition of records, 332.316

Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045

Denial of license, felony not to be sole ground, 324.029

Dental assistants, regulation of, 332.031, 332.093

Dental hygienist, appointment to, qualifications, powers, 332.021

Disclosure of information and records, 332.327

Donated dental services program, contract for services, contents, 332.324

Employees, employment and compensation, 332.041

Establishment, members, terms, 332.021

Fees, amount, set how, 332.031

Fund, dental board fund created, use, funds transferred from, when, 332.061

Funds, collection and disposition, funds transferred from, when, 332.061

HIV tests, disclosure allowed, when, 191.656

Investigators, employment, duties, powers, 332.051

DENTISTS (CH. 332) — cont'd**Board — cont'd**

Legal counsel, employment of, 332.041

License status changes to be reported to current employer, 324.014

Meetings, election of officers, terms, duties, 332.041

Members, compensation, expenses, 332.041; qualifications, 332.021

Oaths, administration of permitted, when, 332.032

Office space and equipment, 332.041

Office, Jefferson City, location of files, 332.051

Opinions on qualifications, functions or duties, issuance of, 324.023

Public member, forfeiture of membership, when, 324.028

Records, attestation, affixation of seal, use as evidence, 332.041

Rules and regulations, 324.022, 332.031

Seal, 332.021

Secretary-treasurer, election, term, duties, 332.041

Subpoenas, administration and enforcement, 332.032

Vacancies, how filled, 332.021

Volunteer license, dental hygienists, requirements, 332.113

Volunteer license, requirements, 332.112

Child abuse, duty to report, 210.115 et seq.

Children's dental records, parent's right to view, attorney fees and court costs assessed when, 452.375

Cities may not impose tax, 71.620

Clinical demonstrations by dentists licensed in other states, permitted, 332.081

Complaints

Incarcerated persons complaints by, disposition of records, 332.316

Peer group review, ambulatory surgical centers, 197.225

Continuation of dental practice following death or incapacity, permitted acts by spouse or personal representative, 332.073

Crime victims' compensation, failure to submit verification of injury, when, penalty, 595.027

Death or incapacity, continuation of dental practice, permitted acts by spouse or personal representative, 332.073

Definitions, 332.011

Dental assistants

Polishing teeth, permitted, 332.101

Practice, 332.093

Regulation by board, 332.031, 332.093

Dental hygienist, regulation by board, 332.031

Dental students, practice under supervision of instructors, permitted, 332.081

Dental well-being committee established, powers and duties, confidentiality of records, when, 332.327

Dentures

Identification marks to be placed on removable dentures, 332.364

DENTISTS (CH. 332) — cont'd**Dentures — cont'd**

Social security number and/or name to be marked on removable dentures, 332.364

Unmarked dentures to be marked on rebasing or duplicating, 332.364

Disciplinary proceedings against licensed persons or entities, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043

Discrimination, civil immunity, services provided free of charge, 332.323

Diversion agreements, in lieu of disciplinary action, when, 332.327

Donated dental services program established, volunteer dentists to provide services, 332.324

Drugs, controlled substances, may prescribe, possess and administer, 332.361

Drugs, controlled, may prescribe and administer, 195.070

Duties, delegation permitted, 332.081, 332.093

Expanded functions

Dental assistant, 332.011; regulation by board, 332.031

Duties, delegation of, requirements, 332.098

Fees, amount, set, how, 332.031

Free services, civil immunity from discrimination charges, 332.323

Gratuitous services, licensee of other state, scope, allowed, when, supervision required, when, 332.072

Gratuitous treatment by licensee of other state, allowed when, prohibited when, supervision required, 332.072

Immunity, civil, services provided free of charge, 332.323

Incapacity or death, continuation of dental practice, permitted acts by spouse or personal representative, 332.073

Insurance, contracting entities not to sell or assign access to dental services, when, 376.1060

Insurance, fee schedule for services not covered under plan, 376.1226

Insurance, reimbursement for dental services, criteria, 332.122

Jury duty, may be excused, when, 494.430

Legal defense fund, coverage under, when, conditions, 105.711

License

Administrative hearing commission, powers and duties, 621.045

Application, fee, form, 332.181

Censure of licensee, grounds, procedure, 332.321

Cities, prohibited, 71.620

Complaint, administrative hearing commission, procedure, 332.321

Continuing education requirement, waiver, 332.181

Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045

Disciplinary actions, additional, grounds, procedure, 332.321

Displaying of current license, 332.181

DENTISTS (CH. 332) — cont'd**License — cont'd**

Form, contents, 332.191

Hearing on refusal to grant by administrative hearing commission, procedure, 621.120

Incapacitated or disabled persons, refusal, revocation, suspension, 332.321

Issuance of, waiting period, fee, expiration, 332.181

Licensee status change to be reported to employer, 324.014

Prohibited conditions on licensure, 324.048

Reciprocity, examination, when, contents, fee, renewal, 332.211

Renewal, 332.321

Renewal, failure to renew, license void, reinstatement, procedure, fees, 332.181

Renewal, fee, 332.181

Required for practice across state lines, exceptions, 332.069

Required, exceptions, 332.081

Revocation, suspension and refusal to issue or renew, grounds, procedure, 332.321

Temporary, issuance of, 332.201

Volunteer license, requirements, 332.112

Liens, distribution of insurance proceeds, 430.225

Loans to students**Health professional student repayment loan program****Area of need**

Costs, communities sharing to be given first consideration, 191.611

Definition, 191.605

Department to designate factors considered, 191.605

Designation of area as a primary care professional shortage area, procedure, 191.605

Eligibility, qualifications, 191.607

Repayment of loan, contents of contract, 191.609

Repayment program, amount paid per year of obligation service, 191.611

Contract violation

Contribution by community recovery, 191.614

Damages, to include legal fees, 191.614

License, failure to be licensed, 191.614

Service obligation, breach of contract, 191.614

Termination of studies, liability, 191.614

Established, purpose, 191.600

Federal grants, application for, 191.615

General dentist, 191.603

Insufficient funds effect on program, 191.615

Malpractice

Actions, procedure and damages, limitations, see MALPRACTICE

Articles of association and bylaws, requirements, 383.016

Discrimination, civil immunity, services provided free of charge, 332.323

Free services, civil immunity from discrimination charges, 332.323

DENTISTS (CH. 332) — cont'd**Malpractice — cont'd**

- Immunity, civil, services provided free of charge, 332.323
- Insurance, assessment plan, participation in, 383.010
- Insurance, joint underwriting association policies, eligibility requirements, 383.170
- Limitation of actions for, 516.105
- Medicaid, MO HealthNet, statewide dental delivery system authorized, 208.240
- Medical assistance for certain recipients, welfare, 208.152
- Military service, exemption from certification requirements, 41.950
- Missouri dental board, see Board, this heading
- Peer group review for ambulatory surgical centers on complaints, 197.225

Peer review committees

- Civil liability, immunity, who, when, 537.035
- Composition, purpose, 537.035
- Information and records, disclosure prohibited, exceptions, 537.035
- Testimony before, discovery and admissibility of, limitation on, 537.035
- Physicians and surgeons licensing law inapplicable, 334.155

Practice of dentistry

- Across state lines, 332.069
- Corporations, requirements, 332.081
- What constitutes, 332.071
- Prepaid dental plans, contract to provide services with issuer, requirements, 354.715
- Prescriptions, right to write, 332.361
- Public health service, practice in, permitted, 332.081
- Records, cable to be printed for review, maintained for certain length of time, corrections identifiable, maintained laboratory work orders, 332.052
- Records, child's dental, parent's right to view, attorney fees and court costs assessed when, 452.375

Records, release to patients

- Fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227
- Liability of provider limited, 191.227
- Required when, exception, 191.227

Registration

- Applicants, qualifications, 332.131

Examination

- Application, forms, oath, fee, 332.141
- Cheating or falsification, effect of, 332.151

Failure to pass

- Reexamination, additional education, when, 332.151
- Reexamination, fee, 332.161
- Notice, appearance, 332.151
- Passing grade, 332.151
- Prior practice, applicants with, fee, 332.221
- Reciprocity, examination, when, contents, fee, renewal, 332.211
- Required, exceptions, 332.081
- Temporary certificate, issuance of, 332.201

DENTISTS (CH. 332) — cont'd**Registration — cont'd**

- Registration, required, exceptions, 332.081

Specialists

- Evaluation committee, compensation, expenses, 332.171

Specialty License

- Application for, fees, 332.171
- Discipline, 332.171
- Issued under prior law, validity, 332.021
- Issued when, 332.171
- Renewal, fee, 332.171
- Taxation by cities prohibited, 71.620
- Teaching in dental school, permitted, 332.081
- Teaching license, limited, instructor in accredited school, 332.425
- Teeth-whitening services deemed practice of dentistry, 332.366
- Temporary license issued to out-of-state qualified health care professionals, military, trauma training or disaster response, when, 190.500
- Unlawful practice, injunction, 332.121; penalty, 332.111
- Veterans bureau, practice in, permitted, 332.081
- Violation of diversion agreement, effect, 332.327
- Welfare patients, medical assistance hearing on services supplied, see ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE AND REVIEW
- Well-being committee established, dental board, powers and duties, confidentiality of records, when, 332.327
- Witnesses, incompetent to testify, when, 491.060

DENTURES

- Identification marks to be placed on removable dentures, 332.364
- Social security number and/or name to be marked on removable dentures, 332.364
- Unmarked dentures to be marked on rebasing or duplicating, 332.264

DEPARTMENTS

- See STATE DEPARTMENTS, DIVISIONS AND OFFICERS

DEPENDENT CHILDREN

- See CHILDREN AND MINORS

DEPENDENTS

- See SUPPORT

DEPOSITARIES

- Bidding for award of funds, when unnecessary, 110.030
- Circuit court registry funds, 483.312

Cities

- 400,000 or more, 95.530
- Fourth class, 95.355
- St. Louis, 95.530
- Third class, 95.280, 95.285
- Waterworks funds, 91.240
- Contract, public funds, requirements, breach, 110.010

County

- Additional security, effect of failure to give, 110.250

DEPOSITARIES — cont'd**County — cont'd****Bids**

- Contents, check to accompany, 110.140
- Readvertising for, when, 110.200
- When received, notice, 110.130
- Clearing house, appointment, duties, rebate allowed, 110.190
- Collector's fund, duties, 52.020
- Deposit of funds not needed for current operation, requirements, 110.270
- Designation by county commission, when, 110.170
- Disclosure of amount of bids, misdemeanor, 110.140
- Failure to select, proceedings, 110.210
- Funds, deposit of, 110.170
- Interest, how computed and paid, 110.150
- Money not needed for current operations may be placed outright or by repurchase agreement, requirements, 110.270
- Monthly statement, duty to make, contents, 110.230
- Selection when no bids received, interest, bond, 110.180
- Selection, 110.150
- County, bids, when received, notice, 110.130
- Development finance corporation funds, 371.170
- Drainage districts, 243.390, 243.410
- Estates of decedents, authorized for assets, 473.160
- Fiscal agent for state, accounts, duties, 33.470
- Highway system, state, bond, 227.190
- Highway system, state, surrender of funds, when, 227.200
- Liability, 110.050
- Libraries, county district, selection, 182.073
- Old age and survivors insurance, trustee's fund, 105.390
- Police retirement system, any city not within a county, 86.310
- Safety deposit boxes, not liable for removal of contents by certain joint renters, 362.487

School districts

- Metropolitan, 165.301
- Seven-director, 165.201 to 165.291
- Seven-director, bids may be made by banking institutions in counties or adjoining counties, 165.211, 165.221
- Securities, treasurer to prepare approved list, 30.270
- Securities, withdrawal of by depositary, how authorized, 30.250

Security

- Not required for insured deposits, 362.490
- Public funds, required for deposit of, 110.010, 110.020
- Public school retirement funds, required for deposit of, 169.045
- State employees' retirement system funds, 104.440

State funds

- Accounts of funds, how kept, 30.280
- Contracts, 30.250

DEPOSITARIES — cont'd**State funds — cont'd**

- Conversion of securities on failure to pay deposits, 30.270
- Demand deposits, 30.230, 30.260
- Demand deposits, contract termination, ninety day notice required, 30.250
- Farm assistance loans, linked deposits, see also FARM LOAN ASSISTANCE
- Interest**
 - Disposition, 30.240
 - Prohibited, for certain officials to have interest in, 30.440
 - Rate, 30.260
- Liability for actions of state treasurer, 30.290
- Linked deposits, 30.260
- Report to governor, when, 30.300
- Security, kind, amount, substitution, 30.270
- Selection, 30.230
- Statements, falsifying or failing to make, penalty, 30.390
- Time deposits, 30.260
- Treasurer, duties, factors in choosing, 30.255

State institutions

- Bids received when, notice, duration of bids, 110.070
- Bids, when delivered, contents, 110.080
- Check to guarantee filing of security, 110.080, 110.090
- Deposits to be made with, penalty, 110.110
- Disclosure of amount of bid, misdemeanor, 110.080
- Interest, payment of, 110.090
- Selection, 110.090
- Teacher and employee retirement system funds, 169.630, 169.640
- Territorial limits, outside of, 110.040
- Unemployment compensation fund, accounts, security required, 288.290
- United States funds, security for, 110.060
- Withdrawal of moneys, 33.520
- Withdrawal of securities of depositary, how authorized, 30.250

DEPOSITIONS (CH. 492)

- Administrative hearing commission, violations, sanctions, when, 536.075
- Administrative proceedings, 536.073
- Adverse party may take, when, 492.300
- Arbitration, uniform law, 435.380
- Authentication, 492.370 to 492.390
- Boundaries of land, decayed corners, 446.090, 446.100
- Certificate of officer taking, 492.350
- Commission to take**
 - Directed to whom, 492.120
 - Interrogatories, 492.220, 492.230
 - Nonresident witnesses, form, 492.130
 - Nonresident witnesses, procedure, 492.110
 - Officer, power and duties under, 492.130
 - Perpetuation of testimony, 492.430
 - Petition, affidavit, granting, 492.430

DEPOSITIONS (CH. 492) — cont'd**Commission to take — cont'd**

Unnecessary, when, 492.140, 492.150
 Competency of witness or evidence, how questioned, 492.330
 Conditional use, 492.080
 Contest of presidential electors election, notice, 128.100
 Costs, awarded as judgment, when, amount, 492.590
 County clerk may certify, when, 51.140
 Court reporters, certification required for official court reporters, 485.077
 Crime laboratory employees, publicly funded, depositions, venue, 492.292
 Criminal action, procedure, 545.380 to 545.410
 Directed to clerk, 492.360
 Documentary evidence and objects, order for production, 492.280
 Election contests, commissioner supreme court, authorized to take, when, 115.561
 Evidence preserved in bill of exceptions, effect, 492.410
 Evidence, documentary and objects, order for production, 492.280
 Examination, changing, signing, by whom, when, 492.340
 Exempt from sales tax, 144.045
 Exhibits, returning, 492.360
 Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 534.180, 534.190
 Foreign commissioners, witnesses, powers, 492.100
 Foreign language, when used, translation, 492.310
 General assembly, use and taking, 21.380, 21.390
 Impeachment proceedings, when and how taken, 106.130, 106.140
 Imprisonment of witnesses, when, discharge, 492.270
 Interrogatories, disposition, 492.360
 Interrogatories, procedure, 492.220 to 492.260
 Language of, when taken in foreign country, 492.310
 Mental incapacity, read in court, 492.570

Military personnel

Commission to take, how executed, 492.070
 Defective, validated, when, 492.070
 Jurat, form, 492.070
 Mine inspection, director of, may take, 293.190
 Nonresidents, how taken, 492.110 to 492.140

Notice of taking

Adverse party taking, 492.300
 Given to whom, 492.160, 492.170
 Nonresident, how given, 492.170
 Service, 492.180, 492.190
 Special commission, application for, 492.150
 Time for serving, 492.200
 Time shortened, when, 492.210
 Oath of witnesses, 492.290
 Objections, how and when made, 492.330
 Officer taking may sign, when, 492.340
 Officers authorized to take, 492.090
 Official character of officer taking, how authenticated, 492.380, 492.390

DEPOSITIONS (CH. 492) — cont'd

Perpetuation of testimony, see PERPETUATION OF TESTIMONY

Prosecutors and circuit attorneys

Authority to take depositions from any person, procedure, 545.415
 Prisoners deposed where, 545.415
 Public service commission, 386.420, 386.460
 Read in court, when, effect, 492.400, 492.570
 Reference of action, use, 515.160
 Representative, state, election contest, 115.569
 Sales tax exemption, 144.045
 Security for deposits, national housing act notes and bonds, 362.190
 Senator, state, election contest, 115.569
 Sheriff's service of notice, charges, 57.280, 488.435
 Special commissioner, appointment, powers, 492.150
 Special commissioner, powers and duties, 492.155
 Subpoena duces tecum, issued for, issued when, 492.280
 Subpoena to witnesses, issuance, 492.270
 Tax commission's agents, powers, 138.300
 Testimony to be transcribed, 492.290
 Unemployment compensation, who may take, 288.230
 Videotape, authorized when, 492.303
 Willful failure of party to appear, consequences, 510.060

Witnesses, essential, criminal case

Accused and spouse not essential witnesses, 492.303
 Accused may be present, when, expenses, how paid, 492.303
 Deposition may be taken by prosecutor, procedure, 492.303
 Deposition, who may use, 492.303
 Rights of witness to be protected, 492.303
 Videotape authorized, use when, 492.303
 Witnesses, examination, changing, signing by, 492.340
 Witnesses, residence stated in certificate, effect, 492.320
 Workers' compensation, cases, sections not to affect, 287.811

DEPOSITS

* See also BANK DEPOSITS AND

COLLECTIONS; BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES; DEPOSITS IN COURT

Assets of decedent's estate in lieu of bond, 473.160
 Bank holding companies, limitations on, 362.915
 County collector to make daily, when, 52.020
 Development finance corporations may not receive, 371.170
 Fiduciary, in name of, liability of bank to principal, 469.290

Insurance companies

Intangible tax receipts, deposit, 148.065
 Life and accident, 376.290
 Realty, when used as security, 376.220

DEPOSITS — cont'd**Insurance companies — cont'd**

- Registered policies and annuity bonds, 376.170, 376.190
- Substitution of securities, how permitted, 376.330
- Joint trustees, in name of, responsibility for checks, 469.320
- Lessee, duty of lessor, penalty, 456.007, 456.009
- Principal's, bank's liability for checks of fiduciary, 469.300
- Unclaimed, see ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY
- Water and sewerage services, accrual of interest on deposits, certain home rule cities, when, rate, 393.130

DEPOSITS IN COURT

- Attachment sale proceeds, 521.280
- Condemnation awards, cities, 88.097
- Effect as to costs, 514.230 to 514.250

Law library fund

- Cost, awarded, when, 488.432
- Courtroom renovation and technology enhancement, certain counties may use surcharge, 488.429
- Family service and justice fund, certain counties may use surcharge (Greene County), 488.429
- Payment of fund to circuit judges, how used, 488.429
- Recovery of deposit, when, 488.432
- Surcharge deposit, civil actions, amount, when, exceptions, 488.426
- Use of library, 488.429

DEPOTS

See RAILROADS

DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION

- Advancements, counted against share, when, evaluation, 474.090
- Agreement in lieu of inheritance, effect, 474.130
- Alien, effect, 474.100
- Allowance, family support, 474.260
- Antenuptial contract, failure, effect, 474.130
- Antenuptial or postnuptial contract, effect, 474.120
- Children of a dissolved or void marriage, 474.080
- Collateral relatives, inherit when, 474.010
- Collateral, heirs, effect of half blood, 474.040
- Estate tax, see ESTATE TAX
- Exempt property, spouse and minor children, 474.250, 474.280
- Gifts, when considered an advancement, 474.090
- Half blood, effect, 474.040
- Homestead allowance, 474.290, 474.300
- Illegitimate children, 474.060
- Issue of void or dissolved marriage, 474.080
- Legitimated children, 474.070
- Lineal descendants, equal degree, 474.020
- Misconduct of spouse, effect, 474.140
- Nonprobate transfers, see NONPROBATE TRANSFERS (CH. 46)
- Nonresident decedent, law applicable, 473.675
- Partial intestacy, 474.030

DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION — cont'd

- Per capita, when used, 474.020
- Per stirpes, when used, 474.020
- Posthumous children, 474.050
- Postnuptial contract, effect, 474.120
- Rules of, 474.010
- Spouse**
 - Barred, when, 474.140
 - Election against will, 474.160 to 474.230
 - Of intestate, 474.010
- Survival requirements, presumptions**
 - Death, presumption of survival, time requirement, exceptions, 474.015
 - Failure to survive decedent 120 hours, effect, consequences, 474.015
 - Law not applicable to cause escheat to state, 474.015
 - Testator survives devisee, effect, 474.460
 - Undetermined time of death, decedent and heir, presumption, effect, exception, 474.015
- Transfers, nonprobate, see NONPROBATE TRANSFERS (CH. 46)
- Unemployment compensation benefits due, 288.060

DESTRUCTION OF RECORDS

See RECORDS

DETAINERS**Interstate compact**

- Administrator and information agent, designation of, 217.520
- Appropriate court, 217.495
- Enforcement and cooperation, required, of whom, 217.500
- Escape, effect of, 217.510
- Governor, to designate administrator and information agent, 217.520
- Habitual offender law, effect on, 217.505
- Inmate, official to deliver, when, 217.515
- Text of, 217.490
- Mandatory disposition of, uniform law, 217.450 to 217.485

DETECTIVE

See PRIVATE DETECTIVES

DETENTION HOMES

See JUVENILE COURTS; CITIES, SPECIAL CHARTER (CH. 81)

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE CORPORATIONS**Articles of incorporation**

- Amendment, filing, effective when, 371.090
- Approval, requirements for, certificate, 371.030
- Contents, 371.080
- Filing, 371.020
- Banks, membership in, loans, stock and securities of, 371.120, 371.250
- Capital stock**
 - Articles of incorporation, content, requirements, 371.080
 - Notes, proper investment for members, 371.120
 - Who may acquire, 371.250

Certificate

Incorporation, effect, recordation, 371.070

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE CORPORATIONS — cont'd**Certificate — cont'd**

Incorporation, issuance, requirements, 371.060
 Organization, contents, filing, 371.050
 Compromise with creditors, reorganization, 371.230
 Corporate existence, 371.080; begins, when, 371.070
 Depositories, selection, 371.170
 Depository's certificate of funds on deposit, 371.050
 Deposits of money, not to receive, 371.170
 Directors, board of, number, term, vacancy, 371.110; election, 371.100
 Dissolution, 371.240
 Dividends, 371.150
 Domestic corporations may acquire stock or securities of, 371.250
 Earned surplus, requirements, use, 371.150
 General business corporation law, application, 371.140
 Income, tax exempt, 371.220
 Incorporators, number, qualifications, 371.020
 Indebtedness, powers, 371.130
 Interest paid, tax exempt, 371.210
 Interest rate, exception, when, 371.120

Loans

By members, limits, evidenced how, interest, 371.120
 Powers, 371.130
 Prohibited, when, 371.180
 Temporary, amount authorized, must mature when, 371.120
 To officers, prohibited, 371.170
 Meetings, voting rights, 371.100
 Members to consist of financial institutions, 371.120
 Membership, withdrawal, 371.120
 Name, requirements, 371.080
 Obligations, limitation, exceptions, 371.160
 Organization, proceedings, 371.040
 Powers, 371.130, 371.140
 Preemptive rights, stockholders do not have, 371.200
 Property, may acquire and convey, 371.130
 Purpose of law, 371.010
 Reorganization or compromise with creditors, 371.230
 Securities exempt from, certain rules, 371.250
 Stockholders, no preemptive rights, 371.200
 Subscriptions for stock, may receive, when, 371.040
 Supervision and examination, expenses, 371.190
 Tax exemption, corporate income, 371.220
 Tax exemption, on interest paid, 371.210
 Voting rights, 371.100

DEVISEES AND LEGATEES

Contribution, 473.623
 Death, prior to testator, 474.460
 Declaratory judgment, right to obtain, 527.040
 Definition, probate code, 472.010

Disclaimer

Acceptance precludes later disclaimer, how shown, 469.030
 Contingent interests, 469.070

DEVISEES AND LEGATEES — cont'd**Disclaimer — cont'd**

Delivery, 469.020
 Effect, 469.010
 Exclusivity, 469.110
 Filing, 469.020
 Majority, 469.100
 Per stirpes transfers, 469.080
 Representative, made by, 469.030
 Retroactive effect, 469.120
 Revocable transfers, 469.040
 Right to disclaim, 469.020
 Separate interests, divisible, 469.050
 Special rules, 469.090, 469.100
 Transfer, not applicable, when, 469.040
 Writing required, 469.020
 Encumbrances, take subject to, when, 474.450
 Executions against, form, 513.070
 Failure of devise, becomes part of residue, how distributed, 474.465
 Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, remedies, 534.260
 Power of appointment exercisable on death of donee, perpetuities period runs from time of death of donee, 442.557
 Securities exchanged for other securities, rights, 474.463
Survival requirements, presumption
 Devisee must survive testator by 120 hours, failure, effect, exception, 474.455
 Law not applicable, when, 474.460
 Testator survives devisee, effect, 474.460
 Unlawful detainer, remedies, 534.270

DEVISES

Abatement, 473.620, 473.623
 Aliens, to and from, 442.560
 Contract to convey, does not revoke, 474.440

Disclaimer

Acceptance precludes later disclaimer, how shown, 469.030
 Contingent interests, 469.070
 Delivery, 469.020
 Effect, 469.010
 Exclusivity, 469.110
 Filing, 469.020
 Majority, 469.100
 Per stirpes transfers, 469.080
 Representative, made by, 469.030
 Retroactive effect, 469.120
 Revocable transfers, 469.040
 Right to disclaim, 469.020
 Separate interests, divisible, 469.050
 Special rules, 469.090, 469.100
 Transfer, not applicable, when, 469.040
 Writing required, 469.020
 Encumbrance, effect, 474.450
 Failure, of devise, it becomes part of residue, how distributed, 474.465
 Fee simple, how made, 474.480
 Fee tail, effect, 474.470

DEVISES — cont'd

- Lapse, when, 474.460
- Nonresident decedent, law applicable, 473.675
- Property given by testator during life is satisfaction of devise, when, valuation, 474.425
- Shelley's case, rule abolished, 474.470
- Specific, reserved from sale, 473.467

DIALYSIS

- Employee of end-stage renal disease facility may initiate, treatment under supervision, 191.360
- Employee to be appropriately trained to have completed course in dialysis techniques, 191.362
- Not practice of medicine, 191.360

DIESEL FUEL

- See FUELS, REGULATIONS

DIETITIANS

- Application, contents, renewal notices, fees, 324.212
- Committee**
 - Established, membership, compensation, qualifications, terms, removal, 324.203
 - Meetings, quorum, 324.203
 - Powers, duties, 324.203
- Complaints filed against licensees, grounds, procedures, 324.217
- Definitions, 324.200
- Disciplinary actions, grounds, procedures, 324.217
- Education required for licensure, 324.210
- Examinations for licensure, 324.210, 324.215
- Fees, application and delinquency, set how, deposited in fund, 324.212
- Fund dietitian established, 324.212
- Inactive licensure status, practice not permitted, 324.216
- Insurance reimbursement for services not mandated, 324.225
- Issuance of licenses, when, 324.215
- Licensure, application, qualifications, examination, exception, 324.210
- Medicine, practice of, prohibited, 324.207
- Penalty, unlawful use of title of licensed dietitian, 324.205
- Permitted acts, persons who are not dietitians, 324.206
- Practice of medicine prohibited, when, 324.207
- Professional registration, division of, management functions, 324.220
- Qualifications for licensure, 324.210
- Re-examination, when, limitations, additional requirements, when, 324.215
- Refusal to issue or renew licenses, grounds, 324.217
- Reinstatement, requirements, 324.212
- Relicensure at discretion of committee, requirements, 324.217
- Renewal, failure to comply, effect, 324.212
- Renewal, notice, fee, 324.212
- Rulemaking authority, 324.212, 324.228
- Title of licensed dietitian used, when, penalty, 324.205

DIGITAL SIGNATURES

- See ELECTRONIC SIGNATURES

DIRECTORS

- See CORPORATIONS

DISABILITIES

- Abuse, adults, see ADULT ABUSE PROTECTION, AGE SIXTY OR OVER AND DISABLED PERSONS
- Advisory assistive technology council and program**
 - Access to information technology, duties, 161.935
 - Assigned to agency for technology related assistance to individuals with disabilities, 161.915
 - Bylaws to be adopted, 161.910
 - Chairperson, how selected, 161.905
 - Compensation not to be paid, 161.910
 - Definitions, 161.900
 - Duties and powers of council, 161.925
 - Established, 161.905
 - Expenses, to be paid, 161.910
 - Federal law compliance, council to work with office of administration, 161.935
 - Fund established, 161.945
 - Grants ending, council assigned to DESE, appropriation required for continued council staff and program, 161.920
 - Information technology services division, council to work for federal law compliance, 161.935
 - Loan program, 161.940
 - Meeting, held when, 161.905
 - Qualifications, terms, 161.905
 - Reports to general assembly and governor regarding loan program, 161.940
 - Rulemaking for loan program, 161.940
- Telecommunications equipment distribution program**
 - Council to administer, 209.253
 - Rulemaking authority for, 209.253
 - Statewide dual party relay system for deaf and speech-impaired, powers and duties, 209.251 to 209.259
 - Surcharge review, 209.259
- Aliens, actions by, 516.210, 516.220
- Assistive technology trust fund created, use of moneys, 161.930
- Available, when, statute of limitations, 516.270
- Council on disability**
 - Assigned to office of administration, 37.735
 - Duties, 37.740
 - Executive director, 37.735
 - Funding sources, 37.745
 - Meetings, 37.735
 - Members, terms, qualifications, 37.735
- Deaf and speech-impaired communication system, 209.251 to 209.259
- Death of person, effect on limitations, 516.050
- Developmentally disabled to be served, 633.027
- Discrimination**
 - Duties of human rights commission, 213.020
 - Housing discrimination, prohibited, 213.040
 - Public accommodations, discriminatory practices, prohibited, 213.065
 - Unlawful employment practices, 213.055

DISABILITIES — cont'd**Discrimination — cont'd**

- Drugs, nonprescription, sales to persons with disabilities, sales tax exemption, 144.030
- Eligibility for services, developmental disabilities, 633.029
- Employment practices, discrimination unlawful, 213.055
- History and awareness month designated, 162.946
- Housing, discrimination prohibited, 213.040
- Legal disability, what included, 1.020
- Limitation on actions, effect, 516.030, 516.170
- Minor war vet, removal of disability to convey or purchase property, 442.100
- Public accommodations, discrimination prohibited, 213.065
- Sales tax exemption, over-the-counter or nonprescription drugs sold to persons with disabilities, 144.030
- School instruction, history and awareness, content and goals, 162.946

Service dogs

- Definitions, 209.200
- Failure to control an animal that injures or kills a service dog, penalty, 209.202
- Harassment of a service dog, penalty, 209.202
- Impersonating a person with a disability to receive accommodations, penalty, civil liability, 209.204
- Injury or death of a service dog, crime of, penalty, 209.202
- Small business tax credit for Americans with disabilities act compliance costs, procedure, amount, restrictions, effective date, 135.490
- Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
- Telecommunication, statewide dual party relay system for deaf and speech-impaired, powers and duties, 209.251 to 209.259
- Telecommunications system, telecommunications companies responsibility for quality of services, individuals with disabilities, 209.260
- Two or more, effect on limitations, 516.290
- Utilicare program, eligibility, see UTILICARE

DISABLED CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF

- See SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL SERVICES; SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS; SHELTERED WORKSHOPS; EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY; EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF

DISABLED PERSONS**ABLE Program**

- Account moneys, not part of total state revenues, 209.645
- Agreement, cancellation of, penalty, 209.620
- Agreements, terms and conditions, 209.610
- Assets exempt from taxation, 209.625
- Assets used for program purposes only, 209.630
- Board created, members, terms, powers, meetings, 209.605

DISABLED PERSONS — cont'd**ABLE Program — cont'd**

- Contribution limits, 209.610
- Definitions, 209.600
- Deposit and investment of moneys, 209.615
- Investment of funds, 209.605
- Review of program, semiannually by state treasurer's office, 209.640
- Rulemaking authority, 209.635
- Absentee voting, provisions for, 115.284
- Abuse, protection, see ADULT ABUSE PROTECTION, AGE SIXTY OR OVER AND DISABLED PERSONS
- Accommodations, discrimination against prohibited, 209.190
- Action in name of, when permitted, 507.010
- Adjudication, effect, 475.078
- Adult day care program, see ADULT DAY CARE PROGRAM
- Advisory assistive technology council and program**
 - Access to information technology, duties, 161.935
 - Assigned to agency for technology related assistance to individuals with disabilities, 161.915
 - Bylaws to be adopted, 161.910
 - Chairperson, how selected, 161.905
 - Compensation not to be paid, 161.910
 - Definitions, 161.900
 - Duties and powers of council, 161.925
 - Established, 161.905
 - Expenses, to be paid, 161.910
 - Federal law compliance, council to work with office of administration, 161.935
 - Fund established, 161.945
 - Grants ending, council assigned to DESE, appropriation required for continued council staff and program, 161.920
 - Information technology services division, council to work for federal law compliance, 161.935
 - Loan program, 161.940
 - Meeting, held when, 161.905
 - Qualifications, terms, 161.905
 - Reports to general assembly and governor regarding loan program, 161.940
 - Rulemaking for loan program, 161.940
 - Telecommunication, statewide dual party relay system for deaf and speech-impaired, powers and duties, 209.251 to 209.259
- Telecommunications equipment distribution program**
 - Council to administer, 209.253
 - Rulemaking authority for, 209.253
 - Surcharge review, 209.259
- Aid to persons permanently and totally disabled**
 - * See also FAMILY SUPPORT, DIVISION OF, under subheading, Disabled Permanently And Totally
 - Administrative appeals, procedure, 208.080
 - Appeals from county offices of division, duties, 208.080

DISABLED PERSONS — cont'd**Aid to persons permanently and totally disabled — cont'd****Benefits**

- Payment, when and to whom, 208.180
- Recoverable by state, when, 208.210
- Recovered, federal government to share in, 208.210

- Death of beneficiary, procedure, 208.180
- Examination of applicants, duties, 208.075
- Intermediate care facilities, amount, 208.030
- Intermediate care, skilled nursing, supplemental payments, requirements, 208.030
- Licensed residential care, amount, 208.030

Medical assistance

- Applicant denied, hearing granted, procedure, 208.156621.055
- Income limits, 208.151
- Persons eligible, 208.151
- Service suppliers, hearing granted, procedure, notice of right to appeal, 208.156, 621.055
- Property received and undeclared by recipient, effect, 208.210
- Records confidential, 208.120
- Reinstatement to rolls, 208.090
- Residential care facilities, amount, 208.030
- Rolls open for inspection, 208.120
- Skilled nursing facilities, amount, 208.030
- Supplemental payment not to be reduced while recipient also receiving federal supplemental security income (SSI), 208.030
- All-terrain vehicles, prohibited on highways, exceptions, limitations, 304.013
- Appeal from court adjudication, appointment of guardian ad litem, when, duties, review procedure, 472.170
- Architects, professional engineers, land surveyors, licenses, refusal to issue, suspension, revocation, when, 327.441
- Assistive technology trust fund created, use of moneys, 161.930
- Boundaries, establishing notice to adjoining landowners, disabled persons, procedure, 446.090
- Capitol, gift shop, persons to be employed, 8.051

Centers for independent living

- Board of directors, organization, percentage disabled, 178.656
- Definitions, 178.651
- Disabilities served, 178.656

Division of vocational rehabilitation

- Definition, 178.651
- Duties, 178.652, 178.654
- Rulemaking authority, procedure, 178.652
- Financial assistance, how provided, when, 178.654
- Fund, created, administration, 178.653
- Funding, restrictions, 178.658
- Grants, state, provided when, 178.654
- Location of centers, restrictions, 178.658
- Programs, evaluation, accountability, standards, 178.654

DISABLED PERSONS — cont'd**Centers for independent living — cont'd**

- Services provided, 178.656
- Staff, percentage disabled, 178.656
- State aid, how provided, when, 178.654
- Children, First Steps program, Part C of IDEA participation, early intervention services to infants and toddlers, 160.900 to 160.925

- Circuit breaker, property tax relief, eligibility, 135.015

- Claims against, after appointment of conservator, barred when, 475.205

- Cold weather rule, reconnect and provide services, when, 660.122

- Condominiums, conversion from other dwelling areas, rights of disabled tenants, 448.4-112

Conservator appointment

- Application for appointment, content, 475.061
- Disabled person cannot consent or unable to give personal service, 475.062
- Eligible persons or organizations to be considered first, 475.050
- Guardian of the person may also serve as, when, 475.079
- Investments to be made in accordance with prudent investor act, 475.130
- Letters, administrative or testamentary to contain address, 473.017
- Not appointed, when, 475.330
- Powers and duties, generally, 475.130
- Venue, 475.035

- Conservatorship, letters granted, when, 475.030

- Conveyance by spouse of disabled person, not fraud on marital rights, if spouse joined conservator, 474.150

- Cost of proceedings as to disability, 475.085

- County aid, exhaustion of estate, procedure, 475.370

- County hospitals to provide room during probate division hearings, when, 208.180

- Court orders, probate, binding conservator, bind protectee, 472.300

Court's powers

- Conflict of interest, conservator and protectee, court's powers, 475.091
- Dissolution of marriage, proceedings, court's powers, 475.091
- Exercised directly or through conservator, 475.091
- Federal estate taxes would exhaust estate at death of mentally disabled person, 475.094

Definitions

- Handicap, 1.020
- Handicapped child, surrogate parent program, 162.997
- Severely handicapped child, special education, 162.675
- Severely handicapped child, surrogate parent program, 162.997
- Dental care, mandated coverage for anesthesia and hospitalization, certain persons, when, 376.1225

DISABLED PERSONS — cont'd

- Dental hygienist, license, revocation, suspension, refusal, 332.321
- Dental services provided, donated dental services program, 332.324
- Dentists, license, refusal, revocation, suspension, 332.321
- Detention, when, temporary emergency, when, procedure, 475.355
- Developmental disabilities, family support**
 - Program, administration, 633.175
- Developmental disability care provider tax credit, 135.1180
- Developmentally disabled to be served, 633.027
- Disabled, rights of**
 - Accommodations, discrimination against prohibited, 209.190
 - Housing accommodation**
 - Discrimination prohibited, 209.190
 - Landlord not required to modify or held to a higher degree of care, 209.190
 - Service dogs, additional compensation for, prohibited, 209.190
 - Service dogs, liability for actual damages by, 209.150, 209.190
 - Interference with rights, penalty, 209.160
 - Public places, rights of disabled, 209.150
 - Service dogs**
 - Accommodations, access, 209.150
 - Employment practice, unlawful discrimination, commission on human rights, 209.162
 - Interference with, penalty, 209.160
 - Liability for damages, 209.150, 209.190
 - Physical tasks performed by dogs, rights, 209.150
 - Public accommodations, rights in regard to, 209.150
 - Transportation, rights, 209.150
 - Transportation, disabled, airplanes, boats, buses, railroads, rights, 209.150
- Disappearance, detention or confinement, conservator appointment, court cannot adjudicate legally disabled, 475.078
- Driver's license, permanent disability notation on, when, 302.182
- Drugs, nonprescription, sales to persons with disabilities, sales tax exemption, 144.030
- Elections, absentee voting, 115.284
- Elections, absentee voting, team delivery and return of ballot waived, when, requirements, 115.287
- Eligibility for services, developmental disabilities, 633.029
- Emergency, appointment of conservator ad litem, order modified by motion, extended, when, 475.075
- Employment practice, unlawful discrimination, commission on human rights, 209.162
- Family care safety registry and access line**
 - Annual report, contents, 210.927
 - Automatic registration, when, 210.906
 - Cost of criminal background check, 210.906
 - Determinations, background checks, 210.909

DISABLED PERSONS — cont'd**Family care safety registry and access line — cont'd**

- Disclosure of information, when, 210.921
- Established, 210.903
- Fees, 210.906
- Information deemed public record, 210.936
- Information included in registry, 210.909
- Notification of registrant, 210.909, 210.921
- Records compared, updating of information, 210.915
- Registration form, contents, 210.906
- Rulemaking authority, 210.915, 210.924
- Use of registry information by certain departments, when, 210.922
- Violations, penalty, 210.906
- Voluntary registration permitted, when, 210.906
- Financial exploitation of the disabled**
 - Defense that person not believed to be disabled, prohibited, 570.145
 - Penalty, 570.145
- Fraudulent procurement of a disabled person license plate, penalty, 301.141, 301.142
- Funeral directors, temporary license issued to conservator, when, 333.041
- Gifts, voidable, when, 475.345
- Group homes, zoning of, considered single family residences, when, 64.090
- Group homes, zoning of, discrimination against prohibited, 89.020
- Habilitative services, organizations providing, accreditation in lieu of license, when, 191.229
- Handicapped child**
 - Attending private, parochial, parish or home schools, district entitled to aid, how calculated, 162.996
 - Special education services, statement of policy, 162.670
- Hearing on disability, rights**
 - Cross examine witnesses, 475.075
 - Evidence, right to present in behalf, 475.075
 - Examination by physician or psychologist, by court order, 475.075
 - Judgment set aside, when, 475.077
 - Jury trial, 475.075
 - Open or closed hearing, 475.075
 - Petition contents, 475.075
 - Present, right to be at hearing, 475.075
 - Represent action by attorney, 475.075
 - Rules of evidence in civil proceeding to apply, 475.075
 - Service of process to be served in person, 475.075
 - Silent, right to remain, 475.075
- Housing, discrimination prohibited, 209.190
- Human services providers, not for profit, national accreditation in lieu of licensure, registry, office of administration, 37.503
- Indigent respondent, disability proceeding, costs, 475.085

DISABLED PERSONS — cont'd

Insurance, temporary producer's license for conservator, when, 375.025

Intellectual developmental disability, adjudication, definition, 475.355

Judgment of disability set aside, when, 475.077

Judgments, court may ratify without appointment of conservator, when, 511.030

Judicial procedure, probate code, guardian ad litem appointed, when, 472.300

Land conveyance to railroad, mentally or physically disabled, procedure, 388.390

Land reutilization law, St. Louis city titles, rights, 92.83592.845

Leases, voidable, when, 475.345

Least restrictive environment, to restrict liberty and freedom to manage financial affairs as little as possible, 475.075

Lemon law for wheelchairs and other assistive devices that don't conform to warranty, see WHEELCHAIR, LEMON LAW AND ASSISTIVE DEVICES FOR THE HANDICAPPED (CH. 407)

Letters of guardianship or conservatorship, Jackson County, 478.473

Letters, administrative or testamentary, application to contain address of conservator, when, 473.017

License plates for disabled, fraudulently, certified by doctors, chiropractors, podiatrist, optometrist, penalty, 301.141

License plates, procuring or using fraudulently a disabled license plate, 301.141, 301.142

Likelihood of serious physical harm, defined, 475.355

Lottery, state, payment of prize, how made, 313.295

Medical assistance, ticket-to-work program, eligibility, expiration date, 208.146

Medical neglect of children, action to obtain treatment, 210.166

Mental disorder, adjudication, definition, 475.355

Motor vehicles, placard in lieu of special license plates, issued when, 301.142

Motor vehicles, special licenses or cards

Cards for windshields, 301.142

Certified by doctors, fraudulently, chiropractors, podiatrist, optometrist, penalty, 301.141

Death of disabled person, plate or cards to be returned to department, 301.142

Disqualification of disabled person plates or cards to collect and replaced, 301.142

Fraudulent application, renewal, issuance or procurement, penalty, 301.142

Misuse, penalty, 301.142

Parking cones, requirements, specifications, design, 301.139

Physical examination may be required, 301.142

Physician's statements, requirements, exemption, 301.142

Recertification and review by director of revenue, exemption for disabled veterans, when, 301.142

Reciprocity with other states and federal government, 301.142

DISABLED PERSONS — cont'd**Motor vehicles, special licenses or cards — cont'd**

Temporary cards, special issue, 301.142

Not for profit service providers, accreditation in lieu of license, when, 191.229

Not for profit service providers, accreditation in lieu of license, when, 191.229

Parents as teachers program, 178.691 to 178.699

Parking

Cones, requirements, specifications, design, 301.139

Designated disabled parking spaces, use of, when, 304.079

Facilities may be established by political subdivisions, others, procedure, fines, 301.143

Handicap wording on signage prohibited, 301.143

Signs, specifications, 301.143

Special placards and plates, 301.142

Parking cones, requirements, specifications, design, 301.139

Parking spaces, use of designated disabled spaces, when, 304.079

Parks, areas, buildings and facilities, public access and use standards, construction and renovation, 8.620 to 8.623

Parochial, parish, private or home school children, special education services, state aid, how calculated, 162.996

Partially disabled

Court may determine competent for something, incompetent for other, 475.078

Definition, 475.010

Disappearance, forcibly detained, absent from country, limited conservator appointed, when, procedure, 475.081

Limited conservator, appointed, when, powers, duties expressly set out, purpose, 475.080

Presumption of competency, 475.078

Termination of conservatorship, when, 475.083

Partition suits, conservator may act for, 528.100528.230, 528.460

Payment or delivery to foreign guardian or conservator, when, 475.335

Pedestrians, drivers to yield to certain disabled persons, when, 304.080

Personal care assistance service program for disabled persons, see PERSONAL CARE ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS FOR DISABLED PERSONS

Personal representative for estate becoming mentally disabled, settlement, effect, 473.603

Physical harm to himself or others, detention procedure, 475.355

Physician and surgeon, license, restriction, revocation, suspension or refusal, when, alternatives, 334.100

Property tax relief, tax credit on property, eligibility, 135.015

Prosthetics, offer of insurance coverage required, 376.1232

DISABLED PERSONS — cont'd

- Public administrator to bring actions to recover for, estates, 473.760
- Public assistance checks paid to conservator, 208.180
- Public buildings, facilities, parks, access and use standards in construction and renovation, 8.620 to 8.623
- Public places, right of disabled, 209.150
- Registry, not for profit human service providers, accreditation, 37.500
- Rehabilitative services, organizations providing, accreditation in lieu of license, when, 191.229
- Releases, voidable, when, 475.345
- Rights of, interference with, penalty, 209.160
- Sales tax exemption, over-the-counter or nonprescription drugs sold to persons with disabilities, 144.030
- Sales, voidable, when, 475.345
- Savings and loan**
 - Accounts, ownership, conservator to be, paid when, 369.154
 - Attorney in fact, payment to, after adjudicated disabled, 369.164
 - Director, removal if adjudicated disabled, 369.109
 - Joint tenant, adjudication of disabled, effect, actions by conservator, 369.174
- Service dogs**
 - Definitions, 209.200
 - Failure to control an animal that injures or kills a service dog, penalty, 209.202
 - Harassment of a service dog, penalty, 209.202
 - Impersonating a person with a disability to receive accommodations, penalty, civil liability, 209.204
 - Injury or death of a service dog, crime of, penalty, 209.202
- Service of process, 506.150
- Service of process, probate division, circuit court, 472.100
- Settlement of accounts, personal representative and conservator, court of jurisdiction, 472.020
- Severely handicapped child, special education, 162.675
- Small business tax credit for Americans with disabilities act compliance costs, procedure, amount, restrictions, effective date, 135.490
- Small estates, conservator not appointed, when, 475.330
- Special education**
 - * See also EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF
 - Transition (Leaving School Setting), interagency council**
 - Chairperson, how selected, 162.1000
 - Created, purposes, 162.1000
 - Duties and powers, 162.1000
 - Members, qualifications, 162.1000
 - Report, annual, content due when, 162.1000
 - Youth with disabilities, 162.1000
 - State aid to libraries for services to, 181.065

DISABLED PERSONS — cont'd

- Surrogate parents for handicapped children**
 - Appointed, when, 162.997, 162.998
 - Definitions, 162.997
 - Duties of surrogates, 162.999
 - Evaluation by board, when, 162.999
 - Expenses, reimbursed when, 162.999
 - Immunity from civil suits, exceptions, 162.999
 - List, maintained by state board of education, 162.997
 - Need, how determined, notice to board, documentation required, 162.998
 - Qualifications, 162.999
 - Rights of surrogates, 162.999
 - Rulemaking authority for state board of education, 162.999
 - State board of education, duties, 162.997 to 162.999
 - Successor appointed, when, 162.999
 - Training requirements, 162.999
 - Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
- Tax foreclosure**
 - Appeal, 141.510
 - Conservator appointed, procedure, 141.470
 - Redemption tax sale, rights, 140.350
 - Sheriff sales, appeal, procedure, 141.590
 - Title to vest in purchaser, all other rights barred, when, 141.570
- Teachers on disability allowance, working, effect on benefits, 169.560
- Telephone service, economy rates for certain persons, see TELEPHONE
- Transition grants, eligibility, amount, 208.819
- Transportation**
 - Disabled, airplanes, boats, buses, railroads, rights, 209.150
 - Resident of facilities for certain disabled persons, transportation, how paid, 162.755
 - Sheltered workshop employees, 162.755
 - Social centers for certain disabled persons, transportation, how paid, 162.755
- Transportation assistance program**
 - Coordination of reports, 208.630
 - Definitions, 208.250
 - Funding, 208.255
- Trust, Missouri family**
 - Assets, contribution by whom, 402.203, 402.204
 - Beneficiary, death, effect of, 402.203, 402.204
 - Board of trustees**
 - Created, members, expenses, 402.201
 - Definition, 402.200
 - Funds, accounting of, 402.201
 - Immunity from liability, 402.201
 - Charitable trust established, when, 402.207
 - Contributions to trust, no adverse impact on other benefits, 402.199
 - Cotrustees and successors, 402.203, 402.204
 - Court authorization for participation, permitted when, 475.093
 - Definitions, 402.200

DISABLED PERSONS — cont'd**Trust, Missouri family — cont'd**

- Fee authorized, 402.208
 - Fiduciary duty, breach, effect of, 402.203, 402.204
 - First and third party trusts, administration of, 402.206
 - Periodic reports, 402.208
 - Principal and income held for beneficiary, 402.205
 - Property interest in trust account, none, when, 402.208
 - Remainder distribution, 402.203, 402.204
 - Revocation or termination of trust, 402.205
 - Trust accounts, restricted and charitable, 402.202
 - Withdrawal from trust account, 402.205
- Trusts, testamentary and inter vivos, court jurisdiction, 472.020
- Utilities, utilicare program for heating or cooling for disabled persons, 660.100 to 660.136
- Utilities, utilicare program to cover both primary and secondary heating and cooling source, 660.122
- Veterans, tax credit on property, eligibility, 135.010
- Voter registration forms, agency to provide, duties, 115.162

Voters and voting

- Accessibility, plan for increasing, contents, 115.115
 - Assistance, judge's duty, 115.436
 - Caregivers, special provision, 115.436
 - Exception to certain provision, 115.115, 115.436
 - Household members, special provision, 115.436
 - Limitations on assignment to poll, when, 115.436
 - Registration sites, accessibility, 115.140
 - Special provision, 115.436
- Voting, absentee, provisions for, 115.284

Vulnerable person abuse

- Failure to report, 565.218
 - False report, penalty, 565.222
 - Investigation of reports, when, 630.161
 - Mandatory reporting requirements, 630.162
 - Reporting, immunity from liability, when, 630.164
- Wheelchair accessibility sign required on certain buildings, 8.655

Wheelchair and handicap access

- Cities, regulation, 71.365
 - Public buildings and walks, 8.655
 - Sign display, required, 8.655
- Wheelchair, Lemon Law for assistance devices, nonconformity, consumers right, see LEMON LAW, WHEELCHAIR AND ASSISTIVE DEVICES FOR THE HANDICAPPED (CH. 407)
- White cane or dogs not required for driver to yield to certain disabled persons, when, 304.080
- Will, spouse of decedent electing to take against, if disabled conservator may elect for, 474.200

DISBARMENT

- Appeal procedure, 484.260
- Charges, procedure, 484.200
- Grounds for, 484.190
- Judgment, effect, 484.270
- Notice of hearing, charges, 484.210
- Proceedings, failure to appear, 484.230

DISBARMENT — cont'd

- Reinstatement, procedure, 484.270
- Service of citation and charges, 484.220
- Summary proceedings, 484.240
- Trial by court, 484.250

DISCHARGE

- Accused, witness for state, effect, 546.280
- Conservator, estates of protectee, 475.315
- Defendant, failure to prosecute, 545.910, 545.920
- Felony, preliminary examination, when made, 544.410
- Habeas corpus, see HABEAS CORPUS
- Mental hospitals, state, see MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE
- Mentally ill convict on expiration of sentence, 552.050

Militia

- Enlisted men, grounds for, 41.410
- Officer, procedure, 41.320
- Recorded without fee, penalty, 41.420

Negotiable instruments

- Accommodation parties, endorsers, 400.3-605
- Cancellation, renunciation, discharge by, 400.3-604
- Generally, effect of, 400.3-601
- Peace bond, committed for failure to make, 542.060
- Peace officers, certain officers, appeal procedure, 590.500
- Police, certain officers, appeal procedure, 85.011
- Prisoner, failure to prosecute, 545.890, 545.900
- Reserve forces, governor to grant, 41.490
- Tuberculosis patients, proceedings, 199.270
- Veteran's guardian, 475.455

DISCLAIMERS (CH. 469)

- Acceptance precludes later disclaimer, how shown, 469.030
- Contingent interests, 469.070
- Delivery, 469.020
- Effect, 469.010
- Exclusivity, 469.110
- Filing, 469.020
- Majority, 469.100
- Per stirpes transfers, 469.080
- Representation as it applies to disclaimers to property, 469.402
- Representative, made by, 469.030
- Retroactive effect, 469.120
- Revocable transfers, 469.040
- Right to disclaim, 469.020
- Separate interests, divisible, 469.050
- Special rules, 469.090, 469.100
- Transfer, not applicable, when, 469.040
- Writing required, 469.020

DISCOVERY

- * See also DEPOSITIONS; INTERROGATORIES; PRETRIAL PROCEDURE; PRODUCTION OF BOOKS AND RECORDS
- Abuse by inmates of penal institutions, sanctions, 217.262
- Administrative hearing commission, violations, sanctions, when, 536.075

DISCOVERY — cont'd

Administrative proceedings, 536.073
 Convicts, abuse of judicial process, sanctions, 217.262
 Decedent's estate, assets, 473.340
 Documentary evidence and objects, order for production, 492.280
 Enforcement of orders for, 510.060
 Evidence, documentary and objects, order for production, 492.280
 Inmates, abuse of judicial process, sanctions, 217.262
 Insurance companies, proceeding to dissolve, not permitted, exceptions, 375.610
 Interrogatories, commission to take, 492.220
 Malpractice insurance claims reports, legal not discoverable, 383.083
 Malpractice insurance claims reports, real estate, not discoverable, 383.069
 Money, total damages not to be in petition but ascertained by discovery, use in trial prohibited, 509.050
 Products liability, defendant's motion to dismiss since no liability just in stream of commerce, time granted, extension, 537.762
 Subpoena duces tecum, issued for, 492.280
 Workers' compensation, cases, sections not to effect, 287.811

DISCRETION OF COURT

Amendment of affidavit or information, 545.290
 Amendment of process, return or proof of service, 506.190
 Consolidation of actions, 510.180
 Contempt, punishment for, 476.120
 Declaratory judgment, 527.060
 Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, continuance, 534.110
 Intervention, 507.090
 New trial, death or disability of judge, 510.390
 Pretrial conference, 510.010
 Review of administrative decisions, intervention, 536.110
 Stay, appeal on special order after expiration of time allowed, 512.060
 Surety, application for discharge, 433.170

DISCRIMINATION

Abortion, discrimination, action for, damages, attorney's fees, 188.120
 Abortion, failure of employee to participate in, discrimination by employer prohibited, exceptions, 188.105, 188.110
 Aiding and abetting, civil action, 213.076
 AIDS, human rights commission, application of law, exceptions, 191.665
 Applicability clause, 213.112
 Attorney general may initiate civil action, when, 213.126
 Automobile insurance, cancellation or refusal to insure based on, prohibited, 379.114
 Benevolent associations, certain public employees, prohibited, 105.510

DISCRIMINATION — cont'd

Bi-state agency commissioners, Missouri-Illinois, appointment, discouraged, 70.385
 Blind and guide dogs, housing accommodation, prohibited, 209.190
 Cancer center, state, prohibited, 172.830
 Cities, counties, employees, penalty, 576.040
 Civil action, aiding and abetting, 213.076
 Civil actions to enforce rights, 213.111
Commission on human rights
 Appeal of order of the commission, 213.075, 213.085
 Applicability clause, 213.112
 Attorney general to represent, when, 213.075
 Chairman, appointed by governor, 213.020
 Compensation, expenses, when, 213.025
 Complaint, who may file, contents, 213.075
 Enforcement of orders, 213.085
 Federal agencies, filing, effect, 213.075
 Findings of fact and conclusions of law, required when, 213.075
Hearing
 Examiner, appointment, qualifications, powers, 213.075
 Notice, procedure, 213.075
 Subpoena power, administration of oaths, production of documents, 213.030
 Investigation of complaint, procedure, 213.075
 Judicial review, 213.085
Local commissions
 Certification, 213.131
 Created, by whom, purpose, 213.020
 Power, authority, procedure, 213.135
 Members, appointment, terms, 213.020
 Panel to review findings of examiner, refusal or rejection of recommended order, 213.075
 Personnel, employment, 213.030
 Powers and duties, 213.030
 Procedure upon complaint, 213.075
 Purpose, 213.020
 Report, annual, to governor and general assembly, contents, 213.030
 Rulemaking authority, 213.030
 Settlement agreement, breach of, relief, 213.085
 Settlement agreements, restrictions, procedure, 213.077
 Severability of statutes, 213.137
 Transferred to labor and industrial relations department, 286.005
 Venue for judicial review, 213.085
 Violation of commission order, misdemeanor, 213.095
 Witnesses, may compel attendance, 213.030
 Construction of statutes, 213.101
 Cost of suit to enforce rights, 213.111
 Court, civil relief authorized, when, 213.111
 Credit denial, damages, 408.550
 Credit, granting or refusal of, based on sex prohibited, exceptions, 314.100

DISCRIMINATION — cont'd

Deaf and hearing dogs, housing accommodation, prohibited, 209.190
 Definitions, 213.010
 Dental services provided free of charge, civil immunity for discrimination charges, 332.323
 Disability, discrimination prohibited, 213.040
 Discharge for service as election judges actionable for employees, 115.102
 Discharge of employee as a result of, effect, civil action authorized, 287.780
 Domestic violence, denial of insurance based on, prohibition, 375.1312
 Employee of state and political subdivision because of union activities, prohibited, 105.510
 Employee smoking or drinking but not on job, discrimination prohibited, exception, not grounds for legal action, 290.145

Employment

Applicability clause, 213.112
 Firefighters and law enforcement officers' age requirements in compliance with federal law not unlawful employment practice, 213.055
 Unlawful practices, 213.055
 Employment practices, unlawful, interference with guide, service or hearing dogs, 209.162
 Familial status, defined, 213.010
 Familial status, power to abate discrimination, 213.030
 Family support, division of, medical assistance, prohibited, 208.157
 Females, in employment, duties of industrial commission, 290.460
 Freedom of choice, right of insured to choose practitioners, health or accident insurance, 375.936
 Governor's appointments to boards and commissions, prohibited, 324.021
 Grain shipments, 389.570

Group homes

Contracts prohibiting or restricting, 89.020
 Zoning of, discrimination prohibited, 89.020
 Health, freedom of choice, for insured to choose practitioner, 375.936
 Highway patrol applicants, prohibited, 43.050
 Hiring, based on educational programs, prohibited, when, 105.255
 HIV infection, human rights commission, application of law, exceptions, 191.665
 Hospitals, medical staff membership discrimination prohibited, 197.700

Housing

Applicability clause, 213.112
 Definitions, 213.010
 Disabilities, discrimination prohibited, 213.040
 Disabilities, lending agencies, discrimination prohibited, 213.045
 Familial status, 213.045
 Financed under Missouri housing development law, 215.110
 Housing for older persons, defined, 213.040

DISCRIMINATION — cont'd**Housing — cont'd**

Lending agencies, prohibited acts, 213.045
 Listing services, familial status, 213.050
 Prohibited acts, 213.040 to 213.050
 Real estate multilist, denial of membership in, prohibited, 213.050
 Sales organizations, denial of membership in, prohibited, 213.050
 Housing practices, see HOUSING
 Injury prevention, brain injury, local health services, discrimination prohibited, 199.043

Insurance

Denial of benefits and coverage on basis of sex or marital status, prohibited, 375.995
 Denial of benefits based on domestic violence prohibited, 375.1312
 Unfair practices law, prohibited, 375.936
 Interpretation of statutes, 213.101
 Intoxicating liquors, wholesale prices, 311.332
 Intoxication-related traffic offenses, insufficient blood content, exceptions, 577.037
 Lending agencies, prohibited acts, 213.045
 License for occupations or professions denied for criminal conviction, prohibited when, effect, 314.200
 Life and accident insurance, prohibited, 376.500; penalty 376.510
 Loans, teaching candidate, discrimination prohibited, 168.565
 Maternity benefits, not for profit health services corporations, prohibition against, 354.095
 Medical staffs membership, discrimination prohibited, 197.700
 Mental health facilities and programs, prohibited, 630.200
 Merit system employees, prohibited, 36.150
 Merit system examinations, prohibited, 36.180
 Militiamen, state, penalty, 41.730
 Milk sales price, between localities, prohibited, evidence, 416.420
 Minority health, office of, established, duties, 192.083
 Mortgage brokers, refusal to give loans because certain factors including race and location, prohibited, 443.863
 Motor carriers, rates, 387.100
 Motor vehicle time sales, prohibited damages, 365.145
 Office of minority health, established, duties, 192.083
 Optometrists and physicians, between, state and political subdivision prohibited, 336.210
 Physically disabled persons and service dogs, housing accommodations prohibited, 209.190
 Places of public accommodation, 213.010

Prohibited acts

Aiding or compelling the commission of acts of discrimination 213.070
 Association with protected entities, 213.070
 Cross burning, penalty, 574.140
 Disability, 213.040

DISCRIMINATION — cont'd**Prohibited acts — cont'd**

- Discriminatory practices by state or other political subdivision, 213.070
- Employment, discrimination in, 213.055
- Firefighters and law enforcement officers' age requirements in compliance with federal law not unlawful employment practice, 213.055
- Housing discrimination, 213.040
- Lending agencies, prohibited acts, 213.045
- Older persons, housing for, 213.040
- Public accommodations, discrimination in, 213.065
- Real estate multilist, denial of membership in, 213.050
- Sales organizations, denial of membership in, 213.050
- Psychologists, state or political subdivision not to discriminate against, when, 337.041

Public accommodations

- Definitions, 213.010
- Discriminatory practices, prohibited, 213.065
- Equal, use and enjoyment, 213.065
- Private clubs, exclusions, 213.065
- Real estate appraisers, membership or nonmembership in appraisers' organization not to influence choice of appraiser, 339.539
- Real estate multilist, denying membership, 213.050
- Rehabilitation center of Missouri, discrimination prohibited, 172.859
- Relief in civil action, 213.076
- Remedies, civil actions, 213.111
- Residential real estate loans, denial 408.575
- Residential real estate loans, granting of, unlawful, 108.470
- Restrictive covenant, real estate conveyance, effect of, 442.403
- Shelters for victims of domestic violence, 455.220
- Smoking or drinking by employee while not on job, prohibited, exceptions, not grounds for legal action, 290.145
- Sports complex and convention regional authority contracts, percentage for minority groups, 67.653
- State employment, misdemeanor, 576.040
- Stipulated premium insurance, 377.360
- Teacher's supplemental salary by participating in career plan, discrimination prohibited, 168.500
- Telecommunication service, prohibited, 392.200, 392.220
- Transportation department employees, prohibited, 226.080

DISEASED ANIMALS

- See ANIMALS; BRUCELLOSIS; LIVESTOCK; TUBERCULOUS CATTLE

DISEASES

- AIDS, see AIDS (CH. 191)
- Alopecia, insurance coverage for scalp hair prostheses, when, 376.1222
- Autism, continuing medical education requirements for physicians, 334.073

DISEASES — cont'd**Autopsy, disposal of infectious waste**

- Infectious waste, defined, 260.360
- Penalties for violation, 260.425
- Concealing, contagious or infectious, penalty, 192.320
- Contagious and infectious, school attendance, penalty, 167.191
- Control of, health and senior services department, duties, 192.020
- Disinfecting for, procedure, 192.140
- Eating disorder council established, 630.575
- Emergency care providers and good Samaritans, exposure to communicable diseases, 191.630, 191.631
- Employee, protection against, 292.300
- Food establishments, employees with, prohibited, 196.225
- Genetic counseling and diagnosis, 191.320
- Hepatitis B vaccine furnished for at-risk state employees, 292.650
- Hepatitis C program established, department of health, 192.031, 192.033, 192.036
- Hepatitis C, risk of exposure to health care workers, information and web site to be maintained, 191.645
- HIV testing, see AIDS (CH. 191)
- Hospitals, disposal of infectious waste**
 - Definition, 260.360
 - Injunction, 260.425
 - Violations, penalties, 260.425
- Immunization of children, advisory committee on, 192.630
- Immunization of school children against certain diseases, 167.181
- Infections, cause of death, notice required of health care provider, 191.703
- Laboratory analysis, department of health, lead content, fees, 701.322
- Life sciences, joint committee established, 21.805
- List of infectious, contagious, communicable and dangerous diseases, 192.020
- Livestock, see LIVESTOCK
- Mental, see MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE
- Minority health, office of, established, duties, 192.083
- Newborn screenings, supplemental, 191.332
- Occupational, workers' compensation, 287.063, 287.067
- Office of minority health, established, duties, 192.083
- Prevention and suppression**
 - Fourth class cities, 79.380
 - Third class cities, 77.530
 - Towns and villages, 80.090
- Prisoners affected with contagious, transfer, 221.130
- Public health nurse, appointment, duties, 192.140
- Research funds for specified disease processes and injuries**
 - Advisory board, members, terms, 172.796

DISEASES — cont'd**Research funds for specified disease processes and injuries — cont'd**

Board of curators, University of Missouri, to award, 172.792
 Definitions, 172.790
 Proposals submitted, selection procedures, 172.792
 Rulemaking authority, board of curators, 172.798
 Selection of award recipients, requirements, 172.794

Rules of control, violation, penalty, 192.320
 Sexually transmitted, expedited partner therapy authorized, 191.648

Surgical waste disposal if contaminated

Penalties for violations, 260.425

Tuberculosis

Correction centers, testing rules authorized, 199.350
 Nursing homes, testing for health care workers and volunteers, rules authorized, 199.350
 Nursing homes, testing preadmission annually, rules authorized, 199.350

DISINTERMENT

See DEAD BODIES

DISMISSAL

Adverse ruling, appeal or new trial, 510.130

Appeal

Criminal action, 547.090
 Failure to perfect, 512.050
 Misdemeanor, failure to perfect, 547.100
 Appeal, failure to perfect, 512.050
 Associate circuit court, when, costs assessed how, 517.101
 Attachment, 521.100, 521.430
 Class action, procedure, 507.070
 Costs, how adjudged, 514.170
 Counterclaim or cross claim, 510.160, 510.170
 Defendant may move for, when, 510.140
 Directed verdict, motion for, effect, 510.280
 Failure of plaintiff to comply with rules, 510.140
 Intoxication-related traffic offenses, insufficient blood content, exceptions, 577.037
 Judgment for failure to plead set aside, when, 511.060
 Plaintiff's failure to prosecute, 510.140
 Police, certain officers, appeal procedure, 85.011, 590.500
 Prejudice, with or without, effect, 510.150
 Prejudice, without, when, 510.130
 Quo warranto, consent required, 531.010
 Small claims court, with or without prejudice, when, 482.330
 Statute of limitations, effect, 516.230, 516.370
 Third party claim, 510.160
 Voluntary not to affect counterclaim, 510.170
 Voluntary, when allowed, effect, 510.130

DISORDERLY CONDUCT

* See also PEACE BOND; PEACE DISTURBANCE

Appeals, 542.110 to 542.130
 Arrests, 542.030
 Contempt of court, 476.110
 Costs, 542.040

DISORDERLY CONDUCT — cont'd

Defendant, when discharged, 542.050, 542.060
 Elections, 115.637
 General assembly, detention and punishment, 21.040, 21.050
 General assembly, power to punish, 21.030, 21.430
 Indictment, how endorsed, 545.050
 Prohibited, fourth class cities, 79.450

DISORDERLY HOUSES

See PROSTITUTION

DISPLACED PERSONS RELOCATION ASSISTANCE

See RELOCATION ASSISTANCE FOR DISPLACED PERSONS

DISPOSAL PLANTS

Appeals, revocation or suspension, 269.110
 Carcasses, disposed of, when, 269.180
 Definitions, 269.010
 Exceptions to law, 269.200
 Inspections, rules and regulation enforcement, 269.190

License

Duration, renewal, 269.100
 Failure to secure, 269.210; penalty, 269.220
 Suspension or revocation, 269.110
 Transportation permit, 269.070
 Location, restriction and exceptions, 269.170
 Nonresidents' permits, fees, 269.080
 Notice of noncompliance, how given, 269.060
 Specifications, 269.180
 Substation, dead animal, permit required, 269.032
 Substations, permit to operate, 269.072
 Transportation permits, nonresidents, fees, 269.080
 Transportation, license required, 269.030

Vehicles

Additional requirements, how prescribed, 269.140
 Cleansing of, 269.150
 Construction requirements, 269.130
 Hauling live animal or feed prohibited, 269.150
 Operation, regulations, 269.160
 Transportation permit, 269.070
 Violations, misdemeanor, 269.220

DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE (CH. 452)

Abandonment, 452.320
 Abduction, risk of international, court may impose restrictions and restraints, 452.426
 Abuse, see ABUSE
 Actions to which law applicable, 452.415
 Address, change of, duty to notify clerk, when, 452.370
 Adultery, 452.320
 Age, may file at 18, if under 18, appointment of next friend, 507.115

Alimony

Exemptions from execution not allowed, 452.140
 Gross, when decreed, 452.080
 Lien, 452.080
 Petition for review, 452.110
 Security for, 452.080
 See also Maintenance, this heading

**DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE (CH. 452) —
cont'd****Alimony — cont'd**

Termination on remarriage of spouse, 452.075

Alternative dispute resolution

Available, when, costs paid by parties, 452.372

Family access motions, notice of services, courts may schedule, when, 452.400

Answer to motion, when due, effect, 452.315

Attorney fees

Abatement of support for failure to provide visitation or custody, when, 452.340

Grandparent visitation rights, attorney fees assessed, 452.402

Nonpayment of child support, when, 452.355

Visitation or custody, failure to honor order, abatement of support, when, 452.340

Visitation rights, enforcement of, when, 452.400

Certificate of, duties of court clerk, charge, 193.205

Certificate, record or report of, decree of, crimes relating to, penalties, 193.315

Child custody

Abuse or neglect alleged, guardian ad litem appointed, duties, fees, 452.423

Alternative dispute resolution

Available, when, costs paid by parties, 452.372

Family access motions, notice of services, courts may schedule, when, 452.400

Child's upbringing, custodian to determine, exceptions, 452.405

Child's wishes, how determined, 452.385

Counseling of children ordered by court, dissolution of marriage, when, costs, 452.318

Decree

Modified, when, 452.410

Determined how, 452.375

Educational sessions program to be established by courts, required when, 452.600

Enforcement of court order by sheriff or law enforcement, when, limitations, 452.425

Factors relevant to determine custody, 452.375

Grandparents visitation rights**Mediation**

Agreement by parties not to be decision of mediator, content, 452.403

Attorney not required, 452.403

Civil rules of procedure not to apply, 452.403

Court to order, when, purpose, costs, 452.403

Mediator, duties, 452.403

Parties, 452.403

Termination, when, 452.403

Venue, 452.403

Written request to mediate, 452.403

Guardian ad litem appointed when

Duties, fees, 452.423

Information, parental obligation to share, attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375

Investigation and report, contents, availability, 452.390

**DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE (CH. 452) —
cont'd****Child custody — cont'd****Joint custody**

Authorized, when, factors considered, 452.375

Decree modification in joint custody, each party entitled to change of judge, 452.410

Definitions, 452.375

Joint legal and joint physical custody may be granted to both parents by court, 452.375

Modification of decree, joint custody, each party entitled to change of judge, 452.410

Plan, specific provisions for, required in court judgment, 452.375

Prohibited, when, 452.375

Support of child not precluded by joint custody judgment, factors considered, 452.375

Juvenile court orders and judgments to take precedence on status and custody, 211.093

Military deployment, effect of, 452.413

Military service not a basis for modification of, when, 452.412

Modification of decree, change of residence of parent from state, 452.411

Neutral location for exchange of child for visitation purposes, when, 452.404

Noncompliance statement, 452.375

Notice of relocation, when, procedure, 452.377

Orders of juvenile court to have precedence over certain other judgments or court orders as to custody or status, 211.093

Penalties for interference with, applicability of certain statutes, suspension of license or permit, 454.1031

Proceedings to receive priority, secrecy, 452.395

Prohibited, when, 452.375

Public policy of state, 452.375

Relocation of principal residence of a child in excess of ninety days by custodial parent, procedure, required, violation, effect, 452.377

Reports of abuse or neglect, not admissible, 210.145

Residence, change by parent to another state, grounds for modification of decree, 452.411

Temporary order, hearing, effect, 452.380

Third party

Custody, when, 452.375

Grounds for awarding, 452.375

Party to action, court to join, 452.375

Temporary custody, when, 452.375

Uniform child custody jurisdiction and enforcement act

Appeals, 452.900

Appearance and limited immunity, 452.725

Appearance at hearing, 452.830

Appearance of parties and child, 452.785

Application and construction, 452.920

Application to Indian tribes, 452.715

Certified copy of custody decree, filing of, 452.805

**DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE (CH. 452) —
cont'd****Child custody — cont'd****Uniform child custody jurisdiction and
enforcement act — cont'd**

Communication between courts, 452.730
 Cooperation between courts, 452.735
 Copies of decree, forwarding of, 452.815
 Costs and expenses, 452.915
 Costs, fees, and expenses, 452.890
 Definitions, 452.705, 452.850
 Effect of child custody determination, 452.790
 Enforcement of registered determination, 452.860
 Expedited enforcement, 452.870
 Full faith and credit, 452.795
 Hearing and order, 452.880
 Inconvenient forum, 452.770
 Information to be submitted to court, 452.780
 Initial child custody jurisdiction, 452.740
 International application of act, 452.720
 Joinder of a party, 452.782
 Jurisdiction declined by reason of conduct,
 452.775
 Jurisdiction to modify determination, 452.750
 Jurisdiction, exclusive and continuing, 452.745
 Law enforcement, role of, 452.910
 Modification of another court's determination,
 452.800
 Notice for exercise of jurisdiction, 452.762
 Notice, opportunity to be heard, joinder, 452.760
 Preservation of documents, 452.835
 Preservation of records, 452.735
 Priority of jurisdictional question, 452.845
 Proceedings governed by other law, 452.710
 Prosecutor or public official, role of, 452.905
 Recognition and enforcement, 452.895
 Registration of child custody determinations,
 452.810
 Request for another court to hold hearing,
 452.825
 Service of petition and order, 452.875
 Severability clause, 452.925
 Short title, 452.700
 Simultaneous proceedings, 452.765, 452.865
 Temporary emergency jurisdiction, 452.755
 Temporary visitation, 452.855
 Testimony of witnesses, 452.820
 Transcripts and documents, transfer of, 452.840
 Transitional provision, 452.930
 Verified petition, service of process, 452.747
 Warrant to take physical custody of child,
 452.885

Visitation

Abuse or neglect alleged, guardian ad litem
 appointed, duties, fees, 452.423
 Abuse, history of, consideration of by court,
 452.400
 Attorney fees for enforcement of visitation,
 452.340, 452.400

**DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE (CH. 452) —
cont'd****Child custody — cont'd****Visitation — cont'd**

Contempt, motion for, attorney fees and costs
 assessed, when, 452.400
 Enforcement of rights, 452.340, 452.400
 Family access motion, procedure, fee, 452.400
Grandparents visitation rights
 Attorney fees assessed, when, 452.402
 Granted, when, 452.402
 Guardian ad litem appointed, when, fees,
 452.402
 Terminated, when, 452.402
 Grounds for not granting or modifying, 452.400
 Guardian ad litem, appointed when, duties, fees,
 452.423
 Military deployment, effect of, 452.413
 Modification, grounds for, 452.400
 Neutral location for exchange of child, when,
 452.404
 Noncompliance with visitation order, remedy,
 452.340, 452.400
 Prohibited, when, 452.400
 Supervised visitation, granted when, 452.400
Third party
 Grounds for awarding, 452.375
 Party to action, court to join, 452.375
 Temporary visitation, when, 452.375
 Visitation, awarded, when, 452.375

Child support

Abatement, failure to provide visitation rights,
 when, attorney fees, 452.340
 Abuse or neglect alleged, guardian ad litem
 appointed, duties, fees, 452.423
 Accounting by custodial parent, required when,
 452.342
 Adequacy of child support orders on request, rules
 governing, 454.400
 Administrative modification of court order, judicial
 review, procedure, 454.496
 Affidavit of current status of payments, refusal to
 execute, remedy, false affidavit, penalty, 452.341
 Allocated, how, 452.340
 Assistance requested by the division to another
 state, contents, 454.390
 Contempt, failure to obey orders to pay family
 support payment center, when, 454.554
 Copy of the modification order provided to the
 division, when, 452.347
 Custody, temporary, failure to provide, when,
 attorney fees, 452.340
 Disabled child, extension of support obligation,
 452.340
 Division of child support enforcement, established,
 powers, duties, 454.400
 Education, higher, extended support for, 452.340
 Educational sessions program to be established by
 courts, required when, 452.600

**DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE (CH. 452) —
cont'd****Child support — cont'd****Emancipation of child**

Effect, duty to notify noncustodial parent, failure to notify, effect, 452.370

Factors determining, 452.340

Employee benefit plans, right to attach, 513.430

Execution, enforcement of order of child or spousal support, when, procedure, 454.528

Expenses of child, report of, required, when, 452.342

Expenses paid by parent, summary of, ordered when, 454.478

Factors to be considered, 452.340

Foreign support order, required response by the division, when, 454.390

Forms, prescribed by federal government, used when, effect, 454.395

Fraudulent conveyances, to avoid support payments, set aside, when, presumption, 454.525

Garnishment prohibited against party alleging no current or unpaid child support is due, 454.472

Guardian ad litem, appointed when, duties, fees, 452.423

Health benefit package, provision of, see Health Benefit Plan, Provision Of, this heading

Health insurance, Medicaid eligibility may not be considered by insurer, 376.818

Information released to consumer reporting agency, delinquent support, duties of division, 454.512

Insurance coverage, medical and dental, required to be maintained, when, failure to maintain, effect of, 452.506

Interstate requests for assistance, records, 454.390

IV-D cases procedure, 452.350

Joint physical custody, amount, how calculated, 452.340

Liens for unpaid and delinquent support

Certificate of title, void sticker on, when, 454.516

Claims, counterclaims, or law suits

Liability of persons making payment or settlement, 454.518

Notice, contents, 454.518

Procedure, 454.518

Decedents estates, obligor's distributive share, effective when, notice, failure to pay, liability of personal representative, 454.514

Forms prescribed by federal government, effect of use, 454.395

Motor vehicles, when, procedure, notice, contents, duties of lienholder, public sale, when, 454.516

Motorboats and outboard motors, when, procedure, notice, contents, duties of lienholder, public sale, when, 454.516

Personal injury suits

Liability of persons making payment or settlement after notice, 454.519

Notice, content, 454.519

**DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE (CH. 452) —
cont'd****Child support — cont'd****Liens for unpaid and delinquent support —
cont'd****Personal injury suits — cont'd**

Procedure, 454.519

Registration of by department of revenue, when, 454.516

Subordination of tax liens to child support liens, 454.522

Trailers, when, procedure, notice, contents of, duties of lienholder, public sale, when, 454.516

Workers' compensation benefits, when, procedure, contents of notice, enforcement of lien, 454.517

Medical insurance to be maintained by obligated parent, enforcement by prosecutor, when, 454.435

Modification of child support order, certain cases, form, service, procedure, 454.496

Modification of judgment

Failure to provide temporary custody of child, 452.340

Failure to provide visitation rights, 452.340

Financial resources, how determined, 452.370

Grounds, 452.370

IV-D cases, procedure, 452.370

Service of process, 452.370

State to be a party, when, 452.370

Necessaries, failure to join in paternity action, effect, 210.829

No exemption from execution for, 452.140

Notice of proceedings, 452.347

Notice, standard format required, when, 452.350

Payment

Circuit clerk or family support payment center, duty to remit to person entitled, when, enforcement procedure, 452.345

Court, payment to Marion County, handling fee paid to clerk, deposit, 483.083, 488.064

Nonguaranteed negotiable instrument deemed to have been made, when, 452.345

Petition, pleadings, order, to identify employer and social security number of parties, when, 452.312

Relinquishment of custody to abate obligation of support, when, 452.340

Roth IRA, right to attach for child support and maintenance, 513.430

Security for, when required, form of, default, result, 452.344

Subpoenas, forms prescribed by federal government, effect, 454.395

Termination, exceptions, procedure, 452.340

Visitation denied, abatement of support, when, attorney fees, 452.340

Vocational education, extended support for, 452.340

Withholding of income to pay, procedure, duration, priority, modification, termination, 452.350

**DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE (CH. 452) —
cont'd****Child support — cont'd**

Withholding of wages prohibited against party alleging no current or unpaid child support is due, 454.472

Withholding wages to pay, see also EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE

Children, custody and maintenance, 452.150, 452.160

Children, effect, 474.080

Costs and attorney fees

Allocation between parties, enforcement of payment, 452.355

Child support, nonpayment of, when, 452.355

Grandparent visitation right, proceedings to determine, 452.402

Modification, attorney fees awarded to state, when, 452.354

Visitation rights, enforcement of, when, 452.400

Counseling of children ordered by court, dissolution of marriage, when, costs, 452.318

Counseling, limitations on court, 452.320

Court rules, application, 452.300

Death of party, effect, 452.370

Decree

Defined, 452.300

Dissolution, separation, annulment, periodic payment presumed paid in ten years, exception, 516.350

Failure to comply with, effect, 452.365

Not subject to review, 452.110

Social security numbers of parties to be retained, when, 452.312

Defenses, abolished, 452.310

Disabled or incapacitated, removal of spouse as guardian, 475.110

Disabled spouse, other spouse serving as guardian or conservator may continue to serve, procedure, 475.110

Documents, limitation on inspection of, redaction of Social Security numbers, 452.430

Domestic relations resolution fund

Established, use of funds, 452.554

Handbook, state courts administrator, funds used for, 452.554

Surcharge deposited into, 452.552, 488.635

Educational sessions required by certain courts, cost of sessions to be borne by the parties, 452.610

Educational sessions required by courts

Alternative dispute resolution, 452.600; available, when, costs paid by parties, 452.372

Certificate issued, 452.607

Children may be required to attend, when, 452.605

Confidentiality of sessions not to be considered in adjudication, exception, 452.607

Cost of sessions to be borne by the parties, 452.610

Custody or support issues involved in case, 452.600

Parents required to attend, when, exceptions, 452.605

**DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE (CH. 452) —
cont'd****Educational sessions required by courts — cont'd**

Private entity or public may provide for court, 452.600

Program to be established, 452.600

Emancipation of child

Effect, 452.370

Factors determining, 452.340

Failure of party to comply with decree, effect, 452.365

Firefighter's pension fund subject to domestic relations order, 87.487

Grandparents, visitation rights, mediation, 452.403

Guardians of incapacitated person may file if person is victim of spousal abuse, 452.310

Handbook on dissolution, created, copies distributed to parties to dissolution, 452.556

Health benefit plan, provision of, child support

Abatement, termination of coverage, 454.603

Benefits, payment of, discharge from liability, 454.624

Collection and enforcement, 454.639

Coverage, change of, not required, 454.621

Definitions, 454.600

Denial or restriction of coverage, prohibited, when, 376.820, 454.618, 454.700

Discharge, discipline of employee prohibited, civil contempt proceeding authorized, procedure, 454.645

Duties of plan administrator, 454.615

Employer duties, child to be enrolled, when, 454.700

Employer, union to transfer order to insurer, 454.615

Enrolling of child in plan, 454.618

Enrollment permitted by insurer, when, 454.700

Failure to maintain coverage, liability, effect, 454.633

Garnishment of income, when, 454.700

Grounds for contesting, 454.609

Information, release of, 454.630

IV-D cases, 454.603

Liability for expenses not covered, 454.603

Liability, discharge from upon payment of benefits, 454.624

Modification of order, 454.639

Notice to employer or union to withhold funds to cover contributions or premiums, form to be used, 454.606

Notice to obligor, contents, 454.609

Order of income withholding, priority, current obligation, 454.636

Parents, liability for costs of medical care, 454.633

Proof of obligor's compliance with order, 454.612

Requirement of coverage may be imposed, 454.603

Termination of employment, notification to obligee and division, 454.627

Termination of order, 454.642

Withholding of contributions authorized, 454.618

DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE (CH. 452) —**cont'd****Health benefit plan, provision of, child support — cont'd**

- Health insurance coverage, termination prohibited during pendency of proceeding, 452.317
- Incapacitated or disabled persons, spouse guardian or conservator, effect, 475.110
- Incapacitated person's guardian may file if person is victim of spousal abuse, 452.310
- Infant, seeking dissolution, under age 18, next friend appointed, 507.115
- Injunction, temporary, issued when, 452.315
- Insurance coverage, termination prohibited during pendency of proceeding, 452.317

Judgment

- Appeal from, 452.360
- Defined, 452.300
- Final, when, appeal, 452.360
- Marital property, final order, 452.360
- Modification of, when, exceptions, 452.360
- Periodic payment from pension, retirement, life insurance or other employee benefits presumed paid in ten years, exception, 516.350
- Prerequisites to issuance, 452.305
- Separate maintenance, issued at request of party, 452.305
- Social Security numbers of parties to be retained, when, 452.305
- Judgments and orders, social security numbers of the parties required, when, 452.343

Jurisdiction

- Children named in petition, court to have jurisdiction, exception if a petition pending in juvenile court for abuse and neglect, 452.310
- Circuit court judges, associate judges, 452.420
- Declining of, modification proceeding, when, 452.371

Maintenance

- Affidavit of current status of payments, refusal to execute, remedy, false affidavit, penalty, 452.341
- Death of either party or remarriage of recipient to terminate, exception, 452.370
- Execution, enforcement of order of child or spousal support, when, procedure, 454.528
- Fraudulent conveyances, to avoid support payments, set aside, when, presumption, 454.525
- Information released to consumer reporting agency, delinquent support, duties of division, 454.512

Liens for unpaid and delinquent support

- Claims, counterclaims, or law suits, when, procedure, contents of notice, liability of persons making payment or settlement, 454.518
- Decedents estates, obligor's distributive share, effective when, notice, failure to pay, liability of personal representative, 454.514
- Personal injury suits, when, procedure, content of notice, liability of persons making payment or settlement after notice, 454.519

DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE (CH. 452) —**cont'd****Maintenance — cont'd****Liens for unpaid and delinquent support — cont'd**

- Workers' compensation benefits, when, procedure, contents of notice, enforcement of lien, 454.517

Modification of judgment

- Financial resources, how determined, 452.370
- Grounds, 452.370
- IV-D cases, procedure, 452.370
- Service of process, 452.370
- State to be a party, when, 452.370
- Order, factors to be considered, 452.335
- Order, personal jurisdiction lacking, effect, 452.335

Payment

- Circuit clerk or family support payment center, duty to remit to person entitled, when, enforcement procedure, 452.345
- Nonguaranteed negotiable instrument deemed to have been made, when, 452.345
- Petition, pleadings, decree, to identify employer and social security number of parties, when, 452.312
- Remarriage of party, effect, 452.370
- Withholding of income to pay, procedure, duration, priority, modification, termination, 452.350
- Maintenance order, modification, grounds for, 452.335
- Maintenance, right to attach employee benefit plan, 513.430
- Marital debt, division of, 452.330

Marital property

- Defined, exceptions, 452.330
- Public retirement benefits, 104.312

Marriage irretrievably broken

- Denial of, effect, 452.320
- Finding of, effect, 452.320
- Hearing to determine, 452.320

- Medical assistance for children, division of family services to provide documentation to both parents, when, exception, 452.346

- Medical insurance for child, prosecuting attorney, duty to seek and enforce orders for, when, 454.435

- Minors, or disabled persons, power of court to make, ratify and undertake proceedings, 475.091

- Modification of decree, joint custody, each party entitled to change of judge, 452.410

Modification of judgment, support or maintenance

- Financial resources, how determined, 452.370
- Grounds, 452.370
- IV-D cases, procedure, 452.370
- Service of process, 452.370
- State to be a party, when, 452.370
- Motions authorized, 452.315
- Neutral location for exchange of child for visitation purposes, when, 452.404
- Nonprobate transfers, dissolution of marriage revokes transfer to former spouse and relative of spouse, exception, 461.051

**DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE (CH. 452) —
cont'd**

Notice to clerk of change of address required, when, 452.370

Parenting plan guidelines, 452.310

Parenting plan, submitted when dissolution filed, contents, 452.310

Parties, guardian may file for incapacitated person if victim of spousal abuse, 452.310

Petition

Children named in petition, court to have jurisdiction, exception if a petition pending in juvenile court for abuse and neglect, 452.310

Contents and service, 452.310

Employer and social security number of parties, when, 452.312

Entry of appearance of respondent or entry by attorney on respondent's behalf required for petition to be filed, 452.311

Identify employer and social security number of parties, when, 452.312

Parenting plan submitted, when, contents, 452.310

Record of dissolution, to include petition, 193.205

Review, not subject, 452.110

Pleadings and venue, 452.300

Pleadings, responsive, to identify employer and social security number of respondent, when, 452.312

Possession of child at time of filing not to create a preference for custody, 452.310

Property, disposition of by court

Dissolution, separation, annulment, periodic payment presumed paid in ten years, exception, 516.350

Factors to be considered, 452.330

Final order not subject to modification, exception, 452.330

Marital debt, division of, 452.330

Marital property, defined, exceptions, 452.330

Personal jurisdiction, where court lacks, 452.330

Qualified domestic relations orders, how modifiable, 452.330

Real estate, decree affecting may be filed with recorder, 452.330

Retirement benefits, year 2000 plan, marital property, when, 104.1051

Teachers retirement and employees benefits division as marital property, 169.572

Property, division of, security for, when required, form of, default, result, 452.344

Record, preparation, form, to be filed with petition, 193.205

Records filed more than seventy-two years ago to be made available, 452.430

Remarriage of party, effect, 452.370

Restraining order, issued when, 452.315

Retirement benefits, public, marital property, division of benefits order, 104.312

Retirement benefits, year 2000 plan, marital property, 104.1051

Rights of parents, 452.150, 452.160

**DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE (CH. 452) —
cont'd**

Risk of international abduction, court may impose restrictions and restraints, 452.426

Roth IRA exempt from attachment except for child support and maintenance, 513.430

School teachers and employees, retirement rights and benefits division, prohibited as marital property, 169.572

Separate maintenance, decree, 452.130

Separation

Grounds for court finding marriage is irretrievably broken, 452.320

Guardian of incapacitated person may file for if victim of spousal abuse, 452.314

Judgment entered, when, 452.305

Petition, pleadings, to identify employer and social security number of parties, when, 452.312

Separation agreements

Authorized, 452.325

Binding on court, exceptions, 452.325

Dissolution, separation, annulment, periodic payment presumed paid in ten years, exception, 516.350

Enforcement of, 452.325

Incorporation into decree, 452.325

Modification limited, when, 452.325

Subject matter, 452.325

Unconscionable, effect, 452.325

Shelters for victims of domestic violence, 455.200 to 455.230

Social Security numbers, redaction of in court documents, maintained in confidential case file, 509.520

Support

Attorney fees

Abatement of support for failure to provide visitation or custody, when, 452.340

Modification, attorney fees awarded to state, when, 452.354

Nonpayment of child support, when, 452.355

Visitation or custody, failure to honor order, abatement of support, when, 452.340

Contempt, failure to obey orders to pay family support payment center, when, 454.554

Erroneously paid support, permitted methods of recovery, retention of funds to be stealing, when, 454.531

Teachers' retirement, rights and benefits, public school system, prohibited as marital property, 169.572

Temporary maintenance or support, when, amount, 452.315

Verified pleadings, form and content, 452.025

Visitation

Enforcement of court order by sheriff or law enforcement, when, limitations, 452.425

Military deployment, effect of, 452.413

Military service not a basis for modification of, when, 452.412

DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE (CH. 452) —**cont'd****Visitation — cont'd**

- Modification of decree, change of residence of parent from state, 452.411
- Neutral location for exchange of child, when, 452.404
- Penalties for interference with, applicability of certain statutes, 454.1031
- Visitation rights of grandparents, mediation, 452.403
- Will of nonresident decedent, effect, law applicable, 473.675
- Will, effect, 474.420

DISTRESS WARRANT, COLLECTION OF STATE TAXES

- Execution of warrant by sheriff, 136.200
- Fees for collection thereunder, 136.230
- Landlord's lien, enforcement by, 441.300
- Sale of property, 136.210
- Sheriff, penalty for nonperformance of duty, 136.220
- Warrant by director of revenue, 136.180, 136.190
- Warrant of director of revenue, power of governor at sale, 26.040

DISTRESSED COMMUNITIES, NEIGHBORHOOD PRESERVATION AND REBUILDING (TAX CREDIT)

- Application for tax credit, 135.487
- Citation of law, 135.475
- Definitions, 135.478
- Director to issue or revoke credits, 135.487
- Evaluation of program annually, 135.487

Tax credits

- Carry back time for credit or carrying forward years, allowed, 135.484
- Census block, building a new residence or multiple unit condominium, percent, limitation, 135.481
- Costs of new residence or multiple unit condominium in a distressed community, percent, limitation, 135.481
- Multiple units, amount, limitation, 135.484
- Projects, amount allowed, 135.484
- Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
- Violation of building codes in building, no tax credit allowed, 135.481

DISTRIBUTION OF ESTATES

See DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION

DISTURBANCE OF PEACE

See BREACH OF THE PEACE; DISORDERLY CONDUCT; PEACE BOND

DITCHES

See DRAINAGE; DRAINAGE DISTRICTS; LEVEE DISTRICTS; ROADS

DIVIDENDS

- Banks and trust companies, liquidation, 361.570
- Common carriers, regulation, 387.280
- Corporation, general and business, see CORPORATIONS
- Credit unions, 370.330

DIVIDENDS — cont'd

- Insurance company, unlawful when, liability of stockholders, 375.380
- Insurance holding companies, extraordinary, 382.120, 382.210
- Life insurance companies, how apportioned, 376.360
- Net income, exclusions, 382.210
- Tax compact, multistate, 32.200
- Telecommunication companies, declaration, when permitted, 392.320
- Unclaimed property escheats to state, when, exceptions, certain banks and financial organizations, 447.533, 447.536
- Urban redevelopment corporations, 353.100

DIVISION FENCES

See FENCES

DIVISIONS

See STATE DEPARTMENTS, DIVISIONS AND OFFICERS

DIVORCE

See DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE

DNA PROFILING SYSTEM (CH. 650)

- Assistance to local law enforcement, evidence in court, 650.057
- Biological sample required for convictions for certain offenses, when, use of sample, 650.055
- Crime laboratories required to be approved by FBI, 650.050
- Criminal cases, surcharges to be used for DNA profiling analysis, amount, 488.5050
- Establishing system, duty of department of public safety, 650.050
- Evidence for court presentation, assistance to local law enforcement official, 650.057
- Exclusive system, local law enforcement agencies not to establish, exception, 650.057
- FBI, system to be compatible, 650.050
- Felony convictions, violent or sex offenses, blood test, when, use of test, 650.050
- Powers and duties, 650.052
- Prohibited, actions, establishing system by local law enforcement agencies, exception, 650.057
- Purpose of system, 650.050
- Restitution permitted for convicted persons subsequently found innocent, amount, procedure, 650.058
- Review commission established, purpose, members, duties, 650.059
- Rules, department to adopt, 650.057
- Surcharges in criminal cases, amount, used for DNA profiling analysis, 488.5050

DOCKETS

See COURTS

DOCTORS

See PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

DOCUMENTS

* See also EVIDENCE

- Admissions, request, procedure, 510.050
- Agricultural business development loan program, closed, when, released, when, 348.181

DOCUMENTS — cont'd

Bank deposits and collections, presenting bank, responsibility for, 400.4-503
 Bank deposits and collections, security interest of collecting bank in accompanying documents, 400.4-210
 Compelling production, 510.030, 510.060
 Conference for admissions to avoid proof, 510.010
 Defined, 59.005
 Genuineness, request for admission, 510.050
 Official, pleading, 509.180
 Production on taking of deposition, 492.280
 Recordation and certification, requirements for, 59.310

Recorder of deeds

Electronic recording and filing authorized, 59.563
 Penalties, perjury for false electronic signature, 59.565
 Signature of documents, electronic, authorized when, security procedure required, 59.565

Secured transactions, see SECURED

TRANSACTIONS**State document preservation fund**

Archives division, duties, 109.007
 Fund established, 109.005
 Investment of funds by state treasurer, 109.005
 Lapse to general revenue prohibited, 109.005
 Purpose, 109.005
 Report due annually, 109.005
 Secretary of state, duties, 109.007
 Subpoena duces tecum, 491.100
 Subpoenas, horse racing commission, authority, 313.550

DOCUMENTS OF TITLE

Adequacy, 400.7-509
 Adverse claims, 400.7-603
 Applicability of treaty, statute, tariff, 400.7-103
 Attachment of goods, 400.7-602
 Bailee, defined, 400.7-102
 Bills of lading, see **BILLS OF LADING**
 Citation, 400.7-101
 Collecting bank, warranties, 400.7-508
 Commercial code, effect on prior laws, 400.10-102
 Commercial code, transitional provisions, 400.11-103 to 400.11-108
 Compliance with commercial contract, 400.7-509
 Conflicting claims, 400.7-603
 Consignee, defined, 400.7-102
 Consignor, defined, 400.7-102
 Construction against negative implications, 400.7-105
 Damages, good faith delivery, 400.7-404
 Definitions, 400.7-102

Delivery

Bailee, lost and missing documents, 400.7-601
 Goods, obligation, 400.7-403
 Order, defined, 400.7-102
 Description of goods, reliance, 400.7-203
 Documents, definition, 400.7-102
 Due negotiation, requisites, 400.7-501
 Duly negotiate, defined, 400.7-501

DOCUMENTS OF TITLE — cont'd

Endorsement, liability, 400.7-505
 Endorsement, right to compel, 400.7-506
 Excuses for delivery of goods, 400.7-403
 Fungible goods, rights of holder, 400.7-502
 Generally, 400.7-101 to 400.7-105, 400.7-201 to 400.7-210, 400.7-301 to 400.7-309, 400.7-401 to 400.7-404, 400.7-501 to 400.7-509, 400.7-601 to 400.7-603
 Goods, defined, 400.7-102
 Index of definitions, 400.7-102
 Interpleader, 400.7-603
 Irregular document, 400.7-401
 Issuer, defined, 400.7-102
 Laws not repealed by commercial code, 400.10-102
 Liens, bailee's, satisfaction, 400.7-403
 Liens, judicial process, 400.7-602
 Lost and missing instruments, 400.7-601
 Misdescription, damages, 400.7-203
 Negotiability, 400.7-104

Negotiation

Absence of due negotiation, rights acquired, 400.7-504
 Rights acquired by due negotiation, 400.7-502
 Warranties, 400.7-507
 Nonreceipt of goods, damages, 400.7-203
 Person entitled under the document, defined, 400.7-403
 Recordation and certification, requirements for, 59.310
 Secured transactions, see SECURED
TRANSACTIONS
 Through bills of lading, generally, 400.7-302
 Transfer, warranties, 400.7-507
 Warehouse receipts, see **WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS**
 Warehouseman, defined, 400.7-102
 Warehouseman's lien, enforcement, 400.7-210
 Warranties, 400.7-507
 Warranties, collecting bank, 400.7-508

DOG GUIDES

See **DOGS**

DOGS

Abandonment, penalty, waiver, 578.009

Abuse

Adjudicated as, court to determine disposition, 578.021
 Impoundment, disposal, costs, 578.016, 578.018
 Penalty, 578.012
 Defined, 273.010, 273.040

Disabled persons requiring service dogs

Accommodations, access, 209.150
 Common carriers, rights, 209.150
 Interference with, penalty, 209.160
 Liability for damages, 209.150, 209.190
 Physical tasks performed by dogs, rights, 209.150
 Public accommodations, rights in regard to, 209.150
 Transportation, rights, 209.150
 Dogfighting, spectating, crime of, penalty, 578.026
 Dogs and dog food (CH. 273)

DOGS — cont'd

Election for tax, procedure, 273.170
 Election to revoke tax, 273.180
 Exceptions to license law, 273.150
 Fighting or baiting for profit, penalty, 578.050
 Fighting, training to fight for gain or amusement, penalty, 578.025

Guide for blind

Accommodations, access, 209.150, 209.152, 209.190
 Common carriers, rights, 209.150
 Compensation, extra amount for dog for use of premises, prohibited, 209.190
 Discrimination, prohibited, 209.190
 Employment practice, unlawful discrimination, commission on human rights, 209.162
 Injury by vehicle, driver's liability, 304.080
 Liability for damages, 209.150, 209.152, 209.190
 Pedestrian using dog or cane, driver to yield, liability for injury to dog, no use of dog or cane, effect, 304.080
 Penalty for interference with rights, 209.160
 Public accommodations, rights in regard to, 209.150, 209.152, 209.190
 Trainers, right to accommodations, liability, 209.152
 Vending facilities, dog permitted to stay, 8.740

Hearing dogs

Accommodations, access, 209.150, 209.152, 209.190
 Common carriers, rights, 209.150
 Compensation, extra amount for dog for use of premises, prohibited, 209.190
 Discrimination, prohibited, 209.190
 Employment practice, unlawful discrimination, commission on human rights, 209.162
 Injury by vehicle, driver's liability, 304.080
 Liability for damages, 209.190; caused by, 209.150, 209.152
 Pedestrian using dog or cane, liability for injury to dog, driver to yield, no use of dog or cane, effect, 304.080
 Penalty, interference with rights, 209.160
 Public accommodations, rights in regard to, 209.150, 209.152, 209.190
 Trainers, right to accommodations, liability, 209.152
 Highway patrol, state powers and duties to protect, 578.030

Impounding, redemption, fee, 273.100

Impoundment, neglected or abused, disposal, costs, rights of owner, 578.016, 578.018

Killing, when legal, 273.030

License

Fastened to collar, 273.080
 Form, 273.090
 Fund, how used, 273.070
 Fund, procedure for claiming benefits, 273.110 to 273.130
 Issued, how, 273.070

DOGS — cont'd**License — cont'd**

Tax, when payable, 273.050
 Neglect, penalty, waiver, 578.009
 Neglected, adjudicated as, court to determine disposition, 578.021
 Neglected, impoundment, disposal, costs, 578.016, 578.018
 Offenses against, exemptions, 578.007
 Owners, list of, assessor to secure, 273.160
 Parent, guardian, of minor owning, responsibility, 578.014
 Parks, state, see PARKS
 Pedestrian using dog or cane, driver to yield, no use of dog or cane, effect, 304.080

Police animal

Assault on, penalty, 575.353
 Definition, 575.010
 Disabling, penalty, 575.350
 Killing, penalty, 575.350
 Possession or owning for purpose fighting, 578.025
 Pursuing live animals propelled by device, penalty to cause, 578.027

Rabies

Affected or exposed to, running at large, 322.020
 Bite, report to county health department, when, 322.140
 Definitions, 322.010
 Failure to kill, impound or immunize after exposure, misdemeanor, 322.080
 Investigation of report of bite by county health department, 322.140
 Liability of owner for animal bite, 322.145
 Owner to kill or immunize when exposed, 322.030
 Owner, liability for animal bite, 322.145

Quarantine

Duty to kill, when, 322.060
 Expenses, how paid, 322.070
 Order, 322.040, 322.050
 Regulation of first class counties, 322.090
 Running at large, prohibited, 322.020

Regulation and taxation

Fourth class cities, 79.400
 Third class cities, 77.510
 Towns and villages, 80.090

Service dogs

Employment practice, unlawful discrimination, commission on human rights, 209.162
 Pedestrian using dog or cane, driver to yield, liability for injury to dog, no use of dog or cane, effect, 304.080
 Trainers, right to accompanied by, liability, 209.152
 Sheep killing, recovery of damages, 273.020
 Spay and neuter fund created, 301.3087
 Spectators of fights or training to fight and injure, penalty, 578.027
 Tags and records, how furnished, 273.090

Tax

Failure to pay, penalty, 273.150
 Local option, submission to voters, 273.170

DOGS — cont'd**Tax — cont'd**

Rate of, 273.060

Trainers, guide service or hearing assistance dogs,
right to be accompanied by, liability, 209.152**DOGS AND CATS (CH. 273)****Care and facility regulation****Advisory committee**

Appointment, qualifications, 273.352

Duties to assist in establishing rules, 273.352

Expenses or compensation not to be paid, 273.352

Cages, stacked without impervious barrier
prohibited, penalty, 273.359

Canine cruelty prevention act, purpose, 273.345

Canine cruelty, crime of, penalty, 273.347

Care required, 273.345

Citation of law, 273.325

Court action for enforcement, when, 273.347

Dealers to purchase only from licensed or exempt
persons, violation, penalties, 273.340

Definitions, 273.325

Diseased or animals in pain, humane euthanasia,
requirements, when, costs, 273.335Exotic animals defined by rule and their care,
273.350Fund, animal care reserve fund created, license fees
deposited to, purpose, lapse into general revenue
prohibited, 273.357Hospitals and boarding facilities under supervision
of veterinarians, law not applicable, 273.354

Humane euthanasia, when, costs, 273.335

Inspections

Annual inspection or on complaint, 273.331

Failure of reinspections, penalty, amount,
payment before license renewal, 273.338

Investigations conducted when, 273.333

Open for inspections, duty, 273.348

Provisional license issued until inspected,
273.331

Required to license, 273.331

State veterinary, duties, 273.331

Violations, failure of two reinspections, penalty,
amount, payment before license renewed,
273.338**License**

Annual renewal, 273.327

Application, rules to provide, content, 273.327

Exemption from licensing requirements,
registration required annually, no fee, 273.342

Exemptions from paying fees, 273.327

Fees, amount, exemption from fees, certain
licenses, 273.327

Inspection required to license, 273.331

Inspections required annually or on complaint,
273.331Nonprofit organizations not to be used for
inspection and licensing, 273.329

Operation without license, penalty, 273.329

Penalty for failing reinspection must be paid
before license reissued, 273.338**DOGS AND CATS (CH. 273) — cont'd****Care and facility regulation — cont'd****License — cont'd**

Penalty for operation without license, 273.329

Persons and facilities requiring licenses, 273.327

Provisional license issued until inspection,
273.331Refusal to grant or revocation of license by
director, grounds, 273.329Reissue of license after failing reinspection,
payment of penalty required, 273.338

Separate license for each facility, 273.327

Voluntarily applies for license though not
required, 273.327**Quarantine**Disease treatment procedure, duties of state
veterinarian, 273.348Removal of animals under quarantine, prohibited,
273.348

Removal of quarantine, when, 273.348

State veterinarian, duties, 273.348

Violations, penalty, 273.348

Records to be kept of health care of animals in
facilities, 273.346**Rules**Advisory committee to assist in establishing rules,
273.352

Exotic animals defined and their care, 273.350

Health and veterinary care, duties of director,
273.346Motor vehicles, safety standards for transporting
live animals, 273.350Pounds, no major construction to be required,
273.346

Procedure to adopt, 273.352

Standards established by rules, duties of director,
273.344

Space requirements, 273.345

Transporting living animals by motor vehicle,
safety standards by rule, 273.350

Veterinary care required, 273.345

Violations

Administrative procedure, 273.333

Appeal procedure, 273.333

Injunction, permanent or temporary, when,
273.335Order for remedial action by circuit court,
273.333Penalties, administrative, amount, deposit,
273.333

Shipping diseased animals, penalty, 273.350

Substantial on-going risk to health and welfare of
animals, injunction, 273.335Wildlife regulated by conservation not to be
included under law, 273.350Care and facility regulation, rules, procedure to adopt,
273.352Collars, removal of with intent to prevent of hinder
location of dog, restitution required, 578.028

Dangerous dog, crime of keeping, penalty, 578.024

DOGS AND CATS (CH. 273) — cont'd

- Killing or injuring a dog, absolute defense, when, 273.033
- Law enforcement dogs, exempt from certain laws, when, 578.022
- Owner liability for dog bite, when, fine, amount, 273.036
- Ownership of, no local laws to prohibit, 67.140
- Pet shows, fairs, and exhibitions, domestic animal exhibiting, all pet owners allowed to participate, rules and fees, 262.008
- Pets allowed in designated areas of food establishments, ordinance, 67.316
- Registration annually of exempt persons, content, no fee to be charged, 273.342

Service Dogs

- Crime to cause substantial injury or death, penalty, 209.202
- Definitions, 209.200
- Failure to control an animal that causes injury or death to a service dog, penalty, damages, 209.202
- Harassing a service dog, penalty, 209.202
- Impersonating a person with a disability for purpose of receiving certain accommodations, penalty, civil liability, 209.204
- Replacement of service dog even temporarily, costs, 209.202
- Stealing of a service dog, civil damages, 209.202
- Spay and neuter fund created, 301.3087
- Standards and regulations for persons and facilities, director to promulgate rules, 273.344

Sterilization on adoption or purchase from shelters or humane societies

- Costs, 273.405
- Definitions, 273.400

Exemptions

- Canines of a breed used for hunting, 273.405
- Livestock production or management, 273.405
- Ordinances in political subdivisions more stringent, state laws not applicable, 273.405
- Owner requesting release to him of his own animal, 273.405
- Extensions, when, 273.403
- Health or life of animal in jeopardy, effect, 273.403
- Procedure requirement, 273.403

Sterilization

- Agreement, content, 273.403
- Completion date, 273.405

DOMESTIC RELATIONS

- See ABUSE
- See DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE; HUSBAND AND WIFE
- Shelters for victims of domestic violence, see ABUSE

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE

- Assault, third degree, enhanced penalty for special victims, 565.054
- Child assessment center established by department of social services, 455.230
- Commission established, members, meetings, rules, 455.300

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE — cont'd

- Court-appointed batterer intervention, credentialing process, 455.549
- Domestic assault, first degree, 565.072
- Domestic assault, fourth degree, 565.076
- Domestic assault, second degree, 565.073
- Domestic assault, third degree, 565.074

Domestic violence intervention/rehabilitation pilot project

- Commission, powers and duties, 455.305
- Funding of program, 455.305
- Purposes of program, 455.305
- Report, annually, to whom, contents, 455.305
- Rules and regulations promulgation, authority, 455.305
- Ex parte orders of protection, circuit clerk to provide information on, 455.038

Homicide or suicide reports

- Agency's duties, 455.543
- Annual report, highway patrol, 455.545
- Factors, determination of relationship of crime to domestic violence, 455.543
- Highway patrol, duties, 455.543, 455.545
- Liability limitation for reports, when, 455.547
- Report required, when, forms, 455.543
- Insurance, prohibited use of domestic violence information, definitions, penalty, 375.1312

Missouri domestic violence commission

- Chairman, vice chairman, secretary, how elected, 455.300
- Expenses, 455.300
- Intervention/rehabilitation pilot project established, 455.305
- Members, meetings, rules, 455.300
- Pilot project, intervention/rehabilitation, established and administered with department of social services, 455.305
- Orders of protection, social security number required, 455.005

Services to crime victims' fund

- Agencies providing services to crime victims, funds for, 595.105
- Funding for agencies providing services to crime victims, 595.105

Shelters for victims of domestic violence

- Confidentiality, 455.220, 455.230
- Court costs, additional surcharges, all cities, counties, having or using shelters, 488.607
- Definitions, 455.200

Designated authority

- Allocation of funds, when, priorities, 455.225
- Confidentiality of shelter reports, 455.230
- Establishing, 455.210
- Expenses, limitation, 455.210
- Funds exceeded by requests, allocation priorities, 455.225
- Powers, duties, 455.210, 455.225
- Requirements to qualify for funds, 455.220

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE — cont'd**Shelters for victims of domestic violence — cont'd****Designated authority — cont'd****Funding**

- Court costs, additional surcharge for all cities and counties having or using shelters, exceptions, 488.607
- Marriage fees and dissolution, amount, establishing, reports, 488.445
- Services to victim funds to be used for, 595.105
- Incompetency to testify, when, 455.220
- Marriage license, additional fees to be deposited in trust fund for shelters, duties of county treasurer, 451.151
- Payment made to shelters, when, 455.215
- Reports, fee collection filed with county commission, 488.445
- Sales tax for constructing shelter for women and children, 67.2040
- Services to victims fund, director of public safety may distribute funds from, 595.105
- Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
- Tax credit, contributions to shelters, 135.550

DOMICILE

- Child custody, change of residence of parent to another state, grounds for modification of decree, 452.411
- Custody decree, modification, grounds for, change of residence of parent to another state, 452.411
- Decedent's estate tax, conflicting state claims, settlement, 145.201
- Definition, probate code, 472.010
- Mental health, state**
 - Denial of services, inability to pay, prohibited when, 630.205
 - Domicile in Missouri, defined, 630.005
 - Emergency treatment, an exception, 630.210
 - Exceptions, emergency treatment, or transients, when, 630.210
 - Payment by department, exception, 630.210
 - Rules for verification of domicile, 630.210
 - Transients, without domicile verification, treatment free, when, 630.210

DONATIONS

- Blind persons, duties of division of family services, 209.020
- Confederate memorial park, 253.120
- County hospital, acceptance, 205.290
- County sports complex authority, may receive, 64.940
- Fire departments and districts donating used personal protection equipment or clothing, no liability, when, conditions, 320.091
- Hospital, title to trustees, third class cities, 96.210
- Household items, unwanted, collection of deemed unfair business practice, when, 407.485
- Jackson County sports complex authority, may receive, 64.940

DONATIONS — cont'd

- Missouri Downtown and Rural Economic Stimulus Act, endowment at Carnegie Research I university included in development plan, requirements, 99.958, 99.1043
- Nursing home districts, 198.340
- Nursing homes, title to trustees, third class cities, 96.210
- Perpetual care cemetery funds, 214.020
- See also GIFTS
- Soil and water conservation districts, may receive, 278.130

DOUBLE JEOPARDY

- See JEOPARDY

DOWER

- Abolished, 474.110
- Cemeteries not subject to, 214.190
- Conveyance of, when spouse disabled, 451.300
- Homestead allowance in lieu of, 474.290
- Minor spouse, conveyance by, 442.040
- Partition of realty, commissioner's duty concerning, 528.260; how set off, 528.240
- Partition sale, bar to, when, 528.420
- Partnership property not subject to, 358.250
- Relinquishment by conveyance, 442.030
- Value, how computed, 442.530 to 442.550

DRAFTS

- * See also BILLS AND NOTES; NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
- Defined, 400.4-104
- Documentary drafts, 400.4-501 to 400.4-504
- Negotiable instruments**
 - Acceptance, 400.3-409
 - Acceptance, varying, 400.3-410
 - Demand draft, defined, 400.3-104
 - Drawee's liability on unaccepted draft, 400.3-408
 - Instrument as meaning, 400.3-104
- Presentment of on arrival drafts, 400.4-502

DRAINAGE

- * See also PRIVATE DRAINAGE RIGHTS
- Drainage and reclamation commissioners, appointment, duties, 241.250
- Railroad right-of-way, exception, 389.660
- Railroad right-of-way, requirements, 389.660
- Swamplands, by county commission, 241.250, 241.270

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**1. General Provisions****2. Organized By Circuit Court****3. Organized By County Commissions****1. General Provisions**

- Acts of Congress, compliance with, 246.170
- Apportionment procedure, 246.305
- Benefits assessed against city or town lots, cancellation, 246.067
- Benefits assessed, reduction or cancellation procedure, 246.063
- Bike trails, authority to cooperate in development, 246.283
- Bond issues, interest rate, sale price, 108.170

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd****Bonds**

- Auditor, state duties, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
- Bearer bonds, general obligation, requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
- Certification, effect of, 108.240
- Certified bonds, general obligation requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
- Redeemed, certification to state auditor, 108.280
- Registered, interest how paid, 108.270
- Tax levy, additional to redeem, 108.270, 108.280

Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness

- Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175
- Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175
- Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175
- Forms authorized, 108.170
- Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175
- Seals, 108.175
- Bridges over ditches, how constructed, 246.200
- Cities over 100,000, joint action in building sewers, levees, 70.330
- City or town lots, cancellation of assessed benefits, 246.067
- Compensation of officers and witnesses, 246.020
- Condemnation, county commission's duties, 49.300
- Consolidation of certain districts, procedure, resulting district, laws governing, 243.475
- Contracts between districts, 243.260
- Corporate existence, extension, exception, 246.005
- Delinquent assessments, limitation of actions, exceptions, 140.160
- Depositaries of funds, requirements, selection, 110.010 to 110.050
- Duties of board of supervisors, secretary, 246.305
- Fees, public officers, how fixed, amount, 246.020, 246.030, 246.050
- Fees, witnesses, 246.030
- Funds, approved investments, 246.165
- Guardian ad litem, appointment, 246.190
- Investments, surplus funds, approved, 246.165
- Johnson grass, control and eradication, 263.261
- Levee system, county or municipal, authority, purpose, limitation, 246.271
- Maintenance tax, reduction or cancellation of benefits assessed, 246.063
- Mandamus, enforcement of duties, 246.180
- Obstructing, impairing or destroying ditches, misdemeanor, 246.200
- Political subdivision, deemed to be, 70.210, Art. X, Sec. 15
- Private improvements, connection with, 244.120
- Public hearing, 246.305
- Public improvement, defined for certain purposes, 246.271

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd**

- Public improvements, proceedings, contracts, financing, 71.290
 - Redemption rights, tax sales, 140.380
 - Refunding bonds, issuance of, procedure, 246.160
 - Reinstatement, time limitation, 246.005
 - River basin conservancy district law, effect, cooperation, 257.320
 - Roadway approaches to be built around levee, when, 246.285
 - Sanitary drainage districts, see SEWER DISTRICTS
 - Subdistricts, formation of, 246.010
 - Tax anticipation warrants**
 - Authority to issue, 246.070
 - Form, 246.110
 - Interest rate, 246.070
 - Limitation, 246.080
 - Maintenance tax, 246.130
 - Notice of meeting of landowners, 246.090
 - Order to issue, contents, 246.100
 - Payment, deferred, interest rate, 246.120
 - Records, how kept, 246.120
 - Voting procedure, 246.090
 - Tax sales, deeds, how given, 246.140
 - Taxation, limitations, exclusions, voter approval required, Art. X, Secs. 16, 22(a)
 - Taxes, lands sold remain subject to, 246.150
 - Unclaimed interest and sinking funds, transfer, 108.220
 - Warrants, county warrant laws, applicable, 246.060
 - Water gates, construction not prevented, 246.260
- 2. Organized By Circuit Court**
- Action not to abate on death of party, 242.660
 - Additional ditches, improvements, costs, how paid, 242.340
 - Annexation of lands, 242.050
 - Annexation to another district**
 - Acceptance or rejection, duties of major district, 242.696
 - Appeal from decree, 242.698
 - Books, records, money, delivery to major district, 242.696
 - Construction of law, 242.699
 - Decree, service on officers of minor district, 242.696
 - Effect on benefit assessments and liabilities of district, 242.696**
 - Existence of minor district terminated, 242.696
 - Major and minor districts, defined, 242.692
 - Notice of petition and acceptance, 242.696
 - Objections, contents, hearing, 242.696
 - Objections, filing, 242.696
 - Petition, filing, service on major district, 242.694
 - Annexed land, assessment of, 242.430
 - Appeal from circuit court, effect of, 242.670
 - Application to form, publication, 242.030
 - Appropriation of land, when made, 242.320

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS — cont'd**2. Organized By Circuit Court — cont'd**

Articles of incorporation, contents, where filed,
242.020, 242.080, 242.100, 242.110

Assessment

Annexed land assessment, 242.430
Benefits and damages, 242.260
Exception to, when and how taken, 242.280
Readjustment, or levy of new tax, 242.500

Attorney, employment, duties, 242.390

Bids at sale of delinquent lands, 242.620

Board of supervisors

Books audited annually, 242.210
Compensation, 242.200
Election, 242.150, 242.160
Oaths, 242.180
Officers elected, 242.200
Powers and authority, 242.330
Powers and duties generally, 242.190
Record of proceedings, contents, 242.420
Removal of officers or employees, 242.410
Report, 242.200
Secretary, duties, residency requirements,
242.200, 242.250, 242.260
Tax on readjusted assessed benefits, levy, 242.502

Treasurer

Bond, duties, compensation, 242.210, 242.480
Office facilities furnished, where, 242.210
Power to appoint deputies, 242.210
Salary and expenses, board to determine,
242.210
Vacancies in office, law applicable, 242.170

Bonds

Additional construction, supplemental plan,
procedure, 242.504
Additional repair and replacement, original plan,
procedure, 242.485; supplemental plan,
procedure, 242.506
Issuance, sale, 242.480
To cover default of officers, 242.640

Bridges, construction or enlargement, board of
supervisors, 242.190

Bridges, enlargement or construction of, 242.350

Commissioners

Appointment, 242.240, 242.310, 242.500
Compensation, duties generally, 242.260
Organization, oath, 242.250
Quorum, 242.240
Report, contents, 242.260, 242.310
Report, notice published, 242.270
Compensation of officers and employees, 242.400
Condemnation, power of board of supervisors,
242.190
Consolidation of districts organized by county
commission, 243.450
Consolidation with districts organized by county
commission, procedure, effect, 243.475
Consolidation, 242.060, 242.120
Contracts for outlets, 242.335

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS — cont'd**2. Organized By Circuit Court — cont'd**

Cooperation with Missouri or United States in
certain projects, 242.330

Corporate existence, when and how extended,
242.130

Damages, when to be paid, 242.320

Dissolution when costs exceed benefits, 242.290

Dissolution, procedure, 242.140

Drains, connection of, 242.370

Embankments raised at expense of owner, 242.360

Engineer and assistants, appointment, duties,
242.220

Engineer, duties, 242.330, 242.340

Existing rights, law not to affect, 242.680

Flood plain management, district subject to, when,
49.600, 64.001

Formation, procedure, 242.020

Funds, deposit of, 242.210

Funds, investment of, 242.190

Hydroelectric power plants, authority of board of
supervisors, 242.190

Incorporation, 242.040

Indebtedness, districts organized before April 8,
1905, 242.520

Labor, daily wage, 242.380

Labor, refusal, misdemeanor, when, penalty,
242.380

Land sold for general taxes subject to drainage tax,
242.620

Law, construction of, 242.530

Mining lands

Bonds, issuance of, 242.740

Contracts with landowners, 242.730

Engineer, duties, 242.720

Funds, disposition and use of, 242.730

Organization, 242.700

Property, sale or mortgage, when, 242.740

Pumping

Operations, credit for, 242.750

Tax, levy and collection of, 242.730

Tax, when increased, 242.740

Reclamation, 242.710; plan, 242.720

Tax levy, exception to, 242.720

Tax lien, 242.730

Objections to incorporation, when and by whom
filed, 242.040

Organization, amendment of court order, 242.300

Outlets, contracts with other districts or political
subdivisions, 242.335

Outlets, cost of obtaining, how paid, 242.335

Overseers, appointment of, duties, 242.380

Owner, 242.010

Penalties recoverable by district, 242.640

Petition to amend organization, objections, when
filed, 242.300, 242.310

Prior remedies, law not to impair, 242.690

Proxy, voting and representation authorized,
242.010

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS — cont'd**2. Organized By Circuit Court — cont'd****Reclamation plan**

- Amendment of, 242.310
- Copy furnished to commissioners, 242.250
- Filing of, 242.240
- When amended by board of supervisors, 242.340
- Reclamation plan and supplemental plans, adopted, 242.230
- Reorganization of districts formed by county commission, 243.450
- Reorganization, procedure, 242.070, 242.080, 242.090, 242.100, 242.110
- Report of engineer, 242.230, 242.330
- Surety bonds, payable to district, 242.640
- Surveys, revision of, 242.530

Tax

- Additional levy permitted, when, 242.470
- Additional levy, when made, 242.290
- Annual installment, levy, certificate of, 242.460, 242.560, 242.600
- Book, style, content, 242.450, 242.460, 242.540, 242.560, 242.600
- Certification, records, 242.590
- Collection, 242.540, 242.560
- Collector, failure to turn over, penalty, 242.550
- Delinquent, action to collect, 242.430, 242.600, 242.610
- Delinquent, when, penalty, 242.580
- Districts organized prior to April 8, 1905, 242.510
- General property, may be paid by board of supervisors, 242.620

Levy

- Apportionment, 242.450
- Bond issue, 242.520
- Certificate to collector, form, 242.460
- Lien on land and property, 242.590
- Lien, enforcement, 242.430, 242.560, 242.600
- Maintenance, levying and collection, 242.490
- Organization cost, 242.430, 242.440
- Payment in full, 242.570
- Portion appropriated for payment of bonds, 242.480
- Processing fee authorized, when, 242.492
- Readjusted assessed benefits, levy on, 242.502
- Replacement and repair, supplemental plan, levy, 242.506
- Surplus, disposition, refunded on dissolution, 242.430
- Treasurer, receipt by, 242.210
- Township collector, duties, 242.560
- Venue, change of, limitation, 242.650
- Warrants, form, issuance, 242.210
- Warrants, unpaid interest, 242.630
- Water power, control of, 242.190

3. Organized By County Commissions

- Amendment of petition, to reorganize by circuit court, 243.470
- Amendment of viewer's report, 243.120
- Annexation of land outside district, 243.140

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS — cont'd**3. Organized By County Commissions — cont'd**

- Appeal from viewers' report, procedure, scope, 243.120
- Appeal to circuit court, 243.520
- Approval of construction, 243.190
- Assessments of benefits and damages, 243.080
- Attorney for, duties, 243.370
- Attorneys for, appointment, compensation, 243.040
- Audit of district records, 243.440
- Benefits, assessment of tax, 243.300
- Benefits, assessment, procedure, 243.100

Bonds

- Actions on, how brought, 243.510
- Appeal from viewers' report, 243.120
- Appropriation of taxes to, 243.390
- Contractors, 243.180
- District engineer, 243.170
- Issuance of, procedure, 243.390
- Petitioner, 243.030
- Petitioner, release of, 243.070
- Pledge of, by commission, 243.400
- Validity not to be questioned, when, 243.500
- Bridges and culverts, enlargement, construction, 243.200
- Channels, chapter applicable, when, 243.210
- Cleaning out of ditches, procedure, 243.220, 243.230
- Collector, to pay over tax promptly, penalty, 243.490
- Condemnation, procedure, 243.120, 243.130
- Consolidation of districts by circuit court, 243.450
- Consolidation with districts organized by circuit court, procedure, effect, 243.475
- Construction of ditches, procedure, 243.020
- Construction, authority of county commission, 243.160
- Contracts for outlets, 243.260, 243.270
- Contracts, how let, 243.160, 243.180
- Corner marks, destroyed, replacement, 243.080
- Costs, petitioners to pay, when, 243.070
- Damages, paid to owner, when, 243.120
- Definitions, 243.010
- Depositaries, 243.390, 243.410
- Dissolution, inactive, procedure, 243.075
- District engineer**
 - Appointment, duties, bond, 243.170
 - Approval of construction, 243.190
 - Duties, 243.180
 - Improvements, duties, 243.220, 243.230
- Drainage work and improvements, costs, 243.560 to 243.563
- Dredge boats and tools**
 - Lease from county, 243.280
 - Purchase, 243.330
 - Use by district, 243.230
- Engineer and viewers, appointment, duties, 243.050
- Engineer and viewers, duties, 243.080
- Enlargement of improvements, procedure, 243.220, 243.230

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS — cont'd**3. Organized By County Commissions — cont'd**

- Establishment, procedure, 243.020
- Exceptions, to viewers' report, procedure, 243.120
- Expense accounts, voucher, 243.420
- Failure to perform duties, penalty, 243.480
- Fees, allowable, how determined, 243.420
- Fees, payable out of county treasury, when, 243.430
- Filing amended viewers' report, notice, 243.120
- Flood plain management, district subject to, when, 49.600, 64.001
- Funds, custodian of, duties, 243.410
- Funds, inactive district, dissolution, distribution, 243.075
- Hearing for additional levies, notice, 243.220
- Inactive, dissolution, procedure, 243.075
- Inspection by viewers and engineer, 243.050, 243.080
- Judgments against district, how paid, 243.310
- Landowners, appearance before viewers, 243.090
- Lateral ditches, construction of, penalty, 243.250
- Lien, delinquent taxes, 243.290
- Machinery and tools acquired for joint use, when, 243.330
- Management and control, duty, 243.240
- Navigable waters, consent for construction, 243.020

Notice

- Amend viewers' report, 243.120
- Contracts for construction, 243.160
- Hearing for additional levies, 243.220
- Petition for readjustment of assessment, 243.550
- Petition to consolidate county commission districts, 243.460
- Petition to form, 243.060
- Report of viewers and engineer, 243.110
- Objections to reorganization by circuit courts, 243.270
- Obstructions, maintaining of, misdemeanor, 243.540
- Officials, failure to perform duties, penalty, 243.480
- Outlets, contracts with other districts, costs, 243.260
- Payment of contractor, 243.190
- Pendency of petition to form, notice, 243.060
- Petition for, contents, bond, 243.030
- Petition to consolidate, notice, 243.460
- Powers, generally, 243.070
- Railroads, assessment of benefits, 243.100
- Railroads, liability for benefits, 243.320

Readjustment of assessment**Bond issues**

- Authorized, 243.560
- Cost of bonds, limitation, 243.560
- County treasurer to sell bonds, 243.560
- Fund for money collected to be separate, purpose, 243.561
- Insufficient funds to pay principal and interest, procedure, 243.563
- Not obligation of county, 243.560
- Purpose for funds collected, 243.563

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS — cont'd**3. Organized By County Commissions — cont'd****Readjustment of assessment — cont'd****Bond issues — cont'd**

- Rate, payable, when, 243.560
- Installment payments may be used to pay cost of improvements, 243.551
- Installments, payable, when, 243.553
- Limitation on readjustment once a year, 243.551
- Petition for reassessment, when, procedure, form, publication, 243.550
- Purposes, maintenance assessment or new tax for reclamation, 243.550
- Viewers to be appointed, qualifications, duties, report, 243.551
- Record, to be kept, 243.440
- Remedial, law declared to be, 243.530
- Remonstrance, filing of, content, hearings, 243.070
- Reorganization of districts by circuit court, 243.450
- Report of district engineer, 243.170
- Report of engineer and viewers, 243.080, 243.090
- Sloughs, chapter applicable, when, 243.210
- Surplus funds, prorated back, 243.380
- Swamplands, county, liability of, 243.150

Tax

- Additional levies, 243.220, 243.230, 243.310; to pay bonds, 243.390
- Apportionment of annual installment, 243.350
- Benefits assessed, levy for, 243.300
- Bonds, principal and interest, levies amount, 243.390
- Book, evidentiary effect of, 243.370
- Book, preparation and delivery of, 243.350
- Collection of, 243.360
- Delinquent, when, action to recover, 243.370
- Due when, 243.350
- Fees, payment prior to collection, 243.430
- Lien, how enforced, 243.370
- Maintenance tax, 243.330
- Payment in full, 243.340
- Petition for readjustment of assessment, 243.550
- Preliminary expense, 243.290
- Record book, 243.310
- Tax, list and schedule of, 243.300
- Tools, county, use by districts, 243.280
- Treasurer, duties, 243.410
- Viewers and engineer**
 - Appointment, duties, 243.050
 - Duties, 243.080
 - Report, successors, 243.090
 - Viewer's report, notice of filing of, 243.110

DRAM SHOP LAW

- Employer prohibited from discharging employee refusing service to visibly intoxicated person, 537.053
- Insurance liability coverage, costs, report to department of insurance, rates, 375.1730
- Liability prohibited, exceptions, requirements, 537.053

DRAM SHOP LAW — cont'd

Seller of liquor not proximate cause in personal injury or death actions, exceptions, requirements, 537.053

DRINKING WATER

* See also WATER POLLUTION; WATER SUPPLY; WATERWORKS

Charitable or benevolent organizations, exemption from rules, when, 640.116

Clean water commission to consider impacts of groundwater contamination on, 644.143

Drinking water revolving fund

Established, 640.107

Projects eligible, 640.107

Purpose of federal Safe Drinking Water Act, grants and loans, 640.107, 644.122

Safe Drinking Water Act, assistance available, 640.107

Training and technical assistance provided to certain public water systems, 640.107

Emergency order, health endangered

Appeal from order, when, filed where, 640.130

Appeal heard when, 640.130

Effective, when, 640.130

Fine, amount, 640.130

Injunction, 640.130

Federal stimulus moneys available, 644.101

Funds authorized for drinking water, pollution and storm water control, 644.509

Funds, additional to aid, 644.564

Improvement in drinking water, additional \$10,000,000 may be borrowed by board of fund commissioners, 644.578, 644.581, 644.584

Lead free materials to be used, exception, 640.120

Project assistance for Clean Water Act and Safe Drinking Water Act projects for drinking water or water pollution control, 644.101

Project assistance for construction of public drinking water and pollution control by state, 644.101

Publication of water quality to be reported for all communities tested, 640.120

Safe drinking water commission

Hearings, burden of proof on department of natural resources, when, exceptions, 640.012

Samples to be collected at tap in private property, permission required, denial, effect, 640.120

Source water of public water systems, duties of department, petition program authorized, 640.137

Sullivan and Christian counties, lake authority

Authority created, powers, purpose, 67.4505

Conflict of interest, 67.4515

Definitions, 67.4500

Initial meetings, when, 67.4515

Liability, immunity, 67.4505

Members of authority, appointment, 67.4510

Officers, executive director, 67.4515

Powers of authority, 67.4520

Surety bond requirements, 67.4515

Taxation, income and property exempt, 67.4505

Transfer of property to authority, when, 67.4520

Zoning and planning powers, 67.4520

DRINKING WATER — cont'd**Sullivan and Christian counties, lake authority — cont'd**

Test reports to each customer required, 640.125

Tests required, when, 640.120

Violations, administrative penalties, 640.131

Water quality testing, voluntary reporting by permit holders, department to notify local health department, 640.128

Water supply

Alteration of system, 640.115

Approval by department of natural resources, requirements, 640.115

Information required to be furnished, 640.115

Permit of approval required, 640.115

Permit review required on change of permittee, 640.115

Permits, appeal by aggrieved persons, 640.115

Plans and surveys, filed where, 640.115

DRIVER'S LICENSE**Abuse and lose law, drug or alcohol related education program, required, when**

Persons twenty-one years of age or older, 302.425

Persons under twenty-one years of age, 302.420

Accident reports of licensee, to be filed, 302.120

Age requirement, 302.060

Alcohol, possession or use of, person under twenty-one years of age, revocation

Motor vehicle, while in, 302.400

Possession or use of alcohol, second conviction, 302.400

Alteration of, penalty, 311.329

Alteration, misrepresentation, penalty, 311.328

Anatomical gift information on back, 302.181

Application for, confidentiality of data, 302.183

Application, contents, requirements, procedure, exemption, one-year renewal, 302.171

Application, filed, 302.120

Attorney in fact listed on back for purposes of durable power of attorney, health care decisions, 302.181

Bail, in traffic violations deposited with highway patrol or other officer demanding bail, 544.045

Bail, license deposited in lieu of, when, option of operator, 544.045

Biometric data, prohibitions on department, 302.189

Blindness education, screening and treatment

program, optional donation by applicant, 302.171

Bus drivers for schools, see School Bus Operator's

Permit, this heading

Chauffeur, see also CHAUFFEURS

Citizenship, proof to be presented once, 302.067

City license not required, 302.041

Class of vehicles driver may drive to be on license, 302.740

Classification categories to be established by director, 302.015

Commercial driver's license

Address change notice required for director of revenue but no duplicate required, 302.735

DRIVER'S LICENSE — cont'd**Commercial driver's license — cont'd**

- Age requirement, transporting persons or property, 302.177
- Age requirements, 302.705
- Application for license, contents, fee, 302.735
- Application, falsification of information, penalty, 302.735
- Changes of name, duplicate license required, 302.735

Chemical tests

- Consent to certain tests, implied, 302.745
- Disqualification for refusal to consent, warning to be given, 302.750
- Hearing on refusal to consent, when, 302.750
- Information on tests to be given to person tested on request, 302.745
- Limitation on number of tests given from single incident, 302.745
- Procedure, methods, waivers of liability, 302.745
- Refusal to consent to test, effect, procedures, hearing allowed, when, 302.750
- Review by court, request to go to head of court docket, 302.750
- Warning that refusal to submit to test will result in disqualification, 302.750

- Compensation for driving dump trucks carrying commodities, how set, 390.066

- Contingent effective date, certain sections, 302.769

Conviction for violations

- Motor vehicle violations notice to director and employer required, 302.705
- Violations, diversion program participation prohibited, when, 302.345
- Cooperation with other states and Canada, territories, possessions, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico and Mexico, authority, 302.770
- Definitions, 302.700
- Disqualification from driving for violations, duration, penalties, reapplication, 302.755
- Diversion program participation prohibited, when, 302.345

Driving

- Instruction programs for colleges and universities, rules adopted, director of revenue, duties, 302.765
- While revoked, crime of, penalty, 302.727
- Dump trucks, carriers for commodities, compensation for driver's, how set, 390.066
- Duplicate required if changes of name or address, 302.735
- DWI, expungement of record not permitted, 610.130
- Employer's duty not to knowingly employ if license is suspended or revoked, penalty, 390.066
- Employment application, content, 390.066
- Expiration of license, when, exception for minors, 302.735
- Falsification of information in application or tests, penalty, 302.735

DRIVER'S LICENSE — cont'd**Commercial driver's license — cont'd**

- Federal law compliance, certification required, 302.768
- Fraud in obtaining, penalty, 302.233
- Hazardous materials endorsement, license period, 302.735
- Imminent hazard, disqualification from driving, 302.755

Instruction permit

- Accompanied by licensed driver, requirement, 302.720
- Renewal, one time period, fee, 302.720
- Residency requirement, 302.720
- Thirty-day permit issued when, renewable when, fees, 302.720
- Validity period, use, 302.720
- Intoxication-related offenses, expungement of record not permitted, 610.130
- Lawfully present, 302.011
- Limitation, one license only, 302.705
- New resident, must apply for license, when, time limitation, 302.735

Nonresident driver

- Application for licensure prohibited, when, 302.735
- Defined, 302.010
- Driving privilege, revocation, suspension, 302.150
- Issuance of Missouri license, must return and cancel out-of-state license, 302.720
- Notice to licensing state on suspension, cancellation or conviction, 302.760
- Operate without license, when, 302.730

Operating commercial motor vehicle without license

- Disqualification of driving privilege, when, 302.725
- Driving while revoked, offense of, penalty, 302.727
- Fine in lieu of imprisonment prohibited, 302.725
- Parole or probation, time required to serve, exception, 302.725
- Penalty, 302.725
- Suspended sentence prohibited, 302.725
- Operation without license prohibited, exceptions, 302.720

Out-of-service order

- Violation by driver and employer, when, civil penalties, 302.756
- Violations, penalties, 302.755

Penalties for violations

- Chemical tests, refusal to consent, 302.750
- Disqualification, grounds, duration, 302.755
- Driving while revoked, 302.727
- Drug use while driving, penalty, 302.780
- Employer prohibited from knowingly employing without license, 302.705
- False information in application or tests, 302.735
- Operating without license, 302.725

DRIVER'S LICENSE — cont'd**Commercial driver's license — cont'd****Penalties for violations — cont'd**

- Out-of-service orders, violations, 302.755
- Violations without specific penalty, 302.780
- Renewal of license required, when, time limitation, 302.735
- Rules and regulations, procedure, authority to adopt, 302.765

Suspension, revocation, cancellation

- Chemical tests, refusal to consent, effect, penalties, warning required, 302.750
- Diversion program participation prohibited, when, 302.345
- Driving while revoked, offense of, penalty, 302.727
- Employer prohibited from knowingly employing, penalty, 390.066
- Falsification of information in application or tests, penalty, 302.735
- Grounds for denial, 302.309
- Issuance of license to disqualified person, prohibited, 302.720
- Judicial review of decision by director of revenue, 302.309

Limited driving privilege

- Director of revenue to be party defendant, notice to be served on director, 302.309
- Granted, when, grounds for denial, judicial review of decision of director of revenue, 302.309
- Ignition interlock device required, when, 302.309
- Ignition interlock device, employment exemption variance, permitted when, 302.441
- Not granted, when, 302.309
- Nonresident driver, notice to licensing state, when, 302.760
- Notice to employer, when, 302.710
- Record of conviction sent to highway patrol and director of revenue, 302.225
- Revocation by city officials prohibited, 302.225

Test, written and driving

- Chemical tests, see subheading, Chemical Tests, this heading
- Contents of test, fee, 302.720
- Falsification of information in application or tests, penalty, 302.735
- Fees, 302.720
- Hazardous materials, transporting, written test for endorsement required, 302.720
- Highway patrol or delegates to test, 302.720
- Location and time of test, written and driving, 302.720
- Military, waiver of driving skills test, when, 302.720

Third-party tester certification

- Fees to issue or renew, 302.720
- Revenue department to certify, limitations, 302.720

DRIVER'S LICENSE — cont'd**Commercial driver's license — cont'd****Test, written and driving — cont'd****Third-party tester certification — cont'd**

- Revocation of certification, when, hearing and notification, 302.720
- Rules and regulations, 302.720
- Validity of certification to last one year, 302.720

Third-Party Commercial Driver License

- Examination Program, creation within department of revenue, purpose, funds, rules, requirements, 302.721
- Violations, disqualification from driving, duration, penalties, reapplication procedure, 302.755
- Commercial motor vehicle, 302.010
- Compact, interstate, 302.600, 302.605
- Convicted offenders of department of corrections, exemption, 302.080

Conviction

- Another state, suspension or revocation, when, 302.160
- Licensee, to be filed, 302.120
- Record sent to highway patrol and director of revenue, when, 302.225
- Record, filed where, 302.225
- Revocation by city officials prohibited, 302.225
- County to replace, when, 302.187
- Court-ordered supervision, defined, report forwarded to revenue, 302.303

Deaf or hearing impaired

- Cost to be determined by department of revenue, 302.174
- Definitions, 302.174
- Procedure, department of revenue to determine, 302.174
- Qualifications, who may apply, 302.174
- Rules authorized, 302.174
- Definitions, 302.010

- Denial of licenses by director, report to be filed, 302.120
- Denial of licensure, when, 302.171
- Denied after conviction of false affidavit, 302.230
- Denied, when, 302.060
- Deposit in lieu of bail for traffic offense, 544.045
- Disability, permanent, notation on license, when, 302.182
- Display required, when, presumption on refusal, 302.181
- Disqualifications, 302.060
- Documents, destruction of source documents by department required, when, 302.065
- Documents, retention of copies of by department prohibited, when, 302.065
- Driving while suspended or revoked, penalties, 302.321

Drugs, controlled

- Possession or use by person twenty-one years of age or older, while in motor vehicle, revocation, 302.405

DRIVER'S LICENSE — cont'd**Drugs, controlled — cont'd**

Possession or use by person under twenty-one years of age, revocation, 302.400

Drugs, driving under influence, revocation, persons twenty-one years of age or older, 302.405

Duplicate, Veterans, when obtained, 302.185

Duplicates, fee, 302.185

Duplicates, when and how obtained, fee, 302.185

Durable power of attorney, attorney in fact listed on back of license for health care decisions, 302.181

DWI record, expunged when, procedure, limitation, exceptions, 610.130

Educational materials, driving while intoxicated, driving without a license, 302.171

Electronic means authorized for issuance and renewal, 32.080

Electronic notification permitted, when, 32.400

Examinations

Appeal, 302.291

Conducted, where, by whom, 302.173

Contents, 302.173

Driving ability demonstration waived, when, 302.173

Foreign countries, driver's licenses, exchange of, reciprocal agreements, requirements, 302.172, 302.173

Military service, discharge, effect on, 302.173

Motorcycles, examination not required, when, 302.173

Notice, 302.173

Refusal to submit, effect, 302.291

Report that operator unqualified

Confidentiality of reports and medical records reviewed, exception, 302.291

Confidentiality violation, penalty, 302.291

False reports, penalty, 302.291

Family members authorized, limitation of one report per year, 302.291

Form of report, 302.291

Immunity from liability for person reporting, 302.291

Persons authorized to make report, 302.291

Physician-patient relationship not breached by reporting, 302.291

Required, when, 302.173, 302.291

School bus driver's endorsement, 302.272

Vision, 302.175

Waived, when, 302.173

Exemptions, 302.020, 302.080

Expiration dates, renewal, 302.177

False affidavit, penalty, 302.230

Farm machinery operated on highway, exemption, 302.080

Fee for reinstatement, 302.304

Fees, 302.177; disposition, 302.228

Financial responsibility, failure to maintain, conviction forwarded to revenue, 302.303

First-time licensees to receive information on dangers of driving while intoxicated, 302.176

DRIVER'S LICENSE — cont'd

Foreign countries, driver's licenses, exchange of, reciprocal agreements, requirements, 302.172, 302.173

Form and signature, 302.181

Fraud in obtaining, penalty, 302.233

Fraud in the application, penalty, 302.340

Fraud or deceit in obtaining an instruction permit, driver's license, or nondriver's license, penalty, 570.375

Government-owned vehicles, who may operate, 302.051

Hardship driving privilege, abuse and lose law, permitted when, 302.410

Identification

Licenses, driver's and nondriver's licenses and identification cards, alcohol, use of, 311.328

Liquor control, other states, 311.328

Nondriver, fee, expiration, optional photograph, 302.181

Use authorized, liquor control, 311.328

Identification card, nondriver, fee, optional photograph, expiration, when, 302.181

Ignition interlock devices

Employment exemption variance, permitted when, 302.441

Prohibited activities, penalties, 577.612

Revocation period, reinstatement, limitation, required, 302.462

Illegal aliens, issuance of driver's license prohibited when, 302.063

Information of driving record of applicant required, 302.740

Inmates of penal institutions, exemption, 302.080

Intermediate license

Age requirements, 302.178

Alcohol-related enforcement contacts, bar to license, 302.178

Appearance of, readily distinguishable from regular license, 302.178

Driver improvement program, when, required, 302.178

Examination, 302.178

Exemption from all requirements, when, 302.178

Federal residential job training program participant, requirements, 302.178

Fees, 302.178

Permit requirement, duration, 302.178

Restrictions, time, purpose of operation, safety belts required, 302.178

Rulemaking authority, director of revenue, 302.178

Supervised driving experience, signature attesting to, required, 302.178

Suspension, denial, revocation, cancellation, effect, 302.178

Traffic convictions, points, bar to license, 302.178

Intoxicated

All first time licensees to receive information from department of revenue on dangers of driving while intoxicated, 302.176

DRIVER'S LICENSE — cont'd**Intoxicated — cont'd**

- Driving while, reinstatement requirements, 302.060
- Driving while, second conviction, license not to be issued, period, 302.060
- Intoxication-related offenses, expungement of records, when, procedures, limitations, exceptions, 610.130
- Issuance and renewal, electronic means authorized, 32.080
- Issuance date, to be mailing date, 302.740
- Issuance, denied, when, 302.177
- Issued to another, operation with, unlawful, 302.020
- Law enforcement agencies, may request special licenses, granted when, confidentiality, 301.146
- Law not applicable, when, 302.775
- Lawful presence, proof to be presented once, 302.067
- Lawfully present, 302.011

License

- Card to be carried, 302.181
- Information not to be collected from persons applying for license or to be included on license, exception, 32.091
- Manufacture requirements, contents, 302.740
- Limitations, class of vehicle authorized to operate, restrictions to be on license, 302.740
- Liquor, obtaining by misrepresentation of age with altered license, passport or I.D., penalties, 311.320
- List of licensed drivers, content, 302.110
- Loaning license or vehicle to unauthorized person, 302.220; penalty, 302.340
- Loss by county or municipality, replacement required, 302.187
- Lost or destroyed, duplicate issued, fee, 302.185

Medical/vision advisory board

- Appointment, 302.292
- Expenses, 302.292
- Liability immunity, 302.292
- Meetings held, when, 302.292
- Qualifications, terms, 302.292
- Vacancy, how filled, 302.292

Military members

- Application, power of attorney, signature waiver, 302.171
- Expiration of license during active duty, renewal without examination, when, 302.186
- Procedure after honorable discharge for renewal license, 302.173
- Service, exemption, 41.950

Minors

- Intermediate license for participant in a federal residential job training program, requirements, 302.178
- Intermediate license requirements, 302.178
- Parental veto, procedure, retraction, exceptions, 302.060
- Suspension or revocation, 211.031
- Modification of, penalty, 311.329

Motorcycle

- Definition, 302.010

DRIVER'S LICENSE — cont'd**Motorcycle — cont'd****Headgear**

- No points assessed for failure to wear, 302.020
- Operator and passenger to wear, 302.020
- Required, 302.020
- Violation, failure to wear, penalty, 302.020
- Operation with license issued to another, prohibited, 302.020
- Operation without license, penalties, 302.020
- Operator license restricted to, when, 302.020
- Operator, license required, 302.020
- Safety education program, see MOTORCYCLES
- Safety education training certificate, sticker on driver's license evidence of completing course, 302.135

Temporary instruction permit, age fifteen and one-half years

- Consent of parent or guardian required, 302.132
- Minimum age of fifteen and one-half years, 302.132
- Passengers, prohibited, 302.132
- Restrictions, 302.132
- Time limitation on permit, 302.132
- Training course required, 302.132
- Motorized amphibious vehicle, driver's license required to operate on highway, 306.075

Motortricycle

- Definition, 302.010

Headgear

- No points assessed for failure to wear, 302.020
- Operator and passenger to wear, 302.020
- Required, 302.020
- Violation, failure to wear, penalty, 302.020
- Operation with license issued to another, prohibited, 302.020
- Operation without license, penalties, 302.020
- Safety education training certificate, sticker on driver's license evidence of completing course, 302.135

Temporary instruction permit, age fifteen and one-half years

- Consent of parent or guardian required, 302.132
- Minimum age of fifteen and one-half years, 302.132
- Passengers, prohibited, 302.132
- Restrictions, 302.132
- Time limitation on permit, 302.132
- Training course required, 302.132

Moving violation, felony or misdemeanor, court appearance

- Failure to pre-pay fine or appear in court, license suspension, procedure, 302.341
- Filing of financial responsibility not required to reinstate license for failure to comply, 302.341
- Municipality to replace, when, 302.187
- Nondriver, fee, optional photograph, expiration, when, 302.181
- Nondriver's identification card, fee, exception, optional photograph, expiration, 302.181

DRIVER'S LICENSE — cont'd

Nondriver's identification card, permanent disability notation on, 302.182

Nonresident

Defined, 302.010

Driving privilege, disqualification, revocation, suspension, 302.150

Exempt, when, 302.080

Nonresident violator compact

Amendment, failure of parties to respond constitutes endorsement, 544.046

Amendment, procedure, 544.046

Board of compact administrators

Alternate may serve, procedure, 544.046

Appointment, removal, term, 544.046

Bylaws, power to amend and rescind, 544.046

Chairman and vice chairman to be elected, 544.046

Gifts, grants, donations, authority to accept, 544.046

Powers, and duties, 544.046

Quorum, 544.046

Collateral, no requirement to post on receipt of citation, exception, 544.046

Definitions, 544.046

Entry into compact, by resolution, content, effective date, 544.046

Exceptions, to compact, 544.046

Failure to comply with citation, report procedure, form, 544.046

Liberal construction, 544.046

Mandatory appearance, when, 544.046

Nonparty cooperative arrangement with, permitted, 544.046

Purpose, 544.046

Records of actions taken to be kept by home jurisdiction, 544.046

Report, of citation time permitted to issue, limitation, 544.046

Severability of provision, 544.046

Suspension of license, in home jurisdiction, when, 544.046

Withdrawal from compact, procedure, effective when, 544.046

Notice of expiration, 302.179

Operating a motor vehicle without, unlawful, penalties, 302.020, 302.321

Organ donor program fund

Completion of form on back of license to consent to donation of organ, 302.171

Director to notify department of health to enter information in registry, when, 302.171

Donor registry, opportunity for inclusion, 302.171

Information booklet on importance of donation to be provided, 302.171

Purpose, use of funds, 302.171

Voluntary contribution, amount, 302.171

Out-of-state licenses, may operate, when, 302.730

Parental veto, minors, procedure, retraction, exceptions, 302.060

DRIVER'S LICENSE — cont'd

Permitting child or ward under sixteen to drive, prohibited, 302.250

Permitting unauthorized person to drive, prohibited, 302.260

Photograph not required when, procedure for exemption, 302.181

Points

Accumulation, reduced and withdrawn, when, 302.306

Accumulation, reduced on reinstatement, 302.304

Assessment for failure to maintain financial responsibility, 303.025

Assessment, exceptions, 302.302

Seat belt violations, points not to be assessed, 307.178

Possession of illegal license, 302.220; penalty, 392.340

Presumption on refusal to display, 302.181

Proof of residency, privacy rights not to be violated to obtain, 302.183

Public safety agencies may request, granted when, confidentiality, 301.146

Records

Bulk requests for motor vehicle or driver license records, fee, 301.351

Destruction of, department of revenue, 301.360

Driver's license application information not to be collected or placed on license, exception, 32.091

Printout by computer terminal of individual driving record admissible as evidence, 302.312

Printout of driving record available to individual driver, when, fee, 302.312

Revenue, department of, certified copies, admissibility, 302.312

Vital statistics, bureau of, certified copies, admissibility, 302.312

Refusal to surrender, patrol or police to secure possession of, when, 302.304, 303.330

Registration of voter, application received by driver's license applicants, 115.160

Reinstatement

After administrative suspension or revocation, conditions, assignment recommendations, judicial review, 302.540

Assignment recommendation, judicial review, waiver, when, 302.304

No waiver of participation in substance abuse traffic offender program, 302.304, 302.540, 577.041

Proof of financial responsibility, point reduction, fee, 302.304

Renewal

Military, peace corps members, examination required, when, 302.173

Time limitation, failure to comply, effect, 302.173

Renewal and issuance, electronic means authorized, 32.080

Replacement by county or municipality, when, 302.187

DRIVER'S LICENSE — cont'd

Reproduction of, penalty, 311.329

Restricted driving privilege

Defined, 302.010

Limitations, class of vehicle driver may operate to be on license, 302.740

Period of alcohol or drug suspension, 302.304

Restricted license, issued, when, violations, 302.301

Return at expiration of suspension period, 302.309

Revocation, person 21 years of age or older, possession or use of drugs in motor vehicle, 302.405

Revocation, persons under 21 years of age

Alcohol related offense, 302.400

Alteration, misrepresentation of license, 302.400

Possession of alcohol for second time, 302.400

Possession of illegal drugs, 302.400

Possession or use of alcohol in motor vehicle, 302.400

School bus endorsements, effect of on issuance and renewal of licensure, 302.177

School bus operator, not to include certain persons transporting school children, 302.010

School bus operator's endorsement

Age requirement, 302.272

Central depository system

Drug or alcohol test, consequences for failure to pass, 302.274 to 302.276

Employer's duties, 302.275

Established and maintained by director of revenue, 302.274

Notification, 302.274, 302.275

Penalty for driver's noncompliance with suspension, 302.276

Penalty for employer's noncompliance, 302.275

Suspension of permit, 302.276

Classification of buses, 302.272

Criminal record checks, 302.272

Examinations, 302.272

Federal rule compliance, 302.273

Fees, qualifications, 302.272

Fraud in obtaining, penalty, 302.233

Medical endorsement required, when, 162.064

Qualifications, grounds for refusal to issue or renew, 302.272

Reciprocity, 302.272

Required by certain districts, optional in others, 302.272

Requirement, effective, when, 302.272

Retired teachers, part-time or temporary basis, no loss of benefits, when, 160.560

Training required, 162.065

Seat belt violations not to be assessed as points, 307.178

Selective service registration permitted at time of application or renewal, age requirement, procedure, 302.169

Social security number used as number, exceptions, 302.181

DRIVER'S LICENSE — cont'd**Special licenses**

Confidentiality for law enforcement or public safety agencies, 301.146

Law enforcement agencies may request, granted when, confidentiality, 301.146

Public safety officers may request, granted when, confidentiality, 301.146

Surrender, when, penalty for failure to, 303.041

Suspension or revocation

Alcohol-related traffic offenders program, waiver of requirement to complete, when, 302.342

Appeal, procedure, 302.311

Burden of proof, financial responsibility law, 303.030

Chemical breath test, refusal to submit to, hearing, 577.041; service of revocation, 302.574

Community service, condition of suspension of sentence, when, 302.321

Conviction in another state

Exceptions, 302.160

Failure to respond to another state citation, no points to be assessed, 302.160

Failure to respond to another state for charges not contained in driver's license compact, 302.160

Official notice required to assess points, 302.160

Conviction prior to effective date of point system, effect, 302.308

Courts, powers and duties, 302.225

Duration, 302.190

Expiration of period, rights of operator, 302.309

Failure to pre-pay fine or appear in court, license suspension, procedure, 302.341

Fee for reinstatement, waived, when, 302.304

Financial responsibility

Failure to maintain, period of suspension, duration, fee, 303.042

Filing of, not required to reinstate license for failure to comply, 302.341

Proof of, waived, when, 302.342

Proof, filed where, 302.304

Hardship driving privilege

Court may grant, 302.309

Director of revenue to be party defendant, notice to be served on director, 302.309

Disqualification, 302.309

Not granted, when, 302.309

Ignition interlock device required, when, 577.041

Ignition interlock device, employment exemption variance, permitted when, 302.441

Intoxicated or drugged condition, duration, ignition interlock required, when, 302.304

Judicial review, assignment recommendation, 302.304

Limited driving privilege

Application, contents, 302.309

Court may grant, when, 302.309

Director of revenue may grant, when, judicial review, 302.309

Ignition interlock device required, when, 302.309

DRIVER'S LICENSE — cont'd**Suspension or revocation — cont'd****Limited driving privilege — cont'd**

- Ignition interlock device, employment exemption variance, permitted when, 302.441
- Not granted, when, 302.309
- Motor fuel, theft of, suspension and reinstatement, 302.286
- Motor vehicle financial responsibility law, 303.026 to 303.041
- New licenses to be issued, when, 302.190
- Notice of point accumulation, 302.304
- Operating commercial vehicle without license, penalty, 302.725
- Operating motor vehicle prohibited, penalty, 302.200
- Operation during, suspension of sentence, condition, penalties, 302.321
- Penalties for driving when privilege is canceled, enhanced penalties for repeat offenders, 302.321

Points

- Assessed when, exception, value of violations, 302.302
- Assessment stayed, when, how, 302.302
- Construction zones on highway, moving violations, penalty not to enhance points or court costs, 304.582
- Driver improvement program, completion in lieu of points, when, 302.302
- Motorcycle rider training course completion in lieu of points, when, 302.302
- Necessary, duration, 302.304
- Reduced by safe driving period prior to suspension or revocation, effect, 302.304
- Travel safe zones on highway, moving violations, penalty not to enhance points or court costs, 304.590
- Proof of insurance, false, period of suspension, duration, fee, 303.042
- Reduction of points accumulated, when, 302.306
- Refusal to submit to chemical test, request for attorney not refusal, when, 577.041; service of revocation, 302.574
- Refusal to surrender, patrol or police to return license to director, 302.304
- Reimbursement of costs of arrest, when, limitations, 488.5334
- Reinstatement, assignment recommendation, judicial review, 302.304
- Revocation by city officials prohibited, 302.225
- Surrendering license to clerk of circuit court, when, 302.220, 302.225
- Theft of motor fuel, suspension and reinstatement, 302.286
- Unsatisfied judgment, duration, 302.281

Suspension or revocation, administrative procedure

- Adjudication on criminal charges, effect on, 302.505

DRIVER'S LICENSE — cont'd**Suspension or revocation, administrative procedure — cont'd**

- Alcohol concentration in blood or breath, excessive, report, 302.510
- Alcoholic concentration required, in blood or breath, 302.505
- Alcohol-related enforcement contracts, 302.525
- Arrest at a checkpoint or roadblock, administrative suspension or revocation prohibited, when, probable cause required, 302.510
- Arresting officer, report, copy of citation and complaint, duties, 302.510
- Attorneys fees and court costs, paid by department, when, 302.536
- County or municipal ordinance, violation of, basis for administrative suspension or revocation, when, 302.510
- Court review, trial de novo, petition, conduct, effect on suspension or revocation, 302.535
- Court, adjudicated suspension or revocation, effect on, 302.525
- Criminal charges, adjudication, effect on, 302.505
- Definitions, 302.500
- Determination of arrest on probable cause, basis, final, when, 302.505
- Determination of arrest on probable cause, made when, duties of department, 302.515
- Duration of suspension or revocation, 302.525
- Effective, suspension or revocation becomes, when, 302.525
- Examiners to conduct hearings, qualifications, 302.530
- Forms, duties of department, 302.520

Hearing

- Application for, 302.520, 302.530
- Delay caused by driver or counsel, no stay of suspension or revocation, 302.525
- Held when, duties of department, 302.505
- Held, where, conduct, sole issue, decision, final, when, 302.530
- Telephone hearings permitted, when, 302.530
- Ignition interlock device required, when, 302.525

Notice

- Decision made after review hearing, 302.530
- Rights and responsibilities of arrested driver, form, duties of arresting officer, 302.520
- Suspension or revocation mailed by department, deemed received, when, contents, 302.515
- Suspension or revocation served by arresting officer, when, 302.520
- Period of suspension or revocation, 302.525
- Prohibited, when, 302.510
- Rehabilitation programs, required for reinstatement, 302.540

Reinstatement

- Assignment recommendation, judicial review, waiver, when, 302.540, 577.041
- Conditions, 302.540
- Fee, additional, when, 302.541

DRIVER'S LICENSE — cont'd**Suspension or revocation, administrative procedure — cont'd****Reinstatement — cont'd****Restricted driving privilege**

Department to issue, when, duration of, 302.535

Issuance, duration, 302.525

Minimum suspension period, 302.525

Review, request for, period for filing limited, 302.530

Roadblock or checkpoint arrest, probable cause required, 302.510

Surrender of license, 302.530

Suspension or revocation by department, when, 302.505

Telephone hearings, permitted, when, 302.530

Temporary permit issued by arresting officer, when, duration, 302.520

Temporary permit issued by department, when, duration, 302.530

Trial de novo, petition, filing, conducted how, effect on suspension or revocation, 302.535

Trial de novo, which judge may hear, when, 302.535

Violation of law, penalty, 302.340

Temporary instruction permit

Abuse and lose law, permitted when, 302.410

Driver's training program, participation, 302.130

Federal residential job training program, participant may drive, requirements, 302.130

Fee, 302.140

Forty hours of behind the wheel driving instruction to be provided, requirements, 302.130

Motorcycles, additional fee for motorcycle safety education, amount, 302.140

Requirements, 302.130

Temporary instruction permit, qualifications for persons required to drive with fifteen year olds, 302.130

Time limitations, 302.130

Temporary license for out-of-state applicants and members of armed services without photograph, validity limitation, 302.181

Third-party tester certification

Third-Party Commercial Driver License

Examination Program, creation within department of revenue, purpose, funds, rules, requirements, 302.721

Traffic violation, deposit of driver's license with member of highway patrol or other officer demanding bail, 544.045

Treatment demonstration project created for repeat offenders, 302.540

Veterans designation on license, when, 302.188

Violation of law, penalty, 302.340

Vision requirements, issuance or renewal, license issued with limitations, when, 302.175

Voter registration to be received by driver's license applicants, transmitted to election authorities, when, 115.151, 115.160

DRIVER'S NONRESIDENT VIOLATORS**COMPACT**

See DRIVER'S LICENSE; INTERSTATE COMPACTS; TRAFFIC LAWS

DRUG ADDICT

* See also DRUGS; DRUGS, CONTROLLED; MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF, subheading, Alcohol and Drug Abuse

Advisory council on alcohol and drug abuse, duties, 631.020

AIDS testing without right of refusal, when, no report to department of health, when, 191.662

Alcohol or drug abuse facility

Admission or rejection for treatment, mandatory admission, when, procedure, 631.125

Certified by department of mental health, 631.100

Discharge, voluntary client, when, denial of request for release, when, effect, 631.100

Involuntary detention, who may apply, when, procedure, 631.115, 631.120

Laws applicable, 631.175

Release request by voluntary client, denial, when, effect, 631.100

Rights of respondent, information to be furnished, when, assistance, 631.130, 631.135

Service areas, state divided for treatment facilities, 631.100

Voluntary admissions, when, who may apply, 631.105

Voluntary client, release request, denial of request, when, effect, 631.100

Zoning, 89.143

Guardian, action in name of, when permitted, 507.020

Highway patrol hot line, reporting, duties of patrol, false reports, penalty, 43.600

HIV testing without right of refusal, when, no report to department of health, when, 191.662

Insurance coverage for treatment

Cap on number of treatments, 376.812

Coverage required, 376.811

Definitions, 376.810

Minimum standards, 376.811

Policyholders may accept or reject, 376.811

Rules and regulations authorized, mental health department to advise, 376.814

Rules, procedure, invalid, when, 376.814

Standard coverage may be offered by companies, exceptions, 376.811

Medical assistance benefits, 208.152

Operation of motor vehicle prohibited, penalties, 577.010

Pregnancy program, treatment and education, see PREGNANCY

Public employees, convictions for drug abuse, effect, 105.1100 to 105.1116

Reporting, highway patrol hot line, duties of patrol, false reports, penalty, 43.600

Telephone, emergency, highway patrol, reporting, duties of patrol, false reports, penalty, 43.600

DRUG ADDICT — cont'd

Zoning, alcohol and drug abuse treatment facilities, 89.143

DRUG AND CRIME CONTROL, DIVISION OF (CH. 43)

Director, appointment, qualifications, duties, 43.360; powers, 43.360
 Established, 43.350
 Funding of division, 43.370
 Highway patrol hot line, reporting, duties of patrol, false reports, penalty, 43.600
 Highway patrol, to be division of, 43.350
 Investigations, procedure, 43.380
 Personnel of division, compensation, expenses, 43.370
 Reporting, highway patrol hot line, duties of patrol, false reports, penalty, 43.600
 Telephone, emergency, highway patrol, reporting, duties of patrol, false reports, penalty, 43.600

DRUG COURTS

Charges, dismissed or modified after treatment, when, 478.001
 Commissioners, appointment, term, removal, powers, duties, qualifications, compensation, 478.003
 Confidentiality of records, 478.005
 Controlled substances violations, offenders to pay for testing at private labs, when, 195.003
 Coordinating commission established, members, meetings, duties, 478.009
 Drug court resources fund established, administered by, 478.009
 Establishment of, Jackson County, 478.007
 Establishment, purpose, 478.001
 Evidence, statements of participants not admissible, when, 478.005
 Jackson County, provisions of law to apply, when, 478.006
 Orders of commissioners, confirmation or rejection by judges, effect, 478.003
 Payments for substance abuse programs not considered court costs, 478.001
 Penalties, modified after treatment, when, 478.001
 Petition dismissed after treatment, when, 478.001
 Records, access by staff, closed, when, 478.005
 Referral to drug court, conditions, 478.005
 Treatment, substance abuse programs, referral to certified programs, exceptions, 478.001

DRUGGISTS

See PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS

DRUGS

* See also DRUG ADDICT; DRUGS, CONTROLLED; FOOD AND DRUG LAW; MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF, subheading, Alcohol And Drug Abuse
 Adulterated, when deemed, 196.095
 Adulteration or misbranding, prohibited, 196.015; penalty, 196.025
 Advisory council on alcohol and drug abuse, duties, 631.020

DRUGS — cont'd

Alcohol and drug abuse treatment facilities, zoning, 89.143
 Antiseptic, effect of labeling as, 196.010
 Biological products, interchangeable, pharmacist may dispense as substitute, when, 338.085
 Buses, bus terminals, penalty, exception, 577.709
 Child present during unlawful transactions, penalty, 568.070
 Compliance with federal labeling requirements, 196.100
 Controlled substances, stealing, penalty, 570.030
 Coroner's duties in certain deaths, 58.445
 Council, alcoholism and drug abuse, advisory, created, 630.003
 Defined, 196.010
 Dependency, see Addiction, Treatment Of, this heading
 Disabilities, sales to persons with, nonprescription drugs, sales tax exemption, 144.030
DMSO (Arthritis Treatment)
 Definitions, 192.727
 Labeling requirements, 192.727
 Prescribing, administering, dispensing, no liability, when, 192.727
 Treatment and control of arthritis, use authorized, 192.727
 Driving under influence, penalties, 577.010, 577.023
 Drug free school act, 161.500 to 161.508
 Drug therapy, prospective review, 208.176
 Drug utilization review board, members, duties, 208.175
 Employees, public convictions for drug abuse, effect, 105.1100
 Evidence, admission of representative samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733
 Generic drugs, see also GENERIC DRUGS
 Generic drugs, substitution by pharmacist in prescriptions, when, requirements, 338.056
 Horse racing law, unauthorized use, penalty, 313.700
 Insulin, exempt, sales tax, 144.030
 Insurance coverage for treatment, see DRUG ADDICT
 Investigational drugs and devices, manufacturers may make available to eligible patients, when, 191.480
 Involuntary detention and evaluation for alcohol or drug abuse, treatment, when, 632.310
 Licensing of wholesale drug distributors and pharmacy distributors, separate licenses required, when, 338.335
 Liquor, mixing with, prohibited, 311.340
 Medical assistance, welfare, limitation on coverage, 208.152
 Medical examiner's duties in certain deaths, 58.445
 Minor, consent to medical or surgical treatment for abuse, 431.061
 Misbranded, when deemed, 196.100
Narcotics
 * See also DRUGS, CONTROLLED

DRUGS — cont'd**Narcotics — cont'd**

- Accident and sickness insurance, loss caused by, 376.777
- Marijuana, destruction of plant, 263.250
- Stealing, penalty, 570.030
- New, regulation, 196.105
- Nonprescription drugs, sales to persons with disabilities, sales tax exemption, 144.030
- Organ transplant, pharmaceutical assistance program, University of Missouri, 172.875
- Oxygen, medical use, sales tax exemption, 144.030
- Packaging and labeling regulations, 196.100
- Pharmacy tax imposed on licensed retail pharmacies, 338.500 to 338.550
- Physician assistants, limitations on dispensing, 334.735
- Pregnancy program, treatment and education, see PREGNANCY
- Prescription or drug prescription order, tampering with, crime of, penalty, 579.090

Prescriptions

- Agent, forwarding by, authorization, 338.195
- Information, provision of authorized, 338.095
- Insurance co-payments, one for dosage prescribed, 376.386
- Missouri Rx Program, 208.780 to 208.798
- Oxygen, medical use, sales tax exemption, 144.030
- Sales tax, exemption, 144.030
- Substitutions, 338.056
- Prisoners, county jails, furnishing or attempting to furnish, concealment, penalties, 221.111
- Public employees, convictions for drug abuse, effect, 105.1100 to 105.1116

Sales tax exemption

- Over-the-counter or nonprescription drugs sold to persons with disabilities, 144.030
- Prescription drugs, 144.030
- School work projects, random drug and alcohol testing of contractors permitted, 161.371
- Weight loss pills, over-the-counter, education and awareness program established, strategies, 192.915
- Wholesale distributors, regulation of, 338.330 to 338.370
- Zoning, alcohol and drug abuse treatment facilities, 89.143

DRUGS, CONTROLLED

- Abortion, RU-486, administration of, requirements, 188.021
- Addiction, treatment, see DRUGS
- Addition of substances, consideration, 195.015
- Administration of by an individual authorized by statute, may be authorized, 195.070
- Administration of law, 195.015
- Advanced practice registered nurses, prescriptive authority, 195.070
- Aircraft, unlawful transport, defendants in suit to enjoin public nuisance, 195.253
- Alcohol and drug abuse treatment facilities, zoning, 89.143

DRUGS, CONTROLLED — cont'd

- Altering or defacing labels, prohibited, exception, 195.100
- Animals, oral prescription, requirements, 195.060
- Apparatus for use of drugs, forfeited, when, 195.140
- Arrest, without warrant, when, 579.175
- Burden of proof as to exemption, 579.107, 579.180
- Buses, bus terminals, penalty, exception, 577.709
- Chemical substances structurally similar to schedule I controlled substance to be treated as schedule I controlled substance, 195.022

Chemicals

- Definitions, 195.400
- Department of health**
 - Rulemaking authority, 195.400, 195.405
 - List of regulated chemicals, 195.400
 - Methamphetamine precursors, possession of, penalty, 379.110
 - Records and inventories, 195.400
 - Report, exceptions, penalty, 195.400
 - Retail sale of methamphetamine precursor drugs limited, penalty, 195.418

Rulemaking authority, department of health

- List, add or delete substances, 195.400
- Suspicious transaction report, copy to be sent to chief law enforcement official, when, violation, penalty, 579.115
- Children, subject to forfeiture laws, arrest to include taking child into custody, 195.146
- Citation, comprehensive drug control act, 195.005
- Civil air patrol, state employees, leave granted for counter narcotic missions, procedure, 41.1000

Clean up, illegal drug labs

- Fund, controlled substances cleanup fund, 640.040
- Occupational diseases related to clean up, 287.070
- Construction of law, 195.310
- Container, labeling requirements, 195.100
- Contracts, educational and research activities, 195.198

- Controlled substance, nomenclature, 195.016
- Conviction, Kansas City housing authority may not rent or lease, accommodations to, 99.103
- Conviction, license may be suspended or revoked, 195.150

- Cooperation, federal and state agencies, 195.190
- County jails, prisoners furnishing, attempting to furnish, concealing, penalty, 221.111

Crack houses

- Injunctions, criminal penalties, forfeitures, 579.105
- Public nuisances, defendants in suit to enjoin, 195.253
- Danger, offense of creating, penalty, 579.070
- Definitions, 195.010, 579.170

Delivery

- Manufacturer or distributor unlawful, when, penalty, 579.086
- Violations and attempts, unlawful, penalty, 579.020

Department of health

- Authority to add substances, 195.015

DRUGS, CONTROLLED — cont'd**Department of health — cont'd**

- Complaints, investigations or reports before review by appropriate division to be confidential, disclosure, when, 324.017
 - Confidentiality of closed proceeding of agencies, votes or minutes not to be disclosed, exception, 324.017
 - Confidentiality of investigations, reports and information, exceptions, 195.042
 - Duties, 195.015, 195.190, 195.197
 - Emergency, may define, rules, 195.060
 - Ephedrine and pseudoephedrine, exemption from requirements, 195.017
 - Fees, authority to charge, 195.030
 - Immunity from civil damages for reports required by department of health, 195.045
 - Immunity from criminal liability, good faith, 579.185
 - Inspection, registrant, applicant, authority, 195.030
 - Investigations, reports and information to be kept confidential, exceptions, 195.042
 - List of controlled substances, to prepare and file, 195.015
 - Record, to prescribe form, 195.050
 - Records, receipt and disposal of apparatus or substance, required, 195.140
 - Registration, exemptions, 195.030
 - Registration, required, when, limitation on term of registration, 195.030
 - Rules and regulations, procedure, 195.030
 - Schedules, to place substance in, how, 195.017
 - Schedules, to publish, annually, 195.017
 - Suspension or revocation of registration, duties, procedure, 195.040
- Disability, drug lab exposure, 287.070

Distribution

- Container to be labeled, how, 195.100
 - Minors, distribution to, unlawful, 579.020
 - Partial filling of a prescription is permissible, when, 195.080
 - Professionals, designated by statute may dispense, 195.070
 - Unlawful, violations and attempted, penalty, 579.030
 - Unused drugs by patients, practitioner not to accept, exception, 195.070
- Distributor, delivery by, unlawful when, penalty, 579.086
- DMSO, arthritis treatment regulation, 192.727

Driver's license, commercial

- Drugs, use of while driving, penalty, 302.780
 - Operating commercial motor vehicle in commission of felony, effect, 302.755
- Driver's license, revocation of, possession of controlled drug by person under twenty-one years of age, 302.400
- Driver's license, revocation of, possession or use by person twenty-one years of age or older in motor vehicle, 302.405

DRUGS, CONTROLLED — cont'd**Drug abuse educational assessment and community treatment program**

- Definitions, 559.630
- Fees, 559.633
- Fund, correctional substance abuse earnings, created, purpose, 559.635
- Requirements, 559.633
- Supplemental fee, deposit in correctional substance abuse earnings fund, 559.633

Drug courts

- Charges, dismissed or modified after treatment, when, 478.001
 - Commissioners, appointment, term, removal, powers, duties, qualifications, compensation, 478.003
 - Confidentiality of records, 478.005
 - Coordinating commission established, members, meetings, duties, 478.009
 - Drug court resources fund established, administered by, 478.009
 - Establishment of, Jackson County, 478.007
 - Establishment, purpose, 478.001
 - Evidence, statements of participants not admissible, when, 478.005
 - Jackson County, provisions of law to apply, when, 478.006
 - Orders of commissioners, confirmation or rejection by judges, effect, 478.003
 - Payments for substance abuse programs not considered court costs, 478.001
 - Penalties, modified after treatment, when, 478.001
 - Petition dismissed after treatment, when, 478.001
 - Records, access by staff, closed, when, 478.005
 - Referral to drug court, conditions, 478.005
 - Treatment, substance abuse programs, referral to certified programs, exceptions, 478.001
- Drug free schools act, 161.500 to 161.508

Drug houses

- Injunctions, criminal penalties, forfeitures, 579.105
- Public nuisances, defendants in suit to enjoin, 195.253

Drug paraphernalia

- Children, subject to forfeiture laws, arrest to include taking child into custody, 195.146
 - Definition, 195.010
 - Disposal powers of department of health, 195.140
 - Distribution, delivery, or sale, unlawful, penalty, 579.040
 - Factors determining whether object is drug paraphernalia, 195.010
 - Forfeiture and destroyed, when, 195.140
 - Forfeiture, children subject to law, arrest to include taking child into custody, 195.146
 - Money proceeds, records in close proximity, burden proof on claimant to rebut presumption and forfeiture, 195.140
 - Money, proceeds traceable to exchange, forfeited, 195.140
- Drug therapy, prospective review, 208.176

DRUGS, CONTROLLED — cont'd

- Drug utilization review board, members, duties, 208.175
- Educational and research programs, authorized, contracts, 195.198
- Electronic log to be maintained for transactions, when, 195.017
- Emergencies, waiver of registration and record keeping requirements, when, 195.041
- Emergency situation, rules, 195.060
- Enforcement, who responsible, 195.190

Ephedrine

- Dispensing, unlawful when, exceptions, penalty, 195.417
- Marketing, unlawful, 579.082
- Sale, unlawful when, exceptions, penalty, 195.417
- Unlawful sale or dispensing of, when, exceptions, penalty, 195.417
- Ephedrine, sale of products containing, requirements, 195.017
- Epilepsy, use of hemp extract in treatment of, registration card, 192.945, 195.207; immunity from liability, 192.947
- Eradication programs, department of health, 195.197
- Evidence, admission of representative samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733

Exempt substances

- Limitation on quantity may be increased by physician, procedure, 195.080
- Limitation on quantity prescribed or dispensed, exception, 195.080
- Retail sales, conditions, 195.080
- Exemptions from, conditions, 195.080
- Fees, authority to charge, 195.030

Forfeiture

- Children subject to law, arrest to include taking child into custody, 195.146
- Disposal of illegally held drugs, 195.140
- Illegal sale and use, places of procedure, 579.105
- Money proceeds, records, in close proximity, rebuttable presumption, 195.140
- Fraud or forgery in obtaining, penalty, 579.045
- Glue sniffing, see GLUE SNIFFING
- Hearing, rescheduling, deletion, inclusion, 195.015
- Housing, public, distribution of drugs near, penalty, 579.030
- Identifying symbol, required on container, when, 195.100

Imitation controlled substances

- Advertising to promote distribution of, prohibited, penalty, 195.244
- Definition, 195.010
- Delivery, penalty, 579.080
- Disposal powers of department of health, 195.140
- Forfeiture and destroyed, when, 195.140
- Manufacture of, unlawful, penalty, 579.050
- Money, proceeds traceable to exchange, forfeited, 195.140

DRUGS, CONTROLLED — cont'd**Imitation controlled substances — cont'd**

- Money, proceeds, records in close proximity, burden proof on claimant to rebut presumption and forfeiture, 195.140
- Possession, penalty, 579.078
- Immunity from civil damages for reports required by department of health, 195.045
- Information exchange authorized for department of health, 195.197
- Inhalation of solvents, see GLUE SNIFFING
- Injunction, authorized, when, 195.310
- Inspection of prescriptions**
 - Records, and stocks, by whom authorized, 195.375
 - Registrant or applicant, 195.030
 - Warrant, contents, procedure, 195.375
- Inspection warrant, contents, procedure, 195.375

Intractable pain treatment

- Controlled substances may be prescribed requirements, exceptions, 334.106
- Definitions, 334.105
- Records required, content, 334.106
- Investigational drugs and devices, manufacturers may make available to eligible patients, when, 191.480
- Kiddy dope, see Imitation Controlled Substances, this heading
- Label requirements, 195.100

Laboratory, illegal manufacturing, clean up

- Fund, controlled substances cleanup fund, 640.040
- Occupational diseases related to clean up, 287.070

Labs, illegal manufacturing, clean up

- Fund, controlled substances cleanup fund, 640.040
- Occupational diseases related to clean up, 287.070

Law enforcement officers, good faith immunity from criminal liability, when, 579.185**Lawful possession, when, 579.107****License to manufacture, grow, or sell at wholesale, where obtained, 195.030****License, suspension, revocation, reinstatement, 195.150****List of schedules, 195.017****Manufacture**

- Defined, 195.010
- Delivery by manufacturer unlawful, when, penalty, 579.086
- Investigational drugs and devices, made available to eligible patients, when, 191.480
- Unlawful, violations and attempted, penalty, 579.055

Methamphetamine**Missouri Sheriff Methamphetamine Relief****Taskforce (MoSMART)**

- Created, 650.350
- High intensity drug trafficking area designation, effect of, 650.350
- Members, expenses, meetings, 650.350

MoSMART fund

- Created, 650.350
- Funding priorities, 650.350
- Grants to be awarded by department, 650.350

DRUGS, CONTROLLED — cont'd**Methamphetamine — cont'd****MoSMART fund — cont'd**

Ordinances regulating certain county affairs and properties authorized, procedure, exceptions, prohibitions, 49.650

Precursor, over-the-counter, unlawful sale or distribution, penalty, 579.060

Militia organized, assistance in counter-drug activities, 41.475

Minor

Distribution to, penalty, 579.020

Money proceeds traceable to exchange, forfeited, 195.140

Money proceeds, records in close proximity, forfeiture, rebuttable presumption, burden on claimant, 195.140

Multijurisdictional drug law enforcement

Arrest, power of, 650.156

Board, members, duties, 650.161

Citation, 650.150

Definitions, 650.153

Formation, purpose, 650.156

Grants, state, eligibility for, 650.161

Interstate MEG agreements, powers and immunities of officers, effective when, 650.159

Powers, interstate, 650.159

Public safety, department of, duties, 650.161

Report required, when, 650.165

Nomenclature, 195.016

Occupational disease, drug lab exposure, 287.070

Operation payback, reimbursement for crime tips, administration, limitations, 650.020

Opioid antagonist, sale, dispensing, possession, administration of, 195.206; storage and dispensing of without a license, when, 338.205

Optometrist authorized to prescribe and administer, 195.070

Oral prescriptions, 195.060

Paraphernalia

Advertising to promote sale of, prohibited, penalty, 195.244

Defined, 195.010

Manufacture, unlawful, when, penalty, 579.076

Possession, unlawful, when, penalty, 579.074

Persistent drug offender

Defined, 579.170

Jury, duties and limitations of, 579.170

Pleadings and proof, 579.170

Pharmacy tax imposed on licensed retail pharmacies, 338.500 to 338.550

Physician assistant, authorized to prescribe, when, 334.747

Physician assistants, limitations on dispensing, 334.735

Possession

Intent to manufacture, produce or grow, violations and attempts, penalty, 579.055

Lawful, when, 579.107

Unlawful, penalty, 579.015

DRUGS, CONTROLLED — cont'd**Possession — cont'd**

Pregnancy, substance abuse, effect on woman and child, treatment and education, see PREGNANCY

Prescription drug formularies, insured persons to be notified of changes, when, 376.392

Prescription Drug Repository Program

Citation of law, 196.970

Definitions, 196.973

Dispensing of donated drugs, when, 196.979

Donation standards and procedures, 196.979

Expiration date for drugs required, 196.976

Liability, civil and criminal, immunity, when, 196.981

Lot numbers for drugs required, 196.976

Medical assistance program drugs, unused, may be utilized, 196.976

Out-of-state charitable repositories, distribution to, when, 196.979

Packaging requirements, 196.976

Program established, criteria, 196.976

Resale of donated drugs prohibited, penalty, 196.979

Rulemaking authority, 196.984

Voluntary participation in program, 196.979

Prescription or drug prescription order, tampering with, crime of, penalty, 579.090

Prescriptions

Advanced practice registered nurses, certificate of prescriptive authority, issued when, 335.019

Agent, forwarding by, authorization, 338.195

Animals, oral prescription, requirements, 195.060

Delivery, method of, 195.060

Information, provision of authorized, 338.095

Insurance co-payments, one for dosage prescribed, 376.386

Oral prescription authorized when, 195.060

Out-of-state, pharmacist may dispense, when, 195.060

Partial filling of a prescription is permissible, when, 195.080

Pharmacy to file, refilling, 195.060

Prescription drug repository program, 196.970 to 196.984

Required, when, oral, written, 195.060

Unused drugs by patients, practitioner not to accept, exception, 195.070

Who entitled to issue, 195.070

Prior drug offender

Defined, 579.170

Jury, duties and limitations of, 579.170

Pleadings and proof, 579.170

Probation of registrant, when, 195.040

Production, violations and attempts, unlawful, penalty, 579.055

Pseudoephedrine, sale of products containing, requirements, 195.017

Public nuisance, what constitutes, defendants in suit to enjoin, 195.253; procedure, criminal penalty, forfeiture, 579.105

DRUGS, CONTROLLED — cont'd

Purpose of law, 195.310
 Records, required, when, contents, 195.050, 195.400

Registration

Confidentiality of investigations, reports and information, exceptions, 195.042
 Denied, when, 195.040
 Distribution in violation, penalties, 579.084
 Exempt persons, 195.030
 Hearing on revocation, suspension, 195.040
 Investigation, reports and information to be kept confidential, exceptions, 195.042
 Probation of registrant, when, 195.040
 Reapplication may be denied for up to five years, 195.040
 Required, when, 195.030
 Requirements, 195.040
 Suspension or revocation, procedure, 195.040
 Three year term limitation on registration, 195.030
 Regulations for enforcement, director of health, 195.195

Reports

Contents on effects of drugs, publication, duties of department of health, 195.198
 Immunity from civil damages for reports required by department of health, 195.045
 Manufacturers, wholesalers and retailers, reports required, sale of certain chemicals, exceptions, penalties, 195.400
 Revocation of registration, procedure, 195.040
 RU-486, administration of during abortions, requirements, 188.021
 Rules and regulations, department of health, 195.030

Sale

By manufacturers or wholesalers, 195.050
 Defined, 195.010
 Pharmacists may dispense by prescription, 195.060
 Sale and use, illegal, places of, nuisances, suits to enjoin, criminal penalties, forfeiture, 579.105
 Sales tax, anti-drug program (Clay County), 67.392
 Schedules, included substances, determination of, publication, 195.017

School bus operator's permit**Central depository system**

Drug or alcohol test, consequences for failure to pass, 302.274 to 302.276
 Employer's duties, 302.275
 Established and maintained by director of revenue, 302.274
 Notification, 302.274, 302.275
 Penalty for driver's noncompliance with suspension, 302.276
 Penalty for employer's noncompliance, 302.275
 Suspension of permit, 302.276
 Stock of pharmacy, sale, 195.060
 Surcharge in criminal cases for crime lab analysis of controlled substances, 488.029
 Suspension of registration, procedure, 195.040
 Synthetic cannabinoids, included substances, 195.017

DRUGS, CONTROLLED — cont'd

Testing at private labs, offenders to pay for, when, 195.003
 Testing for, defendant to pay costs, when, 195.003
 Testing of drugs or drug products maintained by pharmacies, program, 338.150
 Testing positive, discipline of licensees by division of professional registration, 324.041
Trafficking drugs, first degree
 Penalty, 579.065
Trafficking drugs, second degree
 Penalty, 579.068
 Training programs, law enforcement, retailers, department of health, 195.197
 Transactions, electronic log to be maintained, when, 195.017
 Unlawful furnishing of materials for production, penalty, 579.072
 Unused drugs by patient, practitioners not to accept, exception, 195.070

Vehicle

Unlawful transport, defendants in suit to enjoin public nuisance, 195.253
 Used to transport controlled substances, public nuisances, defendants in suit to enjoin, 195.253
 Violation of chapter 195, defendant to pay costs of testing substance, when, 195.003
 Violation of law, injunction against, 195.310
 Violations, defendant to pay cost for testing at private labs, when, 195.003
 Warning, required on container, when, contents, 195.100
 Warrant, arrest without, when, 579.175
 Warrant, inspection, contents, procedure, 195.375
 Workers' compensation, use of, effect on compensation, 287.120
 Written orders for sale of, requirements, 195.050
 Zoning, alcohol and drug abuse treatment facilities, 89.143

DRUGS, GENERIC

See GENERIC DRUGS

DRUNKARDS

Alcohol and drug abuse treatment facilities, zoning, 89.143
 Boats, see Vessels, this heading
 Driver's license, disqualified, reinstatement requirements, 302.060
 Driving while intoxicated, chemical tests authorized, who may administer, reasonable efforts to test required, admissibility, 577.021
 Driving with excessive blood alcohol content, chemical tests, who may administer, reasonable efforts to test required, admissibility, 577.021
 Flight crew, see FLIGHT CREWS (CH. 577)
 Guardian, action in name of, when permitted, 507.020
 Habitual drunkard, laws requiring arrest or punishment prohibited, 67.305
 Ignition interlock devices, see DRUNKEN DRIVERS

DRUNKARDS — cont'd

Intoxicated persons injured in motor vehicle accident, physician may report to law enforcement agencies, confidentiality not to apply, 334.265
 Involuntary detention and evaluation for person intoxicated, treatment, when, 632.310
 Liquor, sale of, to, misdemeanor, 311.310
 Trespasser, immunity from liability to, when, limitations, 537.349

Vessels

Negligent operation, 577.025
 Operate, 306.113
 Zoning, alcohol and drug abuse treatment facilities, 89.143

DRUNKEN DRIVERS

* See also CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT

Actions against drunk drivers

Duties of highway patrol to furnish records, failure of highway patrol to furnish, penalty, 302.592
 Record to highway patrol or department of revenue, 302.592
 Records, content available to whom, 302.592
 Additional test by person selected by driver authorized, 577.019
 Alcohol or drug offender program, required to complete, when, 302.580
 Alcohol-related traffic offense, crime victim compensation, 595.010
 Arrest without warrant, lawful, when, 544.218
 Arresting officer, powers and duties, 577.019

Blood alcohol content tests

Administered when, by whom, how, 577.029
 Administration, videotaping of test admissible evidence, 577.019
 Admissibility, 577.021
 Consent implied, 577.020
 Limit on tests per incident, 577.020
 Motor vehicle collision resulting in death or serious injury, chemical test administered whenever stopped, 577.019
 Persons administering, not civilly liable, when, 577.031
 Refusal to take, effect, chemical test, hearing, 577.041; service of revocation, 302.574
 Boats, see Vessels, this heading
 Consent to chemical tests implied, not withdrawn, when, 577.033
 Consent to chemical tests implied, restrictions, administration, videotaping of test admissible evidence, 577.019
 Consumption of alcohol, while driving, prohibited, infraction, 577.017
 Crime victim compensation to be applicable to injuries caused by, 595.010
 Driver's and chauffeur's license, permits not to be issued, when, 302.060
 Driver's license, permits not to be issued, when, 302.060
 Driver's license, reinstatement requirements, proof of ignition interlock required, when, 302.600

DRUNKEN DRIVERS — cont'd

Driving while intoxicated, arrest or punishment permitted, 67.310
 Driving while intoxicated, penalties, 577.010, 577.023
 Driving with excessive blood alcohol content, penalties, 577.012, 577.023
 Fresh pursuit, 544.155
 Highway patrol hot line, reporting, duties of patrol, false reports, penalty, 43.600

Ignition interlock devices

Blowing for another prohibited, 577.612
 Calibration checks, 302.442
 Certification by department of public safety required, 302.458
 Circumvention of operation prohibited, 577.612
 Compliance with, failure, crime of, penalty, 577.599
 Compliance, proof of, 302.442
 Court may require, 302.060, 302.304, 302.309, 302.440, 302.525, 577.041
 Employment exemption variance, permitted when, 302.441
 Fine, cost may reduce amount of, 302.442
 Leasing, loaning car without device prohibited, penalty, 577.600
 Manufacturer warning required, 302.460
 Prohibited activities, penalty, 577.612
 Required use, when, 302.454
 Requirements of, failure to notify another, crime of, penalty, 577.605
 Revenue, department of, court to send order, 302.456
 Revocation, automatic, period, 302.462
 Transfer of duties from highway safety division to department of transportation, 226.008
 Use required, when, 302.454
 Vehicles affected, 302.442
 Information derived from test available to, 577.019
 Intoxicated persons injured in motor vehicle accident, physician may report to law enforcement agencies, confidentiality not to apply, 334.265
 Intoxication-related traffic offenses, policies required for forwarding information to MULES, 43.544
 License reinstatement, assignment recommendation, judicial review, 577.041
 License revocation for refusal to take chemical test, hearing, 577.041; service of revocation, 302.574
 License suspension or revocation by administrative procedure, see CHAUFFEURS; DRIVER'S LICENSE
 Limited driver's license, permit not to be issued, when, 302.309

Limited driving privilege

Director of revenue to be party defendant, notice to be served on director, 302.309
 Granted, when, grounds for denial, judicial review of decision of director of revenue, 302.309
 Ignition interlock device required, when, 302.309

DRUNKEN DRIVERS — cont'd**Limited driving privilege — cont'd**

Motor vehicle collision resulting in death or serious injury, chemical test administered whenever stopped, 577.019

Municipal court without jurisdiction, when, 479.170

Point assessment upon conviction, 302.302

Record expunged of intoxication-related driving offense, when, procedure, effect, limitations, exceptions, 610.130

Refusal to submit to chemical test, request for attorney not refusal, when, 577.041; service of revocation, 302.574

Reimbursement of costs of arrest, when, limitations, 488.5334

Reporting, highway patrol hot line, duties of patrol, false reports, penalty, 43.600

Telephone, emergency, highway patrol, reporting, duties of patrol, false reports, penalty, 43.600

Vessels

Negligent operation, 577.025

Operate, 306.113

DRUNKENNESS

Alcoholic, habitual drunkard, laws requiring arrest or punishment, prohibited, exception, 67.305

Appearance of intoxication, authority of peace officers, 67.315

Boats, see Vessels, this heading

Buses, bus terminals, penalty, exception, 577.709

Churches, courthouses, schools, intoxication prohibited, misdemeanor, 574.075

Cities, counties, laws requiring arrest or punishment, prohibited, exception, 67.305

Driving while intoxicated, chemical tests authorized, who may administer, reasonable efforts to test required, admissibility, 577.021

Driving with excessive blood alcohol content, chemical tests, who may administer, reasonable efforts to test required, admissibility, 577.021

Firearms, projectile weapons, discharge while intoxicated, penalty, 571.030

Flight crews, alcohol and drugs prohibited

Aircraft, operating while intoxicated, penalties, 577.015

Aircraft, operating with excessive blood alcohol content, penalties, 577.016

Chemical tests

Administration of, by whom, 577.021

Consent implied, 577.020

Evidence tests admissible, 577.021

Limit of two tests per incident, 577.020

Positive test results and test refusals to be reported, 305.126

Refusal to submit, effect, penalties, 305.125

Results, 577.021

Convictions, positive tests and test refusals reported to federal aviation administration, 577.227

Federal aviation administration reports of all positive test results, test refusals and convictions, 577.227

DRUNKENNESS — cont'd**Flight crews, alcohol and drugs prohibited — cont'd**

Highway patrol hot line, reporting, duties of patrol, false reports, penalty, 43.600

Ignition interlock devices, see DRUNKEN DRIVERS

Intoxicated persons injured in motor vehicle accident, physician may report to law enforcement agencies, confidentiality not to apply, 334.265

Intoxication, detention limit, 67.315

Officer handling intoxicated persons, immunity from legal action, when, 67.315

Public intoxication in certain places, prohibited, misdemeanor, 574.075

Reporting, highway patrol hot line, duties of patrol, false reports, penalty, 43.600

Telephone, emergency, highway patrol, reporting, duties of patrol, false reports, penalty, 43.600

Vessels

Negligent operation, 577.025

Operate, 306.113

DRY-CLEANING FACILITIES (CH. 260)

Civil actions by private citizens against dry-cleaning facilities not prohibited, 260.930

Commission, hazardous waste management

Corrective action, completion of, to be determined by the commission, 260.905

Expiration date, 260.965

Prohibited activities by owners or operators of, 260.910

Rules, promulgation by the commission, 260.905

Violation of statutes and regulations, 260.910

Violations, civil damage action may be brought by director of natural resources, amount limit, 260.910

Corrective action plans, director approval required, plans shall not be compelled, when, 260.930

Corrective action, 260.925

Corrective action, completion of, to be determined by hazardous waste management commission, 260.905

Criteria for expenditures from dry-cleaning environmental response fund, 260.905

Definitions, 260.900

Director approval of corrective action plans, 260.930

Dry-cleaning environmental response trust fund created, uses, 260.920

Entry onto premises for remediation permitted, when, 260.925

Expiration date, 260.965

Fund

Acceptable and unacceptable uses of moneys in, 260.925

Created, uses, 260.920

Not to compensate third-party injuries, 260.930

Funds received pursuant to dry-cleaning statutes and regulations not to be considered total state revenue, 260.920

Judicial review of department or commission proceedings, 260.950

Liability for contaminants, 260.925

**DRY-CLEANING FACILITIES (CH. 260) —
cont'd**

- Operator liability for costs of corrective action, 260.925
- Postponement of corrective action allowed, when, 260.925
- Prohibited activities by owners or operators of, 260.910
- Registration of, facility with department of natural resources, form, 260.915
- Registration surcharge**
 - Amount of surcharge, surcharge deposited in fund, penalties and interest assessed, when, 260.935
 - Not collected, when, 260.945
- Removal of solvents and wastes required, 260.905
- Report to be issued annually to governor and general assembly regarding uses of fund, corrective action taken, 260.955
- Rulemaking procedure to be followed, 260.960
- Rules, promulgation by hazardous waste management commission, 260.905
- Solvent surcharge**
 - Amount of surcharge, surcharge deposited in fund, penalties and interest assessed, when, operators not to purchase solvents from non-payees, 260.940
 - Not collected, when, 260.945
 - Solvent factor, 260.940
- Sovereign immunity applicable to actions of state in corrective actions, 260.930
- Surcharges, not collected, when, 260.945
- Violation of statutes and regulations, 260.910
- Violations, civil damage action may be brought by director of natural resources, amount limit, 260.910

DUCKS

- Regulation, fourth class cities, 79.400
- Regulation, third class cities, 77.510

DUE PROCESS

- Police and peace officers, rights to hearing on disciplinary charges, 590.500
- Procedural due process, certain police upon dismissal, demotion, or suspension, 85.011

DUMPING GROUNDS

- Counties and cities, authority to operate, 64.490
- Definitions, licensing law, 64.460
- Disposal of rubbish at unlicensed place prohibited, 64.463
- Highways, adjacent to, regulation, 226.650 to 226.720
- Household refuse, dumping on own land, 64.480
- Inspection by department of health, 64.470

License

- Application, fee, 64.467
- Cities exempt, 64.480
- Issued, when, 64.470
- Renewal, 64.470
- Revocation, notice and hearing, 64.473
- Licensing law operative, when, 64.483
- Rules and regulations, 64.477
- Violation of law, misdemeanor, 64.487

DURABLE POWER OF ATTORNEY (CH. 404)

- Accounting court order, when, 404.727
- Accounts and property to be kept separate, how identified, 404.712
- Action for breach of duty by attorney in fact, time limitation in which to bring suit, 404.727
- Acts by attorney under durable power of attorney to be binding on principal, 404.705
- Application of amendments, 404.737
- Attorney in fact not required to exercise authority conferred, exception, 404.705
- Autopsy, consent for, when, 194.115
- Breach of duty, time limitations for principal to bring action, 404.727
- Citation of law, 404.700
- Compensation of attorney in fact, 404.725
- Conservator ad litem, appointed when, 404.731
- Consultation with principal required, exceptions, 404.714
- Creating durable power of attorney, law not exclusive method, 404.730
- Death of principal, effect, 404.714
- Definitions, 404.703
- Degree of care required, 404.714
- Delegation of power, successor attorneys in fact, 404.723
- Disability of principal, consulting with other family, physician authorized, 404.714
- Discrimination against handicapped, not allowed, 404.870
- Disqualified person, 404.707
- Divorce action, power of spouse as attorney terminates on filing action, exception, 404.717
- Driver's license to list on back, attorney in fact for health care decisions, 302.181
- Duties of attorney in fact, 404.714
- Exemption of third person from liability, 404.719
- Expressly authorized powers, 404.710
- Guardian ad litem appointed, when, 404.731
- Handicapped, discrimination not allowed, 404.870
- Health care**
 - Applicable law, exceptions, 404.810
 - Attorney in fact, not to be physician or health care facility, exceptions, 404.815
 - Definitions, 404.805
 - Driver's license to list on back, attorney in fact for health care decisions, 302.181
 - Examination of patient required, content, requirements, 404.825
- Health care facility**
 - Attorney in fact, not to be, exception, 404.815
 - Death, withholding of treatment, not deemed suicide or homicide, when, 404.845
 - Delegation of decision-making authority by attorney in fact, prohibited, when, 404.865
 - Discrimination against handicapped, not to authorize, 404.870
 - Execution of, not to be required, 404.835
 - Homicide, death not to be deemed, when, effect, 404.845

DURABLE POWER OF ATTORNEY (CH. 404) — cont'd**Health care — cont'd****Health care facility — cont'd**

- Liability, immunity from, when, 404.855
- Medical records, copy of durable power of attorney included, when, effect, 404.840
- Refusal to honor decision of attorney in fact, allowed, when, 404.830
- Revocation, procedure, effect, 404.850
- Suicide, death not to be deemed, when, effect, 404.845
- Third party liability, immunity from, when, 404.855
- Validity of prior durable power of attorney, when, 404.847

Physician

- Attorney in fact, not to be, exception, 404.815
- Refusal to honor decision of attorney in fact, allowed, when, 404.830

Short title, 404.800

Transfer from facility, allowed when, 404.830

Withholding treatment

- Death, not deemed suicide or homicide, when, 404.845
- Examination of patient required, content, requirements, 404.825
- Medical diagnosis, effects of treatment, attorney in fact to examine, 404.822
- Specific authority required, restrictions, 404.820

Hostage or prisoner in foreign country, power not to terminate whether durable or not, 404.714

Indemnification of third parties, 404.710

Investments to be made in accordance with prudent investor act, 404.714

Jurisdiction of probate division of circuit court, 404.731

Liability between principal and attorney on termination or modification, 404.719

Liability, exemption, third persons, 404.719

Limitation of powers, court order, 404.727

Missing principal, not certain if living or dead, duty, 404.714

Modification of power, 404.717

Modification or termination, liability as between principal and attorney, 404.717

Multiple attorneys may be appointed to act jointly or severally, 404.707

Name in which acts are performed and property held, 404.712

Nondurable power of attorney, application of law, 404.730

Powers of attorney with general power, 404.710

Principal

- Acts done by attorney are binding on, 404.705
- Consultation required, 404.714
- Death of, 404.714
- Death of, uncertainty as to whether principal alive, not to affect power, 404.705
- Defined, 404.703

DURABLE POWER OF ATTORNEY (CH. 404) — cont'd**Principal — cont'd**

- Disability or incapacity of, does not affect power, exception, 404.705
- Disabled, 404.714
- Hostage or prisoner in foreign country whether durable or not, power not to terminate, 404.714
- Missing, not certain as to living or dead, 404.714

Procedure to create

- Acknowledgment, 404.705
- Dated, 404.705
- Provision that is a durable power of attorney and shall not terminate, when, 404.705
- Recording not required, 404.705
- Subscribed by principal, 404.705
- Written instrument, 404.705

Prohibited powers, 404.710

Prudent investor act, investments to be in accordance with, 404.714

Qualifications, 404.707

Recording not required, exception, 404.705

Repeal of certain laws, not to affect the validity of power created under laws, 404.735

Retirement, year 2000, designation of agent by benefit recipient, revocation, 104.1093

Scope and application of law, 404.730

Special skills of attorney, duty to use, 404.714

Spouse, power terminates on filing of dissolution of marriage, exception, 404.717

Successor attorneys in fact, delegation of power, 404.723

Suspension of power, when, 404.714

Termination of power

Constructive notice, attorney in fact, inability to find, recording with recorder of deeds, 404.717

Court order, 404.727

Death of principal, effect, 404.714

Divorce action, power of spouse terminates on filing, exception, 404.717

Liability between principal and attorney, 404.717

Liability between principal and third person, 404.721

Recording, notice of, required when, 404.717

Third persons, termination, when, 404.721

Uniform durable power of attorney law, made under uniform provisions, effect, 404.730

Validity of power created under certain repealed laws not to affect power, 404.735

Year 2000 retirement plan, designation by benefit recipient, revocation of authority, 104.1093

DWELLING

Access, right to, multifamily residential dwellings, 393.550 to 393.565; wrongful action, recovery of damages and costs, 488.474

Arrests, officer may enter, 544.200

Arson, 569.040, 569.050, 569.053

Burglary, 569.160

Condemnation, exemption, 393.450

DWELLING — cont'd

Condemnation, telegraph and telephone companies,
when prohibited, 523.080

**Construction, work and services for insured
persons**

Cancellation of contracts, requirements, 407.725

Inducing sales prohibited, 407.725

Violations, penalty, 407.725

Drugs, controlled, public nuisances, defendants to
suit, 195.253

Homeowners' associations, limitations on restrictive
covenants, 213.041

Housing authorities

Investigation of conditions, 99.080

Rents, policy, 99.090

Tenant selection, 99.100

Residential construction defects

Board meeting requirements, 436.359

Court actions, notice of alleged defect, response of
contractor, 436.356

Cure of defects, notice of offer, contents, 436.353

Definitions, 436.350

Dispute of claim, procedure, 436.356

Law not to restrict or inhibit other remedies or
ability to contract, 436.365

Mediation requirements, 436.362

Mediation, venue, 436.356

Settlement offer, rejection of, effect, 436.359

Shooting into, hate crimes, definitions, penalties,
557.035

Shooting into, penalty, 571.030

DWI

See DRUNKEN DRIVERS

DYNAMITE

See EXPLOSIVES

This page intentionally left blank.

E-MAIL (CH. 407)

- Assist the transmission, defined, 407.1120
- Blocking receipt or transmission by interactive computer service allowed, when, 407.1132
- Commercial electronic mail message, defined, 407.1120
- Damages authorized, 407.1129
- Definitions, 407.1120
- Electronic mail address, defined, 407.1120
- Federal laws to take precedence when enacted, 407.1132
- Initiate the transmission, defined, 407.1120
- Interactive computer service, defined, 407.1120
- Internet access not subject to sales tax, 144.030
- Internet domain name, defined, 407.1120
- Penalites, 407.1126
- Pornography, furnishing to minors**
 - Furnishing materials by computers, internet electronic transfer, penalty, enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.040
 - Penalty, 573.040
- Unsolicited commercial e-mail**
 - Attorney general, rulemaking authority, 407.1138; violations, proceedings, 407.1141
 - Commercial electronic mail, defined, 407.1135
 - Definitions, 407.1135
 - Electronic mail address, defined, 407.1135
 - Prohibited acts, 407.1138
 - Subscriber, defined, 407.1135
 - Unsolicited commercial electronic mail, defined, 407.1135
 - Violations, attorney general to initiate proceedings, 407.1141
- Unsolicited e-mail without either return e-mail address or toll-free number prohibited, 407.1123

EARNINGS TAX

- * See KANSAS CITY; ST. LOUIS CITY;
- INTERSTATE COMPACTS, subheading Tax Compact, Multistate
- Allocation among state and political subdivisions, 32.200, 32.201, 32.210
- Deduction and payment of tax by employer, effect, 285.010
- Employees**
 - List**
 - Confidential, permissible uses, 285.015
 - Failure to furnish or misuse of by city, punishment, 285.020
 - Furnished to municipality, when, 285.010
 - Request for list of employees, submitted how, when, 285.010
 - Tax compact, multistate, 32.200, 32.210

EARTHQUAKE

- Buildings and construction ordinances**
 - Additions to existing buildings to comply with seismic designs, requirements, 319.200
 - Alterations to existing buildings to comply with seismic design, requirement, 319.200
 - Attorney general's duty to recover state aid when not in compliance, 319.207

EARTHQUAKE — cont'd**Buildings and construction ordinances — cont'd**

- Cities and counties subject to earthquakes, ordinance requirement, 319.200
- Inspection not required, 319.203
- Leases by state involved, 319.203
- Noncompliance to affect eligibility for state aid, loans, grant, 319.207
- Notice to cities and counties required to adopt ordinances, content, duty of office of administration, 319.205
- Notice to state emergency management agency, by state geologist, when, 319.200
- Ordinances, buildings and structures, leases involved, 319.203
- Standards for building codes required, 319.200
- State aid, violation, effect, 319.207
- Violation, effect on state aid, 319.207

- Construction standards to be furnished to local governments requesting by department of natural resources, 256.175

- Fire departments and districts may contract for emergency services, mutual aid, requirements, 320.090

Hazard assessment, geological

- Construction standards to be developed by department and furnished to local governments, 256.175
- Dam failures, map of downstream areas affected on file with recorder of deeds, 256.173
- Definitions, 256.170
- Duties of department, 256.170 to 256.175
- High risk seismic data to be developed by department, 256.175
- Report furnished to counties and general public, 256.173

Insurance

- Disaster plan, insurer to develop, when, contents, 379.978
- Information, provided by insurer, when, 379.975

Interstate earthquake emergency compact

- Costs, reimbursement of, 256.155
- Eligible states, 256.155
- Employees, rights and duties in other state, when, 256.155
- Governor may request aid, 256.155
- Purpose, 256.155
- Relief plans, duty to formulate, 256.155
- Request for aid, governor, 256.155
- Rights and duties of state, 256.155
- Withdrawal from compact, how, 256.155

- Public safety agencies may provide aid to other public safety agencies in state and to bordering states during emergencies, 70.837

- Red Cross and other recognized disaster volunteers, state employees granted leave for service, when, procedure, additional employees, when, 105.267

Schools, emergency procedure

- Adoption by certain school districts of program, 160.457

EARTHQUAKE — cont'd**Schools, emergency procedure — cont'd**

- Distribution to each student, certain materials on earthquake safety, 160.455
- Drills required, when, 160.453
- Establishing for certain school districts, 160.451
- Inspection of system by public authorized, 160.453

Seismic safety commission

- Appointment, members qualifications, terms, expenses, 44.227
- Created, 44.227
- Duties of commission, 44.231, 44.233
- Emergency management agency, duties, 44.227
- Law, how cited, 44.225
- Officers, election, staff, 44.227
- Powers, 44.229
- Program, state to prepare for responding to major earthquake, duties, 44.231
- Quorum, 44.227
- Review and advisory powers of commission, 44.235
- Vacancies and removal from office, 44.227
- Volunteer program, disaster, 44.023

EASEMENTS

- Abandoned easement, petition for vacation, consideration, parties, waiver, 527.188
- Action to quiet title to, 527.150
- Blanket easements void, when, defined, 523.282
- Bridge companies, condemnation by, 351.045
- City and county to federal government, recreation works, 70.115
- Conveyance by deed, 442.020
- County commission to watershed subdistrict, 49.264
- Delinquent taxes, land, sales easements, continued validity, 141.202
- Excavations within, prohibited until notice is given, when, 319.025
- Necessity, private roads, procedure, 228.342
- Planned industrial expansion authority, grant of, 100.410
- Right-of-way interests or easements acquired by condemnation proceedings, definitions, remedies, 523.283
- Sanitary drainage districts, procurement, 248.100
- Solar energy, see SOLAR ENERGY
- State property, procedure, limitations, terms, 37.005
- Telegraph and telephone companies, public streets, roads and waters, acquired how, 392.080
- Vacation, cities, proceedings, 71.270
- Watershed subdistrict, from county commission, 49.264

EATING PLACES

See RESTAURANTS

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

* See also INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT

Annexation to promote economic development by certain cities (Warrensburg), 67.1350

Cities and counties

- Board established, 67.1305
- Repeal of tax, procedure, 67.1305

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT — cont'd**Cities and counties — cont'd**

- Retail sales tax imposed in lieu of economic development sales tax, 67.1305
- Trust fund established, 67.1305
- Enterprise creation, Missouri new enterprise creation act, 620.635 to 620.653

Entrepreneurial development council

- Council duties, 620.050
- Created, members, appointment, 620.050
- Fund established, use of moneys, 620.050
- Registration fee, 620.050
- Rulemaking authority, 620.050

Funding industrial development**Board**

- Funds, to administer, 100.270
- Investments in qualified Missouri businesses matched by certified capital company, 100.270
- Powers and duties, 100.270

Infrastructure development fund

- Appropriations by state, 100.263
- Board to administer, 100.263
- Board, authority to receive funds for deposit, 100.263
- Defaults, procedure, 100.281
- Developmental agencies authorized to issue notes for payment of loans, 100.281
- Established, 100.263
- Infrastructure project, bond sales if more than one project effort required to sell to groups of underwriters, 100.281
- Lapse into general revenue, prohibited, 100.263
- Loan request, application, granted when, procedure, 100.281; approval limitations, 100.282
- Loans to all developmental agencies, authorized, 100.281
- Project to generate sufficient revenue or borrower to have sufficient funds to repay loan, 100.281
- Purpose of fund, 100.263

Jobs now act

- Citation, recommendation committee established, powers and duties, 100.293
- Employment and business opportunities provided, 100.277
- Kirksville, economic development sales tax, 94.1008
- New enterprise, Missouri new enterprise creation act, 620.635 to 620.653
- Poplar Bluff, economic development sales tax, 94.1012
- Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, 100.270
- Science and innovation reinvestment act, 348.250 to 348.275

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, COUNTY

Development and promotion of economic growth, counties, county commission's powers, 67.303

Economic development districts

- Adjoining counties may establish, how, 251.505
- Agreement or ordinances to establish, 251.505

**ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, COUNTY —
cont'd****Economic development districts — cont'd****Board**

- Chairman, how determined, 251.505
- Defined, 251.500
- Members, qualifications, terms, 251.505
- Powers, 251.510
- Definitions, 251.500
- Economic development district, defined, 251.500
- Established, procedure, 251.505
- Governing body, defined, 251.500
- Ordinances or agreement to establish, 251.505
- Purposes of district, 251.505

Economic development sales tax, retail sales tax may be imposed in lieu of, trust fund and board established, repeal of tax, 67.1305

Ordinances regulating certain county affairs and properties authorized, procedure, exceptions, prohibitions, 49.650

Regional economic development district

- Abolishment of sales tax, effect of, 251.615
- Annual report, contents, 251.615
- Board members, how appointed, 251.605
- Citation of law, 251.600
- County assess or duties, 251.618
- County clerk to annually ascertain amount of value of taxable property in the district, 251.627
- Definitions, 251.603
- Deposit of tax revenue, use of moneys, 251.615
- District may be established, 251.605
- Incremental tax financing, permitted when, 251.618
- Issuance of bonds, purpose, refunding, interest exempt from state taxation, 251.630
- Plan required, contents, findings, 251.621
- Plan, defined, 251.603
- Powers of the board, 251.610
- Sales tax authorized, ballot language, 251.615
- Severability clause, 251.615
- Tax rates, determination of, 251.618
- Termination of incremental tax financing, when, procedure, 251.624

**ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT
OF****Abandoned property**

- Additional application information required, 135.802
- Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
- Definitions, 447.700
- Failure of purchaser to perform, sanctions, 447.716
- Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
- Grants, guidelines, conditions, duties, 447.706
- Harm, defined, 447.712
- Immunity, government employees and purchasers, torts, 447.712
- Loans to eligible projects, department duties, 447.702

**ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT
OF — cont'd****Abandoned property — cont'd**

- Loans, guaranteed, guidelines, conditions, duties, 447.704
- Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
- Redevelopment projects, economic benefits projections, 447.701
- Redevelopment tax credits, defined, 135.800
- Rulemaking authority, procedure, 447.718
- Sanctions for failure of purchaser to perform required acts, 447.716
- Tax credits, criteria, conditions, duties, 447.708
- Tort liability of government employees and purchaser, definition, 447.712
- Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
- Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
- Administrative fund, created, administration of, sources, uses, 620.015
- Administrative hearing commission, transfer to, 620.010
- Agricultural business development program, duties, 348.407
- Agriculture science and technology, governor's advisory council on, created, members, duties, expenses, 620.1500
- Air Quality Attainment Act, select contractors, 643.310
- Air quality, nonattainment areas, carbon emissions, implementation impact report, submitted with other departments, 640.090
- Blanket easements void, when, defined, 523.282
- Bond issues, private activity bonds for industrial development and student loans, powers and duties, 108.500 to 108.532

Business assistance offices**Relocation by Missouri business to another state**

- Alternatives, development by department, 620.020
- Alternatives, implementation and developing duties, 620.020
- Information available by department, duties, 620.020
- Requests for assistance to be made by whom, 620.020

Business assistance offices, small business

- Duties and purpose, 620.500
- Established in department of economic development, 620.500

**Higher education institutions, business
assistance offices**

- Contract requirements, 620.503
- Establishing, procedure, 620.503
- Information and records furnished by department, 620.503
- Purposes, 620.503
- Staff, officers, consultants, appointed by director, 620.500

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT**OF — cont'd****Business assistance offices, small business — cont'd****Business extension service team**

Assistance, requests for, review of, 620.1027
 Creation, 620.1020
 Director, duties, 620.1025
 Duties, 620.1020, 620.1027
 Financial assistance, help in obtaining, 620.1027

Fund, business extension service team

Contracting directly with community development corporations authorized for department, purpose, 620.1023
 Created, 620.1023
 Economically blighted urban districts, defined, 620.1023
 Lapse into general revenue prohibited, 620.1023
 Purpose, 620.1023

Members, selection, 620.1027

Plans, development of, financial assistance, 620.1027

Provision of productivity assessment, factors, 620.1028

Rules, promulgation, procedure, 620.1029

Selection of members, 620.1028

Business facility, new or expanded, 135.100 to 135.150

Business technology corporation, 348.251

Business use incentives for large-scale development, 100.700 to 100.850

Capital access program act

Amount of loans, 620.1058
 Citation of law, 620.1045
 Control of accounts, 620.1053
 Definitions, 620.1048
 Fund created, 620.1055
 Losses, recovery of, 620.1051
 Program loss reserve account, procedure, 620.1051
 Prohibited loans, 620.1060
 Rules, promulgation, 620.1066
 Use of funds, 620.1053
 Use of loans, 620.1058

Centers for advanced technology

Contracts authorized directly with technology corporations for department, 620.030
 Duties of department, 348.272
 Funding, duties of department, limitation on use, 348.272
 Grants may be provided by department, 348.272
 Missouri corporation of science and technology, duties to assist department, 348.272
 See also TECHNOLOGY

Certificates, tax credit, contributions to qualified funds, duties, 348.304 to 348.316

Certified capital company investments

Additional application information required, 135.802
 Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT**OF — cont'd****Certified capital company investments — cont'd**

Administration of tax credits, 135.508
 Administrative review, 135.529
 Allocation of certified capital, 135.503
 Amount of credit, how calculated, 135.503
 Application misrepresentations, revocation of certification, 135.523
 Carry forward of credit, 135.503
 Certification or refusal to certify, 75 days, 135.508
 Definitions, 135.500
 Distributions, qualified, when, requirements, 135.516
 Documents, closed records, when, 135.516
 Entrepreneurial tax credits, defined, 135.800
 Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
 Funding period, 135.505
 Limitations on amounts of certified capital, 135.503
 Management of certified capital company by insurance company, limited, 135.508
 Notification of limitation, 135.503
 Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
 Qualified investment requirements, 135.517
 Reduction of percentage of investor's investment by department of economic development, 135.503
 Report to department of economic development, 135.516
 Rulemaking authority, 135.529
 Sale or transfer of credit, 135.529
 Schedule of qualified investments, 135.516
 Title of law, 135.500
 Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
 Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815

Cleanfields renewable energy project, biomass facilities, 620.2300

Community affairs, powers, duties, transferred to department, 620.010

Community and economic development division, see COMMUNITY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DIVISION OF

Community development corporation, contracting directly with community development corporations authorized for department, purpose, 620.1023

Community development fund, creation, administration, expenditures, 135.401

Community development, division of, abolished, duties and powers transferred to department, 620.010

Community improvement district act, reports to, 67.1421, 67.1471

Community service act, state

Citation of law, 620.580
 Commission assigned to department, 620.584
 Commission members, terms, meetings, 620.586
 Commission powers and duties, 620.588
 Community service programs, defined, 620.582
 Definitions, 620.582

**ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT
OF — cont'd****Community service act, state — cont'd**

- Fund created, use of moneys, 620.592
- Information sharing and cooperation, 620.590
- Purpose of commission, 620.584

Contracts with corporations authorized, 348.262

Conventions, major, issuance of grants, duties of department, 620.1620

Cost benefit analysis on certain programs, 620.1300

Counselors, professional, practice, regulation, see COUNSELORS, PROFESSIONAL

Created, 620.010

Credit unions, division of

* See CREDIT UNIONS (CH. 370)

Examination of qualifying credit unions every eighteen months, 370.120

Liquidation of credit union, failure to insure, when, 370.362

Membership

Expansion, 370.081

Retroactive inclusion, 370.082

Powers, generally, Ch. 370

Development programs, department to pay contractors for services, 620.016

Director

ABLE board, membership on, 209.605

Appointment, 620.010, procedure, Art. IV, Sec. 36(a)

Architects, professional engineers and land surveyors, board, members, chosen from list, submission of, 327.031

Business extension service team, duties, 620.1025

Certificates, tax credit, contributions to qualified funds, duties, 348.304 to 348.316

Compensation, 105.950

Compensation, adjustment, when, amount, 105.005

Downtown economic stimulus act report required, elements, 99.980

Economic development finance board ex officio member, no vote, 100.265

Economic development, finance board, membership, 100.265

Enterprise zone, duties, 135.250

Film commission, administration of, 620.1240

Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483

Income tax credit for new or expanded business, duties, 135.140, 135.150, 135.250

Letter rulings to be issued, procedure, binding, 135.682

Member of advisory committee for electronic commerce, serve as chairperson, 620.1580

Military preparedness and enhancement commission, director to be ex officio member, 41.1010

Minority business advocacy commission, membership, 37.014

Mississippi River parkway commission, ex officio member, 226.445

**ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT
OF — cont'd****Director — cont'd**

Private activity bond issues for industrial development and student loans, powers, duties, see BOND ISSUES

Qualified funds, tax credits for contributions, duties, 348.304 to 348.316

Research expenses, tax credit for, duties, maximum, prohibited, when, 620.1039

Retained business facilities, enterprise zone (Hazelwood)

Contingent expiration date, 135.284

Definitions, 135.276

Program application, department approval required, agreement contents, 135.283

Tax credit allowed, calculation and limitations, 135.279

Taxable income of business exempt from taxation, amount, 135.277

Rules relating to private activity bonds, promulgation, procedure, 108.510

Rural economic stimulus act report required, elements, 99.1060

Small business tax credit for compliance with Americans with Disabilities Act, rulemaking authority, 135.490

Tax credits, qualified fund contributions, duties, 348.304 to 348.316

Unclaimed funds, duties, procedure, see ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)

Distressed areas land assemblage tax credit

Credit allowed, amount, 99.1205

Definitions, 99.1205

Procedure to claim, 99.1205

Report required, 99.1205

Rulemaking authority, 99.1205

Distressed Communities

Definition, 135.530

Health research in distressed communities, including prevention of smoking, eligibility, 191.843

Tax Credit

Application, approval, 135.535

Employees eligible to receive credit for expenditures on equipment, 135.535

Existing business in area having new employees given tax credit, when, 135.535

Limitation, 135.546

Maximum credit allowed, 135.535

Relocating business to distressed area, 135.535

Transportation development of the area, credit for application, 135.545

Distressed communities rebuilding neighborhoods and census blocks (Tax Credit)

Additional application information required, 135.802

Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT**OF — cont'd****Distressed communities rebuilding neighborhoods and census blocks (Tax Credit) — cont'd**

Application for tax credit, 135.487
 Carry back time for credit or carrying forward years, allowed, 135.484
 Census block, building a new residence or multiple unit condominium, percent, limitation, 135.481
 Citation of law, 135.475
 Costs of new residence or multiple unit condominium in a distressed community, percent, limitation, 135.481
 Definitions, 135.478
 Director to issue or revoke credits, 135.487
 Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
 Evaluation of program annually, 135.487
 Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
 Housing tax credits, defined, 135.800
 Multiple units, amount, limitation, 135.484
 Projects, amount allowed, 135.484
 Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
 Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
 Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
 Violation of building codes in building, no tax credit allowed, 135.481

Downtown revitalization preservation program

Adoption of plan, when, 99.1086
 Allocation of moneys, 99.1092
 Application to department for approval of project costs, 99.1090
 Boundaries, no change after adoption of plan, 99.1088
 Central business district, defined, 99.1082
 Definitions, 99.1082; contingent effective date, 135.204
 Fund established, 99.1092
 Plan, changes to without further hearing, 99.1088
 Public hearing required, notice, 99.1088
 Redevelopment plan, contents, 99.1086
 Rulemaking authority, 99.1090
 Title of law, 99.1080

Economic development districts, see ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, COUNTY

Economic development finance board assigned to, 100.265

Economic incentive report prepared annually, contents, 620.017

Electronic commerce, advisory committee established, members, terms, meetings, 620.1580

Energy grants, securing of, collaborate with other departments, consultation with private entities permitted, report to general assembly, 251.650

Enhanced enterprise zones

Board required, membership, qualifications, terms, role, 135.957

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT**OF — cont'd****Enhanced enterprise zones — cont'd**

Criteria, 135.953
 Definitions, 135.950
 Existing zones eligible for additional benefits, when, 135.973
 Hearing and ordinance required, contents, 135.960
 Improvements exempt, when, procedure, 135.963
 Megaprojects, tax credits authorized, eligibility, issuance of credits, when, department duties, binding contract required, when, 135.968
 Rulemaking authority, 135.970
 Tax credit authorized, prohibition, limitation, calculation, procedure, 135.967

Enterprise creation, Missouri New Enterprise Creation Act

Additional application information required, 135.802
 Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
 Application for tax credit, procedure, 620.650
 Appointment of board, transfer of powers, 620.653
 Contracts between economic development corporations and qualified fund, authorization, policies, procedures, 620.647
 Contracts, distribution of dividends, required, 620.647

Definitions

Committed contributions, 620.638
 Corporation, 620.638
 Department, 620.638
 Director, 620.638
 Follow-up capital, 620.638
 Person, 620.638
 Positive cash flow, 620.638
 Qualified business, 620.638
 Qualified contribution, 620.638
 Qualified economic development organization, 620.638
 Qualified fund, 620.638
 Qualified investment, 620.638
 Seed capital, 620.638
 Start-up capital, 620.638
 Uninvested capital, 620.638
 Dividends, distribution, to whom, use of, 620.647
 Earnings, distribution, to whom, use of, 620.647
 Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
 Entrepreneurial tax credits, defined, 135.800
 Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
 Financial reporting by qualified fund, annual audit, 620.644
 Fund manager, approval by corporation, 620.653
 Incorporation of initial qualified fund, when, 620.653
 Initial qualified fund approval, deadline, 620.653
 Missouri technology corporation, transfer of duties to, 620.641

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT**OF — cont'd****Enterprise creation, Missouri New Enterprise****Creation Act — cont'd**

- Policies and procedures for contracts with qualified funds, board to establish, 620.647
- Powers of corporation, transfer, when, 620.653
- Professional managers, approval, 620.644
- Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
- Purpose of contracts with economic development organizations, 620.647
- Qualified funds, approval by corporation, number, 620.644
- Qualified funds, purpose, investment, 620.650
- Reporting requirements of corporation, 620.644
- Restrictions on use of tax credit, 620.650
- Rulemaking authority, corporation, 620.644
- Strategy, seed capital and commercialization, development, requirements, deadline, 620.644

Tax credit

- Amount allowed, 620.644
- Qualified recipient, amount, 620.650
- Tax imposed on uninvested capital, when, rate, 620.650
- Title, 620.635
- Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
- Uninvested capital, tax imposed, when, rate, 620.650
- Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815

Enterprise zones

- Certain cities and counties to have zones designated, requirements, 135.212
- Certain counties, third class to have one zone designated by department, requirements, 135.206, 135.259
- Certain fourth class cities to have one designated enterprise zone, requirements (Carl Junction), 135.260
- Designated in any area statewide, requirements, 135.262
- Duties, 135.206, 135.207, 135.209, 135.210, 135.250

Retained business facilities (Hazelwood)

- Contingent expiration date, 135.284
- Definitions, 135.276
- Payroll factor, defined, 135.276
- Program application, department approval required, agreement contents, 135.283
- Tax credit allowed, calculation and limitations, 135.279
- Tax refund, application for, approval procedure, 135.281
- Taxable income of business exempt from taxation, amount, 135.277
- Revenue-producing enterprises ineligible for certain tax benefits, time period of exemptions, 135.286
- Rulemaking authority, procedure, 135.432

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT**OF — cont'd****Enterprise zones — cont'd**

- Satellite enterprise zones, authorized where, requirements, 135.207, 135.209

Entrepreneurial Development Council

- Council duties, 620.050
- Created, members, appointment, 620.050
- Fund established, use of moneys, 620.050
- Registration fee, 620.050
- Rulemaking authority, 620.050

Export development office

- Created, purpose, 620.171
- Powers and duties, 620.171

Family development account program

- Community based organization, defined, 208.750
- Death of account holder, effect of, 208.765
- Definitions, 208.750
- Eligibility, 208.760
- Family development account, defined, 208.750
- Financial institutions, participation, duties, 208.760
- Forfeiture of account moneys, when, 208.765
- Independent evaluation made, report submitted, when, 208.775
- Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
- Tax exemption, credit, when, maximum, 208.770
- Withdrawal of funds, when, 208.760

Film commission, office of

- Administration by director, 620.1240
- Duties and objectives of commission, 620.1210
- Film production projects, tax credit for, approval, limitations, 135.750
- Local film office coordination, 620.1210
- Location of commission, 620.1220
- Members, terms, compensation, duties, 620.1200
- Personnel provided, 620.1230
- Recommendations, submitted, when, 620.1200
- Replacing other state agencies, 620.1220
- Reporting requirements for film production project, tax credit, 320.092
- Rulemaking authority, 620.1240
- Tax credit, film production projects, application and approval, limitations, 135.750

Film production projects, tax credit for, application and approval, limitations, 135.750

- Financial assistance to be used for required purpose, certain information required, failure to comply, repayment required, 620.017

Fund, administrative, created, administration of, sources, uses, 620.015

- Geospatial intelligence jobs, retention of, redevelopment of St. Louis City blighted housing site, 99.866

Grant, eligibility for locating regional health research consortia in a distressed community, 191.843**Grants, loans, other financial assistance**

- Failure to comply repayment required, 620.017
- Information required, 620.017
- Purpose for use, 620.017

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT**OF — cont'd****Grants, loans, other financial assistance — cont'd**

Grape and wine producers, tax credit, application, 135.700

Hearing instrument specialist fund, created, uses, lapse, 346.135

Higher education applied projects fund

Duties, 173.545 to 173.565

Housing development commission, creation of nonprofit corporation to promote housing equity fund, 215.033

Income tax credit for new or expanded business, duties, rules, 135.140, 135.150

Industrial development and reserve fund, 100.281

Industrial development, private activity bond issues, see BOND ISSUES

Industrial development, see also INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT

Innovation campus tax credit, department duties, 620.2600

Innovation centers

Contracts authorized directly with technology corporations for department, 620.030

Duties, reports, 348.271

Insurance, department of

Constitutional amendment making division a department, adopted, department of economic development, duties expire, when, 620.010

Department to have no supervision, authority or control over division, 620.010

Interpreters for the deaf, state committee, assigned to division, duties, 209.319

Investment funds service corporations or S corporations**Certificate**

Appeal authorized if not certified, 620.1355

Application, director's duty, 620.1360

Director may issue opinion regarding certification status of nonresident corporations, confidentiality, 620.1355

Director to issue, 620.1355

Factors to be considered, 620.1355

Failure to qualify, appeal, 620.1355

File certificate with income tax return, 620.1355

Information may be required by director to establish qualifications, 620.1355

Issued, when, 620.1355

Department, defined, 620.1350

Director, defined, 620.1350

Election to compute income derived within state, procedure, 620.1350

Rules promulgation procedure, invalid, when, 620.1360

Israeli office for strategic partnerships, 620.3100

Job development and training

Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830

Workforce development division assigned to department, 620.010

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT**OF — cont'd****Job development and training — cont'd****Job training****Contracts**

Department to pay or reimburse contractors for services contracted for, 620.016

Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815

Missouri individual training account program

Additional application information required, 135.802

Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805

Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810

Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830

Tracking system required, exception, 135.825

Training and educational tax credits, defined, 135.800

Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815

Rulemaking authority

Coordination of state and federal resources, 620.490

Task force on alternative sentencing

Expires, when, 217.860

Members, qualification, 217.860

Workforce development office to be member, 217.860

Jobs now recommendation committee, established, powers and duties, 100.293

Letter of intent, required when, credit for new or expanded business facility and enterprise zones, 135.110, 135.258

License denial for criminal conviction, prohibited when, effect, 314.200

Life sciences research, board of, established, 196.1103

Main street program

Citation of law, 251.470

City, defined, 251.473

Duties, 251.483

Established, 251.476

Fund, established, uses, not to lapse, 251.485

Moneys, appropriation of, from fund, 251.485

Participating cities, criteria, 251.483

Pilot cities, selection of, 251.481

Plan, developed, contents of, 251.481

Program, defined, 251.473

Purposes of program, 251.476

Selection of pilot cities, 251.481

Techniques used to achieve goals, 251.479

Manufacturing Jobs Act

Agreement required, 620.1910

Citation of law, 620.1910

Definitions, 620.1910

Maximum retention amount, 620.1910

**ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT
OF — cont'd****Manufacturing Jobs Act — cont'd**

Qualified companies, withholding tax retention, when, 620.1910
 Report to general assembly required, 620.1910
 Rulemaking authority, 620.1910
 Sunset provision, 620.1910
 Suppliers, withholding tax retention, when, 620.1910

Microenterprise loan program

Authorization of program, 620.1069
 Basic policies, determination of, rules, 620.1081

Fund, microenterprise loan revolving fund

Created, 620.1072
 Funding, 620.1072
 Lapse into general revenue prohibited, 620.1072
 Percentage reserved for female-owned microenterprises, 620.1072
 Purpose of fund, 620.1072
 Interest, 620.1078
 Oversight committee, duties, 630.1069
 Permissible loans, 620.1078
 Rules, procedure, 620.1066, 620.1075
 Standards of eligibility, 620.1075

Military advocate, office of, department to provide administrative support, 41.1012

Military preparedness and enhancement commission, department to provide administrative support, 41.1010

Missouri Downtown and Rural Economic Stimulus Act

Development plan status report required, elements, penalty for failure to file, 99.980, 99.1060
 Public statement and hearing required, when, 99.980, 99.1060
 State supplemental downtown development fund, how funded and administered, limits and uses of revenues, 99.963
 State supplemental rural development fund, how funded and administered, limits and uses of revenues, 99.1048

Missouri health and educational facilities authority, see HEALTH AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORITY

Missouri quality jobs act

Allocation of tax credits, 620.1881
 Annual report, 620.1881
 Benefits available, 620.1881
 Cap on tax credits, 620.1881
 Definitions, 620.1878
 Project notice of intent, response by department, 620.1881
 Projects eligible for benefits, 620.1881
 Quality jobs advisory task force created, members, 620.1887
 Report to general assembly, contents, 620.1890
 Rulemaking authority, 620.1884
 Small and expanding business project, 620.1878
 Title of law, 620.1875

**ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT
OF — cont'd****Missouri quality jobs act — cont'd**

Withholding tax, effect on, 620.1881
 Missouri small business incubators fund, 620.495

Missouri workforce investment board

Authority of, limitation on, 620.513
 By-laws to be established, 620.512
 Created, 620.511
 Duties of the board, 620.513
 Meetings, 620.511
 Members, terms, expenses, 620.511
 Operations of board, restrictions on, 620.512
 Purpose, 620.511
 Report required, 620.513
 Rulemaking authority, 620.512

Missouri Works Program

Benefits, requirements, 620.2015
 Business relocation, factor in determining eligibility, 620.2015
 Citation of law, 620.2000
 Definitions, 620.2005
 Department duties, 620.2020
 Incentives, alternative, 620.2010
 Participation procedures, 620.2020
 Prohibited acts, 620.2020
 Qualified company duties, 620.2020
 Report, contents, 620.2020
 Rulemaking authority, 620.2020
 Sunset provision, 620.2020
 Tax credits authorized, when, 620.2010
 Tax credits, maximum allowed, allocations, 620.2020
 Withholding tax, retention of for new jobs, when, 620.2010
 Written agreement required, 620.2015

Missouri Works Training Program

Bankruptcy, notification required, 620.803
 Community college funds created, use of moneys, 620.809
 Definitions, 620.800
 Forms, 620.809
 Fund established, use of moneys, 620.806
 New capital investment, defined, 620.800
 New job, defined, 620.800
 Oversight committee created, 620.803
 Project facility, defined, 620.800
 Projects, establishment, procedure, 620.809
 Qualified company, defined, 620.800
 Sunset provision, 620.809
 Targeted industry, defined, 620.800
 Training program established, purpose, funding, 620.803

Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of

Grade crossing safety account, duties, 389.612

Light rail

Assessment payment when, installments authorized, 389.1005
 Bi-state development agency consultant on safety, 389.1005

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd**Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of — cont'd****Light rail — cont'd**

- Definition, 386.020
- Division, authority to regulate, 622.090
- Division, powers and duties, 389.1005
- Fund, light rail safety fund created, purpose, not to lapse into general revenue, 389.1010
- Funds deposited, where, 389.1005
- Rules and regulations, 389.1005
- Safety of operation, maintenance and use, 389.1005
- Statement to be filed by light rail operator, when, content, failure to comply, effect, 389.1005

Motor vehicle manufacturers or assemblers, strategic initiative investment income tax refund, 135.270

Multipurpose water resources program for water supply and storage projects

- Ballot form, 256.445
 - Bonds, procedure to issue, 256.445
 - Citation of law, 256.435
 - Contributions, grants, may be received for construction or renovations, costs limitation, 256.443
 - Definitions, 256.437
 - Plan, content, approval of plan by director, requirements, 256.443
 - Rules authorized, 256.447
 - State may participate in projects, when, 256.440
 - Taxes submitted to voters, rate of tax, collection, 256.445
 - Voter approval to incur debt, issue bonds, levy and collect taxes, 256.445
 - Water resource program established, 256.440
- Neighborhood assistance program (Tax Credit)**
- Allowable, copy to director of revenue, 32.120
 - Director to approve proposals, procedure, 32.120
 - Director to determine tax credit, maximum allowed, 32.120
 - Maximum allowable, determined by director, 32.120
 - Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830

Neighborhood assistance, see COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT, DIVISION OF

New generation cooperatives, support of, 348.438

New jobs fund, creation, purpose, effective date, 620.1030

Ombudsman for property rights, office of, duties, report, 523.277

Penalties for late fees or reports, state agencies may assess, when, 33.202

Private activity bonds for industrial development and student loans, see BOND ISSUES

Professional registration, division of, see

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DIVISION OF

Psychologists, practice, regulation, see

PSYCHOLOGISTS

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd

Public counsel for department exempt from merit system, 36.030

Public service commission

- General counsel, powers and duties, transferred, 620.010
- Public counsel, appointed by, 386.700
- Transferred to, powers, duties, 620.010

Public telecommunication interconnection authority, see also TELECOMMUNICATION

INTERCONNECTION AUTHORITY

Qualified funds, tax credits for contributions, duties, 348.304 to 348.316

Records of all state agencies, boards, commissions, to have access, exception, 625.041

Records of financial investments, tax credits, submitted to department deemed closed records, when, 620.014

Regional planning commissions

- Application for funds, how made, approval by governor, 251.036
- Funding, application, forms, notice, duties, 251.036
- Payments, from state funds, when, limitation, 251.032
- Powers, duties, 251.170

Relocation by Missouri business to another state, see subheading, Business Assistance Offices, this heading

Repayment to department of any grant loan or financial assistance not used for required purpose, certain information required, 620.017

Research expenses, tax credit, duties, rules procedure, rules invalid, when, prohibited, when, 620.1039

Revenue-producing enterprises ineligible for certain tax benefits, time period of exemptions, 135.286

Revenue-producing enterprises, limitation on receiving incentives, 135.155

Rulemaking authority of department, procedure, 620.010

Rulemaking authority, technology centers, state technology corporation, procedure, 348.275

Rural empowerment zones

- Definitions, 135.900
- Expiration, 135.909
- Income exempt from taxation, when, 135.906
- Qualification requirements, limitation, 135.903

Rural regional development grants

- Authorized, 620.750
- Grant procedure, 620.750
- Qualified rural regional development groups, duties, 620.750
- Rulemaking authority, 620.750
- Use of moneys, 620.750

Satellite zones, enterprise zones of urban redevelopment, duties, 135.207, 135.209

Short title, state rail preservation act, 680.130

Show-Me heroes program

- Department, duties, 620.515
- Eligibility requirements, 620.515

**ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT
OF — cont'd****Show-Me heroes program — cont'd**

- National guard troops returning to find work, 620.515
- Purpose, assisting spouse of active duty, national guard, reserve, or military personnel, 620.515
- Report to general assembly, when, 620.515
- Vocational training, 620.515

Small business development centers program

- Contracts authorized directly with technology corporations for department, 620.030
- Cooperation with governmental agencies for reports, statistical data, 620.1005
- Definitions, 620.1000
- Financial agreement with host entity as to amount of money available, 620.1001

Fund

- Abolishing of fund, money to go to general revenue, 620.1001
- Created, 620.1001
- Defined, 620.1000
- Distribution, duties of director, 620.1001
- Interest and income to be credited to fund, 620.1001
- Investment duties of state treasurer, 620.1001
- Lapse into general revenue prohibited, exception, 620.1001

Missouri small business development centers program, defined, 620.1000

- Powers and duties of center, 620.1003
- Publication of data by director, costs for printing may be charged, 620.1005
- Report annually, duty of director, report made to whom, 620.1007

Small business incubator program

- Application for loan or guarantee, to contain what, to be reviewed on what criteria, 620.495
- Definitions, 620.495
- Department, powers and duties, 620.495
- Loans and guarantee, how administered, 620.495
- Loans may convert to grants, 620.495
- Missouri small business incubator fund, 620.495
- Participant, defined, 620.495
- Reports, what, when, from whom, to whom, 620.495
- Sponsors, duties, 620.495

Tax credit

- Application for claiming tax credit, duties, 620.495
- Assignment contract, contents, procedure, 620.495
- Assignment, transfer sale of credit, amount allowed, value, 620.495
- Carry over of earned credit if tax liability exceeded, 620.495
- Certification of credit to department of revenue, 620.495
- Contributions to local sponsor or to fund, amount of credit, 620.495

**ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT
OF — cont'd****Small business incubator program — cont'd****Tax credit — cont'd**

- Corporation franchise tax credit, 620.495
- Income tax credit, 620.495
- Limitation, 620.495
- Procedure to claim, 620.495
- Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
- Unused credits in hands of assignee, carry forward five year limitation, 620.495
- Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830

Small business regulatory fairness board, department to staff, 536.305

Small business tax credit for compliance with Americans with Disabilities Act, rulemaking authority, 135.490

Sporting event support contracts

- Application, procedure, 67.3000, 67.3005
- Contract submission for certification, 67.3000
- Definitions, 67.3000
- Rulemaking authority, 67.3000, 67.3005
- Site selection organization, defined, 67.3000
- Sunset date, 67.3005
- Tax credit amount, 67.3005
- Tax credit eligibility, 67.3000

Tax credit**Distressed Communities**

- Application, approval, 135.535
- Employees eligible to receive credit for expenditures on equipment, 135.535
- Existing business in area having new employees given tax credit, when, 135.535
- Limitation, 135.546
- Maximum credit allowed, 135.535
- Relocating business to distressed area, 135.535
- Transportation development of the area, credit for application, 135.545
- Distressed community tax credit to existing businesses which hire employees within distressed communities, 135.535
- Documents and records relating to tax credits, closed records, 610.225
- Fees, department may impose, when, amount, use of moneys, 620.1900
- Income tax for new or expanded business, duties, 135.120, 135.130, 135.150
- Qualified fund contributions, duties, 348.304 to 348.316
- Qualified research expenses, maximum, prohibited, when, 620.1039
- Reporting requirements for program administered, annual, 320.092
- Research expenses, rules procedure, rules invalid, when, prohibited, when, 620.1039
- Revenue-producing enterprises, limitation on receiving incentives, 135.155

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd**Tax credit — cont'd**

Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830

Tax credit accountability act of 2004

Additional application information required, 135.802

Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805

Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815

Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810

Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830

Tracking system required, exception, 135.825

Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815

Tourism, division of transferred to department, 620.010

Transparency policy, public availability of data, 37.070

Transportation facilities deductions

Cargo shipped by international trade facility, amount, 143.2110

Cargo shipped by water or air, amount, 143.2105
International trade facility cargo volume increases or capital investments, amount, 143.2115

Report on deductions for transportation facilities, 143.2100

Twenty-first century communities demonstration projects

Established, 620.1037

Rulemaking, procedure, 620.1037

Vesting of credit for new or expanded business facility, waiver, applicable, when, 135.115

Wine and grape producers, tax credit, application, 135.700

Women's council

Executive director, appointment, qualifications, duties, 186.014

Executive secretary to be part of department, 186.014

Executive secretary, appointment, duties, 186.014

Reports from certain state agencies to council and other officials, contents, due when, 186.019

Staff to furnish, duty, 186.011

Workfare renovation project

Commission, goals, powers, 215.347

Workforce development, division of**Director**

Vocational and technical education, duties, 178.585

Youth opportunities and violence prevention act

Advisory committee, members, duties, 620.1100

Audit authorized, 620.1103

Data base of programs, 620.1100

Fund, established, administration, 620.1100

Funds, assignment of for programs, 620.1103

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd**Youth opportunities and violence prevention act — cont'd**

Programs qualifying for tax credit, 135.460

Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830

Tax credits, allowed when, limitation, apportionment, 135.460

Youth service and conservation corps, allocations, 620.572

EDUCATION

* See also EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY;
EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER;
HEALTH AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES
AUTHORITY

* See EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF;
SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS;
VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

A+ schools program, established, purpose, program, 160.545

Academically deficient schools

Suspend, terminate teachers' contracts, 160.540

Activities, participation in, excused absences allowed, 171.053

Adult basic education program, English language services provided to non-native speakers, 161.227

Advantage Missouri program

Areas, high demand, 173.781

Board, duties, 173.781

Citation, 173.775

Contract, terms, conditions, 173.790

Definitions, 173.778

Fund, 173.775

Guarantee, not provided, 173.793

Loan forgiveness, when, 173.787

Occupations, high demand, 173.781

Participation limitations, 173.784

Tax credit, donations, discontinued, when, 173.796

After-school retreat reading and assessment grant program, contributions, 143.1008

After-school retreat reading and assessment program established, grants, procedure, fund created, 167.680

American Sign Language courses, treatment as a foreign language, when, 160.075

Assessment system, statewide

Assessment instrument to be adopted, when, 160.518

Development, 160.518

Districts to develop policies, 160.570

National Assessment of Education Progress Exam, alignment with, 160.518

No Child Left Behind Act, compliance with, 160.518

Policy to encourage students, 160.570

Scores not counted, when, 160.518

Special education, alternative assessments, 160.518

State board or state agencies not to establish any single test for highschool graduation, 160.570

EDUCATION — cont'd**Assessment system, statewide — cont'd****At-risk students**

- Application for support services, students, 167.280
- Developmentally delayed, ages three and four, 167.260
- Specialized courses of instruction, 167.270
- Support services, 167.280

Bill of rights, St. Louis students, ballot proposal, 162.666

Blind students, education of, regulation and requirements, 167.225

Breakfast program, 191.803

Bullying, policy against, requirements for school districts, 160.775

Central Missouri State University, international safety and environmental resource center, construction, appropriations, 174.323

Charter schools

- Admission of pupils, preferences permitted, when, 160.410
- Affiliations with colleges or universities, fee prohibited, 160.400
- Approval of charter, contents, requirements, 160.405
- Audits, authority of state auditor, 29.205
- Considered public school for purposes of retirement system, 160.420
- Contract for services, 160.415
- Debt permitted, 160.415
- Defined, 160.400
- Definitions, 160.405
- Employment provisions, retention of district employees, 160.420
- Financial stress, criteria for, 160.417
- Governing board, membership requirements, criminal background check required, 160.400
- High-quality charter schools, replication of, when, 160.408
- Liability of governing board members, 160.405
- Liability of sponsor, limitation, 160.400
- Meetings of governing board to be open, 160.400
- Missouri charter public school commission, created, members, funding, 160.425
- Move out of district, effect of, 160.410
- Noncertified instructional personnel, employment, supervision, 160.420
- Operation where, permitted, 160.400
- Powers and duties of governing board, 160.415
- Proposed charter, how submitted, requirements, 160.405
- Public school buildings, use of, permitted when, 160.400, 160.405
- Requirements, incorporation, 160.400
- Revocation of charter, grounds, procedure, 160.405
- Sponsor, 160.400
- Sponsoring, annual application and approval, contents and requirements, 160.403
- State aid, distribution, 160.415
- Termination of charter, 160.405

EDUCATION — cont'd**Charter schools — cont'd**

- Tuition prohibited, 160.415
 - Unlawful reprisal, defined, prohibited, 160.405
 - Workplace charter school, defined, 160.400
- Children, ability to contract for receipt of student loans, admission to high school or postsecondary school, 431.056

Confinement of a student prohibited, when, 160.263

Contingent expiration, outstanding school act, 143.107

Critical need, statewide areas of, funding, duties of commissioner of education, 160.530

Dropouts to be reported to literacy hot line, available on website, 167.275

Dropouts, urban school districts, ad hoc committee on dropout prevention, 162.553

Drug free schools act, 161.500 to 161.508

Early childhood development, education and care program

- Certificates issued to families, income guidelines, value, 161.215
- Elementary and secondary education, department of, powers, duties, 161.215

Fund

- Created, purpose, interest, distribution of moneys, 161.215
 - Licensure by department of health required for use of, 210.199
 - Grants, government or private agencies, preferences, requirements, 161.215
 - Licensure of facility by department of health to receive money from fund, 210.199
 - Parent advisory committees, grants, 161.215
 - Social services, department of, powers, duties, 161.215
- Early childhood education, department of elementary and secondary education to develop standards for, 161.213
- Educational certificates, limitations or graduation requirements, requiring certain types for state employment purposes prohibited, 105.1209
- Educational service agency, school districts may designate, when, 162.1180
- Elementary and secondary, department of, sheltered workshops, duties of, 205.969
- Emergency preparedness plans, adoption by local school board, contents, 160.480
- Equipment, apparatus and furnishings, lease purchase agreements permitted, when, 177.082
- Excellence in education**
- Discipline, written policy, no civil liability, when, 160.261
 - Funding, excellence in education revolving fund deposit, investment, purpose, 160.268
 - General assembly joint committee, appointed, duties, 160.254
 - Mandated reporting, no civil liability, when, 160.261
 - Purposes, 160.251

EDUCATION — cont'd**Excellence in education — cont'd**

- Rules, procedure, 160.272
- Scholarships, 160.276 to 160.283
- Testing certain subjects, 160.257
- Explicit phonics instruction pilot project, metropolitan school districts, 170.300
- Family development account program, 208.750 to 208.775
- Family literacy programs may be established by public schools, 160.051
- Financial assistance, post secondary, information to be provided, 167.278
- First Steps program, state participation in Part C of IDEA, early intervention services for infants and toddlers, 160.900 to 160.925
- Foreign language study, materials provided, when, 161.226
- Gambling boat proceeds, transfer to classroom trust fund, 160.534
- Gifted children, see GIFTED CHILDREN
- Grants provided for instruction in the English language, when, 161.223
- Head start program**
 - Committee, member qualifications, duties, 660.653
 - Council, member qualifications, duties, 660.653
 - Definitions, 660.650
 - Grantees, duties, 660.657
 - Health services advisory committee, established when, duties, 660.657
 - Policy promulgation, requirements to be met, 660.657
- High school postsecondary course options, 167.223
- Higher, student of, called to active military service, options, 41.948
- Holocaust education and awareness commission created, members, executive director, 161.700
- Instructional materials, captioning of electronic video, 170.135
- Insurance agents and brokers, continuing education, 375.030
- Investment guidelines for elementary funds law (CH. 402)
- Job training, Missouri individual training account program**
 - Additional application information required, 135.802
 - Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
 - Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
 - Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
 - Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
 - Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
 - Training and educational tax credits, defined, 135.800
 - Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815

EDUCATION — cont'd**Job training, Missouri individual training account program — cont'd**

- Joint committee on education, general assembly, powers, duties, 160.254; development of a comprehensive funding formula for higher education, 21.487
- Lease purchase agreements for apparatus, equipment and furnishings permitted, when, 177.082
- Lifelong learning month, observed in February, public school activities, 9.140
- Literacy hot line, dropouts to be reported, 167.275
- Loans for teaching candidates, see STUDENTS
- Loans, students, see STUDENTS
- Materials provided for foreign language study, when, 161.226
- Metropolitan schools achieving value in transfer corporation, powers, duties, 162.1060; computation of state aid, 162.1061
- Military children, interstate compact on educational opportunity for, 160.2000
- Military services, higher education students called to active duty, options, 41.948
- Missouri health and educational facilities authority act (CH. 360)
- Missouri higher education deposit program**
 - Alternative to Missouri higher education savings program, 166.501
 - Assets used for program purposes only, 166.517
 - Board to administer, powers and duties, 166.505
 - Cancellation of agreements, penalty, 166.514
 - Citation of law, 166.500
 - Confidentiality requirements, 166.529
 - Contribution limits, 166.508
 - Definitions, 166.502
 - Deposit program participation agreements, terms and conditions, 166.508
 - Established, 166.501
 - Investment of funds, 166.505
 - Minimum holding time for contributions, 166.508
 - Program created, 166.505
 - Program moneys exempt from total state revenues, 166.526
 - Prompt investment of moneys required, 166.511
 - Review by state auditor, when, 166.523
 - Rulemaking authority, 166.520
 - Use of moneys, 166.511
- Missouri higher education savings program**
 - Agreements, terms, conditions, limitations, 166.420
 - Board, members, powers, duties, 166.415, 166.425, 166.440
 - Cancellation, results, penalty, 166.430
 - Citation, 166.400
 - Confidentiality of information, 166.456
 - Definitions, 166.410
 - Eligible educational institution, defined, 166.410
 - Income tax refund, contribution to account, 166.421
 - Investments, 166.415, 166.425, 166.440
- Participation agreement**
 - Defined, 166.410

EDUCATION — cont'd**Missouri higher education savings program — cont'd****Participation agreement — cont'd**

- Terms, conditions, limitations, 166.420
- Program created, 166.415
- Property, not state, 166.440
- Proxy, board member may designate, limitations, 166.415
- Review, state treasurer, 166.450
- Rules, 166.445
- Savings account for beneficiary in tuition program, requirements, 166.420
- State employees, voluntary deductions from compensation authorized, for tuition, 33.103
- Tax exemption, 166.435
- Missouri teacher corps program, recruits, eligibility, duties, compensation, rules, 168.340
- Multiple attendance centers, same grade level, policy for transfer of students within district required, 162.1190
- Multiyear, teacher-student pilot program, pupil-teacher ratios, 162.626
- Northwest Missouri State University, board of governors, members, terms, quorum requirement, 174.332

Outstanding schools act

- Citation of law, 160.500
- Contingent expiration date, 143.107
- Trust fund, established, 160.500
- P-20 council, governor may name, 160.800 to 160.820
- Parent and family involvement in education week, to be proclaimed when, 9.139
- Parent education program, pregnant teens, at risk families, potential dropouts, criteria, eligibility, 167.273
- Parent's bill of rights, 161.850
- Participation agreements, terms, conditions, limitations, 166.420
- Phonics instruction pilot project, metropolitan school districts, 170.300
- Physical education required, definitions, 167.720
- Physical fitness, elementary and secondary students, rules, 161.450
- Postsecondary financial assistance, information to be provided, 167.278
- Pregnant teens and teen mothers, specialized courses of instruction, 167.270

Priority schools

- Deficiencies, comprehensive school improvement plan required, contents, 160.720
- Designation as priority school by department of elementary and secondary education, 160.720
- Educational audits, requirements, 160.720
- Priority schools and school districts to be identified, criteria, accountability, 160.720
- Rules, 160.720
- Withholding of funds, when, 160.720

EDUCATION — cont'd**Priority schools — cont'd****Read to be ready program**

- Average daily attendance, students in program to increase, when, 167.340
- Charter schools permitted, when, 167.349
- Matching grant program provided, uses of grant, application process, 167.343
- Reading assessments, state board of education, duties, rules, 167.346
- Reading improvement instruction, types, 167.340
- Reading assessments, improvement plans, additional reading instruction and retention in grade permitted, 167.645
- Reading instruction act, programs established, components, 170.014
- Reading intervention program, grades kindergarten through three, 167.268
- Ready to work endorsement program, requirements, 160.575
- Religious books may be used in classroom, when, 170.340
- Restrictive behavioral interventions, policy on required, 160.263

Retired teachers, metropolitan districts

- Benefits not to be affected, 105.269
- May return to teaching, when, 105.269
- Time limitation for teaching, 105.269
- Scholarship program, higher education, citation of law, 173.197

Scholarships for teaching degrees, candidates

- Application to contain preferences, 160.276
- Award, how determined, 160.278
- Department may sell loans to higher education loan authority, 160.283
- Failure to obtain degree, effect, 160.281
- Failure to teach, effect, 160.283
- Loan, pay back with interest, when, 160.281, 160.283
- Loans may be sold, 160.281
- Matching funds required from colleges and universities participating, 160.276
- Students qualifying and must be pursuing teaching degree, 160.276
- Teaching five years pays off total amount, one-fifth a year, 160.283
- Value of scholarship, 160.276
- School counselors, grades kindergarten through nine, program established, eligibility, 167.265
- School districts enrollment option plan, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
- School flex program established, 160.539
- School read-in day designated for second Friday in March, 9.137
- Senior citizen tuition exemption, 173.091
- Service learning programs, school districts encouraged to adopt, 170.037
- Social promotion of students, may be adopted conditioned on remediation, 167.640

EDUCATION — cont'd

Solar powered motor vehicles assembled by educational institutions, licensing, fees, exemption from inspections, operation restrictions, 301.800
 Standards for teaching required, 160.045
 Strip searches prohibited, exceptions, 167.166
Student promotion conditioned on remediation
 Policy may be adopted by school districts, 167.640
 Programs suggested as remedial, 167.640
 Tutorial service, home based may be used, 167.640
 Summer school programs, attendance outside of district, funding, 167.227
 Superintendent to provide information on post-secondary financial assistance, 167.278
Surrogate parents for handicapped children
 Appointed, when, 162.997
 Definitions, 162.997
 Duties of surrogates, 162.999
 Evaluation by board, when, 162.999
 Expenses, reimbursed when, 162.999
 Immunity from civil suits, exceptions, 162.999
 List, maintained by state board of education, 162.997
 Need, how determined, notice to board, documentation required, 162.998
 Qualifications, 162.999
 Rights of surrogates, 162.999
 Rulemaking authority for state board of education, 162.999
 State board of education, duties, 162.997 to 162.999
 Successor appointed, when, 162.999
 Training requirements, 162.999
 Tax exemption, education savings program, 166.435
 Teacher assistant, kindergarten through third, program established, eligibility, 167.263
 Teachers, retired, metropolitan districts, may teach without losing retirement benefits, when, 105.269
 Testing, scoring rubric to be used, 161.101
 Textbooks, college, information to be provided to faculty, when, 173.955
 Textbooks, college, use of financial aid for purchase of, when, 173.955
 Transfer corporation, powers, duties, 162.1060; computation of state aid, 162.1061
 Transfer of students within school district, multiple attendance centers, same grade level, policy required, 162.1190
 Unemployment compensation, services for education institutions, benefits denied, when, 288.040
 Urban flight and rural needs scholarship program established, eligibility requirements, 173.232
 Video instructional development and educational opportunity program, see EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY
 Vietnam veteran scholarship program, 173.236
 Violence, acts or threats of, mandatory reporting, 160.261
 Virtual public school, establishment, eligibility, state aid, 161.670

EDUCATION — cont'd

Virtual schools, state funding for, 162.1250
EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY
 * See also EDUCATION; EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER
 A+ program coordinators, reimbursement permitted, when, 168.530
 A+ schools program, duties, 160.545
 Accountability report card, standard form, development of, 160.522
 Activities, participation in, excused absences allowed, 171.053
Administrator assessment center
 Duties of department, 168.405
 Evaluation and other content, 168.405
 Evaluation procedure, 168.410
 Fees and funding, 168.409
 Travel and living expenses, 168.409
 Unsatisfactory assessment, effect, appeal, 168.405
 Adult basic education program, English language services provided to non-native speakers, 161.227
 Advisory boards, schools for the blind and the deaf, compensation of members, 162.800; how appointed, term, duties, powers, 162.795
 Advisory council for certification of educators, student teachers, entry level testing and assessment, duties, 168.400
 After-school retreat reading and assessment grant program, contributions, 143.1008
 After-school retreat reading and assessment program, established, grants, procedure, fund created, 167.680
 Agricultural courses, substituted for certain required units, when, 170.017
 AIDS education, program development duties, contents, limitations, 191.668
 Alternative education, district to pay costs, department to withhold funding, when, 167.164
 American history, constitutions and Missouri state government, requirements, waiver when, penalty, 170.011
 American Sign Language courses, treatment as a foreign language, when, 160.075
 Asbestos, list of buildings, department of health to send, 643.263
Assessment system, statewide
 Assessment instrument to be adopted, when, 160.518
 Districts to develop policies, 160.570
 National Assessment of Education Progress Exam, alignment, 160.518
 No Child Left Behind Act, compliance, 160.518
 Policy to encourage students, 160.570
 State board or state agencies not to establish any single test for highschool graduation, 160.570
 Audit of enrollment and attendance records of school districts, 165.122
Autism spectrum disorder and dyslexia resources
 Citation of law, 161.825
 Definitions, 161.825

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF**ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY — cont'd****Autism spectrum disorder and dyslexia resources — cont'd**

- Department duties, 161.825
- List of resources, 161.825
- Scholarship granting organizations, requirements, duties, 161.825
- Sunset provision, 161.825

Awards by state board of education to high school students for service and academic achievement, 170.011

Blind students, readers compensated, how, 178.180

Blind, schools for, appointment of superintendent, 161.020, 162.765

Blind, see also BLIND SCHOOL FOR

Board of education, state, see State Board Of Education, this heading

Braille educational materials, public schools, preference given to vendors who distribute, 170.132

Breakfast program, 191.803

Career advancement program, supplemental salaries for personnel participating, certain state schools, duties, 168.520

Career and student organization activities, department to provide staffing support, 161.106

Career and technical courses, substituted for certain required units, when, 170.017

Career plan, supplemental salary for teachers, duties, 168.500 to 168.515

Charter schools

Admission of pupils, preferences permitted, when, 160.410

Affiliations with colleges or universities, fee prohibited, 160.400

Approval of charter, contents, requirements, 160.405

Considered public school for purposes of retirement system, 160.420

Contract for services, 160.415

Debt permitted, 160.415

Defined, 160.400

Definitions, 160.405

Employment provisions, retention of district employees, 160.420

Financial stress, criteria for, 160.417

Governing board, membership requirements, criminal background check required, 160.400

High-quality charter schools, replication of, when, 160.408

Liability of governing board members, 160.405

Liability of sponsor, limitation, 160.400

Meetings of governing board to be open, 160.400

Missouri charter public school commission, created, members, funding, 160.425

Move out of district, effect of, 160.410

Noncertified instructional personnel, employment, supervision, 160.420

Operation where, permitted, 160.400

Powers and duties of governing board, 160.415

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF**ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY — cont'd****Charter schools — cont'd**

Proposed charter, how submitted, requirements, 160.405

Public school buildings, use of, permitted when, 160.400, 160.405

Requirements, incorporation, 160.400

Revocation of charter, grounds, procedure, 160.405

Sponsor, 160.400

Sponsoring, annual application and approval, contents and requirements, 160.403

State aid, distribution, 160.415

Termination of charter, 160.405

Tuition prohibited, 160.415

Unlawful reprisal, defined, prohibited, 160.405

Workplace charter school, defined, 160.400

Children, tracking of individuals, coordinated information system, confidential, when, 210.865

Childs needs classification, interagency meetings, 210.518

Civics education initiative, examination required, 170.345

Commission for the deaf and hard of hearing, powers and duties of the department, 161.400 to 161.409

Commissioner of education

A+ schools program, duties, 160.545

Academic standards, statewide, advice and counsel upon, 160.526

Advisory council of certification for educators, member's recommendations, duties, 168.015

American history and institutions, instruction in schools, waiver when, duties, 170.011

Autism spectrum disorder, commission established, commissioner member of, 633.200

Blind, schools for, appointment of superintendent, 161.020; authority, duty, 162.765

Boundaries of certain school districts, duties, 162.221

Budget forms for school districts, duties, 67.090

Career plan, supplemental salary for teachers, duties, 168.500 to 168.515

Children's service commission, member, duties, 210.101

Compulsory attendance law, to enforce, 167.111

Constitutions of United States and Missouri, instruction in schools, duties, 170.011

Contracts for special educational services, advisory duties, 162.705

Critical need, statewide areas of, funds, duties, 160.530

Deaf, schools for, appointment of superintendent's authority, duty, 161.020, 162.765

Distressed industry task force to be member, 660.451

Duties, 161.122

Ex officio member of board of regents, state colleges, 174.050

Genetics advisory committee to appoint liaison officer, 191.310

**EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY — cont'd
Commissioner of education — cont'd**

Health and educational facilities authority, advisory member, 360.106
 Health and educational facility authority, direct deposit agreements, duties, 360.112
 Holocaust education and awareness commission, membership on, 161.700
 Hour reduction, destruction or damage to buildings or flooding, inclement weather, when, limitation, duty, 160.041
 Juvenile information governance commission, members, duties, meetings, annual report, 210.870
 Liaison employee for advisory committee on public health facilities, to appoint, 189.060
 Meetings of state board, to call when, electronic records, 161.072
 National Assessment of Education Progress Exam, alignment with, 160.518
 No Child Left Behind Act, mandatory compliance with, procedure, when, 160.518
 Ombudsman for children in residential treatment, 210.1050
 Seven-director districts, election to establish, duties, 162.221
Special educational services
 Advisory committees for state schools for the handicapped, appointment of, duties of members, 162.805
 Advisory committees to be appointed, qualifications of members, 162.690
 Diagnostic reports obtained, how, 162.700
 Rulemaking authority, 162.700
 Special services to be provided, when, 162.700
 Surplus property, fees for handling, duties, bond, 37.080
 Temporary teaching certificates, county, duties, 168.021
Vocational and technical education
 Grants to public high schools, duties, 178.585
 Linn State Technical College, duties, 178.584
 Occupations, demand, listing, duties, 178.585
 Vocational education, duties, assistants, 178.540
 Work certificate forms, child labor, duties, 294.070
 Commissioner, Constitution of the U.S. and State of Missouri, duties, 170.011
 Committee on purchases, 34.050
 Common core standards, appendix to, not to be required, 160.516
 Comprehensive child mental health office established, administrative support by department, 630.1000
 Conflict resolution materials, development, availability, 170.046
 Constitution Project, participation in, effect of, 170.350
 Created, 161.020
 Curriculum not to be mandated by board or department, 160.516

**EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY — cont'd
Deaf and hard of hearing**

Missouri commission for, powers and duties of department, 161.400 to 161.410
 Missouri commission for, see also COMMISSION FOR THE DEAF
 Schools for, appointment of superintendent, 161.020, 162.765
 Students, transportation by common carrier to school, 162.756
Developmental screening programs
 Assist school districts, 178.693
 District may contract with certain not for profit agencies, 178.693
 Standards for review and approval, duties, 178.695
Developmentally delayed children programs for
 Assist school districts, 178.693
 District may contract with certain not for profit agencies, 178.693
 Standards for review and approval, duties, 178.695
 Diabetes medical management plan, 167.800 to 167.824
 Diplomas, honorary high school, awarded to veterans and POWs, 160.360
 District reorganization, section of, duties, 161.152
Division of public schools
 Commissioner to supervise, 161.122
 Employees, appointment, compensation, 161.132
 Includes what, 161.132
 Offices, records, 161.142
 Sheltered workshops for handicapped, duties, 178.920 to 178.960
 Division of special services, school for blind, 162.730; school for deaf, 162.730
 Dyslexia, guidelines and screening, when, 167.950
 Dyslexia, legislative task force, 633.420
Early childhood development, education and care program
 Certificates issued to families, income guidelines, value, 161.215
 Department powers, duties, 161.215
Fund
 Created, purpose, interest, distribution of moneys, 161.215
 Licensure by department of health required for use of, 210.199
 Grants, government or private agencies, preferences, requirements, 161.215
 Licensure by department of health required for use of fund, 210.199
 Licensure of facility by department of health to receive money from fund, 210.199
 Parent advisory committees, grants, 161.215
 Social services, department of, powers, duties, 161.215
 Early childhood education, department of elementary and secondary education to develop standards for, 161.213
 Early learning quality assurance report, 161.217

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF**ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY — cont'd**

Education preparation, Missouri advisory board, duties, 161.097

Educational materials, public schools, preference given to vendors who make Braille materials available, 170.132

Elderly health and nutrition act

Intergenerational care and training program involving student volunteers, 208.624

Invest in caring program, duties, 208.624

Energy conservation project loans, 640.651 to 640.686

Energy grants, securing of, collaborate with other departments, consultation with private entities permitted, report to general assembly, 251.650

Excellence in education program, powers, duties, 160.257 to 160.278

Excellence in education, revolving fund, administration, deposit, interest, purpose, duties, 160.268

Explicit phonics instruction pilot project, metropolitan school districts, 170.300

Family care safety registry

Records compared, updating information, 210.915

Rulemaking authority, 210.915

Use of information, when, 210.922

Fine arts, professional development education assistance, 162.1195

Fluoride treatments, administered when, 167.181

Foreign language study, materials provided, when, 161.226

Gifted and talented children, advisory council on the education of, 161.249

Gifted children

Defined, 162.675

Programs authority, district may establish, board to approve, 162.720

Grants provided for instruction in the English language, when, 161.223

Green cleaning programs, establish guidelines and specifications, districts to be provided with information, rulemaking authority, 161.365

Head start program

Committee, member qualifications, duties, 660.653

Council, member qualifications, duties, 660.653

Definitions, 660.650

Goals, policies, services, 660.650

Grantees, duties, 660.657

Health services advisory committee, established when, duties, 660.657

Policy promulgation, requirements to be met, 660.657

Health insurance, state program, information to be attached to free and reduced lunch program application, 208.658

High school, equivalency, certificate issued by board, when, 161.093

High-quality mentoring, standards for teachers and principals to be developed, 161.375

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF**ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY — cont'd**

Holocaust education and awareness commission created, members, executive director, 161.700

Homemakers, displaced, fee waivers for vocational-technical schools or community colleges, 178.411

Honorary high school diplomas awarded to veterans and POWs, 160.360

Hunger relief and outreach

Filing of waiver required, 191.803

Rules, authorized, 191.803

Waiver, procedure, valid procedure, 191.803

Immunization

Educational materials, distribution, 192.072

Fluoride treatments administered at same time, 167.181

Records of school children, disclosure and exchange, to whom, unauthorized disclosure, liability, 167.183

School children against certain diseases, 167.181

Information required, furnished by charter, private or parochial schools, liability limited, 160.065

Instructional materials not to be mandated by board or department, 160.516

Juvenile information governance commission, members, duties, meetings, annual report, 210.870

Materials provided for foreign language study, when, 161.226

Mentoring, teachers and principals, standards for high quality to be developed, 161.375

Military training pilot program, 160.700

Missouri

Critical teacher shortage forgivable loan program, 168.600

Educational employees' memorial scholarship, 173.267

Teacher corps program, recruits, eligibility, duties, compensation, rules, 168.340

Multiyear, teacher-student pilot program, pupil-teacher ratios, 162.626

National guard pilot instruction program, 160.700

Newborn hearing screening, rulemaking authority, 191.937

Nonviolent conflict resolution materials, to be developed, made available, 170.046

Over-the-counter weight loss pills, distribution of information on dangers of use, 192.915

P-20 council, governor may name, 160.800 to 160.820

Parent education programs

Assist school districts, 178.693

District may contract with certain not for profit agencies, 178.693

Standards for review and approval, duties, 178.695

Parent's bill of rights, 161.850

Part C of IDEA program (First Steps)

Bidding process, 160.910

Centralized system of enrollment, 160.910

Compilation of data, 160.910

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF**ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY — cont'd****Part C of IDEA program (First Steps) — cont'd**

- Coordinating council, state interagency, established by lead agency, members, meetings, duties, 160.905
- Enrollment, centralized system, 160.910
- Family participation costs, schedule of fees, 160.920
- Fees, collection of, 160.920
- Fund created, use of moneys, 160.925
- Funding limitations, 160.920
- Insurance coverage, when, 376.1218
- Lead agency designation by governor, 160.900
- Medicaid reimbursement, when, 208.144
- Monitoring and expenditures, 160.910
- Participation in federal infant and toddler program, 160.900
- Regional office proposals, contents, 160.915
- Rulemaking authority, 160.900
- System to be maintained, 160.910
- Third-party payers, 160.920
- Penalties for late fees or reports, state agencies may assess, when, 33.202

Personal care assistance program for disabled persons, see PERSONAL CARE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM FOR DISABLED PERSONS

Phonics instruction pilot project, metropolitan school districts, 170.300

Physical fitness challenge for students, department to adopt rules, 161.450

Postponing sexual involvement program, department to offer, 208.341

Postsecondary readiness, at-risk students to be identified, 167.905

Principal-administrator academy

- Duties, 168.405
- Established, 168.407
- Fees and funding, 168.409
- Location, 168.407
- Travel and living expenses, how paid, 168.409

Priority schools

- Deficiencies, comprehensive school improvement plan required, contents, 160.720
- Designation as priority school by department of elementary and secondary education, 160.720
- Educational audits, requirements, 160.720
- Priority schools and school districts to be identified, criteria, accountability, 160.720
- Rules, 160.720
- Withholding of funds, when, 160.720
- Professional development, fine arts assistance, 162.1195
- Pupils, assignment to districts other than that of residence, duties, 167.121
- Racial equality movement, instruction required, 170.011

Read to be ready program

- Average daily attendance, students in program to increase, when, 167.340

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF**ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY — cont'd****Read to be ready program — cont'd**

- Charter schools permitted, when, 167.349
- Matching grant program provided, uses of grant, application process, 167.343
- Reading assessments, state board of education, duties, rules, 167.346
- Reading improvement instruction, types, 167.340
- Reading assessments, improvement plans, additional reading instruction and retention in grade permitted, 167.645
- Reading instruction act, programs established, components, 170.014
- Ready to work endorsement program, development, 160.575
- Rebuild Missouri schools program created, 160.459
- Redeeming leasehold revenue bonds, duties, procedure, 33.315
- Reports required and furnished by charter, private or parochial schools, limited liability, 160.065
- Resource standards, failure to meet, no penalty, when, 161.209
- Retirement system, old age and survivor's insurance extended to members, when, 105.353
- Review of existing rules, 161.209
- Rules, duty to seek comment on, 161.209
- Rules, schools and school districts, procedure, 170.225
- Salaries, minimum teachers, duties, 163.172
- Scholarships, students working for teaching degree, duties, 160.276, 160.278
- School district enrollment option act**
 - Acceptance or rejection, standards for applications to be part of plan, 162.1047
 - Activities in schools to be governed by rules of district, 162.1055
 - Definitions, 162.1042
 - Desegregation orders by federal courts to govern by court order enrollment option, 162.1059
 - Disciplinary proceeding against applicant, effect, 162.1045
 - District's plan not applicable to, certain cities and counties, 162.1040
 - Exclusion of students on certain grounds prohibited, exception, 162.1045
 - Federal courts ordering desegregation to govern by court order enrollment option, 162.1059
 - Guidelines for plan, content, duties of department, due when, 162.1045
 - Nonresident district to accept all credit for promotion or graduation in district of residence, 162.1049
 - Plan to be established by department, 162.1045
 - Rejection notice, applicant to be given reason, 162.1047
 - Rejection of admission of a nonresident by nonresident district, when, 162.1052
 - Resident district to accept nonresident district if student returns to district, 162.1049

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF**ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY — cont'd****School district enrollment option act — cont'd**

Solicitation of nonresident student prohibited, 162.1055

State aid, nonresident student enrolled in option district to be counted as resident, 162.1057

School districts in financial stress

Duties and powers imposed on boards of education, how enforced, 161.529

Exemptions from restrictions when operating levy not reduced, limitation, extension by submission to voters, 161.527

Factors determining, 161.520

Notification to distressed district's school board, 161.520

Operating levy not required to be reduced, when, restrictions, exemptions, 161.527

School board to prepare budget and education plan, content, assistance by department, 161.520

Surplus property sales, distribution of proceeds, 177.091

Teachers and incidental fund, fiscal year ending balance less than one percent, notice, 161.525

School flex program established, 160.539

School health initiative program, services, funding, duties, powers, 167.603, 167.606, 167.609

School safety coordinator, duties, rules, 160.660

Schools for the blind and the deaf, advisory boards, how appointed, term, duties, powers, 162.795; compensation of members, 162.800

Sex education, program on postponing sexual involvement, department to offer, 208.341

Sexual assault protection program, duties, 589.020

Sheltered workshop

Duties, 178.930

Fund, sheltered workshop per diem revolving fund

Administered by department, 178.930

Balance in fund not to exceed certain amount, 178.930

Created in state treasury, 178.930

Unexpended balance at end of fiscal year transfer to general revenue, exception, 178.930

Payment to, by department, proof required, amount, how computed, signed by whom, 178.930

Preference in bidding for the blind, state purchases, 34.165

Rules to be maintained, 178.930

Social promotion of students, may be adopted conditioned on remediation, 167.640

Special education, section of, director, 161.162

Special educational services

* See also EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY, subheading Commissioner Of Education

Annual study by division of special education, report to general assembly, when, contents, 162.1136

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF**ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY — cont'd****Special educational services — cont'd****Blindness skills specialist**

Defined, 162.1130

Duties, 162.1133

Fund created, administration, use of, 162.1142

Definitions, 162.1130

Duties, blindness skills specialist, 162.1133

Fund created, 162.1142

Referral service developed by division of special education, rehabilitation services, 162.1136

Regional professional development centers, specialist provided, 162.1133

Rehabilitation services, requirements, 162.1139

Task force established, members, duties, 162.1133

Teacher assistant for the blind, 162.1130

Transition (Leaving School Setting), interagency council

Chairperson, how selected, 162.1000

Created, purposes, 162.1000

Duties and powers, 162.1000

Members, qualifications, 162.1000

Report, annual, content due when 162.1000

Youth with disabilities, defined, 162.1000

Special school districts for education and training of handicapped children

Area which may be included, 162.830

Authorized, 162.815

Change of child's assignment made when, consent required, when, 162.955

Child, eligibility for programs, determined how, regulations to be promulgated by state board of education, 162.885

Diagnostic reports, notice to parent or guardian, assignment of child, 162.945

Effect on preexisting special districts, 162.820

Interim placement, 162.955

Procedure to establish, petition, election, duties of state board of education, 162.825

Review, children's diagnosis, assignment, denial of assignment**Appeal**

From original review, procedure, 162.961

Report of decision furnished to certain persons, 162.961

Costs of proceedings, how paid, 162.963

Decision, appeal, procedure, 162.962

Hearing, law utilized, 162.958, 162.959

Mediation, law utilized, procedure, 162.958, 162.959

Parents and guardians may be represented by an attorney, 162.963

Procedure for original review, conducted how, when, duties, 162.958, 162.961

Records of all proceedings, to be kept, exception, 162.963

Resolution conference, hearing, procedure, 162.963

Witnesses, right to cross-examine, 162.963

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF**ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY — cont'd****Special school districts for education and training of handicapped children — cont'd****Review, children's diagnosis, assignment, denial of assignment — cont'd**

Schools, established when, 162.880

State aid

Duties of department, 162.930

Vocational education to be provided, 162.895

Standards for teaching required, 160.045

State board of education**Academic performance standards**

Adoption of, procedure, 160.514, 161.855

Advice and counsel on implementation, 160.526

Charter and local districts may adopt, 160.514

Criteria, 160.526

Pilot assessments, 161.855

Work groups to convene, 161.855

Accreditation, rules authorized, 161.092

Advisory council of certification for educators, appointment, duties, 168.015

Advisory panel established, alternative assessments for special education students, 160.518

Alternative education grants to school districts, 167.335

Annexation of district to adjoining district when boundary changes or new district created, when, duties of board of education, 162.071

Arbitrator of district boundary change dispute, appointment, 162.431

Arbitrators of school property apportionment dispute, appointment, 162.041

Assessment instrument to be adopted, when, 160.518

Assessment system, statewide

Advice and counsel on implementation, 160.526

Assessment instrument to be adopted, when, 160.518

Criteria, 160.526

Development, 160.518

Legislative veto of, 160.526

Scores not counted, when, 160.518

Special education, alternative assessments, 160.518

Assessments, special education, duties, 160.518

Asthma inhalers, possession and self-administration of, authorization to be granted, when, 167.627

Awards, annually to students nominated by high schools for academics and service, duties, 170.011

Blind students, transportation by common carrier to school, 162.756

Blind, see also BLIND SCHOOL FOR

Boundary changes or new school district created, annexation of certain districts to adjoining district, when, 162.071

Breakfast program, hardship grants, 191.805

Building revolving fund, schools, duties, unobligated cash balances to aid public schools, 166.300

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF**ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY — cont'd****State board of education — cont'd**

Bus routes and portions of routes, powers and duties, 163.161

Bus signaling devices, manner to be used determined by board, duty, 304.050

Certificates of license to teach

Doctoral degrees, 168.021

Duties of board, 168.021

Fees, deposited in excellence in education revolving fund, 168.021

Other state's certificate, requirements for backdated certification, 168.021

Powers and duties, 161.092

Rulemaking authority, 168.021

Types of certificates granted, requirements, 168.021

Certification requirements of teacher convicted of felony or crime involving moral turpitude, 168.071

Classification of schools, duties, 161.092

Closing of districts, authority, 171.121

Common core standards, appendix to, not to be required, 160.516

Community colleges, fee waivers, displaced homemakers, duties of board, 178.411

Compensation and expenses, 161.022

Contracts for special educational services, duties, standards to be established, supervisory authority, 162.705

Coordinating board, higher education, report on performance of high school graduates, 173.750

Correction of errors in apportionment of state aid, 163.091

County clerk to report annually, 51.163

Curriculum frameworks, development of, 160.514

Curriculum not to be mandated by board or department, 160.516

Dental hygiene instruction in texts, duties, 170.031

Disciplinary records, expungement of, 167.026

Displaced homemakers, fee waivers for vocational-technical schools or community college, duties of board, 178.411

District reorganization, plans, approval required, exception, 162.181

Eye protection recommendations, duties, 170.009

Field trips in common carriers, power to make rules and regulations, 304.060

Financial stress, school district program, powers and duties, 161.520 to 161.529

Flag etiquette instruction, rulemaking authority, 161.104

Gifted children programs, approval, duties, 162.720

Hardship grants, breakfast program, 191.805

Highschool graduation, no single test to be required by board for graduation, 160.570

Homemakers, displaced, fee waivers for vocational-technical schools or junior college, duties of board, 178.411

**EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY — cont'd**
State board of education — cont'd
 Hunger relief, hardship grants, breakfast program,
 191.805
 Inspections, rules authorized, 161.092
 Instructional materials not to be mandated by board
 or department, 160.516
 Job sharing rules for teachers, 168.303
 Lease purchase agreements, school districts,
 eligibility for funds, plans, repayment, interest,
 failure to make payments, effect, 166.300
 Longitudinal data system required, student data
 accessibility, 161.096
 Manual on physical education, health supervision,
 nurse service, 161.102
 Medications, possession and self-administration of,
 authorization to be granted, when, 167.627
 Meetings, semiannual, special, how called,
 electronic records, 161.072
 Members, appointment, term, removal, 161.022
 Minimum requirements for licensure, duties,
 168.021
**Missouri critical teacher shortage forgivable
 loan program**
 Amount of award, maximum, 168.600
 Eligibility, 168.600
 Repayment, 168.600
 Rulemaking authority, 168.600
 Oath, 161.042
 Officers, selection, tenure, 161.062
 Official acts, vote required, 161.082
 One mile limit, exception, procedure, 163.161
 Parental and family involvement in education,
 board and school districts to adopt policies,
 content, 167.700
 Part-time schools, duties, 178.340 to 178.360
 Physical education, rules and regulations, manual,
 161.102
 Powers and duties, 161.092
 Powers and duties, teacher training programs,
 accreditation of law schools, 161.097
 Public school fund, duties, 161.092, 166.041
 Public school fund, investment, 166.011, 166.021;
 Art. IX, Sec. 5
 Pupil testing, waiver of, when, 160.518
 Qualifications, 161.032
 Quorum, 161.082
 Read to be ready program, 167.340 to 167.346
 Records, where kept, 161.142
 Reorganization of districts, duties, 161.152,
 162.181
 Report, annual, 161.092
 Rules may be waived or modified, 161.210
School
 Buses, duties, 304.060
 Laws, publication, 161.092
 Lunch program, duties, 167.201
 Moneys, error in apportionment, how corrected,
 163.091

**EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY — cont'd**
State board of education — cont'd
School — cont'd
 School building revolving fund, duties, unobligated
 cash balances to aid public schools, 166.300
Schools for the blind and the deaf
 * See also Assignment, Denial of Assignment,
 Review, Children's Diagnosis and Special School
 Districts For Education And Training Of
 Handicapped Children, this heading
 Appointment and compensation of all personnel,
 162.765
 Donated funds, how handled, trust funds created,
 duties of board, 162.790
 Eye examinations required for students at school
 for the blind, medical treatment authorized,
 when, 162.775
 Property for, may be acquired how, condemnation
 authorized, when, 162.785
 Property of, in care and control of board, duties,
 162.780
 Superintendents to make reports, 162.770
 Service-learning programs, board to encourage
 adoption and provide assistance to school districts,
 170.037
 Sheltered workshop law, personnel, appointment,
 178.950
Special educational services
 Additional personnel authorized, 162.760
 Alternative assessments, 160.518
 Amount due from districts for expense of certain
 handicapped children, collection procedure,
 duties of department, 162.745
 Assignment of child to special programs, periodic
 reevaluation, 162.685
 Blind, school for, 162.730
 Contracts with special school districts authorized,
 162.750
 Deaf, school for, 162.730
 Donated funds, how handled, trust funds created,
 duties of board, 162.790
 Evaluation of handicapped and severely
 handicapped, board to promulgate regulations,
 162.685
 Expense of disabled child in state institution,
 district of residence to pay, amount, 162.740
 Gifted children, special programs may be
 established for, standards to be established by
 board, 162.720
 May acquire property for state schools for the
 blind, deaf, or disabled, how, condemnation
 authorized, when, 162.785
 Professional personnel employed in, regulations
 governing, 162.715
 Public hearings required, when, purposes,
 162.685
 Schools for blind, deaf, and severely disabled,
 administrative duties, 162.730

**EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY — cont'd**

State board of education — cont'd

Special educational services — cont'd

Severely disabled, special programs provided for, when, 162.725, 162.730

Special educational programs, standards, establishment, 162.685

Special school districts for education of disabled children

Duties, 162.825

Election of board, certification procedure, 162.870

Election of directors, 162.845

Eligibility of child for programs, regulations to be promulgated by board, 162.885

Missouri schools for the severely disabled, blind and deaf, property of, in care and control of board, duties, 162.780

Organizational election results, how determined, duties of board, 162.845

Petition to organize, review by board, when, duties of board, 162.835

State schools for blind and deaf, appointment of all personnel, how made, compensation, how set, 162.765

Transportation

Cooperation with department, sheltered workshop and students, 162.755

Disabled students to be provided by, when, 162.755

Missouri schools for the severely disabled in vehicles owned by sheltered workshops, how paid, 162.755

Sheltered workshop employees to be furnished for, workshop to pay, 162.755

State schools for severely disabled, established, when, 162.730

Student data, longitudinal data system required, 161.096

Surplus property, state agency, powers, 37.075, 37.080

Surrogate parents

Appointed, when, 162.997, 162.998

Definitions, 162.997

Duties of surrogates, 162.999

Evaluation by board, when, 162.999

Expenses, reimbursed when, 162.999

Immunity from civil suits, exceptions, 162.999

List, maintained by state board of education, 162.997

Need, how determined, notice to board, documentation required, 162.998

Qualifications, 162.999

Rights of surrogates, 162.999

Rulemaking authority for state board of education, 162.999

State board of education, duties, 162.997 to 162.999

Successor appointed, when, 162.999

**EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY — cont'd**

State board of education — cont'd

Surrogate parents — cont'd

Training requirements, 162.999

Teacher certificate, graduation from board approved program, when, 161.097

Teacher training programs, evaluation, powers and duties, 161.097, 161.099

Teachers, job sharing rules to be promulgated, 168.303

Technical school fee waivers, displaced homemakers, duties of board, 178.411

Textbook publisher's, bond, duties, 170.081, 170.101

Textbook publishers, to furnish list of, 170.091

Textbooks not to be mandated by board or department, 160.516

Transportation of pupils, cost per pupil may exceed, amount set, when, 163.161

Tuition dispute, to decide, 167.131

Unaccredited or dissolved districts

Hearing prior to determination of attachment of territory, 162.081

Options, 162.081

Special administrative board, duties, authority expires, when, 162.081; additional members, 162.083

Vacancy, how filled, 161.052

Veterans' training, duties, personnel, 161.172

Violence prevention program, duties, funding, 161.650

Vocational education

Administration of federal act, duties, 178.440

Advisory council, appointment, duties, 178.550

Appropriations for, to recommend, 178.480

Expenditures authorized, 178.570

Funds, return to districts and colleges, 178.520

Grants, enhancement, 178.585

Powers and duties, 178.450

Report to general assembly, 178.580

Report, procedure, contents, duties, 161.610

Standards for and inspection of school, duties, 178.530

Strategic plan, formulation, 178.550

Vocational rehabilitation, powers and duties, 178.610 to 178.630

War orphans, education, duties, 161.172

Vocational school fee waivers, displaced homemakers, duties of board, 178.411

State board, reorganization of school districts, duties, 162.152

Strip searches prohibited, exceptions, 167.166

Student promotion conditioned on remediation

Policy may be adopted by school districts, 167.640

Programs suggested as remedial, 167.640

Tutorial service, home based may be used, 167.640

Student teachers, entry level testing and assessment, duties, practice teaching bypassed, when, 168.400

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF**ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY — cont'd**

Studies in energy conservation fund, full professorship of energy efficiency and conservation authorized, duties, 640.216

Study plan, personal, developed prior to ninth grade, 167.903

Surrogate parents

Appointed, when, 162.997, 162.998

Definitions, 162.997

Duties of surrogates, 162.999

Evaluation by board, when, 162.999

Expenses, reimbursed when, 162.999

Handicapped child, defined, 162.997

Immunity from civil suits, exceptions, 162.999

List, maintained by state board of education, 162.997

Need, how determined, notice to board, documentation required, 162.998

Parent, defined, 162.997

Qualifications, 162.999

Rights of surrogates, 162.999

Rulemaking authority for state board of education, 162.999

Severely handicapped child, defined, 162.997

State board of education, duties, 162.997 to 162.999

Successor appointed, when, 162.999

Training requirements, 162.999

Unavailable, defined, 162.997

Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830

Teacher retention and recruitment report, 161.098

Teachers

Employed by department to have prior service credit in state system, 104.342

Employed full-time by department may elect to be in state retirement system, when, 104.342

Minimum salaries, duties, 163.172

Remaining in public school retirement systems entitled to refund of contribution and becoming noncontributory members, 104.342

Social security, service not covered by, effect on retirement benefits, 104.342

Supplemental salaries, duties, 168.500 to 168.520

Teachers and principals, standards for high-quality mentoring to be developed, 161.375

Teacher's license, refusal to issue or renew, discipline of a holder, revocation, when, appeal from, judicial review, 168.071

Testing, department to develop scoring rubric, 161.101

Testing, minimum key skills, duties, annual report to legislature, 160.257

Textbooks and educational materials, purchasing, preference given to vendors who distribute in Braille or electronic version, 170.132

Textbooks not to be mandated by board or department, 160.516

Transitional school district, powers, duties, board, 162.1100

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF**ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY — cont'd**

Transparency policy, public availability of data, 37.070

Trauma-informed initiative and pilot program, 161.1050, 161.1055

Trespass of a school bus, penalty, 569.155

Urban flight and rural needs scholarship program, department to administer, 173.232

Veterans and POWs, honorary high school diplomas awarded, when, 160.360

Veterans day observance required in schools, when, 170.049

Veterans' training institutions, duties, personnel, 161.172

Videotape on prison conditions and young offenders

Distribution to all school districts, rules authorized, duties, 161.203

Funding, 161.203

Production in cooperation with department of corrections, 161.203

Required viewing for student misdemeanor offenders and status offenses, exceptions, 161.203

Rules regulating distributions, 161.203

Violence prevention program, duties, funding, 161.650

Virtual public school, establishment, eligibility, state aid, 161.670

Virtual schools, state funding for, 162.1250

Vision examinations for students, department duties, 167.194

Vocational rehabilitation, division of, see

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION, DIVISION OF

Youth services, division of, to set educational standards for children committed to, inspections, reports, 219.056

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER (CH. 173)

* See also EDUCATION; EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY

Academic scholarship program, definitions applicable, requirements, amount, effect of transfer or withdrawal, 173.250

Advanced placement incentive grants, amount, eligibility, 173.1350

Advantage Missouri program

Areas of high demand, how determined, 173.781

Board, duties, 173.781

Citation, purpose, 173.775

Contract, terms, conditions, 173.790

Definitions, 173.778

Fund, use, purpose, sources of moneys, 173.775

Guarantee, not provided, 173.793

Loan forgiveness, when, 173.787

Occupations, high demand, 173.781

Participation limitations, 173.784

Tax credit, donations, discontinued, when, 173.796

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER (CH. 173) — cont'd**Advantage Missouri program — cont'd**

Advisory committee, members, duties, 173.005
 Anatomical board, state, transferred to department, 173.005
 Annual certification of lawful presence of students required, 173.1110
 Appropriations, certain institutions, how made, 173.005
 Board, members, powers, duties, 166.415, 166.425, 166.440
 Boards of governors, see UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES, 4. State Colleges And State Universities (CH. 174)
 Budget requests, institutional, review of, 163.191
 Budget, four-year institutions, annual request submitted to department, 173.1540
 Campus free expression act, 173.1550
 Central Missouri State University, international safety and environmental resource center, construction, appropriations, 174.323
 Citizenship, documentation of or lawful presence required, 173.1110
 Commission on higher education abolished, powers and duties transferred, 173.005

Commissioner

Appointment, 173.007
 Autism spectrum disorder, commission established, commissioner member of, 633.200
 Children's services commission, member, duties, 210.101
 Compensation, 173.007
 Constitution of the U.S. and state of Missouri, duties, 170.011
 Health education centers council established, commissioner to be a member, duties, 191.980
 Holocaust education and awareness commission, membership on, 161.700
 Minority environmental literacy advisory committee, 173.240
 Powers and duties, 173.007
 Racial equality movement, instruction required, 170.011

Community colleges

District area formation, procedure, ballot, form, 178.800
 High school districts offering community college courses, establishment as junior college, 178.400
 Petition to establish, 178.800
 Recording of order to organize, required, 178.800
 Compact, midwestern higher education, 173.700
 Concurrent enrollment pilot program, 173.2520

Coordinating board

Academic scholarship program, administration of, promulgate rules, 173.250
 Accounting, master's degrees, Missouri Western and Missouri Southern may offer, requirements, 174.324

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER (CH. 173) — cont'd**Coordinating board — cont'd**

Admission guidelines for institutions, duty to establish, 173.005
Community college courses
 Approval and supervision, 178.370
 Districts, duties, 173.005
 Districts, formation and supervision, 178.770, 178.890
 High school districts, established as community college districts, duties, supervision, 178.400
 Competitiveness scholarship program, duties, 173.262
 Cooperation with board required, penalty for failure, 173.005
 Cooperative agreements between institutions, development of, 173.005
 Created, 173.005
 Data to be complied, 173.005
 Degree programs, duties, 173.005
 Develop new programs for state colleges and universities, 173.051
 Duties, 173.005, Art. IV, Sec. 52
 Eye protection recommendations, duties, 170.009
 Harris-Stowe State University education program, approval, duties, 174.310
 International student exchanges, 173.730
 Loans for students, postsecondary education, personnel, number authorized, 173.105
 Marguerite Ross Barnett competitiveness scholarship program, duties, 173.262
 Masters programs, new, approval by coordinating board required, 174.324
 Meeting with advisory committee, 173.005
 Members of board, qualifications, 173.005
Mission statements, five year review
 Contents, 173.030
 Due every five years, 173.030
 Purpose of review, 173.030
 Supplemental plan to be prepared, form determined by board from each institution, 173.030

Missouri college guarantee program

Funding, transfers from gaming commission fund, amount, when, 313.835
 Missouri educational employees' memorial scholarship, administered by, duties, 173.267
 Personnel of board, number, authority to employ, 173.005
 Proprietary schools, powers and duties, 173.604 to 173.618
 Residence status of students, duties, 173.005
 Retirement and severance plans, uniform application, 173.003

Rulemaking authority

Academic scholarship program, 173.250
 Community colleges, off-campus instruction, reimbursement, 163.191

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER (CH. 173) — cont'd**Coordinating board — cont'd****Rulemaking authority — cont'd**

Off-campus instruction, college and university, appropriation recommendations, 173.030

Wage withholding, defaulted student loans, 173.115

Rules, promulgation, procedure, 173.081

Student loans

Defaulted, wage withholding, 173.115

Guarantors, promulgate rules, 173.186

Survivors of war veterans, education grants for, duties, 173.234

Term, compensation, 173.005

Transfer of students, duties, 173.005

Truman State University, duties, 174.630

Vocational and technical education, duties, 173.005

Core curriculum transfer act

Common course numbering equivalency matrix, 178.786

Credit transfer requirements, 178.788

Definitions, 178.785

Forty-two credit hour block, transfer of credits, 178.787

Recommendations for lower division core curriculum, 178.786

Rulemaking authority, 178.789

Transfer practices, criteria to evaluate, 178.788

Created, department, 173.005

Degree programs, 15 to finish act, 173.2510

Director, financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483

Division of higher education abolished, powers and duties transferred, 173.005

Dual credit providers, application, approval, fund created, 173.2500

Dual credit scholarships, eligibility, amount, 173.2505

Employees of institutions, out-of-state travel, reporting duties, 105.498

Expressive activities on campus protected, 173.1550

Faculty, no discrimination in hiring based on lack of graduate degree, 173.475

Financial assistance on post secondary education, information to be provided to schools, 167.278

Gifts to institutions of higher education, report to department, when, contents, 173.275

Grants, nurse education incentive program, 335.200, 335.203

Guided pathways to success, 173.2515

Historical society transferred to Missouri University, 173.005

Independent colleges and universities in state or public institutions outside state

Contracts to provide instruction, professional or graduate, research, requirements, 173.051

Instruction, professional or graduate, may contract with coordinating board to furnish, requirements, 173.051

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER (CH. 173) — cont'd**Independent colleges and universities in state or public institutions outside state — cont'd**

Research program, contract to provide, requirements, 173.051

Information technology certification program, components, 173.675

Innovation education campus

Coordinating board, review by, 178.1100

Definitions, 178.1100

Fund created, use of moneys, 178.1100

Purpose, 178.1100

Institutions, state, transferred to department, 173.005

Junior college courses, high school districts

Coordinating board to supervise, 178.400

Established as junior college districts, procedure, 178.400

Kids' chance scholarship program

Administered by department, duties, eligibility, 173.254

Collection and distribution of funds for program, 173.256

Fund created, kids' chance scholarship fund, administration by state treasurer, 173.256

Library commission abolished, 173.005

Loan forgiveness, public service loans, department to create guidance on notice, 105.1445

Loans, student**Default****Wage withholding**

Appeal of order to pay debt, 173.115

Employer duties, liabilities, immune when, discharge of employee prohibited, when, penalty, 173.115

Hearing, procedure, judicial review, 173.115

Order to pay debt, issued when, 173.115

Order to withhold earnings, issued when, maximum amount, effect of order, 173.115

Penalty for wrongfully discharging borrower, when, 173.115

Rulemaking authority, 173.115

Service of process on borrower or employer, 173.115

Statement of claim, rights of borrower, 173.115

Loans, student postsecondary

A+ schools program, established, purpose, program, duties, 160.545

Access Missouri program

Adjustment in awards, when, 173.1105

Allocation of assistance, 173.1104

Award amounts, minimums and maximums, 173.1105

Board to administer program, 173.1103

Citation of law, 173.1101

Definitions, 173.1102

Disqualification, 173.1104

Duties of the board, 173.1103

Eligibility criteria, 173.1104

Fund created, use of moneys, 173.1103

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER (CH. 173) — cont'd**Loans, student postsecondary — cont'd****Access Missouri program — cont'd**

Other financial assistance, report to board, 173.1106

Program references, 173.1101

Sunset, inapplicability, 173.1108

Transfer of recipient, effect of, 173.1107

Boards, authorized actions, 173.141

Collection, recovery of loans, authority for rules and regulations, 173.150

Default, effect, 173.105

Definitions, 173.100

Delinquent payment, effect, 173.105

Eligibility standards, authority for regulations, 173.160

Employees required, may be in excess of authorized number, 173.105

Federal reports submitted to whom, 173.105

Funding

Citation of law, 173.1000

Performance measures, utilization of, 173.1006

Rulemaking authority, 173.1004

Tuition rate change, reporting requirements, 173.1003

Tuition, permissible rate change, 173.1003

Higher education loan authority

Assets may be used for payment of debt, 173.386

Bond issues

Expenses, how paid, limitation, 173.420

Institutions and fiduciaries may invest, 173.435

Investment by fiduciaries and institutions, 173.435

Bond issues and other debt

Costs and charges, 173.390

Default, payment or agreement, remedies, 173.405

Exempt from certain provisions, 173.415

Installment payments, maximum term, 173.390

Liability, not debt of state or political

subdivision, statement on bond, 173.410

Multiple series of bond may be issued, requirements, 173.395

Negotiable instruments, construed to be, 173.400

Principal and interest, how secured, 173.405

Proceeds not part of revenue, 173.425

Redemption prior to maturity, option, requirements, 173.390

Refunding, 173.395

Resolution, trust agreement, content, 173.405

Sale, public or private, price, 173.390

Tax exemption for bonds, 173.440

Types of bonds authorized, rates, 173.390

Bonding required, each member, how paid, 173.375

Borrowing for expenses, limitation, paid when, 173.420

Cited, how, 173.350

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER (CH. 173) — cont'd**Loans, student postsecondary — cont'd****Higher education loan authority — cont'd**

Conflict of interest, members, employees, procedure, to avoid, 173.380

Creation, 173.360

Definitions, 173.355

Department, assignment, 173.445

Executive director, appointment, compensation, 173.370

Expenses, members, 173.365

Guaranteed student loans and PLUS loans, may be originator, conditions, 173.387

Investments, authority to make, requirements, 173.385

Lewis and Clark discovery fund

Annual appropriations, 173.392

Created, 173.392

Misuse of moneys, 173.393

Repayment of moneys, 173.393

Use of moneys, 173.392

Meetings, notice, open to public, conference calls allowed, quorum, 173.365

Members, qualifications, terms, removal, vacancy, 173.360

Officers, 173.370

Organizational meeting, 173.370

Powers and duties, 173.385

Powers, how construed, 173.420

Reports to department required, 173.445

Secondary education loans defined, 173.355

Secretary, appointment, duties, powers, compensation, 173.370

Student loan notes not public property, 173.425

Tax exemptions, income and property of authority, 173.415

Loan agreements, requirements, authority to regulate, 173.170

Regulations, filed where, 173.180

Rules and regulations, procedure, 173.081

Scholarship program, higher education, citation of law, 173.197

Student loans not purchased not public property, 173.425

Unlawfully present students, no public benefits permitted, 173.1110

Loans, teaching degree candidates, see STUDENTS; TEACHERS

Maintenance and repair of community college district, 169.130

Matching funds, restrictions, lapse when, 21.520

Meningococcal disease, on-campus students to be vaccinated, exemption, 174.335

Midwestern higher education commission

Members, 173.705

Members, vacancies, terms, 173.708

Midwestern higher education compact, 173.700

Military service, student of higher education called to active duty, options, 41.948

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER (CH. 173) — cont'd

Minority teaching scholarships, 161.415 to 161.424

Missouri college guarantee program

Funding, transfers from gaming commission fund, amount, when, 313.835

Missouri educational employees' memorial scholarship, 173.267

Missouri higher education deposit program

Alternative to Missouri higher education savings program, 166.501

Assets used for program purposes only, 166.517

Board to administer, powers and duties, 166.505

Cancellation of agreements, penalty, 166.514

Citation of law, 166.500

Confidentiality requirements, 166.529

Contribution limits, 166.508

Definitions, 166.502

Deposit program participation agreements, terms and conditions, 166.508

Established, 166.501

Investment of funds, 166.505

Minimum holding time for contributions, 166.508

Program created, 166.505

Program moneys exempt from total state revenues, 166.526

Prompt investment of moneys required, 166.511

Review by state auditor, when, 166.523

Rulemaking authority, 166.520

Use of moneys, 166.511

Missouri higher education savings program

Agreements, terms, conditions, limitations, 166.420

Board, members, powers, duties, 166.415, 166.425, 166.440

Cancellation, results, penalty, 166.430

Citation, 166.400

Confidentiality of information, 166.456

Definitions, 166.410

Income tax refund, contribution to account, 166.421

Investments, 166.415, 166.425, 166.440

Participation agreements, terms, conditions, limitations, 166.420

Program created, 166.415

Property, not state, 166.440

Proxy, board member may designate, limitations, 166.415

Review, state treasurer, 166.450

Rules, 166.445

Savings account for beneficiary in tuition program, requirements, 166.420

State employees, voluntary deductions from compensation authorized, for tuition, 33.103

Tax exemption, 166.435

Total state revenues, defined, 166.455

New institutions, how established, 173.005

Poultry experiment station, transferred to University of Missouri, 173.005

Proprietary schools, duties, 173.602, 173.606

Recycling and waste program established for state colleges and universities, 34.032

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER (CH. 173) — cont'd

Report, study on most frequently requested IT certification by employers, 173.680

Report, women's council, designated officials, report be furnished, content, due when, 186.019

Reports, receipts, expenditures, required, when, to whom, 21.525

Resource allocation model for distribution of funds

Adjustment annually for inflation, limited growth and program improvement, 163.191

Approval by coordinating board, 163.191

Department of higher education and colleges to develop, 163.191

Report on model submitted, when, 163.191

Requests for new districts how based, 163.191

Scholarships, kids' chance scholarship program, administered by department, duties, eligibility, 173.254

Scholarships, minority teachers, 161.415 to 161.424

Science, technology, engineering and mathematics initiative, purpose, matching grants, 173.670

Senior citizen tuition exemption, 173.091

Speech, protected on campus, 173.1550

State board of education, report from president board of regents of state college, 174.170

Student employment and training program, public and private postsecondary institutions, 173.657

Student resources, website for, 173.035

Tax exemption, education savings program, 166.435

Teaching fellows program

Coordinator position, 168.700

Definitions, 168.700

Fund created, use of moneys, 168.700

Loans, repayment of, 168.700

Program established, 168.700

Sunset provision, 168.703

Textbooks, college, information to be provided to faculty, when, 173.955

Textbooks, college, use of financial aid for purchase of, when, 173.955

Transparency policy, public availability of data, 37.070

Unlawfully present students, no public benefits permitted, 173.1110

EDUCATION, STATE BOARD OF

See EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY;

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER

EGGS

Advertisement of price, requirements, 196.336

Appeal from stop sale orders, 196.346; appeal from suspension or revocation of license, 196.351

Bulk lots, how sold, 196.331

Condemnation of contraband, 196.348

Containers, how labeled or marked, 196.326

Contraband, seizure and disposition, 196.348

Dealer to furnish invoice to retailer, 196.338

EGGS — cont'd

- Deceptive arrangement in containers unlawful, 196.326
- Definitions, 196.311
- Exceptions to labeling requirements, 196.328
- Exchanges, poultry and egg, 276.160 to 276.230
- Fees, egg licenses, 196.316
- Grades, standards for, how fixed, 196.321
- Inedible, contraband, destruction, 196.323
- Inspection, rights of director, 196.343
- Kinds which may be sold, 196.323
- Labeling, not required, when, 196.328; required for eggs from different species, 196.333
- License**
 - Application, 196.316
 - Dealer's, rights of holder, 196.316
 - Duration, 196.313
 - Fees, 196.316
 - Processor's, rights of holder, 196.316
 - Required, exceptions, 196.313
 - Retailer's, rights of holder, 196.316
 - Suspension or revocation, procedure, 196.351
- Mislabeling, unlawful, 196.326
- Other than chicken, how marked, 196.333
- Price, advertisement to specify size and quality, 196.336
- Processing plants, standards, inspection, 196.341
- Purchase without license, prohibited, 196.313
- Records, licensees to keep, 196.318
- Regulations as to grades and standards, 196.321
- Rules and regulations, 196.354
- Sales from bulk lots, sign required, 196.331; without license prohibited, exceptions, 196.313
- Sanitation regulations for processing plants, 196.341
- Seizure of contraband, 196.348
- Size and quality on invoice required, 196.338
- Stop sale orders, effect, 196.346
- Suspension or revocation of license, grounds, procedure, 196.351
- Violation of law, misdemeanor, 196.361
- Violation of regulations enjoined, 196.357

EJECTMENT (CH. 524)

- Action for damages, when, 524.290
- Action will lie, when, 524.010, 524.020
- Appeal, supersedeas bond, 524.150
- Codefendants, who may be, 524.050
- Cotenant, proof required, 524.090
- Damages, amount recovered, 524.110; assessment, 524.120 to 524.140
- Execution, issuance, 524.270, 524.280
- Improvements**
 - Compensation for, action to recover, 524.160; paid only once, 524.250
 - Conveyance to occupant, 524.210
 - Exceeding value of land, 524.200
 - Injunction, when granted, 524.180
 - Judgment, for plaintiff, contents, 524.140; where plaintiff's right expires, 524.120
 - Notice to claimant, effect, 524.240
 - Partition, when, 524.220, 524.230

EJECTMENT (CH. 524) — cont'd**Improvements — cont'd**

- Petition, contents, 524.170
- Relinquishing land to claimant, 524.190 to 524.210
- Injunction, when granted, 524.180
- Joint plaintiffs, recovery by one or more, 524.100
- Judgment, for plaintiff, contents, 524.140; where plaintiff's right expires, 524.120
- Parties to action, 524.040, 524.050
- Partition of land, when, 524.220, 524.230
- Petition, contents, 524.060
- Pleadings and proceedings, 524.070
- Proof required, 524.080, 524.090
- Recovery by plaintiff, amount, 524.110
- Recovery of value of land less improvements, 524.190
- Rents and profits, jury to assess value, 524.130
- Tenants in common, joinder, 524.030
- Urban redevelopment corporations, may maintain, when, 353.140
- Writ of possession, when issued, 524.260

ELDERLY

- * See also OLD AGE AND SURVIVORS' INSURANCE; OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
- Abuse, see ABUSE; ADULT ABUSE PROTECTION, AGE SIXTY OR OVER AND DISABLED PERSONS
- Adult day care program, see ADULT DAY CARE PROGRAM
- Advocacy and assistance office**
 - Confidentiality, exceptions, 660.625
 - Department, duties, 660.620
 - Duties and powers, 660.620
 - Established in lieutenant governor's office, 660.620
 - Information clearing house with division of aging, 660.620
 - Investigation procedure, 660.620
- Apartments for seniors, nursing home districts may establish (counties of third and fourth classification), 198.345
- Awareness program established, elder abuse and financial exploitation, 192.925
- Care for the elderly, program for (PACE), not deemed in business of health maintenance organizations, when, 334.407
- Cold weather rule, reconnect and provide services, when, 660.122
- College tuition waivers for senior citizens, qualifications, 173.091
- Commission, special health, psychological and social needs of minority individuals**
 - Definitions, 208.530
 - Duties, 208.535
 - Members, terms, expenses, 208.533
 - Minority older individual, defined, 208.530
 - Racial minority group, defined, 208.530
- Condominiums, conversion from other dwelling areas, rights of elderly tenants, 448.4-112
- Dental services provided, donated dental services program, 332.324

ELDERLY — cont'd**Driver's license**

Nondriver identification card, nonexpiring, when, 302.181

Education, college tuition scholarships, qualifications, 173.091

Elder abuse

Custodial interrogations, requirements, 590.700

Duty to report, immunity, 192.2430

Failure to report, penalty, 565.188

False report, penalty, 565.189

Financial exploitation, 570.145

Immunity, duty to report, 192.2430

Investigation of, report, 192.2425

Offense, 565.184

Elderly services, additional moneys may be appropriated, how, 660.099

Elders volunteer for elders project

Aging, division of, duties, 208.313

Application, contents, 208.313

Community provider organizations, defined, 208.309

Definitions, 208.309

Demonstration projects authorized, where, 208.309

Elderly low income person, defined, 208.309

Expansion of projects, when, 208.315

Purposes, 208.311

Exploitation of the elderly, financial, crime, penalty, 570.145

Family care safety registry and access line

Annual report, contents, 210.927

Appeal procedure, right of registrant, notice, 210.912

Automatic registration, when, 210.906

Background checks

Information required, 210.903

Public record, deemed to be, 210.936

Registry information to be included, 210.909

Cost of criminal background check, 210.906

Definitions, 210.900

Determinations, background checks, 210.909

Disclosure of information, when, 210.921

Employment purposes, defined, 210.921

Established, 210.903

Fees, 210.906

Immunity from liability, when, exceptions, 210.921

Liability immunity, when, exceptions, 210.921

Notification contents, 210.912

Notification of registrant, 210.909, 210.921

Public awareness strategies developed, 210.918

Records compared, updating of information, 210.915

Registration form, contents, 210.906

Registration meets background check requirements of other elder care provider statutes, 210.933

Right to appeal notice, procedure, 210.912

Rulemaking authority, 210.915, 210.924

Selling of registry information prohibited, 210.921

Toll-free telephone access line maintained, 210.918

ELDERLY — cont'd**Family care safety registry and access line — cont'd**

Use of registry information by certain departments, when, 210.922

Violations, penalty, 210.906

Voluntary registration permitted, when, 210.906

Financial exploitation of the elderly, crime, penalty, 570.145

Food, delivery of, department, use of organizations, 192.2150

Health and nutrition act

At-risk elderly, program, 208.621

Case management services, delivery of, report, 208.627

Definitions, 208.600

Elderly person, defined, 208.600

Gatekeeper program, defined, 208.600

Health, department of

Administration of federal program, 208.603

Distribution of commodity foods, 208.603

Intergenerational care and training program, 208.624

Invest in caring, model program, 208.624

Mental health needs, program, 208.618

Public education program, duty to devise and implement, 208.606

Social services, department of, public education program, duty to devise and implement, 208.606

Unmet needs report, 208.615

Health and senior services, department of, name changed, 192.002

Health, psychological and social needs of minority older individuals

Definitions, 208.530

Duties, 208.535

Members, terms, expenses, 208.533

Minority older individual, defined, 208.530

Racial minority group, defined, 208.530

Home delivered meals trust fund, 143.1002; nursing home penalties deposited in, 198.067

Homestead preservation credits, procedure, 137.106

Income tax deduction for certain dependents, 143.161

Independent living facility, defined, tax classification, 137.016

In-home respite care, volunteer program

Abuse of in-home services client, duties, procedure, 192.2475

Assistance for volunteers and beneficiaries

Eligibility, how determined, 208.305

Financial need not a factor, 208.305

Funding if required, 208.305

Notice to division of aging, 208.305

Paid assistance, when, rate, 208.305

Procedure to obtain, qualifications, 208.305

Beneficiary, designated by volunteer, 208.300

Established, 208.300

In-home services client, abuse of, duties, procedure, 192.2475

ELDERLY — cont'd**In-home respite care, volunteer program — cont'd****Volunteers**

- Assistance needed by volunteer, qualifications, procedure to obtain, 208.305
- Beneficiary, designated by volunteer, 208.300
- Credits for hours of service, limitation, 208.300
- Eligible persons to serve as volunteer, 208.300
- Hours of service, number, week to be credited, 208.300

Not for profit organizations or agencies providing services for elderly

- Credit received by, 208.300
- Division to approve, 208.300
- Eligible persons to serve as volunteer, 208.300

In-home services client, misappropriation of property, report, procedure, 192.2480

Inspectors and surveyors of long-term care facilities, uniform standards, 198.527

Living facility, independent, defined, tax classification, 137.016

Long-term care facilities

- Inspectors and surveyors, standards, 198.527
- Managed care services to be provided in facility, when, reimbursement rate, 198.530
- Physician orders, duty of facility upon return of a resident from a medical facility, 198.069
- Managed care services, all to be provided in long-term care facility, when, reimbursement rate, 198.530

Medical assistance

- Abuse, fraud, excessive use, effect, 208.164
- Adult day care, when, amount, 208.168
- Intermediate care facilities, when, amount, 208.168

Medicaid eligibility

- Compliance with other laws required, 660.690
- Premature placement in institutional care, 660.690
- Spousal impoverishment protection against, 660.690
- Nursing home payments, how computed, 208.167
- Skilled nursing home care, when, amount, 208.168

Minority older individuals, special health, psychological and social needs of

- Definitions, 208.530
- Duties, 208.535
- Members, terms, expenses, 208.533
- Minority older individual, defined, 208.530
- Racial minority group, defined, 208.530

Misappropriation of property of in-home services client, penalties, 192.2480

Nursing homes, Medicaid per diem rate, calculation, amount, 208.225

PACE projects not deemed in business of health maintenance organizations, when, 334.407

Pharmacy, inspection of, long-term care facility, 338.314

Scholarships, college tuition waivers, senior citizens, qualifications, 173.091

Senior citizens' services fund property tax

- Audit of fund, when, costs, 67.995

ELDERLY — cont'd**Senior citizens' services fund property tax — cont'd**

Board of directors, appointed, terms, powers, duties, officers, 67.993

Directors, board of, appointed, terms, powers, duties, officers, 67.993

Effective when, election, 67.990

Fund

Abolished, transfer of moneys to general revenue, 67.995

Audit, when, costs, 67.995

Established, 67.993

Purpose, 67.993

Use of moneys, 67.993

Levy and collection, how, 67.990

Rate, limitation, 67.990

Senior savings protection act

Agency notification, when, 409.610

Citation of law, 409.600

Definitions, 409.605

Disbursement, refusal of request, when, 409.615

Family members, notification, when, 409.610

Financial exploitation, website to prevent and detect, 409.630

Liability, immunity from, when, 409.620

Records, provided to agencies or law enforcement, when, 409.625

Training resources, website, 409.630

Senior services and youth programs sales tax, 67.997

Senior services protection fund created, use of moneys, 208.1050

Senior services, state board, created, members, terms, duties, 192.2030

Sexual conduct with a nursing facility resident or vulnerable person, crime of, first degree, 566.115; second degree, 566.116

Shared care

Definitions, 192.2005

Program established, goals, duties of director, 192.2010

Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830

Tax credit, eligibility, amount, penalty, 192.2015

Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830

Tax credit on property (Circuit Breaker)

Claimant, defined, 135.010

Credits

Allowed, when, 135.015

Applied, how, 135.020

Computation of, maximum allowed, 135.025

Overpayments, considered, when, 135.020

Definitions, 135.010

Filing documents, time for, 135.015

Limitations, 135.015

Maximum refund, how computed, 135.030

Maximum upper limit, 135.030

Minimum base, how determined, 135.030

ELDERLY — cont'd**Tax credit on property (Circuit Breaker) — cont'd**

- Property taxes accrued, must be claimed, when, 135.015
- Revenue, director of, duties, 135.025
- Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
- Taxes credit table, 135.030
- Utilities, financial aid, see UTILICARE;
- UTILITIES

Tax credit, shared care

- Definitions, 192.2005
- Eligibility, amount, penalty, 192.2015

Telephone, economy rates for the elderly and handicapped, see TELEPHONE

Transportation

- Assistance program for, 208.250 to 208.265
- Coordination of existing reports, 208.630
- Program for funding, 208.255
- Tuition exemption, senior citizens, qualifications, 173.091

Utilicare program for heating or cooling, 660.100 to 660.136

Volunteer program, in-home respite care, see In-home Respite Care, Volunteer Program, this heading

Vulnerable person abuse

- Failure to report, 565.218
- False report, penalty, 565.222
- Investigation of reports, when, 630.161
- Mandatory reporting requirements, 630.162
- Reporting, immunity from liability, when, 630.164

ELECTION

Director may issue opinion regarding certification status of nonresident corporations, confidentiality, 620.1355

Endowed care fund cemetery, to operate as, 214.280

Executions, property to be sold, 513.095, 513.100

Income tax credit, to defer, new or expanded business facility, 135.120

Insurance, division of, workers' compensation coverage, 374.270

Investment funds service corporation or S corporation, annual election to compute income earned in state, 620.1350, 620.1355, 620.1360

Police retirement and relief system, cities of 300,000 to 700,000, population change choosing to retain, 86.910

Police retirement systems, membership, any city not within a county, 86.207

Political subdivision governing body, final average compensation, employees' retirement, 70.656

Replevin, circuit court, right of plaintiff, 533.140, 533.150, 533.170

Retirement system, political subdivisions

- Board, 70.605
- Employer, 70.610
- Optional benefits, 70.660
- Transfer of creditable service to or from other retirement system, when, effect, 104.800
- Sales tax, action to collect, not to be, 144.410

ELECTION — cont'd

Sheriff, to come under retirement system, 57.958

Sheriffs' retirement system, optional annuity, 57.979, 57.982

Spouse, to take against will, 474.160 to 474.230; of nonresident decedent, law applicable, 473.675; time for, 474.180

State employee, retirement benefits, 104.395

Survivor's benefits, spouse through whom derived, state retirement systems, 104.604

Tax compact, multistate, 32.200

Teachers' retirement system, retention of membership in another system, 169.570

Unemployment compensation law, payments in lieu of contributions, 288.090

Workers' compensation

Acceptance of law, procedure, 287.090

Benefits for sole proprietor or partner, effect, 287.035

Exempt employers may elect to be covered, 287.090

Theory of recovery from employer, 287.280

ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES

* See also CANDIDATES; ELECTIONS

Accounts and records required, contents, procedure, retention period, 130.036

Advertising, disclosure of person paying for, when, how, exceptions, penalty, 130.031

Applicability of chapter, when, 130.091

Appropriate officer or officers, defined, 130.011

Attorney's fees may be paid out of candidate committee funds for complaint or investigation

regarding holding or running for office, 130.033

Ballot issues, advertising for, requirements, 130.031

Ballot measure, or measure, defined, 130.011

Ballot measures, initiative, referendum, or recall, disclosure reports, 130.046

Bond issues by highways commission, prohibition upon certain services, 226.136

Campaign committee, defined, 130.011

Candidate committee, defined, 130.011

Candidates

Advertising for, requirements, exceptions, 130.031

Assessment of, ethics commission, 105.963

Defined, 130.011

Disclosure reports must be filed before candidate can take office, 130.071

Filing deadline for certain reports extended, when, 105.964

Reports to be filed before candidate to take office or file for subsequent elections, 130.071

Cash, defined, 130.011

Closing date, defined, 130.011

Committee funds, transfer of, no compensation to person transferring, lobbyists prohibited from transferring, 130.097

Committee, defined, 130.011

Committees

Address for legislative and senatorial district committees, 130.021

**ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES —
cont'd****Committees — cont'd**

Assessment of, notice, penalty, 105.963
 Contributions from candidates, 130.034
 Electronic reporting system, mandatory, 130.057
 Establishment required, when, 130.021
 Expenditures for committee report, content,
 130.031
 Exploratory, use of funds, 130.034
 Filing deadline for certain reports extended, when,
 105.964
 Multiple committees for same candidate, one
 treasurer required, 130.021
 Official depository account to be established, when,
 defined, 130.021
 Report required, 130.021

Statement of organization

Contents, amendments, filed when, required,
 130.021
 Exemption, committees domiciled outside state,
 when, 130.021
 Termination, dissolution statement, filed, where,
 130.021
 Treasurer appointment required, candidate may
 serve, 130.021

Two committees, money raising for candidate

Debts, payment of, committee formed,
 restrictions, money raised for past debts only,
 130.037
 Future campaigns committee, raising money for
 candidate, 130.037
 Reporting requirements, 130.037

Connected organization, defined, 130.011

Contribution, defined, 130.011

Contributions

Acceptance, deemed when, 130.036
 Agent acting for certain organizations may deposit
 in agent's account, when, limitations, 130.036

Anonymous

Escheat to state, when, 130.031
 Fund-raising activities not considered anonymous,
 conditions, 130.031
 Maximum aggregate amount accepted in calendar
 year, 130.031
 Procedure for handling, 130.031
 Cash, limitations, 130.031
 Certain contributions to be reported within forty-
 eight hours, 130.044
 Coercion to contribute, penalty and civil action for
 damages, 130.028
 Commingling, prohibited, exception, 130.021
 Corporations, permitted to make, how, 130.029
 Death of candidate or officeholder, escheats to state,
 when, effect, 130.034
 Deposited where, 130.021
 Disclosure of contributors, information required,
 130.120
 Disclosure reports used to solicit, penalties, 130.056
 Electronic reporting system, mandatory, 130.057

**ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES —
cont'd****Contributions — cont'd**

Electronic reporting, when, 130.044
 Excess contribution, civil action for forfeiture
 authorized, 130.150
 Expenses, use of contributions for, 130.034
 Fictitious name, or using another person's name,
 prohibited, 130.031
 Filing deadline for certain reports extended, when,
 105.964
 Forfeitures, civil action authorized, 130.150
 Fund-raising activities, not anonymous, conditions,
 130.031
 Gifts to certain organizations by candidate, not to
 have direct financial benefit, 130.034
 Illegal, when, 130.031
 Individual-only contributions, when, 130.031
 Investment of, 130.034
 Labor organizations, permitted to make, how,
 130.029

Limitations

Anonymous contribution in excess of \$25.00
 prohibited, 130.031, 130.110
 Anonymous contribution in excess of \$25.00
 received, procedure, money escheats to state,
 when, 130.031, 130.110
 Cash contribution in excess of \$100.00 from
 single contributor prohibited, 130.031, 130.110
 Individual-only contributions, when, 130.031
 Names and addresses not obtained, explanation
 required, dollar amount, 130.031
 Out-of-state committees, contribution, accepted,
 when, 130.031
 Payroll deduction, option, 130.028
 Political organizations, candidate committee,
 payments to, 130.034
 Prohibited uses, 130.034
 Rejection, 130.036
 Restriction subsequent to filing for exemption from
 reporting, 130.021
 Return of contributions to person making
 contribution, 130.034

Two committees, money raising for candidate

Debts, payment of, committee formed,
 restrictions, money raised for past debts only,
 130.037
 Future campaigns committee, raising money for,
 candidate, 130.037
 Reporting requirements, 130.037
 Violations, complaints filed with ethics
 commission, 130.150

Cumulative reports required, 130.046

Death of candidate, disposal of contributions,
 escheats to state, when, 130.034

Deficits, loans unpaid, supplemental disclosure
 reports required, 130.046

Disclosure reports

Ballot measures by initiative, referendum, or recall,
 130.046

**ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES —
cont'd****Disclosure reports — cont'd**

Candidate not to file for subsequent elections until prior election reports are filed, 130.071
 Candidate not to take office until reports are filed, 130.071
 Defined, 130.011
 Electronic filing required, certain candidates, 130.046
 Exemption from filing certain reports, when, 130.046
 Facsimile transmission of reports procedure, may be established, 130.046
 Filed, when, 130.046
 Initiative, referendum, or recall, 130.046
 Quarterly, contents, exceptions, when, 130.046
 Semiannual reports filed, when, cumulative, 130.046
 Time for filing, 130.046
 Web site posting, contents, 130.042

Disclosure reports, committees

Annual supplemental reports, when, 130.046
 Candidate committee period begins, ends, when, 130.041

Consulting or consulting services, fees

Form to be used, furnished by ethics committee, 130.041
 Prohibited, use of words, 130.041
 Words describing activities required, 130.041
 Contents, 130.041
 Deficit, unpaid loans, supplemental reports required, 130.046
 Electronic filing required, certain candidates, 130.046
 Exemption from filing certain reports, when, 130.046
 Facsimile transmission of reports procedure, may be established, 130.046
 Federal candidates, exempt, when, 130.086
 Filing, times designated, periods covered, 130.046; filed, by whom, 130.041
 Members or candidates for membership may file consolidated reports with ward organization, 130.043
 Most recent disclosure report, defined, 130.046
 Political party committee period begins, ends, when, 130.041
 Previously filed a disclosure report, defined, 130.046
 Quarterly reports, filed when, exceptions, when, 130.046
 Required, when, 130.041
 Signed and sworn to, by whom, 130.041
 Statement in lieu of report, not permitted, when, 130.046
 Supplemental reports filed, when, 130.046
 Election authority, or local election authority, defined, 130.026
 Election cycle, defined, 130.011

**ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES —
cont'd****Ethics commission, executive director**

Assessment of fine for failure to file campaign disclosure report with local election authority, 130.056
 Audits of reports, 105.955
 Authorization to receive filings, 105.955
 Duties, 130.056
 Forms, duties to furnish, 130.056
 Investigation of reports, 105.959
 Nonreporting persons, 130.056
 Notice of failure to file or incorrect reports, 130.056
 Publications, 130.056
 Records maintained, 130.056
 Review of statements and reports, 105.959
 Violations, notice, 130.056
 Expenditure, defined, 130.011

Expenditures, limits

Complaint of violation, who, procedure, time limitation, 130.054
 Corporations, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting required, when, 130.048
 Individual, not defined committee, required to report, contents, filed when, 130.047
 Labor organizations, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting required, when, 130.048
 Membership organizations and associations, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting required, when, 130.048
 Person, not defined committee, required to report, contents, filed when, 130.047

Expenditures, reports

Assessment of, notice, penalty, 105.963
 Campaign finance, electronic reporting, mandatory, 130.057
 Challenge of failure to report, who may challenge, 130.023
 Corporations, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting required, when, 130.048
 Election reports, electronic form, mandatory, 130.057
 Electronic reporting, election reports, 130.057
 Filing deadline for certain reports extended, when, 105.964
 Individual, not defined committee, required to report, contents, filed when, 130.047
 Labor organizations, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting required, when, 130.048
 Membership organizations and associations, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting required, when, 130.048
 Out-of-state committees, contents, 130.049, 130.050

**ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES —
cont'd****Expenditures, reports — cont'd**

- Person, not defined committee, required to report, contents, filed when, 130.407
- Web site posting, contents, 130.042
- Expenses, use of contributions for, 130.034

Exploratory committee

- Defined, 130.011
- Funds of committee, permissible uses, 130.034
- Federal candidates, exempt from filing reports, when, 130.086
- Fines, for violations, limitation, 130.072
- Fund-raising event, defined, 130.011
- Initiative, referendum, or recall ballot measures, disclosure reports, 130.046
- In-kind contribution or in-kind expenditure, defined, 130.011
- Invalidity of any provision, effect, 130.096
- Investments, reporting required, 130.021
- Labor organization, defined, 130.011
- Late contribution or loan defined, filing time, 130.050
- Laws, campaign finance, summary to be printed by ethics commission, 105.973
- Loan, defined, 130.011
- Lobbyists, dissolution of candidate committee required, limitation on disbursement of moneys, 105.465
- Officers, employees of political subdivision prohibited from expending public funds for campaign, 115.646
- Official depository account to be established, when defined, 130.021
- Out-of-state committees, expenditure reports, contents, 130.049, 130.050
- Penalty provisions, 130.072, 130.081
- Political action committee, defined, 130.011
- Political merchandise, defined, 130.011
- Political party, political party committee, defined, 130.011
- Public funds, expenditure by political subdivision officers or employees, prohibited, 115.646
- Public office, or office, defined, 130.011
- Quarterly disclosure reports, contents, exceptions, when, 130.046

Records, accounting procedure

- Contents, 130.036
- Duty to keep, 130.036
- Expenditures for committee report, content, 130.031
- Inspection authorized, 130.036
- Petty cash fund, 130.031
- Retention period, 130.036
- Records, general provisions, notification if filing incomplete, or incorrect, 130.056
- Regular session, defined, 130.011

Reports

- Assessment of, notice, penalty, 105.963
- Challenge of failure to report, who may challenge, 130.023

**ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES —
cont'd****Reports — cont'd**

- Commercial use prohibited, 130.056
- Copies permitted of reports and statements, improper use, 130.056
- Corporations, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting required, when, 130.048
- Filing deadline for certain reports extended, when, 105.964
- Improper use, penalties, 130.056
- Individual, not defined committee, required to report, contents, filed when, 130.047
- Labor organizations, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting required, when, 130.048
- Membership organizations and associations, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting required, when, 130.048
- News reporting permissible, 130.056
- Noncommittee expenditures by individual, when required, 130.047
- Out-of-state committees, expenditure reports, contents, 130.049, 130.050
- Person, not defined committee, required to report, contents, filed when, 130.407
- Responsibility for filing, 130.058

Reports, exemption

- Candidate committees for certain offices prohibited, 130.016
- Candidates, exempt, when, contribution amount limitations, 130.016
- Contributions subsequent, restrictions, 130.016
- Expenditures subsequent, restrictions, 130.016
- Federal candidates, when, certain filings required, 130.086
- Procedure for exemption, 130.016
- Records still to be kept, 130.016
- Rejection of exemption, 130.016
- Restrictions on subsequent contributions, expenditures, 130.016

Reports, general provisions

- Electronic reporting system, mandatory, 130.057
- Filed where, 130.026
- Improper use, penalty, 130.056
- Officers designated to receive certain reports, 130.026
- Retirement system, Missouri state employees, board of trustees elected members, duties, penalty, 104.460
- Severability clause in effect for sections 130.110 to 130.160, 130.160
- Severability clause, 130.096

Treasurer of committee

- Appointment required when, qualifications, 130.021
- Candidate may serve as own treasurer, 130.021
- Deputy, duties, 130.021, 130.031, 130.036, 130.041

ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES — cont'd**Treasurer of committee — cont'd****Disclosure reports**

- Filed before candidate may file for subsequent elections, 130.071
- Filing required before candidate takes office, 130.071
- Signed by, 130.041
- Duties, 130.021, 130.036, 130.041
- Exemption, committee domiciled outside state, when, 130.021
- Form to be used, furnished by ethics committee, 130.041
- Interest on savings account must go through official depository account before use, 130.021
- Investment proceeds must go through official depository account before reinvestment, 130.021
- Investments outside official depository account, description required, content, 130.021
- Multiple committees for same candidate, one treasurer required, 130.021
- Prohibited, use of words, 130.041
- Records and accounts maintained, procedure, retention period, 130.036
- Savings accounts, deposits from official depository account, when, 130.021
- Vacancies, 130.021
- Words describing activities required, 130.041

Violations

- Ethics committee, assessment of violations, 105.963
- Penalties, Class A misdemeanor, 130.081
- Penalties, fines, amount, limitation, 130.072
- Write-in candidate, defined, 130.011

ELECTION COMMISSIONERS**1. Generally****2. Clay County****3. Jackson County (Outside Kansas City)****4. Kansas City****5. St. Louis City****6. St. Louis County****7. All Other Counties****1. Generally**

- Absent voting, duties, see ABSENT VOTING
- Appointed, how, 115.027; when, term of office, 115.029
- Authorized, where, 115.017
- Ballots, statewide ballot measures**
 - Posting, 116.290
 - Printing, 116.280
- Bond required, amount of, where filed, 115.033
- Canvass registration**
 - Canvass by mail permitted, 115.181
 - Conducted, how, 115.181; when, 115.179
- Challengers and watchers, statewide ballot measures, duties, 116.300
- Compensation of, 115.035
- Date of election for political subdivisions, to select, 115.123

ELECTION COMMISSIONERS — cont'd**1. Generally — cont'd**

Election authority, defined as, statewide ballot measures, 116.010

Employees of board

- Authorized, 115.045
- Bipartisan requirement, 115.047
- Bond, when, where filed, 115.045
- Compensation, procedure to increase, effective when, 115.049
- Increase in staff or compensation procedure, effective when, 115.049
- Notice to increase staff or compensation of, contents of, 115.049
- Number of, how determined, procedure for additional staff, 115.049
- Oath, required, 115.045
- Rules and regulations authorized, 115.047
- Voting machines, maintained and operated by, authorized, 115.045

Initiative and referendum petition

- Signatures, verification by random sampling, time limitation, 116.130
- Verification by random sampling or signature check, when, 116.130

Investigative authorization, 115.191

Jurisdiction of, 115.021

Mail-in voting, duties, see ELECTIONS

Notice of election on constitutional amendment, initiative or referendum measure, publication, 116.250, 116.260

Oath of office, 115.033

Oaths, who may administer, 115.055

Offices maintained, to be open, when, 115.057

Peace officers to assist when, 115.059

Postal service may provide information in lieu of house-to-house canvass, 115.189

Qualification of, 115.031

Records and property, given to new board, when, 115.039

Removal of, procedure, 115.037

Rules and regulations, authority to make, exception, 115.043

Sheriff to assist, when, 115.059

Terms to be completed, exceptions, 115.041

Vacancies, how filled, 115.037

Verification list, defined, 115.183

2. Clay County

Authorized, 115.017

Compensation, 115.035

Jurisdiction, 115.021

3. Jackson County (Outside Kansas City)

Authorized, 115.017

Compensation, 115.035

Jurisdiction, 115.021

4. Kansas City

Authorized, 115.017

Compensation, 115.035

Jurisdiction, 115.021

School district elections, to conduct, 162.351

ELECTION COMMISSIONERS — cont'd**4. Kansas City — cont'd****5. St. Louis City**

- Authorized, 115.017
- Compensation, 115.035
- Jurisdiction, 115.021
- Polling places, officers and supplies, duties, 115.413
- Supplies, duty to furnish, 115.413

6. St. Louis County

- Authorized, 115.017
- Compensation, 115.035
- Jurisdiction, 115.021
- School district elections, to conduct, 162.351

7. All Other Counties

- First class counties, petition to establish, form, 115.019

ELECTIONS

See also BALLOTS; CORRUPT PRACTICES; KANSAS CITY; ST. LOUIS; PRIMARY ELECTIONS; REGISTRATION OF VOTERS; VOTERS

See also INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM

1. Generally**2. Constitutional Amendments (CH. 116)****3. Contests Of Election****4. Political Subdivisions, Special Districts****A. General Provisions****B. Cities**

- (1) Kansas City
- (2) St. Louis
- (3) Special Charter
- (4) Other Cities

C. Counties

- (1) General Provisions
- (2) Clay
- (3) Jackson (Outside Kansas City)
- (4) Platte
- (5) St. Louis

5. Special Elections**6. Presidential Primary****1. Generally****Absentee voting**

* See also ABSENT VOTING

- Application for ballots, confidentiality, violation, certain cities and counties, 115.289
- Disabled persons, permanently disabled, registration, procedure, deadline for delivering ballot, 115.284
- Fax transmission of ballot authorized, when, 115.291
- Tabulation and reporting, 115.507
- Violations, 115.304
- Absorption, one city by another, required, 72.310
- Abstract of votes, official returns, 115.507
- Administration of, election administration improvements fund created, purpose, 115.078
- Advertising, candidates, issues, requirements, exceptions, 130.031

ELECTIONS — cont'd**1. Generally — cont'd**

- Affidavit of voter qualifications required, when, 115.429
- Ambulance districts, see AMBULANCE DISTRICTS
- Appeals, case preference in hearing, 115.597
- Auditor, third class county becoming second class county, when, 55.045
- Authority to make, exception, 115.043
- Automatic tabulating equipment, defined, 115.013
- Ballot box, procedures, 115.423
- Ballot card, defined, 115.013
- Ballot, primary elections, see PRIMARY ELECTIONS

Ballots

- Butterfly ballots defined, prohibited without secretary of state's written approval, 115.420
- Candidate withdrawing name, cost of ballots, how paid, 115.127
- Counting procedures, see BALLOTS
- Defined, 115.013
- Election authority to provide, 115.247
- Fair ballot language statements posted at polling place, 116.025
- General election, contents, 115.237
- Municipal elections, disqualification of candidates in arrears for city taxes or user fees, when, 71.005
- Name changes on ballots, how made, 115.383
- Number provided, how determined, 115.247
- Placement of candidates, 115.239
- Primary elections, see also PRIMARY ELECTIONS
- Primary, candidacy declaration required to print, 115.347

Provisional voting

- Ballot, counted when, 115.427, 115.430
- Permitted, when, procedure, 115.427, 115.430
- Questions, how phrased, 115.245
- See also BALLOTS
- Six week minimum requirement, exceptions, 115.125
- Special school districts for education of handicapped children, form of, 162.840
- Striking candidate's name or issue, requirements, 115.127

Titles

- Affixed to petition prior to circulation or signatures not counted, 116.180
- Challenge to ballot title, fiscal note, parties, defendants, 116.190
- Changing titles, when, procedure, 116.185
- Cost of court-ordered statewide ballot title change, paid by state, 116.195

Fiscal note summary

- Attorney general and auditor's duties, exception, 116.175
- Constitutional amendments, 116.175
- Initiative petitions, 116.175

ELECTIONS — cont'd**1. Generally — cont'd****Ballots — cont'd****Titles — cont'd****Fiscal note summary — cont'd**

Provided by state auditor when general assembly does not, 116.170
 Referendums, 116.175
 Summary in title, when, requirements, 116.160

General assembly may include official summary and fiscal note as title on any statewide ballot measure, 116.160

Official summary as title, when, requirements, 116.160

Secretary of state to provide when no summary adopted by general assembly, 116.160

Bond elections, necessitated by fire, vandalism, natural disaster, held, 115.123

Bond, appeal required, 115.597

Bumper stickers, campaigning, on Kansas City police cars, prohibited, penalty, 84.830

Campaign expenditures, see ELECTION

CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES

Campaign finance violations, penalty, 130.072, 130.081

Candidates

Advertising, requirements, exceptions, 130.031

Affidavit, filing of, contents, 115.306

Attorney's fees may be paid out of candidate committee funds for complaint or investigation regarding holding or running for office, 130.033

Campaign expenditures, see ELECTION

CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES

Certificate of elections, issued by whom, 115.523

Challenge returns, right to, 115.553

Closing date to file declaration, political subdivision officers and special district, exceptions, 115.127

Contributions

Certain contributions to be reported within forty-eight hours, 130.044

Death of candidate or officeholder, escheats to state, when, effect, 130.034

Electronic reporting, when, 130.044

Expenses, use of contributions for, 130.034

Gifts to certain organizations by candidate, not to have direct financial benefit, 130.034

Investment of, 130.034

Political organizations, candidate committee, payments to, 130.034

Prohibited uses, 130.034

Report, electronic reporting system, mandatory, 130.057

Return of contributions to person making contribution, 130.034

See also ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES

ELECTIONS — cont'd**1. Generally — cont'd****Candidates — cont'd****Contributions — cont'd****Two committees, money raising for candidate**

Debts, payment of, committee formed, restrictions money raised for past debts only, 130.037

Future campaigns committee, raising money for, candidate, 130.037

Reporting requirements, 130.037

Contributions to campaigns, see ELECTION

CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES

Declaration of candidacy filed where, 115.353

Declarations

Primary election, form, 115.349

Where filed, 115.353; primary election, form, 115.349

Disclosure reports to be filed before candidate may file for subsequent elections, 130.071

Disclosure reports, filing required before assuming office, 130.071

Disqualification, when, 115.306

Disqualified, when, 115.526

Election campaign expenditure law, generally (CH. 130)

Election results, how reported, 115.512

Inapplicability of sections 115.307 to 115.405, when, 115.308

Independent, how nominated, 115.321

Independents to file, where, when, 115.329

List, general election, sent to authorities, when, 115.401

Municipal elections, disqualification of candidates in arrears for city taxes or user fees, when, 71.005

No election required in nonpartisan elections if number of candidates are same as number of positions to fill, exceptions 115.124

Nonpartisan elections, no election required if number of candidates are same as number of positions to be filled, exceptions, 115.124

Nonpartisan elections, random drawing for name order on ballot, when, 115.124

Opening date to file declaration, political subdivision officers and special district, exceptions, 115.127

Party to select candidates in general or primary elections, when, 115.363

Political subdivisions and special districts, declaration closing date for filing, notice requirements, 115.127

Printed matter, defined, 130.031

Qualifications, challenged, procedure, 115.526

Returns, right to challenge, 115.553

Striking name appearing on sample or official ballot, prohibited, exceptions, 115.127

ELECTIONS — cont'd**1. Generally — cont'd****Candidates — cont'd**

Withdrawal due to being nominated by a party nominating committee for a different office, procedure, 115.359

Withdrawing name

Ballot reprinting cost, how paid, procedure to withdraw, 115.127

Deadline for withdrawing, procedure, 115.359

Filing reopened for office after withdrawing, 115.361

Option by election authority showing good cause to refuse, 115.127

Candidates previously disqualified, not eligible for selection by party nominating committee, 115.364

Canvass of voters, see REGISTRATION OF VOTERS

Canvassers, state board of

Attorney, right to, 115.553

Convened by, 115.511

Duties, 115.511

Results, statement, when, 115.511

Certificate of election, issued when, by whom, 115.523

Challenge of absentee ballot, how, 115.303

Challengers

Appointed how, duties, number, 115.105

Attorney, right to, 115.553

Improper conduct, how handled, 115.111

List of voters, authority to release, 115.105

Oath, form of, 115.109

Official designation forms, 115.105

Presidential primary, collection of certain information, when, 115.105

Procedure, 115.105

Qualifications, 115.105

Replacement challenger designated, when, 115.105

Reported to whom, 115.105

Returns, who may make, 115.553

Substitutes appointed, how, 115.111

Challenges, candidates, qualifications, procedure, 115.526

Change of name of registered voter, procedure, vote under previous name, when, 115.167

Circuit clerk elected, when, procedure, certain counties, 59.041

Circuit clerk, third class county becoming second class county, 59.041

Circuit judges, 478.010; defined, 478.014

Cities, see CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES, and particular classes under appropriate headings

Committees, campaign finance electronic reporting system, mandatory, 130.057

Committees, political parties, see POLITICAL PARTY

Community college districts, 178.800, 178.820, 178.840

ELECTIONS — cont'd**1. Generally — cont'd**

Complaint, campaign expenditure or reporting violation, filing of, time limitations, 130.054

Complaints of federal HAVA violations, investigation, report, 115.219

Consolidation of cities, election on proposal, duties, 72.180

Contested elections, depositions authorized, procedure, subpoena witnesses, 115.599

Contributions

Officers, employees of political subdivision prohibited from expending public funds for campaign, 115.646

Public funds, expenditure by political subdivision officers or employees, prohibited, 115.646

Contributions to campaigns, see ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES

Corrupt practices, see CORRUPT PRACTICES

Costs

Ballot title change, statewide ballot, paid by state, 116.195

Contest of general election, 115.591

Contest, costs and expenses adjudged against losing party, 115.547, 115.591

Contested, primary, 115.547

Counties, Clay, Jackson, Platte, 115.073

County's election expenses, 115.075

Election commissioners, 115.035

Election cost deposit, refund, amount, when, 115.077

Election services fund, when used, 115.065

Election subsidy fund, state, purpose, 115.077

Estimated by election authorities, when, 115.077

Failure to pay or underpayment, 115.077

Fund, election improvements revolving loan fund, purpose, 115.078

Fund, state election subsidy fund, purpose, 115.077

Judges compensation, 115.069, 115.073, 115.101

Judges, Jackson County, 115.069

Kansas City, 115.071

Multiple political subdivisions or special districts, proportion, how computed, 115.065

Overpayment for cost, refund, 115.077

Paid by state after audit, when, 115.061

Penalty for failure to pay, 115.077

Political subdivision and special districts

Election to form, reimbursement of petitioners, 115.063

Paid how, cost deposit, penalty for failure to pay, 115.077

Pay for proportionate share, when, 115.065

Political subdivisions to pay all costs, when, 115.063

Polling places, rental, 115.117

Recount, general elections, assistants, 115.587

Recounts, 115.547, 115.591

Seven-director, newly formed district, director's election, 162.241

ELECTIONS — cont'd**1. Generally — cont'd****Costs — cont'd**

- Shared proportionally, when, how computed, 115.065
- Special election for state senator or representative, state to pay, exception, 115.063
- Special election statewide candidate or issue, exception, 115.063

State

- Not liable for general or primary, when, 115.063
- Paid how, cost deposit, penalty for failure to pay, 115.077
- Payment of all costs, when, 115.061
- Payment of proportionate share, when, 115.063
- Special election for state senator or representative, state to pay, exception, 115.063
- Counting judges, defined, 115.447
- Counting of ballots procedure, see BALLOTS
- Counting of votes, see BALLOTS
- County committee, see POLITICAL PARTY
- County highway commission, alternative form, 230.210, 230.215, 230.220
- County zoning and planning program, 64.800, 64.845, 64.885
- Day public elections to be held, exceptions, 115.123
- Deadline to register, exception intrastate new residents and interstate former residents, 115.135
- Death of candidate, procedure, 115.379
- Death of incumbent or only candidate, prior to primary ballot, how handled, 115.361
- Death, disqualification, withdrawal of candidate prior to primary election**
 - Filing to reopen, when, 115.361
 - Incumbents, 115.361
 - Only candidate for party's nomination prior to primary after filing deadline, vacancy on ballot, how filled, 115.361
 - Party to select candidates, when, 115.363
 - Political committeeman or committeewoman prior to primary, effect, 115.361
- Declarations of candidacy, filed in person, exceptions, 115.355; filed where, 115.353
- Defective ballot, defined, 115.447
- Definitions, 115.013
- Destruction of ballots, records, after election, when, exception, 115.493
- Disabled voter unable to enter polling place, judges duties, 115.436
- Disabled voter, absentee voting, provisions for, deadline for delivering ballot, 115.284
- Disqualification of incumbent or only candidate, prior to primary, how handled, 115.361
- Disqualified candidate immediately prior to election**
 - procedure, 115.379
- Disqualified, defined, 115.013
- Dissolution of cities, constitutional charter or home rule, 82.133

ELECTIONS — cont'd**1. Generally — cont'd**

- Dissolution of cities, third classification, 77.700
- Effective date of act, 115.009
- Election authorities**
 - Election results, how reported, 115.512
 - Power to promulgate, 115.043
 - Registration, duties, 115.145
 - To conduct all elections, exceptions, how determined, 115.023
- Election commissioners, see ELECTION COMMISSIONERS
- Election conducted within jurisdiction of more than one election authority**
 - Authority, how determined, 115.023
 - Consolidation of precincts across jurisdictional lines, when, 115.023
 - Legal notice publication, who is responsible, 115.023
- Election contests, tie votes, election held when, 115.123
- Election day, months**
 - Exceptions**
 - Bond elections necessitated by fire, vandalism, or natural disaster, 115.123
 - Election contests, 115.123
 - Ownership of real property is required for voting, 115.123
 - Tie votes, 115.123
 - Vacancies, special elections, 115.123
 - Held when, 115.123
 - Months designated, exception, 115.123
 - School districts, when held, 115.123
- Election of circuit court clerk required in certain counties, 59.043
- Election offense, classes of offenses, 115.629
- Election Offenses**
 - A. Generally**
 - Bumper stickers, Kansas City police cars prohibited, penalty, 84.830
 - Complaint procedure, 115.642
 - Officers, employees of political subdivision prohibited from expending public funds for campaign, 115.646
 - Public funds, expenditure by political subdivision officers or employees, prohibited, 115.646
 - B. Class One**
 - Absentee voting, unlawful assistance, 115.291
 - Absentee voting, violating laws pertaining to, 115.631
 - Accepting payments to register, 115.175
 - Aiding, abetting, advising, another to vote illegally, 115.631
 - Altering computer counting equipment, 115.631
 - Altering, destroying, concealing, ballot, poll list returns, affidavits, certificates, 115.631
 - Applying for ballot, having already voted, 115.631

ELECTIONS — cont'd**1. Generally — cont'd****Election Offenses — cont'd****B. Class One — cont'd**

- Assisting disabled person, not voting as instructed, 115.631
- Assisting person not legally entitled to assistance or influencing how an assisted person votes, 115.631
- Ballot applied for under another name, 115.631
- Bogus ballot, placed, attempt to place, in box, 115.631
- Certificate of election granted illegally, 115.631
- Certificate, affidavit, falsely made, 115.631
- Conspiracy, encouraging another to false registration, 115.175
- Counting fraudulent, forged, ballots, knowingly, 115.631
- Declaration of candidacy false, forged signature, 115.347; false swearing, 115.405
- Defined, 115.175
- Defrauding voter of his vote, 115.631
- Destroying, damaging ballots, custody of authorities, 115.631
- Election judge, allowing anything but ballot in box, 115.631; permitting ballot in box before voting commences, 115.631
- Engaging in violence or destruction, 115.631
- False affidavit of qualification to vote, a class one election offense, 115.429
- False information, knowingly furnished, 115.631
- Felony, penalty, fines, 115.631
- Furnishing voter bogus ballot causing rejection, 115.631
- Incorrect count, intentionally, 115.631
- Knowingly providing false information about election procedures, 115.631
- Notary public, act officially, violating laws pertaining to election, 115.631
- Officials misled, performance hindered, 115.631
- Procuring an illegal vote, 115.631

Registering

- In another's name, 115.631
- Knowing not entitled, 115.631
- Person not entitled, aiding, procuring, 115.631
- With intent to vote more than once, 115.175
- Removal of ballot from box, 115.631
- Result declared, knowing illegal, 115.631
- Tampering, destroying, voting machine, when, 115.631
- Voter, misled to change count on voting machine, 115.631
- Voting more than once, knowingly, 115.631
- Voting with knowledge not entitled, 115.631

C. Class Two

- Automatic tabulating equipment, tampering, defacing, destroying, 115.633

ELECTIONS — cont'd**1. Generally — cont'd****Election Offenses — cont'd****C. Class Two — cont'd**

- Ballot box, election day, destruction, concealing, removal, 115.633
- Felony, penalty, fine, 115.633
- Signing petition to establish new party unlawful, 115.313
- Voting machine, tampering, defacing, destroying, 115.633

D. Class Three

- Attempt to commit class one, two, offenses, 115.635
- Bribes, attempt to bribe voter, 115.635
- Impeding, attempt to impede voter, abduction, duress, fraud, 115.635
- Job offered for vote, 115.635
- Misdemeanor, penalty, fines, 115.635
- Nonresident brought into state to vote, 115.635
- Official, disclosing how person voted, exception; refusing to permit legal registration, voting, 115.635
- Participating in attempt to commit class one, two, offenses, 115.635
- Removing, destroying supplies near voting booth, 115.635
- Threat, use, of force to influence voter, 115.635
- Voter registration solicitors, requirements, oath, penalty, 115.205
- Voter requests or takes consideration for vote, 115.635
- Voter, offered consideration for voting, not voting, 115.635
- Voting booth, entering unauthorized, 115.635

E. Class Four

- Ballot sample, intended to mislead, 115.637
- Ballots printing, delivery of, distribution, other than as prescribed, 115.637
- Candidate, offering to serve for less than salary; promising to pay back salary, or donate, 115.637
- Compensation for registering voters prohibited, registration applications delivered, 115.203
- Deduction from salary for time voting, 115.639
- Discharge, or threat of discharge, employee taking time to vote, 115.639
- Distributing election literature, election day, where, 115.637
- Election authorities, officials, neglecting, refusing, omitting, duties, 115.637

Election judge

- Absent from polls without good cause, 115.637
- Detaining material, equipment, when, 115.637
- Disclosing voter's choice, 115.637
- Electioneering, election day, where, 115.637

Employer

- Attempting rules against employees' political activities, 115.637

ELECTIONS — cont'd**1. Generally — cont'd****Election Offenses — cont'd****E. Class Four — cont'd****Employer — cont'd**

- Interfering with employee voting, 115.637
- Not permitting employee to engage in political activities, 115.637
- Exit polling or sampling, election day, where, 115.637
- Failure to perform duties, requirements, no punishment otherwise provided, 115.641
- Fraudulent ballots, causing to be printed, distributed, 115.637
- Inability to mark ballot, statement false, 115.637
- Interfering, attempting to interfere with voter, polling place, 115.637
- Misdemeanor, penalty, fine, 115.637
- Mutilating, altering, ballot, before delivery to voter, 115.637
- Officials disclosing state of count, before closing polls, 115.637
- Polls, breach of peace, disorderly conduct, threats, 115.637
- Possession, official ballots, only as authorized, 115.637
- Posting signs, election day, where, 115.637
- Printing official ballots, requirements, 115.637
- Refusal to remove election signs, literature, election day, 115.637
- Sample ballots, offenses related to, 115.637
- Vehicles bearing signs, election day, where, 115.637
- Voter intentionally showing voted ballot, 115.637
- Yard signs, stealing or defacing, 115.637
- Election required in certain counties to separate offices of circuit court clerk and recorder of deeds, 59.042
- Election rescheduled or relocated, when, election panel established, petitions, duties, 115.024
- Election results, how reported, duty of election authority, 115.512
- Electioneering distance from poll on election day, 115.637
- Electronic signatures, voter registration, authorized, when, 115.960
- Electronic voting machine, defined, 115.013
- Electronic voting system, defined, 115.013
- Employee to have time off to vote, time allowed, failure to comply, penalty, exception, 115.639
- Employer not to interfere with employee voting, penalty, 115.639
- Established political party, defined, 115.013

Expenditures, limits

- Corporations, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting required, when, 130.048

ELECTIONS — cont'd**1. Generally — cont'd****Expenditures, limits — cont'd**

- Individual, not defined committee, required to report, contents, filed when, 130.047
- Labor organizations, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting required, when, 130.048
- Membership organizations and associations, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting required, when, 130.048
- Person, not defined committee, required to report, contents, filed when, 130.407

Expenditures, reports

- Challenge of failure to report, who may challenge, 130.023
- Corporations, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting required, when, 130.048
- Individual, not defined committee, required to report, contents, filed when, 130.047
- Labor organizations, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting required, when, 130.048
- Membership organizations and associations, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting required, when, 130.048
- Out-of-state committees, contents, 130.049, 130.050
- Person, not defined committee, required to report, contents, filed when, 130.407
- Web site posting, contents, 130.042
- Fair ballot language statements posted at polling place, 116.025
- Federal office, defined, 115.013
- Federally funded grant, loan, or other aid program administered by secretary of state for disabled access to voting areas, 115.076
- File for one office only, exception, filing for presidential primary, 115.351
- Filing fee**
 - Generally, 115.357
 - Presidential elector, no fee required, 115.357
 - Primary, inability to pay, form, 115.357; to whom paid, 115.357
- Filing two tickets same election, effect of, 115.351
- Forms, primary, prepared by secretary of state, when, 115.403
- Fraud, violation of law, duty to report, 115.513
- General assembly, list of elected members, when, 115.525
- General municipal election, when held, 115.121
- General, defined, 1.020; when held, 115.121
- Handicapped voter unable to enter polling place, judges duties, 115.436

ELECTIONS — cont'd**1. Generally — cont'd**

Handicapped voters, household members or caregivers, special provisions, 115.436
 Help America Vote Act of 2002, duties of secretary of state, complaint procedures, 28.035
 Identification certificate, identification requirement, acceptable forms of identification, provisional ballots, affidavit, 115.427
 Incorporation, city, town or village, 72.080, 72.100, 72.130, 72.135

Initiative and referendum (CH. 126)

Ballot titles to constitutional amendments, initiative and referendum measures, action to challenge, 116.190
 Initiative petition for laws or constitutional amendment, false signatures or signing more than once, penalties, 116.040
 See also INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM
 Inspection of voted ballots, records, allowed, when, 115.493
 Investigative authorization, election authority, when, 115.191
 Johnson grass control law, extermination area terminated, procedure, 263.267

Judges

Absence from polls, number of judges permitted, time allowed, 115.097
 Absent from polls without good cause, election offense, 115.637
 Additional partisan or non-partisan judges may be appointed, 115.081
 Affidavit, voter qualifications, duties, 115.429
 Allowing anything but ballot in ballot box, election offense, 115.631
 Appointed, how, 115.079
 Appointment for individual elections, boards, authority; appointment made from county committees list, when, 115.089
 Assist voters, when, 115.445
 Ballot box, duties, 115.423
 Ballot in ballot box, before voting commences, election offense, 115.631
 Ballots spoiled or errors made, exchange, 115.439
 Bipartisan, requirement for polling places, 115.081
 Board of election commissioners may compile non-partisan list of volunteer judges and may appoint judges from the list, 115.089
 Candidate a relative, cannot serve, when, exception, 115.085
 Certify number ballots, how, 115.421
 Compensation, how set, 115.101
 County clerk may select and appoint additional judge, when, 115.085
 County commissioner, see BALLOTS
 County committees to furnish list of qualified persons, when, 115.089
 County political party committee member may serve, when, 115.085

ELECTIONS — cont'd**1. Generally — cont'd****Judges — cont'd**

Detain election materials, when, election offense, 115.637
 Disabled voter, unable to enter polling place, judges duties, 115.436
 Discharge for service as election judges actionable for employees, 115.102
 Disclosing how voter voted, election offense, 115.637
 Duties of, 115.421
 Election authority, judge not employee, 115.101
 Eligible to serve, 115.085
 Equality of representation of political parties required, 115.095, 115.099
 Failure to appear, procedure provided, 115.095
 Federally funded grant, loan, or other aid program administered by secretary of state for compensation for election judges, 115.098
 Ineligible to serve at certain elections if employed by political subdivision or district with issue on ballot, 115.085
 Initial voter's ballot, 115.433
 Instructions furnished, 115.413
 Notification to employer of appointment as election judge required, time, 115.102
 Number of, how determined, 115.081
 Oath required, form of, 115.091
 Part-time, when, requirements, compensation, 115.081
 Political party committee, membership not to affect eligibility, 115.085
 Political subdivisions, formation of, duty to identify voters of, 115.113
 Post voter instruction cards, 115.421
 Qualifications of, 115.085
 Receiving judge, see BALLOTS
 Recording judge, see BALLOTS
 Removal of judges for cause, authority, 115.099
 Replacement of, requirements, authority, 115.099
 Set up voting equipment, 115.421
 Substitution of judges, authority, 115.099
 Supervision of judges, authority, 115.099
 Supervisory judges, number of bipartisan requirements, duties, 115.081
 Tally book, signed, 115.421
 Temporary judges appointed, when, qualifications, procedure, authority of, removal, how, 115.095
 Term of judges appointed by board, 115.089
 Training courses, required, curriculum, 115.103
 Vacancy, how filled, 115.093
 Verification judge, qualifications, 115.499
 Voter qualifications, procedure, when no decision made, 115.429
 Voting machines, secret ballot responsibility of, 115.259
 Youth election participants, powers and duties of judges, 115.104

ELECTIONS — cont'd**1. Generally — cont'd****Judges — cont'd****Judges, counties without election commissioners**

- Chosen, when, term, 115.087
- County clerk shall appoint, procedure, 115.087
- County committees to furnish list to election authority, contents, when, 115.087
- Kansas and Missouri metropolitan culture district compact, 70.500
- Late contribution or loan defined, filing time, 130.050
- Legal notice, public notice, newspaper publishing, rates allowed, 115.023

Library district, consolidated public

- Bond issue, 182.655
- Formation, 182.620
- Incorporation of additional districts, 182.660
- Tax increase, 182.650
- Library district, county, to be established, 182.010
- Library, St. Louis city, to establish and maintain, taxation for, 182.150
- Local issues, petition, form of, 115.700

Mail-in voting

- Absentee voting, allowed, how, 115.658
- Citation of law, 115.650
- Conditions, 115.652
- Contesting of election, how, 115.658
- Counting of ballots, results released, when, how, 115.655
- Deadline for return of ballot, 115.655
- Definitions applicable to, 115.650
- Delivery of ballot, 115.655
- Limitations, 115.652
- May be conducted, when, 115.652
- Procedures, when applicable, 115.652
- Replacement ballots, procedure for obtaining, 115.655
- Return identification envelope, form, 115.655
- Rules and regulations, secretary of state may promulgate, 115.660
- Voting procedures, return of ballot, 115.655
- Marking device, defined, 115.013
- Medical examiner, county, adoption of, procedure, ballot, 58.760
- Metropolitan park and museum district, see METROPOLITAN PARK AND MUSEUM DISTRICT
- Military and overseas voters, uniform act**
 - Applicability, 115.904
 - Application procedure, 115.910
 - Ballot to be counted, when, 115.920
 - Ballots, receipt by election authority, deadline, 115.916
 - Ballots, transmission to voters, when, 115.914
 - Citation of law, 115.900
 - Compliance, court may issue injunction or equitable relief, 115.932
 - Covered voter, defined, 115.902
 - Declaration to accompany ballot, 115.922

ELECTIONS — cont'd**1. Generally — cont'd****Military and overseas voters, uniform act — cont'd**

- Definitions, 115.902
- Electronic free-access system required, contents, 115.924
- Electronic notice, federal write-in absentee ballots, 115.928
- Electronic transmissions, secretary of state duties, 115.908
- Email address to be requested, use, confidentiality of, 115.926
- Federal law, act to supersede, when, 115.936
- Federal postcard application permitted, 115.908
- Federal write-in absentee ballot, used to register, 115.908
- Federal write-in absentee ballot, used to vote, when, 115.918
- Implementation, secretary of state, duties, 115.906
- Military-overseas ballot, defined, 115.902
- Misstatement of fact, penalty, 115.922
- Mistake or omission not to invalidate document, 115.930
- Notarization not required, when, 115.930
- Overseas voter, defined, 115.902
- Timeliness of application, when, 115.912
- Uniformed services, defined, 115.902
- Uniformity of law to be considered, 115.934
- Months, designated for public elections, 115.123
- Municipal (CH. 122), see also CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES, and particular classes of cities under appropriate headings
- Municipal and municipality, defined, 115.013
- Municipal elections, when held, 115.121
- National party committees, how elected, convention delegates, how elected, 115.625
- National Voter Registration Act, duties of secretary of state, 115.136
- New election to correct irregularities, when, 115.600
- New law not to interfere with present voter registration, 115.177
- New party, defined, 115.013
- New political parties, how established, see POLITICAL PARTY
- Nominating committee**
 - Candidates, general election, primary, selected by party, when, 115.363
 - Death of nominee, effect, 115.373
 - Declaration, nominee, form, 115.377
 - Delegated authority, prohibited, exception, 115.371
 - Disqualification of candidate, vacancy filled by candidate selected by party, filed, when, 115.373
 - Filing, nominee, form, 115.377; when, 115.373
 - How designated, certain offices, 115.365
 - Majority present, required to nominate, exception, 115.371

ELECTIONS — cont'd**1. Generally — cont'd****Nominating committee — cont'd**

- Notice of vacancy, procedure, 115.369
- Redistricting, new districts to be used, when, previous districts to be used for special elections, 115.365
- State committee may provide for weighted or fractional voting, 115.371
- Withdrawal by candidate, vacancy filled by candidate selected by party, filed, when, 115.373
- Nomination, certificate issued, when, by whom, 115.523
- Nominations, primary elections, 115.339
- Nonpartisan, defined, 115.013

Notice of election

- Contents of, 115.125
- Facsimile transmission used when, requirements, 115.125
- Home rule cities, exception from requirements, 115.127
- Legal notice for publication, certification required, late notification, procedure, 115.125
- Mail authorized, contents, when, 115.129
- Political subdivisions and special districts, declarations and filing notice requirements, 115.127
- Required, when, given to whom, late notification permitted, when, 115.125
- Seven-director school districts, newly formed, election for directors, exception, 115.125
- Special election to fill vacancies, notice to election authority, contents, when, 115.125

Vacancies in office, special elections

- Mail permitted, when, contents, 115.127
- Published when, contents, number of newspapers required, exception, 115.127
- Noxious weed control areas, election, procedure, 263.452
- Oaths, who may administer, 115.055
- Offenses, see Election Offenses, this heading
- Offices, maintained, to be open, when, 115.057
- Official returns**
 - Absentee votes, tabulation and reporting, 115.507
 - Abstract of votes, 115.507
 - Certification of election, when, 115.508
 - Certified by whom, 115.507
 - Delay in delivery, when, how long, 115.509
 - Delivered to secretary of state, how, 115.507
 - Delivery by mail, envelope information, form, 115.507
 - Electronic voting, 115.481
 - Failure to deliver, effect, procedure, 115.509
 - Messenger to be sent for abstract of votes, when, 115.509
 - Obtained how, procedure, 115.507
 - Results, announced by verification board, when, 115.507
 - Out-of-state committees, expenditure reports, contents, 130.049, 130.050

ELECTIONS — cont'd**1. Generally — cont'd****Pamphlet, election laws**

- Furnished by, 115.413
- Polls to have copy, 115.413
- Returned after election, where, 115.413
- Party committee bylaw constitutions authorized, how changed, 115.627
- Party emblem, use of American flag, prohibited; when submitted to secretary of state, 115.385
- Peace officers to assist, when, 115.059
- Persons entitled, where, when; persons not entitled, exception, 115.135
- Petition, local issues, form of, 115.700
- Planning and zoning, second and third class counties, adoption, 64.530; termination of program, 64.695
- Planning, program, 64.800
- Political party committee, state, may remove members, how, 115.624
- Political party, defined, 115.013
- Political party, see also POLITICAL PARTY
- Political subdivision, defined, 115.013
- Poll lists, how kept, 115.431

Polling places

- Accessibility, plan for increasing, contents, 115.115
- Consolidation of precincts for voting, when, 115.115
- Defined, 115.013
- Designated, how, 115.115
- Elderly and handicapped, election authority may provide common site, 115.115
- Fair ballot language statements posted at polling place, 116.025
- Handicapped person, special provision, 115.115, 115.436
- Handicapped voters, household members or caregivers, special provisions, 115.436
- Handicapped, or disabled, inability to enter, judges duties, 115.436
- International observers admitted if registered, 115.409
- Media may be admitted, when, 115.409
- Minor children under 18 years, with an adult, 115.409
- Notice of location of polls for voters, 115.115
- Parking areas to be considered when selecting, 115.117
- Persons to be admitted, 115.409
- Rental of private building, authorized, when, 115.117
- Requirements, 115.117
- Sample ballot posted, 115.417
- Sign posted to notify voters of location, required, 115.119
- Tax-supported building must be available for, 115.117
- Voter instruction cards and posters, contents, 115.417

ELECTIONS — cont'd**1. Generally — cont'd****Polling places — cont'd**

- Voter not to be required to vote in more than one place, when, 115.115
- Youth election, persons administering admitted, 115.106

Polls

- Closed, electronic voting, duties, 115.467; paper ballots, duties, 115.449
- Electioneering distance required on election day, 115.637
- Hours open, closed, 115.407
- Hours open, primaries, published, 115.389
- See also POLLS AND POLLING PLACES

Precinct register**Computers**

- Address change, corrections by the National Change of Address program permitted, 115.163
- Authorized, procedure for use, 115.163
- Printouts prior to each election, who may obtain, fee, 115.163
- Voter identification card issued, content, how used, 115.163
- Voter identification card lost, procedure, 115.163
- Delivery to the polls, when, record of, 115.169
- Errors in precinct record, corrected, when, 115.171
- Lost, procedure, 115.163
- Required, how handled, 115.163

Precincts

- Boundary lines established, how, 115.113
- Boundary lines, change in, authority for, procedure, 115.113
- Consolidation, when, 115.115
- Defined, 115.013
- Notice required of boundary changes, how, 115.113
- Registers, record of all absentee ballots cast, 115.297
- President, vice president candidates, how certified, when, 115.399; considered as one candidate, 115.243

Presidential electors

- Absentee voting, 115.277
- Certification, when, 115.399
- Declaration of candidacy, filed, where, 115.353; form, when, 115.399
- Districts, how determined, 128.010
- Election procedure, 128.040 to 128.110
- Established party, how chosen, certified, when, 115.399
- Filing fee, not required, 115.357
- Independent, how nominated, 115.321
- Instructions on official ballots, 115.243
- Names on file, where, not to appear on ballot, 115.243
- New party candidate, how nominated, 115.327

ELECTIONS — cont'd**1. Generally — cont'd****Presidential electors — cont'd**

- Nominated, how, 115.625
- Number, 128.010
- Number, determined, how, 115.399
- Qualifications, 115.399
- Vote for, how, 115.243
- Presidential primary, election day, month, 115.123
- Presumption against implied repealer, 115.007

Primary elections**Death, disqualification, withdrawal of candidates**

- Filing to reopen, when, 115.361
- Incumbents, 115.361
- Only candidate for party's nomination prior to primary after filing deadline, vacancy on ballot, how filled, 115.361
- Political committeeman or committeewoman prior to primary, effect, 115.361

Death, disqualification, withdrawal of candidates prior to primary election

- Party nominating committee to select candidates, when, 115.363
- Debt, authority to incur for school districts and political subdivisions, when held, 115.121
- Primary elections, when held, 115.121; see also PRIMARY ELECTIONS

- Procedure to vote paper ballots, 115.439
- Provisional party organization subject to laws, 115.319
- Provisional party organization, managed by, 115.319
- Public elections to be held on Tuesday, exceptions, 115.123
- Public office, defined, 115.013
- Publishing legal notices, advertisements, court orders, rates allowed, 115.023
- Purpose clause, 115.003
- Question, defined, 115.013
- Receiving judges, defined, 115.447
- Recorder of deeds, third class county becoming second class county, 59.041
- Recording judges, 115.447
- Recount, ballots, primary, see PRIMARY ELECTIONS

Recount, general election

- Assistants, how appointed, number, qualifications, duties, compensation, 115.587
- Attorney representing, presence authorized, 115.587
- Ballot cards, counted automatically or by hand count, 115.585
- Contestant, contestee, presence permitted, 115.587
- Court or legislative body, authorized, determine validity of votes, 115.585
- Date set for recount, when, 115.585
- Discovery rules, civil cases apply, 115.583
- Election authorities, when, procedure, 115.600

ELECTIONS — cont'd**1. Generally — cont'd****Recount, general election — cont'd**

- Electronic voting equipment, tested, how, 115.585
- Findings, prima facie evidence of facts, 115.587
- Judgment rendered, copies to whom, 115.589
- Notice of date for recount, how sent, 115.585
- Oath, required for assistants, 115.587
- Ordered, by whom, when, 115.583
- Personnel to assist, list furnished by whom, 115.587
- Presence at recount, persons authorized, 115.587
- Qualifications of voters, authority to determine, 115.585
- Records to conform to judgment, 115.589
- Report of findings to whom, 115.587
- Signature of voter, compared, how, 115.585
- Subpoena authorized, 115.583
- Time limitation, to prepare for recount, 115.585
- Voter qualified, prima facie evidence of, 115.585
- Votes, not to be counted, 115.585
- Voting machine, how counted; to remain locked against voting, 115.585
- Witness, contradict finding, 115.587
- Writ, served by sheriff, when, on whom, 115.585

Registration of voters

- Age, seventeen years and six months, for election after eighteenth birthday, 115.133
- Change of residence, 115.165
- Computer, electronic data, content, registration of voters, 115.157
- Deadline to register, exception intrastate new residents and interstate former residents, 115.135
- Driver's licensing applicants, 115.160
- Electronic signatures authorized, when, 115.960
- Form, duty of secretary of state to make uniform, 115.155
- Forms, public agencies to provide, time to transfer to election authorities, 115.162
- Identification required, 115.135

Information

- Deposit in technology trust fund, 115.157
- Procedure, fee, 115.157
- Release of certain facts on registration cards to public, 115.157
- Military service, registration, when, 115.135
- Name changed after registration closes may vote at that one election under previous name, 115.167
- National Voter Registration Act, duties of secretary of state, 115.136
- Persons not entitled, exception, 115.135
- Requirements, 115.133, 115.135
- See also REGISTRATION OF VOTERS
- Voter history to be entered by election authority and forwarded to centralized voter registration system, 115.157
- Voter registration system, secretary of state to establish and maintain, 115.158
- Registration transfer required, when, 115.165

ELECTIONS — cont'd**1. Generally — cont'd**

- Relative within the first or second degree of consanguinity or affinity, defined, 115.013

Reports

- Challenge of failure to report, who may challenge, 130.023
- Corporations, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting required, when, 130.048
- Individual, not defined committee, required to report, contents, filed when, 130.047
- Labor organizations, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting required, when, 130.048
- Membership organizations and associations, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting required, when, 130.048
- Noncommittee expenditures by individual, when required, 130.047
- Out-of-state committees, expenditure reports, contents, 130.049, 130.050
- Person, not defined committee, required to report, contents, filed when, 130.047
- Web site posting, contents, 130.042

Representatives, U.S. Congress, districts**2000 Census**

- 1st congressional district, 128.400
- 2nd congressional district, 128.405
- 3rd congressional district, 128.410
- 4th congressional district, 128.415
- 5th congressional district, 128.420
- 6th congressional district, 128.425
- 7th congressional district, 128.430
- 8th congressional district, 128.435
- 9th congressional district, 128.440

2010 Census

- 1st congressional district, 128.451
- 2nd congressional district, 128.452
- 3rd congressional district, 128.453
- 4th congressional district, 128.454
- 5th congressional district, 128.455
- 6th congressional district, 128.456
- 7th congressional district, 128.457
- 8th congressional district, 128.458

Definitions, 128.345

- Eight districts to be established, 128.348
- Establishing districts for election, 128.346
- Map, graphical representation of boundaries to be published, 128.459
- Tract-blocks, defined, 128.345
- VTD, defined, 128.345

- Retention, ballots, records, after election, time required, 115.493
- Returns, challenged by whom, 115.553
- Returns, official electronic voting, 115.481

ELECTIONS — cont'd**1. Generally — cont'd**

- River basin conservancy district, procedure, 257.170
- River basin conservancy subdistricts, organization, 257.310
- Rules and regulations, promulgation, procedure, 115.012
- Runoff elections between tied candidates only, 115.519; notice of, published, when, where, 115.521

Sample ballots, primaries, 115.391

Sample ballots, see also BALLOTS

School districts

Dates, when held, 115.123

Education of handicapped children

- Ballot, form, 162.840
- Board members of special school districts with a population of more than 100,000, qualifications, terms, 162.867
- Board of education, candidate qualifications, filing, 162.860 to 162.870
- Election of board, certification procedure, 162.870
- Governing council of special school district with a population of more than 100,000, election, 162.856
- Organizational election results, how determined, 162.845

Education of handicapped children, special districts

- Election of original board of directors of special district, when, 162.845
- Organization, 162.825 to 162.845

Education of handicapped children, special districts with a population of less than 100,000**Annual election of board of education**

- Notice, conduct of, 162.910
- Results, how determined, duties of district clerk, certification, 162.910

Seven director

- Annual election, held, when, exception, 162.341
- Board members, how determined, 162.223
- Conduct of special elections, 162.381
- Consolidation, 162.223
- Election commissioners to conduct elections, certain districts, 162.351
- Secretary, board of education, election duties, 162.371

Tax rate increase, procedure, 164.021

Urban, 162.351, 162.481; Kansas City district, 162.492

Scope of act, 115.005

Sewer subdistricts, creation of, 204.250

Sheriff to assist, when, 115.059

Short title, 115.001

Signature, inability to sign, procedure, 115.427

Signing petition to nominate candidate unlawfully, 115.313

ELECTIONS — cont'd**1. Generally — cont'd**

Social security numbers, retention by, provision to board of jury commissioners, 494.442

Solid waste disposal, tax, 260.245

Special charter

Cities, officers, 81.050; procedure, Art. VI, Sec. 19

Special district, defined, 115.013

Special election, defined, 115.013

Special elections, contested depositions authorized, procedure, subpoena witnesses, 115.599

Special purpose districts, dissolution, procedure, 67.950

Spoiled ballot, defined, 115.447

Tally books

Electronic voting, form, 115.473

Sheets, paper ballot, form, 115.461

Test of electronic voting equipment when, procedure, 115.233

Tie vote

- Alternative procedure with consent of tied candidates a drawing of lots, procedure, 115.515
- Procedure to follow, 115.515
- Special election, when and how ordered, 115.515

Tie vote, general election

- Alternative procedure, with consent of tied candidates, a drawing of lots, procedure, 115.517
- Attorney general, procedure, 115.517
- Auditor, state, procedure, 115.517
- Certificate, filed by speaker of house, results, when, 115.517
- Circuit judges, procedure, 115.517
- Federal office, 115.517
- General assembly, by joint vote chooses, when, 115.517
- Governor issues proclamation, when, procedure, 115.517
- Lieutenant governor, procedure, 115.517
- Notice, runoff election, contents, 115.521
- Procedure to follow, 115.517
- Proclamations issued by, contents of, 115.517
- Representative, state, procedure, 115.517
- Secretary of state issues proclamation, when, procedure, 115.517
- Senator, state, procedure, 115.517
- Special elections, when, 115.517
- Treasurer, state, procedure, 115.517

Tie vote, primary, see Special Elections, this heading; see also PRIMARY ELECTIONS

Time limit on registration, required jurisdiction, 115.135

Time off to vote, time allowed, procedure, failure to comply, penalty, exception, 115.639

Township organization, adoption or abolition, 65.020

Vacancy on ballot, withdrawal, procedure, 115.361

Verification board

Abstract of vote, official returns, mailing, envelope, information, form, 115.507

ELECTIONS — cont'd**1. Generally — cont'd****Verification board — cont'd**

- Announcement of results, when due, 115.507
- Appointment by election authority, when, 115.499
- Certification of election, when, 115.508
- Certification of returns by board, when, 115.507
- Certify count, 115.497
- Constituted, how, 115.499
- Convene, when, 115.497
- Corrected returns, prima facie evidence, when, 115.505
- County committee, failure to present qualified names, effect, 115.499
- Deliver abstract of votes, how, when, 115.507
- Fraud, violation of law, duty to report, 115.513
- Official returns, 115.507
- Verification judges, qualifications, 115.499

Verification board, paper ballots, cards

- Corrected returns to supersede, 115.501
- Discrepancy in returns, 115.501
- Meeting open to whom, when, notice to whom, 115.501

Verification board, voting machine

- Bipartisan committee appointed, how, qualification, duties, 115.503
- Corrections to supersede, 115.503
- Inspection of, how, when, 115.503
- Returns, copy to election authority, retention period, 115.503
- Returns, official, copies to whom, 115.503

Verification list, defined, 115.183

Vote counting procedure, see BALLOTS

Vote, not allowed to, appeal, 115.429

Voter challenge returns, when, 115.553

Voter identification certificate

- Form of, signature required, 115.427
- Precinct register printout to be I.D. certificate, 115.427

Voter instruction cards and posters, contents, 115.417; posted where, 115.421

Voter verification, electronic system or pad authorized, 115.230

Voter, defined, 1.035

Voters

- Absentee voting if registration by mail, sworn affidavit required, exception, 115.290
- Accessibility, plan for increasing, contents, 115.115
- Assistance in voting absentee, allowed, when, 115.291
- Equipment demonstration on request of voter, 115.417
- Fax transmission may be used in absentee voting, when, 115.291
- Felony or misdemeanor conviction, disqualified, when, 115.133
- Handicapped persons, household members or caregivers, special provisions, 115.436

ELECTIONS — cont'd**1. Generally — cont'd****Voters — cont'd**

- Handicapped persons, special provisions, 115.115, 115.436
- Handicapped, or disabled, unable to enter polling place, judges duties, 115.436
- Illiterate, handicapped, absentee voters, assisted, 115.291
- Ineligible because voted absentee, record of, 115.297
- Missouri Voter Protection Act, citation of law, 115.002
- Name in precinct register required, exception, 115.425
- Probation or parole after felony conviction, disqualified, when, 115.133
- Registration at seventeen years and six months for election after eighteenth birthday, 115.133
- Registration by mail and voting absentee, sworn affidavit required, exception, 115.290
- Registration in jurisdiction prior to deadline, exceptions new intra or interstate residents, 115.113
- See also REGISTRATION OF VOTERS; VOTERS
- Unlawful assistance, absent voting, effect of, 115.291
- Verification, electronic system or pad authorized, 115.230
- Voter instruction cards and posters, contents, 115.417

Voting booth, allowed in, when, 115.435

Voting district, defined, 115.013

Voting machines

- Election contest, procedure, 115.495
- Operated, maintained by county clerks' staffs, when, 115.051; by election commission staff, when, 115.045
- See also VOTING MACHINES

Voting procedures

- Assistance in voting, when, by whom, 115.445
- Ballot spoiled, marked wrong, exchanged, 115.439
- Delay by voter, prohibited, 115.441
- Electronic ballot, 115.443
- Paper ballot folded, placed in ballot box, 115.443
- Vote once for candidate, 115.439
- Voter only in booth, exception, 115.445
- Voting machines, how, 115.439
- Write-in, how to, 115.439

Watchers

- Committee chairman, right to appoint, authority, 115.107
- Improper conduct, how handled, police to assist, when, 115.111
- Oath required, form of, 115.109
- Qualifications, 105.107
- Qualifications, 115.107
- Report of irregularities to, 115.107

ELECTIONS — cont'd**1. Generally — cont'd****Watchers — cont'd**

- Reporting names of those voting, or not voting, prohibited, 115.107
- Selected, how, number, how determined, duties, 115.107
- Substitutions not permitted, when, 115.107
- Withdrawal of candidate, primary, when, how, 115.359; procedure, 115.379
- Write-in candidates at general election to be deemed independent candidate, requirement for vote to count, 115.343

Write-in votes

- Candidate receiving votes under more than one party designation, 115.453
- Candidates, declaration of intent to be filed, when, required, 115.453
- Electronic voting procedure, 115.469
- How to, 115.439
- Party designation vote shall not be counted, exception, 115.453
- Permitted when, list to be furnished judges, 115.453
- President of United States, declaration of intent, contents, presidential electors, 115.453
- Primaries not counted, exception, 115.393
- State or federal office, declaration of intent to be filed with secretary of state, 115.453
- Votes counted how, 115.453

Youth election participants

- Admission of certain persons conducting at polling place, 115.409
- Confidentiality, requirement, 115.106
- Duties, 115.104
- Instruction courses may be established by high schools, 115.104
- Nomination procedure, 115.104
- Oath, 115.104, 115.106
- Polling place, persons administering youth election admitted, 115.106
- Qualifications, 115.104
- Removal authority by judges and election authorities, 115.104, 115.106
- Supervision and direction by election authorities and judges, 115.104
- Youth voting programs, federally funded grant, loan or other aid programs for improving federal election process, administered by secretary of state, 115.801

2. Constitutional Amendments (CH. 116)

- Action to challenge ballot title or fiscal note, 116.190
- Approval, vote required, 116.320

Ballot titles

- Changing titles, when, procedure, 116.185
- Cost of court-ordered statewide ballot title change, paid by state, 116.195
- Fiscal note summary in title, when, requirements, 116.160

ELECTIONS — cont'd**2. Constitutional Amendments (CH. 116) — cont'd****Ballot titles — cont'd**

- General assembly may include official summary and fiscal note as title on any statewide ballot measure, 116.160
- Official summary as title, when, requirements, 116.160
- Requirements, who to provide, 116.160, 116.334
- Secretary of state to provide when no summary adopted by general assembly, 116.160
- Ballot titles to constitutional amendments, initiative and referendum measures, action to challenge, 116.190
- Ballots, printing, requirements, 116.280, 116.290
- Challenge to ballot title, fiscal note, parties, defendants, 116.190
- Challengers and watchers at polling places, how designated, 116.300, 116.310
- Challengers, absentee ballot preparation and counting, selection, 116.310
- Conflicting provisions adopted, which to prevail, 116.320
- County, defined, 116.010
- Definitions, 116.010
- Election authority, defined, 116.010
- Election results, governor to proclaim, 116.330
- Fiscal note summary for ballot and fiscal note for measure, requirements, 116.170, 116.175
- Fiscal note summary for constitutional amendments and initiative and referendum measures, provided by state auditor when general assembly does not, 116.170
- General election, defined, 116.010
- Governor to proclaim election results, 116.330

Initiative petition

- Action to compel reversal of certification as to sufficiency, appeal, 116.200
- Affidavit on each page to be notarized, 116.080
- Ballot title, official, affixed to petition prior to circulation or signatures not counted, 116.180
- Certificate of insufficiency to state reason for insufficiency, when issued, 116.150
- Certification of sufficiency and number of valid signatures, when issued, 116.150
- Circulator, qualifications, duties, 116.080
- Circulator's affidavit, false swearing, penalties, 116.080
- Congressional district, number of signers, error, effect, correction, 116.130
- Destruction after three years, 116.130
- Filing with secretary of state, requirements, receipt, 116.100
- Form, 116.040
- Insufficient petition, certificate to state reason for insufficiency, when issued, 116.150
- Official ballot title, vacation of, when, 116.115
- Public comments, hearing on, 116.153
- Receipt for filing to indicate number of pages from each county, 116.100

ELECTIONS — cont'd**2. Constitutional Amendments (CH. 116) — cont'd****Initiative petition — cont'd**

- Requirements, 116.050
- Rules governing checking of signatures, adoption, procedure, 116.130
- Secretary of state to examine for compliance with law, 116.120
- Signature pages numbered sequentially for each county, 116.100
- Signature pages to be submitted all at one time, 116.100

Signatures

- Certificate of insufficiency to state reason for insufficiency, when issued, 116.150
- Election authorities verifying at request of secretary of state, random sampling or signature check, when, 116.130
- Forged or fraudulent signature, secretary of state's authority not to count, 116.140
- Insufficient petition, certificate to state reason for insufficiency, when issued, 116.150
- Invalid, when, 116.120
- Random sampling requested by secretary of state from election authorities, time limitation, 116.130
- Random sampling, verification by, procedure, process to be established by secretary of state, 116.120, 116.130
- Verification as to validity and number, 116.130

Signing

- By one unable to write name, 116.070
- Petition signature fraud, class A misdemeanor, 116.090
- Qualifications and requirements, 116.060
- Registration by county, signature on wrong county, effect, 116.060
- Summary, provided by whom, posting on website, 116.153
- Withdrawal of signature, when, how, class A misdemeanor for false withdrawal, 116.110
- Withdrawal, when, 116.115
- Injunction to prevent certification, and printing of ballots, 116.200
- Laws applicable, 116.020

Notice of election

- Certified copy sent to election authorities, 116.190, 116.240
- Publication, 116.250, 116.260
- Numbering of proposals, duties of secretary of state, 116.210
- Official ballot title, defined, 116.010
- Petition, false signatures or signing of more than one, penalties, 116.040
- Publication of approved provision in session laws, RSMo, and RSMo Supp., 116.340
- Publications fund, expenses of, submitting, paid from, 116.270
- Sample ballot, secretary of state to provide, 116.230
- Statewide ballot measure, defined as, 116.010

ELECTIONS — cont'd**2. Constitutional Amendments (CH. 116) — cont'd**

Voter, defined, 116.010

3. Contests Of Election**General election**

- Answer, contents, when filed, 115.559, 115.567, 115.579
 - Appeal allowed, procedure, exception, 115.597
 - Attendance of witnesses, authority to compel, 115.561, 115.569, 115.581
 - Bond, posted by contestant, when, 115.591
 - Case to be tried, when, 115.581
 - Certificate of election, person holding, exercise duties of office, pending contest, 115.595
 - Commissioner of court, appointed, duties, powers, 115.561, 115.581
 - Commissioner, authority to administer oath, 115.561, 115.581
 - Constitutional amendments, statutes, supreme court jurisdiction, 115.555
 - Contest for office pending, duties of office, who performs, 115.595
 - Contest pending on question, procedure, 115.595
 - Contestee, not found, service procedure, 115.559, 115.567, 115.579
 - Contradict findings, how, 115.543
 - Cost and expenses, 115.591
 - Cost, how paid, enforceable how, 115.591
 - Court order to hear case, contents, 115.561
 - Cross-examination, permitted, 115.561
 - Depositions, authority to take, 115.561, 115.569, 115.581
 - Depositions, authorized parties to, procedure for use, 115.599
 - Discovery rules, civil cases, apply, 115.583
 - Discovery, authority to compel, 115.561
 - Evidence of, official returns, 115.505
 - Judge, circuit court, office contested, jurisdiction, transferred when filed in incorrect circuit, 115.575
 - Jurisdiction, exclusive, certain cases, supreme court, 115.557
 - Jurisdiction, exclusive, senate, house, when, 115.565
 - Notice of new election, given how, 115.593
 - Officials, state, petition, where filed, when, contents, 115.557
- Orders**
- Issued by, 115.565
 - New election, content, sent to whom, 115.593
 - Vacate office, how enforced, 115.595
- Pending contest for office, who exercises duties of, 115.595
- Petition**
- Copy of, sent to whom, 115.559, 115.567, 115.579
 - Filed, where, contents of, 115.557, 115.565, 115.577; state officials, when, 115.557
 - Filing, only one required for each contest, 115.575, 115.577

ELECTIONS — cont'd**3. Contests Of Election — cont'd****General election — cont'd****Petition — cont'd****Recount**

Conducted, how, 115.585

Cost and expenses, 115.591

Definition, 115.601

Less than one-half of one percent difference in votes tabulated

Compensation, 115.601

Contestant and opponent to submit lists for personnel, 115.601

Contestant's right to recount, 115.601

Court to direct count if candidate or ballot issue filed with election authority, 115.601

List of assistant personnel to count to be submitted by contestant and opponent and have equal representation, 115.601

Oath of personnel, 115.601

Personnel assisting in recount, qualifications, 115.601

Secretary of state to conduct and certify results if original filing was with secretary of state, 115.601

Ordered, when, by whom, 115.563

Prima facie case for, how determined, 115.583

Representative, contest, heard by house, 115.563

Retention of judges, subject to Mo. Const. Art. V, Sec. 29; jurisdiction, 115.555

Senator, contest, heard by senate, 115.563

Service of process, how obtained, 115.559, 115.567, 115.579

State officials, jurisdiction, supreme court, 115.555

Subpoena authorized, recount, 115.583; witnesses, parties to, authorized, 115.599

Summons issued, when, how served, posted where, 115.559, 115.567, 115.579

Supreme court to have jurisdiction, when, 115.555

Testimony, to be heard by, 115.561

Time, election contest to be filed, 115.577

Vacancy exists if person determined cannot serve, 115.595

Votes to be recounted, how determined, 115.583

Votes, new election, how counted, 115.593

Witnesses, examined, 115.561; names to be stated in petition, 115.567

General election, state, representatives, senators

Answer filed, when, contents, 115.567

Appeal, prohibited, 115.573

Contestee not able to serve, procedure, 115.567

Deposition, rebutting testimony allowed without notice; when taken, rules to apply, 115.569

Evidence allowed, form of, 115.571

House to hear case, when, 115.563

Jurisdiction, exclusive, senate, house, when, 115.565

Notice and petition sent to whom, 115.567

ELECTIONS — cont'd**3. Contests Of Election — cont'd****General election, state, representatives, senators — cont'd**

Orders to be issued by, 115.565

Petition, contents of, posted where, when, 115.567; where, how filed, 115.565

Senate to hear case, when, 115.563

Service, how obtained, 115.567

Testimony certified by, 115.571

Tie votes, elections held when, 115.123

Time for filing answer, 115.567

Validity of votes, challenged in answer, 115.567

Witnesses, names to be stated in petition, 115.567

General election, state, representatives, senators, tie votes, elections held when, 115.123

Presidential electors, proceedings, 128.100

Primary

Additional evidence, heard when, 115.539

Answer, contestee, contents filed when; may challenge validity, contestants, votes, 115.533

Appeals, procedure, 115.551

Bond, contestant to post, when, 115.547

Candidate may challenge, 115.527

Case to be heard evenings, weekends if necessary; to conclude when, prior to general election, 115.535

Certified copy, judgment, sent to whom, 115.545

Certified copy, petition, sent to whom, 115.533

Challenge, returns for nomination, 115.527

Circuit court, jurisdiction to hear, 115.529

Commence, date set, 115.535

Compensation, 115.601

Contestant and opponent to submit lists for personnel, 115.601

Contestant's right to recount, 115.601

Contested office, action on to be suspended, when, 115.533

Contestee not found, how served, 115.533

Continuances, not allowed except by consent, 115.535

Cost of, how enforced; cost of recount, 115.547

Court to direct count if candidate or ballot issue filed with election authority, 115.601

Court to render judgment, when, effect of, 115.545

Evidence heard, alleged irregularities, when, 115.537

Exclusive jurisdiction, circuit court, where filed, 115.531

Findings, recount, prima facie evidence of facts, 115.543

Judgment for costs enforceable as in civil cases, 115.547

List of assistant personnel to count to be submitted by contestant and opponent and have equal representation, 115.601

Necessity of, determined, when, 115.537

ELECTIONS — cont'd**3. Contests Of Election — cont'd****Primary — cont'd**

- New primary, nominee, how determined, 115.549; ordered, when, contents, procedure, 115.549
- Oath of personnel, 115.601
- Ordered by court, when, 115.539
- Personnel assisting in recount, qualifications, 115.601
- Persons authorized to be present at recount, 115.543
- Petition to contest, contents, when, where filed, transferred when filed in incorrect circuit, 115.531
- Posting of summons, where, when, 115.533
- Preference in order of hearing to all other cases, 115.535
- Preliminary hearing, when, 115.531
- Prima facie case, when, 115.539
- Records to conform to judgment, secretary of state, 115.545
- Rules of discovery, civil cases apply, 115.539
- Secretary of state to conduct and certify results if original filing was with secretary of state, 115.601
- Special session, circuit court, when, 115.531
- Subpoena, all materials, records of contested election, 115.539
- Summons issued to contestee, how served, when, 115.533
- Supreme court, assign judge, when, 115.531
- Time limit for contesting, 115.531
- Witnesses, to contradict findings of recount, 115.543
- River basin conservancy districts, 257.140
- State officers, salaries withheld pending decision, exception, 33.180

4. Political Subdivisions, Special Districts**A. General Provisions****2000 Census**

- 1st congressional district, 128.400
- 2nd congressional district, 128.405
- 3rd congressional district, 128.410
- 4th congressional district, 128.415
- 5th congressional district, 128.420
- 6th congressional district, 128.425
- 7th congressional district, 128.430
- 8th congressional district, 128.435
- 9th congressional district, 128.440

Ballots, fire protection district, boundary changes, 321.301

Candidates

- Closing date to file declaration, political subdivision officers and special district, exceptions, 115.127
- Declaration, closing date for filing, 115.127
- Declarations, date to file and closing date, political subdivision officers and special district, 115.127

ELECTIONS — cont'd**4. Political Subdivisions, Special Districts — cont'd****A. General Provisions — cont'd****Candidates — cont'd**

- Municipal elections, disqualification of candidates in arrears for city taxes or user fees, when, 71.005
- No election required in nonpartisan elections if number of candidates are same as number of positions to fill, exceptions, 115.124
- Nonpartisan elections, no election required if number of candidates are same as number of positions to be filled, exceptions, 115.124
- Nonpartisan elections, random drawing for name order on ballot, when, 115.124
- Opening date to file declaration, political subdivision officers and special district, exceptions, 115.127

Congressional districts for U.S. representatives**2010 Census**

- Eighth congressional district, 128.458
- Fifth congressional district, 128.455
- First congressional district, 128.451
- Fourth congressional district, 128.454
- Second congressional district, 128.452
- Seventh congressional district, 128.457
- Sixth congressional district, 128.456
- Third congressional district, 128.453

Definitions, 128.345

Eight districts to be established, 128.348

Establishing districts for elections, 128.346

Map, graphical representation of boundaries to be published, 128.459

Costs**Election cost deposit**

Insufficient to pay cost, procedure, 115.077

Procedure, penalty, 115.077

Refund, amount, when, 115.077

Election services fund, when used, 115.065

Estimated by election authority, when, 115.077

Multiple subdivisions, districts, paid for by whom, how calculated, 115.065

Paid how, penalty for failure to pay, 115.077

Proportionally, shared, when, 115.065

Security for payment, refund, when, 67.005

Shared proportionally, when, how computed, 115.065

State to pay, when, exception, 115.063

Creation or addition to metropolitan recreation district, 67.1715

Home equity program act (HEPA)

Creation or modification of district, 67.1603, 67.1606

Merger requirements, contents, filing requirements, notice, effect, 67.1609

Hospital districts, directors, no election, at large election, procedure, when, 206.090

Kansas and Missouri regional investment district compact, sales tax, 70.515, election procedures, 70.520

ELECTIONS — cont'd**4. Political Subdivisions, Special Districts — cont'd****A. General Provisions — cont'd**

- Levee districts, 245.060
- Multiple subdivisions or districts, costs, how computed, 115.065
- Nonpartisan elections, no election required if number of candidates are same as number of positions to be filled, exceptions, 115.124
- Nonpartisan elections, random drawing for name order on ballot, when, 115.124
- Recreation system, tax levy or bond issue to support, 67.755
- Regional jail district sales tax, ballot language, 221.407
- Sewer subdistricts, creation of, 204.250
- Sheltered workshops, 205.977
- Special road district commissioners, board of, election, when, 233.040
- Subdivisions, formation of, duty to identify voters of, 115.113

Theater, cultural arts, and entertainment districts

- Bond authority and procedures, sales tax, election, repeal and dissolution, 67.2530
- Creation procedures, petition, notice, hearing, order organizing district, 67.2515
- Creation, petition, procedure, 67.2505
- Election procedures, notice, sales tax amount, ballot form, applications, 67.2520
- Tract-blocks, defined, 128.345

Transportation development districts

- Abolishment, 238.275
- Adjacent property added to district, petition, requirements, owners' rights, 238.208
- Affidavit forms, mail-in elections, procedures, 238.216
- Ballots, application for, unanimous petition submitted, when, 238.216
- Board directors, how elected, 238.220
- Creation of, 238.215
- Projects, change in number of, 238.257
- Property tax, 238.232
- Records submitted to circuit court, 238.215
- Sales tax authorized, ballot language, 238.215
- Sales tax, submission to voters by proposal, incremental percentage, 238.235, 238.236
- Special assessments, 238.230
- Tolls, 238.237
- VTD, defined, 128.345

B. Cities**(1) Kansas City**

- City may designate election authority to certify returns, deadline for certification, 115.507
- Election commissioners, authorized, 115.017
- Election costs, how paid, 115.071
- Judges, city elections, compensation, how paid, 115.071
- Judges, Jackson County, compensation, one-half paid by city, when, 115.069

ELECTIONS — cont'd**4. Political Subdivisions, Special Districts — cont'd****B. Cities — cont'd****(1) Kansas City — cont'd**

- Kansas and Missouri metropolitan culture district compact, 70.500

(2) St. Louis

- Election commissioners, authorized, 115.017, see also ELECTION COMMISSIONERS
- Metropolitan park and recreation district election, 67.1715

(3) Special Charter

- Amendment of charter, 81.013

(4) Other Cities

- Capital improvements, sales tax, certain cities, approval, 94.700
- Cities, third class, manager form, ordinances, initiative and referendum, 78.573, 78.575
- City police services sales tax, 82.875
- Fire protection, municipal fire departments may contract with private providers, vote required, 85.012
- Metropolitan park and recreation district election, 67.1715
- Ordinances, cities, third class, manager form, by initiative and referendum, 78.573, 78.575
- Sales tax, capital improvements, certain cities, approval, 94.700

C. Counties**(1) General Provisions****Ambulance or fire protection districts**

- Adjustment required when, 321.554
- Levy based on incorrect information, 321.554
- Operating levy set, 321.554
- Readjusted levy, requirements, 321.554
- Repeal of district tax, procedure, 321.556
- County commission to serve as reapportionment commission, when, 115.607
- County employee benefits sales tax, (St. Francois County) 67.583
- Exhibition Center and Recreational Facilities District Act, creation, tax, powers, procedures, 67.2000
- Expenses to be paid exception, 115.075
- Flood insurance, national program, regulations to be in compliance, rescission, 49.600
- Johnson grass area, conversion to noxious weed area, 263.472
- Lake district planning, 64.005

Law enforcement district including Camden County

- Boundary change election, 67.1892
- Dissolution of district, ballot form, 67.1896
- Property tax election, 67.1880
- Taxing authority, termination, 67.1896
- Law enforcement sales tax, certain counties, use of proceeds, 67.582, 67.584
- Libraries, branch library, subdistricts, county to propose tax, 182.015

ELECTIONS — cont'd**4. Political Subdivisions, Special Districts — cont'd****C. Counties — cont'd****(1) General Provisions — cont'd**

- Noxious weed control areas, election, procedure, 263.452
- Ordinances regulating certain county affairs and properties authorized, procedure, exceptions, prohibitions, 49.650
- Prosecutor, full-time, how determined, additional duty, effective when, retirement benefits when, 56.363
- Recreation sales tax, certain counties, 67.782
- Recreational lake authority, certain counties, 67.783
- Regional jail district, authorization to form and support with sales tax, 67.582
- Sales tax for ambulance or fire protection district, certain counties, 321.552
- Sales tax for constructing shelter for women and children, 67.2040
- Sales tax, approval, 67.547
- Senior services and youth programs sales tax, 67.997
- Special road district commissioners, board of, election, when, 233.040
- Special road district dissolution by election, fourth classification counties, 233.297
- Special road district expansion or extension by election, fourth classification counties, 233.317
- Storm water control utility tax, procedure, 64.907
- Water supply districts, election of board of directors, members, nonpartisan, 247.060

(2) Clay

- Authorized, 115.017
- Costs of elections, how paid, 115.073
- Election commissioners**
 - * See also ELECTION COMMISSIONERS
 - Jurisdiction, 115.021
- Electronic voting system, see VOTING MACHINES
- Judges, compensation, city contributes, when, how calculated, 115.073
- Nonpartisan selection of judges, 476.680
- Road benefit districts, ballot language, 233.172
- Sunday sales law, exemption from, procedure, 578.100
- Voting system, electronic, see VOTING MACHINES

(3) Jackson (Outside Kansas City)

- * See also ELECTION COMMISSIONERS
- Authorized, 115.017
- Capital improvements sales tax, bond issue, 67.730
- Judges, compensation, one-half paid by city, when, 115.069
- Jurisdiction, 115.021
- Sunday sales law, exemption from, procedure, 578.100

ELECTIONS — cont'd**4. Political Subdivisions, Special Districts — cont'd****C. Counties — cont'd****(3) Jackson (Outside Kansas City) — cont'd****(4) Platte**

- Costs of elections, how paid, 115.073
- Judges, compensation, city contributes, when, how

(5) St. Louis

- Additional sales tax, approval, 67.581
- Approval, 66.600
- Authorized, 115.017
- Boundary commission, unincorporated area proposals, 72.422
- Capital improvements, sales tax, approval, 67.701
- Distribution, changing to alternative method, 67.581
- Election authority to divide county into townships, when, 115.607
- Emergency communications system commission**
 - Ballot question on bonds, form, procedure, four-sevenths majority approval required, when, 650.408
 - Ballot question on property or sales tax, form, procedure, 650.399
- Jurisdiction, 115.021
- Metropolitan park and recreation district election, 67.1715
- Water service line fee, voter approval required, 66.405

5. Special Elections

- Agricultural commodity research district, dissolution, 67.1253
- Agricultural commodity research district, election to adopt, 67.1230
- Airport county authority, tax levy, when, rate, 305.333
- Airport, county authority, board of directors not required, when, 305.304
- Ambulance service to be provided by fire protection district, 321.225
- Annexation of area by cities, towns and villages, procedure, 71.015
- Ballot forms, 321.241
- Ballots, fire protection district, boundary changes, 321.301
- Ballots, names and issues, six week requirement, exceptions, 115.125
- Business districts, special, new tax rate ceiling or assessment limit, procedure, 71.800
- Candidacy declaration notice, filing requirements, special districts and political subdivision officers, 115.127
- Candidates**
 - Closing date to file declaration, political subdivision officers and special district, 115.127

ELECTIONS — cont'd**5. Special Elections — cont'd****Candidates — cont'd**

Declarations, date to file and closing date,
political subdivision officers and special district,
exceptions, 115.127

Opening date to file declaration, political
subdivision officers and special district, 115.127

Capital improvements sales tax, certain cities, rate,
ballot, use of proceeds, administration, repeal,
94.578

Cemeteries, special ad valorem tax for upkeep and
maintenance, certain counties, 137.1040

Cities

Annexation, incorporation, consolidation, election
void, when, 72.407

Consolidation, 72.200

Third class, manager form, ordinances, initiative
and referendum, 78.573, 78.575

**Cities, third class, optional city manager form of
government**

Abandonment, 78.703

Adoption of plan, 78.700

Councilmen, election, 78.720

Commodity merchandising councils, referendums,
275.330

Common service, joint action by counties, 70.020,
70.060, 70.080, 70.090

Community college districts to be established, from
high school district, 178.400

Community college districts, bond issues, 178.840;
organization, 178.800

Consolidation of multiple municipalities and
unincorporated areas, procedure, 72.420

Constitution adoption, ballot form, 66.705, 66.711

Constitution adoption, ballot form, 66.711

Constitutional commission, circuit court to appoint,
voter approval, 66.700, 66.711

Counties

Committeemen, committeewomen, how selected,
115.613

Johnson county grass extermination area
terminated how, when, 263.267

Planning and zoning, termination, first, second
and third class counties, 64.900

Sales tax

Capital improvements, certain counties may
impose, procedure, 67.700; to amend or repeal,
procedure, 67.721

Certain counties, to amend or repeal, 67.540

Certain counties, to enact, procedure, 67.505

County school fund, proposal to distribute, 166.161

Death of candidate, procedure, 115.379

Disincorporation of fourth class city, 79.490

Disincorporation of towns, villages, 80.570

Disqualified candidate, immediately prior to
election, procedure, 115.379

Emergency dispatching centers funded by county
sales tax adoption, limitations, 190.335;
termination of tax, 190.337

ELECTIONS — cont'd**5. Special Elections — cont'd**

Emergency telephone service, ballot form, 190.320

Fairs, county, special levy for, 262.530

Fence law proposal, 272.360, 272.370

Fire protection districts

Additional tax levy to support emergency medical
services, 321.225

Ambulance service, 321.225

Ballot forms, 321.120, 321.241

Bond issuance, debt created, 321.360

Boundary changes, 321.300

Conduct of, 321.010

Consolidating, may also provide ambulance
service, procedure, ballot form, 321.460

Dissolution, 321.400

District that has reduced tax levy may increase
levy to maximum by election, ballot form,
321.244

First class counties, 321.600

Recall of board member, laws to govern, costs,
how paid, 321.716

Sales tax for operation, 321.242

Tax levy, additional, when, form of ballot,
321.241

Fire protection, counties

Emergency medical services, first class counties,
321.620

First class, ambulance service, held when,
321.620

Fire protection, municipal fire departments may
contract with private providers, vote required,
85.012

Firemen's pensions, to establish, 87.020

Health centers, county, 205.010

Home equity program act (HEPA)

Creation or modification of district, 67.1603

Merger requirements, contents, filing
requirements, notice, effect, 67.1609

Hospital districts, directors, no election, at large
election, procedure, when, 206.090

Hospital, sale, preferential, election, certain second
class counties, procedure (Boone County), 205.354

Hotels and motels, transient guest tax

Boonville, to fund promotion of tourism, 67.1362

Carter County, 67.1018

City of Grandview, 94.271

City of Raytown, 94.840

City of Waynesville, 94.1011

Counties and certain cities, 67.1000, 67.1002

Counties and certain cities, to fund convention
and visitors bureau, 67.1000

Howard County, to fund promotion of tourism,
67.1362

North Kansas City, 94.832

Pettis County, 67.1000 to 67.1012

St. Charles County, 67.1158

Hotels, motels or sales tax, certain counties, 67.657

Hotels, motels, sleeping rooms tax, St. Louis
County and city, 67.619

ELECTIONS — cont'd**5. Special Elections — cont'd**

Joint municipal utility commission, bond issue, alternate procedure, 393.760
 Kansas and Missouri metropolitan culture district compact, 70.500

Kansas City

Annual tax for debt service, vote required, 92.031
 Convention and tourism tax, 92.331
 Law enforcement services tax levy (Jackson County), 66.265
 Levee districts, consolidation, 245.030; reorganization, 245.320

Library

Boundary change, procedure, 182.015
 Branch library, county to propose tax, 182.015
 Building, tax to erect, 182.260
 Cities to establish taxation or increase of tax levy, ballot form, 182.140
 Dissolution, 182.015

Districts, county

Building bonds, 182.105
 Tax for erection of building, 182.100
 Tax, 182.015
 Subdistricts, county to propose tax, 182.015
 Local issues, petition, form of, 115.700

Mail-in voting

Absentee voting, allowed, how, 115.658
 Citation of law, 115.650
 Conditions, 115.652
 Contesting of election, how, 115.658
 Counting of ballots, results released, when, how, 115.655
 Deadline for return of ballot, 115.655
 Definitions applicable to, 115.650
 Delivery of ballot, 115.655
 Limitations, 115.652
 May be conducted, when, 115.652
 Procedures, when applicable, 115.652
 Replacement ballots, procedure for obtaining, 115.655
 Return identification envelope, form, 115.655
 Rules and regulations, secretary of state may promulgate, 115.660
 Voting procedures, return of ballot, 115.655
 Mental health services, community, 205.979
 Metropolitan culture commission, 70.500

Metropolitan park and museum district

African-American history museum and cultural subdistrict, established, 184.353
 Botanical garden subdistrict, establishment, tax for, 184.353
 Dissolution of subdistrict, ballot form, 184.355
 Missouri history museum subdistrict, establishment, tax for, 184.353
 Recreation and amateur sports subdistrict, establishment, tax for, 184.353

Reduction of tax rate by reassessment (Rollback)

Ballot form, 184.359

ELECTIONS — cont'd**5. Special Elections — cont'd****Metropolitan park and museum district — cont'd****Reduction of tax rate by reassessment (Rollback) — cont'd**

Board of commissioners may request election, 184.359
 Election to restore rate, held when, 184.359
 Restoration of tax in whole or in part, procedure, 184.359
 Resubmission if fails, when, 184.359
 Tax rate restored, effective, when, 184.359
 Symphony orchestra subdistrict formation and tax for, 184.353

Tax increases

Botanical garden, procedure, 184.357
 Science center, 184.351
 Zoological park and art museum, procedure, ballot forms, 184.357
 Tax rate restored if rolled back by reassessment, 184.359
 Transport museum subdistrict, establishment, tax for, 184.353

Natural streams or waterways, procedure for counties to adopt, resubmission to voters, when, 64.975

New election, ordered when, votes, how counted, 115.593

New primary, when ordered, 115.549

Notice runoff election, contents, 115.521

Notice to election authorities of certified candidates, 115.381

Nursing home district, dissolution, 198.360

Ordinances, cities, third class, manager form, by initiative and referendum, 78.573, 78.575

Petition, local issues, form of, 115.700

Political subdivisions

No election required in nonpartisan elections if number of candidates are same as number of positions to fill, exceptions 115.124

Nonpartisan elections, no election required if number of candidates are same as number of positions to be filled, exceptions, 115.124

Nonpartisan elections, random drawing for name order on ballot, when, 115.124

Polling place, one of several elections held on same day, 111.255

Presidential primary, see PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY

Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902

Recreation system, political subdivisions, tax levy or bond issue to support, 67.755

Recreational sales tax, Madison County, 67.745

Regional jail district sales tax, ballot language, 221.407

Regional recreation district

Addition to existing district, 67.796

Creation, 67.796

ELECTIONS — cont'd**5. Special Elections — cont'd****Regional recreation district — cont'd**

- Tax levy, property or sales tax, 67.799
- Retirement system, eliminated contributions, refunded, procedure, extent, 70.707
- Retirement system, political subdivision to eliminate contributions by future members, when held, extent, 70.705
- Road district dissolution, certain counties, procedure (Christian County), 233.295
- Road districts, city and town, 233.015
- Road rock tax, ballot, collection, fund, use of money, 231.444
- Runoff election, notice of, published when, where, 115.521

Sales tax

- City, 94.510
- Springfield, between August 1, 1992 and August 31, 1992, expires when, 94.574

School district reorganization plan, seven-director districts

- Certification of results, when, 162.201
- Submit again, when, 162.191
- Votes needed, 162.191

School districts, seven-director

- Annexation, procedure, 162.441
- Board members, how determined, 162.223
- Bond issue proposals, 164.121, 164.131, 164.141
- Certification of results, when, 162.201
- Conducted, how, 162.381
- Consolidation of school districts, procedure, 162.223
- Dissolution procedure, majority vote required, 162.451
- Library building tax proposal, urban districts, 164.081 to 164.111
- Newly formed district**
 - Costs, 162.241
 - Held, when, 162.241
 - Notice, exception to rule, 115.125
 - Procedure, 162.241
 - Terms, 162.241
- Notice, facsimile transmission used when, late notification permitted, when, 115.125
- Reorganization plan, resubmit when, 162.191
- School board, members, 162.241
- Special, how conducted, seven-director districts, 162.381
- Submit again, when, 162.191
- Tax rate increase, 164.021; ballot, form, 164.031
- Transportation of pupils, form of ballot, 167.231; seven-director boards, rescission, form of ballot, 167.232
- Votes needed, 162.191

Senior citizens' services fund property tax, procedure, 67.990

Sewer district, consolidation question to be considered simultaneously by voters of affected districts, 249.1106

ELECTIONS — cont'd**5. Special Elections — cont'd**

- Sewer subdistricts, creation of, 204.250
- Sewer system repair of lateral lines, fees to pay costs, ballot form, 249.422
- Sheltered workshops, tax levy, ballot form, 205.972
- Sheriff, vacancy, when held, 57.080
- Sheriff's retirement system, certain cities and counties may join, procedure, 57.961
- Soil and water conservation districts, 278.090, 278.150
- Soil and water conservation watershed districts, 278.240, 278.280, see also INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM
- Special purpose districts, dissolution, procedure, 67.950
- Special road and bridge tax, county, 137.565
- Special road district dissolution by election, fourth classification counties, 233.297
- Special road district expansion or extension by election, fourth classification counties, 233.317
- Special road rock fund, ballot, collection, use of money, 231.444
- Sports complex and convention regional authority, tax proposal on sales or motels, hotels, 67.657
- Sports facility maintenance tax, Jackson County, 66.506, 66.508
- St. Louis science center, tax increase for science center, 184.351
- Street light maintenance districts, tax increase, counties, first class, 235.175
- Sunday sales, authority for, procedure, 578.110
- Symphony orchestra subdistrict, St. Louis, symphony orchestra subdistrict formation and tax for, 184.353
- Tax on retail sales of food (Lamar Heights), 94.838
- Third class cities, manager form, abandonment, petition, number of signatures required, 78.450
- Tie vote, general election**
 - Election, how conducted, procedure, 115.517
 - Proclamation contents, sent to whom; proclamation issued by whom, when, 115.517
 - Representative, state, procedure, 115.517
 - Runoff election between tied candidates only, 115.519
 - Senator, state, procedure, 115.517
 - Special election, when, how ordered, 115.517
 - Votes counted, how, 115.517
- Tie vote, primary election**
 - Committeemen, committeewomen, effect of, 115.613
 - Procedure to follow, 115.515
 - Proclamation, contents of, sent to whom, 115.515
 - Runoff election between tied candidates only, 115.519
 - Special election, when, how ordered, 115.515
 - Votes counted, how, 115.515
- Tourism taxes**
 - Branson, 94.817

ELECTIONS — cont'd**5. Special Elections — cont'd****Tourism taxes — cont'd**

Buchanan County, effective when, 67.671; cities and certain counties, 67.671, 94.875, 94.877
 Certain cities, rate, effective when, 94.831, 94.834, 94.836, 94.837, 94.838
 Certain counties, 67.671
 Cities, 94.875
 Crawford County, 67.1188
 Lake area business districts, 67.1177
 Rolla, 94.830
 Ste. Genevieve County, 67.671

Township hospital, 205.460

Township organization, to abolish, 65.610

Township zoning, establishment of, 65.650, 65.657

Township zoning, termination, 65.700

Urban public library district, establishing, 182.703

Urban public library, tax levy increases and additional taxes for erecting buildings, 182.715

Utilities, franchises, contracts, granting, extending or renewing**Cities**

Fourth class, 88.251, 88.770

Generally contracting with utilities, majority vote required, 71.530, 88.251

Third class

City manager form of government, 78.630, 88.251

Commission form of government, 78.190, 88.251

Street lights, 88.251, 88.613

Street lights, cities, fourth class, 88.251, 88.770

Vacancies

Legal notice, contents, when published, number, newspapers required, published, one newspaper in jurisdiction, 115.127

Mail permitted, when, contents, 115.127

Notice to election authority, contents, when filed, 115.125

Published when, contents, number of newspapers required, exception, 115.127

Sample ballot certification to election authorities, when, 115.125

Vacancies, notice to election authority, contents, when filed, 115.125

Water resource projects for water supply and storage project, 256.445

Water supply districts, counties, election of board of directors, nonpartisan, 247.060

Water supply districts, county, 247.180

Waterworks, erection by cities, 91.190

Zoning and planning, first class counties, adoption, 64.211

Zoo district, Springfield

Area outside city voting to join district, 184.600

Dissolution of district, 184.610

Establishing, ballot form, 184.600

Tax levy to fund bonds, 184.614

Tax rate increase, 184.604

ELECTIONS — cont'd**5. Special Elections — cont'd****Zoo district, Springfield — cont'd****6. Presidential Primary****Ballot**

Challengers may collect information about ballot selection and party affiliation, when, 115.105

Filing fee, amount, due when, waived when, procedure, 115.761

Form of ballot, contents, 115.761

Names appearing on ballot, duty of election authority, 115.767

Order of names on ballot, procedure, 115.765

Striking name from ballot, procedure, due when, 115.761

Uncommitted vote to be listed on ballot, 115.767

Voters entitled to only one established political party ballot, 115.770

Written request to be included, filed when, 115.761

Candidate for more than one office, rule, exception, presidential primary, 115.351

Certified list, names of all candidates appearing on ballot issued by secretary of state, date, 115.765

Challengers may collect information about ballot selection and party affiliation, when, 115.105

Cost of primary, paid by state, exceptions, 115.785

Day of election, 115.755

Delegates to national convention

Caucus to be held culminating in district and state conventions to choose delegates, 115.776

Delegates chosen at congressional district and state conventions, procedure to choose, established by political parties, 115.776

Rules of political party to govern, 115.776

Election

Conducted, how, 115.770

Held when, 115.755

Election day, month, 115.123

Filing fees

Amount, due when, waived when, 115.761

Inability to pay, procedure, 115.761

Waiver procedure, 115.761

List to include all qualified candidates, 115.761

Official list of candidates to be announced by secretary of state, when, 115.758

Order of appearance on ballot, how determined, 115.765

Presidential or vice-presidential nominee automatically withdrawn from nomination to other office, when, 115.351

Primary, how conducted, 115.770

Secretary of state, duty to notify political party state chairs of primary vote count, 115.773

Signatures of candidates, requirement, notice to secretary of state, 115.761

Striking name from ballot, date, time limitation, 115.761

Voters entitled to only one established political party ballot, 115.770

ELECTIONS, MISSOURI YOUTH PARTICIPANTS

See ELECTIONS / 1. Generally

ELECTORS

See PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS

ELECTRIC COMPANIES (CH. 393)

Access, right to, multifamily residential dwellings, 393.550 to 393.565; wrongful action, recovery of damages and costs, 488.474

Accounting standards relating to retirement employee benefits, 386.315

Aluminum smelting facility, purchase of electric power and energy, 91.026

Annexation of area served by rural electric cooperative and annexing municipality has own utility service, procedure, who serves, 386.800

Bills for customers to be furnished in Braille or bold-faced type on request, 393.300

Buildings, moving of

Duties, costs of removing poles or wires, 229.260

Notice to cut or remove wires or poles, 229.250

Penalty, 229.290

Permit, fee, 229.270

Violation defined, 229.280

Capitalization of franchise or contract for consolidation or lease, 393.200

Certificate of convenience and necessity, required, when, expiration, 393.170

Charges based on construction costs before operational, prohibited, 393.135, 393.136

Charges, action to collect, defense, 393.280

Complaints, investigation, procedure, 393.260, 393.270

Condemnation proceedings, 523.010 to 523.100

Construction costs before operational, charges based on, prohibited, 393.135, 393.136

Corporation franchise tax, exempt from, when, 147.010

Defined, public service commission law, 386.020

Definitions, 393.106, 393.120, 393.315

Delinquency in payment, deposit or guarantee to continue service prohibited, 393.152

Depreciation account, regulation, 393.240

Discrimination or preference prohibited, 393.130

Distributable property, defined, 153.034

Easements or right-of-way interests acquired by condemnation proceedings, definitions, remedies, 523.283

Electric plant, unlawful construction of, suit or claim brought, measure of damages, 393.1150

Eligible renewable energy technology name plate capacity, electrical corporations, exemption from certain fees and rebates, when, 393.1050

Emergencies to restore service, use of local commercial vehicles with maintenance permit to operate beyond license zone, 301.175

Emergencies, utility service drivers intrastate, driver's hours not subject to hour regulation, when, 307.400

ELECTRIC COMPANIES (CH. 393) — cont'd**Franchises**

Cities, third class, manager form, extensions and renewals, voter approval required, procedure, 78.630

Transfer or encumbrance, procedure, 393.190

Green power initiative

Citation of law, 393.1020

Definitions, 393.1025

Electrical corporation, duties regarding technology, 393.1030

Encouragement of reduced consumption, objective of act, 393.1040

Rules, commission, 393.1030

Hot weather rule, discontinuance of services prohibited, when, 393.108

Joint municipal utility commission, permanent service, defined, 394.315

Law, application, 393.110

Local property, defined, 153.034

Master-metered multitenant dwelling, heat related utility service, 441.650

Metal belonging to, scrap yards not to purchase, 407.302

Meters, inspection, maintenance, 393.160

Municipalities to jointly contract to furnish, purchase, sell utilities, see PUBLIC UTILITIES, subheading, Joint Municipal Utility Commission

Municipally owned, continuation of services, 91.025

Municipally owned, service outside municipal boundaries prohibited, exceptions, 386.800

Net metering and easy connection act

Definitions, 386.890

Electrical energy generation units, calculation, requirements, 386.890

Liability for damages, 386.890

Metering equipment requirements, 386.890

Net metering report required, 386.890

Retail electric suppliers, duties, 386.890

Rules, commission, 386.890

Nuclear power plant decommissioning, rate increase allowed, when, how, 393.292

Permanent service, defined, 393.106

Poles, regulation, special charter cities, 88.777

Power of eminent domain limited, how, procedure, 523.262, 523.271, 523.286

Power, furnishing to persons already served by another supplier, not permitted, exception, 393.106

Powers, generally, 393.010

Property

Restraints on alienation and rule against perpetuities not applicable, when, 393.105

Transfer or encumbrance, regulations, 393.190

Transfer, impact on local tax revenues, information required, procedure, 393.190

Public service commission not to have jurisdiction over certain electrical corporations rates when, 393.110

Public service commission, general powers, 393.140

ELECTRIC COMPANIES (CH. 393) — cont'd**Rates**

- Employment terms subject to collective bargaining not to be changed when establishing rates, 386.315
- Increase in, phase-in of, when, how, 393.155
- Increase, procedure, 393.150
- Interim energy charges, approval of rate schedules, 386.266
- Jurisdiction over not-for-profit entities prohibited, when, 393.110
- Nuclear power plant decommissioning, increase allowed, when, how, 393.292
- Periodic rate adjustments, approval of rate schedules, 386.266
- Public service commission not to have jurisdiction over certain electrical corporations rates when, 393.110
- Rate schedule approval for interim energy charges or periodic rate adjustments, 386.266
- Renewable mandate, cap on increase in retail charges, 393.1045
- Schedule, filing and publication, change in, 393.140
- Task force appointed, cost recovery and implementation of conservation and weatherization programs, 386.266
- Real property, reclassified personal property, taxes resulting are recoverable in service rates, when, 386.371
- Reclassification of personal property as real property, taxes resulting are recoverable in service rate, when, 386.371
- Regulation, rates and service, 393.110, 393.130, 393.270
- Removal of wires, procedure, first class counties, 229.350, 229.360
- Reorganization, supervision, 393.250
- Reports, duty to make, penalty, 393.140

Rural electric cooperative

- May become, procedure, 394.070
- See also RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES (CH. 394)
- Territorial agreements, antitrust law not applicable, when, 416.041
- Territorial agreements, boundaries to be set, how, hearing, when, public service commission approval required, procedure, 394.312
- Sale of power and energy to aluminum smelting facility, 91.026

Securities

- Acquisition, regulation, 393.190
- Disposition of proceeds, regulation, 393.220

Issuance

- Authorization, regulation, 393.200
- Fraudulent procurement, penalty, 393.220
- Necessity of certificate, 393.210
- Regulation, 393.180
- Without prior approval, approved when, 393.220
- Sale without authority, effect, 393.220
- Void, when, 393.180

ELECTRIC COMPANIES (CH. 393) — cont'd**Securities — cont'd**

- State to pay late payment charges for supplies and services, when, procedure, interest rate, 34.055
 - Stock dividends, authorization for, 393.210
 - Structure, defined, 393.106, 394.315
 - Suppliers not to furnish power to persons served by another supplier, exception, 393.106
 - Task force appointed, cost recovery and implementation of conservation and weatherization programs, 386.266
- Tax on energy consumption imposed by political subdivisions**
- Agreement to pay business license tax**
 - Required when, contents, 393.299
 - Validity, challenge of, 393.301
 - Ballot measure, required to impose, 393.302
 - Certification by commission, required when, 393.299
 - Challenging validity of an agreement, 393.301
 - Credit for taxes paid by seller, 393.299
 - Definitions, 393.298
 - Easements and rights-of-way, limitations on sellers of energy services, use of, 393.299
 - Invalidity of section, 393.299; effect, 393.301
 - Nonseverability clause, 393.299
 - Notification, to commission, to seller, failure to pay tax, 393.299
 - Ordinance imposing tax on energy consumption, 393.302
 - Provision of energy services, limitations, 393.299
 - Purpose clause, 393.297
 - Rate of tax paid by seller of energy services, 393.299
 - Rulemaking authority of commission, procedures for certification, 393.299
 - Tax on energy consumption, 393.302
- Tax on gross receipts, St. Louis County, 66.300
 - Tax, annual report, state tax commission, 153.030
- Taxation**
- Annual report, content, filed where, due when, 153.030
 - Corporation franchise tax, exempt from, when, 147.010
 - Failure to make required reports, effect, 153.050
 - Local, impact of property transfer on, information required, procedure, 393.190
 - Prior taxation, separate returns required for unpaid taxes, 153.060
- Taxes and costs of, on reclassification of personal property to real property recoverable in service rate, when, 386.371
 - Valuation of property, procedure, review, 393.230
- Waste to energy facility**
- Interconnection charges, extraordinary costs, payable by governing body, maximum amount, 260.810
 - Purchase of electricity from, when, rate, 260.805
 - Revenue loss from purchase of electricity, recovery, public service commission, 260.815

ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES

See RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES

ELECTRIC POWER

Aluminum smelting facilities, prohibited from reselling electric power, when, 91.026
 Authority of cities, generally, 71.530; special charter, 81.190
 Dams, construction, procedure, 236.010 to 236.280
 Dams, mills and electric power (CH. 236)

Green power initiative

Citation of law, 393.1020
 Definitions, 393.1025
 Electrical corporation, duties regarding technology, 393.1030
 Encouragement of reduced consumption, objective of act, 393.1040
 Rules, commission, 393.1030

Net metering and easy connection act

Definitions, 386.890
 Electrical energy generation units, calculation, requirements, 386.890
 Liability for damages, 386.890
 Metering equipment requirements, 386.890
 Net metering report required, 386.890
 Retail electric suppliers, duties, 386.890
 Rules, commission, 386.890

Sales tax exemption, use by eligible new generation cooperatives or processing entities, 144.030

Waste to energy facility, 260.800 to 260.815

ELECTRONIC MAIL (E-MAIL)

See E-MAIL (CH. 407)

ELECTRONIC SIGNATURES

Recorder of deeds, electronic signature authorized, requirements, 59.565
 Uniform electronic signatures act, 432.200 to 432.295

ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS

Admissibility of electronic records as evidence, 432.260
 Applicability, 432.210, 432.215
 Attribution, records and signatures, 432.240
 Automated transaction rules, 432.265
 Change or error, effect of, 432.245
 Construction and application, 432.225
 Control of transferable records, when, 432.275
 Definitions, 432.205
 Display of records, requirements for, 432.235
 Effect of attribution, records and signatures, 432.240
 Electric record or signature, effective when, 432.215
 Evidence, admissibility of, electronic records, 432.260
 Inapplicability, 432.210
 Information in writing, requirement for, satisfaction of, 432.235
 Legal recognition of electronic records and signatures, 432.230
 Notarization and acknowledgement, 432.250
 Original records or signatures, when electronic form is satisfactory, 432.255
 Posting of records, requirements for, 432.235
 Prospective application, 432.215

ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS — cont'd

Records and signatures, electronic, use of upon agreement, variations by agreement, 432.220
 Retention of electronic records, 432.255
 Scope of law, 432.210
 Sending and receipt of electronic records, deemed accomplished, when, 432.270
 Severability clause, 432.295
 Signatures, electronic, use upon agreement, 432.220
 Title, 432.200
 Transferable records, defined, 432.275
 Uniform Commercial Code, act does not apply, 432.210
 Uniform electronic transactions act, 432.200 to 432.295
 Writing, requirement for information to be in writing, satisfaction of, 432.235

ELECTRONIC TRANSFERS

* See also TRANSFERS

Absentee voting, use of fax to deliver or return ballots, when, 115.291
 Campaign finance reporting system, establishment, mandatory, 130.057
 Certificate of title, outboard motors, motorboats, watercraft, transfer to lienholder may be electronically transmitted, 306.405

Corporations

Electronic transmission defined, 351.245
 Notice of meetings authorized, 351.230
 Shareholders proxy, requirements, 351.245
 Digital signatures act, see DIGITAL SIGNATURES
 Motor fuel tax, payment by, when, 142.860

Pornography, furnishing to minors

Furnishing materials by computers, internet electronic transfer, penalty, enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.040
 Penalty, 573.040
 Public access system, campaign finance reports, 130.057
 Social services may issue checks or warrants to assistance recipients by electronic transfer, 208.160

ELECTRONIC VOTING EQUIPMENT

Absentee ballot envelopes, preparation, when, by whom, 115.300
 Adopt experiment or abandon, authorized, 115.267
 Adoption of, authorized, 115.267
 Approved by secretary of state, 115.225
 Ballot counting procedure, 115.471
 Ballot counting procedure, see also BALLOTS
 County clerks' staffs to operate and maintain, 115.051
 Demonstration, instruction exhibition authorized, 115.267
 Election commission, employ staff to operate and maintain, 115.045
 Election laws shall apply to, 115.227
 Expense of transporting, use by organizations, 115.271
 Experiment authorized, 115.267
 Handicapped, or disabled, voters unable to enter polling place, procedure, 115.436

ELECTRONIC VOTING EQUIPMENT — cont'd

- Instruction use, prohibited when, exception, 115.267
- Law provisions, apply when, 115.273
- Leasing of, authorized how, 115.277
- Liability, damage, loss, use by organizations, 115.271
- Loan for instruction to groups, when, procedure, 115.271
- Preparation of marking devices, when, 115.235
- Primary elections, may be used, 115.229
- Recount, general election, procedure, 115.585
- Recount, primary, procedure, election irregularities, 115.541
- Rental, other groups for elections, 115.271
- Rules and regulations promulgated by, secretary of state, 115.225
- Standards for, 115.225
- Testing electronic tabulating equipment, notice, procedure, when, 115.225, 115.233
- Use of, when, 115.229

ELEEMOSYNARY INSTITUTIONS

- See MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE;
REHABILITATION CENTER, STATE; STATE
INSTITUTIONS

ELEVATOR SAFETY AND INSPECTION (CH. 701)

- Abuse of elevator safety, a crime, penalty, 701.380
- Appeals of chief safety inspector's decisions, procedure, 701.379

Board, elevator safety

- Appointment, terms, 701.353
- Chairman, how elected, 701.353
- Code professional to be developed by board, 701.369
- Defined, 701.350
- Established, 701.353
- Expenses paid, but no salary, 701.353
- Inspectors to be certified by board, 701.369
- Meetings, when held, 701.353
- Powers of the board, 701.355
- Qualifications, 701.353
- Rules, authority to promulgate, 701.355
- Vacancies, how filled, 701.353

Certificate

- Content, 701.375
- Operating certificate, issued, when, 701.375
- Posting requirements, 701.375
- Certificate of inspection that meets code required for all installations, 701.363

Chief inspector

- Appointment by board and staff, 701.355
- Authority to enter premises, when, 701.371
- Duties of inspection, when, 701.365
- Violations, orders directing compliance or discontinued use, 701.365
- Construction or major alterations to installations, requirements, 701.373
- Crime of elevator safety abuse, penalty, 701.380
- Definitions, 701.350
- Exemption for devices not in public buildings and not used by general public, 701.381

ELEVATOR SAFETY AND INSPECTION (CH. 701) — cont'd**Fees**

- Amusement rides, 701.377
- Calculated, how, limitation, 701.377
- Deposit in fund, 701.377
- Municipalities or political subdivisions enforcing code to be paid directly, exception, 701.377
- Purpose of fees, 701.377
- State certificate fee paid only to state, 701.377
- Grain elevators and feed mills, certain elevators exempt from requirements, exception, 701.383

Inspectors

- Authority to enter premises, when, 701.371
- Certification by board, 701.369
- Code of professional conduct to be established for, 701.369
- Qualifications, 701.369
- Penalty for violations, 701.380

Permits

- Construction or alterations, permit required, plans to prove compliance, 701.373
- Operating permit, issued when, 701.373
- Temporary permit issued, when, 701.373

Political subdivisions

- Adoption of code to be more stringent than certain codes, 701.357
- Exemption for political subdivisions from state laws if enforcing own code, exception, 701.357
- Exemption, exception state certification of safety inspectors, 701.359
- Inspection powers of local inspectors if local law requires annual inspection, 701.367
- State certification of safety inspectors required, 701.359

Registration

- Form, board to develop and furnish, 701.371
- Information required, 701.371
- Requirement for all installations, 701.371
- Rules, procedure to adopt, 701.355, 701.361
- Special purpose personnel elevator, defined, 701.350
- Violators, guilty of crime of abuse of elevator safety, penalty, 701.380

ELEVATORS

- See ELEVATOR SAFETY AND INSPECTION (CH. 701)

EMBALMERS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS (CH. 333)

- Application of law, 333.251
- Apprenticeship as funeral director requirement, examination before board, 333.042

Board of embalmers and funeral directors

- Appointees to, orientation program, 324.026
- Appointment, 333.151
- Appointments to, affirmative action required, discrimination prohibited, 324.021
- Assignment to division of professional registration, 324.001
- Compensation and expenses, 333.221
- Complaint procedure to be established by, 324.002

EMBALMERS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS**(CH. 333) — cont'd****Board of embalmers and funeral directors — cont'd**

- Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
- Defined, 333.011
- Fees, amount, set, how, 333.111
- Financial records, disclosure of, requirements of law not to apply, when, 408.690
- Fund, created, source, use funds transferred from, when, 333.231
- Inspection of funeral establishments, 333.101
- License status changes to be reported to current employer, 324.014
- Licenses, denial of, felony not to be sole ground, 324.029
- Licenses, issuance, 333.041
- Meetings, notice, seal, 333.171
- Oath, commission, 333.161
- Officers, 333.181
- Personnel, employment, 333.221
- Public member, forfeiture of membership, when, 324.028
- Qualifications, terms, vacancies, 333.151
- Rules and regulations, standards, fees, 333.111
- Rules, procedure, 324.022

Cremation

- Disposition if no directions are given, notice, when, 194.350
- Disposition of remains, 194.350
- Funeral establishments, duties, 194.350
- Identification requirements, 193.175
- Notification of death to authorize, filing, 193.175
- Dead bodies, preparation for shipment, 194.070
- Dead bodies, transport, final disposition, records to be kept, 193.275
- Dead human body, right of sepulcher, legal ability to choose and control final disposition of, 194.119
- Death certificate, filing, duties, 193.145
- Death, notification of, to file, form, 193.175
- Definitions of terms, 333.011
- Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by the division of professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
- Embalmer, defined, 333.011

Examination

- Apprenticeship, completion, appearance before the board, 333.042
- Embalmer's license, 333.041; may be retaken, fee, 333.031
- Embalmer's license, reexamination, notice to board, fee, 333.041
- Failure to complete application process, registration cancelled, when, 333.041
- Licenses, notice, 333.201
- Eyes, enucleation of, permitted when, 194.295
- Final disposition of dead body, authorization, exceptions, 193.175

EMBALMERS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS**(CH. 333) — cont'd**

- Funeral director, defined, 333.011
- Funeral establishment, defined, 333.011; inspection, 333.101
- Funeral establishment, services rendered, charges for, display of prices required, when, 333.145
- Funeral merchandise, defined, 333.011
- Funeral processions**
 - Amber lights used, motorcycles, 194.512
 - Definitions, 194.500
 - Flashing emergency lights used, when, 194.506
 - Following distance, 194.506
 - Funeral director, defined, 194.500
 - Funeral lead vehicle, defined, 194.500
 - Motorcycles, use of amber lights, 194.512
 - Nonparticipating vehicle operators, regulations, penalty, 194.509
 - Organized funeral procession, defined, 194.500
 - Right-of-way, yielding, when, 194.503
 - Toll free passage, when, 194.506
- Honor detail, compensation, rules, 41.958
- Identification requirements, 193.175
- Licenses**
 - Administrative hearing commission, powers and duties, 621.045
- Applicants for funeral directors**
 - Qualifications, 333.041
 - Registration fee, 333.042
- Applications, contents, oath, fee, 333.031
- Apprenticeship duties, appearance before board, 333.041
- Apprenticeship requirement, waived, when, 333.042
- Cremation only, limited license, 333.042
- Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
- Failure to renew, effect of, 333.081
- Funeral establishment, qualifications, fee, 333.061
- Issuance, registration, 333.041
- Licensee status change to be reported to employer, 324.014
- Limited license, cremation only, 333.042
- Military service, renewal, effect, 333.081
- Practice of profession, location, requirements, 333.071
- Reciprocity provision, 333.051
- Recording, display, 333.091
- Renewal, business specified, 333.081
- Required, 333.021
- Temporary funeral directors, 333.041
- Temporary license granted to conservator, when, 333.041
- Merchandise displayed by, price of, shown, how, 333.145
- Military honor guard, compensation, rules, 41.958
- Military service, exemption from certification requirements, 41.950

EMBALMERS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS**(CH. 333) — cont'd**

Nursing home residents, death of, certain persons to be contacted before transport of deceased to funeral home, 198.071

Person, defined, 333.011

Practice of embalming, defined; practice of funeral directing, defined, 333.011

Practice of profession, location, requirements, 333.071

Preneed agent, defined, 333.011

Preneed contracts

Agents, registration as required, procedure, 333.325

Alternate provider permitted, when, 436.458

Applicability exceptions, 436.410

Applicability of law, 333.310

Cancellation of contracts, when, procedure, 436.456

Citation of law, applicability, 436.400

Complaint procedure, 333.330, 436.470

Compliance of contracts entered prior to effective date, 436.435

Contract copy, seller to provide to board, 436.420

Contract form, requirements, 436.425

Contracts, governing law, 436.412

Credit life insurance, offer to purchaser, when, 436.505

Death or incapacity of purchaser, transfer of rights and remedies, 436.480

Definitions, 436.405

Failure to make timely payment by seller, effect of, 436.510

Injunctive relief authorized, when, 333.330, 333.335

Insurance-funded contract requirements, 436.450

Investment of trust property and assets, 436.435

Joint account-funded contract requirements, 436.455

Loans against assets prohibited 436.435

Personal information of purchaser, board to maintain, 436.525

Provider authorization, notification to board, 436.420

Provider license

Application, 333.315

Expiration, 333.315

Renewal, 333.315

Required, 333.315

Providers, provision of certain services, 436.415

Provisions applicable to all preneed trusts, 436.440

Reapplication after revocation of license, when, 333.330

Recordkeeping requirements of seller, 436.465

Registration refusal, when, 333.330

Rulemaking authority, 333.340, 436.520

Sale of business assets by seller, report required, 436.500

Sale of business assets of provider, report required, 436.490

Seller duties, 436.415

EMBALMERS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS**(CH. 333) — cont'd****Preneed contracts — cont'd****Seller license**

Application, 333.320

Expiration, 333.320

Renewal, 333.320

Required, 333.320

Seller report to board, contents, fee, 436.460

Seller's right to cancel, when, procedure, 436.457

Trustee not to make decisions, when, 436.445

Trust-funded contract requirements, 436.430

Violations, disciplinary actions authorized, 436.412

Violations, penalty, 436.485

Voidability of contracts, 436.425

Waiver of contract benefits for public assistance recipients, 436.425

Written contract required, contents, 436.420

Preneed funeral agreements, see FUNERAL

EXPENSE

Qualifications of applicants for license, 333.041

Sepulcher, right of, legal ability to choose and control final disposition of a dead human body, 194.119

Services rendered by, charges for, written statement required, contents, 333.145

Stillborn child, transfer to funeral home by hospital, notice to parents, collection of costs, penalty, 194.200

Students, practicum, registration, fee, 333.041

Tag affixed to body with identifying information, requirements, 193.175

Veterans, cremated remains, release of, when, 194.360

Violation of law, penalty, 333.261

EMBEZZLEMENT

Indictment, sufficiency of description, 545.180

Money, indictment and proof, 545.210

Property, receipt of, venue, 541.060

Retirement system, political subdivisions, setoff, 70.695

Stealing, generally, 570.030

EMBLEMS

Amphibian, North American bullfrog designated as state amphibian, 10.170

Animal, state animal to be the mule, 10.110

Big bluestem, official state grass, 10.150

Blue ribbon, official state symbol for child abuse prevention, 10.185

Bluebird, official state bird, 10.010

Bobwhite quail, official state game bird, 10.012

Bullfrog, designated as state amphibian, 10.170

Channel catfish, official state fish, 10.135

Crayfish, official state invertebrate, 10.125

Crinoidea, state fossil, 10.090

Dance, state dance to be the square dance, 10.120

Dogwood tree, official arboreal emblem, 10.040

Fiddle, official state instrument, 10.080

Flag, official state, 10.020

Fossil, state, 10.090

Galena, official state mineral, 10.047

EMBLEMS — cont'd

- Grape, official state grape, 10.160
- Hawthorn, official state flower, 10.030
- Honey bee, state insect, 10.070
- Horses, Missouri fox trotting horse designated official state horse, 10.140
- Hypsibema missouriensis, official state dinosaur, 10.095
- Ice cream cone, official state dessert, 10.180
- Jumping jacks, official state exercise, 10.115
- Motor vehicles, unauthorized display, penalty, 417.190
- Mozarkite, official state rock, 10.045
- Mule, official state animal, 10.110
- Nut, official state tree nut, black walnut, 10.100
- Paddlefish, official state aquatic animal, 10.130
- Purple martin, city of Adrian purple martin capital of the state, 10.141
- Registration**
 - Certificate of registration furnished, when, 417.170
 - Effective for term of five years, 417.175
 - Fee for registration, 417.170
 - Form to be furnished by secretary of state, 417.170
 - Renewal procedure, fee, 417.175
- Regulation of use, 417.160, 417.170; violation, penalty, 417.180
- Reptile, three-toed box turtle, official state reptile, 10.175
- Scenic roads and highway system procedure to become part of system or removal, 226.797
- Seal, state, 10.060
- Slow-moving vehicle, emblem required, alternative displayed permitted, penalty, 307.127
- Square dance, official state dance, 10.120
- State (CH. 10)
- State highway 19 designated as a rustic and scenic road, duties, 226.795
- U.S. Highway 66 designated historic highway, duties, costs, how paid, 226.796

EMERGENCY**Aid**

- From federal government may be advanced by commissioner of administration, 33.035
- MEMT, see PARAMEDICS
- Mobile emergency medical technicians, see PARAMEDICS
- Air pollution conditions, Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, powers, 643.600
- Airports, immediate availability of funds in the event of a disaster, 305.230
- Ambulances, see AMBULANCE; EMERGENCY VEHICLES
- Banks and trust companies, emergency bylaws, 362.048
- Banks authorized to close during, 362.520
- Behavioral health patients, transport of, notice required, 190.240
- Broadcasters, first informer, training and credentialing program, 190.260

EMERGENCY — cont'd

- Buildings, homes, addresses to be conspicuously posted to aid in emergency location, 67.318
- Business Rapid Response**
 - Citation of law, 190.270
 - Declared state disaster, defined, 190.275
 - Definitions, 190.275
 - Disaster period, defined, 190.275
 - Inapplicability to certain out-of-state businesses, 190.286
 - Out-of-state business, defined, 190.275
 - Out-of-state business, not subject to certain state and local requirements, 190.280
 - Out-of-state employee not a resident for tax purposes, 190.280
 - Registered business, defined, 190.275
 - Revenue, department of, information provided to, when, 190.285
 - Secretary of state, notification by out-of-state business, when, 190.285
- Cellular phones, call location to be provided in emergencies, 392.415
- Children, abuse, neglected, placement across state lines, 210.622
- Civil air patrol, state employees**
 - Discharge for service to patrol, prohibited, 41.1000
 - Leave to be granted to member employees, 41.1000
 - Pay and regular leaves not affected by civil air patrol, duty during emergencies or counter narcotics missions, 41.1000
 - Request for leave, procedure, 41.1000
- Civil air patrol, use in support of national guard missions, 41.970
- Civil defense or emergency management vehicles defined as an emergency vehicle, 304.022
- Civil defense, see CIVIL DEFENSE AGENCY
- Communicable diseases, exposure to**
 - Definitions, 191.630
 - Testing, consent given, when, hospital to conduct test, written procedures required, notification, duties, immunity, rules, 191.631
- Comprehensive emergency medical services systems act**
 - Air ambulance license, 190.108
 - Citation, 190.001
 - Data collection, uniform system, department of health, 190.176
 - Definitions, 190.100
- Dispatch agency**
 - Definition, 190.100
 - Medical director, required, when, 190.134
 - Memorandum of understanding, required, when, 190.134
- Education, information, department of health, duties, 190.200
- Emergency medical response agency**
 - Advanced life support services provided with EMT-I, certain counties, 190.133
 - Definition, 190.100

EMERGENCY — cont'd**Comprehensive emergency medical services systems act — cont'd****Emergency medical response agency — cont'd**

Licensure required, collaboration with ambulance services, when, 190.133

Payment by insurers or managed care plans, 190.205

Renewal, 190.160

Revocation or suspension, 190.165

Employees, required to be licensed, when, report of charges for certain felony offenses required, 190.196

Ground ambulance license, letter of endorsement, requirements, contents, 190.109

Licenses, permits, certificates

Records to be kept by licensee, 190.175

Suspension or revocation, grounds for, 190.165

Mutual aid contracts, 190.107

Pediatric emergency medical services system, authority of department to establish, 190.104

Regional EMS advisory committee

Definition, 190.100

Duties, 190.101, 190.102

Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101, 190.102

Medical director, required when, election, duties, agreements, contents, 190.103

Personnel, appointment, 190.102

Rulemaking, department of health

Authority, 190.133

Compliance, time for, 190.190

State advisory council on emergency medical services

Definition, 190.100

Duties, 190.101

Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101

Members, appointment, terms, 190.101

Subcommittees, 190.101

State EMS medical directors advisory committee

Definition, 190.100

Duties, 190.101

Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101

Training entity certification, 190.131

Controlled substances, waiver of registration and record keeping requirements, 195.041

Cooperation of governing bodies, 44.110

Corporation bylaws, adoption procedure, 351.290

Crime victims' services, agencies, funding, 595.105

Dam and reservoirs, 236.455

Dam failures, map of downstream areas affected on file with recorder of deeds, 256.173

Defibrillator ownership and usage

Cardiopulmonary resuscitation training required, 190.092

Damages, immunity for use, when, 190.092

Location of defibrillator to be given by persons or entity owning, to whom, 190.092

Physician to review and approve defibrillator clinical protocol, 190.092

Qualifications, 190.092

EMERGENCY — cont'd**Defibrillator ownership and usage — cont'd**

Defined, 44.010

Defined, medical service to minors' law, 431.063

Disaster fund, source of funds, purposes for which used, when, how, 44.032

Disasters

Additions to existing buildings to comply with seismic designs, requirements, 319.200

Alterations to existing buildings to comply with seismic design, requirement, 319.200

Construction ordinances for certain cities and counties required, 319.200 to 319.207

Construction standards developed and available to local government on request, 256.175

Dam failures, downstream areas affected, report to be filed with recorder of deeds, 256.173

Health-related ailments, persons with, voluntary registry of, 44.035

High risk seismic data to be developed by department of natural resources, 256.175

Hotels and motels, transient guest tax, nongovernmental agencies exempt from, when, 67.1020

Interstate compact, 256.155

Public safety agencies may provide aid to other public safety agencies in state and to bordering states during emergencies, 70.837

Schools, emergency procedure

Adoption by certain school districts of program, 160.457

Distribution to each student, certain materials on earthquake safety, 160.455

Drills required, when, 160.453

Establishing for certain school districts, 160.451

Inspection of system by public authorized, 160.453

Temporary license issued to out-of-state qualified health care professionals, when, 190.500

Volunteer program for disasters, 44.023

Waters, closing of during disasters, violation, penalty, 306.124

Disasters, leave for state employees certified as Red Cross or other recognized disaster service volunteers, 105.267

Disasters, leave for state employees certified as Red Cross or other recognized disaster service volunteers, 105.267

Disasters, leave for state employees certified as Red Cross or other recognized disaster service volunteers, 105.267

Diseases, communicable, exposure to, first responders and good samaritans notification programs, see FIRST RESPONDER PROGRAMS

Diseases, communicable, exposure to, first responders and good samaritans notification programs, see FIRST RESPONDER PROGRAMS

Dispatching center

Board, members terms, retirement system

eligibility, 190.309

Centralized emergency dispatching system and employees eligible for membership in LAGERS, St. Louis county, 70.225

Powers and duties, 190.309

Dispatching center, alternative funding by county sales tax

Ballot form, 190.335

EMERGENCY — cont'd**Dispatching center, alternative funding by county sales tax — cont'd****Board**

- Appointment by county commission, original board, 190.335
- Discharge of board if tax terminated, 190.337
- Duty to administer fund, 190.335
- Election, when, 190.335
- Greene and Stoddard counties, continuation of board, 190.335
- Name, exception, 190.339
- Officers, duties, 190.340
- Officers, election, bond, 190.339
- Personnel, limitations on employment, 190.339
- Powers and duties, 190.339
- Qualifications, 190.335
- Removal of members, cause, procedure, 190.339
- Rulemaking authority, 190.340
- Vacancies, 190.339
- Board members, recall procedure, 190.336
- Collection, limitations, 190.335
- Procedure, 190.335
- Purposes for use of revenue, 190.337
- Rate of tax, 190.335
- Telephone tax to expire, when, 190.335
- Termination of tax, procedure, ballot form, 190.337

Dispatching emergency services central system (Christian and Scott Counties)

- Election of board, when, 190.328
- Terms, 190.328

Dispatching emergency services central system (Clay and Jefferson Counties)

- Appointed when, powers and duties, 190.327
- Commission to turn all system duties to board, when, 190.327
- Contracting with other municipalities and political subdivisions for service, 190.325
- Election of board, when, 190.327, 190.329
- Funding use of emergency telephone moneys, authorized, 190.325
- Purchase of communication and emergency equipment authorized, 190.325
- Tax rate, 190.325
- Terms, 190.329

Dispensing medications, department of health and senior services may suspend certain statutory provisions in a governor-declared state of emergency, 44.105

District reimbursement from special allocation fund, amount, exception, 99.848

Drivers to yield, make lane change, reduce speed, when, 304.022

Drivers to yield, when, 304.022

Drought relief water systems, grants, loans, funds, 644.564

Drugs, controlled, waiver of registration and record keeping requirements, 195.041

EMERGENCY — cont'd**Emergency 911****911 Training Standards Act**

- Rules and regulations, department of public safety, authorized, 650.340
- Training requirements, annual, exceptions, 650.340
- Training requirements, initial, telecommunicators, exceptions, waiver, 650.340

Advisory committee for 911 service oversight

- Created, 650.325
- Members, terms, powers and duties, 650.330
- Staffed, by whom, 650.330
- Committee, defined, 650.320
- Definitions, 190.400

Emergency telephone service 911 board

- Members, terms, retirement system, 190.309
- Powers and duties of board, 190.309
- Public safety agency, defined, 190.400
- Public safety answering point, defined, 650.320
- Telecommunicator, defined, 650.320

Wireless service provider, enhanced 911 service

- Administration, office of, duties, 190.430, 190.440
- Advisory board, members, terms, expenses, duties, 190.410
- Ballot measure, 190.440
- Definitions, 190.400
- Fee, retained, fund, 190.430

Fund

- Administration, costs, distribution of moneys, 190.430
- Administration, office of, duties, 190.430
- Administrative costs to be retained by providers, 190.430
- Established, purpose, 190.420
- Fees, 190.420, 190.430
- Liability limited, when, 190.430

Emergency communications system commission (St. Louis County)

- Authorization, number of commissioners, method of appointment, 650.393
- Ballot question on bonds, form, procedure, four-sevenths majority approval required, when, 650.408
- Ballot question on property or sales tax, form, procedure, 650.399
- Board of commissioners powers and responsibilities, 650.405
- Definitions, 650.390
- Fund established, administration, purposes, 650.402
- Membership of commission, 650.393
- Tax on property authorized, majority vote required, amount, 650.396
- Terms of office, vacancies filled, 650.393
- Use of bond funds, 650.411
- Emergency light, affidavit that to be used on emergency vehicle, required when, purchased, 304.022

EMERGENCY — cont'd**Emergency management agency**

- Cooperation with federal and state governments, 44.022
- Coordinators, area, appointment, 44.022
- Created, 44.020
- Definition of terms, 44.010
- Delegation of authority, 44.022
- Director, duties and powers, 44.032

Disasters

- Defined, 44.010
- Planning, 44.022, 44.080

Earthquake building and construction ordinances

- Notice to state emergency management agency, by state geologist, when, 319.200
- Standards for building codes required, 319.200
- Earthquakes, floods, hazardous waste, tornadoes, public safety agencies may provide aid to other public safety agencies in state and border states, 70.837
- Fund, purposes, 44.032
- Governor, powers and duties, 44.022
- Interstate cooperation, 44.022

Political subdivisions

- Appropriate funds, 44.022
- Assistance required, 44.022
- Defined, 44.010
- Executive officer, defined, 44.011

Rules and regulations

- Governor's powers, 44.022

Emergency medical technicians

- Confidentiality of information, 190.173
- Diseases, communicable, exposure to, first responders and good samaritans notification program, see FIRST RESPONDER PROGRAMS
- Earthquakes, floods, hazardous waste, tornadoes, public safety agencies may provide aid to other public safety agencies in state and border states, 70.837
- Immunity from liability, when, 190.144

License

- Administrative review of suspension or revocation, procedure, settlement agreements, 190.171, 190.172
- Application, requirements, 190.142
- Records to be kept by licensee, 190.175
- Renewal, 190.160
- Suspension or revocation, grounds, 190.165

Emergency mutual aid compact

- Agreements, supplementary, authorized, 44.415
- Aid provided, how, 44.415
- Aid, request for, 44.415
- Citation of law, 44.415
- Duties of state, 44.415
- Effective, when, 44.415
- Evacuation, 44.415
- Expenses, paid by when, 44.415
- Implementation, by whom, 44.415
- Licenses, validity in other states, 44.415

EMERGENCY — cont'd**Emergency mutual aid compact — cont'd**

- National Guard, limitation on use, 44.415

Personnel

- Compensation, 44.415
- Control of, 44.415
- Liability for actions, 44.415
- Provision of, 44.415
- Powers, 44.415
- Purpose, 44.415
- Reimbursement of state providing aid, 44.415
- Withdrawal from compact, how, 44.415
- Emergency Personnel Appreciation Day, September 11, how observed, 9.132

Emergency responders, endangerment of

- Active emergency zone, defined, 304.890
- Active emergency, defined, 304.890
- Definitions, 304.890
- Emergency responder, defined, 304.890
- Offense of, elements, penalties, 304.894
- Violations, penalty, 304.892

- Emergency services day, when, how celebrated, 9.130

- Emergency telephone service, misuse of, definitions, penalty, 190.308

- Emergency vehicles, defined, 304.022

- Emergency, first aid, trained persons rendering, not liable, exceptions, 537.037

- Epinephrine auto-injectors, definitions, possession and use, penalty, 190.246

- Explosives, temporary storage in the workplace, duties, exceptions, 292.617

- Federal aid, may accept, 44.028

Financial assistance, needy families

- Assistance granted when, 660.165
- Eligibility determined how, 660.170
- Emergency situation defined by department, 660.160
- Expiration of program, when, 660.185
- Federal or state benefits, other programs not to effect, 660.175
- Grants may be made to whom, 660.155

Limitations

- Administrative expenses, 660.190
- Appropriations by general assembly, amount, 660.190
- Expenditures, limited to specific appropriations, 660.190
- Periods of emergency, 660.165
- State participation, 660.185
- Plan to be established, 660.150
- Plan to terminate, when, 660.195
- Rules and regulations authorized, requirements, 660.180, 660.200

Fire departments and districts

- Disasters, mutual aid contracts for emergency services with other fire departments and districts, 320.090
- Earthquakes, mutual aid contracts for emergency services, requirements, 320.090

EMERGENCY — cont'd**Fire departments and districts — cont'd****Emergency services**

Contracts to provide to municipalities, 321.223

Mutual aid contracts during times of disaster, requirements, 320.090

Water, access to water supplies when, 320.095

Floods, mutual aid contracts for emergency services with other fire departments and districts, requirements, 320.090

Tornadoes, mutual aid contracts for emergency services, requirements, 320.090

Water

Non-payment of fees to water supplier, continued access to water supply when, 320.095

Water, access to water supplies when, 320.095

Fire dispatching centers, equipment and personnel requirements, 321.245

First aid in emergencies, trained persons not liable, exceptions, 537.037

First responder programs

Counties, first class, may establish, procedure, 321.620

Procedure to establish certain fire protection districts, 321.225

See also FIRST RESPONDER PROGRAMS

First responders may administer naloxone, when, 190.255

Floods, public safety agencies may furnish aid to other public safety agencies in state and bordering states, 70.837

Funding for agencies providing services to crime victims, 595.105

Funeral processions to yield right-of-way to emergency vehicles, 194.503

Governmental emergency fund

Committee, membership, expenses, officers, 33.710

Creation, amount limited, 33.700

Funds, how allocated, 33.720, 33.730

Requests for funds, procedure, 33.730

Governor's powers and duties

Delegation of authority, 44.022

Disaster fund, duties, 44.032

Emergency, powers, 44.100, 44.110

Enforcement of orders, 44.112

Federal aid, may accept, 44.028

Martial law, governor may declare, when, 41.480

Militia, governor may call out, when, 41.480

Powers during, how executed through whom, purposes, 44.032

Hazardous substances in workplace

Chemical emergency preparedness fund established, 292.607

Commission, emergency response, powers, duties, 292.602

Explosives, temporary storage in workplace, duties, 292.617

Local emergency planning committees

Appointment by commission, 292.602

EMERGENCY — cont'd**Hazardous substances in workplace — cont'd****Local emergency planning committees — cont'd**

Districts for local emergency planning established by commission, 292.602

Funding, allocation to, 292.604, 292.606

Training, department of public safety, duties, reports, 292.602

Hazardous substances, see HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT

Hazardous waste emergencies, public safety agencies may aid other public safety agencies in state and bordering states, 70.837

Hazardous waste emergencies, request for assistance

Appeal of cost statement by person in control of substances, procedure, 260.546

Assistance requested, civil liability, when, 260.545

Cost of cleanup to be paid by person having control over substance to be paid, when, 260.546

Cost statement, duty to provide, contents, 260.546

Fire protection districts requested to assist, civil liability, when, 260.545

Liable for civil damages, when, 260.545

Payment of costs to be made, when, 260.546

Political subdivision requested to assist, civil liability, when, 260.545

State hazardous waste fund to pay costs, when, duty to repay fund, 260.546

Hazardous waste management law, powers of department, 260.420

Hazardous waste substances

Assistance requested, civil liability, when, 260.545

Fire protection districts requested to assist, civil liability, when, 260.545

Political subdivision requested to assist, civil liability, when, 260.545

Health care professionals, voluntary deployment during declared state of emergency, 44.045

Health-related ailments, persons with, voluntary registry for disasters and emergencies, 44.035

Helipads, hospitals not required to have fencing or barriers, 190.265

Highway patrol hot line

Creation, purpose, type of reports to be received, 43.600

Duties of patrol, 43.600

False reports, penalty, 43.600

Highway patrol, additional employees during, 43.050

Investigations to be completed, when, records available, 190.248

Laws which governor may suspend, 41.520

Leave granted to Red Cross and other recognized workers during disasters, 105.267

Legislation, effective date of, 1.130

Licensing and registration, local ordinances,

prohibition on imposition of restrictions or

enforcement on insurer's claim handling operations,

when, 44.114

EMERGENCY — cont'd

Lights and sirens, authorized when, drivers to yield, 304.022

Lights and sirens, permit required, violation penalty, 307.175

Martial law, governor may declare, when, 41.480

Medical services

Advanced life support (ALS), defined, 190.100

Ambulance service area, defined, 190.100

Basic life support (BLS), defined, 190.100

Benefits to be paid by insurer or managed care plan, when, 190.205

Community paramedic, certification, scope of practice, 190.098

Community paramedic, defined, 190.100

Council, defined, 190.100

Dispatch agency

Definition, 190.100

Medical director, required when, 190.134

Memorandum of understanding, required when, 190.134

Education, information, department of health, 190.200

Emergency medical response agency

Definition, 190.100

Licenses

Administrative review, procedure, 190.171

Records to be maintained by licensee, 190.175

Renewal, 190.160

Requirements, rules, 190.133

Revocation or suspension, grounds, appeal, 190.165

Rulemaking authority, 190.133

Emergency medical services (EMS) system, 190.100

Emergency medical services for children (EMS-C) system, defined, 190.100

Emergency medical technician-intermediate or EMT-I, defined, 190.100

Emergency, defined, 190.100

Employees, required to be licensed, when, report of charges for certain felony offenses required, 190.196

First responder, 190.100

Health care facility, defined, 190.100

Licensure of personnel, schedule of fees to be promulgated by rule of department, 190.550

Medical control, defined, 190.100

Medical direction, defined, 190.100

Memorandum of understanding

Definition, 190.100

Required, when, 190.134

Paramedic, community, certification, scope of practice, 190.098

Proof of financial responsibility, defined, 190.100

Protocol, defined, 190.100

Records to be kept by licensee, patient care document required for transfer, 190.175

Regional EMS advisory committee

Definition, 190.100

EMERGENCY — cont'd**Medical services — cont'd****Regional EMS advisory committee — cont'd**

Duties, 190.101, 190.102

Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101, 190.102

Medical director, required when, election, duties, agreements, contents, 190.103

Personnel, appointment, 190.102

Relicensure of lapsed licenses, how, 190.146

Rulemaking, 190.133, 190.142, 190.160, 190.185

Specialty care transportation, defined, 190.100

State advisory council on emergency medical services

Definition, 190.100

Duties, 190.101

Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101

Members, appointment, terms, 190.101

Subcommittees, 190.101

State EMS medical directors advisory committee

Definition, 190.100

Duties, 190.101

Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101

STEMI, defined, 190.100

Stroke, defined, 190.100

Temporary license issued to out-of-state qualified health care professionals, military, trauma training or disaster response, when, 190.500

Temporary license, emergency medical technicians, when, 190.143

Training, certification and accreditation by department of health, 190.131

Trauma centers

Definition, 190.100

Violations of laws, penalty, 190.180

Trauma, defined, 190.100

Medical services for minors, implied consent for, when, 431.063

Medical technicians, mobile, see AMBULANCE

Medical treatment, consent, 431.061

Mental health services, treatment, no charge, when, 630.210

Merit system appointment, 36.270

Militia, governor may call out, when, 41.480

Minors treated without consent in emergencies and competitive sports events, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037

Minors, consent for medical or surgical treatment, who may give, 431.061

Naloxone, first responders may administer, when, 190.255

Nurses, not liable for emergency care, 537.037

Opioid antagonist, administration of, requirement to contact emergency personnel, 195.206

Ordinances regulating certain county affairs and properties authorized, procedure, exceptions, prohibitions, 49.650

Paramedics rendering treatment in emergencies or accidents, no civil liability, exceptions, 537.037

Peace officer responding outside jurisdiction

Emergency situation, defined, 70.820

EMERGENCY — cont'd**Peace officer responding outside jurisdiction — cont'd**

- Municipal officer responding, ordinance authorizing required, 70.820
- Training program, basic police, required, 70.820
- Personnel, medal of valor, 650.450 to 650.460
- Physicians, not liable for emergency care, when, 537.037
- Pipelines transporting hazardous liquids, emergencies, powers of director of department of natural resources, 319.503

Poison control

- Regional poison information centers, 190.353
- Telephone, toll free service supervised by physician 24 hours a day, 190.353
- Political subdivisions, mutual aid agreements, compensation, 44.090
- Practical nurses, not liable for emergency care, when, 537.037
- Public safety agencies may provide aid to other public safety agencies in state and to bordering states during emergencies 70.837
- Purchases, department of government, 34.100
- Red Cross and other recognized disaster relief volunteers to be granted leave during disasters, 105.267
- Redevelopment areas, furnishing emergency service to, reimbursed, when, 99.847
- Rescue squads, authority, 307.175
- Rescue teams, local, 44.080
- Respiratory care practitioner may render emergency care, when, 339.930
- Resuscitation, outside the hospital do-not-resuscitate orders, 190.600 to 190.621
- Schools, public, emergency preparedness plans, 160.480

Seismic safety commission

- Appointment, members qualifications, terms, expenses, 44.227
- Created, 44.227
- Duties of commission, 44.231, 44.233
- Emergency management agency, duties, 44.227
- Law, how cited, 44.225
- Officers, election, staff, 44.227
- Powers, 44.229
- Program, state to prepare for responding to major earthquake, duties, 44.231
- Quorum, 44.227
- Review and advisory powers of commission, 44.235
- Vacancies and removal from office, 44.227
- September 11, 2001, prevent disasters in Missouri, special license plates, application, fee, 301.3088
- Sheriff's authority to respond outside jurisdiction, when, 70.820
- Speed limit exceeded by emergency vehicles, when, 304.022

EMERGENCY — cont'd

- Sports events or accidents involving minors, treatment without consent, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037
- State employees, leaves for disaster relief as Red Cross or other recognized disaster volunteers, additional employees, when, 105.267
- State purchasing during emergency, competitive bids and proposals waived, 34.046
- Stationary emergency vehicle displaying red or blue lights, reduce speed, change lanes not adjacent to vehicle, 304.022

Stretcher vans

- Application for licenses, 190.528
- Definitions, 190.525
- Political subdivisions may regulate existing services, when, 190.528
- Revocation or suspension of license, grounds, notice, appeal, review, 190.531
- Rules and regulations effective, when, 190.537
- Valid license required for service, requirements, 190.528
- Violations, penalty, attorney general may prosecute, 190.534

- Suicide prevention interventions, medical and mental health professionals immune from liability, 537.037
- Telecommunications, call location to be provided in emergencies, 392.415

- Telephone emergency service, see TELEPHONE
- Telephone emergency services, operation, giving or following instructions for, no liability, exceptions, 190.307

- Telephone reports, 911, confidential, exceptions, 610.150

Telephone reports, highway patrol

- Creation, purpose, type of reports to be received, 43.600
- Duties of patrol, 43.600
- False reports, penalty, 43.600

- Terrorism, homeland security, moneys from antiterrorism fund used for antiterrorism activities, 41.033

- Tornadoes, public agencies may furnish aid to other public safety agencies in state and bordering states, 70.837

- Trauma, STEMI, or stroke centers, see TRAUMA, STEMI, OR STROKE CENTERS

- Utility service drivers intrastate, hour regulation not applicable, when, 307.400

- Vaccination program for first responders in disaster locations, 190.091

Water

- Non-payment of fees to water supplier, continued access to water supply when, 320.095
- Water, access to water supplies when, 320.095
- Water contamination, crime of, penalty, 577.078
- Water supply, orders, penalties, 640.130
- Wireless communications, call location to be provided in emergencies, 392.415

EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY (CH. 44)

- Confidential information regarding health care professionals, release of during declared state of emergency, 44.045
- Cooperation with federal and state governments, 44.022
- Coordinators, area, appointment, 44.022
- Created, 44.020
- Definition of terms, 44.010
- Delegation of authority, 44.022
- Deployment of health care professionals, when, 44.045
- Disaster fund, purposes for which used, when, how, 44.032
- Disasters**
 - Defined, 44.010
 - Planning, 44.022, 44.080
- Earthquake, building and construction ordinances for certain cities and counties, notice to agency required when, 319.200
- Federal aid, may accept, 44.028
- Firearms and ammunition, no restrictions on during a state of emergency, 44.101
- Fund, disaster, purposes for which used, when, how, 44.032
- Governor, powers and duties, 44.022
- Health care professionals, voluntary deployment during declared state of emergency, 44.045
- Interstate cooperation, 44.022
- Merit system, personnel, exempt from, 36.030
- Mutual aid agreement with Kansas, 44.095
- Political subdivisions**
 - Appropriate funds, 44.022
 - Assistance required, 44.022
 - Defined, 44.010
 - Executive officer, defined, 44.010
 - Public safety director, executive head, 44.024
 - Rules and regulations, governor's powers, 44.022
 - Seismic safety commission, duties, 44.227
 - Volunteers, duties of agency, 44.125

EMERGENCY MEDICAL TECHNICIANS

- * See also AMBULANCE
- Ambulance, ground, operation, requirement of direction of operations by, 190.105
- Behavioral health patients, transport of, notice required, 190.240
- Communicable diseases, exposure to**
 - Confidentiality for person tested, 191.631
 - Definitions, 191.630
 - Diagnosis of infectious disease notification, duties of hospital, 191.631
 - Hospital to conduct testing, 191.631
 - Immunity for hospital operating in good faith, 191.631
 - Notification requirements, 191.631
 - Rules authorized, 191.631
 - Testing, consent deemed given when, 191.631
 - Written policies for hospital required, 191.631

EMERGENCY MEDICAL TECHNICIANS — cont'd

- Communicable diseases, exposure to — cont'd**
- Community paramedic, certification, scope of practice, 190.098
- Comprehensive emergency medical services systems act**
 - Citation, 190.001
 - Data collection, uniform system, department of health, 190.176
 - Definitions, 190.100
 - Dispatch agency**
 - Definition, 190.100
 - Medical director, required, when, 190.134
 - Memorandum of understanding, required, when, 190.134
 - Education, information, department of health, duties, 190.200
 - Emergency medical response agency**
 - Advanced life support services provided with EMT-I, certain counties, 190.133
 - Definition, 190.100
 - Licensure required, collaboration with ambulance services, when, 190.133
 - Payment by insurers or managed care plans, 190.205
 - Renewal, 190.160
 - Revocation or suspension, 190.165
 - Employees, required to be licensed, when, report of charges for certain felony offenses required, 190.196
 - Licenses, permits, certificates**
 - Records to be kept by licensee, patient care document required for transfer, 190.175
 - Suspension or revocation, grounds for, 190.165
 - Pediatric emergency medical services system, authority of department to establish, 190.104
 - Regional EMS advisory committee**
 - Definition, 190.100
 - Duties, 190.101, 190.102
 - Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101, 190.102
 - Medical director, required when, election, duties, agreements, contents, 190.103
 - Personnel, appointment, 190.102
 - Rulemaking, department of health**
 - Authority, 190.133
 - Compliance, time for, 190.190
 - State advisory council on emergency medical services**
 - Definition, 190.100
 - Duties, 190.101
 - Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101
 - Members, appointment, terms, 190.101
 - Subcommittees, 190.101
 - State EMS medical directors advisory committee**
 - Definition, 190.100
 - Duties, 190.101
 - Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101
 - Confidentiality of information, 190.173
 - Definitions, 190.100

**EMERGENCY MEDICAL TECHNICIANS —
cont'd****Disasters**

- Bioterrorism, voluntary vaccination program for first responders, 190.091
- Emergency medical technician, defined, 190.100
- Emergency Personnel Appreciation Day, September 11, how observed, 9.132
- Emergency responders, endangerment of, 304.890 to 304.894
- Epinephrine auto-injectors, definitions, possession and use, penalty, 190.246
- Hepatitis C, risk of exposure, information and web site to be made available, 191.645
- Immunity from liability, when, 190.144
- Investigations to be completed, when, records available, 190.248

License

- Administrative review of suspension or revocation, procedure, settlement agreements, 190.171, 190.172
- Application, requirements, 190.142
- Records to be kept by licensee, patient care document required for transfer, 190.175
- Renewal, 190.160
- Suspension or revocation, grounds, 190.165
- License plates, special, certain vehicles, fees, design, limitations, transferable, when, 301.467
- Licenses, permits, certificates**
 - Relicensure of lapsed licenses, how, 190.146
 - Temporary, qualifications, 190.143
- Licensure, schedule of fees to be promulgated by rule of department, 190.550
- Line of duty compensation, 287.243
- Malpractice insurance, joint underwriting association policies, eligibility requirements, 383.170
- Naloxone, first responders may administer, when, 190.255
- Newborns, voluntary relinquishment of by parent, duties, 210.950
- Paramedic, community, certification, scope of practice, 190.098
- Patient, defined, 190.100
- Person, defined, 190.100
- Political activity while off duty not prohibited, 67.145
- Relicensure of lapsed licenses, how, 190.146

Resuscitation, outside the hospital do-not-resuscitate orders

- Concealing or falsifying an order, penalty, 190.621
- Death of patient, not suicide or homicide, 190.615
- Definitions, 190.600
- EMTs to comply with order, when, 190.612
- Execution of order, when, 190.603
- Immunity from liability, when, 190.606
- Life insurance, effect on, 190.615
- Limitations of order, 190.609
- Medical records, 190.603
- Mercy killing and euthanasia, order not to authorize, 190.615
- Order effective, when, 190.609

**EMERGENCY MEDICAL TECHNICIANS —
cont'd****Resuscitation, outside the hospital do-not-resuscitate orders — cont'd**

- Physician to transfer patient, when, 190.612
- Rulemaking authority, 190.618
- Transfer of patients, effect of, 190.603
- Specialty care transportation, defined, 190.100
- Temporary licenses, when, 190.143
- Trauma, STEMI, or stroke centers, see TRAUMA, STEMI, OR STROKE CENTERS

EMERGENCY VEHICLES*** See AMBULANCE; TRAFFIC LAWS**

- Ambulance districts, expansion of boundaries, when, 190.087
- Ambulance staffing requirements for volunteers, definition, 190.094
- Civil defense or emergency management vehicles defined as an emergency vehicle, 304.022
- Corrections, department employee operating, when, 304.022
- Definitions, 304.022
- Drivers to yield right-of-way, when, 304.022
- Drivers to yield, make lane change, reduce speed, when, 304.022
- Emergency light, affidavit that to be used on emergency vehicle, required when purchased, 304.022
- Emergency medical technicians required, ambulances, when, 190.094
- Funeral processions to yield right-of-way to emergency vehicles, 194.503
- Governmental emergency fund**
 - Ex officio comptroller, commissioner of office of administration, 37.005
 - Revenue, department director to be a member, 37.005
- Hazardous substance emergency vehicles, defined as emergency vehicles, 304.022
- Lights, colors permitted**
 - Ambulances, 304.022, 307.175
 - Coroners, 304.022
 - Emergency light, affidavit that to be used on emergency vehicle, required when purchased, 304.022
 - Federal law enforcement officers, 304.022
 - Fire department, 307.175
 - Highway patrol, 304.022
 - Livestock, vehicles transporting, violating quarantine, searches, 267.230
 - Park ranger, state, 304.022
 - Police, 304.022
 - Privately owned emergency vehicle company, 304.022
 - Public utilities, 304.022
 - Rescue squads, 307.175
 - Sheriff, deputy sheriffs, 304.022
 - Transporting medical supplies or organs, 304.022
 - Water patrol, state, 304.022
 - Wreckers, or tow truck, 304.022

EMERGENCY VEHICLES — cont'd**Lights, colors permitted — cont'd**

Park ranger, state, vehicles defined as emergency vehicles, 304.022

Rescue squads, authority, 307.175

Sirens, authority to use, violations, penalty, 307.175

Sirens, use authorized, drivers to yield, violation, penalty, 307.175

Speed limit, right to exceed, 304.022

Stationary emergency vehicle displaying red or blue lights, reduce speed, change lanes not adjacent to vehicle, 304.022

Traffic rules exceptions in emergencies

Directive on turning or moving specified directions, disregard, 300.100

Lights, red or flashing blue, required, 300.100

Park or stand, irrespective of ordinances, 300.100

Red lights, stop sign, stop signals, safely disregard, 300.100

Speed limits, may exceed, 300.100

Traffic signal preemption system, use of by emergency vehicles, when, 304.031

Vehicle transporting equipment to extract persons from wreckage of motor vehicles, 304.022

Water patrol, state, vehicles defined as emergency vehicles, 304.022

EMINENT DOMAIN

* See also CONDEMNATION

Abandoned condemnation, remedies, 523.259

Airport relocation assistance act, 305.600

Airport, county authorities, powers, limitations on, 305.307

Alternative locations for condemnation, written, contents, 523.265

Blanket easements void, when, defined, 523.282

Board of education, special school districts for education of handicapped children, 162.915

Board of education, state, 162.785

Board of public buildings, powers, 8.240

Condominium property, 448.195

Definitions, 523.001

Determinable interests, distribution of award, 523.053

Determination of homestead taking and heritage value, 523.061

Easements or right-of-way interests acquired by condemnation proceedings, definitions, remedies, 523.283

Fire protection districts, 321.220, 321.600

Hearing required before taking property, farmland protection act, 262.810

Home equity program districts, members, property acquired by eminent domain, program benefits claimed, when, 67.1630

Incinerator and composting plants, St. Louis County, powers, 49.303

Industrial development corporations, prohibited, 349.015

Just compensation for condemned property, amount, 523.039

Lake authority, powers, 67.788

EMINENT DOMAIN — cont'd

Legislative determination of areas to be condemned, requirements, 523.261

Liquid fertilizer solution pipelines, procedure, 266.353, 523.010

Negotiations for condemnation made in good faith, finding required, remedies, 523.256

Notice of intended acquisition, mailing requirements, 523.250

Offers for property, written, requirements, 523.253

Ombudsman for property rights, office of, duties, report, 523.277

Port authorities, powers of, 68.025

Power of eminent domain limited, how, procedure, 523.262, 523.271, 523.286

Property considerations required on individual parcels, time limit, 523.274

Public meetings on, notice required, 67.2725

Relocation assistance, when, 523.205

United States, purposes, statutory authorization required, when, 12.010

University of Missouri, research, development and office park projects, power authorized, 172.273

Wireless support structures, eminent domain prohibited, when, 67.5103

EMPLOYEES

* See also EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE; EMPLOYEES, STATE

* See also STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES; LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS, DEPARTMENT OF; LABOR DISPUTES; LABOR UNIONS

Female

Action to recover wages, burden of proof, 290.440

Action to recover wages, jurisdiction, limitations, 290.450

Arbitration, uniform law, 435.350 to 435.470

Commission, defined, equal wages law, 290.400

Complaint, insufficient wage, 290.420

Definitions, equal wages law, 290.400

Discrimination against, duties of industrial commission, 290.460

Employee, defined, equal wages law, 290.400

Employer, defined, equal wages law, 290.400

Female, defined, equal wages law, 290.400

Pregnancy, cause of leaving employment, requirements for unemployment compensation, 288.050

Regulations, equal wages, duties of industrial commission, 290.430

Wage rate, not to be lower than that for men, exceptions, 290.410

Wage rates or wages, defined, equal wages law, 290.400

Wages disputes, industrial commission to mediate, 290.430

Washrooms, 292.150

EMPLOYEES, STATE

* See also HEALTH PLAN, STATE EMPLOYEES AND PARTICIPATING POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS (CH. 103)

* See also RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES' (CH. 104) (MOSERS); STATE EMPLOYEES

Abortion activities prohibited, when, 188.210

Abortion, prohibited acts of employers, right of employee to refuse participation in abortion, exceptions, 188.105, 188.110

Award, for suggestions to reduce costs or improve services, 36.030

Blood-borne pathogen standard

Adopted by department of health and senior services, 191.640

Exposure, public employees to blood and infectious materials, 191.640

Bone marrow transplant, leave of absence granted, 105.266

Certification of selective service registration required for state employment, 105.1216

Child abuse, training of employees, when, amount, 210.180

Civil air patrol

Discharge for service to patrol, prohibited, 41.1000

Leave to be granted to member employees, 41.1000

Pay and regular leaves not affected by civil air patrol, duty during emergencies or counter narcotics missions, 41.1000

Request for leave, procedure, 41.1000

Compensation, direct deposit, electronic transfer system, 33.155

Compensation, state debt for public assistance benefits may be deducted, when, 208.220

Deferred compensation, see DEFERRED COMPENSATION, PUBLIC EMPLOYEES

Direct deposit of compensation, when, 33.155

Disclosure of agency mismanagement**Civil action by party charged as violator**

Burden of proof, 105.055

Damages, 105.055

Procedure, 105.055

Time limitation to bring action, 105.055

Venue, 105.055

Disciplinary action, defined, 105.055

Discipline of employee, prohibited, 105.055

Discipline, appeal by employee, procedure, 105.055

Discussions with state auditor or general assembly members about agency operations not to be prohibited, 105.055

Employer may make certain requirements, 105.055

Penalties for violation, 105.055

Posting of law required, 105.055

Dismissal, employee under merit system, right to service letter, procedure, penalty, 36.470

Drug free public work force

Appeal, employee's right, 105.1110

EMPLOYEES, STATE — cont'd**Drug free public work force — cont'd**

Applicant for public employment who has been convicted within three-years of drug abuse, requirement, 105.1112

Definitions, 105.1102

First conviction of drug abuse

Certified treatment and education requirement, 105.1105

Dismissal, when, 105.1105

Failure to comply with treatment, requirement, affect, 105.1105

Reinstatement requirements to be placed in former or comparable status, 105.1105

Suspension for failure to comply, time limitation of three months before dismissal, 105.1105

Law, how cited, 105.1100

Peace officers or employees in safety-sensitive positions, law not applicable, 105.1116

Public employee, defined, 105.1102

Public employment, defined, 105.1102

Record of termination or suspension to be closed, 105.1110

Rules to be provided by personnel advisory board, procedure to adopt, 105.1114

Safety-sensitive employees, defined, law not applicable, 105.1116

Second or subsequent convictions

Certified drug abuse treatment and education program requirement, 105.1108

Dismissal, 105.1108

Ineligible for rehiring for two-year period, 105.1108

Termination or suspension records to be closed, 105.1110

Educational certificates, limitations or graduation requirements, requiring certain types for state employment purposes prohibited, 105.1209

Employee disqualification list, generally, 192.2490

Expenses

Cash advance balance remaining after expenditures submitted to designated employee within ten days, 105.272

Cash advances, authorized, when, 105.272

Definitions, 105.272

Employees, defined, 105.272

Expenses, defined, 105.272

Governmental entity, defined, 105.272

Procedure, 105.272

Review of vouchers of expense duty of a designated employee, 105.272

Failure to register with selective service, ineligibility for state employment, 105.1213

Garnishment for support obligations, see EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE

Genetic information or test results, permitted uses, prohibited uses, penalty, 375.1306

Health benefit coverage mandated by general assembly to be applicable to health benefits plans for state employees, 104.801

EMPLOYEES, STATE — cont'd

Health plan for state employees, coverage after ceasing to hold office, time limitation to elect, 103.095

Hepatitis B vaccination for at-risk employees

At-risk employees, how determined by each department, 292.650
 Department of health, duties, 292.650
 Department's duty to furnish numbers of at-risk employees to department of health, 292.650
 Departments of state, duties, 292.650
 Materials to be furnished to at-risk employees, 292.650
 Personnel division of the office of administration, duties, 292.650
 Vaccine to be furnished to at-risk employees, procedure, 292.650

Illegal immigrants

Contractors and subcontractors, liability, 285.530
 Database maintained by attorney general, information to be stored, 285.543
 Definitions, 285.525
 Employment of unauthorized aliens prohibited, 285.530
 Federal work authorization program, requirements for participation in, 285.530
 Rulemaking authority, attorney general, 285.540
 Indemnity of officers or employees, when, exceptions, 107.170
 Ineligibility for state employment, failure to register with selective service, 105.1213
 Leave of absence granted, organ donation or bone marrow transplant, 105.226
 Legislators, right of state employees to contact, 105.058
 Library, state, procedures for merit employees applicable, 181.043
 Life insurance, voluntary plan for state employees, 105.1000 to 105.1012
 Mental health facilities or programs, persons disqualified from employment, registry, appeal process, 630.170
 Military service, employees or officers, leave of absence without loss of status or benefits, evidence required, 41.942
 Nepotism, lottery commissioners and lottery employees not to be related within third degree, 313.230
 Organ donation, leave of absence granted, 105.266

Overtime hours

Corrections officers, options, 105.935
 Definition of state employee, 105.935
 Employees may choose compensatory leave time, when, 105.935

Nonexempt employees

Choice of cash or compensatory time on request, 105.935
 General assembly not to be included, 105.935
 Retention of 80 hours of compensatory time by employee allowed, 105.935

EMPLOYEES, STATE — cont'd**Overtime hours — cont'd****Nonexempt employees — cont'd**

State holiday choice of compensatory time or cash payment, 105.935
 Report by departments to appropriation committee on amount paid, annually, 105.935
 Report quarterly content by departments, 105.935
 Parks, state, 253.040
 Payroll checks, state, lost or destroyed prior to delivery to payee, reissue procedure, 33.190
 Personal identification microchip technology, employer not to require employees to be implanted, violation, penalty, 285.035
 Public service loan forgiveness, information to be provided, 105.1445

Red Cross volunteers, disaster relief

Disaster service volunteer, defined, required to be certified, 105.267
 Discrimination or discharge for activities prohibited, 105.267
 Leave granted with pay, when, additional employees granted leave, when, 105.267
 Leave status not to be affected by leave used in disaster relief, 105.267
 Time limitation for leave, 105.267

Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty

Child's eligibility, 173.260
 Coordinating board of higher education, duties, 173.260
 Definitions, 173.260
 Disabled officer or employee, eligible, when, 173.260
 Disabled officer or employee, no longer disabled, effect on grants, 173.260
 Permanent and total disability, defined, 173.260
 Requirements, limitations, 173.260
 Spouse of officer or employee, eligibility, 173.260
 Transfer from one institution to another, no effect on scholarship, adjustment of grant, 173.260
 Withdrawal of student, refund of fees to board by institution, 173.260
 Selective service, certification of registration required for state employment, 105.1216
 Selective service, failure to register, ineligibility for state employment, 105.1213
 Service letter, right of employee under merit system, dismissed or quitting, procedure, penalty, 36.470
 Smoking in designated areas to be provided, 191.767

Smoking or drinking by employee not on job
 Hiring refusal to, or discharging prohibited, exceptions, 290.145
 Insurance rates and deductibles, less for those not smoking or drinking, 290.145
 Legal actions, no grounds for, 290.145
 State auditor, right of state employees to contact, 105.058
 State legal expense fund, coverage, requirements, 105.711

EMPLOYEES, STATE — cont'd

Support obligation withholding wages to pay applies to state employees, see EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE

Support obligations, withholding of income to pay, fee, procedure, discharge of employee prohibited, penalty, 452.350, 454.505

Withholding of income and wages for support obligations, procedure, fees, discharge of employee prohibited, penalty, 452.350

EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE

* See also EMPLOYEES, STATE; STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

Abortion, prohibited acts of employers, right of employee to refuse participation in abortion, exceptions, 188.105, 188.110

Aliens, illegal, employment of, grounds for denial of state subsidy, loan, tax credit or abatement, crime, penalties, exceptions, appeals, 285.025

Arbitration, uniform law, 435.350 to 435.470

Award, for suggestions to reduce costs or improve services, 36.030

Benefit plan, applicability of nonprobate transfer law, 461.073

Blind, waiver of right to damages, effect, 537.170

Cafeteria plan, employee deductions, not to affect workers' compensation claim, 287.252

Campaign contributions, payroll deduction, 130.028

Campaign literature, internal dissemination, candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting of expenditures required, when, 130.048

Child labor, 294.005 to 294.150

Child labor, definitions, exemptions, 294.011

Children, ability to contract for employment purposes, 431.056

Civil actions against, emergency response commission, local emergency planning committees, why, 292.615

Clothing, when furnished employees, 292.320

Collective bargaining, employees of state and political subdivisions, 105.500 to 105.530

Commission, emergency responses, see HEALTH AND SAFETY OF EMPLOYEES

Compensation of state employee, state debt for public assistance benefits may be deducted, when, 208.220

Compensation, deferred, public employees, see DEFERRED COMPENSATION, PUBLIC EMPLOYEES

Convenience business, training of employees in robbery deterrence and safety, 407.987

County employee benefits sales tax, (St. Francois County), 67.583

Criminal records, closed, access by certain employers, 610.120

Definition, equal wages for women law, 290.400

Definition, workers' compensation, 287.020

Disabled person, interference with guide service or hearing dogs, human rights commission, 209.162

Discharge for service as election judges actionable for employees, 115.102

EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE — cont'd

Discharge without cause, action for wages, 290.130

Discrimination

Firefighters and law enforcement officers' age requirements in compliance with federal law not unlawful employment practice, 213.055

Interference with, guide, service or hearing dogs, 209.162

Race, color, religion, national origin, sex, ancestry, age or disability, unlawful practices, 213.055

Diseases, prevention of, 292.300

Dismissal rights, 290.110 to 290.140

Dismissal rights, action for damages, time limitation, 516.140

Dogs, interference with guide, service or hearing dogs, unlawful employment practice, 209.162

Driver whose commercial driver's license has been canceled or revoked knowingly employing, penalty, 390.066

Drug free work place, public employees, see EMPLOYEES, STATE

Earnings tax

Deduction and payment by employer, effect, 285.010

Employer to furnish list of employees to municipality, when, exceptions, 285.010

List of employees to be confidential, 285.015

List of employees, failure to furnish or misuse of by city, punishment, 285.020

Request for list of employees, submitted how, when, 285.010

Election judge

Appointment of employee to serve, notification to employer required, when, 115.102

Discharge of employee for serving, actionable, 115.102

Elections, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting of expenditures required, when, 130.048

Employee retirement or welfare plan, defined, 285.105

Employer defined, prevention of occupational diseases, 292.440

Expenses, state and political subdivisions

Cash advance balance remaining after expenditures submitted to designated employee within ten days, 105.272

Cash advances, authorized, when, 105.272

Definitions, 105.272

Employees, defined, 105.272

Expenses, defined, 105.272

Governmental entity, defined, 105.272

Procedure, 105.272

Review of vouchers of expense duty of a designated employee, 105.272

Explosives, temporary storage in workplace, duties, exceptions, 292.617

Failure to withhold support obligations, penalty, 454.505

EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE — cont'd

Federal 1099 forms, required to submit to department of revenue, when, fine for failure to submit, 285.309
 Federal earned income credit, assistance by employer in attaining, 285.240
 Fee, emergency response commission, how much, who, exceptions, limit, 292.606
 Food establishments, sanitary regulations, 196.225
Garnishment for support obligation
 Content of garnishment order, 454.505
 Costs to employer, fee withheld from wages, limitation, 454.505
 Discharge prohibited, liability of employer, 454.505
 Failure to withhold, penalty, 454.505
 Limitations on amount, when, 454.505
 Notice required, 454.505
 Order content to include social security number of employee, failure to comply, 454.505
 Refusal to employ due to order, prohibited, 454.505
 Refusal to withhold, liability of employer, 454.505
 Service of process, 525.050
 Service, how made, 454.505
 Social security number not in order, employer not liable for error, 454.505
 Termination of employment, notification duties of employer, 454.505
 Genetic information or test results, permitted uses, prohibited uses, penalty, 375.1306
 Hazardous substances in the work place, duties of employer, 292.600 to 292.625
 Hazardous substances in workplace, failure to submit form, civil actions, 292.615
 Head tax, municipal employer not liable for employed sheltered workshop participants, 205.973
 Health and safety of employees, see HEALTH AND SAFETY OF EMPLOYEES
 Health care employers, risk of exposure to hepatitis C, information to be made available to employees, 191.645
 Health care facilities, identification badges required, when, 197.705
 Health care premiums, reduction for nonsmokers permitted, 285.125
 Health insurance costs, income tax deduction for self-employed, 143.113
Health insurance coverage continuation on employee termination
 Dependents eligible also to retain coverage, 376.428
 Federal COBRA provisions to apply, 376.428
 Health plan, multiple employer self-insured, 376.1000 to 376.1045
 Hepatitis B vaccination for at-risk state employees, 292.650
 Hepatitis C, risk of exposure, health care employers to make information available to employees, 191.645
 Horse racing commission, powers, limitations, 313.520

EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE — cont'd**Illegal immigrants**

Business permits, failure to suspend, adoption of sanctuary policy, when, 285.550
 Contractors and subcontractors, liability, 285.530
 Database maintained by attorney general, information to be stored, 285.543
 Definitions, 285.525
 Discontinuance of federal work authorization program, effect of, 285.555
 Employment of unauthorized aliens prohibited, 285.530
 Federal work authorization program, requirements for participation in, 285.530
 Rulemaking authority, attorney general, 285.540
 Income tax withholding, see INCOME TAX
 Indemnity of officers or employees, when, exceptions, 107.170
 Indian tribe, considered employer, when, 288.037
 Injured employees, insurance, payment of fees and integration of systems of insurers and entities administering claims, department rules not applicable, when, 375.427
 Inspections, on-site, hazardous substances, by whom, when, required by, 292.605
 Insurable interest, when, effects, 376.531
 Insurance, payment of fees and integration of systems of insurers administering claims for injured employees, rules not applicable, when, 375.427
 Investigations, hazardous substances right of access, to workplace, 292.615
Job training, Missouri individual training account program
 Additional application information required, 135.802
 Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
 Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
 Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
 Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
 Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
 Training and educational tax credits, defined, 135.800
 Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
 Jury service, employer prohibited from requiring use of leave time, 494.460
 Jury service, not to be disciplined for, cause of action, damages, attorney fees, 494.460
 Juvenile offender not deemed an employee, when, 211.085
Leave for adoptive parent or stepparent
 Departments, agencies, political subdivisions to grant leave without pay, when, 105.271
 Employee not to be penalized for requesting, 105.271
 Leave-sharing program, 105.271

EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE — cont'd**Leave for adoptive parent or stepparent — cont'd**

- Requirement that employee asking for leave be primarily responsible, 105.271
- Letters of dismissal, when required, damages, 290.140
- Manufacturing jobs act, withholding tax retention, 620.1910
- Medical accounts, individual, exclusion of contributions from income tax, eligibility, 143.999
- Mental health facilities or programs, persons disqualified from employment, registry, appeal process, 630.170
- Military service, leave of absence for certain employees without loss of status or benefits, evidence required, 41.942
- Military service, ordered to active duty, re-employment rights, attorney general to enforce, 40.490
- Militia, discrimination against, penalty, 41.730

Mines and mining

- Contracts limiting liability, invalid, 537.210
- Liability for injuries, 537.180
- Wrongful death, survival of actions, 537.230

Minimum wage

- Action for underpayment of wages, employee may bring, when, 290.527

Agriculture

- Defined, 290.500
- Exemption from law, 290.507
- Applicability of law, existing law controls, when, 290.528
- Collective bargaining rights, law not to affect, 290.530
- Definitions, 290.500
- Exemption from law, agriculture, 290.507
- Goods or services, part of wages, effect on minimum wage requirements, 290.512
- Gratuities, part of wages, effect on minimum wage requirements, 290.512
- Investigation by director, 290.510

Learner and apprentice

- Defined, 290.500
- Wage rate, determined by director, how, limitation, 290.517
- Overtime, wage rate, applicable hours, 290.505
- Penalty for violations, 290.525
- Physical or mental deficiency of employee, wage rate, determined by director, how, 290.515
- Rate of wage, federal rate to apply, increased or decreased, when, how measured, 290.502
- Records of employer, director may inspect, how, 290.520
- Summary of wage rates and law, employer to post, how, 290.522
- Underpayment of wages, action for, employee may bring, when, 290.527
- Violations, penalty, 290.525
- Wage rate, federal rate to apply, increased or decreased, when, how measured, 290.502

EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE — cont'd**Minimum wage — cont'd****Misclassification of workers**

- Attorney general may investigate, powers, 285.503
- Burden of proof, 285.503
- By employers, 285.503
- Definitions, 285.500
- Failure to claim worker as employee, 285.503
- Injunction, attorney general, when, 285.512
- Penalties, 285.515

Missouri quality jobs act

- Allocation of tax credits, 620.1881
- Annual report, 620.1881
- Benefits available, 620.1881
- Cap on tax credits, 620.1881
- Definitions, 620.1878
- Project notice of intent, response by department, 620.1881
- Projects eligible for benefits, 620.1881
- Quality jobs advisory task force created, members, 620.1887
- Report to general assembly, contents, 620.1890
- Rulemaking authority, 620.1884
- Small and expanding business project, 620.1878
- Title of law, 620.1875
- Withholding tax, effect on, 620.1881
- Needles used by employers in conduct of business, requirements, 292.655
- Needles, medical, employer use of OSHA-or FDA-approved devices permitted, 292.656

Nonresident employers

- Bonding requirements, 285.230
- Director of revenue, duties, 285.230
- Disasters, inapplicability of statute, when, 285.230, 285.232
- Entertainer, nonresident, not a nonresident employer, when, 285.230

Escrow if no financial assurance

- Disasters, inapplicability, when, 285.233
- Injunction and writ of attachment authorized for failure of transient employers noncompliance, 285.233
- Payable to department of revenue, divisions of employment security, and workers' compensation, 285.233
- Political subdivision, amount payable to whom, refund to contractor when, 285.233
- Political subdivision, failure to escrow funds, penalty, 285.233
- Private entities amount, payable to whom, refund to contractor when, 285.233
- Private entities, failure to escrow funds, penalty, 285.233
- Refund to transient employer when, 285.233

Financial assurance instrument

- Amount, form, purpose, 285.230
- City, town, village, proof, 285.232
- Contractor, duty, 285.232
- County, proof, 285.232

EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE — cont'd**Nonresident employers — cont'd****Financial assurance instrument — cont'd**

Disasters, inapplicability of statute, when, 285.230, 285.232

Exceptions, 285.230

Failure to comply, escrow requirements on contracting with political subdivision or private entities, 285.233

Fraudulent acts, effect, 285.232

Injunction and writ of attachment authorized for department of revenue for failure to comply, 285.233

Penalties, 285.230

Release, when, 285.230

Subcontractor, proof, 285.232

Who must file, 285.230

Insurance, financial institutions and professional registration, department of, duties, 285.230

List of construction contractors deemed transient to be furnished on request at no cost, 285.232

Missouri Register to publish list quarterly of construction contractors, 285.232

Records to be kept, how, 285.230

Secretary of state, deemed to be registered agent of employer, when, 285.230

Transient employer, defined, 285.230

Workers' compensation coverage for employees required, 285.230, 285.232

Notary public, employer liable, when, 486.360

Occupational diseases, prevention, violation a misdemeanor, penalty, 292.430

OSHA training program required, definitions, maintain documentation of completion of training, resolution or ordinance required, violations, penalties, rulemaking authority, 292.67

Payroll check, insufficient funds or no account

Action for damages to be against employer not employee, 537.123

Criminal action may be brought, when, 570.120

Damages, procedure, limitation, 537.123

Personal identification microchip technology, employer not to require employees to be implanted, violation, penalty, 285.035

Preferred claims, employees, when, procedure, 513.055, 513.060

Pregnancy, cause of leaving employment, requirements for unemployment compensation, 288.050

Prospective employee, information request

Copy of information to be sent to former or current employee, 290.152

Definitions, 290.152

Disclosure allowed as to whether employee was discharged or voluntarily quit, 290.152

False statements, liability for compensatory damages only, 290.152

Immunity from civil damages, exception, 290.152

Unemployment compensation claim, letter inadmissible on evidence, 290.152

EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE — cont'd**Prospective employee, information request — cont'd**

Written or oral, authorized, 290.152

Public employees, drug free work place, see EMPLOYEES, STATE

Public works projects

Failure to use certain laborers, when, penalty, 290.575

Laborers used, when, contract provision, exception, 290.560

Laborers, law applicable, 290.555, 290.565

Railroads

Contracts limiting liability, invalid, 537.210

First aid kits to be provided, requirements, 389.920

Liability for injuries, 537.180

Track walkways, duty to keep safe, construction and maintenance regulation, 389.797

Records and personnel meetings, public agencies

Bids, sealed, not open to public until accepted or all rejected, 610.021

Designing records, effort to be made to separate exempt from nonexempt, 610.024

Discipline, open to public, when, 610.021

Exempt and nonexempt materials in same record, nonexempt to be made available, 610.024

Exempt material separated out when nonexempt is furnished, explanation of content of exempt, exception, 610.024

Firing vote, meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021

Hiring vote, meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021

Performance record not open to public, 610.021

Personal information, defined, 610.021

Personnel records not open to public, 610.021

Promotion vote and meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021

Salary and position open to public, 610.021

Security systems, records not open to public, when, 610.021

Service, length of, open to public, 610.021

Terrorism, records not open to public, when, 610.021

Records and personnel meetings, public agencies, bids, sealed, not open to public until accepted or all rejected, 610.021

Respirators, when furnished employees, 292.320

Retirement or welfare plans, nonpayment by employer a misdemeanor, 285.100

Retirement or welfare plans, violation of certain employer-employee agreements by employer, punishment, 285.110

Retirement systems, investments in, multinational banks, securities and obligations of, when, 409.950

Ride-sharing arrangements

County or city not to impose special tax on vehicle, 285.200

Defined, 285.200

EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE — cont'd**Ride-sharing arrangements — cont'd**

- Government owned vehicles, use for public employees authorized, fee, 285.200
- Liability of employer for injuries, 285.200
- License plates, distinctive vehicle registered as vanpool, 285.200
- Vanpool, registration of vehicle as, exception, 285.200
- Work hours, travel not included, exception, 285.200
- Workers' compensation, applicable to participants, when, 285.200

Right to know, hazardous waste law, 292.600 to 292.625

Salaries may be paid in monthly payments on request, 33.101

School bus drivers, central depository system maintained by director of revenue

- Drug or alcohol test, consequences for failure to pass, 302.274 to 302.276
- Employer's duties, 302.275
- Established and maintained by director of revenue, 302.274
- Notification, 302.274, 302.275
- Penalty for driver's noncompliance with suspension, 302.276
- Penalty for employer's noncompliance, 302.275
- Suspension of permit, 302.276

Self-employed, income tax deduction for health insurance costs, 143.113

Service letter

- Dismissal, when, damages, 290.140
- Merit system, state employee, procedure, contents, penalty, 36.470
- Refusal to issue, damages, time limitation, 516.140

Service of process on employee, employer refusing, penalty, 575.170

Small employer health insurance availability act, 379.930

Smoking in designated areas, see SMOKING REGULATIONS (TOBACCO PRODUCTS)

Smoking or drinking by employee not on job

- Hiring refusal to, or discharging prohibited, exceptions, 290.145
- Insurance rates and deductibles, less for those not smoking or drinking, 290.145
- Legal actions, no grounds for, 290.145

State at-risk employees to receive vaccine for Hepatitis B, 292.650

State employees, award for suggestion, to reduce costs or improve services, 36.030

State employees, members of civil air patrol

- Discharge for service to patrol, prohibited, 41.1000
- Leave to be granted to member employees, 41.1000
- Pay and regular leaves not affected by civil air patrol, duty during emergencies or counter narcotics missions, 41.1000
- Request for leave, procedure, 41.1000

State employees, see also EMPLOYEES, STATE; STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE — cont'd

Sunday, refusal to work, no penalty permitted, 578.115

Support obligation, withholding wages to pay

- Amendment of order, clerk, 452.350
- Concurrently running processes, limitations, duties of employer, family support payment center, 452.350

Contempt, failure to obey orders to pay family support payment center, 454.554

Definitions, 452.350

Discharge or failure to hire due to court order prohibited, court's powers to order rehiring, failure to comply, penalty, 452.350

Fee for handling may be deducted by employer, limitation, 452.350

Fee, procedure, discharge of employee prohibited, penalty, 454.505

Forms, prescribed by federal government, used when, effect, 454.395

Hearing on order may be requested by employee, when, 452.350

Limitations, concurrently running obligations, family support payment center duties, 452.350

Notice to employer to contain social security number of employee, failure to comply, effect, 452.350

Notice, standard format required, when, 452.350

Payment of overdue support not to affect, 452.350

Payment to be made by employer to circuit clerk or family support payment center, when, 452.350

Priority of support withholding order, exception, 452.350

Termination of employee's employment, duty of employer to notify court, 452.350

Termination of order, when, requirement, 452.350

Tax compact, multistate, 32.200

Transient employer, failure to post registration for income tax withholding, workers' compensation and unemployment insurance, violation, penalty, 285.234

Transient employer, see Nonresident Employers, this heading

Trust, benefit of employees, 456.014

Trusts, employees benefit

- Accumulation, 456.013
- Medical benefits, validity, 456.011
- Validity, 456.011

Unemployment compensation

- Alcohol use, 288.045
- Benefits, eligibility, waiting week credits, 288.040
- Controlled substance use, 288.045
- Employing unit to provide notice of ineligibility to individuals whose services are not considered employment, 288.041
- Indian tribe, considered employer, when, 288.037
- Misconduct, effect, 288.045, 288.050

Missouri state unemployment council

- Access to records, 288.475
- Created, members, meetings, terms, duties, 288.475

EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE — cont'd**Unemployment compensation — cont'd****Missouri state unemployment council — cont'd**

- Outside study authorized, 288.475
- Proposals submitted to division, when, 288.475
- Preemployment testing, alcohol and controlled substances, 288.045
- Pregnancy cause of leaving employment, requirements for benefits, 288.050
- Shared work program, 288.500
- Subject to income tax, notice to filer, 288.379
- Temporary employees, defined, deemed to have voluntarily quit employment, when, 288.050, 288.051
- Testing requirements, alcohol and controlled substances, 288.045
- Unemployment automation fund created, use of moneys, 288.132
- Unemployment automation surcharge authorized, amount, 288.131
- Weekly benefit amount, maximum, 288.038
- Unemployment contributions, employee not to pay, penalty, 288.380
- Veterans, priorities in hiring, certain employment opportunities, 285.237
- Voting, time off allowed, failure of employer to comply, penalty, exception, 115.639
- Voting, wage deduction for time taken prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 115.639

Wages

- Assignment, adult abuse action, cost allowed, 455.055
- Hours and dismissal rights (CH. 290)
- Minimum wage law, 290.500 to 290.530
- Payment on dismissal, penalty, 290.110
- Priority of claims, 430.360
- War on terror veteran, defined, eligible for benefits, time period, penalty, offer of similar wages, 288.042

Withholding forms

- Contents of employer form, 285.304
- Employer duties, 285.300
- False statement on form, penalty, 285.308
- Form, employer duties, 285.300
- Infraction, intentional failure to submit wage withholding information, 285.302
- Liability of employer for failure of employee to fill out, 285.302
- Penalty, failure to fill out, 285.306

Withholding of income and wages

- Defaulted student loans, procedure, amount, discharge of employee prohibited, penalty, employer immune, when, 173.115
- Workrooms, sanitary conditions required, 292.380

EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES

- Discriminatory practices prohibited, 213.055

Illegal immigrants

- Database maintained by attorney general, information to be stored, 285.543
- Definitions, 285.525
- Rulemaking authority, attorney general, 285.540

EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES — cont'd**Illegal immigrants — cont'd****License and regulation**

- Fourth class cities, 94.270
- Special charter cities, 81.190, 94.360
- Third class cities, 94.110
- Veterans, priorities in hiring, certain employment opportunities, 285.237

EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF (CH. 288)*** See also UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION**

- Accounts of employers, duties, 288.100
- Attorneys to represent, 288.210
- Back-pay award to claimant receiving benefits, employer's duty to deduct from back pay and pay to division, violation, damages, 288.381
- Child support obligation, deduction from unemployment compensation, duties, 288.380
- Convict labor, not considered employment, when, 217.437
- Cooperation with U. S. Department of Labor, 288.340
- Created, 286.110
- Deputy, defined, 288.030

Director

- Appointment, 286.130
- Appointment, qualifications, 288.220
- Duties and powers, generally, 286.130, 288.220
- Employees, appointment, compensation, 288.220
- Indian tribe, considered employer, when, director's duties, 288.037
- Oath, 286.050
- Regulation for group accounts for payments in lieu of contributions, 288.090
- Report, contents of, 288.040
- Rules and regulations, effective when, powers, 288.220
- Subpoena power, 288.230
- War on terror veterans, judicial notice of judgments against, when, 288.042

- Employee disqualification lists, investigative reports provided to division upon request, 192.2500

Employees

- Life and health insurance plan, 288.225
- Selection on basis of merit, 288.220
- Selection, 286.005, 288.220
- Exchange of information with not for profit agencies, 288.251
- Expenses, revolving account, warrants from unemployment compensation administration fund, procedure, 288.300
- Federalization, duty to oppose, 288.340
- Financial records, disclosure of, requirements of law not to apply, when, 408.690
- Food stamps, overissuance to claimant and uncollected, deduction from unemployment compensation, duties, 288.300
- Indian tribes, considered employers for purposes of unemployment compensation, when, 288.037
- Insurance, life and health, plan for employees, 288.225

EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF (CH. 288) — cont'd

Interstate agreements, 288.340
 Investigations, power to make and publish results of, 288.251
 Job training and labor exchange, Wagner-Peyser funds, transfer to division of workforce development, 620.010
 Manpower programs, participation, 288.345
 Minimum standards for payment of benefits, powers, 288.390
 Missouri state unemployment insurance operation, 288.220
 Offices, where located, 286.100, 288.220
 Overpayment of benefits, recovery of, when, how, 288.380
 Personnel, how selected, 36.030
 Prisoner labor, not considered employment, when, 217.437
 Publication of data affecting unemployment compensation fund, 288.100

Records
 Copies, charges, 288.360
 Evidence of date of mailing, 288.245
 Reproduction, summarization, destruction, 288.360
 Report, contents, when made, 288.040, 288.260
 Research studies, power to make and publish, 288.251
 Resume retrieval program, division may administer, 288.222
 Retraining courses, approval, determination of eligibility for benefits during, 288.055
 Rules, procedures, 288.102
 Shared work plan, see also UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION
 Shared work plans and program, powers and duties, 288.500
 Support obligation, deduction from unemployment compensation, duties, 288.380
 Testimony, discharge of employee, civil action, statute of limitations, 288.375
 Treasurer, duties, bond, 288.290
 Unassigned surplus in fund, how credited, 288.100

Unemployment compensation

Collection agency, use of, authorized, 288.175
 Consumer reporting agencies, contracts with authorized, confidentiality of information, 288.398
 Cross-check with new hire database, when, 285.300
 Food stamps, deduction for uncollected overissue of, 288.380
 Fraud, penalty for violation, 288.380, 288.395
 Income tax, federal, debtor's refund may be intercepted, 288.175
Missouri state unemployment council
 Access to records, 288.475
 Created, members, meetings, terms, duties, 288.475
 Outside study authorized, 288.475
 Proposals submitted to division, when, 288.475
 Support obligations, deductions for, duties, 288.380

EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF (CH. 288) — cont'd**Unemployment compensation — cont'd**

Temporary employees, defined, deemed to have voluntarily quit employment, when, 288.051
 Unemployment automation fund created, use of moneys, 288.132
 Unemployment automation surcharge authorized, amount, 288.131
 Veterans, priority system for employment and training, 285.237

EMPLOYMENT, DISABLED PERSONS

See LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS, DEPARTMENT OF

EMU

Exotic animals, an emu not to be classified as, classified as livestock, 277.022
 Livestock disease control and eradication, emu, defined as livestock, 267.565
 Livestock marketing law, emu, defined as livestock, 277.020
 Meat and meat products, emu, defined as livestock, 265.300

ENCLOSURES

See FENCES

ENCUMBRANCES

See LIENS; MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST

ENDANGERED SPECIES

See ANIMALS, FISH AND GAME (CH. 252)

ENDORSEMENTS

Attachment bonds, approval, 521.080
 Bank deposits and collections, liability of endorser, 400.4-212
 Bank deposits and collections, see BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS
 Bills of lading, 400.7-501
 Commercial paper, see COMMERCIAL PAPER
 Documents of title, see DOCUMENTS OF TITLE
 Indictment, prosecutor to affix name, 545.060
 Indictments, 545.050 to 545.070

Investment securities**Certificated security**

Conversion from blank to special indorsement, 400.8-304
 Genuineness and effectiveness, guaranteeing signature endorser, 400.8-402
 Genuine, certificated security, issuer, assurances, 400.8-402
 Lost or destroyed security, bond of claimant, 400.8-405, 400.8-406
 Registration of transfer, 400.8-402
 See SECURITIES

Negotiable instruments

* See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS

Blank, anomalous, special endorsement, 400.3-205
 Endorsement, defined, 400.3-204
 Fraudulent endorsement by employee, employer responsibility, 400.3-405
 Restrictive endorsement, 400.3-206

ENDORSEMENTS — cont'd**Negotiable instruments — cont'd**

- Unauthorized endorsement, defined, 400.1-201
- Warehouse receipts, transfer by endorsement, 400.7-501
- Writs of habeas corpus, 532.110

ENDOWMENT FUND

- Charitable trusts, 352.040
- Investment guidelines for eleemosynary funds law (CH. 402)

Nonprofit

- Accumulation of fund, amount permitted, 402.134
- Applicability, 402.140
- Appropriation for expenditure, 402.134
- Charitable purpose, defined, 402.130
- Charitable purposes to be considered, 402.132
- Compliance, determined when, 402.144
- Definitions, 402.130
- Endowment fund, defined, 402.130
- Federal acts, effect of, 402.142
- Gift instrument, defined, 402.130
- Good faith required, 402.132
- Governing boards and directors, law not to amend duties and liabilities of, 402.148
- Institution, authority, 402.132
- Institutional fund, defined, 402.130
- Management and investment, delegation of, when, 402.136
- Restrictions, release or modification of, when, 402.138
- Uniformity of law to be considered in applicability of law, 402.146

State university

- Investment, 172.410
- Transfer from county treasuries, 172.400
- Use of income from, 172.420

ENERGY

- Additional application information required, 135.802
- Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
- Alternative and renewable energy center, Crowder College, 178.891
- Anemometer towers, requirements for, definitions, 701.550
- Bi-state metropolitan development agency**
 - Powers**
 - Acquisition and operation of facilities to convert waste to energy, bond issue authorized, 70.373
 - Sale and use of energy derived from waste, 70.373
 - Board, southern states energy, members, expenses, 18.065
 - Charcoal, tax credit for wood energy producers, 135.313
 - Cleanfields renewable energy project, biomass facilities, 620.2300
 - Conservation and cost savings for state buildings and facilities, office of administration to develop plan, requirements, 8.237

ENERGY — cont'd

- Conservation project loans for small businesses, see **LOANS**
- Dam and reservoir safety program, see **DAMS; RESERVOIRS**
- Duties as to energy, natural resources department, see **NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF**
- Eligible renewable energy technology name plate capacity, electrical corporations, exemption from certain fees and rebates, when, 393.1050
- Emergencies control program, see **ENERGY RESOURCES CONTROL**
- Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
- Energy center, energy sustainability activities, duties, 640.157
- Energy efficiency investment act, 393.1075
- Energy efficiency standards**
 - Advisory group created, purpose of group, members, terms, meetings, 701.509
 - Appliances and consumer electronics, new sales, requirements, exceptions, 701.500
 - Investigation of complaints, attorney general may enforce, 701.515
 - Manufacturers, new products, testing procedures, certification required, identification of compliance required, 701.512
 - Testing and inspections, director of the department of natural resources, rulemaking authority, 701.512
 - Updates of, when, 701.506
- Environmental improvement and energy resources, authority, state, see **ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL**
- Environmental tax credits, defined, 135.800
- Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
- Grants for energy independence and efficiency, secured by certain departments, 251.650
- Green power initiative**
 - Citation of law, 393.1020
 - Definitions, 393.1025
 - Electrical corporation, duties regarding technology, 393.1030
 - Encouragement of reduced consumption, objective of act, 393.1040
 - Rules, commission, 393.1030
- Home energy audits, definitions, certification process, 640.153
- Loans, energy resources development, see **ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL**
- Net metering and easy connection act**
 - Definitions, 386.890
 - Electrical energy generation units, calculation, requirements, 386.890
 - Liability for damages, 386.890
 - Metering equipment requirements, 386.890
 - Net metering report required, 386.890
 - Retail electric suppliers, duties, 386.890
 - Rules, commission, 386.890
- Property assessment clean energy act, 67.2800 to 67.2835

ENERGY — cont'd

- Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
- Show me green sales tax holiday**
 - Appliance, defined, 144.526
 - Energy star certified, defined, 144.526
 - Political subdivision may allow exemption, 144.526
 - Retailer exception, when, 144.526
 - Sales tax exemption for energy star certified new appliances, 144.526
- Solar energy, see SOLAR ENERGY
- Southern states energy board**
 - Compact, 18.060
 - Members, expenses, 18.065
 - Supplemental agreements, 18.070
- State buildings energy efficiency analysis requirements, see ENERGY EFFICIENCY STANDARDS FOR STATE BUILDINGS (CH. 8)
- State office buildings energy retrofitting projects, see PUBLIC BUILDINGS, BOARD OF
- Studies in energy conservation fund created, use of moneys, full professorship of energy efficiency and conservation authorized, duties, 640.216
- Task force, required meetings, 386.350
- Tax on energy consumption imposed by political subdivisions**
 - Agreement to pay business license tax**
 - Required when, contents, 393.299
 - Validity, challenge of, 393.301
 - Ballot measure, required to impose, 393.302
 - Certification by commission, required when, 393.299
 - Challenging validity of an agreement, 393.301
 - Credit for taxes paid by seller, 393.299
 - Definitions, 393.298
 - Easements and rights-of-way, limitations on sellers of energy services, use of, 393.299
 - Invalidity of section, 393.299; effect, 393.301
 - Nonseverability clause, 393.299
 - Notification, to commission, to seller, failure to pay tax, 393.299
 - Ordinance imposing tax on energy consumption, 393.302
 - Provision of energy services, limitations, 393.299
 - Purpose clause, 393.297
 - Rate of tax paid by seller of energy services, 393.299
 - Rulemaking authority of commission, procedures for certification, 393.299
 - Tax on energy consumption, 393.302
- Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
- Vehicle fleet energy conservation plan to be developed, 414.403
- Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
- Waste to energy facility**
 - Electricity generated, electrical supplier to purchase, when, 260.805

ENERGY — cont'd

- Waste to energy facility — cont'd**
 - Interconnection charges, extraordinary costs, payable by governing body, maximum amount, 260.810
 - Revenue loss to electrical supplier, recovery, public service commission, 260.815
- Wind measurement, anemometer towers, requirements for, 701.550
- Wood energy producers' tax credit**
 - Application, content, filed where, 135.311
 - Assignment of credit, procedure, 135.309
 - Charcoal producers, 135.313
 - Credit, amount, eligibility, 135.305
 - Definitions, 135.300
 - Exceeds tax, no refund, effect, 135.307
 - Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
- ENERGY CONSERVATION PROJECT LOANS FOR SMALL BUSINESSES**
 - See LOANS
- ENERGY EFFICIENCY STANDARDS FOR STATE BUILDINGS (CH. 8)**
 - Analysis requirements**
 - Baseline for energy consumption and costs for all buildings owned or leased by state, 8.820
 - Board of public buildings, duties, 8.803
 - Bond issues authorized to finance, 8.803
 - Construction or substantial renovation, analysis requirement, 8.810
 - Contracts not to be let without considering analysis, 8.810
 - Definitions, 8.800
 - Energy analysis account**
 - Department of natural resources to administer, 8.807
 - Established by state treasurer, 8.807
 - Purpose of account, 8.807
 - Saving from projects, one half to deposit in fund, 8.805
 - Energy efficiency projects to be recommended by division, 8.823
 - Energy efficiency, defined, 8.800
 - Financing projects, 8.803
 - Information efficiency practices to be made available to persons working with state buildings by department, 8.825
 - Life cycle cost, defined, 8.800
 - Minimum energy efficiency standards**
 - Compliance required, when, 8.812
 - Date of compliance, 8.812
 - Design and construction to comply with standards, 8.812
 - Exemption from, when, 8.812
 - Renovation, leases must be in compliance, 8.812
 - Rules to establish, 8.812
 - Project savings, how deposited, 8.805
 - Projected saving criteria developed and report due, when, 8.805
 - Projection of energy savings required, when, 8.810

ENERGY EFFICIENCY STANDARDS FOR STATE BUILDINGS (CH. 8) — cont'd**Analysis requirements — cont'd**

Report annually on analysis of all state buildings for energy efficiency, 8.817

Voluntary work group of persons and interest groups to be established, qualifications, duties, 8.815

Implementation act, office of administration duties, annual report, 8.238

Priority rating requirements

Bond issues authorized for energy retrofitting projects, 8.833

Data on energy consumption costs to be used to develop baseline by division, 8.845

Definitions, 8.830

Department, defined, 8.830

Director, defined, 8.830

Division, defined, 8.830

Funding, federal petroleum violation escrow fund to be used for projects, 8.849

Indoor quality not to be sacrificed for increased energy efficiency, 8.851

Information on energy efficiency practices for construction, retrofitting and maintenance of buildings, 8.847

Interagency advisory committee on energy cost reduction and savings, members, duties, 8.843

Leasing or acquiring buildings, rating system to be applied, 8.840

Minimum energy standards to be established by rules for certain new or renovated buildings, 8.837

Priority assigned by office of administration, 8.833

Project funding, federal petroleum violation escrow fund to be used, 8.849

Public building, defined, 8.830

Rating system to be developed by rule, 8.840

Rules to provide energy efficiency rating system, 8.840

Rules to provide for minimum energy standards, 8.837

State building, defined, 8.830

ENERGY RESOURCES CONTROL

Alternative and renewable energy center, Crowder College, 178.891

Conservation project loans for small businesses, see **LOANS**

Energy center, energy sustainability activities, duties, 640.157

Energy futures fund created, use of moneys, 640.160

Energy information, defined, confidential, when, disclosure, penalty, 640.155

Natural resources, department of, powers and duties, 640.150

ENGINEERS

See **ARCHITECTS, PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS, AND LAND SURVEYORS**

ENGINES

Headlights, railroads, 389.900

ENGINES — cont'd**Motor vehicles**

Replacement, procedure, 301.370

Serial numbers altered, effect, 301.390; penalty, 301.400

Special numbers, when issued, 301.380

Railroads, brakes required, 389.810

ENGLISH LANGUAGE

Access to English language services, resettling of refugees and immigrants, grants provided, 660.025

Adult basic education program, services provided to non-native speakers, when, 161.227

Arabic figures, 1.020

Common language, recognized as, 1.028

Court records to be in, 476.050

Grants provided for instruction in the English language, when, 161.223

Instruction in the English language, grants provided, 161.223

Insurance policies may be provided in language other than English, when, 375.919

Jury service qualification, 494.425

Jury service, ineligible, 494.425

Roman numerals, 1.020

Teaching assistants, colleges, universities, English language communication skills required, tests, exception, 170.012

ENTERPRISE ZONE, URBAN**REDEVELOPMENT (CH. 135)**

Abandoned property, redevelopment projects, exemptions, conditions, criteria, 447.708

Application, denial, appeal procedure, 135.210

Applications, certification by director, 135.250

Assessment, exemption, certain real property improvements in zone, abatement ceases, when, 135.215

Cancellation of zones, when, procedure, 135.210

Certain cities and counties to have zones designated, requirements, 135.212

Cities, certain cities to have one designated enterprise zone, requirements, 135.208

Cities, certain fourth class cities to have one designated enterprise zone, requirements (Carl Junction), 135.260

Cities, certain requirements to have zone established (Rolla), 135.256

City not within a county, certain requirements to be designated as a zone (St. Louis), 135.257

Committee, economic development policy and planning, duties, 135.210

Counties, certain first class, to have one designated enterprise zone, requirements, 135.208

Counties, certain third class counties to have one designated enterprise zone, requirements, 135.206, 135.208, 135.259

Definitions, 135.200

Designated in any area statewide, requirements, 135.262

Designation as enterprise zone, procedure, 135.210

Designations, number of, exception, 135.210

ENTERPRISE ZONE, URBAN**REDEVELOPMENT (CH. 135) — cont'd**

Director, duties, 135.250

Employees

Difficult to employ, defined, 135.240

Eligibility for tax credits or training credits, 135.230

Income tax exemption, business facility, number, requirement, 135.230

Requirements to obtain tax credit exemption, 135.230

Training eligible, when, 135.240

Training expense, business eligibility for tax credit, when, 135.235, 135.240

Enhanced enterprise zones

Board required, membership, qualifications, terms, role, 135.957

Criteria, 135.953

Definitions, 135.950

Existing zones eligible for additional benefits, when, 135.973

Hearing and ordinance required, contents, 135.960

Improvements exempt, when, procedure, 135.963

Megaprojects, tax credits authorized, eligibility, issuance of credits, when, department of economic development duties, binding contract required, when, 135.968

Rulemaking authority, 135.970

Tax credit authorized, prohibition, limitation, calculation, procedure, 135.967

Evaluation of zones, when, 135.210

Hearing required, publication of notice, content, 135.210

Joint legislative committee on economic development policy and planning, duties, 135.210

Letter of intent, required when, 135.110, 135.258

Maximum number, exception, 135.210

Motor vehicle manufacturers or assemblers, strategic initiative investment income tax refund, 135.270

Notice of public hearing, content, publication, 135.210

Petition filed with department, content, 135.210

Policy and planning, joint committee, duties, 135.210

Population, requirement, 135.205; contingent effective date, 135.204

Procedure to establish, 135.210

Real property improvements, assessment exemption, when, abatement ceases, when, 135.215

Records, documents on financial investments, sales and tax credits, to be deemed closed records, when, 620.014

Refund, public utilities ineligible, 135.230

Reports of all zones annually, content, 135.210

Requirements to qualify, 135.205

Retained business facilities (Hazelwood)

Contingent expiration date, 135.284

Definitions, 135.276

Program application, department approval required, agreement contents, 135.283

ENTERPRISE ZONE, URBAN**REDEVELOPMENT (CH. 135) — cont'd****Retained business facilities (Hazelwood) — cont'd**

Tax credit allowed, calculation and limitations, 135.279

Tax refund, application for, approval procedure, 135.281

Taxable income of business exempt from taxation, amount, 135.277

Revenue, department of, duties of director, 135.250

Revenue-producing enterprises ineligible for certain tax benefits, time period of exemptions, 135.286

Revenue-producing enterprises, limitation on receiving incentives, 135.155

Rulemaking, procedure, 135.250

Satellite zone

Authorized in city of Independence, requirements, 135.209

Defined, 135.200

Establishes in St. Joseph, Independence, Springfield, and Sugar Creek, 135.207

Strategic initiative investment income tax refund, manufacturers or assemblers, motor vehicles, 135.270

Tax credit

Additional application information required, 135.802

Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805

Business recruitment tax credits, defined, 135.800

Businesses that are not eligible, 135.230

Calculation formula, 135.230; contingent effective date, 135.204

Employee requirements, waiver or reduction, 135.230

Employees, number required, employed for certain period, 135.230

Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815

Enterprise zone, hotels and motels, certain areas, eligibility, 135.247

Exceeds income tax liability, deemed overpayment, income tax refund, how computed, 135.245

Expense of training employees, when, amount, 135.235

Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810

Maximum period granted, petition for additional period, requirements, 135.230

Motor carriers, barge lines or railroad may qualify for exemption, 135.230

New or expanding business facilities

Additional period, not permitted, exceptions, 135.225

Amount, 135.225

Deferment of tax credit not permitted, 135.225

Election to forfeit and claim other tax credits, 135.225

Employees, number requirements, 135.225

ENTERPRISE ZONE, URBAN**REDEVELOPMENT (CH. 135) — cont'd****Tax credit — cont'd****New or expanding business facilities — cont'd**

- Insurance companies, exception, to employee, requirement and retaliatory tax, 135.225
- Partnerships or small corporation, how computed, 135.225
- Vesting, enterprises applicable to, waiver-when, 135.225

Protest for denial

- Decision, final when, 135.250
- Hearing by administrative hearing commission, when, 135.250
- Notice of decision, when, how delivered, 135.250
- Written protest required, 135.250
- Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
- Public utilities ineligible, 135.230
- Refund protest, procedure, decision of director final, when, review by administrative hearing commission, when, 135.250
- Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
- Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815

Tax credit accountability act of 2004

- Additional application information required, 135.802
- Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
- Business recruitment tax credits, defined, 135.800
- Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
- Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
- Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
- Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
- Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815

Tax exemptions

- Businesses, not eligible, 135.110
- Calculation formula, 135.230
- Employee requirements, waiver or reduction, 135.230
- Failure to meet requirements as new business facility, effect of, 135.250
- Income tax exemption earned by new business facility in zone, how computed, 135.220
- Income tax exemption earned by small corporation or partnership, how computed, 135.220

Income tax, business in zone**Protest for denial**

- Decision, final when, 135.250
- Hearing by administrative hearing commission, when, 135.250
- Notice of decision, when, how delivered, 135.250
- Written protest required, 135.250

ENTERPRISE ZONE, URBAN**REDEVELOPMENT (CH. 135) — cont'd****Tax exemptions — cont'd****Income tax, business in zone — cont'd****Protest for denial — cont'd**

- Maximum period granted, petition for additional period, requirements, 135.230
- Motor carriers, barge lines or railroad may qualify for exemption, 135.230
- New business facility income exclusion from computation, compensation paid truck driver, rail or barge vehicle operators, 135.220

Real property improvements, assessment and ad valorem tax

- Assessor's duties, even though taxes abated, 135.215
- Employees, number and hours required, 135.215
- Exclusion, certain improvements, no tax exemption, 135.215
- Maximum period for exemption, 135.215
- Notice of hearing, publication, 135.215
- Public hearing held by governing authority, notice, publication, content, 135.215
- Residential facilities, tax credit, 135.220
- Revenue-producing enterprises, limitation on receiving incentives, 135.155
- Unemployed persons, number required, basis of determining number, 135.205

ENTIRETY, ESTATE BY**Certificate of ownership, motor vehicles and trailers**

- * See also MOTOR VEHICLES
- Beneficiary form, content, procedure to issue, fee, 301.681
- Presumption, when, 301.675

Certificate of title, outboard motors and vessels

- * See also BOATS
- Beneficiary form, content, procedure to issue, fee, 306.461
- Presumption of tenancy by the entirety, when, exception, 306.455

Conveyance, covenants, effect, 442.030

Conveyance, creation, 442.450

Death, distribution, presumption, 474.015

Decedent's estate, property so held not included in, when, 473.097

Fraudulent conveyances to avoid support obligations, voidable, when, presumption, 454.525

Manufacturer homes, right of survivorship interest

- Certificate beneficiary form issued by director of revenue, 700.630
- Reassignment of original certificate, when, 700.630
- Minor or disabled spouse, power of conservator to dispose of, 442.035
- Partnership, rule for determining existence, 358.070
- Safety deposit boxes, no presumption of ownership of contents by certain joint renters, 362.487
- Simultaneous death, 471.030

ENTOMOLOGIST, STATE

See MISSOURI PLANT LAW (CH. 263)

ENTRY AND DETAINER

See FORCIBLE ENTRY AND UNLAWFUL
DETAINER

ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL

Air conservation commission, reformulated gasoline
program, authority to establish, 643.312

Air conservation, see AIR CONSERVATION

Cleanup by person in business to clean for others

Asbestos to be included, 260.552

Discharge of pollutants during cleanup, limitation
of liability, exceptions, 260.552

Liability, limitation, exceptions, 260.552

Waste cleanup of environmental hazard, defined,
260.552

Compliance, time limitation, 260.396

Contaminate, defined, 427.021

Creditor's liability for damages by debtor, preemption
of field, 427.041

Damages, creditor's liability, 427.011

Defense, department of, incineration of materials,
limitation, 260.482

Definition, 260.396

Environmental covenants

Amendment or termination of covenant,
requirements, interest in property not affected by
amendment, 260.1027

Citation of law, 260.1000

Civil action may be maintained, when, department
to maintain regulatory authority, 260.1030

Contents of covenants, 260.1009

Copy of covenant to be provided, to whom,
260.1018

Covenants are perpetual, exceptions, 260.1024

Definitions, 260.1003

Department bound by covenant, 260.1006

Department may terminate covenants, when,
260.1024

Effect on certain federal laws, 260.1039

Enforceability of covenants, criteria, 260.1012

Establishment of activity and use information
system, purpose, categories of sites, 260.1033

Holder of, 260.1006

Inapplicability to storage tanks, 260.1036

Recording of amendments or termination,
procedure, form, 260.1033

Recording of covenant, procedure, 260.1021

Rules for interest in real property, 260.1006

Use of real property subject to zoning laws and
recorded instruments, 260.1015

Fuel conservation and alternative fuel use for state
motor vehicle fleets, see FUELS, REGULATIONS
(CH. 414)

Green cleaning programs, department of elementary
and secondary education to establish guidelines and
specifications for program, rulemaking authority,
161.365

ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL — cont'd**Improvement authority, state environmental and
energy resources****Bond issue**

Interest rate, 260.040

Investment in, approved, 260.070

Political subdivisions and municipal corporations,
effect, 260.040

Refunding, 260.050

Resolution authorizing, contents, 260.055,
260.060

Sales, how, limitation on private sales, 260.040

State indebtedness or liability, not to be, 260.065

Taxation, exempt when, 260.075

Created, 260.010

Definitions, 260.005

Dissolution, property to state, 260.085

Energy conservation, defined, 260.009

Energy efficiency, defined, 260.009

Funds, distribution of, 260.080

Funds, federal, proposed expenditure, 260.090

Loan program, certain sewer and water companies,
authorized when, 393.147

Members

Appointment, terms, quorum, 260.020

Compensation, expenses, 260.030

No personal liability on notes or bonds, 260.100

Name changed to state environmental improvement
and energy resources in sections involved,
260.010, 260.090, 260.100

Notes

Investment in, approved, 260.070

Issued, interest rate, 260.045

Resolution authorizing, contents, 260.055,
260.060

State indebtedness or liability, not to be, 260.065

Taxation, exempt when, 260.075

Officers, 260.025

Personnel, selected how, 36.030

Powers, 260.015, 260.035, 260.080

Purpose, 260.015

Report, proposed federal funds expenditure,
260.090

Resource recovery facility, defined, 260.005

Resource recovery system, defined, 260.005

Rules and regulations as to lending for development
costs, 260.035

Severability, 260.125

Sewage, defined, 260.005

Solid waste disposal, promotion of resource
recovery, coordination with department of natural
resources, 260.225

Statutory conflicts, prevailing law, 260.110

Taxation of projects, notes and bonds, 260.075

Termination, property to state, 260.085

Trust agreements, 260.060

Water facilities, defined, 260.005

Improvement authority, state environmental and
energy resources, rules and regulations as to lending
for development costs, 260.035

ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL — cont'd**Landfill fee, counties of second, third, and fourth classification**

Authorization, approval, limitations, 260.830

Collection, payment, transmitted, 260.831

List of facilities maintained, 260.396

Manufacturer responsibility and consumer convenience equipment collection and recovery act

Applicability of act, exceptions, 260.1059

Audits and investigations by department of natural resources permitted, 260.1074

Brand, defined, 260.1053

Compliance with federal, state and local authorities required, 260.1089

Computer materials, defined, 260.1053

Definitions, 260.1053

Educate consumers, department of natural resources, 260.1071

Enforcement of act, 260.1074

Equipment, defined, 260.1053

Established, 260.1050

Federal law may preempt act, when, 260.1092

Fees not authorized, when, 260.1083

Financial and proprietary information not a public record, 260.1077

Information on computer materials, immunity from liability, when, 260.1068

Internet site required, contents of site, 260.1071

Label for sale of new equipment required, 260.1065

Mandatory standards provided by Electronics Recycling Operating Practices, department of natural resources, rulemaking authority, 260.1089

Penalties assessed, when, 260.1074

Report to legislative committees, when, 260.1080

Rulemaking authority, department of natural resources, 260.1101

Sale of equipment, recovery plan required, contents, use of existing infrastructure permitted, report required, 260.1062

Subaccount created, 260.1074

Warning notices, 260.1074

Metallic minerals waste management, 444.350 to 444.380

Minority and under represented environmental literacy program, 173.240

Minority environmental literacy advisory committee, 173.240

Missouri air emissions banking and trading program, contents, promulgation of rules, considerations, 643.220

Oil spill, national contingency plan

Damages, right to seek recovery from federal Oil Spill Trust, 260.819

Definitions, 260.818

Liability for removal costs or damages, 260.819

Packaging material, component content regulations

Content concentration of certain elements, restrictions, 260.822

ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL — cont'd**Packaging material, component content regulations — cont'd**

Definitions, 260.820

Exceptions to restrictions, 260.824

Packaging component, defined, 260.820

Recycled material, exceptions to restrictions, 260.824

Participating in management, liability for, defined, 427.021

Pesticides and spraying, see PESTICIDES

Plastics

Customers, option of plastic or paper bags, when, 260.283

Exemption from labeling requirements, rules and regulations, 260.281

Label required for containers, coded, content, form, exempt products, 260.281

Label, defined, 260.281

Labeling violation, penalty, effective, when, 260.281

Plastic bottle, defined, 260.281

Plastic container, defined, 260.280, 260.281

Plastic or paper bags, customer to have option, when, 260.283

Plastic rings or holding device must be biodegradable within two years, violations, penalty, 260.280

Plastic, defined, 260.281

Rigid plastic container, defined, 260.281

Political subdivisions, agreements with, purpose of, 260.095

Polystyrene foam products

Food or beverage containers wrapped in foam, prohibited, penalty, effective, when, 643.400

Products made from ozone depleting chemicals, sale or distribution prohibited, penalty, effective, when, 643.400

Sale or distribution prohibited, penalty, effective, when, 643.400

Property Assessment Clean Energy Act

Alternative financing method, 67.2825

Application process, 67.2820

Assessment contract, requirements, 67.2815

Audit may be required, 67.2820

Boards may be formed, members, powers, 67.2810

Bonds, issuance of, 67.2820

Citation of law, 67.2800

Definitions, 67.2800

Legal actions, limitations on, when, 67.2810

Levy of special assessment, requirements, 67.2815

Lien, assessment to act as, when, 67.2815

Maximum assessment, 67.2815

Municipal ordinances and regulations, projects subject to, 67.2800

Program authorized, requirements, 67.2820

Report by board, annual, 67.2810

Right of first refusal, when, 67.2815

Rulemaking authority, 67.2805

ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL — cont'd**Property Assessment Clean Energy Act — cont'd**

State residual share of certain bond limitations, allocation of, 67.2835

Radiation program, see RADIATION CONTROL

Radioactive waste low-level midwest interstate compact

Account, extended care and long term-liability, purposes, duties, 260.705

Care, defined, 260.705

Clean-up, defined, 260.705

Closure, defined, 260.705

Commission, defined, 260.705

Commissioner and alternate for compact, appointment, compensation, expenses, duties, 260.720

Created, purposes, 260.700

Decommissioning, defined, 260.705

Definitions, 260.700, 260.705

Facility, defined, 260.705

General assembly to approve becoming host state, exception, 260.735

Host state designation, governor's duty, approval by general assembly required, exception, 260.735

Host state, defined, 260.705

Insurance, maximum to be purchased by regional disposal facilities operators, 260.715

Membership of state, authorized, 260.700

Midwest low-level radioactive waste compact, defined, 260.705

Radioactive release, defined, 260.705

Region, defined, 260.705

Regional facility, defined, 260.705

Site, defined, 260.705

Tax levy authorized for counties containing regional disposal facilities, amount, 260.730

Recycling and waste reduction, state, see

RECYCLING AND WASTE REDUCTION

Regulation, 260.396

Resource recovery, defined, 260.005

Scholarship, recruitment and retention, 173.240

Smoking regulation in public places (indoor clean air act) 191.765 to 191.773

Third party liability, defined, 427.021

Unified permit schedule, multiple permits, procedure, department of natural resources duties, rulemaking authority, 640.017

Wastewater treatment plants, fees

Animal feeding operation permit, 644.053

Construction permit, 644.053

Effective date of permit and construction fees, 644.054

Expiration of permit and construction fees, 644.054

Fund, natural resources protection fund, fees deposited, 644.055

Permits, 644.052

Rules and regulations, 644.054

Variances granted, when, 644.054

Violation failure to pay, penalties, collection action by attorney general, 644.055

ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL — cont'd**Wastewater treatment plants, fees — cont'd**

Wastewater treatment, permit modification, 644.052

ENVIRONMENTAL IMPROVEMENT AND**ENERGY RESOURCES AUTHORITY**

See ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL

ENVIRONMENTAL IMPROVEMENT**AUTHORITY, STATE**

Purchasing, state agencies, environmental improvement, duties, 34.031

Waste to energy facility

Definitions, 260.800

Electricity generated, electrical supplier to purchase, when, rate, 260.805

Interconnection charges, extraordinary costs, payable by governing body, maximum amount, 260.810

Revenue loss to electrical supplier, recovery, public service commission, 260.815

ENVIRONMENTAL RADIATION MONITORING PROGRAM

See RADIATION CONTROL

EPILEPTICS

See MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT, OR DEFECTIVE

EQUAL RIGHTS

Citizens to have, 1.200

EQUALIZATION

See TAXATION

EQUITY

Action on mechanic's lien exclusive, 429.290

Appellate procedure, 510.310

Limited liability companies, rules of equity to apply, 347.177

Mechanics' lien, actions, 429.270

Partition of realty, procedure, 528.010

Trial of court actions, 510.310

ERROR

See JEOFAILS, STATUTE OF; MISTAKES AND OMISSIONS; WRITS OF ERROR

ESCAPE

Aiding a prisoner, 575.230

Attempted, confinement, 575.210

Attempted, custody, penalties, 575.200

Commitment, penalties, 575.210

Confinement, attempted, 575.210

Convict, summoning aid, penalty, 546.620

Custody, attempted, penalties, 575.200

Custody, penalties, 575.200

Dangerous felon, MULES to be notified of escape, when, 221.503

Deadly weapons, use of, 575.200, 575.210, 575.230, 575.240

Detainers, interstate compact, effect of, 217.510

Failure to return to confinement, penalties, exceptions, 575.220

Federal prisoners from state penal institution, how punished, 217.225

Felon, fleeing, how arrested, 544.110 to 544.130

Guard permitting, penalty, 575.240

ESCAPE — cont'd

Inmates, physical force to prevent, when, 563.056

Mental patients

Apprehension, detention, interstate compact,

630.810, 630.855

Penalty, 575.195

Sheriff, fees, 633.140

Military prisoners, through neglect, court-martial, 40.312

Officer refusing to execute, arrest, penalty, 575.180

Permitting, by certain persons, 575.240

Prison term, effect on calculation, 558.031

Prisoner

Aiding, penalty, 575.230

Arrest and imprisonment, 544.100, 544.160

Disposition of untried charges, request for voided, 217.465

MULES to be notified of escape of dangerous felon, when, 221.503

Reward, governor may offer, when, 544.145

Victims of crime, right to be notified, 595.209

ESCHEATS (CH. 470)

* See also ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)

Abandoned funds or property, see ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 470)

Accounts of children in custody of division of family services, when, 210.560

Accounts, state treasurer duty to keep, 470.220

Assignment for benefit of creditors, 470.010

Courts holding unclaimed money or property

Deemed unclaimed property, when, 470.270

State may bring action to recover, exception, 470.270

Decedent's estate, 474.010

Deemed unclaimed property, when, 470.020

Division of collection to receive, 136.010

Estates, when, 470.010

Family services, division of, accounts of children in custody, when, 210.560

Funds in custody of courts, deemed unclaimed property, when, procedure, 470.270

Intestate property, 470.010

Land tax collection law, 141.580

Lands

Appeals, 470.160

Defendant recovering, judgment, effect, 470.130

Defendants, who may be, pleadings, 470.090

Information, when filed, contents, 470.060

Issues, how made and tried, 470.110

Judgment, recording, effect, 470.150

Judgments, 470.100 to 470.130

Pleadings, 470.090

Recovery by defendant, warrant, 470.130

Recovery, proceedings, limitations, 470.170 to 470.180

Sale proceeds, disposition, 470.210

Sale, procedure, 470.200

Scire facias, issuance, service, 470.070, 470.080

Survey, when made, 470.110

ESCHEATS (CH. 470) — cont'd**Lands — cont'd**

Writ of possession, when issued, 470.140

Mental health facilities, state, patient's unclaimed funds, when, 630.320

Minor's settlement funds, conservator to pay, when, 475.325

Payment, proceeding to force, 470.030

Proceeds to public school fund, 166.011

Receipts for payments, 470.020

Safe deposit boxes, contents, 362.485

Self-storage rental default, lien sale, amount left after liens settled, escheats when, 415.415

Storage, self-service, rental default, lien sale, amount left after liens settled presumed abandoned, when, procedure, 415.415

Trusts, unclaimed property, when, 456.039

Unclaimed funds

See ABANDONED OR UNCLAIMED

PROPERTY (CH. 447)

Unclaimed property

* See also ABANDONED OR UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)

Held by courts, deemed unclaimed property, when, 470.270

Held by courts, state may bring action to recover, exception, 470.270

Proceeding to recover by state, statute of limitations is not available for governmental agencies, 447.549

Rate refunds generated by natural gas or electric rates remaining unclaimed, transferred to fund, exception, 470.270

ESCROW

Agents, not deemed engaged in trust business, when, 362.011

Construction escrow agreements

Lien waivers or false affidavit, escrow agent accepting for gain, penalty, 429.012

Construction escrow agreements, title insurance companies

Authority to enter into, 381.403

Construction and guaranty agreements not authorized, 381.405

Construction completion guaranty, defined, 381.400

Construction deposit guaranty, defined, 381.400

Construction escrow agreement, defined, 381.400

Definitions, 381.400

Insured closing letter, defined, 381.400

Insured closing letters authorized, 381.403, 381.405

Licensee, defined, 381.400

Mechanic liens insurance against may be issued, 381.405

Deeds, private waterworks purchase, cities, 91.130

Letters of credit or escrows in lieu of bonds for subdivision infrastructure, requirements, exceptions, 89.410

Lien waivers or false affidavit, escrow agent accepting for gain, penalty, 429.012

ESCROW — cont'd**Nonresident employers****Escrow if no financial assurance**

- Disasters, inapplicability, when, 285.233
- Payable to department of revenue, division of employment security and workers' compensation, 285.233
- Political subdivision, amount payable to whom, refund to contractor when, 285.233
- Political subdivision, failure to escrow funds, penalty, 285.233
- Private entities amount, payable to whom, refund to contractor when, 285.233
- Private entities, failure to escrow funds, penalty, 285.233
- Refund to transient employer when, 285.233
- Penalty for escrow agent accepting fraudulent lien waiver or false statement for gain, 429.012
- Property tax paid from, when, 443.453
- Real estate brokers, separate escrow accounts required, 339.105
- Real estate, commercial property liens delaying closing, brokers, appraiser, title services, circuit court clerk to establish escrow, duties, 429.627

ESTATE TAX

- Additional federal tax imposed, amendment of state return required, 145.601
- Amendment of federal return, amendment of state return required, 145.601
- Amount, equal to credit allowed against federal estate tax, 145.011
- Amount, reduction for property not having situs in Missouri, 145.041
- Application for determination of amount and discharge, 145.301
- Bonds, higher education loan authority, 173.440
- Change in amount of federal taxable estate, gifts, or credit for state death taxes, to report, 145.601
- Credit or refund, claim for, time for filing and amount limited, 145.801
- Deficiency, notice and assessment, time limited, 145.711
- Definitions, 145.091, 145.101
- Director of revenue, administration, powers and duties, 145.961, 145.971
- Director of revenue, duties, 136.030
- Discharge of executor after payment, 145.301
- Distributee, recovery from, permitted when, 145.552
- Domicile of decedent, conflicting claims, compromise agreements, 145.201
- Effective date of law, application, 145.009
- Estates of decedents, property sold, exempt, 473.527
- Examination of records, witnesses, powers of director, 145.971
- Executor to pay, 145.051
- Executor, defined, 145.101
- Extension of time for filing return, other documents, and payment, interest to accrue, rate, 145.551
- Federal estate tax, repeal of, effect on state tax, effective date, 145.1000

ESTATE TAX — cont'd

- Forms, may prescribe, 145.971
 - Generation-skipping credit tax, 145.995
 - Imposed, amount, 145.011
 - Income tax laws, state, application, 145.985
 - Intangible personal property, tax situs in Missouri when, 145.102
 - Interest on compromise amount of conflicting state claims, 145.201
 - Internal Revenue Code, references construed, applicability of definitions, 145.091
 - Law, effective when, application, 145.009
 - Liabilities imposed by other states, recognition in this state, 145.871
 - Nonresident**
 - Defined, 145.101
 - Return required, when, 145.481
 - Nonresident decedent, law applicable to determine, 473.675
 - Notice of deficiency, time limited for giving, 145.711
 - Notice to fiduciary of amount of tax, 145.301
 - Payment, duty of executor, 145.051
 - Payment, time and place, 145.511
 - Procedure, state income tax laws applicable, 145.985
 - Reciprocity, inheritance, estate and transfer taxes, 145.871
 - Recovery of estate tax from distributee, permitted when, 145.552
 - Refund or credit, claim for, time for filing and amount limited, 145.801
 - Refunds, procedure, 136.035
 - Report of change in federal taxable estate, gifts, or credit for state death taxes required, 145.601
 - Resident, defined, 145.101
 - Return**
 - Filed when, where, 145.511
 - Who is required to file, 145.481
 - Returns and reports filed, preservation, destruction, 145.971
 - Review of director's determination, application for, filing, 145.846
 - Rules and regulations, duties, of director, 145.961
 - State, defined, 145.101
 - States' claims, conflicting, compromise, when payment due, 145.201
 - Tangible personal property, tax situs in Missouri when, 145.102
 - Tax situs in Missouri, property which has, 145.102
 - United States laws, references construed, 145.091
 - Witnesses, powers of director, 145.971
- ESTATES IN REAL PROPERTY**
- * See also REAL PROPERTY
 - Assignment to be in writing, 432.060
 - Creation of common or joint by conveyance of one or more owners, 442.025
 - Entirety, estates by, see ENTIRETY, ESTATE BY
 - Escheats, see ESCHEATS
 - Fee simple**
 - Created how, 474.480
 - See also FEE SIMPLE

ESTATES IN REAL PROPERTY — cont'd**Fee simple — cont'd**

- Fee tail, effect of deed creating, 442.470
- Fee tail, effect of will creating, 474.470
- Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, subject to, 534.040
- Future, creation and defeat, 442.510, 442.520
- Life estate, see LIFE ESTATE
- Mineral rights taxed separately, 259.220
- Partition, see PARTITION
- Quiet title, procedure, 527.150 to 527.230

ESTATES OF DECEDENTS*** See also EXECUTOR AND ADMINISTRATOR**

- Abandonment of personal property, 473.293
- Absence of person, five years or more, proceedings, 473.697
- Acceptance of transfer, how, effect, 473.700 to 473.720
- Accountants, compensation, when, 473.153, 473.155
- Accounting, by executor or administrator, 473.540, 473.543
- Accounting, vouchers or other documentation required, when, 473.543

Actions

- Abatement, 473.360, 473.444
- By successor on bond, 473.210
- Duly filed claim, when, 473.363, 473.367
- Maintained, by whom, 473.273
- Notice of institution or revival, limitation, 473.360
- Pending, notice, 473.363
- Pending, revival, 473.363
- Prosecution, 473.270

Administration (CH. 473)

- Commenced, how, 473.010
- Dispensed with, ward's estate, when, 473.092
- In rem proceedings, 473.013
- Reopened, when, 473.147
- Stayed, when, 473.010
- Time limit, 473.070
- Venue, 473.010

Administrator, defined, 472.010

Administrator, see EXECUTOR AND ADMINISTRATOR

Advancements, when considered, 473.627

Aid or assistance, public

- Recovery from estate of recipient, procedure, 473.398
- Recovery from estate of spouse of recipient, procedure, 473.399
- Allowance for support of spouse or minor, 474.260, 474.300
- Allowance to spouse barred, when, 474.140
- Appeal, allowed, when, 472.160
- Appeal, stayed, when, 472.190
- Appraisal, see Inventory And Appraisal, this heading
- Appraisers, compensation, 473.243
- Approval of settlement, effect, 473.597
- Assessment, counties of the first classification, 137.350

ESTATES OF DECEDENTS — cont'd

Assessment, procedure, 137.125

Assets

- Deposit under control of surety, 473.163
- Determination of title, 473.340
- Payment of claims, 473.267
- Attached property, disposition, 521.460

Attorneys

- Appointed in attachment proceeding, powers, 521.440
- Compensation generally, 473.153
- Compensation, first class counties, St. Louis city, 473.155
- Required for court appearance, 473.153

Bond not required, when, 473.160

Bonds, authorized depositaries, 473.160

Business, when continued, 473.300

Checks and drafts, canceled instruments, copies admissible as evidence by affidavit, when, 473.543

Children, omitted from will, share, exceptions, 474.240

Children, small estate, apportionment, 473.095

Claims

- Allowance, 473.403
- Apportionment, when ordered, 473.570
- Attachments prior to death, procedure, 521.430
- Barred, when, 473.360, 473.444
- Classification, 473.397
- Compromise, 473.427
- Contingent, how recovered, 473.390, 473.393
- Counterclaims, procedure, 473.410
- Defenses, 473.407
- Defined, 472.010
- Duly filed, when, 473.367
- Exceptions to payment, filing, hearing, 473.403
- Execution, procedure, 473.573
- Executors or administrators, how established, 473.423
- Expenses of administration, 473.403
- Form and verification, 473.387
- Form and verification, copy to personal representative, 473.380
- Future maturity date, effect, 473.383
- Hearing, time prescribed, 473.413
- Interest, 473.403
- Judgment, establishment of, 473.370

Payment

- By personal representative, without allowance by court, 473.403
- During six month nonclaim period, when, 473.433
- Made, how, 473.430
- Made, when, 473.433
- Settlement on, 473.570
- Preferred claims, state, when, 430.330
- Property liable for, 473.267
- Revival of pending action, 473.363
- Scire facias, issuance, 473.577
- Scire facias, procedure, 473.580
- Secured by property of another, 473.290

ESTATES OF DECEDENTS — cont'd**Claims — cont'd**

- Secured, form, payment, 473.387
- Security for costs, 472.040
- Unmatured, allowance, payment, 473.383
- Written instrument, how proved, 473.380

Compromise of debts due estate, 473.277

Contract to convey land, specific performance

- Jurisdiction of courts, 473.313
- Notice, 473.307
- Petition, 473.303

Contract to die intestate, how established, 474.155

Contract to make or revoke will, how established, 474.155

Contracts entered into by decedent but not executed

- Administrator ad litem, appointed, when, 473.303
- Conveyance, deed of, contents, effect, 473.310
- Court order for execution and delivery of conveyance, 473.310
- Personal representative, the other party to contract, procedure, 473.303
- Specific execution, petition, procedure, 473.303

Contracts, antenuptial or postnuptial, 474.120

Corporate shares, voting rights, 351.260

Corporation, as person, 472.010

Costs, how paid, 472.040

Credit for uncollectible debts on settlement, 473.593

Creditor's rights when decedent's probate estate is insufficient, 461.071, 461.300

Death, survival presumption, 474.015, 474.455

Debtor-distributee, judgment creditor, request for notice of distribution, 473.618

Definitions applicable to entire probate code, 472.010

Delinquent personal taxes, liability for, 140.730

Deposit of assets in lieu of bond, 473.160

Deposit of funds, how made, 473.337

Devise, defined, 472.010

Devisee, defined, 472.010

Devolution of property, procedure, 473.260

Discharge, effect, 473.660

Disclaimer

Acceptance precludes later disclaimer, how shown, 469.030

Contingent interests, 469.070

Delivery, 469.020

Effect, 469.010

Exclusivity, 469.110

Filing, 469.020

Majority, 469.100

Per stirpes transfers, 469.080

Representative, made by, 469.030

Retroactive effect, 469.120

Revocable transfers, 469.040

Right to disclaim, 469.020

Separate interests, divisible, 469.050

Special rules, 469.090, 469.100

Transfer, not applicable, when, 469.040

Writing required, 469.020

ESTATES OF DECEDENTS — cont'd**Disclaimer — cont'd****Distributee**

- Collection of small estates, 473.097
- Contribution to contingent claims, 473.393
- Death, effect, 473.617

Debt offset, 473.630

Defined, 472.010

Liability for estate tax, when, 145.552

Lien for delinquent child or spousal support, 454.514

Right to real or personal property, when, procedure, 473.097

Security, when required, 473.613

Distribution

Abatement of devises, procedure, 473.620, 473.623

Advancements, determination, 473.627

Contribution by devisees, 473.623

Credit, purchase by distributee, 473.650

Discharge, order of, effect, 473.660

Effect on contingent claims, 473.390, 473.393

Family trust, when, 473.657

Final decree, contents, conclusive, 473.617

Final, when, 473.617

Lien for delinquent child or spousal support, 454.514

Nonresident or foreign parties, 473.657

Nonresident's estate, 473.675

Offsets, debt of distributee, 473.630

Partial, when permitted, 473.613

Partition

In kind, 473.640

Indivisible in kind, 473.643

Notice, 473.647

Petition for, 473.583

Presumed decedent, bonds required, 473.713

Proceedings to compel, 473.653

Protectee's estate, when, by conservator, 475.320

Refund, procedure, 473.637

Required, when, 473.610

Retainer, right of, 473.630

Return order of, 473.613

Doctrine of Worthier Title and Rule in Bingham's

Case abolished, 469.600

Dower, see DOWER

Election of spouse to take against will

Conditions, 474.160

Failure, effect, 474.230

Form, filing, 474.190

Personal right, 474.200

Procedure, 474.170

Time limitation, 474.180

Valuation of estate, how determined, 474.163

Waiver, procedure, 474.220

Encumbrances, acceptance of property in satisfaction, 473.277

Encumbrances, satisfaction, renewal, 473.437

English translation required, when, costs, 474.382

Escheats, see ESCHEATS

Estate tax, see ESTATE TAX

ESTATES OF DECEDENTS — cont'd

Estate, defined, 472.010
 Exchange of property authorized for certain purposes, 473.460
 Executor, see EXECUTOR AND ADMINISTRATOR
Exempt property
 Defined, 472.010
 Sale, disposition of proceeds, 474.280
 Spouse and minor, 474.250, 474.270
 Fiduciary, defined, 472.010
 Foreclosure of debt due estate, purchase, 473.280, 473.283
 Foreign corporation, fiduciary capacity, 473.694
 Forfeiture of inheritance, withdrawal of life support procedure, declarations, when, 459.045
 Fraud, in proceedings or circumventing code, remedy, procedure, time limitation, 472.013
 Fraudulent conveyance, set aside when, 473.267
 Funeral expenses, claims include, 472.010
Heirs
 Defined, 472.010
 Hearing to determine, when, notice, contents of petition, 473.663
 Petition to determine, procedure, 473.663
 Homestead allowance, 474.290, 474.300
 Household furniture as exempt property, 474.250
 Income tax credit for new or expanded business, rights, 135.130
 Income tax, see INCOME TAX
Incomplete purchase
 Completion, court order, when, 473.317
 Conveyance, procedure, 473.330
 Relinquished to seller, 473.327
 Relinquishment of equity or option, 473.323
 Sale of contract rights, 473.320
Independent administration
 Accounting compelled, how, 473.837
 Appraiser, attorney, tax specialist, employment authorized, compensation, 473.797
 Attorney for estates, compensation, 473.823
 Attorney required, when, 473.787
 Compensation review, when, procedure, refund, when, 473.827
 Compensation, 473.823
 Consent of heirs required, when, 473.780
 Deed of distribution in kind, evidential effect, 473.844
 Distribution in kind, improper, purchaser or lender protected, when, 473.845
 Distribution in kind, procedure, improper, liability of distributee, 473.844
 Duties, 473.787
 Errors in inventory, how corrected, 473.820
 Family allowance, authority, limitation, amount, court relief, procedure, 474.293
 Good faith dealing for value with personal representative, effect, 473.811
Improper distribution in kind
 Liability of distributee, 473.844

ESTATES OF DECEDENTS — cont'd

Independent administration — cont'd
Improper distribution in kind — cont'd
 No recovery against purchaser or lender, when, 473.845
 Injunction, rules to apply, 473.830
 Inventory, filed when, copies for whom, 473.793
 Liability of personal representative to interested parties, 473.811
 Liability, 473.820
 Notice, form, contents, publication, 473.783
 Objections to settlement, procedure, time limit, 473.840
 Permissible, when, 473.780
 Powers and duties, 473.810
 Property, right to possession or control, exceptions, duties, 473.803
Prudent investor rule
 Application to independently administered estates, 469.900, 473.787
 Duties of independent personal representative, 469.901 to 469.913
 Purchase, bona fide for value from personal representative, effect, 473.811
 Purchaser, improper distribution in kind, protected, when, 473.845
 Restraint, by court order, when, hearing notice, procedure, 473.827
 Revocation of, hearing, notice orders, 473.833
 Settlement procedure, 473.837, 473.840, 473.843
 Supplementary inventory, when, required, copies to interested parties, 473.800
 Inheritance tax, see ESTATE TAX
 Insolvency, procedure, 473.433, 473.440
 Institution of proceedings, time limitations, 473.070
 Intangible personal property taxes, return, payment, 146.070
 Interest in, hearing to determine, when, notice, contents of petition, 473.663
 Interested party, application for administration, when permitted, 473.020
 Interested persons, defined, 472.010
Inventory and appraisement
 Additional, when filed, 473.240
 Affidavits, 473.237
 Appraisers, appointed when, qualification, duties, 473.233
 Compensation of appraiser, 473.243
 Debts of administrator, effect, 473.250
 Debts of executor, effect, 473.247
 Evidence, effect, 473.253
 Partnership assets, 473.220
 Property included, 473.233
 Investment, liquid assets, prudent investor act to be followed, 473.333
 Investments, surplus assets, multinational banks, securities and obligations of, when, 409.950
 Issue, defined, 472.010
 Joint wills, no presumption of contract not to revoke will, 474.155

ESTATES OF DECEDENTS — cont'd

Judgment creditor of distributee, request for notice of distributee, 473.618
 Judgment or decree, vacation or modification, procedure, 472.150
 Judicial procedure, probate code, 472.300
 Jurisdiction, Jackson County, 478.473
 Jurisdiction, probate division of circuit court, 472.020
 Leases of realty, report and approval, 473.513
 Legacies, order in which taken to pay claim, 473.620
 Legacy, defined, 472.010
 Legatee, defined, 472.010
 Letters administrative or testamentary, will, lost, destroyed or suppressed, procedure, 473.017
Letters testamentary or of administration
 Absence or minority, granted, 473.133
 Applicant appointed, duties, 473.017
Application
 Conservator's address, when, 473.017
 Contents, 473.017
 Granted, when, 473.073
 Verification, 473.017
 De bonis non, granted when, 473.147
 Evidence, 473.130
 Form, 473.120, 473.123, 473.127
 Granted, modified or vacated, when, 473.077
 Granting, by whom, 473.023
 Granting, venue, 473.010
 Jurisdiction, Jackson County, 478.473
 New, when granted, 473.143, 473.150
 Notice of granting, 473.033
 Notice, unnecessary, when, 473.037
 Presumption of death, application, petition, 473.697
 Presumption of death, issuance, 473.707
Refusal
 Effect, 473.113
 Permitted, when, 473.090
 Ward's estate, when permitted, 473.092
 Revocation, appeal, 472.160
 Revocation, proof supposed decedent alive, effect, 473.710
 Revoked, when, 473.139 to 473.150, 473.200, 473.567
 Who to receive, 473.110, 473.113
 Will contest, effect, 473.137
 Letters, defined, 472.010
 Lien for delinquent child or spousal support, 454.514
 Lien of judgment or execution, redemption, 473.440
 Limited partnership, powers of estate of deceased partner, 359.441
 Lineal descendants, defined, 472.010
 Loss or destruction, prevention, 473.297
 Mortgage of realty, report and approval, 473.513
 Mortgaged property, redemption, 473.287
 Nonclaim statute, 473.360, 473.444
 Nonprobate transfers, see NONPROBATE TRANSFERS (CH. 461)
Nonresident
 Delivery of property to foreign representative, authority, 473.691

ESTATES OF DECEDENTS — cont'd

Nonresident — cont'd
 Foreign corporation, fiduciary capacity, 473.694
Foreign personal representative
 Adjudication against any personal representative, effect, 473.692
 Appointment, when, filing of copies, where, 473.676
 Designation required to be filed, 473.117
 Jurisdiction of courts of state, subject to, when, 473.117, 473.685, 473.687
 Limited powers to preserve estate, when, 473.678
 Powers, duties, obligations, 473.677
 Powers, executed when, 473.677
 Priority, personal representative appointed by court of decedent's domicile, exception, 473.682
 Service of process, how made, 473.689
 Substitution of local personal representative, when, effect, 473.678
 Termination of powers, 473.678
 Intangibles, situs, 472.671
 Jurisdiction of property, 473.671
 Law applicable, 473.675
 Proceedings, how conducted, 473.668
Notice
 Actions pending, 473.363
 Actions, institution or revival, limitations, 473.360
 Application of interested party, 473.030
 Appointment of executor or administrator, 473.033, 473.037
 Creditors to file claims, 473.033
 Hearings, special request for, 473.030
 Heirs, unknown, 473.040
 Jurisdictional, when, 473.013
 Required by probate code, how given, 472.100
 Option to purchase property, disposition, 473.317 to 473.330
Orders
 Modified or vacated, when, 473.077
 Of clerk, effect, 472.070
Partition
 Real estate selected as homestead allowance, 474.290
 Subject to claims against, 528.140
 Terms of will to control, 528.130
Partnership
 Accounting compelled, procedure, 473.230
 Inventory, when to be filed, contents, 473.220
 Receiver, appointed when, 473.230
 Security by survivor, when required, 473.227
 See also PARTNERSHIP
 Settlement by survivor, 473.223
 Waste, effect, 473.227
 Person, defined, 472.010
Personal property
 Assessed, where, 137.090
 Defined, 472.010
 Disposition by separate list, not part of will, requirements, 474.333
 Disposition when worthless, 473.293

ESTATES OF DECEDENTS — cont'd**Personal property — cont'd**

- Distributee, collection by, procedure, 473.100
- Exchange authorized for certain purposes, 473.460
- Exchange, 473.537
- List, disposition by, not part of will, requirements, 474.333
- Located in state, court has jurisdiction, when, 473.013
- Minor children, procedure to claim, 473.090

Partition

- In kind, 473.640
- Indivisible in kind, 473.643
- Notice, 473.647
- Possession, right of executor or administrator, 473.263
- Sale, mortgage or lease, 473.487; purposes authorized, 473.460
- Spouse, procedure to claim, 473.090

Personal representative

- Bond not required, when, 473.160
- Compensation, 473.153
- Defined, 472.010
- Disqualification, 473.117
- Investments by, multinational banks, securities and obligations of, when, 409.950
- Notice to judgment creditor of distributee, duty to provide, 473.618
- Persons eligible, 473.117
- Persons ineligible, 473.117

Prudent investor rule

- Application to independent personal representatives, 469.900, 473.787
- Duties of independent personal representatives, 469.901 to 469.913

Pleadings, 472.080

Pleadings, objections to, 472.090

Possession of property, right to, 473.260

Posthumous heirs in gestation, mother has right to file action, time limitation, 473.070

Preservation of property, 473.297

Pretermitted children, 474.240

Probate code, effect on pending proceedings and rights, 472.005

Proceeding, nature of, 473.013

Property

- Defined, 473.117
- Devised, order of appropriation to pay claims, 473.620
- Exempt from claims of creditors, 474.270
- Received after final settlement, accounting, 473.600
- Property of the decedent, small estates, what excluded, 473.097
- Protectee's conservator to serve as administrator, when, 475.320

Public administrator

- Action for recovery, 473.760
- Contract provisions unenforceable when personally responsible for debt, 473.748

ESTATES OF DECEDENTS — cont'd**Public administrator — cont'd**

- Deputies, all counties but first class, appointment, tenure, compensation, powers, 473.771
- Powers and duties, 473.750
- See also PUBLIC ADMINISTRATORS
- To take charge, when, 473.743

Public aid or assistance funds, recovery from estate of recipient, procedure, 473.398, 473.399

Public assistance, beneficiary, procedure, 208.180

Real property

- Abstract of title, expense paid, how, 473.530
 - Conveyance on death of executor or administrator, 473.523
 - Creditors, secured, rights, 473.097
 - Defined, 473.097
 - Distributee, small estate, procedure, 473.097
 - Exchange authorized for certain purposes, 473.460
 - Exchange, 473.537
 - Located in state, court has jurisdiction, when, 473.013
 - Mortgage, order, 473.500
 - Platting, procedure, 473.533
 - Possession, when required by executor or administrator, 473.263
 - Public sale, 473.507, 473.510
 - Purchased at foreclosure, title, 473.283
 - Refusal of letters, procedure to establish title, 473.090
 - Sale on settlement, 473.490
 - Sale, lease, mortgage, procedure, 473.493 to 473.500
 - Terms of sale, 473.500
 - Records, probate division, systems authorized, 472.280
 - Redemption of encumbered property, 473.287
 - Redemption, 473.440
 - Registered mail, defined, 472.010
 - Revenue-producing enterprises, limitation on receiving incentives, 135.155
 - Rules of intestate descent, see PROBATE CODE
- Sale of property**
- Adjournment, 473.510
 - Application by creditor or interested persons, 473.497
 - Approval by court, 473.513
 - Auctioneers' fees, how paid, 473.530
 - Bond to prevent, 473.470
 - Brokers' fees, how paid, 473.530
 - Collateral attack prohibited, 473.480
- Conveyance**
- Contents, 473.520
 - Death or removal of executor or administrator, 473.523
 - Procedure, 473.330
 - Costs, 473.530
 - Credit, how authorized, 473.473
 - Estate tax exemption, 473.527
 - Heirs, unknown, 473.463
 - New, when ordered, 473.517

ESTATES OF DECEDENTS — cont'd**Sale of property — cont'd**

Notice, 473.507
 Objections, filing, 473.513
 Options, incomplete contracts, 473.320
 Order of court, 473.500
 Perishable personalty, 473.483
 Permitted, when, 473.283, 473.287, 473.460
 Personalty exhausted first, 473.460
 Petition for personalty, 473.487
 Petition for realty, 473.493
 Power in will, 473.457
 Prior judgment, procedure, 473.443
 Prohibited by court order, procedure, 473.470
 Prohibited by will, 473.467
 Public notice, 473.507
 Public, where held, 473.510
 Purchase by distributee, effect, 473.650
 Purchase by executor or administrator, 473.477
 Purposes for which allowed, 473.460
 Real estate sales fees and commissions, how paid, 473.530
 Realty when personalty insufficient, 473.490
 Report and confirmation, 473.513
 Terms, 473.473
 Void, when, 473.517
 Secured indebtedness, procedure to clear title, 473.290
 Secured indebtedness, purchase on foreclosure, 473.280, 473.283
 Securities, yield as part of legacy, 473.633
 Service of process, 472.100, 472.110
 Settlement required, when, 473.540
 Settlement, see also EXECUTOR AND ADMINISTRATOR
Small estates
 Acquittance by distributee, effect, 473.100
 Administration or probate dispensed with, when, procedure, fee, 473.097
 Apportionment of, 473.095
 Appraised, when, 473.107
 Collection on affidavit, 473.097
 Payment to distributees, effect, 473.100
 Procedure, 473.090
 Real estate, title, procedure, 473.097
 Refusal of letters, 473.090
 Refusal of letters, ward's estate, 473.092
 Ward's estate, refusal of letters, 473.092
Spouse
 Defined as heir, 472.010
 Omitted from will, share, when, exception, 474.235
 Small estate, apportionment, 473.095
 Surviving, appointment as executor or administrator, 473.110
 Sureties, right of action, 433.090
 Tax on transfer, see ESTATE TAX
 Tax, estate, see ESTATE TAX
 Taxes, payment, 473.397
 Terrorist event, exposure to, presumption of death, 473.697, 490.620

ESTATES OF DECEDENTS — cont'd

Title to acquired realty, 473.283
 Tombstone, classification of claim for, 473.297
 Transfers, nonprobate, see NONPROBATE TRANSFERS (CH. 46)
 Waiver of notice, how made, 472.130
 Will, defined, 473.097
 Wills, see PROBATE CODE; WILLS
ESTATES OF INFANTS AND INCOMPETENTS
 * See also GUARDIAN AND WARD
 Assessment, first class counties, 137.350
 Business, continuation of, 475.155
 Condemnation proceedings, cities, generally, 88.017
 Conveyance of spouse's property, not fraudulent when, 474.150
 Inquiry as to disability or incapacity, costs paid by, 475.085
 Inventory and appraisal, procedure, 475.145, 475.150
 Investments authorized, prudent investor act to be followed, 475.190
 Judgment, vacation or modification, 472.150
 Jurisdiction, Jackson County, 478.473
 Lease or mortgage of realty, validity, 475.250
 Limited partnership, powers of estate of incapacitated partner, 359.441
 Management, order of probate division, circuit court, 475.125
 Mortgages and liens, renewal or extension, 475.340
Nonresident
 Appointment of conservator, 475.095
 Sale or mortgage, 475.340
 Personal property, where assessed, 137.090
 Public administrator, action for recovery, 473.760
 Public administrator, to take charge, when, 473.743, 473.747
 Sale of realty, validity, 475.250
 Sale, lease, or exchange, procurement, 475.200
 Small estates, disposition, 507.188
 Venue, 475.035
 Venue, change of, 475.040
 Veterans, see VETERANS' GUARDIANSHIP (UNIFORM LAW)
ESTOPPEL
 Corporate surety, 107.100
 Defense, how pleaded, 509.090
 Fire insurance, proof of loss, 379.190
 Fire insurance, value of property, 379.140, 379.145, 379.160
 Limited liability companies, law of estoppel to apply, 347.177
 Partnership, partner by, 358.160
ESTRAYS
 See STRAYS
ETHICS
Acts not prohibited
 Claim, complaint, right to contact certain attorneys, 105.466
 Compensation for property taken by eminent domain, 105.466

ETHICS — cont'd**Acts not prohibited — cont'd**

- Competitive bidding, permitted, when, 105.454, 105.456, 105.458, 105.462
- Court order or law requiring act, 105.466
- Eminent domain, right to compensation, 105.466
- Public documents, preparation or filing, 105.454, 105.456, 105.458, 105.462
- Advisory opinion issued by commission, defense of justification against prosecution, 105.955
- Applicability of other provisions of law, 105.476
- Appropriations, state, representation by public officials, 105.456
- Board members of special school districts with a population of more than 100,000 to file financial interest statements, 162.859
- Contracts, state, representation by public official, 105.456
- Definitions, 105.450
- Discharge or discrimination based upon reported violation, prohibitions, 105.467

Ethics commission

- Advisory opinion to act as legal direction a defense of justification against prosecution, 105.955
- Advisory opinions authorized, effect, time limit for completion, 105.955; withdrawn, when, 105.956
- Appeals, 105.961
- Attorney general to represent commission, when, failure of attorney general to act, 105.977
- Campaign disclosure reports, assessment of, notice, penalty, 105.963
- Cease and desist orders, 105.961
- Civil penalties, 105.961
- Compensation, 105.955
- Complaint investigations to be completed within ninety days of filing of complaint, 105.966
- Complaints of violations, 105.957
- Confidentiality, penalty, 105.961
- Contested case, 105.961
- Contract, purchase of electronic reporting system, requirements, 130.057
- Designated decision-making public servant, notice, duties of designating agency, failure to notify, effect, 105.958
- Determination of complaints, 105.961
- Duties and responsibilities, generally, 105.955
- Duty to print and disseminate summary of ethics, lobbying and campaign finance laws, 105.973
- Electronic filing, reports, format standards, 105.477, 130.046
- Electronic reporting system administrator position created, 105.962
- Electronic reporting system, establish, purchase, control format, 130.057
- Established, 105.955

Executive director

- Assessment of fine for failure to file campaign disclosure report with local election authority, 130.056
- Duties, 130.056, 105.955

ETHICS — cont'd**Ethics commission — cont'd****Executive director — cont'd**

- Forms, duties to furnish, 130.056
- Nonreporting persons, 130.056
- Notice of failure to file or incorrect reports, 130.056
- Publications, 130.056
- Records maintained, 130.056
- Violations, notice, 130.056
- Filing deadline for certain reports extended, when, 105.964
- Filings, 105.955
- Financial interest statements, assessment of, notice, penalty, 105.963
- Form of complaints, 105.957
- Forms, development of, 105.491
- Frivolous complaints, 105.957

Internet

- Publication, signatures not required to view public documents, when, 105.975
- Reports published via, signatures not required to view public documents, 105.975
- Web site connection, available, when, 105.477
- Web site posting of expenditures, contents, 130.042
- Investigation of reports and statements, 105.959
- Investigation, excess campaign expenditures, complaint of, 130.054
- Investigations authorized, 105.957
- Investigators, 105.955; powers, 105.961
- Legal counsel, authority to hire, 105.955
- Members, appointment, terms, 105.955
- Membership, restrictions, 105.955

Notice

- Complaints, proposed action upon, 105.961
- Decision-making public servant, designation as, 105.958
- Report, campaign disclosure, failure to file, 105.963
- Powers and duties, 105.491
- Prosecution services, 105.961
- Public access system, electronic access to campaign reports, 130.057
- Reprimand or concern, letters of, 105.961
- Residential mortgage broker to file with ethics commission, when, 443.817
- Restitution, 105.961
- Review of reports and statements, 105.959
- Signature not required to view reports, when, 105.975
- Subpoenas, 105.955
- Summary of ethics, lobbying and campaign finance laws, duty to print and disseminate, 105.973
- Vacancies, 105.955

Executive lobbyist, defined, 105.470**Expenditure, defined, 105.470****Financial interest statement**

- Candidate, name may be stricken from ballot, 105.492

ETHICS — cont'd**Financial interest statement — cont'd**

- Committees, permanent select on ethics, 105.496
- Compensation to be withheld until filing of statement, 105.492
- Contents, 105.485
- Deadline for filing, 105.487
- Disclosures required, 105.485
- Exceptions, persons not required to file, 105.487
- Filing officer, defined, 105.489
- Form, 105.485
- Forms, development of, 105.491
- Governor, appointment to board or commission prohibited, 105.494
- Judge, may be removed from office, 105.492
- Misrepresentation, penalty, venue, 105.492
- Penalty, 105.492
- Time of filing, 105.487
- Where filed, 105.489
- Who must file, 105.483
- Grants, state, representation, 105.456
- Income, defined, 105.485
- Influence, use of supervisory power for gain, exception, 105.454, 105.456, 105.458, 105.462
- Interest in bill, order, measure or ordinance, revelation required, 105.461
- Investigations of, participation, discrimination prohibited, 105.467
- Judicial lobbyist, defined, 105.470
- Laws, summary, to be printed by ethics commission, 105.973
- Legislative lobbyist, defined, 105.470

Lobbyist

- Electronic filing, reports, 105.477
- Employment of, regulation, 105.473
- Exceptions to lobbying laws, 105.475
- Laws, summary of lobbying laws to be printed by ethics commission, 105.973
- Local ordinances and charters superseded, 105.473
- Registration, reports of expenditures, penalty, 105.473
- Report required, contents, filing, 105.473, 105.477
- Nepotism prohibited for relative of judge to have financial interest in probation contracts, 559.615
- Personal custodian law, 404.648
- Port authorities and districts, commissioners, 68.050
- Probation services by contract with private entities, county officials not to have financial interest in contract, 559.615
- Public official, defined, 105.470

Public officials and employees, prohibited acts

- Confidential information, disclosure, or use for gain, 105.452
- Definitions, 105.450, 105.470
- Executive or administrative capacity, prohibition, 105.454
- General assembly, members, exceptions, 105.456
- Governor, prohibited acts, 105.456
- Health facilities review committee, generally, 197.326

ETHICS — cont'd**Public officials and employees, prohibited acts — cont'd**

- Influence, use of supervisory power for gain, exception, 105.454, 105.456
- Judicial or quasi-judicial positions, 105.464
- Judicial, quasi-judicial proceeding involving relationship, 105.464
- Lobbying**
 - Disclosure report, late filing fee, 105.492
 - Financial interest statement filed, when, exceptions, 105.487
 - Financial interest statement, who shall file, 105.483
- Obtaining financial gain or political appointment, 105.452
- Officer or employee, terminated, restrictions as to future work, 105.454, 105.462
- Paid political consulting, prohibited for statewide elected officials and general assembly members, 105.453
- Political subdivisions, members of governing bodies, exceptions, 105.458
- Prosecution for violation**
 - Complaints, how made, contents, 105.472
 - Penalty, 105.478
- Public officials and employees, 105.452, exceptions, 105.454
- Rulemaking, persons having authority, appearances, exceptions, 105.462
- Sell, lease, rent property to state or political subdivisions, exception, 105.454, 105.456, 105.458
- Selling, leasing, services, property to parties dealing with regulatory agencies, when, exceptions, 105.462
- Services performed for more than authorized compensation, exception, 105.454, 105.456, 105.458, 105.462
- Special monetary benefit, defined, 105.452
- Statewide elected officers, exceptions, 105.456
- Transactions with family prohibited, when, 105.454
- Quarterly travel report, higher education employees and spouses, 105.498
- Reporting of, discharge or discrimination based upon, prohibition, 105.467
- Retirement system, political subdivisions, boards not to have financial interest in board's investments prohibited, 70.750
- School board trustee's and employees, 400,000 to 700,000 population, 169.295
- Transfers to minors laws, 404.093
- Violation of law, procedure, 105.472
- EVIDENCE (CH. 490)**
 - Accident and sickness insurance application, precluded when, 376.783
 - Acts of Congress, books containing, 490.040
 - Administrative proceedings, 536.070
 - Administrator's certificate, appointment of guardian for veteran, 475.405, 475.410

EVIDENCE (CH. 490) — cont'd

Adult abuse, prior abuse in or out-of-state, admissible as evidence of need for protection order, 455.032

Advance payment on possible tort liability inadmissible, 490.710

Affidavits, foreign, when filed, 490.550

Affidavits, how taken, 490.530, 490.540

Age certificates, child labor law, 294.080

Amendment of pleadings to conform to, 509.500

Antitrust law, judgment, effect in subsequent actions, 416.061

Appeals, civil action, omitted from transcript, when, 512.110

Arrest, licensure status of peace officer, not admissible evidence, 590.180

Assault, prior convictions admissible to show history of offense, procedure, 565.079

Assessor, St. Louis city and County assessing subclass one real property, using computer, duty, evidence, 137.115

Authentication of depositions or examinations, 492.370

Banking records admissible in evidence by affidavit, when, filing form, 362.413

Battered spouse syndrome as defense in criminal cases

Confidentiality of remarks by defendant, not to be put in evidence as to act charged, 563.033

Evidence admissible, when, 563.033

Examination to be performed by court appointed eligible professionals, qualifications, 563.033

Notice to court of defense, filed when, 563.033

Bills, assignment or endorsement, proof, 490.510

Biological hazards, admission of samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733

Board of registration for the healing arts, records, 334.123

Bonds

Assignment or endorsement, proof, 490.510

Certification, effect, 108.240

Certified copies, value, 490.480

Official, certified copies, 490.470

Original, necessity, 490.490

Recorded, certified copy, use, 490.500

Books of original entry, 490.650

Branding law, ownership, 268.031, 268.111

Burden of proof, see BURDEN OF PROOF

Business records admissible in evidence on affidavit of custodian, when, filing, notice and copies to all parties, form of affidavit, 490.692

Business records, uniform law, 490.660 to 490.690

Bylaws, city or town, copy, value, 490.240

Case law, sister state, admissibility, 490.060

Certifications, see CERTIFICATIONS AS EVIDENCE

Certified copies, under seal of public entity risk management fund, admissible when, 537.725

Checks

Stopping payment fraudulently, prima facie case, when, 570.125

EVIDENCE (CH. 490) — cont'd

Checks — cont'd

Stopping payment fraudulently, written notice by payee to payor, 570.125

Chemical test, refusal to take, admissibility, 577.041

Child abuse, privileged communications not applicable, exception, 210.140

Child abuse, reports not admissible, custody hearings, 210.145

Child custody, reports of abuse or neglect not admissible, 210.145

Child labor law

Division records to be evidence of transmission of notice, 294.141

Presumption of employment, 294.100

Child pornography, promoting, admissibility, 573.050

Child victim protection law

Attorney appointed for depositions, when, 491.680

Child, defined, 491.678

Citation, 491.675

Civil and juvenile court proceedings

Attorney appointed for depositions, when, 491.699

Child, defined, 491.696

Cross-examination, permitted, when, 491.699

Depositions, court to preside over, procedure, 491.699

Discovery prior to deposition, 491.699

Docket priority, continuances granted, when, 491.710

Law, how cited, 491.675

Oath, all testimony to be taken under, 491.705

Perpetrator excluded from deposition, when, 491.702

Recorded testimony admissible, when, 491.699

Reexamination videotaped, who may request, when, 491.705

Sequestration of child, when, 491.702

Videotaping of testimony ordered, when, where, procedure, 491.699

Criminal proceedings

Attorney appointed for depositions, when, 491.680

Child, defined, 491.678

Defendant excluded from deposition, when, 491.685

Depositions, court to preside over procedure, 491.680

Discovery of recorded depositions, 491.680

Discovery prior to deposition, 491.680

Oath, all testimony to be taken under, 491.693

Recorded testimony admissible, when, 491.680, 491.685

Reexamination, videotaped, who may request, when, 491.687

Sequestration of child, when, 491.685

Videotaping of testimony ordered, when, where, procedure, 491.680

Waiver of counsel by defendant, effect, 491.690

EVIDENCE (CH. 490) — cont'd**Child victim protection law — cont'd****Criminal proceedings — cont'd**

- Defendant excluded from deposition, when, 491.685
- Depositions, court to preside over, procedure, 491.680
- Discovery of recorded depositions, 491.680
- Discovery prior to deposition, 491.680
- Oath, all testimony to be taken under, 491.693
- Recorded testimony admissible, when, 491.680, 491.685
- Reexamination, videotaped, who may request, when, 491.687
- Sequestration of child, when, 491.685
- Title, 491.675
- Videotaping of testimony ordered, when, where, procedure, 491.680
- Waiver of counsel by defendant, effect, 491.690
- Child victim, electronic recording, admissible when, procedure, nonverbal statement defined, 492.304
- Children as witnesses, certain cases authorized, credibility determination, 491.060
- Children, failure to use car seats, safety belts as in passenger restraint law, inadmissible, in civil actions, 210.106
- Child's testimony, electronic recording admissible, when, 492.304
- Cigarettes, untaxed, possession of, prima facie evidence of intent to sell, 149.051
- Collateral sources rule modified, how, effect, 490.715
- Commenting by court prohibited, criminal cases, 546.380
- Compulsory school attendance law, prosecution under, home schooling, proof of, daily log, 167.031
- Condemnation proceedings, determination of determinable interests, 523.053
- Consumer fraud cases, self-incrimination, effect, procedure to claim, 407.045
- Contract, original, necessity, 490.490
- Contract, recorded, certified copy, use, 490.500
- Controlled substances, admission of samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733
- Conveyance of realty, execution, 442.260 to 442.340
- Conveyances, recorded thirty years, value, 490.380, 490.390
- Coroner's inquest, reduced to writing and subscribed, 58.350
- Corporations, existence, criminal cases, 546.300
- Corrections, department records, copies admissible, when, 217.075
- Corrosive substances, admission of samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733
- Court records and proceedings, admissibility, 490.130
- Courts-martial, authority to obtain, 40.150
- Crime laboratory reports, preliminary hearing**
 - Certified report, admissible, 544.376
 - Copy of report provided accused or attorney prior to hearing, 544.376

EVIDENCE (CH. 490) — cont'd**Crime laboratory reports, preliminary hearing — cont'd**

- Evidence admissible on issue of results of test, 544.376
- Interview of person who conducted testing which may be recorded by accused, 544.376
- Recording of interview of person conducting test by accused authorized, 544.376
- Witness, person who conducted test, accused may subpoena, 544.376
- Custody hearings, child, reports of abuse or neglect, not admissible, 210.145
- Custom and usage, admissibility, 400.1-205
- Damages paid by defendant prior to trial**
 - Collateral sources rule modified, effect, 490.715
 - Credit of amount against judgment waived if introduced, 490.715
 - Identity of defendant payor not to be given at trial, 490.715
 - Introduction at trial, effect, 490.715
 - Judgment credit waived if payment of special damages introduced, 490.715
 - Medical treatment, value of, no evidence of collateral sources permitted, 490.715
- Damages, total money amount ascertained by discovery, use in trial prohibited, 509.050
- Dead man statute, abrogated, 491.010
- Deaf persons and interpreters, certain proceedings, 476.753
- Death, presumption of, five years' absence or less, 490.620
- Death, presumption, if terrorist event, for less than five years, 490.620
- Deeds**
 - Acknowledged and recorded, under former law, 490.290, 490.300
 - Acknowledged under repealed law, 490.280
 - Certifications, acknowledged, recorded, value, 490.420, 490.430
 - Lost, 490.310, 490.320, 490.330
 - Names misspelled, correction effect, 490.450
 - Recorded for ten years, effect, 490.360
 - Recorded thirty years, value, 490.380, 490.390
- Demurrer to, abolished, 510.280
- Depositions**
 - Authorized, when, 492.080
- Criminal cases**
 - Authority to take depositions from any person, procedure, 545.415
 - Prisoners deposed where, 545.415
- Order for production, objects and documents, 492.280
- Powers and duties of special commissioner, 492.155
- Development finance corporation certificate of incorporation, 371.070
- Discovery, total money claimed as damages ascertained by discovery, use in trial prohibited, 509.050

EVIDENCE (CH. 490) — cont'd**DNA**

- Law enforcement to preserve evidence capable of being tested for DNA, 650.056
- Motion for release filed when, demonstrates innocence, 547.037
- Testimony in court, 650.052
- Testing, postconviction motion, contents, procedure, 547.035
- Documents, public, congressional, admissibility, 490.150
- Documents, third party, prima facie evidence, 400.1-202

Drainage districts, maps, records, 242.050

Drainage tax book, 242.560, 242.600

Driving with excessive blood alcohol content

- Chemical tests admissible, effect, 577.037
- Prior convictions, pleas of guilty, findings of guilt, procedure, 577.023

Drug courts, statements of participants not admissible, when, 478.005

Drugs and paraphernalia, look alike substitutes, money proceeds, records in close proximity, forfeiture, rebuttable presumption, 195.140

Drugs, driving under influence, chemical tests admissible, effect, 577.037

Drunken driver

- Chemical tests admissible, effect, 577.037
- Prior convictions, pleas of guilty, findings of guilt, procedure, 577.023
- Refusal to take chemical test, admissibility, 577.041
- Videotaping chemical and sobriety test, 577.019

Educational neglect, proof of home schooling, daily log, 167.031

Election contest

- Corrected returns, prima facie, 115.505
- General election recount findings, prima facie, 115.587
- Primary recount, findings prima facie, 115.543

Electronic recording of child's statement, admissible, when, procedure, nonverbal statement defined, 492.304

Estates of decedents

- Claims against, 473.380
- Independent administration, deed of distribution in kind, 473.844
- Inventories and appraisements, effect, 473.253
- Executive department records, 490.230

Expert witness

- Forensic DNA laboratories, 650.052
- Opinion testimony admissible, hypothetical question not required, when, 490.065
- Explosives, admission of samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733
- Failing to return leased or rented property, when, 570.057
- False evidence by inmates of penal institutions, sanctions, 217.262
- Family support payment center records, presumption of authenticity, when, 454.545

EVIDENCE (CH. 490) — cont'd

- Five years' absence, presumed dead, 473.697
- Flight crews, blood, breath and urine tests admissible as evidence, 577.021
- Foreign writings, translations, 490.630
- Foster homes, review of child's placement, certain persons, right to testify, qualifications, limitations, 210.761
- Foster parents, right to notice of hearings and right to testify, 211.171, 211.464
- Gas, electric, water and sewer companies, valuation, commission findings, 393.230

Grain warehouse law

- Receipt, prima facie as to holder's claim, 411.381
- Scale ticket, prima facie as to holder's claim, 411.518

Grand juries, disclosure, penalty, 540.320

Habeas corpus, evidence receivable, when, 532.350

Habeas corpus, papers returned to officer, when, 532.510

Handwriting, comparison with genuine, 490.640

Hazardous materials, admission of samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733

Hearing impairment, device to allow communication, admissibility of contents, 409.722

Heirship, certified copy of decree determining, 473.663

Heirship, recitals in deed, value, 490.370

Housing authority, proof of authority, 99.040

Husband and wife as witnesses in criminal cases, when, exception, 546.260

Impeachment proceedings, rules governing, 106.170

Instruments

- Acknowledged, value, 490.410
- Associate circuit court, admitted when, 517.132
- Certifications, acknowledged, recorded, value, 490.420, 490.430
- Proof by incompetent witness, effect, 490.440
- Recorded for ten years, effect, 490.360
- Recorded thirty years, value, 490.380, 490.390

Insurance

- Department of, hearings, 374.046
- Identification card, motor vehicles, evidence of insurance used in lieu of card, 303.024
- Papers authenticated by, director, 374.050
- Intoxicating liquor, possession or purchase by minor, container describing contents presumed to contain liquor, burden on violator that does not, 311.325
- Intoxication, prima facie, chemical test results, when, 577.037

Investment securities

- Appropriate evidence of appointment or incumbency, defined, assurance, indorsements, and instructions are effective, 400.8-402
- Negotiable instruments, dishonor, 400.3-505
- Security interest in uncertificated security, 400.8-101
- Journal, general assembly, contents, 490.160
- Judicial notice, see JUDICIAL NOTICE
- Justice of the peace, records, admissibility, 490.140

EVIDENCE (CH. 490) — cont'd

Juvenile court proceedings, use against child, 211.271

Land

Boundaries and titles (CH. 446)
 Patent record, certified copy of, 59.390
 Patents of swamplands as, 241.120

Law books, secretary of state's office, value, 490.050

Leases, personal property

Extrinsic, confirmatory memoranda, final expression of agreement, 400.2A-202
 Proof of market rent, 400.2A-507
 Statute of frauds, enforcement, lease contract, 400.2A-201
 Unconscionable clause, 400.2A-108
 Writing, seals inoperative, 400.2A-203

Legal malpractice claims reports, not admissible, 383.083

Legal notices, publication, what shall constitute, 493.060

Letters of guardianship and conservatorship, 475.105

Letters testamentary and of administration, 473.130

License plates attached to motor vehicles and trailers, prima facie fees are paid, 301.160

Limited liability companies, representation or admission as evidence, 347.071

Malpractice claims reports, legal, not admissible, 383.083

Malpractice insurance claims reports, real estate, not admissible, 383.069

Manslaughter, vehicular, results of chemical tests for alcohol or drugs in blood, admissible, effect of, 577.037

Market price, admissibility, sales act, 400.2-724

Market price, sales act, 400.2-723

Marriage

Affirmative defense for certain sex offenses, 566.023

Contracts, 490.590

Contracts, certifications, 490.600

Records, 490.580

Medical treatment rendered, value of may be introduced, 490.715

Mental disease or defect, admissibility in criminal proceedings, 552.015, 552.030

Methamphetamine precursors, possession, expert testimony, 195.420

Mitigation or aggravation of punishment, evidence for, presented when, 559.006

Mortgage brokers, residential, action to recover compensation, proof required for recovery that had a valid license, 443.889

Motion to suppress seized evidence, time and grounds for, 542.296

Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of

Certified copies of documents and orders, 662.220

Hearings, technical rules not required, 622.030

Motor carrier, value of property, 387.300

Motor vehicle

Driver's license, reproduction by department admissible as evidence, when, procedure, 32.080

EVIDENCE (CH. 490) — cont'd**Motor vehicle — cont'd**

Driver's licenses printout admissible as original evidence, 302.312

Lien, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080

Ownership, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080

Satisfaction of lien, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080

Speed violation, effect, 304.010

Vehicles, failing to return leased or rented property, when, 570.057

Motor vehicle financial responsibility

Evidence of insurance used in lieu of identification card, 303.024

Records inadmissible, exception, 303.310

Suspension orders, 303.315

Municipal codes and revisions to be accepted as evidence in all courts, 71.943

Municipal ordinances, of, 479.250

Municipality's tort liability insurance, amount may not be shown, 71.185

Murder, first degree, death penalty

Aggravating circumstances, enumeration of, mandatory consideration of, 565.032

Mitigating circumstances, enumeration of, mandatory consideration of, 565.032

Prior convictions, admissible when, 565.032

Neglect, educational, proof of home schooling, daily log, 167.031

Negotiable instruments, dishonor, 400.3-505

Notes, assignment or endorsement, proof, 490.510

Obscenity hearing for disposition of seized obscene matter, when findings admissible in criminal prosecution, 542.301

Odometer fraud, second degree, possession while resetting or altering, prima facie evidence of intent to defraud, 407.521

Offender's records, copies admissible, when, 217.075

Offenses against the family, relating to sexual conduct, prior sexual misconduct of complaining witness inadmissible, exception, 491.015

Open meeting law, violations, 610.027

Ordinance, city or town, copy, value, 490.240

Ordinance, constitutional charter cities, 82.200

Outboard motors, certificate of registration, 306.550

Parental rights, termination, foster parents and legal custodians, right to testify at all hearings, notice, 211.464

Parol demise, how admissible, in, 441.210

Partial payment on possible tort liability inadmissible, 490.710

Partnership

Admissions and representations, 358.110

Continuation, 358.230

Existence, proof, 490.520

EVIDENCE (CH. 490) — cont'd**Partnership — cont'd**

Registered limited, liability, application for registration, renewal or amendment inadmissible to determine person's liability, 358.440

Paternity actions

Admissibility, 210.836, 210.839

Blood tests, 210.834, 210.836

Chain of custody, 210.834

Civil procedure, rules to apply, 210.839

Evidence relevant on issue of paternity, 210.836

Medical bills, admissibility, 210.839

Physician-patient privilege abrogated, 210.832

Temporary order of support, when, 210.832

Testimony, may be compelled, when, 210.832, 210.839

Payment on possible tort liability inadmissible, 490.710

Payments to witness, victims' compensation, inadmissible, when, 595.075

Peace bond, breach, 542.100

Permanency or review hearings, foster parents right to notice and opportunity to testify, 211.171

Perpetuation of testimony, see PERPETUATION OF TESTIMONY

Photo monitoring system, toll booth monitoring, 238.365

Photographic reproductions of records, 109.130; banking institutions, 362.413

Photographs, in wrongful taking prosecution

Merchandise photographed deemed competent evidence, when, 490.717

Property returned to mercantile establishment or owner, when, 490.717

Requirements, 490.717

Wrongful taking, defined, 490.717

Physical examination report, dependent children and disabled persons, 208.075

Physician and patient, exception to confidential communication rule in physician competency investigation, 334.100

Physicians and surgeons, disciplinary action, investigations and hearing, privileged doctor and patient, exception, 334.100

Plat book, 445.040

Plats and lists of swamplands, 241.020

Poisons, admission of samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733

Population, judicial notice, 490.700

Pornography

Child pornography, admissible evidence of, 573.050

Child pornography, age of children participating, admissible evidence of, 573.050

Obscenity, admissible evidence of, 573.050

Power of attorney, read when, 490.570

Power of attorney, recorded thirty years, value, 490.380, 490.390

Preliminary examination, homicide, 544.370

Presumptions, see PRESUMPTIONS

EVIDENCE (CH. 490) — cont'd

Prima facie evidence, third party document, 400.1-202

Printed tariffs of public utility admissible, when, 490.235

Prior inconsistent statement, in criminal cases to be substantive evidence, 491.074

Prior or persistent offender, intoxication-related traffic offenses, 577.023

Probate division, circuit court, rules to apply, 472.290

Production of documents, solicitations, consumer fraud law, 407.040 to 407.090

Production, council may compel, third class cities, commission form, 78.370

Products liability, 537.760 to 537.765

Protest, negotiable instrument, certificate, 490.560

Public assistance, proof that unlawfully obtained, prima facie, 205.967

Public contracts, certifications, 490.460

Public records in state offices, value, 490.180

Public service commission, orders and certificates, 386.290

Public service commission, rules, 386.410

Public utility, tampering, second degree, conclusion that person receiving benefit is violator, 569.090

Publications by state, certification, 490.170

Punitive damages

Credit on award, post-trial motion procedure, burden of proof, 510.263

Limitations on in certain cases, amount, 510.265

Net worth of defendant admissible, when, 510.263

Punitive damage award defined, 510.263

Remittitur and additur doctrine applied to award, 510.263

Putative father registry, unrevoked notice of intent to claim paternity, 192.016

Radioactive materials, admission of samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733

Railroads, articles of incorporation, 388.050

Rape shield law, expanded to include more crimes, 491.015

Rape, prior sexual conduct of complaining witness inadmissible, exceptions, 491.015

Real estate commission, records and proceedings, 339.130

Records

Administrative proceedings, certified records are admissible, 302.312

Admissible by affidavit when, procedure, 490.692

Admissible forms, photographic, optical disks and any process which accurately reproduces, 490.692

Banking records admissible in evidence by affidavit, when, filing form, 362.413

Bureau of vital records, certified records are admissible, 302.312

Corporations, value, 490.250

Driver's license, reproduction by department admissible as evidence when, procedure, 32.080

Driver's licenses printout admissible as original evidence, 302.312

EVIDENCE (CH. 490) — cont'd**Records — cont'd**

Financial institutions, 490.250
 Health, department of, bureau of vital records, admissibility of records, 302.312
 Lien, reproduced or electronically maintained, admissible as original, 32.080
 Motor vehicle, driver's licenses printout admissible as original evidence, 302.312
 Ownership record, reproduction or electronically maintained, admissible as original, 32.080
 Photographic reproductions of records, 109.130; banking institutions, 362.413
 Professional registration, division of, admissibility of copies, 324.034
 Public offices, value, 490.220
 Revenue, department of, 302.312
 Satisfaction of lien, reproduced or electronically maintained, admissible as original, 32.080
 Tax, reproductions made by department, admissible as originals, when, 32.080
 Register, religious society, 490.260, 490.270
 Re-recorded deed record, admissibility, 59.640
 Resolutions, city or town, copy, value, 490.240
 Review of administrative decisions, when admitted, 536.140
 Right to financial privacy act, see FINANCIAL RECORDS
 Sales tax, director's certificate, 144.390
 Savings banks, certificates of incorporation accepted in all courts, 369.689
 School bus, violations, requirements to convict or to overcome presumption, 304.050
 Seal of county highway administrator, 61.151
 Search warrant for evidence of commission of a crime, 542.271
 Seat belts, failure to use, effect on evidence, requirements for use, 307.178
 Security certificate, certified, rules applicable, 400.8-114
 Self-incrimination, consumer fraud cases, effect, procedure to claim, 407.045
 Self-incrimination, see SELF-INCRIMINATION
Sexual offenses, child victim under fourteen
 Admissible evidence to prove propensity to commit crime, exception, 566.025
 Charges and uncharged conduct of defendant with other child victims admissible, exception, 566.025
 Sexual offenses, marriage an affirmative defense for certain crimes, 566.023
 Sexual offenses, prior sexual misconduct of complaining witness inadmissible, exceptions, 491.015
 Sexually violent predator, civil commitment, prosecutors' review commitment findings not to be evidence as to predator, 632.483
 Sheriff's deed, tax sale, value, 490.400
 Special tax bills, certain cities and towns, 88.854
 Speech impairment, device to allow communication, admissibility of contents, 490.722

EVIDENCE (CH. 490) — cont'd

Spiritual healing preference not evidence of incapacity, 475.011
 Statement previously made, procedure to obtain, 510.030
 Statements by children or vulnerable persons, in certain criminal cases to be substantive evidence, when, procedure, 491.075
Statutes
 Other states, value, 490.020, 490.030
 Private, 490.010
 Revised, 3.090
 Stopping payment fraudulently on instruments, prima facie case, when, written notice by payee to payor, 570.125
 Substantive evidence, prior inconsistent statement as, when, 491.074
 Substantive evidence, statements by children or vulnerable persons, in certain criminal cases, when, procedure, 491.075
 Sunshine law, violations, penalty, 610.027
 Surveys as legal evidence requirements, 60.150
 Tampering with physical evidence, penalties, 575.100
Tax
 Bills, cities less than 30,000, 88.903
 Commission, state, records, 151.090
 Deed, effect as, 140.460
 Proceedings, federal determinations, relevant to issue, admissible, 136.310, 143.671
 Records, reproductions made by department, admissible as originals, when, 32.080
 TDD, TTY, TT devices, admissibility of communication, 490.722
 Telecommunication companies, valuation of property by public service commission, 392.270
 Telegraph and telephone companies, articles of association, 392.020
 Telephone emergency service, billing deemed correct, rebuttable, 190.305
 Termination of parental rights, foster parents and legal custodians, right to testify at all hearings, notice, 211.464
 Title to real estate, extracts of destroyed records, 446.190
 Toll violations, motor vehicles, highways, transportation corporations, admissibility of reports, photo monitoring system evidence, 238.365
 Trademark, certificate of registration, 417.021
 Treason, allegations, proof, 576.070
 Trial without jury, procedure, 510.310
 Tuberculosis patients, commitment proceedings, 199.200, 199.210
 Undue influence presumption on bequests devises, transfers of property to in-home health care provider, when, 197.480
 Unemployment compensation records, 288.360
 Unemployment compensation, proceedings, compelling production, 288.230

EVIDENCE (CH. 490) — cont'd**Unfair milk sales practices**

- Combination price, less than aggregate cost, 416.435
- Discrimination in price between localities, 416.420
- Rebates, discounts, giving of, 416.440
- Selling or advertising at price less than cost, 416.415 to 416.430
- Uninsured motorist, failure to file accident report, prima facie, 379.203
- United States land office, certified copies of records, 490.200, 490.210
- Use tax proceedings, 144.645
- Vehicle identification number, altering, 301.280
- Vehicle motor number, altering, 301.280
- Videotaping chemical and sobriety test, drunk drivers, 577.019
- Viewers of fences, compensation, findings, 272.040
- Weighing or measuring device in business place, rebuttable presumption that used in business, 413.215

Will

- Certified, admission in court, 473.080
- Effective when, 473.087
- Foreign, 474.370, 474.380
- On record for ten years, 474.530
- Recorded testimony, admissible, when, 473.063

Wiretapping

- Civil actions, not admissible, when, 542.418
- Contents, admissible, when, 542.412
- Contents, not admissible, when, 542.418
- Criminal cases, testimony allowed, 542.406
- Inadmissible, when, 542.420
- Privileged communication, motion to suppress, 542.406
- Suppression, grounds for motion, 542.414
- Witnesses, husband and wife in criminal cases, when, exception, 546.260
- Witnesses, incompetent, when, 491.060

Workers' compensation

- Medical records, physician's testimony, 287.140
- Physician's testimony, 287.210
- Statement of injured employee, what is not included, 287.215
- Writing, idem sonans, rule, 490.450
- Writing, proof by incompetent witness, effect, 490.440

EXAMINATIONS

* See also INDIVIDUAL PROFESSIONS, OCCUPATIONS AND BUSINESSES FOR EXAMINATION REQUIREMENTS

* See also PHYSICAL EXAMINATION; TESTS AND TESTING

Accountants

- Contents, when held, 326.268
- Education requirements, 326.277, 326.280
- Eligibility to apply, 326.277
- Fee, 326.268
- Personal appearance may be required, 326.268
- Reexamination, when, fee, 326.280

EXAMINATIONS — cont'd**Accountants — cont'd**

- Rules by board, 326.268
- AIDS testing, crime victims, state to pay costs, when, 191.226

Assessment system, statewide

- Assessment instrument to be adopted, when, 160.518
- Development, 160.518
- Districts to develop policies, 160.570
- National Assessment of Education Progress Exam, alignment with, 160.518
- No Child Left Behind Act, compliance with, 160.518
- Policy to encourage students, 160.570
- Scores not counted, when, 160.518
- Special education, alternative assessments, 160.518
- State board or state agencies not to establish any single test for highschool graduation, 160.570
- Bar, see ATTORNEYS AT LAW
- Clinical perfusionists, 324.133, 324.139

Commercial driver's license

- Chemical tests, consent implied, certain tests, procedure, limitation on tests, 302.745
- Chemical tests, refusal to consent, effect, procedure, penalties, warning required, 302.750
- Driving test, waived when, 302.720, 302.735
- Falsification of information, penalty, 302.735
- Hazardous materials, transporting, 302.720
- Third-Party Commercial Driver examination**
- Funding, 302.721
- Program created by department of revenue, 302.721
- Requirements, purpose, rules, 302.721
- Written examination, content, 302.720

Commodity broker-dealers and sales representatives, 409.853

Counselors, professional, licensure, application, fee, notice, when, 337.507

Credit union examinations, 370.072

Development finance corporations, 371.190

Driver's and chauffeur's, 302.173, 302.175

Drivers and chauffeurs, driving ability demonstration waived, when, 302.173

Driver's license, 302.173

Driver's licenses from foreign countries, exchange of, reciprocal agreements, requirements, 302.172, 302.173

Driver's vision, 302.175

Electricians and electric contractors, certain third class cities licensing, content requirements, 77.505

Executors' and administrators' bonds, 473.193

Funeral director, fees, 333.042

High school equivalency certificate examination, fee, 161.095

High school equivalency certificates, examination required, contents, 161.094

HIV testing, crime victims, state to pay costs, when, 191.226

EXAMINATIONS — cont'd

- Incest victim, HIV testing for AIDS, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
- Insurance companies, records maintained for examination by department, when, 374.205
- Interpreters for the deaf, certification, evaluation, 209.299
- Judgment debtor, 513.380 to 513.400
- Leases, warranties, exclusion or modification, goods, samples, 400.2A-214
- Livestock, see LIVESTOCK
- Merit system, state, see MERIT SYSTEM, STATE
- Motorcycles, examination not required, when, 302.173
- Motortricycle, examination not required if safety education course completed, 302.175
- Perfusionists, clinical, 324.133, 324.139
- Pesticides, licensee**
 - Certified commercial applicator, 281.035
 - Certified noncommercial applicator, 281.037
 - Certified private applicator, 281.040
 - Certified public operators, 281.045
- Physical therapist**
 - Assistants, 334.659
 - Licensure, 334.530
 - Not required, when, 334.540
- Psychiatric examination of person charged with crime, report, 552.020, 552.030
- Pupil competency in certain subjects, key skills, elementary and secondary education, 160.257
- Rape victim, HIV testing for AIDS, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
- Real estate appraisers, 339.515, 339.532
- Savings banks, requirements to complete incorporation, 369.684
- School bus driver's, endorsement, 302.272
- Sexual offense victims, medical, cost, how paid, 595.220
- Sodomy victim, HIV testing for AIDS, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
- Veterinarian licensure, fees, 340.232; not required when, 340.234
- Witnesses, see WITNESSES

EXCAVATION

- Federal Railroad Administration, regulated by, laws not applicable, when, 319.042
- Prohibited until notice is given, when, 319.025
- Underground facility operator to provide information to excavator, when, content, 319.030
- Underground facility safety and damage prevention law**
 - Approximate location, defined, 319.015
 - Arbitration of disputes, when, 319.046
 - Attorney general, duties, action for equitable relief, 319.045
 - Civil penalties, violations, procedures, 319.045
 - Design request, defined, 319.015
 - Emergency, defined, 319.015
 - Excavation, defined, 319.015
 - Excavator, defined, 319.015

EXCAVATION — cont'd**Underground facility safety and damage prevention law — cont'd****Excavators**

- Compliance, requires excavating in careful and prudent manner, 319.035
- Damage, dislocation, or disturbance, notice requirements, 319.026
- Efforts to locate facilities, 319.037
- Equipment used near underground facilities, duties, 319.037
- Form of notice, procedures, 319.026
- Incorrect location of facility, duty of excavator, 319.026
- Location of facility, duty of underground facility operator to provide information to excavator when, content, 319.030
- Location of facility, notice to excavator, when, how, 319.030
- Meeting of excavators and owner or operator, time between request and meeting, 319.030
- Notice, duty to provide, how, 319.025
- Permit for highway excavation required, 319.025
- Prohibited from excavation or drilling near underground facilities, when, 319.037
- Remarking of site required, when, notice, costs, 319.026
- Exemptions from underground facility safety and damage prevention law, 319.050
- Lateral sewer pipes within right-of-way, new installation, requirements, 319.033
- Locate status, defined, 319.015
- Marking, defined, 319.015
- Notification center**
 - Damage, dislocation, or disturbance, notice requirements, 319.026
 - Defined, 319.015
 - Design requests, how made, marking location required, 319.027
 - Duty to solicit and transmit required information, 319.026
 - Excavator's notice, duty to maintain record, 319.026
 - Facilities located in certain counties, 319.022
 - Form of excavator's notice, 319.026
 - Location of facility, provided to excavator, when, how, 319.030
 - Names of participants, list maintained, available to public, 319.022
 - Notice may be provided by, how, 319.024
 - Notice, public, how, duties of operator, 319.024
 - Requirements and eligibility to participate in, 319.022
- Notification center participant, defined, 319.015
- Notification center, defined, 319.015
- Permitted project, defined, 319.015
- Person, defined, 319.015
- Pipeline facility, defined, 319.015
- Railroads, no abrogation of contractual obligations, when, 319.042

EXCAVATION — cont'd**Underground facility safety and damage prevention law — cont'd**

- Sewer system owner duties upon notification of intent to excavate, 319.031
- Short title, 319.010
- State plane coordinates, defined, 319.015
- Trenchless excavation, defined, 319.015
- Underground facility owner, defined, 319.015
- Underground facility, defined, 319.015
- Violations, civil penalties, attorney general may bring action, equitable relief, 319.045
- Water service lines within right-of-way, new installation, requirements, 319.033
- Working day, defined, 319.015

EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF**Blind students**

- Literacy study annual report by division of special education, 209.192
- Reader provided, when, 178.160
- Reader, how compensated, exceptions, 178.180
- Children with disabilities, defined, 162.675
- Depositories of funds, requirements, selection, 110.010

Developmental screening

- Annual screenings, eligibility, expiration, 178.697
- Contract with state approved, not for profit agencies, when, 178.693
- Costs of program, restrictions, reimbursement, 178.697
- Defined, under age 5, 178.691
- Funds, distribution to allow voluntary participation, 178.698
- Participation free to participants, 178.697
- Participation voluntary, information confidential, 178.699
- Prenatal visit eligibility, expiration, 178.697
- Review and approval of programs under state department standards, 178.695
- School districts providing program, reimbursement by state, 178.693

Developmentally delayed children

- Contract with state approved, not for profit agencies, when, 178.693
- Costs of program, restrictions, reimbursement, 178.697
- Defined, ages 3 and 4, 178.691
- Funds, distribution to allow voluntary participation, 178.698
- Participation free to participants, 178.697
- Participation voluntary, information confidential, 178.699
- Review and approval of programs under state department standards, 178.695
- School districts providing program, reimbursement by state, 178.693
- Diagnostic reports, notice to parent or guardian, assignment of child, 162.945
- Disabling condition, denial of services prohibited, 162.680

EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF — cont'd

- Division of youth services, payment by district of domicile of child, amount, 163.073
- Handicapped children attending private, parochial, parish or home schools**
 - District to provide, special educational services, when, 162.996
 - State aid, how calculated, 162.996
 - Transportation not required, 162.996
- Parent education, contract with state approved, not for profit agencies, when, 178.693
- Parochial, parish, private or home school children, special education services, state aid, how calculated, 162.996
- Readers for blind students, 178.170; when, 178.160
- Review, child's diagnosis, assignment or denial of assignment**
 - Appeal from original review**
 - Procedure, 162.961
 - Report of decision furnished to certain persons, 162.961
 - Costs of proceedings, how paid, 162.963
 - Decision, appeal, procedure, 162.962
 - Hearing, law utilized, 162.958, 162.959
 - Mediation, law utilized, procedure, 162.958, 162.959
 - Parents and guardians may be represented by an attorney, 162.963
 - Procedure for original review, conducted how, when, duties, 162.961
 - Records of all proceedings, to be kept, exception, 162.963
 - Resolution conference, hearing, procedure, 162.963
 - Witnesses, right to cross-examine, 162.963
 - School districts, special, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS 4(e)
 - Severely handicapped children, defined, 162.675
 - Special education services, statement of policy, 162.670
 - Special educational services, defined, 162.675
 - Special school districts, full responsibility, exception, 162.890
 - State aid, schools, special programs funding, definitions, 163.011
 - State aid, transportation of, how calculated, 163.161
- Surrogate parents**
 - Appointed, when, 162.997, 162.998
 - Definitions, 162.997
 - Duties of surrogates, 162.999
 - Evaluation by board, when, 162.999
 - Expenses, reimbursed when, 162.999
 - Immunity from civil suits, exceptions, 162.999
 - List, maintained by state board of education, 162.997
 - Need, how determined, notice to board, documentation required, 162.998
 - Qualifications, 162.999
 - Rights of surrogates, 162.999

EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF — cont'd**Surrogate parents — cont'd**

- Rulemaking authority for state board of education, 162.999
- State board of education, duties, 162.997 to 162.999
- Successor appointed, when, 162.999
- Training requirements, 162.999
- Unavailable, defined, 162.997

Transition (Leaving School Setting), interagency council

- Chairperson, how selected, 162.1000
- Created, purposes, 162.1000
- Duties and powers, 162.1000
- Members, qualifications, 162.1000
- Report, annual, content due when, 162.1000
- Youth with disabilities, defined, 162.1000
- Transportation for state school for severely disabled in vehicles owned by sheltered workshops, how paid, 162.755
- Transportation for, when, 162.755
- Youth services, division of, educational services, payment by district of domicile of child, amount, 163.073

EXCEPTIONS

* See also BILL OF EXCEPTIONS

Criminal cases, how taken, 546.370

Drainage districts

- Assessments, 242.280
- Tax levies, 242.720
- Viewers' reports, 243.120
- Formal, unnecessary in civil action, 510.210
- Leases, personal property, signed lease agreement excluding modification or rescission, 400.2A-208
- Perpetuation of testimony, 492.580
- Reference of actions, report, 515.200

EXECUTIONS

* See also EXEMPTION FROM EXECUTION

Abstract, content, 513.045

Administrator de bonis non may sue out, when, 513.080

Appellate court may award, when, 512.160

Assessments for benefits, cities, 88.060

Attachment proceedings

- Awarded, how, 521.560
- Constructive service, effect, 521.390, 521.550
- Death of defendant, effect, 521.450
- Personal service or appearance, effect, 521.360
- Bills and notes, seizure, procedure, 513.105, 513.110

Bonds

- Breach, action on, 513.175
- Claimants of property, 513.130
- Delivery, breach, action on, 513.170
- Failure to return, effect, 513.185
- Indemnifying officers, St. Louis city, 521.750 to 521.890
- Retaining possession of personalty, 513.155
- Sale of property upon breach, procedure, 513.165
- Second delivery bond prohibited, 513.180

EXECUTIONS — cont'd**Bonds — cont'd**

- Cape Girardeau circuit court process, where held, 513.310
- Cemeteries not subject to sale on, 214.190
- Child support, juvenile court order, 211.241
- Cities, tax levy to satisfy, 513.410; penalty, 513.415, 513.420
- Civil (CH. 513)
- Claims by third parties, procedure, 513.130, 513.135
- Clerk of court, duties, 513.045
- Condemnation judgments, limitation, 88.130
- Consultants, judge's surviving spouse, compensation, exempt, 476.539
- Cooperative companies, shareholders exempt, 357.160
- Corporate stock, bills of sale, content, effect, 513.125
- Corporate stock, levy, procedure, 513.115, 513.120
- Corporation secretary, to furnish information to officer, 351.285
- Corporation shareholders, issued when, limitation upon, 351.280

Costs

- Awarded, how, procedure, 514.303
- Itemization, 514.310

Criminal (CH. 546)

Criminal activity forfeiture

- Acquittal of defendant, effect of, 513.645
- Attorney general, duties, 513.637
- Audit annually by state auditor of all required reports, penalty, 513.607
- Bond, to obtain possession of property, 513.610
- Certificates of title, other official records, owner and lienholder are necessary parties, effect, 513.615
- Children, arrest to include taking child into custody on drug related cases, 195.146
- Children, law to be applicable to, 195.146
- Citation, 513.600
- Conveyance or alienation of property after filing of lien notice or petition, consequences, 513.625
- Criminal charges, stay until disposition of, 513.617
- Definitions, 513.605
- Disposition of proceeds after sale, 513.623
- Disposition of property after judgment, alternatives available to court, 513.620
- Enforcement of judgments, 513.637
- Felony violation not transferred, required, 513.647
- Innocent owner, rights of, 513.617
- Innocent party**
 - Definition, 513.615
 - Enforcement of claim to forfeited property, 513.615
 - Intervention in forfeiture proceeding, when, required, exception, 513.615
 - Property not subject to forfeiture, 513.615
 - Rights in property, not subject to forfeiture, 513.615
- Investigating agency, powers and duties, 513.640

EXECUTIONS — cont'd**Criminal activity forfeiture — cont'd****Lien notice**

- Conveyances, effect on, 513.625
- Effect of filing, 513.640
- Filed when, where, no fees, 513.640
- Form, content, 513.640
- Property effected by filing, 513.640
- Releases or extinguishments, who may seek action, procedure, posting security, 513.645
- Releases, filing, no fee, 513.645
- Rents, effect on, 513.640
- Term, renewals, 513.645
- Termination, by acquittal of defendant, 513.645
- Trustees, effect on, 513.640
- Lienholder may sell property, when, sale proceeds, disposition, 513.610
- Limitations on proceedings, tolling of statute, when, 513.630
- Lis pendens, filed by whom, when, effect, 513.640
- Necessary parties, no obligation to intervene, when, 513.615
- Parties, standing, intervention proper, when, 513.610
- Possession of property upon posting bond, 513.610
- Procedure, a CAFA forfeiture proceeding**
 - Audit annually by state auditor of all required reports, penalty, 513.607
 - In personam actions, when, 513.607
 - In rem proceedings allowed, when, 513.607
 - Jury trial, who may request, 513.612
 - Motion to dismiss, who may file, hearing required, when, 513.612
 - Notice, to whom, when, 513.607
 - Petition, contents, 513.607
 - Publication, proper, when, 513.607
 - Rules of civil procedure applicable, exceptions, 513.607
 - Seizure prior to filing petition and without writ, when, procedure, 513.607
 - Writ of seizure, issued when, 513.607
- Property subject to forfeiture, 513.607, 513.615
- Reciprocal agreements with other jurisdictions authorized, 513.637
- Relations back of title, when, 513.625
- Remedies, not mutually exclusive, 513.635
- Rents, effect of lien notice, 513.640
- Report of accounts if officers use federal forfeiture system, 513.653
- Restrictions upon forfeiture, 513.617
- Seizing agency, defined, 513.605
- Seizure, defined, 513.605
- Settlements, court approval of, 513.617
- Transfer of forfeited property to federal agency**
 - Challenge by property owner, procedure, 513.647
 - Federal criminal charges might be filed, procedure, 513.647
 - Federal forfeiture system, officers using system, special report required, 513.653

EXECUTIONS — cont'd**Criminal activity forfeiture — cont'd****Transfer of forfeited property to federal agency — cont'd**

- Money acquired by law enforcement agencies, required use of funds, 513.651
- Notice to property owner, 513.647
- Owner of property may challenge, procedure, 513.647
- Peace officers working with federal agency, transferring property subject to law, 513.649
- Procedure required to transfer, 513.647
- Report of federal seizures and proceeds received, failure to comply, penalty, 513.653
- Violation not to transfer would be a felony requirement, 513.647
- Trustee, defined, 513.605
- Trustee, duties to investigating agency, liability to state, when, 513.640
- Death of defendant after levy, effect, 513.215
- Death penalty, see DEATH PENALTY
- Debtor of defendant may pay sheriff, effect, 513.375
- Debts not due, not to issue on, 525.260
- Delinquent property tax, judgment**
 - First class charter counties, no right of redemption, when, 141.420, 141.520
 - First class counties, 141.120; no right of redemption, when, 141.121
 - St. Louis city, 141.930
- Directed and executed, where, 513.035
- Directed to any sheriff in state, 513.040
- Docket called when, purpose, 513.355
- Doors broken open in service of, 105.240
- Drainage tax suits, delinquent, 242.610
- Ejectment action, form, 524.260
- Ejectment, issuance, 524.270, 524.280
- Election of property to be sold, 513.095, 513.100
- Endorsement of date received by sheriff, 513.050
- Estates of decedents**
 - Claims, 473.573
 - Judgment on counterclaims for estate, 473.410
 - Satisfaction, 473.440
- Evidences of debt, seizure, 513.105, 513.110
- Examination of judgment debtor**
 - Affidavit, grounds, 513.385
 - Attachment, 513.380
 - Contempt, refusal to submit to examination, 513.385
 - Costs, 513.395, 513.400
 - Opinion of court, effect, filing, 513.395
 - Ordered when, limitation, refusal to submit, 513.380
 - Procedure, 513.390
 - Referees, appointment, duties, 513.390; fees, 513.400
- Executors and administrators, not to issue, when, 513.075
- Exemptions from, see EXEMPTION FROM EXECUTION
- Exemptions, retirement benefits, cities, 71.207

EXECUTIONS — cont'd

Fines and costs, criminal cases, 546.870
 Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 534.350, 534.370, 534.380
 Foreign judgments, uniform law, 511.760
 Form, 513.025
 Garnishee, how summoned, 525.020
 Garnishment, 525.110
 Heirs and devisees, against, form, 513.070
 Highway patrol, state, retirement benefits exempt, 104.250, 104.260
 Homestead subject to, when, 513.510
 Injunction, judgment against sureties, enforcement, 526.210
 Insurer's liquidation act, certain execution liens voided by, 375.982

Issuance
 Authority of court where transcript filed, 511.480
 For whom, 513.015
 To several counties simultaneously, 513.035
 Issued to another county, duration, 513.270
 Jointly held property, enforcement of orders, for child or spousal support, when, procedure, 454.528
 Judge's surviving spouse special consultant's compensation, exempt, 476.539

Judgment
 Assignment, 511.710
 Death of one of several defendants, effect, 511.550
 Issued where, 511.480
 State a party, governor may buy in realty, 26.040
 Land clearance projects, 99.570
 Leases, sale, procedure, 513.200
 Legislative hearings, costs, 21.220
 Levy, defined, 513.010
 Lien, continuance when property not sold, 513.265
 Lien, extent, duration, 513.085
 Limitations on time for, 513.020
 Liquor violations by corporations, default on fines, 311.870
 Livestock of another, driving away, judgment, 537.320
 Marion County, judgment in districts 1 or 2, levy of executions, 513.305
 Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, 429.250
 Mental examination of person charged with crime, report, 552.020, 552.030
 Money collected by sheriffs, disposition, 57.140
 Mortgages and deeds of trust, foreclosure proceedings, 443.270
 Motion for judgment on delivery bond, 513.170, 513.175
 Notice of sale of real estate, time, 513.230
 Officer, action against, 513.350
 Officer, refusing to perform, 513.340, 513.345
 Official bonds, actions on, 522.120
 Partnership, property, 358.250
 Penal bonds, action on, 522.190, 522.240, 522.280

Personal property

Bill of sale, when given, 513.150

EXECUTIONS — cont'd**Personal property — cont'd**

Death or removal of sheriff, effect, 513.330, 513.335
 Delivery to purchasers, when, 513.150
 Delivery, failure, lien of levy, 513.160
 Jointly held property, enforcement of orders for child or spousal support, when, procedure, 454.528
 Lien of levy, 513.085
 Notice of sale, required, exceptions, 513.145
 Perishable, sale, 513.145
 Purchase price, subject to, 513.140
 Retaining by giving bond, 513.155
 Sales, notice, how given, 513.145
 Subject to sale under, 513.090
 Powers of sheriff after expiration of time, 513.325
 Preferred claims, by laborers, amount recoverable, 513.065
 Probate division of circuit court, law governing, 472.030
 Property which may be sold under, 513.090
 Protectees, enforcement of judgment, 475.260
 Quashing or setting aside, procedure, 513.360 to 513.370
 Railroad tax, judgment for, procedure, 151.250
 Rank, when delivered on same day, 513.050
 Real estate, defined, 513.010

Real property
 Authority of governor, 26.050, 26.055
 Death of defendant after levy, effect, 513.215
 Jointly held property, enforcement of orders for child or spousal support, when, procedure, 454.528
 Leases for three years subject to, 513.200
 Lien of levy, 513.085
 Subject to sale under, 513.090

Real property, sales
 Conducted, how, 513.235
 Death or removal of sheriff, procedure, 513.330, 513.335
 Deeds, 513.275 to 513.290
 Divided, when, 513.210
 Governor's power when state is a party, 26.040
 Hours of sale, 513.235
 Issued to another county, expires when, 513.270
 Junior judgment, procedure, 513.255, 513.260
 Lien, when sale not made at next term, 513.265
 Mason and Miller townships, Marion County, where held, 513.310
 Notice, content, 513.205, 513.225
 Place, 513.205, 513.220
 Purchaser's refusal to pay, procedure, 513.240, 513.245, 513.250
 Service of notice, 513.230
 Sheriff not to purchase, 513.300
 Terms of court, changes in, effect, 513.295
 Receiver, appointment, duties, 513.105, 513.110
 Record lost or destroyed, how replaced, 109.160, 109.170
 Rent, action to recover possession on default, 535.040
 Replevin in circuit court, 533.230

EXECUTIONS — cont'd**Retirement benefits**

- Administrative law judges and legal advisors, special consultants, compensation, exempt, exceptions, 287.820
 - Highway patrol, state, benefits exempt, except for child support and spousal maintenance, 104.250, 104.260
 - Judges, exception, 476.688
 - Political subdivisions, benefits exempt, 70.695
 - State employees, benefits exempt, exceptions, but may assign life insurance, child support and maintenance, 104.540
 - Year 2000 plan, exempt, exceptions, child support and maintenance, 104.1054
- Returnable, when, 513.030
- Returned unsatisfied, remedies of creditors, 513.380
- Sale**
- Costs, how awarded, procedure, 514.303
 - Failure of officer to pay over, penalty, procedure, 513.350
 - Injunction will lie, when, 526.030
 - Time for, 513.190
- Savings and loan accounts, liquidation, effect, 369.349
- Separate maintenance, orders, enforcement, 452.130
- Sheriff, duties, see SHERIFF
- Small claims proceeding, stay, procedure, 482.365
- Special consultant on aging, compensation exempt from, 104.610, 104.612
- Special consultants, judges appointed as, compensation exempt from 476.601
- Special consultants, retirement system, administrative law judges and legal advisors, compensation, exempt, exceptions, 287.820
- Special tax bills, judgments on, 88.861
- State employee retirement system benefits, exempt, 104.504
- Stay, procedure, 513.360 to 513.370
- Stay, small claims court, procedure, 482.365
- Tax bills, special, judgments on, 88.861
- Teachers' and school employees' retirement systems, benefits exempt, 169.587
- Third-party claims, 513.130, 513.135
- Tort-feasor, limitations under contract of settlement, 537.065
- Transportation, department of, retirement benefits, exemption, except for child support and spousal maintenance, 104.250
- Trial de novo, application for, effect, recognizance required to stay, 512.190
- Trial de novo, release of property, 512.210
- Unemployment compensation taxes, 288.170
- Use tax collection, penalties, interest, 144.690
- Wages, preferred claims, 513.055, 513.060
- Workers' compensation benefits, exempt from, exception for delinquent child support, 287.260
- Writs of possession, condemnation proceedings, 523.055

EXECUTOR AND ADMINISTRATOR

* See also ESTATES OF DECEDENTS

- Accountant, employment, when, compensation, 475.153, 473.155
 - Accounting, see Settlement, this heading
 - Action against, statute of limitation, 516.240
 - Action in name of, when permitted, 507.010, 507.020
- Actions pending against decedent**
- Knowledge of coexecutor or coadministrator, 473.363
 - Liability for failure to give notice, 473.363
 - Nonclaim period, effect upon, 473.363
 - Notice to adverse parties, 473.363
 - Statement filed in probate division, circuit court, 473.363
- Actions, duty to maintain, 473.270
- Ad litem, appointment, 473.423; when, 537.021
- Agreements to be in writing, when, 432.010
- Application for appointment, 473.017
- Appointment, notice, 473.033
- Appointment, notice, unnecessary, when, 473.037
- Assessment of property, procedure, 137.125
- Assets of decedent's estate, procedure to determine title, 473.340
- Assets, possession, powers and duties, 473.263
- Attachment, before death of decedent, party, 521.430
- Attorney, requirement, 473.153
- Bank and trust companies serving as executor or administrator may transfer fiduciary capacity, procedure, objection, procedure, 362.331
- Bank officers, liability, 362.355
- Banks and trust companies, merger, succession, 362.810
- Bond**
- Action on**
- Brought, how, 473.217
 - Time limitation, 473.213
 - Who may bring, 473.210
- Amount, increased or decreased, when, 473.197
- Approval, procedure, 473.183
- Bank and trust company, not required, when, 362.590
- Breach, determination of damages, procedure, 473.207
- Certified copies, evidence, 490.480
- Coexecutors or administrators, 473.173
- Conditions, 473.170
- Examination, procedure, 473.193
- Excused or reduced, when, 473.160
- Execution, 473.167; effect, 473.207
- Failure to give, effect, 473.200
- Form, persons secured, 473.170
- Missouri health and educational facilities authority, authorized investments for, 360.125
- New, effect on former sureties, 473.203
- New, when required, 473.190, 473.193
- Rejected, validity, 473.187
- Requirements, generally, 473.157
- Sufficiency shown before settlement extended, 473.190

EXECUTOR AND ADMINISTRATOR — cont'd**Bond — cont'd**

Sureties, liability, 473.203, 473.207
 Surety, appearance, what deemed, 473.207
 Bond, action on, time limitation, 473.213
 Business of decedent, continuation, 473.300
 Claim of, how established, 473.423
 Compensation, amount allowed, 473.153
 Compromise of debts due estate, 473.277
Contracts entered into by decedent, but not executed
 Administrator ad litem, appointed, when, 473.303
 Personal representative, the other party to contract, procedure, 473.303
 Specific execution, petition, procedure, 473.303
 Corporate shareholder, personal liability, 351.275
 Corporate shares, voting rights, 351.260
 Corporate, when disqualified, 473.117
 Costs assessed against, estate to pay, 472.040
 County seat commissioners, settlement, 47.260, 47.280
 County, division of, effect on, 47.340, 47.350
 Creditor, defined, 400.1-201
 Damages, cause of action surviving death, to recover, or defend, appointment, 537.021
 De bonis non, executions, may sue out, when, 513.080
 De bonis non, judgment, revival of, 511.560
Death or removal
 Conveyance of real property, execution, procedure, 473.523
 Leases of real property execution, procedure, 473.523
 Mortgages on real property, execution procedure, 473.523
 Death, effect, 473.147
 Death, resignation, revocation, effect, 473.603
 Debts, collection, 473.270
Decedent's estate tax
 Application for determination of amount and discharge, 145.301
 Compromise of conflicting claims of states, powers, 145.201
 Defined, 145.101
 Discharge from personal liability on payment, 145.301
 Payment, duty, 145.051
 Return, filed when, where, 145.511
 Return, required to file when, 145.481
 Defendant, ad litem, appointment, when, 537.021
 Definition, 472.010
 Definitions, 362.332
 Definitions, applicable to entire probate code, 472.010
 Deposit of assets, control of surety, 473.163
 Discharge, order of, effect, 473.660
 Discharge, taxes to be paid before, first class counties, 137.350
 Discovery of assets, decedent's estate, 473.340
 Disqualifications, 473.117

EXECUTOR AND ADMINISTRATOR — cont'd

Distribution, failure to make, effect, 473.653
 Duties, generally, 473.270, 473.273
 Eligibility, 473.110, 473.113
 Escheats, see ESCHEATS
 Executions not to issue against, 513.075
 Executor includes administrator, when, 1.020
 Fiduciary, probate code, defined, 472.010
 Fiduciary, see FIDUCIARIES
 Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, remedies, 534.260
 Foreign corporation, capacity, 473.694
 Foreign, transfer of property to, authority, 473.691
 Fraud, in proceedings or circumventing code, remedy, procedure, time limitation, 472.013
 Gambling losses, decedents, recovery, 434.040
 Garnishee, when may be summoned as, 525.030
 Income tax, see INCOME TAX
 Indebted to the estate, effect, 473.247, 473.250
Independent administration
 Allowance amount, court may grant relief, procedure, 474.293
 Allowance, family, authority, limitation, 474.293
 Appraiser, attorney, tax specialist, employment authorized, compensation, 473.797
 Attorney required, when, 473.787
 Discharge, of personal representative, when, procedure notice, 473.840
 Distribution in kind, duties, deed, effect, 473.844
 Distribution in kind, improper, purchaser or lender protected, when, 473.845
 Duties, 473.787
 Fee, renunciation, procedure, 473.823
 Inventory, filed when, copies for whom, 473.793
 Objections to settlement, procedure, time limit, 473.840
 Property, right to possession or control, exceptions, duties, 473.803
Prudent investor rule
 Application to independently administered estates. 469.900, 473.787
 Duties of independent personal representative, 469.901 to 469.913
 Removal, of personal representative, effect, judgment against, when, 473.833
 Revocation of independent administration when, petition hearing, orders of court, 473.833
 Settlement of estate, procedure, 473.837, 473.840, 473.843
 Statement, of account, contents, required, filed where, 473.840
 Statement, of account, time limitation on filing, exception, 473.843
 Supplementary inventory, when, required, 473.800
 Time extension to settle, 473.843
Independent administrator
 Attorney for estates, compensation, 473.823
 Compensation review, when, procedure, refund, when, 473.827
 Compensation, 473.823

EXECUTOR AND ADMINISTRATOR — cont'd**Independent administrator — cont'd**

Errors in inventory, how corrected, copies to interested parties, 473.800
 Good faith dealing for value with, effect, 473.811
 Injunction, rules to apply, 473.830
 Liability to interested parties, failure to act reasonably, 473.811
 Liability, 473.820
 Powers and duties, 473.810

Prudent investor rule

Application to independently administered estates, 469.900, 473.787
 Duties of independent personal representative, 469.901 to 469.913
 Purchase from, bona fide for value, effect, 473.811
 Restraint, by court order, when, hearing notice, procedure, 473.830
 Supplementary inventory, when required, copies to interested parties, 473.800

Inheritance tax, see ESTATE TAX

Injury to property, survival of action, 537.010

Insurance on life of nonresident, collection by, 376.570

Inventory, duties, 473.233

Investments

BI-state development agency securities, 70.377
 Multinational banks, securities and obligations of when, 409.950
 Registered bonds, 108.290
 Joint debts, survival of, against whom, 431.130
 Joint, powers of survivor, 473.150
 Letters testamentary and of administration, see also ESTATES OF DECEDENTS
 Letters, defined, 472.010
 Liability for loss, partial distribution, 473.613
 Lien for delinquent child or spousal support, liability of personal representative for failure to pay, 454.514
 Limitation on actions, 516.180
 Limited partnership, powers of estate of deceased partner, 359.441
 Mechanics' lien, party to action on, when, 429.200
 Minor, effect, 473.133
 Notice, designation of newspaper, 472.100
 Out-of-state bank or trust company may act, when, 362.600
 Partnership estates, see PARTNERSHIP
 Payment of claims, without allowance by court, 473.403
 Pecuniary bequests, how to distribute, 456.001
Personal representative
 Defined, 472.010
 Persons eligible, 473.117
 Persons ineligible, 473.117
Prudent investor rule
 Application to independent personal representatives, 469.900, 473.787
 Duties of independent personal representatives, 469.901 to 469.913
 Personal sureties, affidavit, 473.177

EXECUTOR AND ADMINISTRATOR — cont'd

Planned industrial expansion bonds, may invest in, 100.500
 Priority in appointment, 473.110
 Public administrator, successor, duties, 473.767
 Public administrators, see also PUBLIC ADMINISTRATORS
 Purchase from estate, consent, 473.477
 Records of officer, to deliver to successor, 109.020; penalty, 109.030
 Removal, when, 473.140
 Rent, recovery by, when, 441.160, 441.170
 Resignation, effect, 473.139, 473.147

Settlement

Accounting subsequent to, 473.600
 Accounts, when filed, 473.540
 Approval by court, effect, 473.597
 Approval, 473.590
 Checks and drafts, canceled instruments, copies admissible as evidence by affidavit, when, 473.543
 Conclusiveness of order approving, 473.597
 Contents, 473.543
 Costs, 473.603
 Credit for uncollectible debts, 473.593
 Death or resignation, effect, 473.603
 Docket, 473.553
 Failure to file, procedure, 473.560
 Failure to make, liability, 473.567
 Final, when filed, 473.617
 Final, when required, 473.540
 Interest, 473.550
 Jurisdiction, probate division of circuit court, 472.020
 Liability for delay, 473.563
 Notice, 473.557, 473.587
 Objections, procedure, 473.590
 Petition for approval and distribution, 473.583
 Presumed decedent alive, 473.710
 Public administrator, duties, 473.767
 Supplementary, 473.600
 Sheriff's delivery of writs to successor, 513.320
 State claims, when personally liable for, 430.340
 Subsequent to final settlement, duties, 473.147

Sureties

Approval, 473.183
 Ineligible persons, 473.180
 Liability, 473.170
 Remedies against, 433.220
 Suretyship law, exempt from, 433.040
 Survival of actions, appointment, when, 537.021
 Temporary, appointment, 473.133
 Tobacco settlement financing authority, issuance of bonds, investment authorized, 8.545
 Transfer of fiduciary obligations, procedure, 362.332
 Trust companies, appointment, 362.105, 362.550
 Unclaimed moneys paid to state treasurer, 470.020
 Unlawful detainer, remedies, 534.270
 Urban redevelopment corporations, may invest in, 353.150

EXECUTOR AND ADMINISTRATOR — cont'd

Urban redevelopment corporations, transfers to, 353.120
 Waste, survival or revival of actions, 537.510
 Will contest, effect of interest, 473.137
 Wine, auction of vintage wines, 311.191

EXEMPTION FROM EXECUTION (CH. 513)
 Alimony, separate maintenance, child support, 452.140
 Appraisal of exempt property, 513.445
 Bankruptcy, exemptions allowed, 513.427
 Burial grounds, 513.455
 Claim for exemption, how made, review, hearing, 513.445
 County or city property, 513.455, 513.460
 Exemptions, retirement benefits, cities, 71.207
 Firearms, 513.430
 Firemen's pension fund, 87.090, 87.485
 Firemen's retirement benefits and funds, St. Louis city, 87.365
 Head of family, additional property, when, 513.440
 Homestead, see HOMESTEAD
 Housing authorities, 99.200
 Insurance policy proceeds, 377.090, 377.330
 Items enumerated, 513.430, 513.440
 Liens, effect on personal property, 513.436
 Married women, when may claim, 451.290
 Notice to party of property exempt, 513.445
 Partnership property, 358.250
 Partnership, partner's rights when interest charged, 358.280
 Personal property, effect of lien, 513.436
 Personal service debt, when not allowed, 513.470
 Persons entitled to, items allowed, 513.430
 Persons leaving state not entitled to, 513.425
 Planned industrial expansion authority property, 100.520
 Police retirement benefits and funds, 86.190, 86.353, 86.563
 Police retirement benefits and funds, exception for support, 86.1040, 86.1430
 Property which may be exempted, by whom, 513.430
 Retirement benefits, special consultants, see EXECUTIONS
 Retirement system, political subdivisions, funds and benefits, 70.695
 Roth IRA, exempt except for child support and maintenance, 513.430
 School retirement system, funds and benefits, 169.090, 169.380, 169.520
 Sheriffs' retirement fund and benefits, 57.988
 Sinking and interest funds or securities, 108.230
 State employees' retirement system benefits and funds, exceptions, but may assign life insurance, child support and maintenance, 104.540
 Taxes, no property exempt from sale for, 513.465
 Teachers' and school employees' pensions, 169.587
 Unemployment compensation benefits, 288.380
 Unemployment compensation taxes, not allowed, 288.170

EXEMPTION FROM EXECUTION (CH. 513) — cont'd**Wages**

Earned out-of-state, when, 525.300
 Garnishing, 525.030
 Garnishment, governmental employees, 525.310
 When, 513.440
 Wearing apparel, when, 513.430
 Workers' compensation benefits, exceptions, 287.260

EXEMPTION FROM TAXATION

See TAXATION

EXHIBITIONS

* See also MUSIC FESTIVALS; SHOWS; THEATERS

Domestic animal exhibiting, all pet owners allowed to participate, rules and fees, 262.008

License and regulation

Fourth class cities, 94.270
 Special charter cities, 94.360
 Third class cities, 94.110

License tax, counties, 316.040

License tax, first class counties, 316.040; penalty, 316.050

Livestock exhibiting, all livestock breeders allowed to participate, rules and fees, 262.008

Livestock, requirements obtained where, 267.570

Taxation by county commissions, 316.010 to 316.030

EXONERATION

Decedent's estate subject to lien, 473.287, 474.450

Surety, 433.030, 433.100

EXPENSES

Accountancy board, state, 326.268

Administration, commissioner of, 37.010

Administration, decedent's estate, allowance, 473.403

Administrative hearing commissioner, 161.252

Agricultural extension programs, county council members, 262.583

Agriculture and small business development authority, commissioners, 348.055

Air conservation commission, state, 643.040

Airport county authorities, board of directors, 305.304

Alzheimer's disease and related disorders research project advisory board, 172.805

Ambulance district board members, 190.055

Arbitration, uniform law, 435.395

Arthritis advisory board, 192.712

Arthritis program review committee, 192.712

Arts, Missouri state council on the, 185.020

Assessor

County, third and fourth classes, 53.135

Township, 138.450

Training program, 53.082

Audits of highways and transportation commission, 29.210

Audits of transportation department, 29.210

Audits ordered by governor, how paid, 26.090

Autopsy in sudden infant death syndrome cases, S.I.D.S., how paid, 194.117

Ballots, cost of, 115.247

EXPENSES — cont'd

Bank deposits and collections, security interest of presenting bank, 400.4-504
 Bi-state development agency, members, 70.420
 Board of governors, Northeast Missouri State University, 174.620
 Board of governors, state colleges, universities, community and technical colleges, 174.455
 Board of trustees, St. Louis City police retirement system, 86.217
 Board of trustees, state employees and political subdivisions health plan, 103.042
 Bond sale for improvements of state buildings, parks, property, how paid, 108.903
 Brain injury advisory council, 192.745
 Campaign, see ELECTION CAMPAIGN
EXPENDITURES
 Capitol commission, members, 8.003
 Career and technical education, state advisory council, 178.550
 Census taking, special charter cities, 81.020
 Child abuse, volunteer advocates, 210.160
 Child support enforcement advisory committee, 454.400
 Child support, summary of expenses paid for child, required when, 452.342
 Children's trust fund board, 210.170
 Chiropractors, board of examiners, 331.100
 Circuit attorney, training program, reimbursed, how, 56.265
 Circuit court judges, 478.017, 478.020
 Circuit court reporters, 485.090
 Circuit courts, county to pay, exceptions, 476.270
 Civil defense, chargeable to state, how paid, 44.120
 Collector-treasurer, training program, reimbursed how, 54.320
 Commodity merchandising councils, members, 275.320
Coroner
 Burying dead body, 58.460
 Cremation of dead body, 58.460
 Inquest, how paid, 58.550, 58.570, 58.590
 Training program, how reimbursed, 58.095
 Traveling expenses, 58.120
 Unauthorized charging, misdemeanor, penalty, 58.600
 Corrections, department of, volunteers, 217.055
 Council, advisory assistive technology, 161.910
 Counselors, professional, committee for, 337.535
County
 Collector's office, vacancy, audit requirements, 52.150
 Collector-treasurer, training program, how reimbursed, 54.320
 Commissioner, training program, how reimbursed, 49.082
 First class, traveling, 49.275
 Hospital trustees, 205.190
 Planning board, certain first class counties, 64.215

EXPENSES — cont'd**County — cont'd**

County auditor, training program, how reimbursed, Clay County, 55.091
County clerk, annual training session, how reimbursed
 Clay County, 51.282
 Second class counties, 51.281
 Third class counties, 51.281
County collector, annual training session, how reimbursed
 Clay County, 52.269
 Second class counties, 52.269
 Third class counties, 52.269
 County or township planning commission, temporary reimbursement of members, 64.725
County treasurer, training program, how reimbursed
 Clay County, 54.261
 Second, third and fourth class counties, 54.261
 County-urban road system advisory board, 137.557
 Court of appeals, paid by state, 477.140, 477.150
 Courts-martial, military personnel and civilians required to participate, how paid, 40.485
 Credit union commission, 370.061
Curators
 Lincoln University, 175.030
 State university, 172.040
 University of Missouri, student representative, how paid, 172.035
 Custodians under transfer of property to minors, compensation and expenses not liens, on custodial property, 404.054
 Dam and reservoir safety council, 236.410
 Deaf and hard of hearing, commission for, 161.400
 Dental hygienist, advisory commission, 332.086
 Derivative action, limited partnership, plaintiff allowed, when, 359.601
 Disaster volunteers, paid by whom, 44.023
 Domestic violence commission, 455.300
 Drug and crime control, division of, 43.370
 Economic development finance board, 100.265
 Educational commission, interstate members, 173.330
Election contest
 General, 115.591
 Primary, 115.547
 Recounts, 115.547, 115.591
 Elections, counties, how paid, exceptions, 115.075
 Elevator safety and inspection board, 701.353
 Embalmers and funeral directors, state board of, 333.221
 Emergency response commission, hazardous substances in workplace, 292.602
Employees, state and political subdivisions
 Cash advance balance remaining after expenditures submitted to designated employee within ten days, 105.272
 Cash advances, authorized, when, 105.272
 Definitions, 105.272
 Employees, defined, 105.272

EXPENSES — cont'd**Employees, state and political subdivisions — cont'd**

- Expenses, defined, 105.272
- Governmental entity, defined, 105.272
- Procedure, 105.272
- Review of vouchers of expense duty of a designated employee, 105.272
- Fertilizer control board, how paid, 266.336
- Fire marshal, state, 320.215, 320.255
- Firemen's arbitration board, 290.380
- Firemen's retirement board, St. Louis city, 87.140

General assembly

- Expenses, 21.145
- Members, daily, 21.145
- Mileage, 21.140
- Newly elected members, inspection of institutions, 21.183
- Per diem, 21.145
- Genetic and metabolic disease programs, advisory committee, 191.305
- Geologist registration, state board members, how set, 256.459
- Governmental emergency fund committee, 33.710
- Governor's mansion preservation advisory commission, 8.020
- Health, state board of, 191.400
- Higher education loan authority, 173.365
- Highway patrol, maintenance and operation, how paid, 43.100
- Highways and transportation commission, state, 226.030
- Home equity program commissioners, 67.1609
- Home health services advisory council, 197.450
- Hospital advisory council, state, 192.240
- Housing authority commissioners, 99.050
- Housing development commission, Missouri, member of, 215.020
- Human rights, commission, when, 213.025
- Humanities council, expenses, 186.060
- Impeachment commissioners, 106.110
- Industrial development corporations, directors, 349.045
- Industrial inspection, division of, 291.050

Insurance

- Companies, hearing on purchase of stock in another, how paid, 375.355
- Department, how paid, 374.160
- Interior design council, 324.406
- Interpreter for deaf person, 476.753
- Interpreters for the deaf, board for certification, 209.287
- Jackson County sports complex authority members, 64.930
- Joint committee on education, 160.254
- Joint municipal utility commission, election on bond issue, 393.760

Judges

- Court of appeals at Poplar Bluff, 477.220

EXPENSES — cont'd**Judges — cont'd**

- Court of appeals, supreme court travel from official station to court where judge sits to be state expense, 477.087
- Supreme court and court of appeals, 477.130
- Judicial conference members, 476.380
- Judicial conference, 476.380
- Judicial finance commission, 477.600
- Juvenile court employees, 211.381
- Kansas and Missouri metropolitan culture district compact, commission members, 70.505
- Kansas and Missouri regional investment district commission, reimbursement, 70.530
- Kansas City area transportation authority, 238.080
- Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, members, 643.600
- Land survey commission, 60.620
- Law enforcement district board of directors, 67.1876

Leases, personal property

- Cover, substituted goods, 400.2A-518
- Lessee's incidental and consequential damages, lessor's default, 400.2A-520
- Lessor's incidental damages, 400.2A-530
- Merchant lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-511
- Legal expense fund, state, payment prior to settlement or judgment on claim, when, 105.716
- Legislative conference for instruction of new members, attendance, 21.187
- Library, urban public library district board of trustee, 182.707
- Liming materials, agricultural advisory committee, 266.545
- Limited partnership, derivative action, plaintiff allowed, when, 359.601
- Linn State technical college board of regents, 178.634
- Liquor control supervisors and employees, 311.610
- Lottery commission, state, 313.215

Lottery, state

- Audits, 313.315
- Highway patrol investigations, 313.310
- Major case squad, police, peace officers, investigation, political subdivisions, cooperation, 70.835
- Marital and family therapists committee members, 337.739
- Mediation, state board of, members, 295.060
- Medical/vision advisory board, 302.292

Mileage

- Administration, office of, authority to establish by rule, 33.090
- Allowance, minimum, state and county officers and employees, 33.095
- Minimum amount, 33.095
- Rule establishing authority, 33.090
- Militia members, 41.440
- Mine accident investigation, how paid, 293.190
- Mine inspection, director and division of, 293.650
- Minority business advocacy commission, 37.014

EXPENSES — cont'd

Museum district board of directors, 184.835
 Oil and gas council members, 259.040
 Optometry, state board of, 336.140
 Organ donor program advisory committee, 194.300
 Parental school, first class counties, how paid, 210.320
 Penitentiary redevelopment commission, 217.903
 Personnel advisory board, members, 36.050
 Pharmacy, state board of, 338.130
 Physical therapist, advisory commission, 334.625
 Physician assistants, advisory committee, 334.749
 Planned industrial expansion authority, commissioner, 100.350
Planning commission
 First class counties, 64.020
 Second and third class counties, 64.520, 64.540
 Second, third and fourth class counties, 64.805
 Podiatric, board of, 330.110
 Police retirement board, cities 300,000 to 700,000, 86.1330
 Police retirement board, Kansas City, 86.970
 Police retirement system trustees, 86.027
 Police retirement system trustees, cities of 700,000, 86.217
 Presidential electors, 128.120
 Probation and parole, state board of, 217.665
 Proprietary school advisory committee, 173.614
 Prosecuting attorneys, 56.060
 Prosecuting attorneys, training program, how reimbursed, 56.265
 Psychologists, state committee of, 337.050
Public defender
 Commission, 600.015
 Office space and utilities, 600.040
 See also PUBLIC DEFENDER
 Public entities risk management fund, board of trustees, 537.720
Public service commission
 Assessment against utilities, 386.370
 Paid how, 386.150, 386.370
 Radioactive waste, low-level, midwest interstate compact commissioner and alternate, 260.720
 Real estate appraisers commission, 339.507
 Real estate commission, 339.120
 Record control, board, 109.255
 Recorder of deeds, annual training session, how reimbursed, 50.334
 Regents, board of, state colleges, student regent, how paid, 174.060
 Regents, state colleges, 174.100
 Regional planning commission advisory committee, 251.290
 Regional planning commission members, 251.260
 Registration for the healing arts, board of, 334.120
 Residential renovation loan commission, certain cities, 67.972
 Respiratory care practitioners board, 334.840
Retirement system
 Political subdivisions, trustees, 70.605

EXPENSES — cont'd

Retirement system — cont'd
Transportation department and highway patrol
 Board of trustees, 104.180
 Executive director and employees, 104.180
 Risk management fund, board of trustees, 537.720
River basin conservancy district
 Election commission, 257.080
 Organization, how paid, 257.120
 Trustees, 257.190
 Road district commissioners, city and town, 233.060
 Safe drinking water commission, 640.105
 Savings and loan, assessment for, 369.324
 School board trustees, population 400,000 to 700,000, 169.291
 School boards, attending state association meetings, 162.011
 School retirement system trustees, 169.020
 Seismic safety commission, 44.227
 Sewer district board of trustees, reimbursement, compensation, 204.300
 Sheltered workshop, board of directors, 205.970
 Shelters for domestic violence, governing authority, limitations, 455.210
Sheriff
 Retirement system board of directors, 57.958
 St. Louis city, payment and approval, 57.520
 Training program, how reimbursed, 57.317
 Sheriff and deputies, second class counties, 57.350
 Sheriff and deputies, travel, 57.360, 57.430, 57.440
 Social services, director, 660.015
 Soil and water conservation watershed district trustees, 278.240
 Southeast Missouri regional water district commission, 256.651
 Southeast Missouri regional water district, secretary of commission, 256.657
 Speech-language pathologists and audiologists, advisory commission for, 345.080
 Sports complex and convention regional authority, commissioners, St. Louis, 67.652
 Sports complex authority commission, 64.930
State
 Employees' retirement system, trustee and employees, 104.470
 Librarian and employees, 181.047
 Travel and subsistence, rules and regulations governing, 33.090
 State agency budget review analysis teams, 33.810
 Statute revision, advisory committee on, 3.120
 Street light maintenance district board members, first class counties, 235.120
 Surrogate parents for handicapped children, 162.999
 Tax commissioners, state, 138.230
 Tax compact, multistate, 32.200
 Teachers' and school employees' retirement, population 400,000 to 700,000, investments, limitation, 169.291
 Township, 65.380
 Transit authority, counties, first class, 238.400

EXPENSES — cont'd**Transitional funds**

- Attorney general, 27.090
- Auditor, state, 29.400
- Governor, lieutenant governor, 26.215
- Secretary of state, 28.310
- Treasurer, state, 30.500
- Travel and subsistence, rules and regulations governing, 33.090
- Vehicle equipment safety commissioner, 307.250
- Veterans' board, 42.041
- Veterans' commission, 42.007
- Veterans' commission, volunteers, 42.007
- Volunteer advocates, children, abuse and custody cases**
 - Abused and neglected children, cases involving, 210.160
 - Child abuse cases, 210.160
 - Volunteers, veterans' commission, 42.007
- Weights and measures, division, staff, 413.015
- Welfare advisory committees, 207.020
- Women's council, 186.011
- Workers' compensation, division of traveling, how paid, 287.640
- Youth services, advisory board, 660.010
- Zoning and planning, county planning commission, election of members, 64.727
- Zoning enforcement officer, first class counties, noncharter, 64.291

EXPERIMENT STATIONS

See AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS

EXPERT WITNESSES

See WITNESSES (CH. 491)

EXPIRATION DATES

- Agricultural product utilization contributor tax credit, 348.436
- Agriculture, college of and extension service, demonstration awards from department of agriculture, 261.105
- Airport authority, Missouri-St. Louis metropolitan, expires when, 305.510
- Arrest record expungement proceedings, 610.123, 610.126
- Capital improvements sales tax, Jackson County, 67.732
- County sales tax for**
 - Anti-drug program (Clay County), 67.392
 - Anti-drug program, certain counties, 67.391
 - Construction facilities for law enforcement and communication centers (Buchanan County), 67.590
 - Detention facilities, capital improvements and park development, certain first class counties, 67.550
- Courthouse restoration fund, St. Louis City, expires, when, 488.447
- Dental hygienists unsupervised in public health setting reimbursed for treatment of children, 332.311
- Disproportionate share hospital payments, 208.482
- Drainage and levee districts, authority to issue anticipation warrants, expires when, 246.070

EXPIRATION DATES — cont'd

- Economic development sales tax, Kirksville, 94.1008
- Economic development sales tax, Poplar Bluff, 94.1012
- Engineering schools, University of Missouri, grants, expires when, 172.287
- Federal reimbursement allowance, contingent expiration date, 208.478
- Federal reimbursement allowance, hospitals Medicaid compliance, 208.480
- Gas corporations, experimental tariffs, for all school districts, expires when, 393.310
- Hazardous waste fees, expires when, 260.475
- Health care for uninsured children, medicaid expansion, expires when, 208.631
- Highway employees, highway patrol retirement contribution refund, 104.060
- Jackson County capital improvements sales tax, 67.732
- Kansas and Missouri regional investment district compact, 70.540
- Kirksville, economic development sales tax, 94.1008
- Lottery, state, contracts to minority and women business enterprises, 313.270
- Mail ballot election act, 115.650 to 115.660
- Medical assistance reimbursement rate, certain factors, 208.169
- Missouri qualified fuel ethanol producer incentive fund, expires when, 142.029
- New generation cooperative incentive tax credit, 348.436
- Nursing home federal reimbursement allowance, 198.439
- Outstanding schools act, 143.107
- Petroleum storage tank insurance fund, expires when, 319.129
- Poplar Bluff, economic development sales tax, 94.1012
- Recreation sales tax, certain counties, 67.782
- Recreation sales tax, Madison County, 67.745
- Regional jail district sales tax, expires when, 221.407
- Rehabilitation center**
 - Residences for officers on premises, expires, when, 199.020
- Sales and use taxes for aviation jet fuel sold or stored by aircraft in interstate transportation, procedure, expires when, 144.805
- Sales and use taxes on tangible personal property used in conducting interstate business, procedure, expires when, 144.807
- Schools, outstanding schools act, 143.107
- Statewide court automation fund, 476.055, 488.027
- Task force on alternative sentencing, expires when, 217.860
- Tires, fee imposed on sale of new, 260.273
- Tourism, division, supplemental revenue fund, 620.467
- Vietnam veteran scholarship program, 173.236

EXPIRATION DATES — cont'd

Wastewater treatment plants, permits and construction fees, expires, when, effective, when, 644.054

EXPLOSIVES

Burglary, penalty, 569.160
 Children, sales to, prohibited, penalty, exception, 568.070
 Coal mine regulations, 293.230, 293.240, 293.260 to 293.310
 Evidence, admission of representative samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733
 Factories and other establishments, regulations, 292.080
 False report, penalty, 575.090
 Fees, emergency response commission, storage in workplace, 292.606
 Fish, killing by, felony, penalty, 252.220
 Mines, noncoal, storage, handling, use, 293.580

Railroad crossings

Failure to stop, penalty, 304.040
 Vehicles transporting to stop, exception, requirements, 304.030
 Regulation, fourth class cities, 79.450
 Regulation, third class cities, 77.570
 Stored in workplace, fee, 292.606

Surface coal mining

Blasting plans required, when, 444.820
 Notice, in advance to local government and certain residents, 444.855
 Pre-blasting survey required, when, 444.855
 Record, location of blasts, retention period, 444.855
 Rules and regulations, 444.905
 Standards for use of, 444.855

Temporary storage in the workplace

Exemption for manufacturers and distributors prior to sale or in transit, 292.617
 Marking on buildings, rooms and containers, regulation, exceptions, 292.617
 Markings on buildings, rooms and containers, regulation, 292.617
 Motor vehicles, rolling stock and aircraft, marking by federal government, 292.617
 Notification of local fire department required within 24 hours, contents, 292.617
 Reports to be filed, when, 292.617

EXPORT DEVELOPMENT, OFFICE (CH. 620)

See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT,
 DEPARTMENT OF

EXPRESS COMPANIES (CH. 390)

Corporation franchise tax exemption, 147.010
 Division of motor carrier and railroad safety, powers and duties of regulation, 622.090
 Exempt vehicles, 390.030

License

Fourth class cities, 94.270
 Special charter cities, 94.360
 Third class cities, 94.110

EXPRESS COMPANIES (CH. 390) — cont'd**License — cont'd**

Liquor, intoxicating, transporting license, certain carriers exempt, alcohol carrier license for exempt carriers required, when, 311.420
 Liquor, sale of unclaimed shipments authorized, 311.400
 Public service commission law, defined, 386.020
 Public service commission, regulations, 390.190; penalty, 390.200

Sale of unclaimed goods, license and regulation

Fourth class cities, 94.270
 Special charter cities, 94.360
 Third class cities, 94.110

Tax

Commission, state, original assessments, 138.420
 Credit, neighborhood assistance, 32.110, 32.115
 Credit, neighborhood assistance, 32.110, 32.115, 32.120
 Express companies, defined, 153.010
 Gross receipts, rate, collection, penalty, 153.020
 Levy and collection, 153.030
 Omitted property, procedure, 153.060
 Report, when furnished, 153.030
 Returns, procedure when not made, 153.050
 Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
 Trainers, guide service or hearing assistance dogs, right to be accompanied by, liability, 209.152

EXTENSION PROGRAMS**Council, county**

Defined, 262.550
 Members, selection, terms, vacancies, 262.567
 Names, 262.563
 Organization, assume duties, when, 262.567
 Petition to establish, 262.563

County, agricultural**Council, county**

Agents and employees, 262.587
 Budget, preparation, filing, 262.597
 Contributions, may accept, 262.593
 Election of members from districts, 262.573
 Estimated expenditures, requisition, statement, 262.600
 Expenses, 262.583
 Fees for services, 262.593
 Funds unused, revert, when, 262.600
 Funds, deposit, disbursement, report, 262.610
 List of members and officers to give university, 262.603
 Meetings, notice, 262.583
 Nomination of members from district, procedure, notice, 262.577
 Notices, how given, publication, 262.620
 Officers, organization, meetings, 262.583
 Powers and duties, 262.583 to 262.593
 Property, authority to hold, limitations, 262.590
 Publication of notice, 262.620
 Report to county commission, annual, 262.617
 Secretary's duties, 262.613, 262.617

EXTENSION PROGRAMS — cont'd**County, agricultural — cont'd****Council, county — cont'd**

Treasurer's bond, 262.607

Treasurer's duties, 262.610

County, defined, 262.550

Definitions, 262.550

Districts, boundaries, establishment and alteration,
262.570

Employees, appointment, compensation, 262.560

Equipment and supplies, 262.560

Extension districts authorized, single-council or
consolidated, 262.598

Funds, receipt and use, 262.553

Officer, 262.560

University of Missouri, powers and duties, 262.557,
262.580

University, defined, 262.550

EXTORTION

See THREATS

EXTRADITION

See CRIMINAL EXTRADITION

This page intentionally left blank.

FACILITIES MANAGEMENT, DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION, DIVISION OF**Capital improvements**

- Cost estimates by division for general assembly, content requirements, 8.325
- Duties of director, 8.315
- Improvement projects, alternatives using solid waste as fuel, commissioner of administration to direct, 34.031

Claims not requiring approval, 8.310

Colleges and universities, public buildings, replacement costs, method to calculate, 8.316

Commissioner of administration to head, 37.010

Conservation, department's authority to contract for construction repairs, when, 8.310

Construction contracts

- Delegation to agencies, 8.255
- Standing contracts, advertisement, bids, reports, 8.255

Director

- Advisor and consultant to department heads, 8.310
- Capital improvements, duties, 8.315
- Claims not requiring approval, 8.310
- Collection of debts due state, costs, duties, 8.180
- Conditions and procedures for building construction and repair, to codify and file, 8.320
- Construction and repair of buildings**
 - Powers and duties, 8.310
 - Standing contracts, delegation to agencies, duties, 8.255
- Information as to condition of buildings, collection, availability, 8.330
- Information to be kept on file, 8.340
- Inspection and report, condition of buildings, 8.360
- Papers and property, delivery to successor, inventory, 8.350
- Sheriff or peace officer, failure to perform duties, duty, 8.200
- Estimates by division for capital improvements, cost estimates, content requirements, 8.325
- Guaranteed energy cost savings contracts, criteria for bids, amount of reduction required, 8.235

Office space

- Board of registration for the healing arts, 334.125
- Finance, division of, 361.010
- Fire marshal, state, 320.260
- Liquor control, 311.650
- Lottery commission, state, 313.210
- Probation and parole, state board of, 217.680
- Revisor of statutes, 3.070

Office space provided for department of economic development, 251.240

Prison industries and services, duty to promote, 217.575

Rental property vacated due to defective conditions, reoccupancy by state agency, when, 8.325

Replacement costs, public buildings, higher education, method to calculate, duty, 8.316

Rulemaking procedure, 8.293

Standing contracts, advertisement, bids, reports, 8.255

FACSIMILE SIGNATURES

Agriculture and small business development

authority, notes and bonds, validity, 348.135

Auditor, state, endorse bonds, authorization, 108.240

Bonds

Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness, political subdivisions, requirements, 108.175

Bonds, notes, political subdivisions issued with signature of officer replaced by new officer, effect, 108.175

Fourth state building fund, colleges, universities, department of corrections, youth services, 108.926

Joint municipal utility commission, bonds, authorized, 393.725

State buildings, parks and property improvements, bond issues, 108.901

Fourth state building fund bond issue authorized, when, 108.926

Governor, use of facsimile signature, 105.273

Library districts, county, president or treasurer, 182.073

School districts, checks, 165.021

Secretary of state's, authorized, 28.095

Social services department

Issuing warrants to assistance recipients, procedure, may be authorized to supply commissioner's signature, 208.160

May issue checks or warrants to assistance recipients by electronic transfer, 208.160

Treasurer, state, may develop for checks and warrants by a data processing system, 30.205

Uniform facsimile signature of public officials law, 105.273 to 105.278

FACSIMILE TRANSMISSION

See FAX (FACSIMILE TRANSMISSION)

FACTOR'S LIENS

See LIENS

FAIR EMPLOYMENT PRACTICES

See DISCRIMINATION

FAIR SHARE FUND

See CIGARETTES; STATE FUNDS

FAIR TRADE

See TRADE PRACTICES

FAIRS

See also MUSIC FESTIVALS

1. Generally**2. County****3. District****4. State****1. Generally**

Bingo, see BINGO

Domestic animal exhibiting, all pet owners allowed to participate, rules and fees, 262.008

Festivals and fairs, limited liability, when, warning signs required, specifications, 537.550

Festivals, special permit to sell intoxicating liquor at, out-of-state manufacturers, 311.915

Livestock exhibiting, all livestock breeders allowed to participate, rules and fees, 262.008

FAIRS — cont'd**1. Generally — cont'd**

Livestock exhibiting, all qualified 4-H and FFA members allowed to participate, rules and fees, 262.007

State aid

Claims for benefits, procedure, 262.480
 County and district fairs, 262.450
 Payment of claims, 262.490
 Procedure for obtaining, duties of clerk or other authorized official, 262.462
 Rules and regulations, 262.470
 Tickets, exempt from sales tax, when, 144.030

2. County

Annual meeting, when held, 262.360
 Awards, appropriations, 262.350
 Buildings, improvements, acres, limitation, exception, 262.290
 Circuits, appropriations, 262.440
 Circuits, formation, 262.430

Directors, board of county agricultural and mechanical society

Appropriations by county commissions, amount, how used, 262.350
 Constitution and bylaws, adoption, enforcement, 262.330
 Election, term, qualifications, 262.300
 Employees, selection, removal, 262.310
 Moneys, how used, 262.340
 Officers, selection, 262.310
 Powers and duties, 262.300
 Quorum, 262.330
 Report, annual, contents, disposition, 262.360
 Security, duties, 262.320
 Treasurer, bond, duties, 262.320
 Vacancies, how filled, 262.300
 Dissolution, procedure, 262.410
 Incorporation procedure, powers, seal, 262.290
 Incorporation, order of, filing and recording, 262.400

Itinerant vendors tax not applicable, 150.380
 Land and other property, use, 262.380

Memberships in county agricultural and mechanical society

Failure to pay annual fee, effect, forfeit of all stock all payments, 262.390
 Fee amount per share of stock, exception, 262.390
 Voluntary time to society in lieu of paying all or part of fee, procedure to establish, 262.390
 Moneys, disbursement, 262.340
 Premiums, county commission to offer, 262.510
 Property, acres, buildings and improvements, limitation, exception, 262.290
 Property, sale, disposition of proceeds, 262.410
 Report, disposition, 262.360
 Shareholders, voting rights, 262.300
 Societies for, how organized, 262.290

Special tax

Apportionment, 262.510
 Election on, petition to call, 262.500

FAIRS — cont'd**2. County — cont'd****Special tax — cont'd**

Proceeds, how used, 262.500
 Special elections, how called and conducted, 262.530

State aid

Amount, how used, 262.450
 Claims for, procedure, 262.480, 262.490
 Procedure for obtaining, duties of clerk, 262.462
 Rules and regulations, how made, 262.470

3. District

Definition, 262.450
 Special tax, 262.500 to 262.530
 State aid, 262.450 to 262.490

4. State

Annual license, beer and wine, issued, when, 311.487
 Beer, wine, sale permitted, requirements, 262.270
 Catalogues, printing and distribution, 262.240
 Classification, fees, 262.250

Commission

Admission fees, limitation, 262.260
 Appointment, expenses, 262.217
 Awards, duties, 262.230
 Catalogues, printing and distribution, 262.240
 Conduct and management, duties, 262.270
 Contracts, approval of, 262.270
 Director, appointment, 262.219
 Established, 262.217
 Fees, may set, 262.250
 Leases, authority to make, 262.270
 Management of fair, 262.220
 Vehicles and stock on grounds, fee, 262.260
 Cooperation of other agencies, reimbursement, 262.270
 County exhibits, powers of county commissions, 262.280
 Definitions, 262.215

Director

Appointment, 262.219
 Salary, 262.219
 Domestic animal exhibiting, all pet owners allowed to participate, rules and fees, 262.008
 Employees, appointment, 262.270
 Established, purpose, where held, 262.220

Fees

Admission, limitation, 262.260
 Admission, regulation, use, 262.260
 Deposited to credit of state fair fee fund, purpose, 262.260
 Entry, 262.250
 Vehicles and stock driven on grounds, admission fee, 262.260
 Government and conduct of, 262.270

Horse racing

Intoxicating liquor, sales of, prohibited, exceptions, 262.270
 Pari-mutuel wagering permitted, when, 262.270
 Purse, amount paid to winners, 262.265

FAIRS — cont'd**4. State — cont'd****Horse racing — cont'd**

- Land for, how procured, 262.220
- Land, reversion to donor, 262.230
- Livestock exhibiting, all livestock breeders allowed to participate, rules and fees, 262.008
- Livestock exhibiting, all qualified 4-H and FFA members allowed to participate, rules and fees, 262.255
- Management, by whom, 262.220
- Pari-mutuel wagering permitted, when, 262.270
- Police, appointment, oath, powers, 262.270
- Premiums, funds for, 262.230
- Staff, employment of, limits, 262.219
- State fair escrow fund, created, use of moneys, 262.261

State fair fund

- Created, purpose, 262.260
- Gifts, grants to fund, authorized, 262.260
- Investment by state treasurer, when, 262.260
- Lapse into general revenue, prohibited, 262.260
- State fair, leases, long term, renewals, authority to make, 262.270
- Tickets exempt from sales tax, 144.030
- Time and place, where held, 262.230

Trust fund

- Balance remaining at end of biennium, 262.262
- Disbursement, purposes, 262.262
- Established, deposited, 262.262
- Investment and income, 262.262
- Use of grounds for certain purposes authorized, 262.270

FALSE DECLARATIONS

See FALSE STATEMENTS

FALSE IMPERSONATION

- Impersonating an officer, penalty, 575.120
- Impersonating profession requiring license, penalty, 575.120
- Physician or surgeon, filing license of another, penalty, 334.250
- Use of another person's identity, penalty, 575.120

FALSE IMPRISONMENT

- * See also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, subheading Defenses; PLEADINGS, CRIMINAL ACTIONS, subheading Defenses
- Action does not survive death, 537.030
- Limitation on actions, 516.140

FALSE PRETENSES

- Going out of business sale, see MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL
- Indictment, sufficiency of description, 545.180
- Merchandising practices, unlawful, 407.020
- Money, indictment and proof, 545.210
- Stealing, generally, 570.030

FALSE STATEMENTS

- Accident and sickness insurance, bar to recovery, when, 376.783
- Adoption assistance compact, claims, 453.500
- Assessment plan, insurance, 377.190

FALSE STATEMENTS — cont'd

- Child support payments, attesting current status of payments, refusal to execute, remedy, false affidavit, penalty, 452.341
- Corporation franchise tax report, penalty, 147.120
- County employees' retirement system, false statements to defraud system, penalty, 50.1036
- Credit or property, obtaining by, written statement, penalty, 570.140
- Crime victims' compensation, obtaining, penalty, 595.045
- Driver's license, reports that licensee is unqualified, violation, penalty, 302.291
- Drugs, controlled, attempting to obtain by, 579.045
- Eligible job enhancement business assistance, loan application, penalty, 30.756
- False declaration**
 - * See also FALSE DECLARATIONS
 - Offense, penalty, 575.060
 - Offense, proof of falsity, procedure, 575.070
 - Written, 575.060
- Farm loan assistance program, false statements, 30.756, 30.760
- Food stamps and public assistance fraud, when, 570.408
- Going out of business sale, see MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL
- Grain dealer law, penalty, 276.421
- Grain warehouse law, false financial statement, penalty, 411.260
- Horse racing commission proceedings, penalties, 313.550
- Initiative petition for laws or constitutional amendment, false signatures or signing more than once, penalties, 116.040
- Institutions, lending under linked deposit farm and business assistance program, penalty, 30.760
- Insurance business, unfair trade practice, 375.936
- Insurance, stipulated premium plan, 377.460
- Landscape architects, application for examination and registration, penalty, 376.615
- Limited partnership certificate, liability, 359.141
- Merchandising practices, unlawful, 407.020
- Police retirement system, false statements, penalty, 86.357
- Professional corporations, registration reports subject to penalty, 356.211
- Public assistance, obtaining, penalty, 205.967
- Public defender system affidavit establishing indigency, penalty, 600.086
- Report to police, penalty, 575.080
- Services to victims fund, penalty, 595.045
- Small business assistance program, false statements in application, penalty, 30.756, 30.760
- Soil conditioner, unlawful for seller to make, 266.380
- Support, child or spousal, attesting current status of payments, refusal to execute upon request, remedy, false affidavit, penalty, 452.341
- Surface coal mining, records, application, penalties, 444.870

FALSE STATEMENTS — cont'd

Tax exemption claim on in-transit personal property, penalty, 137.960

FALSE SWEARING

* See also FALSE STATEMENTS

Affidavit, penalty, 575.050

Candidates, political parties, class one offense, 115.405

Child support payments, attesting current status of payments, refusal to execute, remedy, false affidavit, penalty, 452.341

Court-martial, in matter of inquiry, punishment, 40.398

Grain dealer law, penalty, 276.421

Horse racing commission proceedings, penalties, 313.550

Military courts, in matter of inquiry, punishment, 40.398

Physicians and surgeons, affidavit of identification, penalty, 334.250

Support, child or spousal, attesting current status of payments, refusal to execute upon request, remedy, false affidavit, penalty, 452.341

FAMILY COURTS (CH. 487)

Administrative, appointment, duties, 487.060

Agreements with department of social services authorized, 487.140

Assignment of judge, immediate need to hear case, 487.120, 487.130

Benefits, salary, continuation of payment, 487.190

Commissioners

Appointment, 487.020

Cases which may be heard, 487.040

Compensation, 487.020

Qualifications, 487.020

Retirement, 487.020

Terms, 487.020

Confidentiality of proceedings, 487.070

Coordinating committee, family courts, duties, members, 487.150

Counseling of children ordered by court, dissolution of marriage, when, costs, 452.318

Counseling, may be recommended, costs, 487.100

Criminal cases, transfer, 487.090

Custody of child, uniform jurisdiction act, application, 487.110

Disabled persons, court may ratify judgment without appointment of conservator, when, 511.030

Equipment, property, transfer from juvenile division to family court, 487.180

Establishment, 487.010

Findings by commissioner

Become decree of court, when, 487.030

Notice of, 487.030

Grievance review committee, 211.351

Guardianship proceedings, transfer, 487.090

Hearing by judge, motion for, time limit, 487.030

Hearings, where conducted, 487.040

Immediate need to hear case, assignment of judges, 487.120, 487.130

FAMILY COURTS (CH. 487) — cont'd**Jurisdiction**

General provisions, 487.080

Immediate need to hear case

Outside jurisdiction of family court, 487.120

Within jurisdiction of family court, 487.130

Juvenile courts, laws relating to, include family court, when, 487.160

Juvenile division, transfer of property to family court, 487.180

Mediation, counseling, home study, costs, 487.100

Minors, court may ratify judgment without appointment of conservator, when, 511.030

Motion for rehearing not filed, effect, 487.030

Proceedings, confidentiality, 487.070

Removal of judge, 487.010; grounds, 487.050

Salaries, reimbursement of costs for, 488.2300

Salary, benefits, continuation of payment, 487.190

Services and justice fund established, purpose, use, 488.2300

Services, enhanced, payment of, conditions, 488.2300

Social services, department of, cooperative agreements, 487.140

Terms, judges, 487.050

Tort actions, transfer, 487.090

Transfer of certain actions, 487.090

Uniform child custody act, application, 487.110

Venue, split, assignments, 487.010, 487.040

FAMILY SUPPORT, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF FAMILY SERVICES)

* See also CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT

Adoption**Subsidy to family of adopted child**

Agreement, written, parties, terms, 453.073

Agreements, authority of department to enter, effect, 453.500

Allotment amount, determined how, when, 453.073

Authority to grant, 453.073

Definitions, 453.500

Eligibility, amount determined, duties, 453.073

False claims, punishable as perjury, 453.500

Medical assistance identification card issued, when, 453.500

Powers and duties of department of social services, 453.500

Purposes of compact, 453.500

Qualified relatives, availability of subsidy, 453.072

Withdrawal from compact, states right to, 453.503

Tax credit, adoption of special needs child, division to assist revenue in promulgating rules, 135.339

Adult abuse, see ABUSE; ADULT ABUSE

PROTECTION

Agencies subject to control, 207.010

Aid or assistance

Payments to victims of National Socialist (Nazi) persecution not income for eligibility purposes, 208.013

FAMILY SUPPORT, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF FAMILY SERVICES) — cont'd**Aid or assistance — cont'd**

Recovery from estate of recipient, procedure, 473.398

Recovery from estate of spouse of recipient, procedure, 473.399

Appeals to circuit court from director's decision, procedure, 208.100

Appeals, from county offices of division, all applicants, recipients, procedure, 208.080

Average need, public assistance, to determine by regulation, 208.150

Blind persons

Aid and assistance, duty to furnish, 209.010

Aid to, computation, 209.240

Aid to, duties, 208.030, 209.010

Appeals to circuit court, 209.110

Application for pension, forms, to prepare, 209.070

Application for pension, procedure, 209.060

Donations and bequests to, authority to receive and expend, 209.020

Employment, 209.010

Examination fee deducted from first payment of pension, 209.080

Examinations for pensions, rules and regulations, 209.080

Intermediate care facilities, amount, 208.030

Intermediate care, skilled nursing, supplemental payments, requirements, 208.030

Licensed residential care, amount, 208.030

Medical assistance hearings

Applicant denied, hearing granted, procedure, 208.156

Service suppliers, hearing granted, procedure, notice of right to appeal, 208.156, 621.055

Medical assistance, 208.151

Name stricken from pension rolls, when, 209.050

Pension

Discontinued, when, 209.060

Pension roll, contents, prima facie evidence, 209.100

Pension roll, preparation, distribution, payment, 209.090

Register, duty to keep, 209.010

Report to general assembly, duty to make, 209.010

Residential care facilities, amount, 208.030

Shops and workrooms, duty to establish, 209.010

Skilled nursing facilities, amount, 208.030

Supplemental payment not to be reduced while recipient also receiving federal supplemental security income (SSI), 208.030

Blind, bureau of

Division's authority to establish, 209.010

Establishing, powers and duties, 209.010

Vending facilities, promulgation of rules authorized, 8.710

Child care providers and employees, screening, child abuse registry records, permissive, 210.150

FAMILY SUPPORT, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF FAMILY SERVICES) — cont'd**Child support enforcement**

Delinquent support, interest on, rate, how computed, execution for interest, procedure, requirements, 454.520

Duties and powers of division, 454.400

Financial responsibility of parent

Hearing, procedure, 454.475

Order by director, docketed in circuit court, effect, enforceability, 454.490

Public assistance, effect of, 454.490

Temporary order issued, when, 454.475

Work participation required, when, 454.490

Hearings, circuit court, supreme court to issue rules on, 454.510

Paternity, voluntary acknowledgment

Filed with birth certificate, form, contents, 193.215

Surname, change, 193.215

Social Security numbers of parents on file with vital statistics, division use for enforcement of support obligation only, 193.075

Support order, director's, superseded, when, how, 454.501

Support order, lien against real estate, when, procedure, revival, release, discharge, 454.515

Support, duty of parent, court order, priority, effect of, 454.501

Unemployment compensation, subject to deduction for, procedure, 288.380

Child welfare service, applications for, 208.060

Community service commission rules, duties of division to promulgate, 207.023

County welfare offices, 207.060

Dependent children, aid to families with, see subheading Temporary assistance for needy families

Director

Agreements with political subdivisions, 207.060

Appeal from decision, procedure, 208.090

Appeals from county offices of division, duties, 208.080

Applications for relief, duties, 208.070

Appointment, 660.010

Bond, oath, 207.030

Child support, enforcement of, duties, powers, 454.475, 454.480

County offices, duties, 207.060

County offices, qualifications, 207.060

Qualifications, 207.030

Reinstatement to rolls, payment eligibility, when, 208.090

Removal, 207.030

Self-sufficiency program, duties, 208.325

Support order, superseded, when, how, 454.501

Disabilities, persons with, protocols for referral to federal programs, 208.345

Disabled permanently and totally

Administrative appeals, procedure, 208.080

FAMILY SUPPORT, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF FAMILY SERVICES) — cont'd**Disabled permanently and totally — cont'd**

Appeals from county offices of division, duties, 208.080

Benefits

Payment, when and to whom, 208.180

Recoverable by state, when, 208.210

Recovered, federal government to share in, 208.210

Death of beneficiary, procedure, 208.180

Examination of applicants, duties, 208.075

Intermediate care facilities, amount, 208.030

Intermediate care, skilled nursing, supplemental payments, requirements, 208.030

Licensed residential care, amount, 208.030

Medical assistance

Applicant denied, hearing granted, procedure, 208.156

Income limits, 208.151

Persons eligible, 208.151

Service suppliers, hearing granted, procedure, notice of right to appeal, 208.156, 621.055

Property received and undeclared by recipient, effect, 208.210

Records confidential, 208.120

Reinstatement to rolls, 208.090

Residential care facilities, amount, 208.030

Rolls open for inspection, 208.120

Skilled nursing facilities, amount, 208.030

Supplemental payment not to be reduced while recipient also receiving federal supplemental security income (SSI), 208.030

Disabled, aid to, duties, 208.030

Educational costs of student placed in residential site, payments in lieu of taxes, when, 167.126

Emergency and supplemental food programs, coordination of, 191.813

Emergency financial aid to needy families, see EMERGENCY; SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF

Employees, training, child abuse and neglect, when, amount, 210.180

Federal supplemental security income, recipients of, effect on eligibility, 208.170

Food stamps, see also SURPLUS AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES

Food stamps, vendors, licensing, penalty, 205.965

Food, supplemental program, women, infants and children, 191.807

Funds for benefits insufficient, pro rata reduction, 208.154

Guardian of dependent child, benefits payable to, when, 208.043

Health insurance through Medicaid, requirements, 208.178

Homeless veterans, may use address of charitable or religious organization to receive state or federal assistance, when, 42.035

FAMILY SUPPORT, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF FAMILY SERVICES) — cont'd

Housing assistance, limitations on amount and duration, 207.150

Information to be furnished by financial institutions on public assistance applicants or recipients, 660.325 to 660.355

Information to be furnished by financial institutions, see also SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF Medicaid eligibility, protection against spousal impoverishment and premature placement in institutional care, compliance with other laws required, 660.690

Medicaid, health insurance, requirements, 208.178

Medical assistance**Abuse, fraud or excessive use**

Definitions, 191.900, 208.164

False report or claim, penalty, 191.914

Investigation, procedure, 191.905

Original source of information to receive portion of recovery, 191.907

Powers of department or divisions, 208.164

Prohibitions, penalties, 191.905

Reports confidential, civil liability, 208.164

Restrictions, use of card, when, 208.164

Rules, 208.164

Termination of benefits, when, 208.164

Whistleblower protections, violations, penalty, 191.908

Alcohol and drug abuse professional, defined, 208.152

Alcohol and drug abuse rehabilitation, 208.152

Ambulance service, emergency and medically necessary nonemergency, when, 208.152

Application for, approval or denial, when, 208.072

Benefits, reduction or denial, increase in assessed valuation of recipient's property not sole basis for, 208.172

Breast-feeding and postpartum women, food supplements, 208.152

Burial lots, not an asset, when, definition, 208.010

Child placed in residential group home, eligibility, 211.490

Discrimination prohibited, 208.157

Division of assets, 208.010

Documentation provided to both parents of covered child, when, exceptions, 452.346

Domicile, how valued for eligibility, 208.010

Drug and alcohol abuse rehabilitation, 208.152

Drugs, freedom of choice from Medicaid participating pharmacies, 208.166

Eligibility

Determined, how, 208.010, 208.145

Expedited, pregnant women, 208.181

Under federal waiver, criteria, effect if more restrictive than fiscal year 2003, 208.477

Failure to provide ordered medical insurance for dependent child, spouse, ex-spouse, liability, 208.215

Federal aid necessary for payments, 208.158

FAMILY SUPPORT, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF FAMILY SERVICES) — cont'd**Medical assistance — cont'd**

- Federal reimbursement allowance, contingent expiration date, 208.478
- Food supplements for children and breast-feeding or postpartum women, 208.152
- Funds insufficient, pro rata reduction, 208.154
- Funeral trust accounts, not an asset, when, 208.010
- Graduate medical education and enhanced graduate medical education, amount of payments, 208.478

Health care payment fraud and abuse

- Definitions, 191.900
- False report or claim, penalty, 191.914
- Investigation, procedure, 191.905
- Original source of information to receive portion of recovery, 191.907
- Prohibitions, penalties, 191.905
- Whistleblower protections, violations, penalty, 191.908
- Health care providers to be assigned on site caseworkers, when, costs, how paid, qualifications, 208.151
- Health care providers, toll-free telephone information for parents of children on medical assistance, 192.601

Health plan premiums, group

- Enrollment by individual required, 208.153
- Family members must all be covered under medical assistance federal Title XIX, 208.153
- Noneligible members of family, payment to be made, how treated, 208.153
- Premium payment for eligible persons, 208.153
- Hearing granted to applicants, 208.156

Hearings

- * See also ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE AND REVIEW
- Appeal, venue, 208.156
- Claim may be cumulative to reach \$500.00 requirement, additional time to file, 208.156
- Federal funds involved, procedure, 208.156
- Granted to suppliers of services, procedure, notice of right to appeal, 208.156, 621.055
- Petition filed, when, time extension, 208.156
- Stay orders, granted, when, 208.156
- Home health care services, 208.152
- Home, how valued for eligibility, 208.010
- Homeless veterans, may use address of charitable or religious organization to receive state or federal assistance, when, 42.035
- Hospice care, certain recipients only, 208.152
- Income limits, 208.151
- Injury reports, persons receiving assistance, form, 208.215
- Institutional care, protection against premature placement, compliance with other laws required for establishment of eligibility, 660.690
- Institutionalized spouse, diversion of income required, 208.010

FAMILY SUPPORT, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF FAMILY SERVICES) — cont'd**Medical assistance — cont'd**

- Insurance information requests, how made, failure to respond, penalty, 208.217
- Legal actions by recipients for injuries, duty to notify department, duties of court, 208.215
- Liability to state for cost for dependent child, spouse, ex-spouse, when, 208.215
- Medicaid payments to long-term care facilities, made when, 208.072
- Medicare Part B, sharing benefits, eligible persons to be included by division, 208.153
- Mental health professional, defined, 208.152
- Mental health services, 208.152
- Nursing home residents, Medicaid eligibility presumed, when, 198.428

Nursing home services

- Age exception, 208.161
- Payments, how computed, 208.167
- Residing in home prior to law going into effect, 208.167
- Restrictions waived, when, procedure, 208.167

Payment

- Direct to provider of services, when, 208.163
- Ordered paid by court or commission, interest allowed, amount, 208.165
- Provider to include deductible and coinsurance, 208.010
- Services withheld, when, 208.165
- Pediatric or family nursing practitioner, furnished, when, 208.152
- Personal care services, benefits payable, 208.152
- Persons eligible, 208.151
- Physician, freedom to choose individual doctor, 208.166
- Plan, approval by federal government, 208.158
- Powers of the department and division to provide services, limitations, 208.166
- Pregnancy, reimbursement for obstetrical and pediatric services, 208.152
- Pregnant women, expedited eligibility, 208.181
- Psychiatric hospital services, inpatient, individuals under 21, 208.161
- Recoverable by state, payments made for dependent children, spouse, ex-spouse, when, 208.215
- Reimbursement, notification upon change in interpretation or application, 208.152
- Rules, procedure, 207.021
- Spousal impoverishment, protection against, compliance with other laws required for establishment of eligibility, 660.690
- TEFRA liens, enforced by department, when, 208.215
- Telephone, toll-free with information on health care providers for children on medical assistance, 192.601
- Transportation, medically necessary, nonemergency, when, 208.152

FAMILY SUPPORT, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF FAMILY SERVICES) — cont'd**Medical assistance — cont'd**

- Veterans, division to determine eligibility for veterans benefits instead of public assistance, 208.143
- Veterans, homeless, may use address of charitable or religious organization to receive state or federal assistance, when, 42.035
- Waivers, eligibility under, criteria used, 208.477
- Welfare, 208.152
- Wire transfer of benefits, 208.163
- Workers' compensation awards, lien by department, procedure, 208.217
- Needy eligible relative, dependent children, aid to, maximum, 208.150
- Nursing home services, 208.161

Old age assistance

- Age and residence requirements, 208.030
- Appeals from county offices of division, duties, 208.080
- Benefits, reconsideration, 208.130
- Benefits, reduction or denial, increase in assessed valuation of recipient's property not sole basis for, 208.172
- Burial lots, not an asset, when, definition, 208.010
- Domicile, how valued for eligibility, 208.010
- Eligibility, how determined, 208.010, 208.020
- Eligibility, payments from Agent Orange Fund not income in determining, 208.012
- Federal laws and regulations, compliance with, 208.190
- Federal supplemental security income, recipients of, effect on eligibility, 208.015
- Funeral trust accounts, not an asset, when, 208.010
- Home, how valued for eligibility, 208.010
- Institutionalized spouse, diversion of income required, 208.010
- Intermediate care facilities, amount, 208.030
- Intermediate care, skilled nursing, supplemental payments, requirements, 208.030
- Licensed residential care, amount, 208.030

Medical assistance

- Eligibility, 208.151
- Hearings, applicant denied, hearing granted, procedure, 208.156
- Hearings, service suppliers, hearing granted, procedure, notice of right to appeal, 208.156, 621.055
- Income limits, 208.151
- Medicaid payments to long-term care facilities, made when, 208.072
- Records, confidential, 208.120
- Residential care facilities, amount, 208.030
- Sale of assets, fair market value required, 208.010
- Sale, gift of assets by applicant, effect, presumption, 208.010
- Skilled nursing facilities, amount, 208.030
- Social security cost of living increase, not to reduce supplemental payments, 208.030

FAMILY SUPPORT, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF FAMILY SERVICES) — cont'd**Old age assistance — cont'd**

- Supplemental payment not to be reduced while recipient also receiving federal supplemental security income (SSI), 208.030
- Supplemental, amount, eligibility requirements, 208.030
- Utilicare, see UTILICARE
- Organ transplant assistance program, University of Missouri, 172.875
- Outreach program, coordination and implementation of, 191.813

Pacts, self-sufficiency

- Assessments, contents, meeting participants, 208.325
- Case managers, training, 208.325
- Contents, incentives, term, review by director, 208.325
- Evaluation, conducted how, when, by whom, 208.325
- Review, agency actions, 208.325
- Rules, 208.325
- Sanctions for failure to comply, 208.325
- Waivers of federal law, requested by division, 208.325
- Paternity cases, division to track, when, 210.854
- Personal care assistance service program for disabled persons, see PERSONAL CARE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM FOR DISABLED PERSONS
- Personnel, how selected, 36.030
- Powers and duties, 207.010, 207.022
- Protocols, disabilities, persons with, referral to federal programs, 208.345

Psychiatric

- Clinics, duties, 632.070
- Hospital services, inpatient, individuals under 21, 108.161
- Services, cooperation in providing, 632.070

Public aid or assistance funds, recovery from estate of spouse of recipient, procedure, 473.399**Public assistance, generally**

- Appeals for federal supplemental security income benefits, attorney fees paid, when, 208.216
- Assignment of rights of support, when, 208.055
- Attorneys' fees to be paid by department for appeals for federal supplemental security income benefits, when, 208.216
- Burial lots, not an asset, when, definition, 208.010
- Community spouse, defined, 208.010
- Defined, 205.967, 208.055
- Division of assets, 208.010
- Domicile, how valued for eligibility, 208.010
- Electronic transfer of benefits to public assistance recipients, 208.182

Eligibility

- Burial lots, not an asset, when, definition, 208.010
- Determination, 208.010
- Funeral trust accounts, not an asset, when, 208.010

FAMILY SUPPORT, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF FAMILY SERVICES) — cont'd**Public assistance, generally — cont'd****Eligibility — cont'd**

- Income or assets, how determined, rules and regulations, 208.010
- Institutionalized spouse, diversion of income required, 208.010
- Insurance, certain policies not considered asset in determining eligibility, 208.010
- Means test, 208.010
- Payments from Agent Orange Fund not income in determining, 208.012
- Rules and regulations, 208.010
- Fraud, misrepresentation in obtaining, penalty, 205.967
- Funeral trust accounts, not an asset, when, 208.010
- Home, how valued for eligibility, 208.010
- Institutionalized spouse, diversion of income required, 208.010
- Liens, hospitals, medical benefits paid to recipients, 430.235
- Liens, insurance settlements, powers of court, 208.215
- Paternity establishment, cooperation required, when, 208.055
- Real property, destruction, condemnation, awards or restitution, effect, 208.020
- Reports of injury by persons receiving medical assistance required, forms, 208.215
- Specified relatives, 208.015
- State employee's compensation, state debt for public assistance benefits may be deducted, when, 208.220
- Subrogation, certain claims, settlements, powers of court, 208.215
- Violations in obtaining or continuing to obtain, penalty, 205.967
- Records confidential, 208.155
- Records may be destroyed, when, 208.125
- Recovery from estate of spouse of recipient, procedure, 473.399
- Recovery of aid or assistance from estate of deceased recipient, procedure, 473.398
- Reinstatement to rolls, payment eligibility, when, 208.090
- Relief, unemployable person, maximum amount, 208.150
- Reports, investigation, child abuse or stalking, ex parte protection order, due when, available to whom, 455.513
- Residential facilities for children, see HOMES FOR CHILDREN
- Rolls of recipients of public assistance, inspection, 208.120
- Sales tax exemption, 144.030

Self-sufficiency program

- Assessments, contents, meeting participants, 208.325
- Case managers, training, 208.325

FAMILY SUPPORT, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF FAMILY SERVICES) — cont'd**Self-sufficiency program — cont'd**

- Evaluation, conducted how, when, by whom, 208.325
- Pacts, contents, incentives for participation, term, review by director, 208.325
- Review, agency actions, 208.325
- Rules, 208.325
- Sanctions for failure to comply, 208.325
- Waivers of federal law, requested by division, 208.325
- Sexual assault prevention, see CRIME PREVENTION
- Social security cost of living increase, not to reduce supplemental payments, 208.030
- Student, placement in residential site, payment of per pupil costs, payments in lieu of taxes, when, 167.126
- Supplemental assistance not to be reduced when recipient is receiving federal supplemental security income (SSI), 208.030
- Supplemental assistance, amount, eligibility, 208.030
- Supplemental program, coordination and implementation of, 191.813
- Surplus agricultural commodities, see SURPLUS AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES
- Temporary assistance for needy families**
 - Accounts for children, funds deposited by division, conditions, limitations, 208.337
 - Agreement, education department, training of unemployed father 208.047
 - Agreement, employment security, job opportunity for unemployed father, 208.047
 - Appeal to circuit court, duties, 208.080
 - Appeals from county offices of division, duties, 208.080
 - Application, how and where filed, 208.060
 - Assessment of applicant, criteria, rulemaking authority, 208.071
 - Assignment of rights to support to division, effect, collection, 208.040, 208.055
- Benefits**
 - Payable to legal guardian who is not a relative, when, 208.043
 - Reconsideration of, 208.130
 - Reduction or denial, increase in assessed valuation of recipient's property not sole basis for, 208.172
- Child day care services, authorized, 208.042
- Definition, 208.055
- Denied, when, 208.050
- Eligibility**
 - Assessment of applicant, criteria, rulemaking authority, 208.071
 - How determined, 208.040, 208.047, 208.050
 - Income or assets of family payments from Agent Orange not income in determining, 208.012
 - Requirements, 208.040
 - Residence of minor parents, 208.040
 - School attendance, 208.048

FAMILY SUPPORT, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF FAMILY SERVICES) — cont'd**Temporary assistance for needy families — cont'd**
Eligibility — cont'd

Stepparent's assets to be considered, 208.010
 Examination of applicants, duties, 208.075
 Federal laws and regulations, compliance with, 208.190
 General relief, ineligible, 208.015
 Guardian of child, benefits payable to, when, 208.043
 Income, amount disqualifying, how determined, when, exceptions, 208.050
 Lifetime limit, 208.040
 Maximum aid, 208.150

Medical assistance

Eligibility, 208.151
 Hearings, applicant denied, hearing granted, procedure, 208.156
 Hearings, service suppliers, hearing granted, procedure, notice of right to appeal, 208.156, 621.055
 Income limits, 208.151
 Minimum need requirement, 208.150

Pacts, self-sufficiency

Assessments, contents, meeting participants, 208.325
 Case managers, training, 208.325
 Contents, incentives, term, review by director, 208.325
 Evaluation, conducted how, when, by whom, 208.325
 Review, agency actions, 208.325
 Rules, 208.325
 Sanctions for failure to comply, 208.325
 Waivers of federal law, requested by division, 208.325

Parent eligible to receive benefits, when, 208.041

Paternity establishment, cooperation required, when, 208.055

Payment

Part of cost of federal work incentive projects, 208.042
 Person other than relative, authorized, 208.180
 Prorated, not to exceed appropriations, 208.041
 Persons in recipient's household to participate in work or training projects, 208.042
 Records, confidential, 208.120
 Reduction in dependency measures, 208.040
 Referral of persons to work or training projects, 208.042
 Refusal to participate in work program, effect of, 208.042

Self-sufficiency program

Assessments, contents, meeting participants, 208.325
 Case managers, training, 208.325
 Evaluation, conducted ;how, when, by whom, 208.325

FAMILY SUPPORT, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF FAMILY SERVICES) — cont'd**Temporary assistance for needy families — cont'd**
Self-sufficiency program — cont'd

Pacts, contents, incentives for participation, term, review by director, 208.325
 Review, agency actions, 208.325
 Rules, 208.325
 Sanctions for failure to comply, 208.325
 Waivers of federal law, requested by division, 208.325

Set-aside minimums for certain programs, 208.067

Support payments, enforcement of obligation, see Child Support Enforcement, this heading

Telecommuting employment options, AFDC recipients, office of administration, duties, 208.339

Unemployed father, how determined, 208.047

Unemployed father, provide training, job opportunity, 298.047

Unemployment benefits of parent considered unearned income, 208.041

Unemployable

Medical assistance hearings, applicant denied, hearing granted, procedure, 208.156
 Relief, amount limitation, 208.015

Utilicare program, availability notices to be posted, 660.130

Utilicare, see also UTILICARE

Veterans, division to determine eligibility for veterans benefits instead of medical assistance, 208.143

Veterans, homeless, may use address of charitable or religious organization to receive state or federal assistance, when, 42.035

Voluntary placement agreements, mental health services, 210.122

Women, infants and children, supplemental food program, 191.807

FARM LOAN ASSISTANCE

Credit worthiness, standards, 30.756

Definitions, 30.750

Deposit agreement with lending institution, content, requirements, 30.758

Eligible alternative energy consumer, defined, 30.750

Eligible alternative energy operation, defined, 30.750

Eligible beginning farmer, defined, 30.750

Eligible farming operation, defined, 30.750

Eligible lending institution, defined, 30.750

Eligible livestock operation, defined, 30.750

Eligible locally owned business, defined, 30.750

Eligible small business, defined, 30.750

False statements as to use of loan penalty, 30.756

Liability of state or state treasurer on loans prohibited, 30.765

Linked deposits

Default on loan not to affect deposit agreement with state, 30.765

Defined, 30.750

Deposits may be made by state treasurer, when, 30.758

FARM LOAN ASSISTANCE — cont'd**Linked deposits — cont'd**

- Interest rate, investment by state at less than market rate, authorized, 30.758
- Investment by state treasurer authorized, 30.753
- Limitation on investment by state, 30.753
- Market rate interest on deposits if no corresponding loan outstanding, 30.758
- Matures when, renewal period, 30.758
- Proceeds must be used for authorized purposes, failure, effect, return of unused funds and repayment of funds improperly spent, 30.760
- Report, annually, by state treasurer, contents, 30.760
- Time period for state placing certificate of deposit with lending institution, 30.758
- Treasurer, state, duties and powers, 30.753 to 30.765

Linked deposits review committee

- Chairman, how selected, 30.763
- Meetings, held when, 30.763
- Members, qualifications, appointment, 30.763
- Powers and duties, 30.763
- Quorum, 30.763
- Records of treasurer's office on deposits to be available, 30.763
- Report, to whom, due when, 30.763

Loan package

- Acceptance or rejection by state treasurer, 30.758
- Default on loan not to affect deposit agreement with state, 30.765
- Information required, 30.756
- Interest rate on loan, how set, duty of state treasurer, 30.760
- Maximum loan to farmers, 30.756
- Penalties for violations, 30.760
- Property given to certain farming operations, 30.756
- Small business, defined, 30.753
- Violations, penalties, 30.756, 30.760

FARM MACHINERY

- Aircraft used for applying agricultural chemicals to be considered farm machinery and exempt from sales and use taxes, 144.047
- Cities, prohibited from taxing, when, 137.090
- Commercial driver's licensing law not applicable, when, 302.775
- Commercial vehicles, regulation, exemption for farm machinery, marked license required, 307.400

Dealership agreements regulation

- Cancellation must be based on good cause, grounds for, 407.840
- Definitions, 407.838
- Good cause, 407.840
- Grounds for termination, cancellation, nonrenewal, 407.840
- Notice by equipment manufacturer to dealer of termination, when, 407.842
- Renewal not permitted, must be based on good cause, grounds for, 407.840

FARM MACHINERY — cont'd**Dealership agreements regulation — cont'd**

- Termination of agreement must be based on good cause, grounds for, 407.840

Dealership termination, inventory repurchase

- Bulk sales law applicable, 407.865
- Contract, oral or written with dealer law applicable, 407.855
- Contracts, law to effect, when, 407.885
- Credit due retailer to be paid or credited, when due, 407.855
- Credit to include interest if not credited or paid before 60 days, amount, 407.855
- Death of retailer or majority stockholder, spouse or heir's option, limitation, exception, 407.880
- Definitions, 407.850
- Existing contracts, effect, 407.880
- Heir or surviving spouse's option, limitation, exception, 407.880
- Interest to be paid on amount credited to retailer, when, rate, 407.855
- Inventory not qualifying, 407.870
- Liability for failure to repurchase, 407.875
- Transferee of wholesaler, manufacturer or distributor, law to apply, when, 407.860

- Dealerships, change in ownership for farm implements, industrial maintenance and construction power equipment, and outdoor power equipment, rights of the dealer, 407.307

- Defacing, altering manufacturer's numbers, penalty, 301.400

- Defined as special mobilized equipment, 301.010

- Driver's license, exemption, 302.080

- Exemption from sales tax even if attached to a vehicle or real property, 144.045

- Grape and wine producers, tax credit for, 135.700

- License plates, farming transportation, local commercial vehicles, requirements, 301.030

- License plates, registration, exemption, 301.133

- Low-speed vehicles on highway, permitted when, exemptions, 304.029

- Operation on highways and roads on Saturday, Sunday and holidays permitted, exception, 301.133

- Sale or possession when manufacturer's numbers altered, penalty, 301.390

- Sales and use tax, machinery and equipment exempt from, when, 144.053

- Sales tax exemption, even if attached to a vehicle or real property, 144.045

- Tax, personal property assessment rate, 137.115

- Taxation, as tangible property, where, 137.090

Tractors

- Bridges, duty to protect when crossing, penalty, 229.160

- Farm tractor defined, driver's license law, 302.010
- License and regulation, special charter cities, 094.360

- License and regulation, third class cities, 94.110

- License plates, how displayed, 301.130

- Lights, what required, specifications, 307.115

FARM MACHINERY — cont'd**Tractors — cont'd**

Motor vehicle use tax, exemption, 144.450
 Parades, tractor, permitted, 304.170
 Registration, exempt from, when, 304.260
 Sales and use tax, tractors exempt from, when, 144.053
 Slow-moving vehicle, regulations, 307.127
 Truck tractors, license plates, how displayed, 301.130

Tractors, corporate owned, tax assessment, 137.095

Tractors, tax assessment, apportionment, 137.090

Traffic laws, observance of required, 304.029

Warranties on new machinery, nonconformity

Actions to be brought, when, 407.590
 Affirmative defenses, 407.589
 Costs to dealer to be reimbursed, 407.590, 407.592
 Effective, when, 407.592
 Farm machinery furnished to consumer, when, 407.590
 Information on remedies to be furnished consumer, 407.590
 Labor costs, dealer to be reimbursed, rate, exception, 407.592
 Law applicable to machinery sold after January 1, 1988, 407.592
 Notice of complaint to manufacturer, required, 407.590
 Presumptions of repairs, 407.589
 Refund or replacement, allowance deducted for consumer's use, 407.588
 Refund, made to whom, 407.588
 Reimbursement for warranty work performed by certain retail sellers, 407.857
 Repairs, duty of manufacturer or agent, when, 407.586
 Replacement of farm machinery or refund of purchase price, when, 407.588
 Report of nonconformity, required when, 407.586
 Settlement, informal dispute settlement, procedure, consumer to be informed if manufacturer has established, 407.590
 Time limitations for repairs, 407.590
 Wine and grape producers, tax credit for, equipment used in production, 135.700

FARMERS' COOPERATIVE CREDIT**ASSOCIATIONS**

Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
 Taxation, 148.540; delinquency, interest charges, 148.541

FARMER'S INSTITUTES

Appropriations for, counties may make, 262.630
 Membership, 262.650
 Organization, officers, 262.650
 Purpose, 262.630
 Services, receipt for payment, 262.660
 Taxation, 148.540
 Treasurer, duties, 262.640
 Warrants, how drawn, 262.640

FARMERS MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES

See INSURANCE COMPANIES 5(c)

FARMERS RURAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM

See RURAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

FARMING**Agricultural marketing program**

Advisory commission for marketing Missouri agricultural products, 261.235
 AgriMissouri fund, 261.235

Internet web site

Established by agriculture business development division, purpose, 261.239

Organic farming

Authorization for cooperation with other agencies, entities or persons, 261.110
 Organic production and certification fee fund established, source of funding, 261.120
 Rules established for standards and labeling, 261.110

Rulemaking authority, 261.240

Rules authorized for product categories and AgriMissouri marketing, 261.230, 261.240

Trademark, AgriMissouri, 261.235

Agritourism, 262.001

Anhydrous ammonia, unlawful release into atmosphere, penalty, 577.075

Animal identification programs, voluntary programs permitted, mandated programs prohibited, 267.168

Assistance from department of agriculture to certain producers, annual report, 274.310

Children, agriculture work performed by, permitted when, 262.795

Corporations farming, see FARMING

CORPORATIONS**Crop protection act**

Investigation of alleged violations, 569.132
 Prohibited acts, 569.132
 Violations, penalties, civil action permitted, when, 569.132

Demonstration awards, agricultural systems, 261.105

Economic diversification and afforestation act

Administrative procedure, alternative, 252.315, 252.318
 Application for participation in program, contents, 252.315
 Definitions, 252.306
 Demonstration areas, 252.321
 Funds for payments, 252.312
 Incentive payments, amounts, 252.309
 Incentive payments, land enrolled in the program, 252.333
 Inspection of land, 252.318
 Landowners, agreements with director, 252.309
 Notification of failure to comply, 252.318
 Payments, how calculated, 252.309
 Planting of trees, payment, 252.330
 Report on agroforestry program, 252.327
 Rules and regulations, procedure, 252.324
 Schedule of payments, 252.309

FARMING — cont'd**Economic diversification and afforestation act — cont'd**

Family farm, nonprofit cooperative association, formation, 274.030
 Family-owned, small, agricultural producers or processors, services provided to by department of agriculture, 274.310

Farmland Protection Act

Agricultural zoning, notice of, 262.805
 Eminent domain, public hearing required before taking property, 262.810
 Farming purposes, 262.801
 Hazards contained on agricultural land, 262.805
 Purpose, 262.800
 Uses of agricultural land, 262.805
 Water and sewer assessments, abeyance of, when, procedure, 262.802

Farmland trust act, purpose, board and fund created, 262.815

Fencing materials and motor fuel, exempt from state sales and use tax, when, 144.063

Field crop products, destruction of, liability for damage, when, 537.353

Grape and wine producers, tax credit for equipment and materials, 135.700

Growers' districts

Board of commissioners, qualifications, 261.256
 Bylaws to be filed with circuit court, 261.256
 Districts authorized, procedure, 261.256
 Information and data, personal and property, disclosure prohibited and permitted, when, 261.130
 Livestock, crops, or poultry, agroterrorism, crime of, penalty, defenses, 574.130
 Machinery and equipment, exempt from state sales and use tax, when, 144.053
 Release of an animal, crime of, 578.029
 Rice farming, temporary impoundment exemption from zoning laws, 49.600, 64.890
 Technology and management systems, demonstration awards, 261.105
 Wine and grape producers, equipment and materials, tax credit for, 135.700

FARMING CORPORATIONS

Attorney general to enforce law, powers, 350.030
 Banks and trust companies prohibited from farming, exceptions, 350.015
 Cooperatives, reports required, 350.025
 Corporations prohibited from farming, exceptions certain counties, corporations for production of swine and swine products, 350.016
 Corporations, restrictions, exemptions, 350.016
 Definitions, 350.010
 Economic assistance, limited, when not to receive, 350.040
 Family farm corporation, nonprofit cooperative association, formation, 274.030
 Family-owned, small, agricultural producers or processors, services provided to by department of agriculture, 274.310

FARMING CORPORATIONS — cont'd

Financial assistance, when not to receive, 350.040
 General corporations prohibited from farming, exceptions, 350.015; exemptions, 350.017
 Linked deposits, definitions, 30.750
 Reports to be filed with director of agriculture, when, 350.020

FARMS

Assistance from department of agriculture to certain producers, annual report, 274.310
 Dwelling on farms and acreage of five acres surrounding dwelling, tax classification, 137.016
 Taxation of dwelling structures on farm and five acres surrounding, classification, 137.016

FAX (FACSIMILE TRANSMISSION)**Absent voting**

Ballots delivered or returned by fax, 115.291
 Absent voting, application to vote absentee may be by facsimile transmission, 115.279
 Election campaign expenditures disclosure reports, procedure may be established, 130.046
 Elections, seven-director school districts, notice requirement, 115.125

FEDERAL AID

Airports, city and county, authority to receive, 305.230
 Airports, navigation facilities, building operating, authority to cooperate, 305.234
 Arts, performing and fine, agent to receive, 185.060
 Budget and planning, division of, powers of, 251.190
 Child care providers, in-home, denial, when, 210.025
 Child care providers, in-home, requirements for direct payment assistance recipients, 210.027
 Civil defense, may accept, 44.028
 Common sewer districts, may accept, 204.460
 Community affairs, department of, powers, 251.190
 Contracts for public works projects, sections 290.550 to 290.580 not enforced, when, 290.570
 County clerks, certain counties, reports required, 51.122
 County sports complex authority, may receive, 64.940
 Department of natural resources may accept and administer, 643.190
 Division of collection, transmitted to, 136.010
 Elderly and handicapped transportation program, 208.255
 Emergency management agency may accept, 44.028
 Food stamp plan, federally donated commodities, 205.960
 Food stamp plan, purchases exempt from sales taxes, 144.037
 Health, department of health to receive, 192.025
 Highway, cessation of, effect on compliance with rules requiring removal of certain advertising signs, 226.527
 Homeless veterans, may use address of charitable or religious organization to receive state or federal assistance, when, 42.035
 Hospitals and medical facilities, applications, 192.240

FEDERAL AID — cont'd

Hospitals, department of health to receive, 192.250
 In-home child care providers, background checks for receipt of state or federal funding required, 210.025
 Jackson County sports complex authority, may receive, 64.940
 Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, may accept, 643.600
 Land and water conservation fund act, deposit, use, 258.080
 Manpower programs, 288.345
 Medical assistance, payment when, 208.158
 Mental health planning, 630.065
 Mental health, department of, receipt and administration, 630.090
 Natural resources, department of, may accept and administer, 643.190
 Outdoor recreation programs, state agency to receive, 258.060
 Parks, state expenditure, 253.024
 Pesticides, director of agriculture authorized to accept, 281.110
 Planned industrial expansion authority, may accept, 100.390
 Public improvements, application to, 71.290
 Radiation control, department of health and senior services to accept and administer, 192.410
 Railroads, financial assistance to maintain rail service,
 Regional planning commissions may accept, 251.390
 River basin conservancy districts, disposition, 257.340
 School lunch program, acceptance, 167.201
 Sewer districts 500,000 to 700,000 population, 249.530
 Sheltered workshops for handicapped, agency to accept, 178.940
 Special health care needs children, agency to receive and expend, 201.050, 201.080
 State agencies' applications for, copies and reports to state officers, 33.085
Stimulus moneys
 Budget stabilization fund created, 30.1010
 Federal stimulus fund created, 30.1014
 State treasurer, authority to create and redesignate funds, 30.1015
 Supplemental feeding for women, infants and children program, purchases exempt from sales taxes, 144.038
 Urban redevelopment corporations, may accept, 353.160
 Veterans, homeless, may use address of charitable or religious organization to receive state or federal assistance, when, 42.035
 Vocational education, 178.430, 178.480, 178.530
 Vocational rehabilitation of disabled persons, 178.600
 Water pollution, 204.101, 204.106, 204.111
 Water supply storage, 256.300
 Workers' compensation, reduced by, 41.940

FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION**Banks and trust companies**

Director's examination, 362.280
 Liquidating agent, when, 361.365
 Membership, 363.105
 Purchase of stock, 362.105
 Insured deposits, security not required, 362.490
 Missouri health and educational facilities authority, funds of may be invested in member institutions, 360.120
 Subrogation rights, banks, 362.110

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

See UNITED STATES

FEDERAL GRANTS

Agriculture and small business development authority, 348.085
 Brain injury, aid, department may apply, 199.031
 Matching state funds appropriated for unrealized or canceled grants, effect, 21.520

FEDERAL HOUSING

See NATIONAL HOUSING ACT

FEDERAL LAND

Governor may accept cession and retrocession of federal jurisdiction of federal enclaves, 12.028
 Reservoir lands, lease for resorts and facilities, 253.290, 253.300, 253.320

FEDERAL MANDATE AUDITOR (CH. 33)

Citation of law, 33.825
 Congressional delegation, 33.827
 Definitions, 33.827
 Director of oversight to be federal mandate auditor, 33.829
 Unfunded federal mandate, 33.827

FEDERAL PROPERTY

Conveyance to state Meramec dam lands, see PARKS; UNITED STATES
 Governor may accept cession and retrocession of federal jurisdiction of federal enclaves, 12.028
 Land used as federal penitentiary honor farm, jurisdiction, 12.025
 Lands, jurisdiction, 12.020
 Littering, penalty, 577.070
 Meramec dam and lake project, land conveyance to state of Missouri, see PARKS; UNITED STATES
 Motor vehicle, vessel, abandoning, penalty, civil liability, 577.080
 Political subdivisions may contract with United States for, 70.100
 Reservoir areas, cities may contract for recreational
 Retrocession to state, governor to accept, 26.135
 Surplus property act, acquisition by political subdivisions, 70.110
 Surplus property fund, federal surplus property fund established, purpose, investment, no lapse into general revenue, 37.076

FEDERAL RESERVE BANK

Banks and trust companies, directors' examinations, 362.280

FEDERAL RESERVE BANK — cont'd

State banks and trust companies may become members, 362.105
 State banks reserve requirement, federal regulation to take precedence, when, 362.231

FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS

Conversion, procedure, 369.069, 369.074
 Mortgages and deeds of trust on real estate, may acquire and enforce, 362.423
 Powers, same as state associations, when, 369.364

FEDERAL SELECTIVE SERVICE COMPLIANCE**Registration compliance**

Certification of registration required, 105.1216
 Driver's license, permitted at time of application or renewal, age requirement, procedure, 302.169
 Employees, registration required for state employment, 105.1213; certification of registration required, 105.1216
 Scholarships, state supported programs, registration required, 105.1213; certification of registration required, 105.1216
 Student loans, registration required, 105.1213; certification of registration required, 105.1216
 Title of act, 105.1210

FEDERAL SOLDIERS' HOME

See VETERANS' HOME

FEDERAL TAX LIEN REGISTRATION ACT

Discharge of lien, filing and indexing, 14.030
 Federal liens, filed in same manner as, 14.010
 Fees, filing notice and discharge of lien, 14.040
 Index, entry on filing, 14.020
 Notice and certificate of discharge, where filed, 14.010
 Notice, file of, 14.020
 Purpose of act, 14.050

FEDERALLY DONATED COMMODITIES

See SURPLUS AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES

FEE BILLS

Affidavits, prosecutor, attachment, 550.150
 Associate circuit judges, criminal cases, to state and county, 550.240
 Certificate, contents, 550.210
 Clerk, duty to make, 550.140
 Clerk, liability for neglect, 550.180
 Copy, how certified, effect, 550.200
 Copy, where filed, 550.260
 Costs, itemization, 514.310
 Criminal cases, violation of law, officials, penalty, 550.310
 Delivery to prosecuting attorney, 550.140
 Disposition of fees, 550.300
 Examination and certification, 550.190, 550.220
 Original, where transmitted, 550.200
 Payment, effect of debt due state or county, 550.270
 Prosecuting attorney, orders attached, 550.150
 Supplemental, when made, 550.230
 Warrants, drawn, how, 550.260
 Witnesses, certified copy of names, 550.150

FEE SIMPLE

See ESTATES IN REAL PROPERTY

FEEDS, COMMERCIAL

See COMMERCIAL FEEDS

FEES

Abandoned property reviewed for historical value, fee, 447.559
 Abortions, fees used to fund, no requirement to pay, procedure, 188.110
 Abstract of title, official records destroyed, 446.220
 Abstracts and index of deeds, reproducing, 59.560
 Accountant's examination, 326.268
 Actions to collect debts due the state, 8.180
 Adjusting fees by political subdivision, not deemed increase, as used in Art. X, Sec. 22, when, 67.042
 Adoption investigation, petitioner to pay, when, 453.070
 Adult day care license, 192.2230
 Advance fee prohibited, loan broker regulation, 367.305
 Advertising along highways, permits, 226.550
 Agricultural business development loan program, 348.406, 348.407
Agricultural commodity research districts assessed fee
 Amount of fee to be set by board, 67.1239
 Collection of fees by county collector, 67.1239
 Deposit in financial institution authorized for county funds, 67.1243
 Limitation on amount, 67.1230
 Agricultural products, inspection, 265.060
 Agriculture director, grain dealer law, list, 276.506
 Agriculture director, supervision of grain dealer's business, 276.496
 Air contaminant source, amounts, review, 643.079
 Air contaminant source, construction permit, 643.075
 Air pollutant operating source, 643.078
 Alcohol and drug abuse programs, driver's license reinstatement, 302.304, 302.540, 577.041
 Alcohol education program, abuse and lose law, borne by person required to attend, 302.420
 Ambulance emergency service inside and outside district, 321.226
 Ambulatory surgical centers, license, 197.210
 Amusement rides, 701.377
 Animal health diagnostic laboratories, 267.122
 Appeals, civil action, docket, 512.050
 Appraisers, real estate, examination, certification, licensure, 339.513
 Arbitration, uniform law, 435.395
 Architects, amount, set, how, 327.431
 Artificial insemination business, license, 267.620
Asbestos abatement program
 Contractor's registration fee, 643.232
 Project, application review fee, 643.237
 Project, inspection fee, 643.242
 Assessor's training program, reimbursement by state, 53.260
 Athlete agents, 436.239
 Athletic trainers, 334.710

FEES — cont'd**Attorneys**

- Actions on special tax bills, certain cities and towns, 88.814
- AIDS testing, disclosure of results, civil action for violation, 191.656
- Booms and rafts, damages for backwater, 537.410
- Candidate committee funds may be used for, when, 130.033
- Child custody, failure to provide, court may abate support payments, when, fees, 452.340

Child support

- Nonpayment of, when, 452.355
- Contingent, attorney's authority, 484.140
- Credit cards, collection by suit, limitation, 408.140
- Dental records of child, parent's right, 452.375
- Derivative action, limited partnership, plaintiff allowed, when, 359.601
- Division prohibited when, penalty, 484.150
- Driver's license suspension or revocation, attorney fees awarded, when, 302.536
- Estates of decedents, first class counties, St. Louis city, 473.155
- Estates of decedents, generally, 473.153
- Firearms or ammunition manufacturer or dealer, frivolous actions by political subdivision, 67.138
- Foreclosure consultants, actions against, damages and remedies, 407.943
- Frivolous actions against firearms or ammunition manufacturer or dealer by political subdivision, 67.138
- Frivolous suits, motions and defenses, consequences for filing, 514.205
- Grandparent visitation rights, proceedings to determine, 452.402
- HIV testing for AIDS, disclosure of results, civil action for violation, 191.656
- Jury service, discharge by employer because of, 494.460
- Limited liability companies, derivative actions, 347.175
- Limited partnership, derivative action, plaintiff allowed, when, 359.601
- Malpractice, medical, health care services, 538.220
- Medical records of child, parent's right, 452.375
- Motor vehicle time sales contracts, 365.100
- Parental right to information on health and welfare of child, 452.375
- Partition action, 528.530
- Retail credit sales, collection of delinquencies, 408.290, 408.330
- School records, parent's right to view denied, 452.375
- Second mortgages, delinquencies, collection by suit, limitation, 408.233
- Small loans, collection by suit, limitation, 408.140
- Tobacco settlement agreement, violations, 196.1003
- Visitation rights denied noncustodial parent, court may abate support payments, when, fees, 452.340
- Visitation rights, enforcement of, when, 452.400

FEES — cont'd**Attorneys — cont'd**

- Wiretap, improper, civil action, damages, fees and costs, 542.418
- Auctioneers' licenses, 343.080, 343.090
- Automated teller machines, share, fees permitted, 362.111, 370.073
- Bail bond agents**
 - Application for license and examination, 374.715
 - Examination and reexamination, fee, 374.720
 - License and biennial renewal, 374.730
- Banks and trust companies serving as trustee, fiduciaries, investment counselors, investing assets, fees, 362.550
- Banks and trust companies, fees on deposit accounts, limitations, 362.111
- Barber school or college license, 328.120

Barbers

- Examination, 328.080
- Renewal of license, 328.110

Bingo

- Abbreviated licenses, 313.010
- Licenses, 313.015

Boats

- Boating safety identification card, temporary card authorized, 306.127
- Certificate of title, 306.015
- Dealers and manufacturers, 301.560
- Personal property tax receipt required, when, 306.030
- Registration, 306.030
- Repossessed, 306.435
- Use of, Missouri state water patrol fund, 306.030
- Boilers and pressure vessels, inspection, fees and fund, 650.260, 650.265, 650.275, 650.277
- Boilers and pressure vessels, inspectors, examination, commission, 650.250
- Boxing, sparring, wrestling and karate contests, professional, 317.006

Branding law

- Owner of brand, due, when, amount, 268.141
- Recording, 268.041
- Sale or transfer, 268.101
- Breed animal, license, disposition, 267.615
- Candidates filing, primary, 115.357
- Cave inspection, disposition, 293.620
- Cemeteries, endowed care registration, 214.280, 214.283
- Cemetery owners and operators, 214.275
- Certificate of need, health care facilities, application fee, 197.315
- Certificate of need, state operated facilities, exempt, 197.315
- Certificate of ownership beneficiary form fee, 700.630
- Charitable organizations, fund-raisers, registration, and reporting, 407.462
- Charities, solicitations, registration, reports, 407.462
- Check sales license, 361.707, 361.715

FEES — cont'd

Child support enforcement, division of, services available, to whom, fees, when, 454.425
 Child support enforcement, filing or copying fees, not required to be paid, by whom, when, 454.445
 Chiropractors, amount, set, how, 331.070
 Circuit attorney, coroner's inquest, 56.510
Circuit clerk
 Abstracts of judgments, 551.510
 Associate circuit court, transcript filing, 517.151
 Collection, 483.550
 Duties, 483.530
 Lewis County, 483.360
 Naturalization proceedings, 483.535
 Recording of papers, 483.390
 Transcript, associate circuit court judgment, filing, 517.151
 Circuit court, St. Louis city, not to be charged, when, 483.617
 Cities adjusting fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, 67.042
Collector, county
 Collection of certain taxes, paid into county general revenue, 52.260, 52.275
 Delinquent and back taxes, deposited where, 52.290
Ditch and levee tax collection, retained by collector as compensation
 Clay County, 52.269
 Second class counties, 52.269
 Third class counties, 52.269
 Drainage and levee tax, collection, deposited into county general revenue, 52.275
 Mailing statements and receipts, paid into county treasury, 52.250
 Railroad tax, 151.280
Tax maintenance fund
 Additional uses of moneys in fund, 52.315
 Audit of fund, 52.315
 Budget purposes, moneys to be provided by counties, 52.317
 Created, certain counties, 52.312
 Moneys to fund additional costs and expenses incurred by collector, 52.312
 Monthly deposits, 52.315
 Transfer to general revenue, when, amount, 52.317
 Tax receipts, duplicates, 139.090
 Collector, St. Louis city, 82.650, 82.660
 Commercial feeds, inspection, 266.190
 Commercial fertilizer sales, collection, use, 266.331
 Commissioners of deeds, 486.140
 Commitments, civil involuntary, physicians, appointed, 632.420
 Commitments, civil, involuntary, attorneys appointed, 632.415
 Commodity associations, incorporating, 275.050
 Commodity broker-dealers and sales representatives, license, 409.850
 Commodity merchandising councils, 275.320, 275.330, 275.350

FEES — cont'd

Common pleas clerk, naturalization proceedings, 483.535
 Concealed carry permits, amount, 571.101
 Conservatorships, probate division, proceedings, 483.580
 Cooperative companies, 357.060, 357.070
 Cooperative marketing associations, 274.170, 274.180
 Cooperative, conversion of corporation to, 357.010
 Coroner's charging unauthorized, penalty, 58.600
Coroner's inquest
 How paid, 58.580, 58.590, 58.610
 Medical examination, 58.470
 Coroner's, 58.100, 58.520 to 58.540
Corporations
 Conversion to cooperative, 357.010
 Disposition, 351.680
 Filing with secretary of state, 351.658
 Incorporation, waived when, 351.065
 Name, reservation, 351.115
 Payable to whom, 351.675
 Professional corporation's annual registration report, 356.211
 Registration, 351.125
 Shares, increase, waived when, 351.065
Cosmetologists
 Affidavits of certification, 329.127
 Apprentice or student, registration, 329.070
 Establishment license, 329.045
 Instructor trainee license, examination and renewal, 329.080
 Instructor's license, examination and review, 329.085
 Reciprocity, license fee, 329.130
 Renewal or restoration of license, 329.120
 School registration, 329.040
Counselors, professional
 Application for license and examination, 337.507
 License and annual renewal, set by department rule, 337.520
 Lost certificate, 337.507
 Renewal of license, 337.515
 Counties adjusting fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, 67.042
County clerk
 Charge and collection, 51.390
 Fees, amount, 51.410
 Fire protection district, 321.150
Fish and game licenses, may retain
 Clay County, 51.282
 Second class counties, 51.281
 Third class counties, 51.281
 Railroad tax book, 151.290
 Stray animals, 271.350
 County commission officers, swamp reclamation, 241.270
 County health services, 192.300

FEES — cont'd**County officers**

- Collection, disposition, 50.340 to 50.380, 50.470 to 50.510
- Effect of census, 1.100
- Nonaccountable, report to county clerk, penalty, 51.150
- County or city committee, certain counties, filing, 115.611
- County storm water control utility tax, procedure, 64.907
- County water service line fee, St. Louis County, collection, purpose, administration, vote required, 66.405
- Court of appeals clerk, 483.500
- Court reporters, transcripts, 488.2250

Courts

* See also COURT COSTS (CH. 488)

Administrative adjudication system for certain municipal code violations, certain cities, procedures, 479.011

Circuit court

- Criminal cases, 483.550
- Greene and Jefferson counties, additional surcharge in criminal cases, 488.2275

Law library fund, civil actions

- Second class counties, certain counties, 514.415
- Law library fund, civil actions, amounts, when, exceptions, 488.426
- Transcripts, 488.2250
- Violations of county and municipal ordinances, exceptions, Greene and Jefferson counties, 488.2275
- Civil cases, 483.530
- Clerk's duties, 483.530
- Conservatorships, 483.530
- Court of appeals, 483.510
- Criminal cases, surcharge imposed, crime lab analysis of controlled substances, 488.029
- Delinquencies, income tax setoff permitted, procedure, 488.5028
- Delinquent debt, notice to department of conservation, hunting and fishing licenses suspended, when, 488.5029
- Guardianship, 483.580
- Judgments, fines and penalties paid on time-payment basis, additional assessment for, 488.5025
- Juvenile, crime victims' compensation, assessed when, 488.5339, 595.045
- Motor vehicle, nonconformity to warranty consumer suit, 407.579
- Municipal ordinance violation, use of moneys, 479.260
- Naturalization, 483.535
- Probate, 483.580
- Small claims, 482.345
- Statewide court automation fund, fee, amount, disposition, 488.027
- Statewide court automation fund, surcharge, disposition, 476.055

FEES — cont'd**Courts — cont'd**

Witnesses, 488.032, 491.280

Credit cards

- Annual fee authorized, when, 408.140
- Fees, certain loans for thirty days or longer, amount, 408.140
- Finance charges prohibited if purchases paid for within certain time limitation, exception, 408.140
- Issued in contiguous states, fees permitted, when, 408.145
- Late fees authorized, when, 408.140
- Property, sale of, charges permitted, when, 408.140
- Taxes and fees, department of revenue may accept, use of credit cards, 32.063
- Credit union, organization, 370.040
- Credit unions, 370.107
- Criminal cases, assignability, lien of state and county, 550.290
- Criminal cases, officials violating law, penalty, 550.310
- Criminal record check, highway patrol central repository, 43.530
- Dairies and dairy products, licenses, 196.542
- Death certificate, 193.265
- Delinquent reports or fees, penalties assessed by state agencies, when, 33.202
- Dental assistants, amount, set, how, 332.031
- Dental hygienists, amount, set, how, 332.031
- Dentist, amount, set, how, 332.031
- Departments, agencies, deposit and appropriations, distribution, exceptions, 33.080
- Deposit accounts, credit unions, 370.073
- Dietitian license, application and delinquency fees, deposit in fund, 324.212
- Division of collection to collect, 136.010
- Dog and cat care and facilities, 273.327
- Drainage and levee districts, 246.020, 246.030, 246.050
- Drainage districts**
 - Allowable, 243.420
 - Consolidation, filing of certified copy of orders, 243.475
 - Filing copy of decree affecting, 243.470
 - Officers rendering services, 242.400
 - Payable out of county treasury, when, 243.430
- Drinking water program, customers, amount, expires when, 640.100
- Driver's license**
 - Bulk requests for motor vehicle or driver license records, fee, 301.351
 - Deposits of funds, 302.228
 - Duplicate, 302.185
 - Intermediate license, 302.178
 - Nondrivers, with or without photograph, expiration, when, 302.181
 - Operators license, 302.177
 - Temporary instruction permit, 302.140

FEES — cont'd**Driver's license — cont'd****Driver's license reinstatement**

Alcohol and drug abuse programs, 302.540, 577.041

Drug and alcohol abuse programs, 302.304

Driver's licenses, commercial

Application, 302.735

Test, contents, fee, 302.720

Third-party tester certification, fee, 302.720

Thirty-day instruction permit, commercial driver fee, renewal fee, 302.720

Drug and alcohol abuse programs, driver's license reinstatement, 302.304, 302.540, 577.041

Drug education program, abuse and lose law, borne by person required to attend, 302.420

Eating establishments, health inspections, fee, exceptions, (St. Charles County), 205.769

Elevator safety and inspection fees, 701.377

Embalmers and funeral directors, amount, set, how, 333.111

Embalmer's license, 333.031, 333.042, 333.231

Emblems, filing, 417.170

Emergency response commission, employer assessment, how much, date due, limitations, 292.606

Employers, hazardous substances, how much, to whom, date due, 292.606

Estates of decedents, sale of property, 473.530

Examining boards, collection, disposition, 161.232

Executions, examination of judgment debtor, referees, 513.400

Family support payment center, child support collection, 454.548, 454.551

Farm name, registration, 417.240

Federal tax lien, filing of notice and discharge, 14.040

Fictitious name, registration, waived when, 417.220

Finance, division of, disposition, 361.100

Financing institutions, license, biennial licensing, 364.030

Financing statements, Uniform Commercial Code, 400.9-525

Fire marshal, state, service of process, depositions, 320.245

Fire protection districts

Consolidation order, filing, 321.470, 488.6697

Director, candidates filing, 321.130

Establishing district, filing, 321.060

Recording of boundary change order, 321.302

Fireworks, manufacturers, distributors and sellers, 320.111

Foreign banks, 362.435, 362.455

Frozen dessert, broker, nonresident, license fee, 196.868

Fuel inspections, 414.082

Fund-raisers, charitable organizations, 407.466

Funeral director's license, 333.031, 333.042, 333.231

Garbage feeding permit, 266.430

Garnishment of wages, service and return of writ, 525.310

FEES — cont'd

Grain dealer's license, 276.411

Grain warehouse law

Examinations, 411.271

Nonpayment, effect on license, 411.755

Public, examination, 411.271, 411.275

Sampling, inspecting, 411.150

Guardian ad litem

Abused and neglected children, cases involving, access to records, duties, 210.160, 452.423

Custody disputes, appointed when, duties, access to records, 452.423

Dissolution of marriage, custody, visitation or support disputes, appointed when, duties, access to records, 452.423

Grandparent visitation, appointed when, participation as a party, fees, 452.402

Minors not party to action, compensation, 514.335

Guardianship, 483.580

Hazardous substance in workplace, provision of information on, 292.605

Hazardous substances, employers assessed, how much, date due, 292.606

Hazardous waste

Facility, permit, 260.395

Generators, expires when, 260.475

Hazardous waste facilities, inspections

Commercial facilities, requirements, 260.390

Limits, use of, refunds, when, 260.370

Health inspections, eating establishments in St. Charles County, fees, exceptions, 205.769

Health maintenance organization, paid to director of insurance, testing, 354.495

Health services corporations, not for profit, waived when, 354.150

Health spa, registration of, 407.327

High school equivalency certificate, examination, 161.095

Highway patrol members, allowed when, disposition of, 43.110

Historical society, state, charges for examining for historical value of abandoned or unclaimed property, 447.559

Home health agencies reports and investigations, 197.410

Home health agencies, license, 197.410

Home schools, declaration of enrollment, recording, 167.042

Horse racing, track license, 313.620

Hospice certificate, 197.254

Hospital license, 197.050

Hotels license, 315.015

Ice cream broker's license, 196.868

Ice cream, frozen dessert, manufacturer's license fee, 196.868

Illegal, officer exacting, 576.040

Income tax, lien, filing, release, 143.902

Increase in fees prohibited for five-year period, 1.310

Industrial development

Funding of project, application, 100.270

FEES — cont'd**Industrial development — cont'd**

- Guarantee fund, fee and premium payment required by board, 100.291
- Loans, annual reserve participation fees, 100.286
- Reserve fund, annual reserve participation fee, 100.286
- Industrial inspection, 291.130
- Infectious waste, delivery of, amount, exception, deposited of, 260.203
- Infectious waste, incinerators, fee, use of, refund, when, 260.203

Insurance**Insurance companies**

- Certificate of deposit, 376.260
- List, where paid, 374.230
- Mutual companies, financial statement, 380.051
- Mutual, certificate of incorporation, 379.065
- Reorganization, 379.550, 379.620

Insurance producer

- Biennial renewal fee, 375.018
- Examination and license, 375.018
- Issuance of producer's license, duration, 375.018
- Termination, notice, 375.022
- Rating organization license, 379.323
- Interstate carriers, collection of certain fees, 226.135
- Irrigation wells, fees per well, 256.655
- Job development assessment fee, 100.850
- Junkyard license, disposition, 226.670
- Kansas City, probation services, 549.525
- Laboratory analysis, department of health, 701.322
- Laboratory tests, by department of health, 192.015
- Land patents, recording, 59.380

Land surveyor

- Amount, set, how, 327.431
- Examination, registration, fee, 327.321
- Surveyor-in-training examination and enrollment, 327.313
- Landscape architects, certificate of registration, issuance or renewal, fees, 376.621
- Landscape architects, license and renewal, 327.621
- Law library fund, civil actions, deposit of surcharges, 488.426 to 488.432
- Lead abatement and prevention of lead poisoning, licenses and accreditation, 701.304
- Lease of division of youth services facilities by the department of social services, 219.096
- Levee districts, annual benefit fee, how levied, amount, 245.196

License

- Collector, St. Louis city, annual settlement required, 82.397
- Dumping ground, 64.467
- Grain dealer law and chapter 411, fees chargeable, 276.506
- License plates, special personalized, additional fee, 301.144
- License plates, transfer to another vehicle, credit when transfer unavailable, 301.140

FEES — cont'd

- Lien titles, motor vehicles, trailers, aircraft, application, 430.082
- Life care contracts, facilities, certificates of authority, 376.905
- Limited liability companies, generally, waived when, 347.179
- Limited partnerships, filing, waived when, 359.651
- Liquefied petroleum gas meters, inspection, 323.100
- Liquor, issuance of license to auction vintage wines, 311.191
- Liquor, temporary permit, caterers, 311.485
- Loan broker, advance fees prohibited, 367.305
- Lodging establishments, license, 315.015
- Maintenance trip permits for local commercial vehicles, 301.175
- Malt liquors, inspecting and gauging, 311.520
- Manufactured homes**
 - Certificate of title, 700.320; repossessed, 700.385
 - Registration of dealers and manufacturers, each location, fees, amounts, 700.090
- Marriage license, recording, 193.195, 451.150
- Marshal, 80.400
- Massage therapist, license fee, 324.265
- Massage therapy business, license fee, 324.247
- Medical assistance, division of medical services to define, 208.153
- Medical records, annual adjustment, 191.227
- Medical, workers' compensation cases, regulation, 287.140
- Merchant licenses, 150.150
- Metallic minerals waste management permit, processing fee, annual fee, amounts, 444.370
- Military prisoners, jails or state prisons, keeping, 40.183
- Milk inspection, 196.945
- Milk or milk products manufacturer, processor, or distributor's license, 416.490, 416.500

Mines

- Inspection, 293.030
- Land reclamation, see MINES AND MINING

Strip mining

- Acreage fee, 444.540
- Permit, annual, 444.540
- Surface mining, geologic resources fee, 256.700, 444.772
- Surface mining, land reclamation permit, 444.772

Mobile homes

- Certificate of title, 700.320
- Repossessed, 700.385

Mortgage brokers

- Certificate, additional offices, 443.839
- Established by director, 443.843
- Fees to be deposited in fund, 443.845
- Renewal fee, 443.833
- Motels, license, 315.015
- Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, charges and collection, 622.230
- Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, docket fee, paid to whom, deposit in highway fund, 622.030

FEES — cont'd

Motor carrier, duplicate license, 390.138

Motor fuel tax

Alternative fuel decal, 142.869
 Interstate motor fuel user license, amount, 142.830
 Single trip permit, application, 142.830

Motor fuel use tax, see MOTOR FUEL USE TAX

Motor vehicles

Agent collecting motor vehicle taxes, issuing licensee, fees, 136.055
 Annual registration, 301.055 to 301.069
 Auctions, licensure and plates, 301.560
 Bulk requests for motor vehicle or driver license records, fee, 301.351

Certificate of registration

Homemade trailers, definition, application, inspection by sheriff or highway patrol, 301.191
 Motor vehicles and trailers, 301.677 to 301.682
 Names, adding or deleting, documentation required, 301.190
 Penalty for delinquency, amount, data, 301.190
 Special handling, additional fee, 301.190
 Collection of fees by offices of department, 136.055
 Combat infantryman, certain vehicles, special license plates, 301.445

Commercial

Penalties, improper registration, 301.058
 Property-carrying local, amount, 301.058
 Property-carrying nonlocal, amount, exemption, 301.057
 Prorate registration, 301.030
 Registration fees, 301.058
 Registration improper, when, penalties, 301.058
 Custom vehicle, annual fee, 301.132

Dealers

Duplicate plates, 301.560
 License, 301.560
 Emissions inspection, fee, 643.350
 Examination certificate, fee, certain vehicles, 301.190
 Extended service contracts, 385.202
 Fee agent contracts, 136.055
 Fee agents, audit of records, when, 136.055
 Financial responsibility, failure to surrender license or registration, penalty, 303.041
 Historic, registration, 301.131

License plates

Air medal award, special license plate, 301.3115
 Amateur radio operator, special license, fee, 301.144
 Congress, members of, special license, fee, 301.453
 Eagles, Fraternal Order Of, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, 301.461
 Eastern Star, grand chapter of order of, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, 301.462
 Firefighters, special plates, fee, 301.444
 General assembly, members of, special license, fee, 301.453

FEES — cont'd**Motor vehicles — cont'd****License plates — cont'd**

Homemade trailers, issuance, requirements, 301.191
 Jaycees, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, 301.466
 Knights Of Columbus, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, 301.459
 Masons, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, 301.458
 Military retirees, no additional fee for personalized plates, 301.144
 National Guard members, special plates, certain vehicles, 301.448
 Personalized licenses, special license, fee, 301.144
 Repossessed vehicles and trailers, placards, fee, 301.144
 Schools, helping schools emblem, special license plate, 301.454
 Silver Star, license plates, application procedure, design, fees, restrictions, 301.456
 Statewide officials, special plates, fee, 301.453
 Vietnam veterans, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, restrictions, 301.457

Licenses, agent to sell, 136.055

Lien title, when, application, 430.082

Log trucks, local, 301.062

Maintenance trip permits for local commercial vehicles, 301.175

Manufacturers

Duplicate plates, 301.560
 License, 301.560
 Multiyear plates not renewed or transferred, 301.300
 Out-of-state title, inspection required, exception, 301.190
 Rebuilding and repairing wrecked or dismantled vehicles, license, 301.218 to 301.221
 Recreational, registration, 301.066
 Registering vehicle for owner for fee, license required, 301.114
 Replaced engine, registration, 301.370
 Replacement of certificates, plates or tabs, due to loss or damage, procedure, fee, 301.300
 Repossession, title, 301.215
 Retired military special license plates, no additional fee for personalized plates, 301.441

Salvage

Certificate of title, 301.227
 Certificate titled originally out-of-state, 301.190
 License, 301.219
 Out-of-state buyers, 301.218
 Salvaging, wrecking, dismantling, business license, 301.218 to 301.221
 Scrap processor, license, 301.218 to 301.221
 Serial numbers, special, when issued, 301.380

FEES — cont'd**Motor vehicles — cont'd**

- Service agents, registering owner's vehicles for a fee, license required, 301.114
- Shuttle buses, registration, 301.066
- Stolen certificates, plates or tabs, replacement, fee, 301.300
- Street rods, annual registration, 301.132
- Telephones, electronics, in motor vehicles, license, 136.055
- Temporary permit, expiration date, 301.140
- Time sales contract, late payment charges, 365.100
- Time sales, transfer of buyer's equity, 365.090
- Trailers, special numbers issued when serial number not identifiable, 301.380
- Trip permits, 301.265
- Trip permits, seventy-two hour duration, when, 301.267
- Used parts dealer or used accessories, license, 301.218 to 301.221
- Vanpool, registration, 301.066
- Motorcycle instruction permit, 302.140
- Municipal officers performing work for state, disposition, 95.505
- Municipal ordinances violation**
 - Greene and Jefferson counties additional surcharge in criminal cases, violations of county and municipal ordinances, exceptions, 488.2275
- Municipal probation services, Kansas City, 549.525
- Municipal user fees, persons disqualified from being a candidate for municipal office if unpaid, 71.005
- Name, change, 527.280
- Natural resources department may charge for use of facilities or services in parks, 253.080
- Newborn screening test, department of health may promulgate, 191.331
- Not for profit health services corporations, payable to director of insurance, 354.150
- Notary public**
 - Certification of notary's authority, 486.395
 - Commission, 28.160
 - Fee required, amount of, 486.225
 - Maximum charge allowed, overcharge, effect of, 486.350
 - Name change, 486.300
 - No charge allowed for absentee ballot or voter registrations other than travel fee, 486.350
 - Residence, change of county, amended commission, 486.315
- Nurseries, inspection, 263.070
- Nursery dealer, registration-inspection, 263.070
- Nurses, amount, set, how, 335.036
- Nurses, surcharge, student loan program, 335.221
- Nursing home license, 198.018
- Nursing home, nursing facility reimbursement allowance, 198.401 to 198.439
- Occupational therapists, registration fees, 334.738
- Optometrists, amount, set, how, 336.140
- Outboard motors and vessels, certificate of ownership, 306.456 to 306.463

FEES — cont'd

- Outboard motors, registration fee, disposition, 306.535, 306.565
- Partnership registered limited liability**
 - Additional fee of five dollars on each fee to secretary of state, 358.501
 - Agent, change, 358.470
 - Amendment of, 358.440
 - Certificate of good standing of partnership, 358.490
 - Certified copies of all papers, file for partnership, 358.490
 - Foreign partnership registration, 358.440
 - Name of partnership reservation, transfer or cancellation, 358.460
 - Office, change of address, fee, 358.470
 - Registration, 358.440
 - Renewal of registration, 358.440
 - Revocation, 358.440
 - Successor agent appointment, 358.470
 - Waived when, 358.440
 - Withdrawal of registration, 358.440
- Passport applications, circuit clerk, accounting required, 483.537
- Penalties for late fees or reports, state agencies may assess, when, 33.202
- Pesticides, registration, 281.260
- Pharmacists, nonresidents, license, 338.040
- Pharmacists, registration and licensing, 338.070
- Physical therapist, assistant, 334.670
- Physician assistants**
 - Registration fee, 334.738
 - Temporary license, 334.736
- Physicians and surgeons**
 - Amount, set, how, 334.090
 - Examination, 334.050
 - Registration, reciprocity, 334.043
 - Temporary license and renewal, 334.045
- Planning commission, third and fourth class counties, 64.810, 64.860
- Planning commission, third class counties, 64.540
- Plant and plant products inspection, state entomologist, 263.110
- Plant inspection, Missouri plant law, 263.070
- Plumbers and plumbing, first class counties, 341.180
- Podiatrists, amount, set, how, 330.140
- Podiatrists, registration, 330.030, 330.080
- Postmortem examination, 58.530, 58.560
- Premium finance company, registration, biennial licensing, 364.105
- Presidential primary**
 - Amount, due when, waived when, 115.761
 - Inability to pay, procedure, 115.761
 - Waiver procedure, 115.761
- Pressure vessels and boilers, inspection, fees and fund, 650.260, 650.265, 650.275, 650.277
- Probate division of circuit court, 483.580
- Professional corporations, certificate of licensing authority, 356.041
- Professional engineers, amount, set, how, 327.431

FEES — cont'd

Professional registration, division of, collection and disposition, 324.031

Program evaluations, distribution to public, 23.190

Proprietary school, certificate of approval, 173.608

Prosecuting attorneys

Disposition, first class counties, 56.320

Removal of officers, 106.280

Services fund, fees collected by clerks of court, 56.765, 488.5017

Uncollectible, affidavit, 56.340

Psychologists

Amount, set, how, 337.030

Certificate lost, replacement, 337.030

Delinquency, amount, set, how, 337.030

Registration, amount, set, how, 337.030

Public insurance adjusters and public adjuster solicitors, 325.025

Public insurance adjusters, license, 325.045

Public service commission

Amount of fees collected by commission, deposited, where, how, 386.300

Hearing before commission, 386.410

Territorial agreements proposed between utilities, review, disposition of fees, 394.312

Railroad police, application, 388.605

Railroads

Amendment of articles of incorporation, 388.240

Charts amendment, extension of lines, 388.350

Gauge changes, 388.430

Incorporation, 388.040

Real estate appraisers, examination, certification, licensure, 339.513

Real estate brokers and salespersons, amount, set, how, 339.060

Recorder

Additional fee imposed, when, 59.310, 59.321

Administration of oath, 59.150

Cities not within a county, 59.313

Collection procedure, new, authorized, when, 59.567

Credit cards, authorized to pay, when, 59.567

Debit cards, authorized to pay, when, 59.567

Demand before making record, exceptions, 59.320

Disposition, report, certain counties, 59.250

Disposition, report, second class counties, 59.230, 59.240

Drainage districts, filing copy of decree affecting, 242.040, 242.060, 242.130, 242.280

Drainage tax record, filing, 242.590

Drainage taxes, filing of suit to collect, 242.610

Fire protection district, 321.150

First class counties, duty to pay into county treasury, 59.227

First class counties, fees, collection, 59.240

General revenue of county or city, certain fees deposited, when, 59.321

Instrument user fee and an additional fee for recording all instruments, amount, deposit, 59.319

FEES — cont'd**Recorder — cont'd**

Interest, no entitlement on prepayment accounts, 59.567

List of recorder's fees, 59.310

Marks and brands, records, 417.260

Marriage license, 193.195

Prepayment accounts, funds refundable, when, 59.567

Retirement system, certain fees to be deposited in, 59.321

Sewer district incorporation decree and plat, recording, 249.767

Sheriff's deed recording fee, time for recording, 92.852

St. Louis city, 59.313

Recycling or reuse equipment, fees not authorized, when, 260.1083

Reference of civil actions, 515.230

Register's, St. Louis and Kansas City, back tax book, collection, 92.060

Registration fees, commercial properly-carrying local, improper registration when, penalties, 301.058

Registration of bonds, auditors, disposition, 108.250

Report

County officers to make, 50.340, 50.360, 50.370; penalty, 50.380

County officers, second class counties, 55.270

Resorts, license, 315.015

Respiratory care provider, registration fee, 334.738

Restaurants, health inspections, exceptions, (St. Charles County), 205.769

River basin conservancy district map and incorporation decree, recording, 247.150

Riverboat gambling

Admission to boat, 313.820

Licenses and approval from commission, 313.807

Zoning laws, compliance required for license, 313.807

Rural electric cooperatives, 394.250, 394.260

Sales finance company, license, biennial licensing, 365.030

Sales tax, lien, filing, release, 144.380

Salvage motor vehicle, certificate of title, 301.227

Savings and loan associations

Amendment of articles, 369.059

Examination, 369.324

Incorporation, 369.019, 369.034, 369.324

Payment, records, 369.324

Savings and loan associations, may impose on accounts, when, 369.159

School bus operator's endorsement, 302.272

Schools, fees used to fund abortions, no requirement to pay, procedure, 188.110

Secretary of state

Agent for service on nonresident milk processor, 416.520, 416.560

Collection, disposition, 136.105

Corporate filings, 351.658

FEES — cont'd**Secretary of state — cont'd**

- Credit or debit cards accepted for payment of taxes or fees, 28.684
- Limited partnership, filing, 359.651
- Paid how, 28.170
- Records of marks and brands, 417.260
- Revenue collection center for prepaid accounts established, 28.684
- Services rendered, generally, 28.160

Secured transactions

* See also SECURED TRANSACTIONS

- Copy of certificate of filing, person requesting information to pay fee, amount, 400.9-407
- Sewage, on-site disposal systems, deposit, 701.046, 701.049, 701.051

Sheriff

- Civil cases, service charges, 57.280, 57.290, 488.435
- Criminal cases, charges, 57.290, 488.5320
- Recording fee for sheriff's deed, time for recording, 92.852
- Sale of real estate owned by another county, 49.285
- Second class counties, 57.380
- St. Louis city, 57.490
- Third and fourth class counties, civil matters, duties, 57.410

Shipwreck of historic vessels, salvage permit, fee, 253.420

Social workers

- Amount, set, how, 337.612
- Certificate lost, replacement, 337.612
- Delinquency, amount, set, how, 337.612
- Solicitations, charitable, registration reports, 407.462
- Solid waste disposal, application for permit, 260.205
- Special prosecutor, county, 56.130; fees, 488.5342
- Speech pathologists and audiologists, amount, set, how, 345.055
- St. Louis city may regulate certain businesses, 92.045
- St. Louis city public officers, disposition, 95.535
- St. Louis County water service line fee, collection, purpose, administration, vote required, 66.405
- State agencies may assess penalties for late fees, when, 33.202
- State fair admission, 262.260
- Storm water control utility tax, procedure, 64.907
- Strays, takers-up and appraisers, 271.320
- Street railways, 391.010
- Student, state university, 172.360
- Substance abuse traffic offender programs, driver's license reinstatement, 302.304, 302.540, 577.041
- Supreme court clerk, 483.500
- Supreme court library, reproduction of legal materials, 180.130
- Surcharges must be authorized by statute, 488.005
- Surcharges, clerks not to collect, when, exception, 488.005
- Surety recovery agents, 374.785
- Surface coal mining permits, 444.820
- Surplus lines insurance licensees, 384.043

FEES — cont'd

- Surplus property, handling, freight, warehousing, 37.080
- Survey of county boundary, how paid, 46.030
- Tax credits, department of economic development may impose, when, amount, use of moneys, 620.1900
- Tax delinquencies recovered, collection fee, 136.150
- Telegraph and telephone companies, incorporation, 392.010
- Textbook filing fee, 170.071
- Timber, chemically treated, dealer's license, 280.035
- Tourist camps, license, 315.015
- Towing and storage of vehicle left unattended on highway, 304.155
- Township clerk, 65.230
- Township planning and zoning, commission services, 65.660
- Township trustee, ex officio treasurer, 65.230

Trademarks

- Abstract of mark, fee, 417.026
- Duplicate certificate fee, 417.026
- Registration fee, 417.026
- Registration, 417.016; renewal of, 417.026
- Trailers, semitrailers, permanent registration, 301.067
- Trauma centers, reviews, 190.241
- Trip permits, motor vehicles, 301.265
- Viewers, fences, 272.100
- Vital statistics, for certifications, searches, other services, 193.265
- Volunteer fire protection associations, maximum fees charged for services, 320.302
- Voter registration lists sold, money deposited in secretary of state's technology trust fund account, 115.157
- Voters, list of registered, when, who may obtain, 115.163

Wastewater treatment plants

- Animal feeding operation permit, 644.053
- Construction permits, fee, 644.053
- Operating lead with permit, fee, 644.052
- Water pollution, nonpayment of fees, penalties, 644.055
- Water pollution, see also WATER POLLUTION
- Water service line fee, St. Louis County, collection, purpose, administration, vote required, 66.405
- Water supply tests, 640.100

Water well drillers, regulation

- Certification report fee, 256.614
- Permits, to operate, renewals and duplicates, 256.623
- Rig permits, 256.623
- Watercraft, certificate of title, 306.015; repossessed, 306.435
- Weights and measures, inspection, registration, 413.225

Witnesses

- Administrative agencies, 536.077
- Amount, 488.032, 491.280
- Division of collection, 136.090

FEES — cont'd**Witnesses — cont'd**

- General assembly, 21.170, 21.220
- Mileage allowance and fees, criminal proceedings, 488.035
- Officers prohibited from receiving witness fee, 550.160
- Paid, how, 491.290
- State tax commission, 138.360
- Tender required, when, 491.130
- Tender, criminal action, unnecessary, 545.350
- Uniform law to compel attendance in criminal proceedings, 491.410, 491.420
- Workers' compensation, 287.660
- Wreckers or towing service, county permits, 301.344

FELLOW SERVANTS RAILROAD OR MINING

- Construction of law, 537.210, 537.220
- Contract limiting liability, effect, 537.210
- Defense of injury by, how pleaded, 509.090
- Defined, railroads, mines and mining, 537.190, 537.200
- Negligence of, when no defense, 537.180
- Vice principal, 537.200

FELONY

- Accessory, where indicted, 541.110
- Accused, right to counsel, 545.820
- Appeals, recognizance, condition, 547.190
- Arrest warrant issued for commission, warrant for search and seizure to be issued, 542.271, 542.276
- Arrests, report to highway patrol, contents, duty of law enforcement officer, 43.503
- Biological sample required for DNA profiling system on conviction of certain felonies, use of sample, 650.055
- Branding law, violation, 268.151
- Certification of juvenile to stand trial as adult, when, procedure, 211.071
- Child prosecuted under general law, when, 211.071
- Classification, 557.016; outside code, 557.021
- Combative fighting, prohibited, exceptions, 317.0018
- Criminal records, reports to highway patrol, repository, duty of law enforcement officer, contents of report, 43.503
- Drug conviction, automatic revocation of liquor license, 311.720
- Election authorities to be informed by clerk of circuit court of persons convicted, 115.195
- Executor or administrator, revocation of letters, 473.140
- Expungement based on DNA, when, procedure, 650.055
- Fines, see FINES, PENALTIES, AND FORFEITURE
- Fingerprints, report to highway patrol, criminal records repository, 43.503
- Forfeiture of public office on conviction, 561.021

Gaming licenses, restrictions for felony convictions

- Bingo license, persons ineligible, 313.035
- Boats, excursion gambling, applicants for licensure to disclose conviction, 313.810

FELONY — cont'd**Gaming licenses, restrictions for felony convictions — cont'd**

- Horse racing, occupational license, ineligibility, 313.640
- Lottery game retailer, persons ineligible, 313.260
- Health assistance program violations, 191.900 to 191.914
- Imprisonment term extended, when, 558.016
- Imprisonment terms, conditional release, 558.011
- Indictment or information, see also INDICTMENT; INFORMATION
- Indigent accused of, right to counsel, 600.042
- Joint defendants, how tried, exceptions, 545.880
- Joint trials, when, 545.880
- Juvenile tried as adult, when, 211.071
- Minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019
- Money, laundering, penalty, 574.105
- Parole, probation, see CRIMINAL PROCEDURE; PROBATION AND PAROLE
- Personal representative of estate, revocation of letters, 473.140

Postconviction felony relief

- Death penalty, 547.370
- Death penalty, see also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, subheading, Postconviction Felony Relief, Procedure, 547.360
- Procedure, see also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
- Preliminary examination, required when, 544.250
- Prior offender, definitions, minimum prison term, 558.019

Prior offenders, felony sentences

- No prior felony convictions, 558.019
- One prior, 558.019
- Three prior, 558.019
- Twenty-five years last conviction, not deemed prior offender, 558.019
- Two prior, 558.019
- Prosecuted by indictment or information, 545.010
- Prosecution, military offenses, see MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40); COURTS-MARTIAL (CH. 40)
- Reports of, highway patrol, criminal records repository, duty of law enforcement officer, contents, 43.503
- Restitution may be ordered, 558.019
- Restorative justice methods authorized, 558.019

Sentences

- Alternative sentences studied, report, contents, 558.019
- Prior felony convictions**
 - No prior felony convictions, 558.019
 - One prior, 558.019
 - Three prior, 558.019
 - Twenty-five years last conviction, not deemed prior offender, 558.019
 - Two prior, 558.019
- Term, how calculated, 558.019

FELONY — cont'd**Sentences — cont'd**

- Sentencing commission, members, duties, 558.019
- Separate trial, joint defendants, when, 545.880
- Sheriff, charge for services in cases, 57.290, 488.5320
- Street gangs, criminal activities committed, sentence to include additional punishment, 578.423
- Suspension from public schools, 167.161
- Teaching certificate, revocation or suspension, when, 168.071
- Time limit to prosecute, extension, when, 556.036

FENCES (CH. 272)

- Corrections, department of, electrified security fence system, powers and duties, 217.141
- Division, ownership rights, 272.060
- Division, removal, consent required, 272.120
- Election on proposal to adopt law, notice, 272.370
- Electrified security fence systems, department of corrections, 217.141
- Enclosure insufficient, liability for injury to livestock, 272.050
- Enclosures, when sufficient, 272.020
- Fencing may exceed minimum lawful fence requirements, 272.134
- Fields where animals are kept to be enclosed by, 272.010
- High voltage electrified security fence systems, department of corrections, 217.141
- Judge's judgment, review, 272.130
- Landowner required to fence, when, 272.235
- Landowner's right to make agreement for no fence not affected, 272.134
- Law applies to fences wholly on one side of division line, 272.330
- Law effective, when, 272.360
- Lawful fence, 272.210

Livestock

- Breaking through, liability, when, 272.030
- Fields to be enclosed, 272.220
- Running at large, 270.060
- Owners to repair division fences, remedy for failure, 272.310

Partition

- Action to recover half of value from abutting owner, 272.260
- Adjoining landowners, obligation, 272.235, 272.240, 272.290
- Animals requiring special fence, obligation of adjoining owners, 272.290
- Costs of actions taxed against parties proportionately, 272.300
- Election on proposal to adopt law, notice, 272.370
- Law applies to fences wholly on one side of line, 272.330
- Law effective, when, 272.360
- Maintenance agreement, execution, recording, 272.270
- Maintenance disagreement, viewers appointed, duties, 272.280

FENCES (CH. 272) — cont'd**Partition — cont'd**

- Owner may demand half the value from abutting owner, 272.240, 272.290
- Owner to repair, remedy for failure, 272.310
- Removal, consent of owners required, exception, 272.320
- Review of judgment by circuit court, 272.340, 272.350
- Viewers to estimate value, when, 272.250
- Viewers, compensation, 272.300
- Petition to build or repair division fence, 272.070
- Railroad right-of-way, requirements, 389.650
- Railroad, liability for not maintaining, 537.270
- Regulation, fourth class cities, 79.400
- Regulation, third class cities, 77.510
- Removal of division fence, consent required, 272.320
- Removal, damages, 537.350
- Repair, 272.090, 272.110
- Stay, 272.210
- Value, determination, recovery, 272.070, 272.080
- Viewers, appointment, compensation, findings, 272.040, 272.060, 272.070, 272.090
- Viewers, fees, 272.100

FERRIES (CH. 237)

- Acquisition, maintenance, special charter cities, 81.190
- Action against, limitation on, 237.240
- Boat, duty to maintain, civil liability, 237.160; penalty, 237.170
- Bonds, action on, procedure, 237.220
- Duties, failure to perform, action on bond, 237.220
- Exclusive privilege, when, 237.190
- Ferriage, tendered, when, 237.130
- Hands, number to be kept, 237.160; penalty, 237.170

License

- Application for, contents, 237.020
- Bond required, 237.050
- Clerks may grant in vacation, 237.060
- Duration of, 237.040
- Duration of, when granted in vacation, 237.070
- Issued, when and by whom, 237.020, 237.040
- Number issued in county, not limited, 237.180
- Required, when, 237.010
- Revocation, when, 237.090
- Tax, amount, to whom payable, 237.030
- Tax, none required, when, 237.080
- License and regulation, fourth class cities, 94.270
- License and regulation, third class cities, 94.110
- Limitation, offenses prosecuted, when, 237.240
- Operating without license, civil liability, 237.110; penalty, 237.100
- Penalties, how recovered, 237.230
- Rates to be posted, failure, 237.140; penalty, 237.150
- Rates, fixed by whom, 237.120
- Tender of ferriage, when required, 237.130
- Union station companies, powers, 388.470

FERTILIZERS

- Action to recover penalties, 266.347

FERTILIZERS — cont'd

Anhydrous ammonia, rules for standards of equipment and handling, effective when, 266.355
 Commercial fertilizers, definitions, 266.291
Control board
 Appointment, qualification, terms, duties, 266.336
 Expenses, how paid, 266.336
 Meetings, 266.336
 Definitions, 266.291
 Distributor, certification of sales, when, fees, 266.331
 Fee paid by distributor on sales, amount, use, 266.331
 Fees on sales, 266.331
 Labels or tag required, 266.321
 Liming materials, see AGRICULTURAL LIMING MATERIALS

Liquid fertilizer, pipeline**Condemnation**

Plans to show environmental effect, 266.353
 Plans, approval by department of natural resources, failure to act, effect, 266.353
 Procedure, 266.353, 523.010
 Rules for standards of equipment and handling of anhydrous ammonia, effective when, 266.355
 Misbranding, prohibited, what constitutes, 266.311
 Packages to contain statement of contents, 266.321
 Penalties for deficiencies from guarantee, 266.343
 Penalties, payment, certification of assessment, 266.347
 Permit, application forms, furnished, 266.301
 Review of control board's actions, 266.347
Sales
 Permit expires, when, 266.301
 Tax, exemption, 144.030
 Without permit, unlawful, 266.301
Soil conditioners
 Definitions, 266.361
 False statements by seller unlawful, 266.380
 Injurious to crops or soil, unlawful to sell, 266.371
 Violation may be enjoined, 266.400
 Violation of law, penalty, 266.390
 Violation of law, misdemeanor, 266.351

FICTITIOUS NAME

Filled milk, with fat or oil other than milk fat, prohibited, 196.705; penalty, 196.715
 Partnership, registration of, when, 358.065; contents, 417.210
 Penalty for failure to register, 417.230
 Registration required, 417.200
 Registration, 417.210; fee, 417.220
 Unlimited partnerships, registration of, when, contents, 417.210

FIDUCIARIES

Bank, uniform law, 469.240
 Banks and trust companies, merger, succession, 362.780, 362.810
 Banks and trust companies, no bond required, 362.590
 Banks, investment and reinvestment of assets, powers, fees authorized, 362.550
 Bribes, penalty, 570.150

FIDUCIARIES — cont'd

Check drawn by and payable to, responsibility of transferee, 469.280
 Check drawn by, responsibility of payee, 469.270
 Common trust funds, 362.580
 Conservatorship, verification, pooled account defined, requirements, 475.275
 Criminal activity forfeiture proceedings, effect of filing of lien notice, duty to investigating agency, liability to state, when, 513.640
 Definitions, uniform law, 469.240
Deposits
 Name of fiduciary, responsibility of bank, 469.290
 Name of two or more, checks, responsibility, 469.320
 Personal account of funds held as, liability of bank, 469.310
 Principal's name, responsibility of bank, 469.300
 Durable power of attorney, relationship to, powers, duties, see POWER OF ATTORNEY
 In good faith, defined, uniform law, 469.240
 Income tax, see INCOME TAX
 Insurance producer, treated as, when, 375.051
Investments
 Banks and trust companies, nominee, liability, 362.207
 Environmental improvement authority bonds, 260.070
 Multinational banks, securities and obligations of, when, 409.950
 Securities, indorsement, 400.8-402
 Law applicable in instances not provided for, 469.330
 Law, purpose, 469.340
 Negotiable instrument, liability of endorsee of, 469.260
 Negotiable instruments, notice of breach, 400.3-307
 Partner, accountable as, 358.210
 Payment or transfer to fiduciary or at fiduciary's direction, effect on transferor, 469.250
 Personal creditor, liability for transfers from, 469.260 to 469.300
 Planned industrial expansion bonds, may invest in, 100.500
 Probate code, definition, 472.010
Prudent investor rule
 Application of rule, when, 469.911
 Beneficiaries, multiple, duty of trustee, 469.906
 Compliance with rule, required, when, 469.901
 Construction of statute, 469.912
 Costs, restrictions, 469.907
 Definitions, 469.910
 Delegation of management and investment functions, liability of trustee, 469.909
 Diversification of investments required, exceptions, 469.903
 Duty of trustee, owed to whom, 469.905
 Expansion or restriction of rule by settlor, 469.901
 Investing and management, relevant factors to be considered, 469.902
 Powers and duties of trustees, 469.902

FIDUCIARIES — cont'd**Prudent investor rule — cont'd**

- Retention and distribution of assets, duties of trustee, 469.904
- Special skills or expertise of trustee, duty to use, 469.902
- Standard of conduct, compliance determined, how, 469.908
- Standards of investment, specific statutory standards to control, 469.913
- Trust, includes independently administered estates, 469.900
- Trustee, 469.900
- Prudent man rule, fiduciary duties investing state or political subdivision retirement funds, 105.688
- Retirement systems of state and political subdivisions, fiduciary duties of those applying the prudent man rule, 105.688
- Savings and loan associations, investments, legal, 369.194
- Security transfers, uniform law, commercial code, effect upon, 400.10-102
- Title of law, 469.350
- Tobacco settlement financing authority, issuance of bonds, investment authorized, 8.545

Transfer of fiduciary capacity between affiliated bank and trust companies

- Court order not required, 362.331
- Definitions, 362.331
- Liability after transfer, 362.331
- Notice, 362.331
- Objection to transfer, procedure, 362.331
- Procedure, approval by director of finance, 362.331
- Publication, 362.331

Transfer of fiduciary obligations by bank or trust company

- Application for transfer, effective when, 362.332
- Definitions, 362.332
- Notice, 362.332
- Objection to transfer, procedure, 362.332
- Transfer of property to, responsibility of transferor, 469.250

Trust companies

- Conditions, investments, 362.550
- Investment and reinvestment of assets, powers, fees authorized, 362.550
- Stockholder, liability, 362.575
- Trust income and principal, disbursements between, fiduciaries responsibilities, 469.403
- Unclaimed intangible property held for benefit of another, presumed abandoned, when, 447.530, 447.536
- Unclaimed property disposition, see ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)
- Urban redevelopment corporations, transfers to, 353.120

FIGHTING

- See BOXING, KARATE AND WRESTLING;
DISORDERLY CONDUCT

FILM COMMISSION (CH. 620)

- Administration by director, 620.1240
- Duties and objectives of commission, 620.1210
- Film production projects, tax credit for, approval, limitations, 135.750
- Local film office coordination, 620.1210
- Location of commission, 620.1220
- Members, terms, compensation, duties, 620.1200
- Personnel provided, 620.1230
- Recommendations, submitted, when, 620.1200
- Replacing other state agencies, 620.1220
- Reporting requirements for film production project, tax credit, 320.092
- Rulemaking authority, 620.1240
- Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
- Tax credit, film production projects, application and approval, limitations, 135.750

FILMS

- See VIDEOTAPE

FINANCE, DIRECTOR OF (CH. 361)

- Actions to be brought in name of, 361.280
- Administrative penalties, not subject to for acts performed in reliance of interpretations, 361.729
- Appointment, term, 361.040
- Approval by, discretionary, form filing, written waivers required, 361.240
- Articles of agreement, duties, 362.025; restatement, 362.042
- Assessment of expenses, duties, 361.170
- Assessments, penalties, priority, 361.190
- Bank holding companies**
 - Affiliated entity, authorized transactions, notice to director, when, 362.950
 - Examinations, cooperative and reciprocal, when, 362.945
 - Examinations, whom, when, 362.923
 - New business entity, deemed as, when, 362.923
- Banking and savings and loan board, state, to advise when, 361.093

Banks and trust companies

- Branch banking authorized when, 362.105
- Capital stock, change in voting control, report, 362.073
- Consolidation, duties, 362.660, 362.670
- Demand deposits, trust companies, certificate issued, effect of, 362.023
- Director, oath, subscribed by, 362.250
- Directors and officer's removal or suspension, powers, 361.262
- Examination, based on reports or audits, when, 361.160
- Liquidating agent, authority to appoint, effect, 361.365
- Merger, duties, 362.660, 362.670
- Possession of corporation terminates, how, 361.340
- Possession of corporation, proceedings to enjoin, limitations, 361.360
- Safe deposit corporation, certificate of incorporation, when, 362.483

FINANCE, DIRECTOR OF (CH. 361) — cont'd**Banks and trust companies — cont'd**

Trust company, acquisition of, notice required, 362.820

Banks change to trust companies, duties, 362.115, 362.117

Banks, see also BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES

Biennial report, contents, printing, 361.140

Bond, 361.070

Bond, credit service organizations, 407.638

Branch banks, approval of, when, exception, 362.107

Branch offices of corporations, duties, 361.230

Bulletin board, duty to maintain, 361.110

Checks, sale for consideration, powers and duties, see CHECKS; FINANCE, DIVISION OF

Chief officer of division, 361.010

Confidential information, not to be divulged, penalty, 361.080

Credit institutions, reports of, availability to whom, 148.200

Credit service organizations, registration statements, 407.638

Credit service organizations, statement of satisfaction of compliance, investigations authorized, 407.638

Credit unions, see also CREDIT UNIONS

Deputy, appointment, qualifications, 361.060

Development finance corporation, duties, 371.020 to 371.070, 371.090, 371.240

Division of finance created, 361.010

Documents, recording evidence, 361.030

Employees, appointment, term, 361.060

Examination of banks and trust companies, 361.160

Expenses, how paid, 361.090

Extension of time to corporations for certain acts, 361.250

False reports, civil action for injuries, 361.180

Fees, deposit accounts at banks or trust companies, director may fix by rule, 362.111

Fiduciary capacity, transfer between affiliated bank and trust companies, procedure, duties, 362.331

Fiduciary obligation of bank or trust company, procedure, duties, 362.332

Financing institutions, see FINANCING INSTITUTIONS

Gifts, unlawful for officers to accept, 361.150

Lenders, certain small loans, license, exceptions, when, 408.500

Market rate to be determined, how, duties, 408.030

Motor vehicle time sales, powers and duties, 365.050, 365.060

National banks, reorganization, duties, 362.235

Neglect of duty, felony, 361.290

Oath, 361.070; may administer, 361.160

Office, where maintained, 361.010

Orders, penalty for violation, 361.260

Out-of-state banks operating in Missouri, powers of director, 361.259

Out-of-state banks or trust companies, attorney for service, 362.600

FINANCE, DIRECTOR OF (CH. 361) — cont'd

Penalties, administrative, not subject to for acts performed in reliance of interpretations, 361.729

Possession of closed banks or trust companies

Assets, power to borrow on, loans used how, 361.480

Loans, authority to make, 361.480

Moneys collected, disposition, priority, 361.490

Urban redevelopment corporations, may invest in, 353.150

Urban redevelopment corporations, transfers to, 353.120

Powers, generally, 361.020

Powers, out-of-state banks operating in Missouri, 361.259

Premium finance agreement law revenue, duties, 364.145

Premium finance companies, registration, duties, 364.105

Priority of payment, assets of financial corporation, 361.190

Qualifications, 361.050

Reciprocity, certificates of, issuance, exception prohibited if subject to office of comptroller of currency, 362.600

Records and reports, destroyed, when, 361.120

Records and reports, duties, 361.120

Registration statements, credit services organizations, contents, 407.640

Removal of officers of financial corporations, 361.270

Removal or suspension of bank directors and officers

Appeal to director, hearing procedure, 361.269

Board of director's powers vested in director of finance, when, 361.268

Board of director's temporary board, appointed, by director of finance, when, 361.268

Grounds, 361.262

Hearing, failure to appear, effect, 361.264

Indictment, complaint, information for certain charges, effect, procedure, 361.267

Notice of intention to remove or suspend, contents, 361.264

Notice of intention to remove, effective, when, served on whom, 361.262

Order to remove or suspend issued, when, effective, when, 361.264

Removal, notice effective when, appeal, 361.269

Service of notice of intention, served on whom, 361.262

Stay of removal, or suspension, procedure, 361.266

Stay of suspension or prohibition, procedure, 361.266

Suspension notice, effect, when, appeal to director, when, hearings, where held, 361.269

Suspension, service of notice of intention to suspend, effective, when, 361.262

Reports from financial institutions, alternative information accepted, when, 361.130

FINANCE, DIRECTOR OF (CH. 361) — cont'd

Reports of banks, available to whom, 148.100
 Residential real estate loans, duties, 408.580, 408.590, 408.600
 Retainment of workpapers, requirements, 361.160
Rules and regulations
 Banks and trust companies, 361.105
 Certain small loan lenders, may promulgate, 408.500
 Salary schedule for division employees to be maintained, 361.170
 Sales finance companies, duties, 365.030 to 365.050
 Savings and loan association, conversion to, merger or consolidation with bank or trust company, duties, 369.087
 Seal, duties, 361.030
 Second mortgage loans, right to examine books and records of lenders, exceptions, 408.235
 Service of process, out-of-state fiduciaries, 362.600
Small loans
 Audit reports, to be filed with, 367.210, 367.215
 Bond of lender, approval, 367.130
 Examination of lender, duties, 367.160
 Insurance, duties, 367.170
 Interest charges, verification, 408.180
 Registration certificate, duties, biennial licensing, 367.140
 Registration, revocation or suspension, duties, 367.190
 Regulations, authority to issue, 367.170
 Statement of lender, duties, 367.150
 Trust companies change to banks, duties, 362.118
 Trust companies, see also BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES
 Trust company, acquisition of, notice required, 362.820
 Unclaimed deposits, duties, 361.100, 361.200 to 361.220
 Unsecured loans under five hundred dollars, lenders of, licensure, exceptions, when, 408.500
 Violation of law by financial institutions, officers, 361.280
Violations by banks and trust companies, powers and procedure
 Attorney general, requested to act, when, 361.260
 Books and records, incomplete or inaccurate, temporary order to desist improper practices, or to restore books, effective, when, 361.260
 Cease and desist order, issued when, 361.260
 Deficiencies, duty of corporation to, 361.260
 Dispose of loan or assets involved, 361.261
 Employ qualified officers or staff, 361.261
 Hearing, 361.260
 Jurisdiction, for setting aside order, 361.260
 Notice of charges, content, 361.260
 Penalty, amount, duty to assess, 361.260
 Rescind contracts, 361.261
 Restitution, guarantee or indemnification, when, 361.261
 Restrict growth of corporation, 361.261

FINANCE, DIRECTOR OF (CH. 361) — cont'd**Violations by banks and trust companies, powers and procedure — cont'd**

Service of notice, effective when, 361.260
 Setting aside cease and desist order, procedure, jurisdiction, 361.260
 Temporary cease and desist order, when, effective, when, 361.260
 Temporary order to desist practices resulting in inaccurate books, or to restore, effective, when, 361.260
 Weekly statement, posting, contents, 361.110
FINANCE, DIVISION OF (CH. 361)
 * See also SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS
 Administrative penalties, not subject to for acts performed in reliance of interpretations, 361.729
 Assessment of expenses, 361.170
 Banking board, state, 361.092
 Banks and trust companies, records, preservation, rules to be provided by division, 362.410
 Biennial report, contents, printing, 361.140
Capital access program act
 Examination of accounts authorized, 620.1063
 Withdrawal from program, effect of, 620.1063
 Certification of title lenders, administration and regulation of, rulemaking authority, 367.503
 Certified capital company investments, annual review of company, 135.520
 Checks, sale for consideration, license, powers and duties, rules, authority, 361.700 to 361.727
 Confidential information may be shared, certain government agencies regulating financial institutions, 361.080
 Created, 361.010
 Definitions, 361.005
 Demand deposits, trust companies, certificate, when, 362.023
Director
 Appointment, 361.040
 Chief officer of division, 361.010
 Examination of banks and trust companies, 361.160
 Examinations, bank holding companies, cooperative and reciprocal, 362.945
 Examinations, bank holding companies, when, 362.923
 Fees, deposit accounts at banks or trust companies, director may fix by rule, 362.111
 Fiduciary capacity, transfer between affiliated bank and trust companies, procedure, duties, 362.331
 Liquidating agent, authority to appoint, effect of, 361.365
 Out-of-state banks operating in Missouri, powers of director, 361.259
 Possession of corporation, proceedings to enjoin, limitations, 361.360
 Possession of corporation, terminate, how, 361.340
 Powers, out-of-state banks operating in Missouri, 361.259
 Real property, banks and trust companies may hold, duties, 362.165

FINANCE, DIVISION OF (CH. 361) — cont'd**Director — cont'd**

- Retainment of workpapers, requirements, 361.160
- Savings and loan association, conversion to, merger or consolidation with bank or trust company, duties, 369.087
- Savings banks, powers and duties, 369.670 to 369.714
- Trust accounts originating in one bank, administration in another, approval required, 362.116

Division created, 361.010

Employees

- Acceptance of gifts prohibited, 361.150
- Bond, oath, 361.070
- Compensation, expenses, 361.090
- Gratuity prohibited, 361.070
- Professional conduct policy, 361.070
- Prohibited acts, 361.070
- Expenses, assessed against banks and trust companies, 361.170
- Fees, review of, when, 361.170
- Fiduciary capacity, transfer between affiliated bank and trust companies, procedure, duties, 362.331
- Fund, created, administration of, uses, 361.170
- Fund, how collected, when deposited, appropriations from, 361.100
- Information not to be divulged, exception, penalty, 361.080
- Interpretations in writing by division and reliance as to second mortgages and small loans causing omissions or actions, 408.236, 408.240
- Licensure of title lenders, penalty for violation, 367.506
- Neglect of duty, officers, employees, felony, penalty, 361.290
- Penalties, administrative, not subject to for acts performed in reliance of interpretations, 361.729
- Penalties, second mortgages or small loans, actions or omissions in reliance on interpretation by division, effect, 408.240
- Powers, generally, 361.020

Privacy policy, nondisclosure of nonpublic information

- Compliance with Federal Gramm Leach Bliley act, 362.422
- Disclosure of institution's privacy policies, notice to new customers, 362.422
- Existing customers, requirement, 362.422
- Rules and regulations authorized, restrictions, 362.422
- State agencies regulating financial institution may adopt rules, 362.422
- Real property, ownership by banks and trust companies, 362.165
- Record preservation, banks and trust companies, rules to be provided by division, 362.410
- Records, preservation, rules provided by division of finance, 362.410

FINANCE, DIVISION OF (CH. 361) — cont'd

- Residential real estate loans, director's duties, 408.580, 408.590, 408.600
- Rules and regulations, 361.105
- Salary schedule for division employees to be maintained, 361.170
- Savings and loan associations, regulation of, see SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS, this index
- Seal, 361.030
- Second mortgages, violations, omissions or action taken in reliance on written interpretation by division, effect, 408.236, 408.240
- Title lenders, 367.500 to 367.533
- Transfer of, 361.010
- Trust accounts originating in one bank, administration in another, approval required, 362.116
- Trust companies demand deposit, certificate issued, when, 362.023
- Trust company, acquisition of, notice required, 362.820

Unsecured small loans

- Annual report to general assembly by division, contents, 408.506
- Disguised loan or subterfuge, division to make determination of, applicability of loan requirements, 408.505

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

- Agriculture, director, subpoena powers, grain dealers law, 276.423
- Bona fide fees permitted, when, 408.052
- Bonds, involvement with issuance investment prohibited by persons contributing to election, 409.107
- Cashier's check, lost, destroyed or stolen, uniform commercial code, definitions, claims against obligated bank, 400.3-312
- Certified check, lost, destroyed or stolen, uniform commercial code, definitions, claims against obligated bank, 400.3-312
- Cities over 400,000, may deposit funds in, report, 95.530
- Corporate franchise tax, repeal of, effect, 148.064
- Credit agreements, commercial, actions not to be maintained, when, 432.047
- Credit life insurance, required designation of agent prohibited, when, 374.305
- Custodian**
 - Banks and trust companies may act as, when, 362.112
 - Credit unions may act as, when, 370.400
 - Savings and loan associations and savings banks may act as, when, 362.161
- Data match system, child support enforcement, procedures, information, agreements, fees, liens, definitions, 454.507
- Default charges authorized, when, exceptions, 408.052
- Deferred monthly loan payments, fee authorized, when, 408.178

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS — cont'd

Definitions, 361.005
 Deposit accounts, fee limitations, 362.111
 Electronic funds transfer system, state employees, 33.155
 Environmental damage, liability for, 427.031
 False entries in records of a financial institution with intent to defraud, penalty, 570.219
 Family development account program, 208.750 to 208.775
 Grain dealers, subpoena powers, director of agriculture, 276.423
 Grain warehouse law, director of agriculture, subpoena powers, 411.180
 Insurance for involuntary unemployment coverage for real estate loans, authorized charge, 408.052

Interest

Compound interest prohibited on certain loans, 408.080
 Rate unlimited, certain loans, 408.035
 Rates and discounting, 408.030
 Liability in child support enforcement cases, when, 454.507

Loans

Compound interest prohibited on certain loans, 408.080
 Contracts, unenforceable provisions, 408.560
 Personal, or household purposes, excess fee, penalties, 408.096
 Real estate loans, federal and state law preemption, 443.454
 Residential real estate, see LOANS; REAL ESTATE
 Second mortgages, prepayment penalty, allowed when, 408.241
 Lost, destroyed or stolen checks, uniform commercial code, definitions, claims against obligated bank, 400.3-312
 Misapplication of funds of a financial institution, penalty, 570.217
 Motor vehicle sales on repossession, no licensure requirements, 301.559
 Name of financial institution, deceptive use of, attorney general may enforce, 427.225
 Nondepository institutions, loan solicitations, disclosures, 367.185
 Ordinances and orders of political subdivisions, must be consistent and not more restrictive than state law, 362.109
 Participating in management, environmental liability, 427.021
 Payments to officers or employee of lenders authorized for actual services, requirements, 408.052
 Points prohibited, exceptions, penalties, 408.052
 Preferred stock, issuance and sale, 362.075 to 362.095

Prepayment penalty

Maximum permitted, exception, 408.036
 Prohibited, when, 408.036

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS — cont'd**Prepayment penalty — cont'd****Privacy policy, nondisclosure of nonpublic information**

Compliance with Federal Gramm Leach Bliley act, 362.422
 Disclosure of institution's privacy policies, notice to new customers, 362.422
 Existing customers, requirement, 362.422
 Rules and regulations authorized, restrictions, 362.422
 State agencies regulating financial institution may adopt rules, 362.422
 Recording fees, 408.032
 Records and papers, certifications as evidence, 490.250
 Reports to director, alternative information accepted, when, 361.130
 Reserves to be maintained against aggregate deposits, banks and depository trust companies, 362.225
 Right to financial privacy act, see FINANCIAL RECORDS
 S corporation bank, pass through of tax credit, 148.064
 Savings deposits, annual report, when, 408.595
 Second mortgage loans, see MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST
 See also specific institutions
 St. Louis city, may deposit funds in, report, 95.530
 State employees, compensation, direct deposit, when, 33.155
 Tax credits, ordering and limit restrictions, 148.064
 Taxation (CH. 148)
 Taxes, delinquent real property, application of payments, exception when, 140.110
 Tobacco settlement financing authority, issuance of bonds, investment authorized, 8.545
 Trust company, acquisition of, notice required, 362.820

FINANCIAL RECORDS

Agriculture, investment records submitted to department of agriculture deemed closed records, 261.125
 Financing statement, financial requirements, 400.009-402

Right to financial privacy act

Action to enforce, statute of limitations, 408.695
 Agency employee, disciplinary action for violation, when, 408.696
 Assembly of records by financial institution, when, delivery when, 408.687
 Attorney's fees, action for violation, allowed when, 408.696, 408.697
 Challenge to subpoena, procedure, 408.686
 Citation of law, 408.675
 Civil action, amount, allowed when, good faith a valid defense, when, remedy exclusive, 408.696
 Customer authorization, allowed, requirements, 408.682
 Definitions, 408.675

FINANCIAL RECORDS — cont'd**Right to financial privacy act — cont'd**

- Delay of notice, when allowed, procedure, post-disclosure notice, form, 408.685
- Destruction of evidence, no notice required, procedure for court order, 408.685
- Disciplinary action against agency employee for violation, when, 408.696
- Employee, agency, disciplinary action for violation, when, 408.696
- Fee, payment to financial institution, when, amount, how determined, 408.693

Financial institution

- Disclosure to government prohibited, exceptions, requirements, 408.680
- Fee, paid to institution, when, amount, how determined, 408.693
- Records, preparation for delivery upon receipt of subpoena, delivery, when, 408.687
- Financial record, defined, 408.675

Government access

- Allowed, when, 408.677
- Customer authorization, requirements, 408.682
- Financial institution, may not disclose, exceptions, requirements, 408.680
- Law not applicable, when, government authority may obtain records without complying with law, when, procedure, 408.692
- Requirements for, 408.677
- Subpoena, access with, when, procedures, notice required, 408.683
- Transfer of records to additional government authority, allowed when, notice, 408.689
- When, 408.677
- Grand jury, subpoena, use of records, 408.700
- Injunction, allowed when, 408.697
- Law not applicable to government authority, when, procedure for obtaining records, 408.692
- Loans, governmental, law not applicable to disclosure, 408.692
- Military service, exemption from requirements, 41.950
- Nonprohibited disclosure activities, 408.690

Notice

- Not required, when, 408.685
- Post-disclosure notice, form, 408.685
- Subpoena, form of notice required, 408.683
- Transfer of records to additional governmental authority, form of notice, 408.689

Remedies

- Attorneys' fees, allowed when, 408.696, 408.697
- Civil action, amount, when, good faith a valid defense, when, remedy exclusive, 408.696
- Injunction, allowed when, 408.697
- Statute of limitations, action to enforce, 408.695
- Statute of limitations, tolled when, 408.699

Subpoena

- Access of records by government, use of, when, procedure, notice required, 408.683
- Challenge to, procedures, 408.686

FINANCIAL RECORDS — cont'd**Right to financial privacy act — cont'd****Subpoena — cont'd**

- Grand jury, use of records obtained under, 408.700
- Transfer of records to additional governmental authority, allowed when, notice, 408.689

FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY LAW, DRIVERS

- See MOTOR VEHICLE FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY LAW (CH. 303)

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

- See COUNTIES; HEALTH SERVICES CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT

FINANCING INSTITUTIONS (CH. 364)

- Complaint of violations, 364.050
- Credit life insurance required, designation of agent prohibited, when, 374.305
- Definitions, 364.020

Director

- Investigations, powers, 364.050
- Licenses, issuance, application forms, 364.030
- Oaths, may administer, 364.060
- Rules and regulations, promulgation, 364.060
- Subpoenas, may issue, enforcement, 364.060
- Employees, responsibility for acts of, 364.040
- Financial institution, 374.300
- Investigation, 364.050
- Law, citation, 364.010

License

- Application, contents, 364.030
- Biennial licensing, fees, 364.030
- Denial, suspension, revocation, grounds, hearing and review, 364.040
- Required, exceptions, fee, expires when, 364.030
- Penalty for violation of law, 364.070
- Rules and regulations, copies furnished, 364.060

FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES

- Abandoned or unclaimed funds, failure to comply with law, 447.577
- Administrative adjudication system for certain municipal code violations, certain cities, procedures, 479.011
- Administrative penalties, commercial feed law, duties of director, procedure, appeal, funds, disbursed, how, 266.212
- Adoption of charter by city, effect on recovery, 82.070
- Adverse party, refusal to testify, 491.180
- Advertising adjacent to highways, violation of regulatory law, 226.600
- Agents, insurance company in liquidation, failure to provide information to liquidator, penalty, 375.1186
- Airline companies, tax statement, failure to file, 155.020
- Ambulatory surgical centers, advertising, inferring state operation, 197.235
- Ambulatory surgical centers, failure to possess license, 197.235
- Amendment or repeal of statute, effect of, 1.160

**FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES —
cont'd**

Amount, method of payment, determined how, 558.004
 Animal abandonment or neglect, waiver, 578.009
 Apiaries, beekeeping, violations, 264.101
 Asbestos abatement, violations, administrative penalties, 643.085
 Assignment for benefit of creditors, payment of dividends, 426.320
 Associate division, circuit court, 479.210
 Attorneys, illegal division of fees, 484.150
 Auditor, state, failure to take oath, give bond, 29.020
Banks and trust companies
 Advertising as, by unauthorized persons, 362.425
 Encroachment on powers of, 362.415
 Foreign, failure to report, 362.460
 Illegal acquisition of own stock by purchase or as security, 362.170
 Illegal purchase of evidence of debt issued by it, 362.170
 Loans to purchase capital stock, restrictions, 362.170
 Officers, violations of deposit regulations, 362.220
 Receiving commissions for organizing, 362.070
 Reports, failing to file, 362.285
Beer, nonintoxicating
 Wholesaler violating geographic area, penalties, 311.182
 Bingo, tax on organizations, delinquency, rate, 313.055
 Blind pensions, obtaining wrongfully, 209.140
 Boats violating marine sanitation device requirements, penalty, 306.300
 Bonds, merchants tax payment, 150.260
 Brain injury fund, assessment of surcharge in all criminal cases, credited to fund, purpose, use, surcharge not collected, when, 304.028
 Brands, 268.141
 Building construction, violation of regulations, 292.530
 Buyer's clubs, violations, penalties, 407.679
 Campaign contributions, coercion to give, 130.028
 Cancer information reporting system, violations, 192.657
Cemeteries, endowed care
 Deficiency in required deposit, penalty, 214.325
 Violation of endowed care fund cemetery law, 214.390
 Violations of law, penalty, 214.410
 Certificate of need issued to hospitals for beds for Medicaid patients, violations, penalty, 197.327
 Certificate of need, health care facilities, forfeiture, 197.315
 Charitable gift annuities, notice requirements, department of insurance to enforce, fine, 352.520
 Charities, solicitations, violation of voluntary assurance of compliance, penalty, 407.030
 Charities, solicitations, violations, when, 407.100
 Chief of police to collect, third class cities, 85.561

**FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES —
cont'd**

Child labor, administrative penalties, civil damages, grounds, notice, judicial review, 294.121
 Child passenger restraint system, booster seats, violation, amount, 307.179
 Child pornography, promoting, first degree, 573.025
 Child pornography, promoting, second degree, 573.035
 Cigarettes, unstamped, seizure of vehicles and personal property, sale, 149.055
 Circuit attorneys, office, acceptance of fee, gift or reward, penalty, 56.380
 Circuit clerk, change of venue, criminal action, 545.630
 Circuit clerk, change of venue, duties, 508.170
 Circuit court, St. Louis city, supervision, 478.434
Clerk, court of record
 Docketing and recording judgments, failure, 511.680
 Duties, penalty, 483.150
 Fines and forfeitures, duties, 483.150
Coal mines
 Fraudulent weighing, 293.430
 Permit, 444.150
 Regulations, violation, 293.250, 293.260, 293.310, 293.340, 293.360, 293.380, 293.430, 293.450, 293.460 to 293.480
 Coal mining privilege, 444.170
 Collection, judgment of associate judge, 546.595
 Collector, county, drainage tax, failure to turn over, 242.550
 Commercial drivers or employers violating out-of-service orders, 302.756
 Commercial feed law, administrative penalties, procedure, appeal, funds disbursed, 266.212
 Commodities regulation, violations, 409.823
 Common and contract carriers, financial statement to be filed annually, violation deposit in school fund, 390.156
 Conflict of interest law, violation, fine, 105.478
Construction zones on highway
 Defined, 304.580
 Endangerment of a highway worker, defined, penalty, 304.585
 Motor vehicles, moving violations, penalty, 304.582
Consumer fraud law, violations of
 Civil penalties, when, 407.100
 Consent judgment or consent injunction, 407.110
 Injunction, 407.110
 Restitution order, penalty, 407.110
 Voluntary assurance of compliance, penalty, 407.030
 Contract carriers, violations, 390.176
 Conviction, disposition authorized, 557.011
 Copper wire or scrap metal, purchase, records required, when, penalty, exempt transaction, 407.300
 Coroner's inquest, failure of witness to appear, 58.410

**FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES —
cont'd****Corporations**

- Dissolution for failure to pay franchise tax, 147.120
- Franchise tax report, false statements, 147.120
- Franchise tax, when, 147.120
- Refusing examination, 351.215
- Subscriptions, 351.175
- Wildlife laws, violation, 252.110

Counterfeiting, 570.103, 570.105

County assessor, failure to perform duties, 53.200

County clerk

- Assessment abstract, 137.320
- Failure to report salaries and fees of county officers, 51.150
- Tax book, failure to prepare and deliver, 137.290

County collector

- Bond, evasion of, requirements, 52.040
- Erroneously reporting land delinquent, 139.280
- Failure to make payments, 139.250
- Failure to remit, 139.230
- Office, 52.400, 52.430

County office, failure to give additional security, 107.030, 107.040

County officer, failure to

- Collect and account for, penalty, 546.595
- File report of salary and fees, 51.150
- Return statutes, 2.070

County officer, noncompliance, stray animal laws, 271.360

County ordinance violations, amount, purpose, 49.272; county counselor to prosecute, where, 56.640

County property, damage to, amount recoverable, 49.490

County school fund, proceeds paid to, 166.131

County treasurer, failure to settle accounts, 54.190

County treasurer, office vacant, when, 54.080

Court-martial

- General, 40.055
- Special, 40.060
- Summary, 40.065

Credit unions, cease and desist orders, violation, 370.140

Credit unions, reports, late, inaccurate, incomplete, 370.110

Criminal activity forfeiture

- Acquittal of defendant, effect of, 513.645
- Attorney general, duties, 513.637
- Bond, to obtain possession of property, 513.610
- Certificates of title, other official records, owner and lienholder are necessary parties, effect, 513.615
- Children, arrest to include taking child into custody on drug related cases, 195.146
- Children, law to be applicable to, 195.146
- Citation, 513.600
- Conveyance or alienation of property after filing of lien notice or petition, consequences, 513.625
- Criminal charges, stay until disposition of, 513.617

**FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES —
cont'd****Criminal activity forfeiture — cont'd**

- Definitions, 513.605
- Disposition of proceeds after sale, 513.623
- Disposition of property after judgment, alternatives available to court, 513.620
- Drugs, illegal sale and use, places of, forfeiture, procedure, 579.105
- Enforcement of judgments, 513.637
- Innocent owner, rights of, 513.617

Innocent party

- Definition, 513.615
- Enforcement of claim to forfeited property, 513.615
- Intervention in forfeiture proceeding, when, required, exception, 513.615
- Property not subject to forfeiture, 513.615
- Rights in property, not subject to forfeiture, 513.615

Investigating agency, powers and duties, 513.640

Juvenile records as to drug cases of peace officers to be open for inspection for civil actions of forfeiture, 211.321

Lien notice

- Conveyances, effect on, 513.625
- Effect of filing, 513.640
- Form, content, 513.640
- Property effected by filing, 513.640
- Releases or extinguishments, who may seek action, procedure, posting security, 513.645
- Releases, filing, no fee, 513.645
- Rents, effect on, 513.640
- Term, renewals, 513.645
- Termination, by acquittal of defendant, 513.645
- Trustees, effect on, 513.640
- Lienholder may sell property, when, sale proceeds, disposition, 513.610
- Limitations on proceedings, tolling of statute, when, 513.630
- Lis pendens, filed by whom, when, effect, 513.640
- Necessary parties, no obligation to intervene, when, 513.615
- Parties, standing, intervention proper, when, 513.610

Possession of property upon posting bond, 513.610

Procedure, a CAFA forfeiture proceeding

- Audit annually by state auditor of all required reports, penalty, 513.607
- In personam actions, when, 513.607
- In rem proceedings allowed, when, 513.607
- Jury trial, who may request, 513.612
- Motion to dismiss, who may file, hearing required, when, 513.612
- Notice, to whom, when, 513.607
- Petition, contents, 513.607
- Publication, proper, when, 513.607
- Rules of civil procedure applicable, exceptions, 513.607

**FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES —
cont'd****Criminal activity forfeiture — cont'd****Procedure, a CAFA forfeiture proceeding —
cont'd**

Seizure prior to filing petition and without writ,
when, procedure, 513.607

Writ of seizure, issued when, 513.607

Property subject to forfeiture, 513.607, 513.615

Reciprocal agreements with other jurisdictions
authorized, 513.637

Relations back of title, when, 513.625

Remedies, not mutually exclusive, 513.635

Rents, effect of lien notice, 513.640

Restrictions upon forfeiture, 513.617

Settlements, court approval of, 513.617

Transfer of forfeited property to federal agency

Challenge by property owner, procedure, 513.647

Federal criminal charges might be filed,
procedure, 513.647

Federal forfeiture system, officers using system,
special report required, 513.653

Felony violation not transferred, required,
513.647

Money acquired by law enforcement agencies,
required use of funds, 513.651

Notice to property owner, 513.647

Owner of property may challenge, procedure,
513.647

Peace officers working with federal agency,
transferring property subject to law, 513.649

Procedure required to transfer, 513.647

Report of accounts if officers use federal
forfeiture system, 513.653

Report of federal seizures and proceeds received,
failure to comply, penalty, 513.653

Violation not to transfer would be a felony
requirement, 513.647

Trustee, duties to investigating agency, liability to
state, when, 513.640

Dams and reservoirs, violations, 236.500

Dams, failure to operate, 236.250

Deeds of trust, trustees overcharging, compensation,
443.370

Deer-hunting season with firearms, failure to wear
orange clothing while hunting deer, 252.041

Defacing capitol buildings and facilities, 8.150

Delinquent settlement of accounts of officer, 105.120

Depository, falsifying or failing to make statement,
30.390

Discharge from St. Louis city workhouse on payment,
546.881

Disincorporation of towns does not affect, 80.600

Division of collection to receive, 136.010

Drainage district officer, failure to perform duty,
243.480

Drainage districts, 242.640

Drinking water, violations, administrative penalties,
640.131

**FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES —
cont'd**

Drovers, driving away livestock, procedure, 537.300,
537.310, 537.320

Drugs, illegal sale and use, places of, forfeiture,
procedure, 579.105

Election costs, failure to pay, 115.077

Election, campaign financing violations, limitation,
130.072

Electric companies, reports, failing to make, 393.140

**Electric personal assistive mobility device
(EPAMD)**

Persons seventeen or over violations, fine, 307.211

Violation in presence of peace officer may impound
device, when, 307.211

Executions, criminal cases, 546.870

Executor or administrator, failure to make settlement,
473.563

Executor or administrator, of officer, failure to deliver
records to successor, 109.030

Express companies, nonpayment of taxes, 153.020

Failure to pay city, prisoner may labor on public
works, fine payable in installments, 71.220

Fake identifications prohibited, when, penalty,
570.380

Federal 1099 forms, certain employers required to
submit, fine for failure to submit form, 285.309

Ferries

Boats, failure to maintain, 237.170

License, operating without, 237.100

Rates, posting, failure, penalty, 237.140, 237.150

Recovered, how, 237.230

Fertilizers, deficiency from guarantee, penalties,
266.343

Finance, division employees, neglect of duty, 361.290

Financial institutions, violation of director's orders,
361.260

Financial statement, town trustees' failure to publish,
80.220

Fish and wildlife, sales in, violations, penalties,
252.235

Fish, commercial producers, charges, violations, fine,
275.450

Food or beverages contained or wrapped in
polystyrene foam, prohibited, penalty, effective,
when, 634.400

Foreign corporation, noncompliance with law,
351.574

Foreign limited partnership, noncompliance with law,
359.551

Forest croplands, cancellation of classification for
cause, 254.210

Forest croplands, voluntary removal of lands from
program, 254.220

Fraternal benefit societies, financial condition
statement, failure to file, penalty, 378.626

Fraud or deceit in obtaining an instruction permit,
driver's license, or nondriver's license, penalty,
570.375

**FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES —
cont'd**

- Fur dealers or buyers violating record keeping rules, fine, 252.040
- Gas companies, reports, failing to make, 393.140
- General assembly, authority, 21.030
- Genetic testing and information, limitations on use by insurers, penalties, 375.1303

Grain dealers

- Letters of credit, failure to pay, 276.431
- License, failure to obtain, 276.411

Grain warehouse law

- Administrative penalty for operation without license, 411.255
- Breach of duty, 411.520
- Violation, 411.661
- Warehouseman, conducting business without license, 411.311
- Warehousemen, letters of credit, failure to pay, 411.277

Habeas corpus

- Action for survives, 532.690
- Concealing prisoner, penalty, 532.650
- Rearresting party after discharge for same cause, penalty, 532.660
- Recovery no bar to civil action, 532.700
- Refusal of copy of process, penalty, 532.630
- Hazardous substances in the workplace, violations of law, penalty, 292.615
- Hazardous waste management law, violations, punishment, 260.425
- Hazardous waste management violations, administrative penalty and civil actions, 260.412
- Hazardous waste registry sites, transfer or change of use 260.465
- Highways and transportation commission, failure to make reports, 230.100
- Highways, advertising adjacent to, regulatory law violation, 226.600

Hotels and motels, transient guest tax, delinquencies

- Adair, Callaway, Daviess, Nodaway and Johnson Counties, city of West Plains, 67.1002
- Pettis County, 67.1012
- St. Charles County, 67.1158
- Imposition, 558.004
- Imposition, towns and villages, power, 80.090

Income tax

- Failure to file return, 143.741
- Failure to pay**
 - Estimated tax, 143.761
 - Tax, 143.751
 - Withholding, 143.741, 143.751
- Failure to withhold, nonresident entertainers, penalty, 143.183
- Filing, incomplete or misleading return, 143.773
- Fraud or negligence causing deficiency, 143.751
- Quarter-monthly remittance underpayment, penalty, 143.225

**FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES —
cont'd****Income tax — cont'd**

- Infectious waste, disposal of, improper disposal, penalty, 260.203
- Infractions commuted to imprisonment, payable in installments, 543.270
- Initiative petition for laws or constitutional amendment, false signatures or signing more than once, penalties, 116.040
- Initiative petition, circulator's affidavit, false swearing, penalties, 116.080
- Insolvency relief, misdemeanors, not applicable, St. Louis city, 551.150
- Installment payments, St. Louis city, 546.881

Insurance

- Agent, acting for insolvent company, 375.306
- Classification of violations of state law, 374.049
- Enhancement of penalties authorized, when, 374.049

Insurance companies

- Delinquent payment of fees, 374.240
- Failure to file timely report or statement, 374.215
- False report or statement, filing of, 374.215
- Foreign, unauthorized act of business, 375.790
- Foreign, unlawful issuance of policy, 375.901
- Fraudulent conduct of business, 375.445
- Life, misrepresentations, 376.600
- Unauthorized business, disposition, 375.310
- Workers' compensation, safety engineering program, 287.123

Insurance, department of

- Cease and desist orders, violation of, 374.046

Director

- Assessment, amount, recovery, 374.280
- Cease and desist order, violation, 375.946
- Foreign insurance companies, authority to impose, 375.881
- Holding companies, certain actions, inactions, penalties, 382.265
- Holding companies, violation of cease and desist order, penalty, 382.095
- Insurers, reinsurance intermediary act, violations, penalties, 375.1135
- Licensing law violations, 375.146
- Rules and regulations, violation of, 374.045
- Violation of, disposition, 375.780
- Reduction of penalties, when, 374.049
- Violations of state law, authority, procedure, 374.048
- Violations of state law, penalties authorized, amount, 374.049
- Insurance, workers' compensation, safety engineering program, 287.123
- Insurers**
 - Genetic testing and information, limitations, penalties, 375.1303
 - Marketing life insurance policies with illustrations, violations, 375.1527
- Interference with Kansas City police board, 84.860

**FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES —
cont'd**

Interference with St. Louis police board, 84.220
 Intoxication-related offenses, additional \$25 fee imposed, when, 304.027
 Judgment, failure to perform, 511.340
 Junkyard regulatory law, violation, 226.710
 Juror, coroner's inquest, failure to appear, 58.290
 Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, violation of rules, 643.600
 Land surveyor, misrepresentation in application for licensure, 327.321
 Land surveyor-in-training, misrepresentations in application, 327.313
 Law, illegal practice, 484.020
 License collector, St. Louis city to forfeit office if violates residency requirement, 82.311
 Limit under Kansas City ordinance, 82.300
 Limitation on statutory action for, 516.130, 516.220, 516.380 to 516.420
 Limited liability limited partnership, registration requirements, failure to file, fine, 359.172
 Limited partnerships, foreign, noncompliance with law, 359.551
Liquor
 Bills of lading, failure to furnish, 311.390
 Excise tax, selling without payment of, 311.550
 Intoxicating, manufacturer's and distiller's violations, amount, 311.868
 Tax, failure to pay penalty, amount, interest, 311.553
 Littering roads, waters, or government lands, 577.070
 Livestock, quarantining orders for cure or removal, violations, 267.603
 Lobbying disclosure report, late filing fee, 105.473
 Lobbyists, failure to register or report, 105.473
 Lost and unclaimed property, failure to make discovery, 447.060
 Lots sold before recording of plat, 445.070
Lottery, state
 Forging, altering or counterfeiting tickets, 313.290
 Sale of ticket to minor, penalty, 313.280
 Sale of tickets without a license, 313.290
 Malt liquor, wholesalers violating geographic area, penalties, 311.182
 Manufactured homes standards, violations, 700.115
 Manufacturer's tax, delinquent, 150.235
 Meat inspection, commercial plant, operation without license, 265.460
 Mechanics' liens, failure to enter, satisfaction, 429.130
 Meetings of public governmental bodies, members in violation of open meeting law, 610.027
 Mental health facilities, noncompliance with licensure requirements, 630.755
Merchandising practices
 Restitution account payable to injured parties but interest paid to general revenue, 407.100
 Unlawful, violation of restitution order, penalty, 407.110

**FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES —
cont'd**

Merchandising practices — cont'd
 Violation of voluntary assurance of compliance, penalty, 407.030
 Violations, when, 407.100
 Merchant's tax, delinquent, 150.235
Merit system employee
 Political activity, 36.150, 36.159
 Refusal to testify, 36.410
 Violations of law, 36.460
 Merit system law, failure to comply, 36.440
 Metal beer keg, prohibition on purchase or possession by scrap metal dealer, violation, penalty, 407.301
 Metal belonging to certain entities, scrap yard not to purchase, violation, penalty, 407.302
 Metallic minerals waste management, operating without permit or in violation of law, civil penalties, 444.375
 Metallic minerals waste management, violations, administrative penalties, 444.376
Military courts, court-martial
 General, 40.055
 Special, 40.060
 Summary, 40.065
 Military courts, imposing, how paid, 40.455
 Military justice, state, see MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40)
Mine
 Accident, failure to report, 293.190
 Bond forfeiture, 444.710
 Failure to comply with posted terms, 444.010
 Mining, reclamation of mining lands, administrative penalties, 444.790
 Misclassification of workers, penalties, 285.515
 Misdemeanors, commuted to imprisonment, payable in installments, 543.270
 Mortgage brokers, violations, 443.881
 Mortgages and deeds of trust, on satisfaction, personal representative, failure to deliver deed of release, penalty, 443.170
 Mortgages, failure to make affidavit of release, exception, 443.070
 Motels and sleeping rooms, St. Louis, tax delinquency, 67.619
Motor carrier
 Accounting of disposition of proceeds of sales of stocks, bonds, 387.290
 Action for penalty or forfeiture, how prosecuted, 390.156
Failure to
 File rates, 387.040
 Furnish rates on written request, 387.060
 Penalties to be cumulative, 390.161
 Violations, fines, 390.176
Motor fuel tax
 Alternative fuel decal, failure to have, 142.869
 Audit, refusal to allow, civil penalty, 142.944
 Dyed fuel, alteration of, 142.932
 Evasion, 142.923

**FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES —
cont'd****Motor fuel tax — cont'd**

- Failure to collect tax, 142.905
- Failure to timely file consumer report when tax not precollected, 142.908

Impoundment and seizure

- Evasion, 142.923
- Improper shipping documents, 142.914
- Information required for enforcement prescribed by director, 142.900
- Inspections, refusal to allow, 142.944
- License, failure to obtain, 142.905
- Notice of exempt use on shipping documents, lack of, 142.926
- Operation of vehicle with dyed fuel, exceptions, 142.932
- Penalty for violation of chapter 142, 142.909
- Records, failure to keep, civil penalty, 142.905
- Return, failure to file or falsifying, civil penalty, 142.905
- Shipping documents, falsifying, 142.911, 142.914
- Undyed fuel, failure to satisfy conditions for undyed fuel prior to moving fuel on highways, 142.929

Motor vehicles

- Adapted for use on rails, violation of regulations, 389.945
- Certain counties, restrictions, 66.730
- Certificate of registration, delinquent, penalty, waiver, 301.190
- Emission inspection documents, illegal use of, penalties, fines, 643.355
- Registration, delinquent, 301.050
- Motorcycles, failure to wear headgear, 302.020
- Municipal ordinance violations, 479.350 to 479.372
- Municipal, installments permitted, 479.240
- Municipal, where paid, 479.080

Nonpayment

- Collection, how, 558.006
- Corporation, authorized persons' liabilities, 558.006
- Imprisonment, length of term, 558.006
- Procedure, effect, 558.006
- Reduction, revocation, additional time, when, 558.006
- Noxious weeds, landowner failing to control, 263.190
- Nursing home licenses, intentional late filing, 198.018
- Nursing homes, noncompliance with rules or statutes, civil penalty, 198.066, 198.067
- Offenses, amounts, limitations, 558.002
- Office, public, grounds for, 106.220
- Officers**
 - Cities, fourth class, 79.260
 - Collecting, St. Louis city, 478.434
 - Delinquent accounts due director of revenue, 136.170
 - Failure to deliver records to successor, 109.030
 - Settlement of accounts, 105.060 to 105.120
 - Open meeting law violation, 610.027

**FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES —
cont'd**

- Ordinance may be imposed for public and private property protection (Kansas City), 82.300
- Ordinances, St. Louis city, 546.902
- OSHA training program required, maintainance of training documents by whom, failure of, violations, penalties, 292.675
- Payment, central violations bureau, 476.385
- Penalties for late fees or reports, state agencies may assess, when, 33.202
- Personal identification microchip technology, employer not to require employees to be implanted, violation, penalty, 285.035
- Personal injuries intentionally caused by minor, liability of parent or guardian, 537.045
- Pesticides, violations of chapter, penalty, 281.060
- Physically handicapped, parking established by political subdivisions, others, fines, penalty, vehicle deemed abandoned, when, 301.143
- Physician assistants, improper use of licensed title, penalty, 334.740
- Planning and zoning violations, penalty, 89.120
- Plastic rings or container holding devices to be biodegradable, violation, penalty, when, 260.280
- Plat, recording imperfect, 445.080, 445.090
- Police**
 - Board, office, forfeiture, when, St. Louis city, 84.080
 - Board, office, forfeitures, when, Kansas City, 84.400
 - Retirement system, false statement or record, 86.1440
 - Polystyrene foam products, sale or distribution prohibited, penalty, 634.400
 - Pornography, promoting child, first degree, 573.025
 - Pornography, promoting child, second degree, 573.035
 - Private activity bonds, violations involving, forfeiture of future allocations, 108.528
 - Proceeds paid to county school fund and school building revolving fund, 166.131
 - Prohibited, when, 558.004
 - Promoting child pornography, first degree, 573.025
 - Promoting child pornography, second degree, 573.035
 - Property bound for, criminal cases, 546.860
 - Property seized pursuant to search warrant, 542.301
 - Prosecuting attorneys, duties concerning, 56.060
 - Public administrator, taking estate into custody, notice, 473.753
 - Public office, forfeiture on conviction, 561.021
 - Public records, refusal to allow inspection, 109.180
 - Public utilities, 386.560 to 386.600
 - Public utility securities, illegal issue or misuse of proceeds, 393.220
 - Railroad companies, report to state tax commission, confidentiality of, penalty, 151.020
 - Railroad companies, report to state tax commission, late filing, penalty, 151.020

**FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES —
cont'd****Railroads**

- Bells and whistles, failure to sound, 389.990
- Construction of structures or track, violations, penalty, 389.580
- Fences and gates, failure to provide, 389.650, 488.470
- Foreign operating without authority, 388.510
- Grain consignments, misdelivery of, 389.550
- Grain shipments, damages to, 389.540
- Liens against, failure to satisfy, 429.500
- Officers, ineligible, 388.120
- Safety appliances, violations, 389.860
- Sewers, failure to construct, 389.680
- Sewers, failure to maintain, 389.690
- Shippers' cars, failing to haul or return, 389.310
- Switches safety appliances, failure to maintain, 389.790
- Trespasser, 389.650
- Violations, 389.998
- Real estate closing by settlement agent, violations, fine, 381.022, 381.412
- Recognizance, forfeiture, 544.640
- Recorder of deeds, 59.080, 59.660
- Recovery by indictment or information, when, 545.020

Remission

- Mayor, fourth class cities, 79.220
- Mayor, third class cities, 77.360
- Remittitur, governor may grant, when, 217.805
- Rental purchase agreements, violations, penalties, 407.665

Retail sales license

- Transient employers not in compliance, injunction or writ of attachment authorized, 144.512
- Writ of attachment or injunction authorized against businesses or businesses not in compliance, 144.512
- Revocation, procedure, 558.008

River basin conservancy district

- Contracts or moneys, profiting from, 257.430
- Damaging, 257.280
- Taxes, failure to account, 257.410

Riverboat gambling, illegal activities, forfeiture of property, enforcement procedures, 313.832

Sales tax

- Collections, violations, 144.157
- Failure to file or pay, duties of director, notice to delinquent, 144.250
- Fraud or evasion, 144.500
- License, operating without, proof required by department, 144.118
- Partial payment by taxpayer owing more than one political subdivision, 144.285
- Quarter-monthly remittance underpayment, exceptions, 144.081

**FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES —
cont'd****Sales tax — cont'd****Schedule of fines****Committee to determine**

- Associate circuit judges appointed, duties, powers, 476.385
- Driver's licenses, 476.385
- Littering public roads and state highways, 476.385
- Littering waterways, 476.385
- Motor vehicle registration and licensing watercrafts, 476.385
- Schools, retirement systems, failure to transmit contributions, 169.620
- Seat belts for passenger car, violations, amount, 307.178
- Secretary of state, neglect of duty, 28.200

Securities law

- Takeover bids, violations, 409.526

Security instrument

- Release, failure to make, affidavit, penalty, exception, 443.070
- Satisfaction paid to decedent, personal representative, failure to deliver deed of release, penalty, 443.170
- Seed law violations, amount, 266.111
- Sentence in alternative prohibited, 558.004

Sewer

- Companies, report, failure to make, 393.140
- Near playground, unenclosed, maintaining, 64.300
- Tax, nonpayment of, 249.710, 249.720

Sheriff

- Failure to pay money chargeable to, 57.190
- Marion County, failure to appoint deputy, 57.260
- Prisoner to court, failure to take, 221.250
- Summoning coroner's jury, failure, 58.280
- Social services, institution inmates, mistreating, accessory, 191.190
- Soil conditioners, violation of law relating to, 266.390
- Solicitations, charitable, violation of voluntary assurance of compliance, penalty, 407.030
- Solicitations, charitable, violations, when, 407.100

Solid waste disposal

- Deposit in receptacle of another without permission, 260.216
- Failure to implement closure, post-closure plan or corrective action plan, forfeiture of collateral, 260.228
- Injunction, performance bond, forfeited, when, 260.235
- Violations, 260.240
- Violations, administrative penalties and civil action, 260.249
- Spinal cord injury fund, criminal cases, traffic violations, county ordinance violations, amount, 304.027

St. Louis city

- Ordinances, 546.902
- Payable to school fund, collection, 164.071

**FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES —
cont'd****St. Louis city — cont'd**

- Register to provide list, 478.435
- State agencies may charge for late reports or fees, when, 33.202
- State employees dealing in or prosecuting claims against state, 105.150
- State employees' retirement system, accepting gratuities, 104.500
- State institution, treasurer, noncompliance with depository contract, 110.110
- State treasurer**
 - Bond, insufficient, 30.050
 - Office, insufficient bond, 30.030
 - Official acts illegally performed, 30.040
 - Report, failure to make, 30.380
 - Unlawful refusal to pay warrant, 30.410
- Storage tanks, underground, violations, administrative penalty and civil actions, 319.139
- Stray animals, removal from county, 271.270
- Strays, violations of laws relative to, disposition, 271.370
- Street gang, criminal weapons, forfeiture**
 - Burden of proof on state that to return weapon would endanger life, 578.437
 - Confiscated, when, 578.435
 - Defined, 578.435
 - Destroyed by court order, when, 578.435
 - Owner to be notified before destruction, procedure, 578.437
- Street railways, transfer regulations, 391.070
- Subpoenas issued by commissioner of finance, refusal to obey, 365.060
- Sunday selling or offering for sale, exceptions, 578.100
- Sunshine law, open meetings, violations, 610.027
- Surface coal mining, land reclamation commission employees engaging in mining, penalties, 444.865
- Surface coal mining, permit violations, penalties, 444.870
- Surplus lines insurance, insurance producers, failure to renew license on time, 384.043
- Surplus lines insurance, violations, 384.071
- Taxes**
 - Issuing bad checks for payment, penalty, 139.235
 - Laws, violation or failure to enforce, county officer, 139.300
 - Sales, purchaser failing to pay, 140.280
 - Taxpayer, failure to file assessment list, 137.280, 137.345
- Teachers' retirement system, failure to transmit contributions to, 169.030
- Telegraph and telephone companies**
 - Delivery delay, failure to inform applicant, 392.150
 - Delivery, failure, 392.130, 392.140
 - Disclosure of message, 392.170
 - False communications, 392.160
 - Noncompliance with law, 392.360
 - Report, failure to make, 392.210

**FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES —
cont'd****Telegraph and telephone companies — cont'd**

- Securities, unlawful, issue, 392.330
- Telemarketing, unlawful acts, 407.1082
- Tenant, failure to notify landlord of recovery action, 441.090
- Time-payment of judgments, fines and penalties, additional assessment for, 488.5025
- Toll violations, motor vehicles, highways, transportation corporations, 238.365
- Township**
 - Enforcement of, 65.480
 - Officers, 65.180, 65.190
 - Treasurer's failure to settle accounts, 54.190
- Transient employer, failure to post registration for income tax withholding, workers' compensation and unemployment insurance, violation, penalty, 285.234
- Transport of illegal aliens, unlawful, violations, penalty, 577.675
- Travel safe zones on highway, defined, motor vehicles, moving violations, penalty, 304.590
- Trespass, personal property, double damages, 537.330
- Underground facility safety and damage prevention law, civil penalties for violations, 319.045
- Unemployment compensation, confidential information, disclosure or failure to protect, violation, penalty, 288.250
- Unsolicited e-mail violations, 407.1129
- Use tax**
 - Assessed and paid, when, 144.720
 - Failure to file return, 144.665
 - Fraud, penalty assessed, 144.675
- Utility companies violating HVAC service prohibition, 386.756
- Vandalism by minor, liability of parent or guardian, 537.045
- Veterans' guardianship law, failure to account, 475.430
- Video cassettes, violent or morbid, sale to persons under 17, penalties, 573.090
- Vote, right to, conviction of certain offenses, 561.026
- Wage withholding information, intentional failure of employer to submit, penalty, 285.302
- Wages, nonpayment to discharged employee, 290.110, 290.120
- Warrant for seizure of records, failure to execute, 109.060
- Water basin conservancy district board's right of entry, interference, 257.210
- Water basin conservancy district regulations, violation, 257.240
- Water companies, reports, failure to make, 393.140
- Water for drinking, public safety, endangered, 640.130
- Water pollution**
 - Discharging water contaminants without a permit, 644.082
 - Nonpayment of fees, penalties, 644.055

FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES — cont'd**Water pollution — cont'd**

- Unlawful acts, fines and penalties, 644.076
- Violations, administrative penalties, 644.079
- Watercraft regulations, violation, 306.210
- Weights and measures inspections, failure to pay fee, penalty, 413.225
- Wholesalers for beer, nonintoxicating and malt liquor, violating geographic areas, penalties, 311.182
- Wildlife and forestry law, failure to pay, 252.130
- Withdrawal of life support procedure, contrary to wishes of declarant, forfeits inheritance, 459.045
- Withholding tax, collection, failure to file and pay, penalties, 143.241
- Witnesses, associate division, circuit court, failure to appear, 491.350
- Witnesses, nonattendance, 491.190
- Woods, willfully setting afire, 537.400
- Working off, St. Louis city workhouse, maximum imprisonment, 546.881
- Writing on or defacing capitol buildings and facilities, 8.150

FINGERPRINTS

See CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION

FIRE

* See also ARSON

Arson

- First degree, penalty, 569.040
- Physical injury enhanced, penalty, 569.040, 569.050
- Second degree, penalty, 569.050
- Causing catastrophe, 574.080
- Education trust fund, purpose, 320.094

Emergency 911**Emergency telephone service 911 board**

- Members, terms, retirement system, 190.309
- Powers and duties of board, 190.309
- False report, penalty, 575.080
- Fire education fund, lapse into general revenue prohibited, 320.094
- Fire education/advisory commission, established, members, duties, 320.094

Fire investigation, private

- Advertising requirements, 324.1132
- Agency license requirements, 324.1109
- Application for licensure, 324.1108
- Continuing education requirements, 324.1122
- Definitions, 324.1100
- Division duties, 324.1103
- Engaging in, when and when not, 324.1106, 324.1107
- Examiners board, duties, 324.1102
- Fees, 324.1114
- License, sanctioning of, 324.1134
- Licensure requirements, 324.1110
- Prohibited acts, 324.1104
- Reciprocity, 324.1144
- Recordkeeping requirements, 324.1130, 324.1136

FIRE — cont'd**Fire investigation, private — cont'd**

- Fire-fighting equipment, motor vehicles exempt from size restrictions, 304.172
- Information regarding losses, immunity from actions for furnishing, presumption, 320.085
- Information regarding losses, records, closed, when, 320.085
- Insurance companies to furnish investigations to law officers, when, 320.081, 320.082
- Insurance companies, law officials to furnish information regarding claims against, when, 320.083
- Knowingly burning or exploding, penalty, 569.055
- Motor vehicles used in fire fighting exempt from size restrictions, 304.172

Negligently

- Burning or exploding, 569.065

Prevention

- Fourth class cities, 79.450
- Third class cities, 77.190
- Towns and villages, 80.090
- Railroads, engines, liability, 537.380
- Recklessly burning or exploding, 569.060
- Woods, willfully setting, damages, 537.400

FIRE DEPARTMENTS**Addresses to be conspicuously posted for emergency location**

- Fire department to enforce, 67.318
- Ordinances, authority to enact, 67.318
- Violators, time limit to comply, 67.318

Attendance fees, authorized for board members in first class charter counties, amount, restrictions, 321.603

Benefits

- Board of directors to 321.220, 321.600
- Contracts for, authorized, 321.600
- Death benefits, fire protection districts, 321.220
- Health, accident, disability and pension, to whom, 321.220, 321.600
- Volunteers, benefits authorized, also for spouses and children, 321.220, 321.600

Bioterrorism and disaster locations, voluntary vaccination program for first responders, 190.091

Blue lights on vehicles, permit required, penalty, 307.175

Cities (CH. 85)

- Fourth class, bonds for 95.405
- Fourth class, organization, maintenance, 79.450
- Third class, organization, maintenance, 77.190
- Towns and villages, 80.090

Contracts

- Furnishing protection to other cities, 71.370 to 71.390
- Mutual aid, emergency services during disasters, requirements, 320.090
- Non-payment of fees to water supplier, continued access to water supply when, 320.095
- Private providers for fire protection, vote required, 85.012
- Water, access to water supplies when, 320.095

FIRE DEPARTMENTS — cont'd**Contracts — cont'd**

Counties, first class, attendance fees in charter counties, authorized for board members, amount, restrictions, 321.603

Death benefits

Educational grants for surviving children of officers killed in the line of duty, 173.260

Fire protection districts, 321.220

First class counties, 321.600

Directors, benefits, health, accident, disability and pension, authority to determine, 321.220, 321.600

Disasters, mutual aid contracts for emergency services with other fire departments and districts, 320.090

Discrimination in hiring based on educational programs, prohibited, when, 105.255

Donations of used personal protection equipment and clothing, no liability, when, conditions, 320.091

Earthquakes, mutual aid contracts for emergency services, requirements, 320.090

Education trust fund, purpose, 320.094

Educational grants for children of officers killed or disabled in the line of duty, 173.260

Emergency services day, when, how celebrated, 9.130

Emergency services, mutual aid contracts during times of disaster, requirements, 320.090

Equipment, motor vehicles exempt from motor vehicle size restrictions, 304.172

Explosives, temporary storage in the workplace

Exemption for manufacturers and distributors prior to sale or in transit, 292.617

Marking on buildings, rooms and containers, regulation, exceptions, 292.617

Motor vehicles, rolling stock and aircraft, marking by federal government, 292.617

Notification of local fire department required within 24 hours, contents, 292.617

Reports to be filed, when, 292.617

Fire education fund, lapse into general revenue prohibited, 320.094

Fire education/advisory commission, established, members, duties, 320.094

Fire escapes, duties of chief, 320.020, 320.030, 320.060

Fire marshal, state, information required to be filed with, when, 320.271

Firefighters and law enforcement officers' age requirements in compliance with federal law not unlawful employment practice, 213.055

Firemen's arbitration board, see ARBITRATION AND AWARD

First class counties, bids required on all construction or purchase contracts if exceeds certain amount, 321.600

Floods, mutual aid contracts for emergency services with other fire departments and districts, requirements, 320.090

FIRE DEPARTMENTS — cont'd

Gifts of used personal protection equipment and clothing, liability immunity, when, conditions, 320.091

Hazardous substances in workplace

* See also HEALTH AND SAFETY OF

EMPLOYEES

Civil actions, against employers, why, 292.615

Employer to furnish information regarding, when, contents, form, duties, 292.600 to 292.625

Hazardous waste emergencies, request for assistance

Appeal of cost statement by person in control of substance, procedure, 260.546

Cost of cleanup to be paid by person having control over substance to be paid, when, 260.546

Cost statement, duty to provide, contents, 260.546

Liable for civil damages, when, 260.545

Payment of costs to be made, when, 260.546

State hazardous waste fund to pay costs, when, duty to repay fund, 260.546

Health, accident and disability benefits, first class counties, 321.600

Insurance claims, fire losses, to furnish company information, when, 320.083

Insurance company to furnish results of investigations of fire losses, when, 320.081

Joint, operation and acquisition, 71.400 to 71.510

License plates honoring firefighters

Firefighter instead of show-me state on license, fee, 301.444

Memorial plates for firefighters wounded or killed in line of duty, 301.3129

Missouri task force one, service in twin tower emergency, application, fee, 301.3107

Motor vehicles used in fire fighting exempt from size restrictions, 304.172

Municipal, vote required to dissolve department (St. Charles County and St. Charles City), 66.411

Pensions

Contributory plan, representation on board of trustees to be elected, 321.220

Death benefits, first class counties, 321.600

Fire protection districts, 321.220

First class counties

Contributory plan, representation by member on board of trustees, qualification, 321.600

Plan may be established, contributory or noncontributory, 321.600

Fund, 87.385

Funding either by member contribution or a non-contributory plan, 321.220

Retirement, see FIREMEN'S RETIREMENT SYSTEMS

Police animal

Assault on, penalty, 575.353

Definition, 575.010

Disabling, penalty, 575.350

Killing, penalty, 575.350

Property exempt from executions, 513.460

FIRE DEPARTMENTS — cont'd

- Report to be filed with state fire marshal, when, 320.271
- Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty**
 - Child's eligibility, 173.260
 - Coordinating board of higher education, duties, 173.260
 - Definitions, 173.260
 - Disabled officer or employee, eligible, when, 173.260
 - Disabled officer or employee, no longer disabled, effect on grants, 173.260
 - Permanent and total disability, 173.260
 - Requirements, limitations, 173.260
 - Spouse of officer or employee, eligibility, 173.260
 - Transfer from one institution to another, no effect on scholarship, adjustment of grant, 173.260
 - Withdrawal of student, refund of fees to board by institution, 173.260
- Sirens on vehicles, permit required, penalty, 307.175
- Surplus property transferred from state to fire districts, departments and volunteer fire associations, when, 34.140
- Tornadoes, mutual aid contracts for emergency services, requirements, 320.090
- Vaccination program, voluntary for first responders, bioterrorism and disaster locations, 190.091
- Volunteer firefighter serving without salary or benefits declared to be state public safety officer, when, 320.320
- Water**
 - Non-payment of fees to water supplier, continued access to water supply when, 320.095
 - Water, access to water supplies when, 320.095

FIRE EQUIPMENT

- Blue lights, permit required, penalty, 307.175
- Commercial driver's licensing law not applicable, when, 302.775
- Exempt from executions, 513.460
- Exempt from size restrictions on motor vehicles, all fire-fighting equipment, 304.172
- Fire education fund, 320.094
- Fire education/advisory commission, established, members, duties, 320.094
- Fire hydrant, fire plugs, see FIRE HYDRANTS
- Mines, requirements, 293.170
- Motor vehicles used in fire fighting exempt from size restrictions, 304.172
- Purchase**
 - Fourth class cities, 79.450
 - Third class cities, 77.190
- Sirens, permit required, penalty, 307.175

FIRE ESCAPES

- Construction, supervision, 320.020
- Exterior, construction, when required, 320.040
- Fire education fund, 320.094
- Fire education/advisory commission, established, members, duties, 320.094
- Interior, how constructed, when required, 320.040

FIRE ESCAPES — cont'd

- Number per building, how determined, 320.030
- Officers, duty to enforce, 320.060
- Required where, construction, 320.010
- Required, when, 292.060
- Unsafe condition, notice, 320.020
- Violation of law, penalty, 320.050

FIRE HYDRANTS

- Business districts, special districts, cities, 71.796
- Fire education fund, 320.094
- Fire education/advisory commission, established, members, duties, 320.094
- Fourth class cities, 88.773

Tax credit

- Dry fire hydrant purchases, amount, requirements, application procedure, permit, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
- Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
- Water storage for dry fire hydrants, amount, requirements, application procedure, permit, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
- Third class cities, 88.633
- Water companies, not allowed special fee, 393.130

FIRE INSURANCE

- See INSURANCE; INSURANCE COMPANIES, 5.
- Other Than Life (a) General Provisions

FIRE MARSHAL, STATE**Amusement ride safety board**

- Meeting, duty to call first meeting, when, 316.204
- Member of board, 316.204
- Powers and duties, 316.205

Amusement rides, notification of accidents, 316.209

Appeals, 320.265

Appointment, 320.205

Arson, suspected cases, prosecuting attorney to report, 320.082

Blasting safety act

- Inapplicability of prohibition local preemption, when, 319.343
- Notice of violation authorized, when, 319.318, 319.327
- Notice of violation, procedure, when, 319.333
- State blasting safety board created, members, terms, officers, meetings, duties, 319.324
- Certification program, 320.202
- Children's day care centers, duty to inspect, 210.252, 210.254
- Cooperation with local officials, 320.230
- Definitions, 320.200
- Dry fire hydrant site, approval required for tax credit, 320.093

Dry hydrant technical assistance program

- Conservation department to cooperate, 320.273
- Dry hydrant, 320.273
- Duties of fire marshal, 320.273
- Purposes and goals, 320.273
- Rural fire protection to provide, 320.273
- Duties, 320.202

FIRE MARSHAL, STATE — cont'd**Employees**

- Appointment, number, qualifications, 320.210
- Expenses, 320.215
- Training of, duties, 320.202
- Expenses and equipment, 320.215, 320.255
- Fees, service of process, depositions, 320.245
- Fire protection equipment standards for purchasing, duty, 320.088
- Fire safety, division of, head of, duties and powers, 320.202
- Fire, insurance companies to furnish reports and records of fire losses, when, 320.081, 320.082, 320.083
- Firefighters, training of, duties, 320.202
- Fireworks, regulation of, rules, procedure, 320.106 to 320.161
- Hearings authorized, 320.230
- Hearings conducted where, 320.245
- Information to be filed with fire marshal by certain fire protection organizations, when, 320.271
- Insurance companies, information of fire loss claims against, to furnish, when, 320.081, 320.082, 320.083
- Investigations, entry to property, authorized when, 320.240
- Investigations, when, 320.230

Investigators

- Appointment, qualifications, 320.210
- Expenses and equipment, 320.215
- May act as peace officers, when, qualifications, 320.230
- Powers, 320.225, 320.240, 320.245
- Special deputy, 320.220
- Training of, duties, 320.202
- Motor vehicles, furnished by state, 320.215
- Office space, provided how, 320.260
- Peace officer, fire marshal may act as, when, 320.230
- Political subdivisions, powers not affected, 320.250

Powers

- Entry to property, when, 320.240
- General powers, 320.202
- Records and reports, withheld, when, 320.235
- Subpoena, hearings, 320.245
- Prosecuting and circuit attorneys, reports of fire losses, duties, 320.082
- Qualifications, 320.205
- Records, 320.235
- Report to be filed by certain fire departments and fire organizations, when, 320.271
- Reporting system, duties, records included, open to public, when, 320.202
- Reports, 320.235
- Salaries, expenses and costs, how paid, 320.255
- Special deputy, duties, eligibility, 320.220
- Subpoena powers, 320.245
- Transferred to department of public safety, 650.005

FIRE PROTECTION (CH. 320)**Addresses to be conspicuously posted for emergency location**

- Fire department to enforce, 67.318
- Ordinances, authority to enact, 67.318
- Violators, time limit to comply, 67.318
- Bids required for materials or work, amount 321.600

Blasting safety act

- Annual report required, 319.318
- Audit of records, 319.318
- Certain owners and businesses to be notified, 319.342
- Citation of law, purpose statement, 319.300
- Compliance with state and federal law, 319.318
- Duties of the division of fire safety, enforcement, 319.327
- Explosives safety act administration fund created, use of moneys, 319.330
- Grievance procedure, 319.336
- Ground vibration, alternative compliance method, when, 319.312
- Inapplicability of law, when, 319.321
- Inapplicability of prohibition local preemption, when, 319.343
- Municipalities to be notified of use of explosives, when, procedure, 319.342
- Notice of violation, procedure, 319.333
- Notification of division of fire safety prior to use of explosives requires, exception, 319.339
- Ordinances authorized, 319.342
- Records to include certain information, 319.315
- Registration with division of fire safety required, 319.318
- Retention of seismograph recordings, how long, 319.315
- Rulemaking authority, 319.345
- State blasting safety board created, members, terms, officers, meetings, duties, 319.324
- Violations, penalty, 319.318

Blasting Safety Act, division of fire safety rulemaking authority, 319.306**Building regulations, third class cities, 77.500****Central fire emergency services board, certain first class counties, charter form**

- County clerk to conduct election, 321.243
- Election authority to conduct election, 321.243
- Election costs, how paid, 321.243
- Established when, 321.243
- Ineligible persons, 321.243
- Population requirement, 321.243
- Powers and duties, 321.243
- Qualifications, 321.243
- Terms, 321.243

Chief dispatcher, qualification, 321.245**Cigarette safety standards and protection**

- Certification, fee, 320.356
- Citation of law, 320.350
- Compliance marking required, 320.359
- Definitions, 320.350
- Enforcement procedures, 320.368

FIRE PROTECTION (CH. 320) — cont'd**Cigarette safety standards and protection — cont'd**

- Fund created, use of moneys, 320.371
- Manufacturer to maintain testing reports, 320.353
- Retesting required, when, 320.356
- Rulemaking authority, 320.365
- Sale of, outside state or United States, exemption, 320.374
- State fire marshal, authority to adopt standards, 320.353
- State preemption, 320.374
- Termination of requirements, when, 320.374
- Testing requirements, standards, 320.353
- Testing verification reports, content, 320.356
- Violations, penalty, 320.362
- Wholesalers, certification copy to be provided, when, 320.359
- Cities, new or annexed, provision of services, vote, 72.418
- City, contract to furnish to other cities, 71.370 to 71.390
- Communication center, county sales tax (Buchanan County), 67.590
- Condemnation, third class cities, 77.530
- Conservation department to cooperate, 320.273
- Contracts for provision of fire protection between fire protection districts and municipalities, certain counties (St. Louis County), 321.223
- Contracts with private providers for, municipal fire departments, vote required, 85.012
- Dispatcher, shifts, requirement, 321.245
- Dispatchers, qualifications, 321.245

Dispatching centers

- Board of directors, qualifications, terms, 321.243
- County sales tax, alternative funding, procedure, 190.335, 190.337
- Dispatchers, requirements, qualifications, shifts, 321.245
- Eligibility for tax funds, requirements, 327.245
- Funds, purpose, 321.243
- Minimum equipment and personnel requirements, 321.245
- Tax levy authorized, 321.243
- Dispatching, central emergency dispatching service (Clay And Jefferson Counties), 190.325 to 190.329
- Districts, see FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS
- Doors, how hung, 320.070; penalty, 320.080
- Dry hydrant, 320.273
- Duties of fire marshal, 320.273
- Education trust fund, transfers to, 320.094
- Emergency 911**
 - Emergency telephone service 911 board**
 - Members, terms, retirement system, 190.309
 - Powers and duties of board, 190.309
 - Employees, residency outside city limits, 320.097
 - Equipment, motor vehicles used in fire fighting exempt from size restrictions, 304.172

FIRE PROTECTION (CH. 320) — cont'd**Explosives, temporary storage in the workplace**

- Exemption for manufacturers and distributors prior to sale or in transit, 292.617
- Markings on buildings, rooms and containers, regulation, exceptions, 292.617
- Motor vehicles, rolling stock and aircraft, marking by federal government, 292.617
- Notification of local fire department required within 24 hours, contents, 292.617
- Reports to be filed, when, 292.617
- Fire education fund, lapse into general revenue prohibited, 320.094
- Fire education/advisory commission, established, members, duties, 320.094
- Fire escapes, 320.010 to 320.060
- Fire safety standards and firefighter protection**
 - Compliance with applicable laws required, 320.380
- Fire, equipment, commercial driver's licensing law not applicable, when, 302.775
- Hotels, standards, 315.019
- Hydrants, cities fourth class, 88.773
- Hydrants, cities third class, 88.633
- License and regulation**
 - Fourth class cities, 94.270
 - Special charter cities, 94.360
 - Third class cities, 94.110
- Lodging establishments, standards, 315.019
- Mines, requirements, 293.170
- Motels, standards, 315.019
- Motor vehicles used in fire fighting exempt from size restrictions, 304.172
- Municipal fire departments, contracts with private providers, 85.012
- Personal protective equipment, labeling requirement, violation, penalty, 320.089
- Personal protective equipment, standards for purchasing, 320.088
- Preventive authority**
 - Fourth class cities, 79.450
 - Third class cities, 77.190
 - Towns and villages, 80.090
- Private providers, contracts with municipalities, 85.012
- Purposes and goals, 320.273
- Residency requirements prohibited, 320.097
- Resorts, standards, 315.019
- Rural fire protection to provide, 320.273
- Surplus property transferred from state to fire districts, departments and volunteer fire associations, when, 34.140
- Tax credit**
 - Dry fire hydrant purchases, amount, requirements, application procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
 - Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
 - Water storage for dry fire hydrants, amount, requirements, application procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093

FIRE PROTECTION (CH. 320) — cont'd**Tax credit — cont'd**

Tax levy to provide for dispatching centers in counties, 321.243

Tourist camps, standards, 315.019

Volunteer associations

Boundaries, file with county, 320.310

Claim of loss, insured, notification of insurer, 320.305

Definitions, 320.300

Fees, 320.302

Fire marshal, state, information required to be filed with, when, 320.271

Nonmembers, become members, when, 320.302

Nonmembers, may respond to any emergencies of, exception liabilities, charges, fees, 320.302

Payment of claim, failure to pay association, cause of action, amount, 320.307

Payment of claim, insured, payment to association, when, 320.305

Report to be filed with state fire marshal, when, 320.271

Sole providers of service, when, 320.310

Surplus property may be transferred by commissioner of administration, 34.140

Violations, penalties, 320.305

Volunteer firefighter serving without salary or benefits declared to be state public safety officer, when, 320.320

Volunteer firefighters salary or benefits, authorized for, 320.320

FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS (CH. 321)

Airline companies tax, apportionment, 155.050, 155.060

Ambulance

Consolidated districts may provide service, election, ballot form, 321.460

Counties, first class, fees for service inside and outside district, 321.226

Employee not to be member of board, exception, 321.017

Fee for emergency services in and outside district, 321.226

Ambulance service

Election or petition by voters, 321.225

Election to provide, may be held, when, 321.225

First class counties may provide, tax levy for, amount, 321.225, 321.620

May provide, 321.225

Outside district, may provide, in emergency, defined, 321.226

Annexation of property in district by city, transfer to city tax rolls in cities 2,500 to 65,000, procedure, 321.322

Annexed property by city of 2,500 to 65,000 having fire department formerly in fire protection district, rights, duties, procedure, 321.322

Attendance fees, authorized for board members in first class charter counties, amount, restrictions, 321.603

FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS (CH. 321) — cont'd

Audit, Greene and St. Louis County, when, where filed, exceptions, 321.690

Ballots, additional tax levy, form of, 321.241

Benefits

Board of directors to determine, 321.220, 321.600

Health, accident, disability and pension, to whom, 321.220, 321.600

Volunteers, benefits authorized, also for spouses and children, 321.220, 321.600

Bids required on all construction or purchase if exceeds certain amounts, 321.220

Bonds

Auditor, state duties, certain political subdivisions, 108.240

Bearer bonds, general obligation, requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240

Certification, 108.240

Certified bonds, general obligation requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240

Form and terms, 321.340

Interest rate, sales price, 108.170

Power to issue, 321.220

Power to issue, first class counties, 321.600

Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness

Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175

Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175

Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175

Forms authorized, 108.170

Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175

Seals, 108.175

Boundaries, procedure to change

Appeal procedure if board fails to grant requested change, 321.300

Circuit court to order change, when, exception, 321.300

Decree content, election, ballot form, 321.301

Denial of petition, grounds, 321.300

Election required for decree to become final, if not all required signatures obtained, 321.301

Election, ballot form, decree final, when, 321.301

Exclusion of property from district, 321.310

Granting petition for change, procedure, 321.300

Partial granting of petition authorized, 321.300

Petition

Form, 321.300

Landowners near or adjacent to boundary included, 321.300

Percentage of landowners required to file, 321.300

Property in districts to be included, 321.300

Recording of order, duties, fees, 321.302

Central fire emergency services board, certain first class counties, charter form

County clerk to conduct election, 321.243

Election authority to conduct election, 321.243

**FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS (CH. 321) —
cont'd****Central fire emergency services board, certain first
class counties, charter form — cont'd**

- Election costs, how paid, 321.243
- Established when, 321.243
- Ineligible persons, 321.243
- Population requirement, 321.243
- Powers and duties, 321.243
- Qualifications, 321.243
- Terms, 321.243
- Chief dispatcher, qualification, 321.245
- Christian County, exempt from audit, 321.690
- Cities, may grant funds to, 67.250
- Cities, new or annexed, provision of services, vote,
72.418
- City fire department partially in district, population,
2,500 to 65,000, to be excluded, effect on taxes,
321.322
- City of 2,500 to 65,000 annexing property formerly in
fire protection district, rights and duties, transfer to
city tax rolls, procedure, 321.322
- Condemnation powers, 321.220
- Condemnation powers, first class counties, 321.600

Consolidation

- Constitutional charter counties, procedure, 321.470
- District may also provide ambulance service,
election, ballot form, 321.460
- Effectuating after favorable vote, 321.465
- Permitted when in counties of first classification,
ballot language, effect of, 321.688
- Procedure, 321.460

Contracts

- Mutual aid, emergency services during disasters,
requirements, 320.090
- Non-payment of fees to water supplier, continued
access to water supply when, 320.095
- Private provider for services, 321.506
- Provision of service to municipalities in certain
counties (St. Louis County), 321.223
- Water, access to water supplies when, 320.095

Counties, first class**Ambulance service**

- Fees inside and outside district, 321.226
- May provide, election, tax levy for, amount,
321.620
- Outside district in emergency, defined, 321.226
- Attendance fees in charter counties, authorized for
board members, amount, restrictions, 321.603
- Audit, when, where filed, exceptions, 321.690

Benefits

- Board of directors to determine 321.600
- Contracts authorized for, 321.600
- Health, accident, disability and pension, to whom,
321.600
- Volunteers, benefits authorized, also for spouses
and children, 321.600
- Bids required on all construction or purchase
contracts if exceeds certain amount, 321.600
- Bonds, issuance, authority, 321.600

**FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS (CH. 321) —
cont'd****Counties, first class — cont'd**

- Contracts, authority, 321.600
- Directors, health, accident, disability and pension
benefits, authority to determine, 321.600
- Directors, powers and duties, 321.600
- Emergency medical services may provide, election,
tax levy, amount, 321.620
- Eminent domain, authority, 321.600
- Gifts, authority to receive, 321.600
- Gifts, bequest or donation of property, returned to
donor, when, 321.600

Pensions

- Authorized to provide, 321.600
- Contributory plan, representation by member on
board of trustees, qualification, 321.600
- Plan may be established, contributory or
noncontributory, 321.600
- Program, submission at election, when, 321.610
- Purchase of property below market value, resold to
seller, when, 321.600
- Rate of levy, limit, additional rates, 321.610
- Rulemaking authority, 321.690
- Tax levy, elections held, when, 321.610
- Violations, prosecution by prosecuting attorney or
special assistant prosecutor, 321.600
- Volunteers, benefits authorized, also for spouses
and children, 321.600

Counties, may grant funds to, 67.250

Decrees of incorporation, where filed, fees, 321.150

Defibrillator ownership and usage

- Cardiopulmonary resuscitation training required,
190.092
- Counties, first class, may establish program, ballot
form, election, when, 321.620
- Damages, immunity for use, when, 190.092
- Location of defibrillator to be given by persons or
entity owning, to whom, 190.092
- Physician to review and approve defibrillator
clinical protocol, 190.092
- Program may be established by district, ballot form,
election, when, 321.225
- Qualifications, 190.092

Defined, purpose, requirements, 321.010

Depositories of funds, requirements, selection,
110.010

Directors

- Affidavit relating to recall, contents, 321.709
- Benefits, health, accident, disability and pension, to
whom, authority to determine, 321.220, 321.600
- Bond, oath, 321.160
- Candidates, filing fee, filed where, 321.130
- Certification of rate of tax levy to county
commission, duty, when, 321.250
- Compensation and expenses, 321.190
- Contracts authorized, 321.220
- Costs of recall election, 321.716
- Duties and powers, generally, 321.220
- Educational training required, 321.162

FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS (CH. 321) — cont'd**Directors — cont'd**

- Election results announced, when, 321.370
- Election, term, 321.210
- Emergency board meeting, deployment of task forces, 321.200
- Employee not to be member of board, exception, 321.017
- Employees of district, employment, discharge and suspension by, 321.200
- Employees, may hire, 321.220
- Employment, lucrative, offices or employment, certain directors prohibited, defined, 321.015
- Employment, or other office, director not to hold, exceptions, 321.015
- Fire protection for municipalities by contract, 321.220
- Meetings, when held, quorum, 321.200
- Minutes of board meeting open for public inspection, when, procedure, 321.200
- Notice of recall, answer, 321.703
- Number of directors may be increased to five by majority vote of directors, exception, 321.120
- Officers, selection, 321.170
- Ordinances and regulations, powers, penalty for violation, 321.220

Pension plan

- Fire department members, 321.220
- Fire department members, may be funded by member contribution or a noncontributory plan, 321.220
- Members contributing representation on board of trustees to be elected, 321.220

Qualifications, 321.130

Recall of, 321.701

Recall petition

- Contents, 321.707
- Required filing, when, 321.711
- Sufficiency, election ordered, when, 321.714
- Removal, 321.190
- Secretary, duties, 321.170
- Terms, three directors or five directors, 321.120
- Vacancy, how filled, 321.200
- Vacate office if accept other office or employment, 321.015

Disasters, mutual aid contracts for emergency services with other fire departments and districts, 320.090

Dispatcher, shifts, requirement, qualifications, 321.245

Dispatching centers

- Board of directors, qualifications, terms, 321.243
- County sales tax, alternative funding, limitations, procedure, 190.335, 190.337
- Dispatchers, requirements, qualifications, shifts, 321.245
- Eligibility for tax funds, requirements, 321.245
- Funds, purpose, 321.243

FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS (CH. 321) — cont'd**Dispatching centers — cont'd**

- Minimum equipment and personnel requirements, 321.245
- Tax levy authorized, 321.243

Dissolution

- Effect on additional sales tax, certain cities and municipalities, 321.242
- Election, 321.400
- Funds distributed to city after dissolution, when, 321.700
- Statutory procedure, 321.390 to 321.410
- When no particular statutory method specified, 67.950

Donations of used personal protection equipment and clothing, no liability, when, conditions, 320.091

Earthquakes, mutual aid contracts for emergency services, requirements, 320.090

Election

Approval of incorporation, 321.120

Boundary, changes

- Ballot form, 321.301
- No election required if land to be included is owned by state or political subdivision, 321.301
- Petition does not have required signatures, 321.301

Conducted, how, 321.010

Consolidation proposition, 321.460

Dissolution, 321.400

Indebtedness, to incur, procedure, 321.350, 321.360, 321.370, 321.380

Private provider, approval to contract with, 321.506

Reduced or revised levy may be increased to maximum limit by election, ballot form, 321.244

Results announced, when, 321.370

Emergency service districts, reimbursement from special allocation fund, amount, exception, 99.848

Emergency services, mutual aid contracts during times of disaster, requirements, 320.090

Emergency services, reimbursement when, amount, 99.847

Employees

Benefits, 321.220

Board members not authorized to be employee, exceptions, 321.017

Firefighters and law enforcement officers' age requirements in compliance with federal law not unlawful employment practice, 213.055

First class counties, benefits, 321.600

Establishment by circuit court, 321.020

Explosives, temporary storage in workplace, duty to inform within 24 hours, 292.617

Fee, filing of petitions, 321.060

Financial statement, annual, filing, 321.180

Fire hydrants, water companies may not charge for providing, 393.130

Fire marshal, state, information required to be filed with, when, 320.271

FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS (CH. 321) — cont'd

Fire protection for municipalities by contract, payment, how computed, 321.221

Fire protection for municipalities, power to contract, 321.220

Firemen, to defend certain actions against, 537.165

Firemen's arbitration board, see ARBITRATION AND AWARD

First responder program

- Counties, first class, may establish, procedure, 321.620
- Procedure to establish certain fire protection districts, 321.225

Floods, mutual aid contracts for emergency services with other fire departments and districts, requirements, 320.090

Funds, cities and counties may grant to, 67.250

Gifts of used personal protection equipment and clothing, liability immunity, when, conditions, 320.091

Gifts, bequests or donation of property, authority to accept, returned to donor, when, 321.220

Greene County, audit, when, where filed, exceptions, 321.690

Hazardous substance in workplace, employer to furnish information regarding, when, contents, form, duties, 292.600 to 292.625

Hazardous substances, civil actions, against employers, why, 292.615

Hazardous waste emergencies, request for assistance

- Appeal of cost statement by person in control of substance, procedure, 260.546
- Cost of cleanup to be paid by person having control over substance to be paid, when, 260.546
- Cost statement, duty to provide, contents, 260.546
- Liable for civil damages, when, 260.545
- Payment of costs to be made, when, 260.546
- State hazardous waste fund to pay costs when, duty to repay fund, 260.546

Hydrants, cities third class, 88.633

Incorporation, 321.100, 321.110, 321.140

Indebtedness, may incur, 321.220

Initiative or referendum

- Election, requirements, time, 321.500
- Petition, form, 321.495
- Voters may exercise powers of board, 321.490

Jackson, Lafayette counties and certain cities in Clay County, sales tax

- Authority to establish, procedure, 321.246
- Ballot form, 321.246
- Deposit in fire protection district sales tax trust fund, 321.246
- Director of revenue's duties, 321.246
- Effective, when, 321.246
- Lapse of tax if district dissolved, when, distribution of funds, 321.246
- Purpose and use of funds, 321.246
- Records to be open, 321.246

FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS (CH. 321) — cont'd

Jackson, Lafayette counties and certain cities in Clay County, sales tax — cont'd

- Refunds, when, 321.246
- Jurisdiction of circuit court, 321.080
- Law, effect of repeal, 321.430
- Liquefied petroleum gas laws and regulations, 323.050
- Medical emergency services, additional tax levy to support, if defeated old levy to remain in effect, 321.225
- Municipalities furnished fire protection, payment, how computed, 321.221
- Municipalities, furnishing them fire protection by contract, 321.220
- Notice of hearing on petition to organize, 321.070
- Notices, not duly given, procedure, 321.440
- Organization, question of validity, when heard, 321.450

Pension

- Fire department members, may be funded by member contribution or a noncontributory plan, 321.220
- Program proposal, submission, tax levy, 321.240
- Program proposal, submission, tax levy, first class counties, 321.610
- Personal protective equipment, labeling requirement, violation, penalty, 320.089
- Personal protective equipment, standards for purchasing, 320.088
- Petition to organize, 321.030 to 321.060
- Political subdivision, 70.210; deemed to be, 321.100

Property

- Annexed by cities of 2,500 to 65,000 with fire department, rights, duties, procedure, 321.322
- Annexed by city of 2,500 to 65,000 having city fire department, transfer to city tax rolls, procedure, 321.322
- Excluded from district, 321.320
- Subject to tax levies, 321.430
- Protesting petition, 321.090
- Purchase of property under market value, resold to seller, when, 321.220
- Quo warranto collateral attack, 321.140

Railroad tax

- Apportionment of, 151.080
- Levy, 151.140
- Local assessment and rate certified, 151.120

Recall of board member

- Affidavit to be attached to each section of petition, content, 321.711
- Candidacy nomination filed, 321.714
- Certification by petition, content, 321.714
- Election laws to govern recall, costs, how paid, 321.716
- Election to be held when, 321.714
- Insufficiency in form not to affect validity, 321.703

Notice of intent to recall

- Filed, how, 321.701

**FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS (CH. 321) —
cont'd****Recall of board member — cont'd****Notice of intent to recall — cont'd**

- Served, how, content, 321.703
- Petition for recall content, 321.707
- Prohibited action, when, 321.701
- Recall removed from ballot, when, 321.714
- Resignation of board member, recall removed from ballot, 321.714
- Resigned board member subject to recall may not fill vacancy on board, 321.714

Signatures required

- Insufficient, supplemental may be filed, 321.711
- Number, time limitation, certificate of results, 321.711
- Supplemental petition, insufficient, effect, 321.711

Recall of board member (St. Louis County)

- Affidavit to be attached to each section of petition, content, 321.711
- Candidacy nomination filed, 321.714
- Certification of petition, content, 321.714
- Election laws to govern recall, costs, how paid, 321.716
- Election to be held when, 321.714
- Insufficiency in form not to affect validity, 321.703
- Notice of intention to recall to be filed, 321.701
- Petition for recall content, 321.707
- Prohibited action, when, 321.701
- Recall removed from ballot, when, 321.714
- Resignation of board member, recall removed from ballot, 321.714
- Resigned board member subject to recall may not fill vacancy on board, 321.714
- Supplemental petition, insufficient, effect, 321.711
- Report to be filed with state fire marshal, when, 320.271
- Reserve fund, created by tax levy, 321.290
- Residential construction regulatory system, law of local governmental body preempts district system, when, exceptions, 321.228
- Residential construction, regulatory system of county supersedes fire protection district regulations (Jefferson County), 321.222

Responding beyond corporate boundaries

- Charges authorized, amounts, 321.622
- Costs, how paid, amount, 321.622
- Exception, law not applicable, when, 321.622
- Liability for claims, injuries, death, 321.622
- Property owner not liable, when, 321.622

Retirement plan, board may establish, 321.800**Secretaries and treasurer to receive compensation, when, 321.190****St. Louis County**

- Audit, when, where filed, exceptions, 321.690

Consolidation of two or more fire districts

- Board of directors, election terms, 321.687
- Court's duties, order to include first board of directors, 321.687

**FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS (CH. 321) —
cont'd****St. Louis County — cont'd****Consolidation of two or more fire districts —
cont'd**

- Procedure, 321.687
- Reduced or revised levy may be increased to maximum limit by election, ballot form, 321.444
- Surplus property transferred from state to fire districts, departments and volunteer fire associations, when, 34.140

Taxes

- Ad valorem, power to levy and collect, 321.230
- Additional levies, 321.260
- Additional levy amount, ballot form, 321.241
- Additional sales tax, certain cities and municipalities, 321.242
- Cities, new or annexed, provision of services, 72.418
- Collection and disposition, 321.270
- Delinquent, property, how sold, 321.280
- Lien, priority, 321.270
- Medical emergency services, additional tax levy to support, if defeated old levy to remain in effect, 321.225

Operating levy

- Adjustment required when, exceptions for certain counties (Greene, Platte, Clay, St. Louis, St. Charles), 321.554
- Levy based on incorrect information from general reassessment, 321.554
- Readjusted, requirements, exceptions for certain counties (Greene, Platte, Clay, St. Louis, St. Charles), 321.554
- Property, when exempt, 321.330

Rate of levy

- Additional tax, limit, 321.240, 321.241
- Additional tax, limit, first class counties, 321.610
- Certified, where, when, 321.250
- Reduced or revised levy may be increased to maximum limit by election, ballot form, 321.444
- Repeal of sales tax for ambulance or fire protection districts, procedure, exception for certain counties (Greene, Platte, Clay, St. Louis, St. Charles), 321.556
- Sales tax for ambulance or fire protection district, certain counties, 321.552
- Tax levy, first class counties, election held, when, 321.610

Tornadoes, mutual aid contracts for emergency services, requirements, 320.090**Treasurer, duties, bond, 321.180****Trustee, appointment, bond, oath, duties, 321.410****Violations, prosecuting attorney to prosecute or may appoint special assistant prosecutor, 321.220****Volunteers, benefits authorized, also for spouses and children, 321.600****Water**

- Non-payment of fees to water supplier, continued access to water supply when, 320.095

FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS (CH. 321) — cont'd**Water — cont'd**

Water, access to water supplies when, 320.095

FIREARMS

* See also CONCEALED WEAPONS; DEADLY WEAPONS

Ammunition, sales tax limitations, 144.064

Antique firearm, 571.010

Bus hijacking or intent to hijack, deadly weapon, used, penalty, 577.703

Buses or bus terminals, discharging, penalty, 577.706

Carrying into public place, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035

Churches, schools, courtrooms, carrying into, discharging near, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035

Churches, schools, courtrooms, carrying into, penalty, 571.030

Concealable weapons

Buses, bus terminals, penalty, 577.703

Endorsements, disclosure of names of holders to federal government prohibited, 571.126

Exemptions, permitted to carry, 571.030

Fees for concealed carry permit, deposit in county sheriff's revolving fund, 50.535

Identification required, 571.030

Lifetime or extended permits, 571.205 to 571.230

Penalties, 571.030

Permits

Appeal procedures for refusal to issue, 571.101, 571.114

Application, requirements, 571.101

Change of name or residence, notification procedures, 571.104

Denial of application, appeal procedures, 571.114

Duty to carry and display endorsement, penalty for violation, 571.121

Fees, 571.101

Firearms training requirements, 571.111

Immunity from liability for sheriffs and director of revenue, when, 571.117, 571.121

Ineligibility, notification requirements, 571.101

Issuance, when, 571.101

Limitations on authorization to carry concealed weapon, penalty, 571.107

Qualifications, 571.101

Record keeping requirements, 571.101

Refusal of application, when, 571.101

Renewal procedures, 571.104

Revocation procedures, 571.117

Safety instructor requirements, penalty for violations, 571.111

Sheriff's duties, 571.101

Suspension or revocation, when, 571.104

Permits, disclosure of names of holder to federal government prohibited, 571.126

Possession unlawful for certain persons, penalty, 571.070

FIREARMS — cont'd**Concealable weapons — cont'd**

School protection officers authorized to carry firearms, 160.665

Shooting a firearm at or from a motor vehicle, exception, 571.030

Transfer without a permit, 571.080

Concealable weapons, penalties, 571.030

Concealed carry permits, 571.101 to 571.121

Concealed, carrying, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035

Confiscation, if used in felony, commission or attempt, exception, 571.095

County jails, prisoners furnishing, attempting to furnish, concealing, penalty, 221.111

Criminal activity, condemnation of use of firearms in, 1.320

Database and certain records, enabling or cooperating with state or federal government in developing, prohibited, when, 571.500

Defacing, penalty, 571.045

Definitions, criminal code, weapon offenses, 571.010

Discharging near church or school, penalty, 571.030

Emergency, state of, no restrictions on firearms or ammunition permitted, 44.101

Exhibiting threateningly, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035

Exhibiting threateningly, penalty, 571.030

Firearm range

Civil immunity for sounds of use, 537.294

Definitions, 537.294

Equipment and location requirements, 537.294

Immunity from criminal and civil liability for sounds of use, 537.294

Injunctions for noise, prohibited, 537.294

Nuisance or trespass, actions against, prohibited, 537.294

Firearms, ammunition

Legislation preemption by general assembly, exceptions, 21.750

Manufacturer or dealer, frivolous actions by political subdivision, 67.138

No cause of action against manufacturer or dealer, when, 21.750

Fraudulent purchase, crime of, penalty, 571.063

Frivolous actions against firearms or ammunition manufacturer or dealer by political subdivision, 67.138

Gunshot wounds, duty to report, certain professions, penalty, 578.350

Gunshot wounds, reporting, immunity from civil liability, 578.350

Health care professionals not required to disclose patient firearm information, when, 571.012

Housing authorities not authorized to prohibit lessees from possessing, 571.510

Hunter injuring person mistaken as game, judicial review, 252.043

Identification required, 571.030

FIREARMS — cont'd

Incapacitated person, restriction on transfer and possession of firearms, procedure, 571.092
 Injuries inflicted on another person mistaken for game, penalties, hearing, hunter safety course required, 252.043
 Intoxicated, possession or discharging, penalty, 571.030
 Jailers may carry, when, 221.515
 License to hunt revoked for injuring another mistaken as game, hearing procedure, 252.043
 Manufacture, exceptions, penalty, 571.020
Marshals
 Arrest, powers, 476.062, 476.083
Circuit courts, certain circuits
 Appointment, duties, powers, qualifications, salary, 476.083
 Concealed firearms, authority for, 476.083
 Firearms, authority to carry, 476.062
 Metal-penetrating bullet, use or possession during commission of a crime, penalty, 571.150
 Nuisance, not deemed, when, 21.750
 Open display permitted, when, 571.037
 Ownership of, closed record, penalty for disclosure, 571.013
 Ownership, promotion of responsible gun ownership, 1.320
 Paramilitary training to promote civil disorder, penalty, 574.070
 Penal institutions, certain employees, 217.280
 Penalties, 571.030
 Pneumatic guns, regulation of, permitted at shooting ranges, 571.155
Possession
 Defaced firearm, penalty, 571.050
 Exceptions, penalty, 571.020
 Unlawful for certain persons, 571.070
 Probation and parole board authorized to carry, 217.710
 Probation and parole officers, firearms, carrying, training, 217.710
 Process server, authorized to carry, 506.145
 Purchase in another state by Missouri residents, permitted when, 571.085
 Purchase in Missouri by nonresident, permitted when, 571.087
 Railroad property, discharge of weapons during trespass to railroad property, 389.653
 Records of permits held by sheriff closed to public, when, 571.093
Regulation
 Fourth class cities, 79.450
 Third class cities, 77.570
 Towns and villages, 80.090
 Repair, exceptions, penalty, 571.020
 Sale, exceptions, penalty, 571.020
 Sales tax, limitation on, 144.064
 Schools, Eddie Eagle Gunsafe program taught to first graders, purpose, 171.410

FIREARMS — cont'd

Sentence for both armed criminal actions and crimes committed with deadly weapon authorized, exception, 571.017
Shooting
 Failure to report, penalty, 577.068
 Firearm at or from a motor vehicle, exception, 571.030
 Into vehicles, buildings, penalty, 571.030
 Marks on road, penalty, 571.030
 Vehicles or buildings, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
 Spring gun, setting, penalty, 571.030
 State employees, firearm in vehicle permitted, 571.030
Street gangs, criminal activities
 Burden of proof on state that to return weapon would endanger life, 578.437
 Confiscated, when, 578.435
 Destroyed by court order, when, 578.435
 Owner to be notified before destruction, procedure, 578.437
 Surrendering to a political subdivision, valuable consideration prohibited, 571.067
 Teaching construction or use to promote civil disorder, penalty, 574.070
 Transfer and possession of, restriction on, petition for removal, when, requirements, 571.092
 Transporting, exceptions, penalty, 571.020
 Unlawful activity, condemnation of use of firearms in, 1.320
 Unlawful refusal to transfer by denying sale of a firearm to a nonlicensee, crime of, penalty, 571.014
 Weigh stations, inspectors, commercial vehicles, no authority to bear firearms, 304.230
FIREFIGHTERS
Arbitration board
 Appointed, when, 290.350
 Duties, 290.370
 Expenses, how paid, 290.380
 Hearings, report, effect, 290.370
 Law applicable to what political subdivisions, 290.350
 Members, appointment, qualifications, organization, 290.360
 Bioterrorism and disaster locations, voluntary vaccination program for first responders, 190.091
Communicable diseases, exposure to
 Confidentiality for person tested, written release of information required, 191.631
 Definitions, 191.630
 Diagnosis, hospital has duty of notification, 191.631
 Hospital to conduct tests, 191.631
 Immunity from liabilities if hospital acting in good faith, 191.631
 Notification requirements, 191.631
 Rules authorized, 191.631
 Testing, consent deemed given when, 191.631

FIREFIGHTERS — cont'd**Communicable diseases, exposure to — cont'd**

Diseases, communicable, exposure to in treating or transporting, notification program, see FIRST RESPONDER PROGRAMS

Emergency Personnel Appreciation Day, September 11, how observed, 9.132

Emergency responders, endangerment of, 304.890 to 304.894

Fire safety standards and firefighter protection act, 320.350 to 320.374

License plates honoring firefighters

Firefighter instead of show-me state on license, fee, 301.444

Memorial plates for firefighters wounded or killed in line of duty, 301.3129

Missouri task force one, service in twin emergency, application, fee, 301.3107

Line of duty compensation, 287.243

Medal of valor

Citation of law, 650.450

Definitions, 650.451

Extraordinary valor, medal issued, when, 650.454

Fund established, use of moneys, 650.460

Posthumous award issued, to whom, 650.454

Presented when, 650.454

Review board established, members, terms, vacancies, duties, 650.457

Newborns, voluntary relinquishment of by parent, duties, 210.950

Political activity while off duty not prohibited, 67.145

Retired firefighters and beneficiaries not covered by a retirement system (City of St. Joseph)

Compensation, 87.615

Consultants, may be authorized by city council, 87.615

Duties, 87.615

Eligibility, 87.615

Not contributions by employer to retirement system, 87.615

Special consultants, beneficiaries to act as, when, 87.615

Retirement see FIREFIGHTER'S RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 87)

Tax credit for surviving spouses of public safety officers, 135.090

Terrorism, homeland security, moneys from antiterrorism fund used for antiterrorism activities, 41.033

Traffic rules exceptions in emergencies

Directive on turning or moving specified directions, disregard, 300.100

Lights, red or flashing blue, required, 300.100

Park or stand, irrespective of ordinances, 300.100

Red lights, stop sign, stop signals, safely disregard, 300.100

Speed limits, may exceed, 300.100

Traffic, assistance by firemen in emergencies, to assist police in directing, 300.075

FIREFIGHTERS — cont'd

Vaccination program, voluntary for first responders, bioterrorism and disaster locations, 190.091

Volunteer firefighter job protection

Citation of law, 320.330

Definitions, 320.333

Employer notification requirements, 320.336

Loss of pay permitted, when, 320.336

Monetary compensation, defined, 320.333

Service, written verification of permitted, 320.336

Termination from employment prohibited, when, 320.336

Wrongful termination, cause of action permitted, 320.339

Volunteer firefighter serving without salary or benefits

Declared to be state public safety officer, when, 320.320

Volunteer firefighters salary or benefits, authorized for, 320.320

Volunteers, grants for workers' compensation premiums, 287.245

FIREFIGHTER'S RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 87)

See also RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS

1. General Provisions**2. All Cities, Villages And Incorporated Towns****3. Cities In First Class Counties And Cities Of 3,000 To 100,000****4. Cities And Counties Over 50,000****5. Cities Over 100,000****6. Kansas City****7. City Of St. Louis****8. Firefighters Not Covered By Retirement Systems****1. General Provisions**

Actuarial evaluation performed at least biennially, 105.664

Benefits

Death benefits, educational grants for children of personnel killed in line of duty, 173.260

Educational grants for children of personnel killed or disabled in line of duty, 173.260

Cancer, death or disability, presumption, 87.006

Death or disability from certain diseases presumed to be suffered in line of duty, when, 87.005

First class cities, authority to provide pension fund, 86.333

Heart condition, death or disability, presumption, 87.006

Hypertension, death or disability, presumption, 87.006

Infectious disease, defined, 87.005, 87.006

Lung or respiratory tract condition, death or disability, presumption, 87.006

Military service creditable, when, 86.580

Old age and survivor's insurance extended to members, when, 105.353

FIREFIGHTER'S RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 87) — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd**

Presumption as to lung, heart, and certain other conditions, 87.006
 Presumption of occurrence of death or disability in line of duty, when, 87.005

Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty

Child's eligibility, 173.260
 Coordinating board of higher education, duties, 173.260
 Definitions, 173.260
Disabled officer or employee
 Eligible, when, 173.260
 No longer disabled, effect on grants, 173.260
 Permanent and total disability, defined, 173.260
 Requirements, limitations, 173.260
 Spouse of officer or employee, eligibility, 173.260
 Transfer from one institution to another, no effect on scholarship, adjustment of grant, 173.260
 Withdrawal of student, refund of fees to board by institution, 173.260

2. All Cities, Villages And Incorporated Towns

Amalgamation, other associations, 87.100
 Assessment of members, percentage rate, procedure to change, 87.025
 Benefits, when funds insufficient, 87.065

Board of trustees

Accounts, duties, 87.070
 Annual report to council, 87.085

Investments

Funds in real or personal property, 87.260
 No interest in gains, 87.260
 Prudent investor, required to invest and manage funds as, 87.260
 Members, selection, terms of office, 87.020
 Organization, election of officers, 87.020
 Records to be kept by, 87.025
 Rules and regulations, 87.025
 Treasurer, custodian of funds, 87.025

Death benefits, eligibility, amount, 87.050
 Dependent children of disabled firemen, benefits, 87.045
 Disability retirement benefits, 87.045
 Election to establish, procedure, 87.010, 87.015
 Funeral expense, amount and to whom paid, 87.095
 Funeral expense, St. Louis city, 87.095
 Gifts and bequests, acceptance of, 87.030

Health care benefits for retirees

Application to be made to become special consultant, compensation to fund benefit, 87.063
 Benefit reserve fund to be separate account, general revenue funds to be transferred to, 87.063
 Board to provide, 87.063
 Special consultant's application, compensation to fund benefit, 87.063

FIREFIGHTER'S RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 87) — cont'd**2. All Cities, Villages And Incorporated Towns — cont'd****Health care benefits for retirees — cont'd**

Law, applicability of, 87.055
 Misrepresentations, forfeiture of rights, 87.105

Pension fund

Adjustment of license fees to meet requirements of, 87.040
 Annual report, to council, 87.085
 Control and management, 87.025, 87.070
 Created, how, 87.010
 Exempt from process, 87.090
 Interest from investment, how used, 87.040
 Investment, 87.035
 Payment out of, how made, 87.080
 Payments out of reduced, when, 87.065
 Revenue from which derived, 87.010
 Rewards, gifts paid into, 87.030
 Securities, deposited where, 87.035
 Treasurer, 87.010

Retirement benefits, eligibility, amount, 87.060
 Special consultants, widows, when, duties, compensation, 87.050
 St. Louis, funeral expense, 87.095
 Treasurer, duties and liabilities, 87.070
 Volunteer firemen, death benefits, 87.050
 Volunteer firemen, retirement benefits, 87.060
 Warrants, upon whom and how drawn, 87.075, 87.080
 Widows and children, death benefits, eligibility, 87.050
 Widows to serve as special consultants, when, compensation, duties, 87.050
 Years of service, for retirement benefits, 87.060

3. Cities In First Class Counties And Cities Of 3,000 To 100,000

Authority to provide for, approval of voters required, 86.583
 Board of trustees, firemen to elect member to board if they contribute, 86.584
 Funds, investment, power and duty of trustee, 86.590

4. Cities And Counties Over 50,000

Creation, authority for, 87.495
Health care benefits for retirees
 Application to be made to become special consultant, compensation to fund benefit, 87.507
 Board to provide, 87.507
 Honorary members, how admitted, 87.510
 Membership, 87.500
 Pension fund, creation and sources, 87.495, 87.505
 Special consultant, retiree, compensation to fund health care benefits, 87.507
 Treasurer, who may be, bond, 87.515

5. Cities Over 100,000

Accounts, how kept, 87.395
 Annual tax, 87.410

FIREFIGHTER'S RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 87) — cont'd**5. Cities Over 100,000 — cont'd**

Application to be made to become special consultant, compensation to fund benefit, 87.507
 Assessments, 87.425
 Benefit reserve fund to be separate account, general revenue funds to be transferred to, 87.507
 Board of trustees, 87.385, 87.420
 Board to provide, 87.507
 Deductions, payroll, assessments, 87.425
 Funds, city treasurer custodian, 87.390
 Funds, control and management, 87.420
 Funerals, expenses incident to, 87.470
 Members, honorary, how admitted, 87.475

Pension fund

Authority to create, 87.380
 Control and direction of, 87.395
 Creation, 87.400
 Custodian, 87.395
 Exempt from process, 87.485
 Investment, 87.430
 Payments out of, 87.460, 87.465
 Purposes, 87.380
 Securities, where deposited, 87.430
 Source from which derived, 87.400, 87.405
 Subject to domestic relations order (Kansas City), 87.487

Pension funds previously established, 87.490

Pensions

Death benefits, 87.445
 Death of retired member, 87.440, 87.455
 Disability benefits, eligibility, amount, 87.435
 Members, discharged, amount of, 87.455
 Mentally incapacitated, relatives, provision for, 87.450
 Reduced and pro-rated, when, 87.460
 Re-entering service, benefits abate, 87.455
 Retirement benefits, eligibility, amount, 87.455
 Reports to council, 87.480
 Rules and regulations, 87.420
 Special consultant's application, compensation to fund benefits, 87.507
 Treasurer, bond and duties, 87.390, 87.395
 Volunteer fire departments, benefits, 87.435, 87.445
 Warrants, how drawn and signed, 87.415
 Widows and children, benefits allowed, 87.440 to 87.455
 Years of service, required for retirement benefits, 87.455

6. Kansas City

Change in benefits, notice to members, 87.600

7. City Of St. Louis

Absence from service, effect, 87.130
 Actuarial investigations, 87.165
 Actuaries and employees, compensation, 87.150
 Actuary, duties, 87.165

Allowances

Accidental disability after reinstatement, 87.205
 Accidental disability, 87.205

FIREFIGHTER'S RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 87) — cont'd**7. City Of St. Louis — cont'd****Allowances — cont'd**

Cost-of-living increase, certain persons, may be cash payment, when, limitation, 87.208
 Cost-of-living increase, certain persons, when, how computed, 87.208
 Disability, effect of refusing physical examination, 87.210
 Disability, reduction or suspension, 87.215
 Increase determined and approved by, board, 87.207
 Ordinary disability, 87.195
 Retirement, 87.175
 Sick leave unused, how credited, 87.371
 Workers' compensation offset, 87.255

Appeals, 87.145

Assets and liabilities, annual valuation, 87.165
 Benefit provision increases, funding from future benefits fund, 87.179

Benefits

City's obligations, 87.360
 Errors in, correction, 87.370
 Health care plans for retirees may be established, 87.367
 Medical, hospital, surgical plans for retirees may be established, amount, 87.367
 Payable under present or prior law, 87.250
 Sick leave unused, how credited, 87.371
 Unassignable and exempt from taxes, civil process, 87.365
 Workers' compensation benefits, effect on, 87.255

Board of trustees

Administration, 87.140
 Benefits, determination of increase annually, 87.207
 Disbursements, duties, 87.270
 Estimate of operation expenses, annual, 87.350
 Expenses, 87.150
 Fund, management, 87.125, 87.145
 Interest in funds and investments prohibited, 87.280

Investments

Funds in real or personal property, 87.260
 No interest in gains, 87.260
 Powers, 87.260
 Prudent investor, required to invest and manage funds as, 87.260
 Legal adviser, 87.160
 Medical, surgical and hospital plan for retirees may be established, amount, 87.367
 Members, terms, expenses, vacancies, oath, 87.140
 Officers, 87.150
 Records, data, duties, 87.155
 Report, annual, 87.155
 Retiree's hospital, medical and surgical plan may be established, amount, 87.367
 Review of determinations, 87.145

FIREFIGHTER'S RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 87) — cont'd**7. City Of St. Louis — cont'd****Board of trustees — cont'd**

- Rules and regulations, 87.145
- Service of members, rules and regulations, duties, 87.135
- Transfer of funds from accounts under prior law, 87.285
- Voting, 87.140

City obligations, expenses, benefits, reserves, 87.360

Claims, review, 87.145

Computation of allowances, 87.175

Contribution of member refund to retiree or beneficiary, 87.175

Contributions

- Accrued liability, rate, determination, 87.335
- Accrued liability, reduced or discontinued, when, change in amortized, when, 87.340, 87.345

City

- Board to certify rates, 87.165
- Certification of amounts due, payment, 87.355
- General reserve fund, 87.325
- Total yearly amount, 87.340
- Deduction from payroll, consent, credits, 87.300
- Deduction from payroll, rate, 87.295
- Excess, refunded or additional benefits granted, 87.305
- Normal rate, determination, 87.330
- Refund, on ceasing to be a fireman, 87.240
- Remainder, payment to beneficiary, 87.245
- Withdrawn, repayment with interest on member's reinstatement, time allowed, 87.310

Cost-of-living increase, certain persons, when, how computed, limitations, 87.208

Cost-of-living payment not received by member, special consultant, 87.288

Created, how, 87.125

Creditable service

- Determination, 87.135, 87.185
- Purchase on member's reinstatement, time allowed, 87.310
- Sick leave unused, how credited, 87.371

Death benefits

- Accidental disability beneficiary, 87.220
- Accidental, in service, to whom payable, allowance percentage, 87.235
- Deferred retirement option plan, 87.182
- Member in service, 87.220
- Paid to children of member, when, 87.220
- Widow or surviving spouse to serve as special consultant, when, compensation, duties, 87.230, 87.231
- Workers' compensation offset, 87.255

Deferred retirement option plan (DROP)

- Contributions under, 87.295
- Death, effect of, 87.182
- Ineligibility, member reinstated after retirement, 87.130

FIREFIGHTER'S RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 87) — cont'd**7. City Of St. Louis — cont'd****Deferred retirement option plan (DROP) — cont'd**

- Interest earned, exception for self-directed program, 87.182
- Participation, 87.182
- Procedures, 87.182
- Self-directed program, 87.182

Self-directed program, 87.182

Definitions, 87.120

Deposits, requirements, 87.275

Disability beneficiary restored to active service, effect, 87.215

Employees, interest in funds and investments prohibited, 87.280

Expenses of administration, how paid, 87.350

False statement, falsification of records, misdemeanor, 87.370

Funds

- Benefit reserve fund, 87.285, 87.315
- Cash on deposit, requirements, 87.275
- Custodian, duties, 87.270
- Disbursements, how made, 87.270
- Employees and trustees, interest in, prohibited, 87.280
- Expense fund, 87.285, 87.350
- General reserve fund, 87.285, 87.320, 87.325, 87.340
- Interest, how credited, 87.265
- Investment, 87.260
- Members' savings fund, 87.285, 87.290
- Representative, appointed to acquire title, or dispose of, 87.262
- Reserves, maintenance, city obligation, 87.360
- Transfer from accounts under prior law, 87.285

Law under which benefits are payable, 87.250

Medical board, appointment, duties, 87.160

Membership reinstated, purchase of creditable service, time allowed, 87.310

Membership, requirements, ceases, when, 87.130

Military service, when credited, 87.185

Name, official, 87.125

Physical examination of disability beneficiaries, 87.210

Prior service, certificate, determination, 87.135

Qualified government plan, retirement plan intended to be, 87.127

Reinstatement after retirement

- Deferred retirement option plan, member not eligible, 87.130
- Disability benefits, calculation, 87.205

Retirement

- Compulsory, 87.170
- Contribution of member refund to retiree or beneficiary, 87.175
- Disability, accidental, requirements, 87.200
- Disability, ordinary, requirements, 87.190
- Early, reduced allowance, 87.170

FIREFIGHTER'S RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 87) — cont'd**7. City Of St. Louis — cont'd****Retirement — cont'd**

Health care plans for retirees may be established for retirees, 87.367
 Medical, hospital, surgical plans for retirees may be established, amount, 87.367
 Permissive, requirements, 87.170
 Service, computation of allowance, 87.175
 Sick leave unused, how credited, 87.371
 Special advisor to system, compensation, amount, funding, 87.237, 87.238

Service retirement allowance, five years and less than twenty

Age requirement, 87.177
 Application in writing, 87.177
 Benefit amount, 87.177
 Cost-of-living allowance, 87.177
 Death of firefighter prior to application, effect, 87.177
 Refund of contribution, with no interest, when, 87.177
 Surviving spouse and if no spouse survivors benefits, 87.177

Sick leave unused, how credited, 87.371

Special advisors

Compensation, when, 87.237, 87.238
 Health care for advisors, procedure, 87.367
 Statement of service, filing, 87.135
 Widow or surviving spouse, to serve as special consultant, when, compensation, duties, 87.230, 87.231
 Workers' compensation benefits, effect, offset, 87.255

8. Firefighters Not Covered By Retirement Systems**City of St. Joseph**

Compensation, 87.615
 Duties, 87.615
 Not contributions by employer to retirement system, 87.615
 Retired firefighters and beneficiaries not covered by retirement system, eligibility, 87.615
 Consultants may be authorized by city council, 87.615

FIREMEN'S ARBITRATION BOARD

See ARBITRATION AND AWARD

FIREWORKS

Caps, paper, devices using, sale and use of, 320.131
 Children, sales to, prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 568.070
 Cities, power to regulate or prohibit fireworks, when, where, 320.121
 Consumer fireworks, defined, 320.106
 Contraband, illegal fireworks seized as, returned, destroyed, when, 320.116
 Counties, charter, power to regulate or prohibit fireworks, when, where, 320.121
 Definitions, 320.106

FIREWORKS — cont'd

Display of, retail, how, restrictions on, 320.146

Display or proximate fireworks

Fee, permit, 320.111
 Financial responsibility, displays, required, when, 320.126
 Inspections, 320.126
 Permit, fee, 320.111
 Permit, who may obtain, how, 320.126
 Exceptions to law, 320.156
 Fire marshal, state, powers, duties, 320.111, 320.116
 Gasoline stations or pumps, storage or sale near, prohibited, 320.146
 Ground salutes, special types, prohibited, penalty, 320.136
 Inspections, fire marshal may conduct, 320.111
 Items not regulated, 320.131
 Jobber, defined, 320.106
 Law, application of, exceptions to, 320.156
 Open flames, restricted area, 320.146
 Packages, original to be kept in, when, 320.146
 Parks, state, prohibited, exception, 253.195

Permits

Classifications of, person engaging in more than one, fee, 320.111
 Display fireworks, fee, 320.111
 Display fireworks, who may obtain, how, 320.126
 Displays, fee, 320.111
 Distributor, fee, 320.111
 Duplicate, 320.111
 Federal permit or license required, 320.111
 Fire marshal, duties, 320.111
 Holders of, restrictions on, 320.111 to 320.151
 Jobber, fee, 320.111
 Manufacturer, fee, 320.111
 Multiple locations, 320.111
 Permissible items of fireworks, permit required to sell, classification, 320.141
 Public display, who may obtain, how, 320.126
 Required, fee, rights under, 320.111
 Revocation, aggrieved party may seek review, administrative hearing commission, 320.116
 Revoked, refused, when, 320.116
 Sale, manufacture or distribution without, penalty, 320.161
 Seasonal retailer, fee, 320.111
 Violation, penalty, 320.111
 Wholesaler, fee, 320.111
 Withheld, when, 320.111
 Public display of, by whom, how, 320.126

Regulation

Fourth class cities, 79.450
 St. Louis County, supremacy, 320.122
 Third class cities, 77.570

Sale of

Children, to, under 14, prohibited, exception, 320.151
 Display fireworks, allowed, when, to whom, 320.126

FIREWORKS — cont'd**Sale of — cont'd**

- Employees, under sixteen years of age, prohibited, exception, 320.151
- Label required, 320.131
- Permissible items of fireworks, how, when, 320.141
- Permits required, issuance, fee, display of, 320.111
- Restrictions on, 320.131, 320.136
- Safety requirements, 320.146
- Special ground salutes, prohibited, penalty, 320.136
- Selling, periods, 320.141
- Sparklers, sale and use of, 320.131
- St. Louis County, regulation, supremacy, 320.122
- Storage of, restrictions on, 320.146
- Violations of fireworks law, penalty, 320.161

FIRST RESPONDER PROGRAMS**Communicable diseases, exposure to**

- Confidentiality for person tested, written release of information required, 191.631
- Definitions, 191.630
- Diagnosis, hospital has duty of notification, 191.631
- Hospital to conduct tests, 191.631
- Immunity from liabilities if hospital acting in good faith, 191.631
- Notification requirements, 191.631
- Rules authorized, 191.631
- Testing, consent deemed given when, 191.631
- Written procedures required, 191.631

Comprehensive emergency medical services systems act

- Citation, 190.001
- Data collection, uniform system, department of health, 190.176
- Definitions, 190.100
- Dispatch agency**
 - Definition, 190.100
 - Medical director, required, when, 190.134
 - Memorandum of understanding, required, when, 190.134
- Education, information, department of health, duties, 190.200

Emergency medical response agency

- Definition, 190.100
- Licensure required, 190.133
- Payment by insurers or managed care plans, 190.205
- Renewal, 190.160
- Revocation or suspension, 190.165
- Employees charged with certain felony offenses report to be made within seventy two hours of filing, 190.196
- Employees, required to be licensed, when, 190.196

Licenses, permits, certificates

- Records to be kept by licensee, 190.175
- Suspension or revocation, grounds for, 190.165
- Pediatric emergency medical services system, authority of department to establish, 190.104

Regional EMS advisory committee

- Definition, 190.100

FIRST RESPONDER PROGRAMS — cont'd**Comprehensive emergency medical services systems act — cont'd****Regional EMS advisory committee — cont'd**

- Duties, 190.101, 190.102
- Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101, 190.102
- Medical director, required when, election, duties, agreements, contents, 190.103
- Personnel, appointment, 190.102

Rulemaking, department of health

- Authority, 190.133
- Compliance, time for, 190.190

State advisory council on emergency medical services

- Definition, 190.100
- Duties, 190.101
- Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101
- Members, appointment, terms, 190.101
- Subcommittees, 190.101

State EMS medical directors advisory committee

- Definition, 190.100
- Duties, 190.101
- Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101

Defibrillator ownership and usage

- Cardiopulmonary resuscitation training required, 190.092
- Damages, immunity for use, when, 190.092

Fire protection districts

- Counties, first class, may establish program, ballot form, election, when, 321.620
- Program may be established by district, ballot form, election, when, 321.225

- Location of defibrillator to be given by persons or entity owning, to whom, 190.092

- Physician to review and approve defibrillator clinical protocol, 190.092
- Qualifications, 190.092

- Epinephrine auto-injectors, definitions, possession and use, penalty, 190.246

Fire protection districts

- Counties, first class, may establish, procedure, 321.620
- Procedure to establish certain fire protection districts, 321.225

- Investigations to be completed, when, records available, 190.248

- Naloxone, first responders may administer, when, 190.255

FISCAL NOTES

* See also GENERAL ASSEMBLY

- Appeals to change by member of general assembly, procedure, 23.140

- Appeals, hearings, rehearing, procedure, 23.140

- Approval by director of oversight division required, 23.140

- Assigned to oversight division, 23.140

- Assistance by state agencies and auditor, to prepare, 23.140

Changes in fiscal note

- Authorized, when, 23.140

FISCAL NOTES — cont'd**Changes in fiscal note — cont'd**

- Hearing and rehearing, procedure, 23.140
- May not be made after note is approved by director, exceptions, procedure, 23.140
- Constitutional amendment measure and ballot, provided by state auditor when general assembly does not, 116.170
- Constitutional amendment measure and ballot, requirements, exception, 116.175
- Content, 23.140
- Corrections, department of, prison impact statements, required, when, 217.022
- Errors, typographical may be changed, 23.140
- Form, required, 536.210
- Hearings and rehearing on changes, procedure, 23.140
- Interference with staff, prohibited, 23.140
- Prison impact statements required, when, 217.022

Private persons or entities affected

- Challenges for failure to comply, time limitation, 536.205
- Contents, filed when, where, 536.205
- Failure to comply, challenges, to rule, time limitation, 536.205
- Publication required, failure to publish, effect, 536.205

Public funds affected

- Challenge for failure to comply, time limitation, 536.200
- Contents, filed when, where, 536.200
- First year evaluation, publication, 536.200
- Publication required, failure to publish, effect, 536.200

Rules and regulations

- Affidavit filed that proposed change will cost less than \$500, 536.200
- Costs exceeds amount in fiscal note, procedure, 536.200
- Failure to file, procedure, 536.200
- Void, when, 536.200
- Review by committee, when, 23.140
- Revision, required when, publication, 536.215
- Staff to keep records of certain inquiries, attempts to influence, content, violation, penalty, 23.153
- Staff, compensation, how determined, 23.140
- Violations, review by committee, 23.140

FISCAL YEAR

- Counties, 50.010
- Credit unions, 370.160
- Fire districts, 321.590

Refund, excess revenue

- Certification by office of administration, 136.400
- Refund mandated by Article X, Sec. 16 through 24, definition of "annual returns," amended returns, 136.405
- State employees' retirement system, 104.010
- State, 33.110, Art. IV, Sec. 23

FISH AND GAME (CH. 252)

- Bobwhite quail, designated the official state game bird, 10.012
- Channel catfish, official state fish, 10.135
- Citation of law, 252.010
- Clothing in orange color required to be worn in deer-hunting season while hunting deer, penalties, 252.041
- Corporation, action against for violation, 252.110
- Crayfish, designated the official state invertebrate, 10.125
- Dams, chutes required, failure, misdemeanor, 236.230
- Dams, fish way or hatchery required, penalty, 252.150
- Deer-hunting season, while hunting deer certain clothing in orange colors to be worn, violation, penalties, hearing procedure, 252.041
- Donation of wild game, when, 252.244
- Endangered species, importation, transportation, sale, prohibited, 252.240
- Explosives, placing in water, felony, penalty, 252.220
- Fine, failure to pay, procedure, 252.130
- Fishing permit records, contents, who may access, closed, when, 252.228
- Fishing, private land, permission of owner required, penalty for violation, 578.520
- Fur buyers and dealers, violating record keeping requirements, fine, 252.040
- Hatcheries, United States may acquire land, 12.010
- Hatcheries, when required, violation, misdemeanor, 252.150
- Hunter injuring person mistaken as game, judicial review, 252.043
- Hunting or fishing when license has been revoked, suspended or denied, penalty, 252.241
- Hunting permit records, contents, who may access, closed, when, 252.228
- Hunting related shooting, failure to report, penalty, 577.068
- Hunting, fishing or trapping, interference, penalty, 578.151, 578.152
- Hunting, private land, permission of owner required, penalty for violation, 578.520
- Illegal shipments, soliciting of, misdemeanor, 252.170
- Injuries inflicted on another person mistaken for game, penalties, hearing, hunter safety course required, 252.043
- License and permit holders inspection, refusal a misdemeanor, 252.060
- License and permit, fraudulent procurement, 252.160
- License fees, disposition of, 252.050
- License to hunt revoked for injuring another mistaken as game, hearing procedure, 252.043
- License, hunting and fishing, suspended for delinquent debt, when, 488.5029
- Natural resources protection fund and chemical emergency preparedness fund, uses for damages, 640.235
- Obstructing passage of fish, penalty, 252.200

FISH AND GAME (CH. 252) — cont'd

- Paddlefish, official state aquatic animal, 10.130
- Penalty, hunting or fishing when license is revoked, suspended, or denied, 252.241
- Permit records, availability, to whom, closed records, when, 252.228
- Possession, misdemeanor, when, 252.190
- Preparation and service of wild game permitted, when, notice posted, 252.244
- Preserves, acquisition by United States, 12.010
- Private land, limitation on permission of owner to hunt and fish, 537.355
- Private land, retrieval of wildlife, permission of owner required, penalty for violation, 578.525
- Prosecutions, report of to department, 252.140
- Prosecutions, statute of limitations, 252.120
- Records, hunting, fishing and trapping permits, closed, when, 252.228

Regulations

- Agents, department of conservation, powers, 252.080 to 252.100
- Complaints for violations, how made, 252.100
- Enforcement, officers responsible, 252.070
- Fur buyers and dealers, violation of record requirements, fine, 252.040
- Prosecutions, statute of limitations, 252.120
- Violations, misdemeanor, 252.040, 252.230
- Rules, changes in seasons and limits, effective, when, 536.021
- Sale of fish, game, parts of, or eggs in violation of conservation rules, penalties, 252.235
- Shipments, notice to department, violation, penalty, 252.180
- State aquatic animal, paddlefish, 10.130
- State fish, channel catfish, 10.135
- Stealing of live fish raised for commercial sale, penalty, 570.030
- Streams, polluting, misdemeanor, 252.210
- Terms defined, 252.020
- Title to, in state of Missouri, 252.030
- Trapping permit records, contents, who may access, closed, when, 252.228
- Trapping, private land, permission of owner required, penalty for violation, 578.520
- Wild game, 252.244
- Wildlife violators compact, interstate, authorization for entry, 252.244
- Wildlife, retrieval of, private land, permission of owner required, penalty for violation, 578.525

FISH, COMMERCIAL PRODUCERS (CH. 275)**Charges**

- Collection of charges, cost, how paid, deposits made to fund, 275.452
- Commercial producer, 275.452
- Deposit in fund, 275.450
- Fish food purchased per ton by producers, exceptions, 275.452
- Fish food, 275.452
- Payment to, made when, 275.450

FISH, COMMERCIAL PRODUCERS (CH. 275) — cont'd**Charges — cont'd**

- Report to accompany payment, content, filed when, 275.450
- Violation, penalty, 275.450

Council, aquaculture

- Created, 275.450
- Districts, department to divide state into districts, 275.450
- Election, one member from each district, 275.450
- Powers and duties, 275.450
- Qualifications, terms, expenses, vacancies, 275.450
- Fund, aquaculture fund established, purpose of fund, 275.452

FLAG

- Battle flags of Missouri troops, where kept, 41.170
- Flag day, June 14th, governor to proclaim, annually, to honor U.S. flag, 9.060
- MIA/POW flags authorized to be displayed in state parks, 253.048
- Military service, Missouri resident killed in line of duty, flags to be flown at half staff on government buildings, 9.135
- Official Missouri flag required to be shown in the revised statutes of Missouri, 10.020
- Parks, state flags authorized for display, 253.048
- Pledge of Allegiance, recitation of in public schools, when, students not required to recite, 171.021
- POW/MIA flag authorized to be displayed at all state buildings, 8.012
- POW/MIA flag, display of encouraged on certain dates, 9.136
- Schools, etiquette instruction, rulemaking authority of state board of education, 161.104
- September eleventh, United States and Missouri state flag to be flown at half-staff, 9.134
- State building, flags authorized for display, 8.012
- United States and state flags flown on state property, manufactured in United States required, 8.922
- United States flag and state flag, flown at half-staff on government buildings when Missouri resident is killed in military service, 9.135
- United States or Missouri, desecration, penalty, 578.095
- United States, display of, political subdivisions not to regulate, 71.286
- United States, schools to display, 171.021
- United States, stealing, penalty, 570.030

FLAMMABLE LIQUIDS

See FUELS, REGULATIONS

FLIGHT CREWS (CH. 577)**Alcohol and drug use, prohibited**

- Aircraft, operating while intoxicated, penalties, 577.015
- Aircraft, operating with excessive blood alcohol content, penalties, 577.016

Chemical tests

- Administration of, by whom, 577.021
- Consent implied, 577.020

FLIGHT CREWS (CH. 577) — cont'd**Alcohol and drug use, prohibited — cont'd****Chemical tests — cont'd**

Evidence tests admissible, 577.021

Limit of two tests per incident, 577.020

Positive test results and test refusals to be reported, 305.126

Refusal to submit, effect, penalties, 305.125

Results, 577.021

Convictions, positive tests and test refusals reported to federal aviation administration, 577.227

Federal aviation administration reports of all positive test results, test refusals and convictions, 577.227

FLOODS

Compacts, flood prevention and control, Kansas-Missouri, 70.327

Drainage districts subject to flood management, when, 49.600, 64.001

Emergency mutual aid compact, 44.415

Federal projects, authority of governor, 26.130

Fire departments and districts may contract for emergency services, mutual aid, requirements, 320.090

Flood control act

Compacts, flood prevention and control, Kansas-Missouri, 70.327

Cooperation by cities over 100,000, 70.330, 70.340

Recreational facilities, federal reservoir areas, cities' powers to contract, 70.325

United States lands, moneys received, distribution, 12.080

Flood control storage defined in water resource projects, 256.437

Insurance, federal program (FEMA) (Certain Counties)

Adoption and rescission procedure, 49.600

Election to rescind, ballot form, 49.600

Exemptions

Flood irrigation, 49.600

Lands, buildings, certain mines, 49.600

Ordinances, adopted after March 4, 1991, 49.600

Rice farming impoundments, 49.600

Flood insurance, national program (Certain Counties)

Drainage districts subject to flood plains management, 49.600

Levee districts subject to flood plains management, 49.600

Judicial review of all final decisions, orders and actions, when, 49.615

Permits, certain authorized requirements for applicant, 49.605

Rescission

Initiative petition, signers qualifications, number required, 49.600

Rescission goes into effect, when, 49.600

Variances, beyond order or ordinance to be permitted, when, 49.610

Insurance, national flood program, 49.610, 49.615

FLOODS — cont'd

Levee districts subject to flood plain management, when, 49.600, 64.001

Prevention, see also SOIL AND WATER

CONSERVATION DISTRICTS LAW

Protection systems, third class cities, 77.150

Public safety agencies may provide aid to other public safety agencies, in state and to bordering states during emergencies, 70.837

Reasonable use in cases involving surface water in flood prone areas, 644.018

Red Cross or other recognized disaster volunteers, state employees granted leave for service, when, procedure, additional employees, when, 105.267

River basin conservancy districts, see RIVER BASIN

Sewer or storm water facility improvement districts (Kansas City, Clay, Platte, Greene, Boone and Jefferson Counties)

See SEWER DISTRICTS (7) or STORM SEWERS

Storm water control**Counties and cities**

Appropriation, certain counties and cities, 644.031

Distribution of funds, 644.031

Funds to be expended within 18 months, 644.031

Funds unused returned to commission, when, 644.031

Plan or study required, 644.031

Return of unused funds, when, redistribution to whom, 644.031

Returned funds may be redistributed to any eligible city or county, 644.031

Sales tax

Abolition of tax by city or counties, procedure, 644.032

Amount, limitation, 644.032

Authorized purpose, 644.032

Ballot form, 644.032

Deposit in trust fund, local parks and storm water control sales tax fund, 644.033

Effective, when, 644.032

Failure of tax, resubmission to voters, when, 644.032

Powers and duties of director of revenue, 644.033

Tax on sales of food prohibited, St. Louis county, 644.032

Voter approval required, 644.032

State to pay eighty percent of cost, 644.031

Watershed districts, watershed protection and flood prevention

Certification of detachment from subdistrict, duties of trustees, 278.258

Detachment from subdistrict, when, procedure, 278.258

Levy rate not imposed or imposed for lesser amount, rate, how determined, 278.250

Rate, levy, how determined, 278.250

FOOD

* See also FOOD AND DRUG LAW

FOOD — cont'd

Adulterated, when deemed, 196.070
 Adulteration or misbranding, prohibited, 196.015; penalty, 196.025
 Animal, food and drug law not applicable, 196.090
 Baby food, drugs, cosmetics, certain devices, sales by itinerant vendors prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 150.465
 Breakfast program, public schools, 191.803
 Caterers, special license to be issued for consumption of intoxicating liquor on premises, duration, fee, 311.486
 Defined, 196.010
 Delivery to qualified recipients, department, use of organizations, 192.2150
 Donation of canned or perishable food, procedure, 192.081
 Donation of venison, free of charge, limited liability if certain conditions fulfilled, 537.115
 Donation or distribution free, limited liability, 537.115
 Eggs, dealing in, regulations, procedure, 196.311 to 196.361
 Eggs, see also EGGS
 Elderly health and nutrition act, see Elderly, this index
 Emergency and supplemental food programs, coordination of, 191.813
Establishments
 Abatement of violations, procedure, 196.230
 Application of law, 196.190
 Closing for unsanitary conditions, 196.240 to 196.250
 Contagious diseases, employing persons with, prohibited, 196.225
 Dirt and filth, protection from, 196.195
 Inspection by department of health, 196.230
 Pets allowed in designated areas of food establishments, ordinance, 67.316
 Plumbing and drainage, 196.190
 Sidewalk display, restriction on, 196.195
 Sleeping purposes, not to be used for, 196.220
 Toilet rooms, requirements, 196.210
 Unsanitary conditions, what deemed, 196.195
 Ventilation, 196.190
 Violations, misdemeanor, 196.235, 196.265
 Wholesale, registration with department of health, 196.271
 Failure to provide for spouse or child, penalty, 568.040
 Food and drugs, regulation of, rulemaking procedure, 196.045
 Food sold at religious events or charitable functions exempt from food inspection laws and regulations, when, 196.291
 Goat meat, label requirements, 196.160
 Grape, official state grape, 10.160
 Home delivered meals trust fund, 143.1002
 Honey, separate facilities not required for manufacture of, when, 261.241

FOOD — cont'd**Hunger relief and outreach**

Agency coordination, 191.813
 Breakfast program, schools, 191.803, 191.805
 Hunger, 191.800
 Outreach, 191.800
 Summer food service program, 191.810
 WIC program, supplemental funding, 191.807
 Ice cream, see ICE CREAM
 Itinerant vendors and peddlers, proof of purchase to be made available to law enforcement upon request, 150.465
 Kosher, sale, regulations, penalty, 196.165
 Liability limitation, donation or distribution free, 537.115
 Locker plants, see LOCKER PLANTS
 Marks and brands, 417.100, 417.130, 417.140
 Marks and brands, 417.100, 417.130, 417.140
 Meat and meat products, label requirements, 196.150; penalty, 196.155
 Misbranded, when deemed, 196.075
 Mixed, branding requirements, 196.170; penalty, 196.175
 Mixed, branding requirements, 196.170; penalty, 196.175
 Outreach program, coordination and implementation of, 191.813
 Poisonous or deleterious substances, use, 196.085
 Polystyrene foam products, wrapping or containers prohibited, penalty, effective, when, 634.400
 Processor's permits, issuance, revocation, 196.080
 Prohibited sales, penalty, exceptions, 150.465
 Public assistance, electronic transfer of benefits, 208.182
 Regulation and inspection (CH. 196)
 Retail sales, tax on gross receipts permitted, City of Independence, 82.851
 Sales tax on gross receipts of meals or drink, revenue used for tourism-related activities, trust fund established (Independence and Joplin), 82.850
 Sales tax, rate, definitions, 144.014
 School breakfast program, 191.803
 Soft drinks, see SOFT DRINKS
 Summer food service program, establishment, 191.810
 Supplemental program, coordination and implementation of, 191.813
 Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
 Venison, donation, free distribution, limited liability if certain conditions fulfilled, 537.115
 Weight gain, obesity, claims arising out of, 537.900
 Weights and measures requirements for sale, see WEIGHTS AND MEASURES
 Women, infants and children, supplemental food program, 191.807
FOOD AND DRUG LAW (CH. 196)
 Access for inspection, right, 196.055
 Administration, 192.080

FOOD AND DRUG LAW (CH. 196) — cont'd

Adulterated or misbranded articles, procedure, 196.030
 Adulteration or misbranding, prohibited, 196.010; penalty, 196.025
Advertisement, false
 Deemed, when, 196.120
 Penalty, 196.025
 Prohibited, 196.015
 Animal food, not applicable to, 196.090
 Application of law, 196.010
 Baby food, drugs, cosmetics, certain devices, sales by itinerant vendors and peddlers prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 150.465
 Carriers, inspection of records, 196.060
 Caterers, special license to be issued for consumption of intoxicating liquor on premises, duration, fee, 311.486
 Charitable fundraising events, food preparation in private home, permitted, notice to consumers, 196.056
 Condemnation of articles, procedure, 196.030
 Cosmetic, adulterated, when, 196.110
 Cosmetic, misbranded, when deemed, 196.115
 Cottage food production, no state or local regulation, when, 196.298
 Definitions, 196.010
 Donation of canned or perishable food, procedure, 192.081
 Drugs, adulterated, when deemed, 196.095, 196.100
 Enforcement, vested in department of health, 196.045
 Food sold at religious events or charitable functions exempt from food inspection laws and regulations, when, 196.291
 Food, adulterated, when deemed, 196.070
 Food, misbranded, when deemed, 196.075
 Garbage, not applicable to, 196.090
 Guaranty, false, prohibited, 196.015; penalty, 196.025
 Health, department of, duties, 192.080
 Hearings before department of health, 196.035
 Hearings, how conducted, 196.045
 Information, dissemination, 196.065
 Injunction will lie, when, 196.010
 Inspection and sampling, 196.055
 Itinerant vendors and peddlers, proof of purchase to be made available to law enforcement upon request, 150.465
 Labels, acts prohibited, 196.015; penalty, 196.025
 Labels, misleading, evidence, 196.010
 Minor violations, procedure, 196.040
 Misbranded, bond conditions, 196.030
 New drug, regulation, 196.105
 Notice of seizure, 196.035
 Permits for manufacturing certain foods, 196.080
 Poisonous or deleterious substances, use, 196.085
 Prohibited sales, penalty, exceptions, 150.465
 Prosecuting attorneys, duties, 196.035
 Regulations limited by federal act, 196.050
 Regulations, promulgation procedure, 196.045
 Reports, publication, department of health, 196.065

FOOD AND DRUG LAW (CH. 196) — cont'd

Sale of condemned articles, procedure, 196.030

FOOD STAMPS

See SURPLUS AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES

FORCIBLE ENTRY AND UNLAWFUL**DETAINER (CH. 534)**

Amendment of proceedings, 534.170
 Appeals, execution, effect on, 534.380
 Appeals, supersedeas awarded, conditions, 534.570
 Complainant, proof required, 534.200
 Complaint, contents, 534.070
 Continuance, nonattendance of witness, 534.110
 Damages, assessment, 534.310
 Default judgment, procedure, 534.540
 Defendant, failure to appear, procedure, 534.130
 Defined, 534.020
 Depositions permitted, 534.180
 Depositions, reading, 534.190
 Entry, real property, prohibited, exceptions, 534.010
 Estates subject to, 534.040

Executions

Form, 534.370
 Issuance, 534.350
 Levied, when, 534.350
 Stayed, when, bond required, 534.380, 534.570
 Judgment for complainant, 534.330
 Judgments, transcript, filing, revival, 534.340
 Jurisdiction, practice and procedure, 534.060
 Limitations, action for, 534.300
 Nonsuit, plaintiff, failure to appear, 534.120
 Parties, 534.120
 Parties, new, when added, 534.170
 Persons entitled to, 534.260
 Proof required, 534.200
 Realty, extent of claim, 534.230, 534.240
 Restitution, writ, 534.590
 Settlers, public lands, action by, 534.250
 Subpoenas, issuance, 534.110

Summons

Form, 534.080
 Issuance, 534.070
 Return, procedure, 534.100
 Service, 534.090
 Title not in issue, 534.210
 Titles, rights under derivative, evidence, 534.220
 Trial by jury, who may demand, 534.160
 Trial, 534.140

Unlawful detainer

Defined, 534.030
 Demand for possession, making, proving, 534.050
 Lease, forfeiture, effect, 534.280
 Lessor, death, remedy of successor, 534.270
 Persons entitled to, 534.270
 Tenant, new, maintenance of action, 534.290
 Urban redevelopment corporations, may maintain, when, 353.140
 Venue of action, 534.060
 Verdicts for complainant, contents, 534.310
 Verdicts, form, corrections, 534.320
 Witnesses, attendance, how compelled, 534.110

FORECLOSURE

* See also CHATTEL MORTGAGE; MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST; ST. LOUIS CITY, subheading, Land Reutilization Law

Consultants, regulation of

Action authorized, damages, remedies, 407.943
Cancellation of contract, notice, form, 407.937
Definitions, 407.935
Notice of cancellation to be included in contract, 407.938
Unlawful acts, penalty, 407.940
Waivers, void and prohibited, 407.941

Deed of trust, date due not on face of instrument, statute of limitations to start running, when, how determined, 516.155

Estate of decedent, right of executor or administrator, 473.280

Housing authorities, right of obligees, 99.200

Land trust, delinquent taxes, conditional sale, violation, judicial foreclosure, when, counties, first class, charter form, 141.765

Mechanics' liens, 429.350, 429.360

Mortgages and deeds of trust, 443.190 to 443.280

Mortgages, date due not on face of instrument, statute of limitations starts running when, how determined, 516.155

Power of sale, effect of death of obligor, 443.300

Power of sale, effect of, 443.290

Real property security instrument for future advances, statute begins to run, when, 516.155

Sale by trustee under deed of trust, time and place to hold, 443.327

Sale by trustee under security instruments, time and place to hold, 443.327

Security interest in personalty, 443.190, 443.220 to 443.240

Security interests, 443.250, 443.260

Sheriff's sale, tax delinquency, counties, first class, charter form

Advertisement waiting period before sheriff's sale, exception, 141.520

Redemption barred if vacant residential property, 141.420, 141.520

Sale immediately on final judgment if vacant residential property and redemption barred, 141.520

Waiting period before advertisement of sheriff's sale, exception, 141.520

St. Louis tax delinquent judgment, immediate sale when vacant residential property and redemption is barred, 141.931

FOREIGN ADMINISTRATOR

Action, may bring, when, 507.020

Distribution to, when, 473.675

Insurance on life of nonresident, may collect, 376.570

Transfer of property to, when permissible, 473.691

FOREIGN CORPORATIONS

Acquisition of stocks or bonds of another foreign corporation, no prior approval of state agencies necessary, 351.608

FOREIGN CORPORATIONS — cont'd

Actions by, barred when, 351.574

Activities deemed not to be transaction of business, 347.163, 359.551, 362.600

Agent, registered

Change of registered office, 351.588

Resignation of, 351.592

Appeal from revocation, 351.604

Authority to transact business in this state, amended certificate, 351.578

Authority, certificate of, 351.572

Banks, 362.430 to 362.460

Business in this state, what does not constitute, 351.572

Business, when may commence, 351.572

Certificate of authority

Amended, when required, 351.578

Amendment, change of name, requirements, 351.578

Application, 351.576; amendment, 351.578

Certificate of good standing from state of incorporation, 351.576

Certificate, 351.572

Denied, improper name, 351.584

Disapproval, review procedure, 351.670

Forfeiture for failure to comply, change of name, requirements, 351.578

Issuance, contents, fee, recording, 351.576

Merger, filing required, when, 351.606

Name change due to merger, filing required, 351.606

Reinstatement of revoked certificate, 351.604

Required, issuance, 351.572

Revocation

Continuing tax liability, 143.241

Grounds for, 351.598

Reinstatement of certificate, 351.604

Revocation, procedure, effect, 351.602

Taxation, liability after revocation of certificate of authority, 143.241

Certificate of withdrawal, requirements, 351.569

Change of name, 351.584

Collection of required sales and local tourism sales taxes, violation, penalty, 144.157

Construction companies, requirements to do business with state or political subdivision, 8.657

Corporate name, 351.584

Corporate name, change, limitation, 353.050

Courts, access to, certificate of authority required, 351.574

Definition, general and business corporation law, 351.015

Fee, certificate of authority, required, 351.576

Fiduciary, capacity to act, 473.694

Franchise tax report, required filing, failure, penalty, 147.040

Good standing, certificate of, 351.076

Health maintenance organizations of bordering states may be admitted to do business, requirements, 354.540

FOREIGN CORPORATIONS — cont'd

Health maintenance organizations, application, requirement, 354.405
 Insurance companies, investment in permitted, conditions, requirements, 375.534
 Insurance companies, see also INSURANCE COMPANIES
 Liquidation proceedings, grounds, 351.484
 Loans from banks and trust companies, restrictions, 362.170
Merger
 Certificate of, when filed, 351.458, 351.606
 Consolidation or merger, 351.458
 Filing required, contents, 351.606
Name
 Change of, duties, 351.578, 351.584
 Corporate, 351.584
 Restrictions, adoption of assumed name, 351.584
 Noncompliance by, penalties, how recovered, 351.574
 Not for profit, see CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT
 Partnerships, limited, acting as general partners, registration requirements, 417.217
 Penalties, transaction of business in this state without authority, 351.574
 Powers and duties, generally, 351.582
 Privileges, effect of certificate of authority, 351.582
 Process, service of, 351.594
 Public works, contractors or products from out-of-state bidding, requirements, exceptions, 34.076
 Railroad, rights and liabilities, 388.300
 Real estate mortgages, may acquire and enforce, 362.423

Real estate ownership**Agricultural land**

Defined, 442.566
 Ownership limitation, term of violation, 442.571
 Ownership, report required, violation, penalty, 442.592
 Capacity to acquire, hold, alienate, exception, 442.560
 Conveyances, 442.560
 Counties which border Oklahoma, law not to apply, 442.560
 Divestiture required when, procedure, failure to comply, 442.576
 Exceptions to agricultural land ownership prohibition, 442.591
 Foreign business, 442.566
 Lease deemed to be ownership, when, 442.581
 Nonfarm use of agricultural lands, effect, 442.591
 Prior ownership of agricultural lands preceding law prohibiting, effect, exception, 442.586
 Residency terminated, divestiture required, when, 442.586
 Transfer of agricultural lands to family members may be made by stock sales, gifts, bequests, 442.586

FOREIGN CORPORATIONS — cont'd**Real estate ownership — cont'd**

Real estate, capacity to acquire, hold and alienate, exception, 442.560
Registered agent
 Agent and office, changed, procedure, 351.588
 Agent and office, duty to maintain, 351.586
 Resignation, effective when, 351.592
 Registered office, 351.586; change of, 351.588
 Registration report, change in name, procedure, 351.120
 Registration requirements, 417.217
Revocation of authority to do business in this state
 Appeal from, 351.604
 Procedure and effect, 351.602
 Revocation of authority to do business, 351.598
 Rights and privileges, effect of certificate of authority, 351.582
 Rights, privileges and liabilities same as domestic corporation, 351.582
 Savings and loan, 369.359, 369.361
 Service of process by mail authorized, when, acknowledgment form, 506.150
 Service of process on, 506.150
 Stocks and bonds, acquisition of, another foreign corporation, no state agency prior approval required, 351.608
 Surety companies, conditions for doing business, 107.090
 Taxation, required collection, violation, penalty, 144.157
 Transaction of business in this state without obtaining authority, consequences, 351.574
Trustee
 Deed of trust, requirements, 443.350
 Security instruments, requirements, 443.350
Withdrawal from this state
 Application for certificate, content, 351.596
 Certificate of withdrawal from secretary of state required, 351.596
 Procedure, 351.047, 351.596
 Registered agent, authority revoked, secretary of state to serve, 351.596
 Service of process, requirements, 351.596
FOREIGN CREDIT UNIONS
 See CREDIT UNIONS (CH. 370)
FOREIGN INSURANCE COMPANIES
 See INSURANCE COMPANIES 2.
FOREIGN LANGUAGE
 Deeds and conveyances, 442.140
 Deposition in, translation, 492.310
 Writings, translations, evidence, 490.630
FOREIGN LAW
 Adoption, requirements, effect, 453.170
 Judgments, foreign country money-judgments, recognition, uniform law, 511.770
 Judicial notice, uniform law, 490.070 to 490.120
 Limitation on actions, 516.190

FOREIGN NATIONS

- Commercial code, application of law, power to choose, 400.1-105
- Driver's licenses from foreign countries, exchange of, reciprocal agreements, requirements, 302.172, 302.173
- Judgments, foreign country money-judgments, recognition uniform law, 511.770

FOREIGN TRADE

- Agriculture, department, to establish foreign market development, offices, 261.095
- Overseas offices for division of commerce and development, 625.021

FOREIGN TRADE ZONES

- Authorization, 351.388
- Definitions, 351.387

FOREIGN WILLS

- See WILLS

FORESTS

- Agents, conservation commission, powers, 254.250
- Agroforestry program, 252.303
- Assessment of privately owned forest croplands, rate, 254.090
- Assessor, discrimination against owner, 254.120
- Cancellation of classification, 254.200
- Certificate of croplands, filing, 254.050
- Citation of state forestry law, 254.010
- Classification, forest croplands, 254.040

Croplands

- Cancellation, owner to reimburse conservation commission, penalty, 254.210
- Forest, tax classification, 137.016
- Lands qualifying, 254.040
- State-owned, exempt from certain taxes, 254.075
- State-owned, may retain classification indefinitely, 254.085
- Tax, yield, rate, 254.170
- Cutting, yield tax on, 254.150
- Cuttings, statement, where and when filed, 254.160
- Definitions, state forestry law, 254.020
- Districts, creation, 254.030
- Economic diversification and afforestation act, 252.300
- Enforcement of law, duty of peace officers, 254.260
- Farmland protection act, 262.800 to 262.810
- Fire control protection, 254.270
- Fires, compensation for fighting, 254.250
- Forest districts, creation, 254.030
- Forester, state**
 - Duties, 254.230
 - Employees, appointment, 254.030
 - Forest croplands, duties, 254.040
 - Powers and authority, 254.240
- Forestry employees, duties, 254.230; powers and authority, 254.240
- Grants to counties in lieu of taxes, 254.070, 254.110
- Individual plans, approval, tax relief, 254.100
- Log trucks and local log trucks, defined, 301.010
- Log trucks, local, fees, 301.062
- National funds, distribution, 12.070

FORESTS — cont'd

- Natural resources protection fund and chemical emergency preparedness fund, uses for damages, 640.235
- Officer, impeding in performing duties, 254.290
- Rules, forest management, 254.130
- State forestry law (CH. 254)
- State-owned lands, classification, payments to counties, 254.070
- Tax**
 - Minerals, how assessed, 254.190
 - Relief, limitations, 254.080
 - Yield, rate, 254.170
- Taxation classification of forest croplands, 137.016
- Timber, owner may cut for own use, 254.140
- Transfer of forest croplands, effect, 254.060
- Violation, misdemeanor, 254.300
- Voluntary withdrawal, conditions, penalty, 254.220
- Yield tax**
 - Cuttings, exceptions, 254.150
 - Rate, 254.170
 - Taxes and reimbursement deposited where, 254.180

FORFEITURES

- See FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES; CRIMINAL ACTIVITY FORFEITURE ACT (CAFA)

FORGERY

- Bees, certificate of health, penalty, 264.101
- Fake identification prohibited, when, penalty, 570.380
- Indictment, sufficiency of description, 545.180, 545.190
- Letters of credit, 400.5-109
- Offense defined, 570.090
- Physicians and surgeons, affidavit of identification, penalty, 334.250
- Possession of a forging instrumentality, 570.100

FORMER JEOPARDY

- See JEOPARDY

FORMS

- Abortion, department of health, duties, 188.039, 188.055
- Absentee ballot statement forms, 115.283
- Abstract of votes, mailing envelope, 115.507
- Abuse, adult protection order forms supplied to circuit clerks, by supreme court, when, 455.073

Acknowledgments

- Certificate, 442.210
- Military personnel, 442.160

Paternity

- Filed with birth certificate by hospital, form, content, 193.087, 193.215
- Law of another state, effect of acknowledgment signed under, 210.823
- Legal consequences, 210.823
- Misidentification of parent, intentional, penalty, 193.087
- Rescission of, filed with bureau, when, effect, 210.823

FORMS — cont'd**Acknowledgments — cont'd****Paternity — cont'd**

- Revocation of, filed with bureau, when, effect, 210.823
- Surname, change, 193.215

Adoption

- Consent forms, contents, 453.030
- Decree report forms, state registrar, duty, 453.100

Adult abuse action, 455.025

Affidavit

- Attachment suits, 521.060
 - Banking records, submitted as evidence, 362.413
 - Business records, submitted as evidence, 490.692
- Affirmation, 492.030
- Arrest of driver, chemical tests, reports of arresting officer, 302.510
- Asbestos abatement program, certification and registration, see ASBESTOS
- Athletic trainers, licensure, 334.710
- Attachment, writ of, 521.140, 521.220
- Auditor, state, to develop, 50.745
- Auditor, state, to furnish, 29.170
- Authentication of laws passed over veto, 21.250

Ballots

- Absentee, 115.281
- Absentee, application for, 115.279
- Agricultural commodity research district, election to dissolve, 67.1253
- Agricultural commodity research district, election to establish, 67.1233
- Airport, county authority tax levy, 305.333
- Ambulance district directors, changes to the number of directors, ballot, 190.051
- Bond issue to pay judgments, cities, 95.390, 95.445
- Business districts, special, new tax rate ceiling or assessment limit, 71.800
- Butterfly ballots defined, prohibited without secretary of state's written approval, 115.420
- Capital improvements sales tax, certain cities, 94.700
- Capital improvements sales tax, certain cities, rate, ballot, use of proceeds, administration, repeal, 94.578
- Capital improvements sales tax, Jackson County, 67.730
- Children, community services for, authorized to fund (all counties and St. Louis City), 67.1775
- Cities, sales tax, capital improvements, certain cities, 94.700
- Cities, third class, hospital, health care facilities established, 96.150
- Cities, third class, optional city manager form of government**
 - Abandonment, 78.703
 - Adoption of plan, 78.700
 - Councilmen, election, 78.720
- City election to incur indebtedness, 95.150
- City manager, third class cities, abandonment, 78.450

FORMS — cont'd**Ballots — cont'd**

- Civic and convention center, sales tax (Jefferson City), 94.1010
- Community college capital improvement subdistrict, 178.881
- Community improvement district sales and use tax, 67.1545
- Consolidation of cities, 72.170
- Consolidation of seven-director school districts, 162.223

County

- Ambulance or fire protection districts, repeal of tax, procedure, exception for certain counties (Greene, Platte, Clay, St. Louis, St. Charles), 321.556
- Boundary, change, 47.310
- Convention and sports facilities authority, adoption, 67.1150
- Employee benefits sales tax, (St. Francois County), 67.583

First class counties, alternative charter form, procedure to adopt

- Constitution adoption, ballot form, 66.705, 66.711
- Constitutional commission, circuit court to appoint, voter approval, 66.700, 66.711
- Indebtedness, to incur, 108.060

Planning and zoning, termination, first, second and third class counties, 64.900

Sales tax

- Additional tax, St. Louis County, 67.581
- All counties, 67.505, 67.547
- Anti-drug program (Clay County), 67.392
- Anti-drug program, (Jackson, Greene And Saline Counties), 67.391
- Detention facilities, capital improvements and park development (St. Charles and Jefferson Counties), 67.550
- St. Louis County, 66.600
- Sales tax for ambulance or fire protection district, certain counties, 321.552
- Zoning and planning adoption by second, third and fourth class county, form, 64.530
- County storm water control utility tax, procedure, 64.907
- Disincorporation of fourth class city, 79.490
- Disincorporation of town, village, 80.570
- Economic development sales tax (Jefferson City), 94.1010
- Economic development, local sales tax, certain counties, 67.1300
- Emergency communication system**
 - Ballot question on bonds, form, procedure, four-sevenths majority approval required, when, 650.408
 - Tax levy, property or sales, 650.399
- Emergency dispatching centers funded by county sales tax adoption, 190.335; termination of tax, 190.337

FORMS — cont'd**Ballots — cont'd**

Energy consumption, tax imposed by political subdivisions, 393.302

Exhibition Center and Recreational Facilities District Act, creation, tax, powers, procedures, 67.2000

Fire protection districts

Additional tax levy to support emergency medical services, 321.225

Boundary changes, 321.300, 321.301

Consolidation and providing ambulance service, 321.460

Creating indebtedness, bond issuance, 321.360

Dissolution, 321.390

Emergency medical services, 321.620

Fire protection districts, organization, 321.120

Reduced tax levy may be increased to maximum, 321.244

Repeal of sales tax for ambulance or fire protection districts, procedure, exception for certain counties (Greene, Platte, Clay, St. Louis, St. Charles), 321.556

Sales tax ballot, certain counties and cities, 321.246

Sales tax for ambulance or fire protection district, certain counties, 321.552

Sales tax for operation, 321.242

Flood insurance, national program, rescission, 49.600

General election, third class cities, manager form, 78.520

General elections, 115.237

Hospitals

District, election, 206.070

Health care facilities established, third class cities, 96.150

Sale, preferential, election, certain second class counties, procedure (Boone County), 205.354

Third class, health care facilities, 96.150

Trustees, county, 205.180

Hotels and motels, transient guest tax

Adair, Callaway, Daviess, Nodaway and Johnson Counties, city of West plains, 67.1002

Pettis County, 67.1006

St. Charles County, 67.1158

Hotels, motels on sales, tax on, certain counties, 67.657

Hotels, motels, sleeping rooms tax, St. Louis County and city, 67.619

Initiative and referendum measures, labeling

Alphabetical order as submitted by petition, 116.220

Legislature passing referendum to be in alphabetical order as passed, 116.220

Letter assigned and not voted on, letter to be held for next election, 116.220

Lettering to be consecutive, new letter series started for each general election, 116.220

FORMS — cont'd**Ballots — cont'd****Initiative and referendum measures, labeling — cont'd**

Joint municipal utility commission, bond issue, alternate procedure, 393.760

Joint service or function, counties, 70.040, 70.070

Kansas and Missouri metropolitan culture district compact, 70.500

Kansas City, convention and tourism tax, 92.331

Law enforcement district including Camden County

Boundary change election, 67.1892

Dissolution of district, 67.1896

Property tax, content, 67.1880

Termination of taxing authority, 67.1896

Law enforcement sales tax, certain counties, use of proceeds, 67.582, 67.584

Law enforcement services tax levy (Jackson County), 66.265

Library building tax proposal, urban school districts, 164.101

Library, county, district, tax levy increase, 182.020

Local sales tax for economic development, certain cities and counties, requirements, procedures, 67.1303

Medical examiner, county, 58.760

Medically indigent sales tax, 94.1000

Mental health services, community, 205.979

Metropolitan park and museum district, see **BALLOTS**

Metropolitan park and recreation districts, 67.1715

Museum sales tax, certain counties, ballot, collection, applicable provisions, exemptions, board members, repeal, 67.578

Nursing home

Bond issue election, 198.310

District, annexation election, 198.320

District, election on formation, 198.260

Park tax, election on levy in certain cities, 90.500

Primary, third class cities, commission form, 78.120

Provisional voting permitted, procedure, ballot form, 115.427, 115.430

Public health centers, county, 205.020, 205.041

Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902

Recreation sales tax, certain counties, 67.782

Recreation sales tax, Madison County, 67.745

Regional jail district sales tax, 221.407

Regional jail district, authorization to form and support with sales tax, 67.582

Regional recreation district, 67.796

Road district elections, 233.200

Road district, dissolution ballot, form, certain counties, election (Christian County) 233.295

Road rock fund, tax, third and fourth class counties, 231.444

Sales tax

Additional, St. Louis County, 67.581

All counties, 67.505, 67.547

FORMS — cont'd**Ballots — cont'd****Sales tax — cont'd**

- Ambulance or fire protection district sales tax, certain counties, 321.552
- Ambulance or fire protection districts, repeal of tax, procedure, exception for certain counties (Greene, Platte, Clay, St. Louis, St. Charles), 321.556
- Anti-drug program (Clay County), 67.392
- Anti-drug program (Jackson, Greene, Saline), 67.391
- Capital improvements sales tax, certain cities, rate, ballot, use of proceeds, administration, repeal, 94.578
- Certain counties, 67.505
- Cities and counties, parks and or storm control, 644.033
- City, 94.510
- Detention facilities, capitol improvement and park development (St. Charles, Jefferson Counties), 67.550
- Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902
- St. Louis County, 66.600

School districts

- Seven-director annexation election, 162.441
- Seven-director reorganization plan, 162.191
- Tax rate increase proposal, 164.031

Sewers

- Common districts, boundaries extension, 204.355
 - Sewer or storm water facility improvement district established, 249.929
 - Sewerage system, bond issue, 250.060
 - System repair of lateral lines, St. Louis area and St. Charles County, 249.422
 - Sheltered workshop, creation, tax, 205.972
 - Special road district, election on bond issue, 233.345
 - Sports complex and convention regional authority, tax proposal on sales or motels, hotels, 67.657
 - Sports facility maintenance tax, Jackson County, 66.506
 - St. Louis County, additional sales tax, distribution, approval of alternate methods, 67.581
 - St. Louis science center, forming subdistrict, 184.350; tax increase, 184.351
 - Street light maintenance district, incorporation, 235.070
 - Street light maintenance district, tax increase, 235.175
- Sunday sales laws**
- Counties may be exempt, 578.110
 - County option to exempt, certain second class counties, 578.105
 - County option to exempt, first class, charter form, 578.100

Tax

- Hotels and motels (Boonville and Howard County), 67.1362

FORMS — cont'd**Ballots — cont'd****Tax — cont'd**

- Hotels, motels or sales, certain counties, 67.657
- Local use tax, community comeback program, 144.757

Tax increase

- Constitutional charter cities, 94.400
- Fourth class cities, 94.250
- Special charter cities, 94.340
- St. Louis city, 92.010
- Third class cities, 94.060
- Tax on retail sales of food (Lamar Heights), 94.838
- Telephone emergency service, election, 190.320
- Tourism sales tax, certain cities and counties, 94.831, 94.834, 94.836, 94.837, 94.838, 94.877
- Tourism tax (Boonville and Howard County), 67.1362
- Township organization, adoption of, 65.030
- Transient guest tax on hotels and motels, cities and counties meeting room requirements and meeting population requirements, 67.1003
- Transient guest tax, Platte County, 67.1004
- Transportation sales tax, cities with population of 200 or more, exceptions, 94.705
- Utilities, certain cities, granting, extending or renewing franchises or contracts, 88.251
- Wastewater treatment and water pollution abatement sales tax, 634.034
- Water resource projects for water supply and storage projects, 256.445
- Zoning and planning for townships, 64.725
- Zoning and planning, first class counties, adoption, 64.211; termination, 64.212
- Banking records admissible in evidence by affidavit, when, filing form, 362.413
- Bees, moving of, permit, 264.061
- Bingo, see BINGO (CH. 313)
- Boll weevil eradication, duties of cotton growers to give information on form, 263.512
- Bond issue for state buildings, parks, property, 108.901
- Bond issue, fourth state building fund, 108.926
- Bond, private activity, application for allocation, 108.510
- Budget for political subdivisions, how developed, 67.090
- Business records used as evidence in cases, what forms acceptable, 490.692
- Candidacy, statement of third class cities, commission form, 78.100
- Candidacy, statement of third class cities, manager form, 78.480
- Candidate, declaration of, 115.327, 115.349
- Candidates filing fee, inability to pay, 115.357
- Capital improvements sales tax, Jackson County, 67.730
- Cattle, tuberculous, indemnity appraisal form, 267.170

FORMS — cont'd

Cemeteries, endowed care registration, 214.280, 214.283
 Cemeteries, endowed care, reports, 214.320
 Certificate of ownership, beneficiary form, motor vehicles and trailers, 301.681
 Certificate of title, outboard motors and vessels, beneficiary form, 306.461
 Certification, nomination by committee, 115.377
Charitable organizations
 Fund-raisers, registration, 407.462
 Registrations and reporting, 407.462
 Solicitations, registration, reports, 407.462
 Child placing agency, application for licenses, 210.501
 Child support, forms prescribed by federal government, liens, withholding and administrative subpoenas, 454.395
 Children's residential care center, license application for license, 210.501
 Cities, third class, manager form, ordinances by initiative and referendum, 78.575
 Claims against decedents' estates, 473.380, 473.387
 Commercial casualty insurance, annual report on closed claims, 379.895
 Conservator, minor or incapacitated person, letters, 475.105
 Constitutional amendments, sample ballots, 116.230
 Contract for sale, 400.2-204
 Convention tourism tax, exemption certificate, Kansas City, 92.338
Corporations
 Annual registration form, content, 351.140
 Franchise tax, report, financial status of business, 147.020
 Professional corporation, annual registration report, content, 356.211
 Counselors, professional, license application, 337.507
 County officers, reports of salaries and fees, secretary of state to furnish, 51.150
 County sales tax, additional taxes, St. Louis County, director of revenue to prescribe, 67.581
 Day care centers, immunizations, reports, department of health, 210.003
 Decedent's estate tax, powers of director of revenue, 145.971
 Declaration of candidacy, presidential electors, 115.399
 Declaration, nominee of nominating committee, 115.377
 Default notice, credit sales, second mortgages, small loans, 408.554
 Domestic violence homicide or suicide reports, highway patrol, 455.543
 Drainage and levee districts, refunding bonds, 246.160
 Drainage and levee districts, tax anticipation, 246.110
Drainage districts
 Amended plan of reclamation, notice, 242.310
 Annual installment tax certificate, 242.460

FORMS — cont'd**Drainage districts — cont'd**

Application to form, notice, 242.030
 Commissioners' report, notice, 242.270
 Consolidation of districts, 243.460
 Hearing for additional tax, notice of, 243.220
 Hearing on assessment readjustment or new tax, notice, 242.500
 Organized by county commission, petition for readjustment of assessment, 243.550
 Pendency of petition to form, notice, 243.060
 Reorganization hearing, notice, 242.090
 Tax lien, certificate of, 242.590
 Viewers' report, amended, notice of filing, 243.120
 Viewers' report, notice of filing, 243.110
 Warrants, 242.210
 Driver's license, 302.181
 Driver's license, suspension or revocation, administrative procedure, duties of department, 302.510, 302.520
 Election campaign expenditure law, 130.056
 Election commissioners, petition to establish, 115.019
 Election of spouse to take against will, 474.190
 Elevator safety and inspection registration requirement, form, content, 701.371
 Emergency medical response agency, application for licensure, 190.133
 Emergency medical technicians, application for licensure, 190.142
 Executions, 513.025
 Federal 1099 forms, 285.309
 Fire insurance, proof of loss, 379.185, 379.190
 Fiscal notes, 536.210
 Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, executions, 534.370; summons, 534.080
 Foreign corporations, service of process by mail, acknowledgment form, 506.150
 Foster home, license application for licenses, 210.501
 Guardian, minor or incapacitated person, letters, 475.105
 Guardian, petition for appointment, 475.060
 Health maintenance organization, annual reports, 354.440
 Immunizations required for children in day care, exceptions, reports, department of health, 210.003
 Informations, 545.270
 Initiative and referendum measures, sample ballots, 116.230
 Initiative petition, law or amendment to constitution, 116.040
Insurance producers
 Termination notice, 375.022
 Insurance reports, how furnished, 374.170
 Insurance, buyer's guide, 376.714
 Interior designers, registered commercial, application, 324.415
 Juror qualification forms, 494.415
 Juror's oath, coroner's inquest, 58.300
 Land tax collection law, notice, 141.430; to owner, 141.450

FORMS — cont'd

Legal malpractice reporting law, 383.077
 Letters of credit, 400.5-104
 Letters testamentary and of administration, 473.120 to 473.127
 Letters testamentary or of administration, notice, 473.033
 Levee districts, notice of organization, 245.020
 Levee districts, warrants, 245.500
 Liens and encumbrances on vessels or watercraft, form, 306.435
 Life care contracts, 376.905, 376.920, 376.925

Limited partnership

Certificate of amendment, contents, 359.101
 Foreign, registration, 359.501
 Registration, foreign limited partnership, 359.501
 Livestock dealers selling livestock, registration forms, 276.611

Malpractice reporting, legal, 383.077

Manufactured homes certificate of ownership beneficiary form, 700.630

Marriage licenses, 451.080

Mechanics' and materialmen's lien, consent of owner, required when, 429.013

Mechanics' and materialmen's lien, notice, penalty for failure of contractor to give, 429.012

Medical assistance by state, injury report, 208.215

Merchant's licenses, state, 150.130

Missing children, highway patrol

Birth certificate, flagging at request of highway patrol, information required, form, 43.406
 Reports, 43.400

School records, flagging at request of highway patrol, notice and information forms, 43.406

Mobile homes serial number, 700.055

Motor fuel tax reports, 142.884, 142.890

Motor vehicle

Certificate of ownership, beneficiary form, motor vehicles and trailers, 301.681

Certificate of ownership, number of assignment spaces required, 301.200

Disabled veterans, special license plates, application, 301.072

Safety inspection, 307.360

Sticker, certificate, emissions inspection, 643.325

Nonresident motorists, notice of actions, 506.250

Not for profit health services corporations, membership contract forms, approval required, 354.085

Notice

Appointment of conservator for disabled person, 475.140

Creditors of disabled person to file claims, 475.140

Letters testamentary or of administration, 473.033

Oath of Missouri youth election participant, 115.104

Oath of witnesses, coroner's inquest, 58.340

Outboard motors certificate of title, beneficiary form, 306.461

Parolee registration reports, department of public safety, 217.695

FORMS — cont'd

Paternity, voluntary acknowledgment, filed with birth certificate by hospital, form, contents, 193.087, 193.215

Personal custodian law, forms to transfer, 404.540

Personal property, in-transit property claims for no situs, 137.930

Pesticide accident, contents, filing, 281.070

Petition

Appointment of guardian for veteran, 475.400

Form new political party, 115.325

Juvenile court, 211.091

Nominating candidate, 115.325

Posting of strays, notice, 271.100

Premium finance company, registration, 364.105

Prescription blank for substitution of drugs by pharmacist, penalty, 338.056

Presidential electors, declaration of candidacy, 115.399

Prisoners, cost of care reimbursement, form for assets of, 217.829

Private activity bond allocation application, 108.510

Provisional voting procedure, ballot, voter's certificate, duties, ballot counted, when, 115.427, 115.430

Qualified funds, reports, department of economic development, 348.316

Quiet title, publication notice, 527.250

Real estate loans, residential, 408.580

Real estate, future advances, security instrument, contents, 443.055

Recognizance, application for trial de novo, 512.200

Recreation sales tax, certain counties, 67.782

Referendum petition, laws passed by general assembly, class A misdemeanor for false signature, 116.030

Registered commercial interior designers, application, 324.415

Registration by mail, application, 115.159

Registration in counties of certain offenders, 589.407
 River basin conservancy district bond election ballots, 257.380

River basin conservancy district, referendum ballots, 257.100

School district tax rate increase proposal ballots, 164.031

Service of process, notice and acknowledgment form, 506.150

Settlement, executor or administrator, 473.543

Sewer district, notice of application to form, 249.765

Sewer districts, hearing to establish, engineer's report, 249.050

Sexual offense victims, medical examinations paid by state, report form, 595.220

Small claims courts, 482.340

Soil and water conservation subdistrict, petition to organize, 278.170

Solicitations, charitable, registration reports, 407.462

Sports facility maintenance tax, Jackson County, exemption certificates, 66.514

FORMS — cont'd

Storm water control utility tax, procedure, 64.907

Surface coal mining bond, 444.830

Surplus lines insurance

Insured to report, 384.051

Licensee's application, 384.043

Tally book

Electronic voting, form, 115.473

Sheets, paper ballot, form, 115.461

Tax

Commission, state, duty to furnish, 138.320

Deeds, 140.460

Exemption, personal property in-transit, 137.930

Time-sharing cancellation rights of purchaser, 407.620

Unclaimed property, claims, 447.562

Underground storage tanks, certificate of registration, 319.120

Underground storage tanks, registration forms, 319.103

Urban public library district, additional tax for erecting buildings, 182.715

Utilicare program, authority for, 660.130

Veterinarian, application for licensure, board to furnish without charge, when, 340.228

Vital statistics, certificates, reports, 193.075

Vital statistics, state registrar, to prescribe and distribute, 193.045

Voter

Identification certificate, 115.427

Registration, 115.155

Wage withholding, contents, 285.304

Waiver form, vehicle emissions inspection, 643.335

Warehouse receipts, 400.7-202

Warrants on state treasury, 33.160

Warrants, southeast Missouri regional water district, 256.657

Water supply districts, county, detachment petition, 247.031

Wills, 474.320

Wills, self-proved, certificate of officer, 474.337

Wine marketing and research development, annual reports, forms, 275.468

Work certificates, child labor, 294.054

Workers' compensation

Furnished, how, 287.630

Partner or sole proprietor's employee withdrawal from coverage, 287.035

Waiver of compensation, forms to be furnished by division of workers' compensation, content, 287.204

Writs and process, power of supreme court, 477.010

FOSTER HOMES**Bill of rights**

Appeals process, timely access to by foster parents, 210.566

Confidentiality of information received by foster parents, 210.566

Confidentiality rights of the child, 210.566

FOSTER HOMES — cont'd**Bill of rights — cont'd**

Court proceedings, notification of foster parents, 210.566

Cultural identity and needs, foster parents to provide care respectful of, 210.566

Decision-making rights of foster parents, 210.566

Foster parents' bill of rights, 210.566

Information shared with foster parents, 210.566

Parents to be provided training, 210.566

Progress reports to foster parents provided after child leaves foster care, 210.566

Refusal of placement permitted by foster parents, 210.566

Caregiver, reasonable decisions given deference, 210.665

Cost of foster care

Assets subject to court order, 210.536

Attorney, collection on contingency fee, 210.536

Collection procedure, 210.536

Failure of parent to pay required amount, 210.536

Garnishment, liens, attachment, 210.536

Paid, how, 210.536

County foster-parent associations may be established, division of family services, duties, 210.537

Court review of child's placement

Continuing jurisdiction for review, court to have, 210.730

Hearings, right to testify, qualifications, limitation, 210.761

Permanency hearing, when, purpose, 210.720

Report in writing, when, 210.720

Testifying, rights of certain persons, qualifications, limitations, 210.761

Criminal record review of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, violation, penalty, 43.540

Definitions, 210.481

Education, bill of rights, school districts to designate liaisons, duties, 167.018

Educational stability, considered for placement, 167.019

Emergency placements, background checks authorized, exceptions, 210.482

Evaluation of foster parents, 210.542

Foster families, background checks required, 210.487

Grievance procedure, developed, how, 210.551; judicial review, 210.526

Health insurance, foster parents permitted to purchase through state, when, 103.078, 210.539

Immunization records of children, disclosure, to whom, unauthorized disclosure, 167.183

License

Application forms, content, 210.501

Assistance to applicants to meet standards, 210.511

Denial or suspension of a license information released, when, 210.498

Discrimination prohibited, disease or disability, 210.496

FOSTER HOMES — cont'd**License — cont'd**

- Exception to licensing requirement documentation not required, 210.516
- Grievance procedure, judicial review, 210.526
- Investigation, content, 210.486
- Provisional license, issued when, nonrenewable, validity period, 210.486
- Refusal to issue, grounds, 210.496
- Request for licensing information permitted, when, 210.498
- Requirement, 210.486
- Revocation or suspension, grounds, 210.496
- Rules, promulgation, publishing, consultation, 210.505, 210.506
- Specialized foster parents, training, fiscal incentives, 210.543
- Medical care, division of medical services may administer funds for, 208.204
- Placement goals, 210.730

Placement, duties of division

- Medical information furnished, 210.760
- Natural parent, duty and goals, 210.760
- Preplacement visit by child, exception, 210.760
- Removal of child, advance notice and reasons required, 210.760
- Provisional license, issued when, validity period, nonrenewable, 210.486

Relatives to be given child

- Custody given, when, 210.565
- Grandparents, death or dissolution not to affect status as relative, 210.565
- Preference order, 210.565
- Sibling placement, 210.565
- Screening of child care providers, permissive, 210.150
- Training and standards for foster parents, 210.542
- Vandalism, acts by foster child, no liability for foster parents, 537.045
- Violations, false statements, penalty, 210.531
- Volunteers, criminal record reviews, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, violation, penalty, 43.540
- Zoning of, classified as single family residences, when, 89.020

FOUNDRIES

- Inspection fees, failure to pay, penalty, 291.130
- Inspection, 292.280
- Interference with inspection, penalty, 291.130
- License and regulation, special charter cities, 94.360
- License and regulation, third class cities, 94.110
- Number of employees, failure to furnish to inspector, penalty, 291.130

FOURTH OF JULY

See HOLIDAYS

FOURTH STATE BUILDING FUND**(RENOVATION OF COLLEGES,
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS, YOUTH
SERVICES DIVISION)**

- Actions by board of fund commissioners, procedure, 108.933
- Auditor's duties, 108.926
- Authority of fund commissioners to borrow and issue bonds, 108.925
- Bids, right of fund commissioners to reject, 108.928
- Bonds, when issued, denomination, form, 108.926
- Deposit of proceeds, 108.928
- Expenses, how paid, 108.928
- Facsimile signatures authorized, 108.926
- Governor, written consent required for sale of bonds, 108.933
- Interest received on deposits, credited to fund, 108.930
- Interest, how set, 108.926
- Investments and deposits to be made by state treasurer in fund, 108.930
- Principal and interest, how paid, 108.933
- Proceeds paid into fund, 108.928
- Registration of bonds, 108.927
- Repurchase of bond, when, 108.933
- Sale of bond, how sold, 108.928
- Treasurer's duties, 108.926 to 108.933

FOWLS

See LIVESTOCK; POULTRY

FRANCHISE TAX

See CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX

FRANCHISES

All-terrain vehicles, relevant market area defined, 407.1035

ATV franchise practices

- Compensation agreements, 407.1047
- Service on products, compensation agreements, 407.1047

Campground franchises

- Damages, actions for breaches, jurisdiction, attorneys, fees and cost authorized, 436.103
- Definitions, 436.100
- Injunction, jurisdiction, 436.103
- Registered agent required to be on file in office of secretary of state, 436.105
- Cancellation, notice of, required when, 407.405
- Contracts void, when, damages, limitation of actions, 407.410
- Gas, electric, water and sewer companies, transfer or encumbrance, 393.190
- Granting, procedure, cities**
 - Third class**
 - Commission form, 78.190; manager form, 78.630
 - Commission form, extension or renewal, procedure, 78.190
 - Manager form, extensions or renewals, procedure, 78.630
 - Heating companies, cities third class, 77.210
 - Heating companies, cities, third class, extensions of franchise, majority vote required, procedure, 77.210

FRANCHISES — cont'd

Liquor, prohibited acts, 407.413

Marine franchise dealers

Applicability of law, 407.1370

Change of ownership, notice requirements, 407.1366

Dealership agreements, requirements for termination or cancellation, 407.1362

Definitions, 407.1360

Notice of termination or cancellation, contents, 407.1364

Repurchase required, when, 407.1368

Motor vehicle franchise practices, see MOTOR VEHICLES; MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL

Motor vehicle franchises**Administrative hearings**

Burden of proof at hearing, 407.822

Complaint, 407.822

Consolidation of applications for hearing, 407.822

Discovery, 407.822

Hearings, 407.822

Mediation, when, 407.822

Notice of hearing, 407.822

Order, final, 407.822

Petition for review of final order, 407.822

Protests on motor vehicle franchise agreements, who may file, fee, 621.053

Responsive pleading or answer, filed when, 407.822

Motorcycle franchise practices

Compensation agreements, 407.1047

Definitions, 407.1000, 407.1035

Establishment or relocation of a franchise, 407.1035

Service on products, compensation agreements, 407.1047

Motorcycles and all-terrain vehicles, 407.1025 to 407.1049

Public services, utilities franchise extension or renewal, majority vote of voters required, 78.190

Pyramid sales law, definitions, 407.400

Railways, cities, granting, 71.560

Streets, regulation, constitutional charter cities, 82.230

Telecommunication companies, transfer regulated, 392.300

Video services providers

Annual report required, 67.2705

Audits authorized, 67.2691

Citation of law, 67.2675

Complaints, filing of, 67.2692

Confidentiality of subscriber information, 67.2694

Customer service requirements, 67.2692

Definitions, 67.2677

Discrimination prohibited, 67.2705

Disputes, cause of action for, procedure, 67.2691

Effective date, 67.2714

Expiration of authorization, when, 67.2685

FCC requirements for emergency messages, compliance with, 67.2683

FRANCHISES — cont'd**Video services providers — cont'd**

Fee authorized, amount, 67.2689

Immunity of political subdivisions, when, 67.2695

Indemnification, when, 67.2695

Inquiries, process for handling, 67.2692

National electric safety code, compliance with required, 67.2709

Noncommercial channels, designation of, 67.2703

Noncompliance, effect of, 67.2711

Notice of commencement of service, when, 67.2687

PEG channels, requirements, 67.2703

Political subdivisions, prohibition on certain regulations, 67.2707

Preemption of regulation, 67.2679

Purpose statement, 67.2679

Records, availability of, expenses, 67.2691

Regulation of providers, 67.2707

Report, contents, 67.2693

Separate franchise by political subdivision not required, 67.2681

State-issued authorization required, procedure, 67.2679

Toll-free number required, 67.2692

Transferability of authorizations, procedure, 67.2701

Waiver permitted, when, 67.2705

FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES

See BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATIONS; INSURANCE COMPANIES

FRAUD**Antifraud multijurisdictional enforcement group (MAEG)**

Arrest, power of, 70.877

Board, members, duties, 70.880

Chief of police or sheriff may elect to work with MAEG unit, when, 70.877

Definitions, 70.875

Formation, 70.877

Grants, state, eligibility for, 70.880

Interstate MAEG agreements, powers and immunities of officers, effective when, 70.878

Public safety, department of, duties, 70.880

Purpose, 70.877

Report required when, 70.880

Attachment, grounds for, 521.010

Attorneys, removal or suspension, 484.190

Averments of fraud in civil actions, particularity required, 509.160

Blindness, feigned. crime of, penalty, 578.075

Charities, solicitations, unlawful, 407.020

Checks

Drawing, penalty, 570.120

Stopping payment fraudulently, penalty, 570.125

Child support arrearages, fraudulent claims, time limit to prosecute, extension, 556.036

Commercial paper, see COMMERCIAL PAPER

Consumer frauds, see MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL

FRAUD — cont'd

Conveyances to avoid support obligations, voidable, when, presumption, 454.525
 Corporation franchise tax report, false statement, penalty, 147.120
 Credit or debit card, fraudulent procurement, penalty, 570.135
 Credit or debit cards, penalty, 570.130
 Defense of fraud, how pleaded, 509.090
 Disabled person, financial exploitation, penalty, 570.145
 Drugs controlled, fraudulently attempting to obtain, penalty, 579.045
 Exploitation of the elderly, financial, crime of, penalty, 570.145
 Fake identifications prohibited, when, penalty, 570.380
 Financial exploitation of the elderly, crime of, penalty, 570.145
 Fraud investigation, division of, see NURSING HOMES
 Fraud or deceit in obtaining an instruction permit, driver's license, or nondriver's license, penalty, 570.375
 Fraudulent transfers, see FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS
 Going out of business sale, see MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL
 Governmental, joint committee on government accountability established, duties, 21.820
 Health care assistance program, 191.905
 Identity theft, penalties, restitution, 570.223
 Identity theft, rights of victims, incident report, discretion of law enforcement not affected, 595.232
 Income tax, 143.751; false statement, 143.941
 Insurance policy cancellation, grounds for, when, 375.002
 Insurance, prohibited acts in connection with offer, sale, solicitation, or negotiation of insurance, 375.144
 Investment securities, alteration, initial transaction statement, 400.8-206
Leases, personal property
 Material representation, rights and remedies, cancellation, of lease contract, 400.2A-505
 Possession of goods, 400.2A-302
 Sale of goods by lessee, sublease of goods by lessee, 400.2A-305
 Special rights of creditors, 400.2A-308
 Subsequent lease of goods by lessor, 400.2A-304
 Title to goods, 400.2A-302
 Letters of credit, 400.5-109
 Life insurance, stipulated premium plan, 377.460
 Limitation of actions, 516.120
 Medical assistance, abuse, fraud, excessive use, effect, 208.164
 Merchandising practices, unlawful, 407.020
Mortgage fraud
 Civil penalty, 339.175
 Commission may file court action, 339.175

FRAUD — cont'd**Mortgage fraud — cont'd**

Investigation authority, 339.175
 Loans procured by real estate, prohibited acts, venue, where, acts not precluded by prosecution, penalty, 570.310
 Loans secured by real estate, prohibited acts, no private right of action created, 443.930
 Negotiable instruments, fraudulent endorsement defined, 400.3-405
 Nursing homes unlawful merchandising practice, penalty, costs, attorneys fees, 407.020
Odometer fraud
 Actions, civil and criminal, to be handled by whom, exception, 407.553
 Attempt to commit, first degree, penalty, 407.542
 Attempt to commit, second degree, penalty, 407.542
 Attorney general and prosecutor, powers and duties, 407.551, 407.553
 Conspiracy to commit, first degree, penalty, 407.543
 Conspiracy to commit, second degree, penalty, 407.543
 Damage, amount, venue, 407.546
 Dealer or manufacturer in violation, license suspension or revocation, 407.556
 Documents, defacing or altering odometer setting, penalty, 407.536
 Exemption, certain motor vehicles, 407.556
 First degree, sale, advertising, installing mileage altering device, penalty, 407.516
 Injunction, action by whom, 407.551
 License revocation or suspension for violations, 407.551, 407.556
 Notice to ownership transferee of fraud, penalties by department of revenue, 407.536
 Prior convictions for odometer fraud, increase in sentence, 407.544
 Second degree, resets, alters with intent to change mileage, penalty, 407.521
 Third degree, operation of vehicle under ten years old with non functioning odometer, penalty, 407.526
 Venue for civil case, 407.546
 Partnership agreement rescinded, rights of partners, 358.390
 Police retirement system, false statement, falsification of records, penalty, 86.357
 Probate code, circumventing remedy, procedure, time limitation, 472.013
 Public assistance benefits, false statements made to obtain, penalty, 205.967
 Public assistance fraud, telephone hot line, department to maintain, duties, 660.360
 Retirement system, political subdivisions, setoff, 70.695
 Sales act, 400.2-721
 Securities, general fraud, 409.5-501
 Solicitations, charitable, unlawful, 407.020

FRAUD — cont'd

Stealing, 570.030

Stopping payment on instrument fraudulently, penalty, 570.125

Use tax return, penalty, notice, 144.675

Welfare fraud

Director of department of social services, attorney general, investigative powers, improper disclosure of information, 570.410

Grades of offense, how determined, 570.406

Perjury, committed when obtaining public assistance, grades, penalties, 570.408

Unlawful conversion of public assistance benefits or EBT cards, grades, penalties, 570.402

Unlawful receipt of public assistance benefits or EBT cards, 570.400

Unlawful transfer of public assistance benefits or EBT cards, grades, penalties, 570.404

Welfare fraud, see also FRAUD, subheading, Welfare Fraud

FRAUD INVESTIGATION, DIVISION OF (NURSING HOMES) (CH. 198)**Nursing homes**

Attorney general's powers and duties, 198.161

Created, 198.161

Department of social services to appoint director, 198.161

Director, appointment, qualifications, powers and duties, 198.161 to 198.171

Hearing granted health care provider, when, 198.165

Medicaid payments, stopped when, 198.165

Prosecutor failing to act, effect, 198.161

Prosecutors to assist, 198.161

Receiver appointed, when, procedure, 198.168

Restitution of Medicaid civil suit, when, 198.171

FRAUDS, STATUTE OF

See STATUTE OF FRAUDS

FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES (CH. 428)

* See also FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS

Attachment proceedings, action to set aside, 521.510

Attachment, grounds for, 521.010

Bulk sales, see BULK SALES

Executor or administrator may recover, when, 473.267

Marital rights, rights of surviving spouse, 474.150

Support obligations, conveyances to avoid, voidable, when, presumption, 454.525

Witnesses, testimony not to be used against, 491.080

FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS

* See also FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES (CH. 428)

Application, uniformity of, 428.059

Cause of action, extinguishment of, 428.049

Claim, relief, extinguishment of, 428.049

Construction, uniformity of, 428.059

Creditor, remedies of, 428.039

Defenses of transferee, 428.044

Definitions, 428.009

FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS — cont'd

Extinguishment of claim for relief or cause of action, 428.049

Future creditors, transfers fraudulent as to, 428.024

Insolvency, 428.014

Letters of credit, 400.5-109

Liability of transferee, 428.044

Lien, defined, 428.009

Obligation, incurred, 428.034

Present creditors, transfers fraudulent as to, 428.024, 428.029

Protection of transferee, 428.044

Remedies, of creditors, 428.039

Short title, 428.005

Supplementary provisions, 428.054

Transfer is made or obligation is incurred, when, 428.034

Transferee, defenses, liability and protection of, 428.044

Transfers fraudulent as to present and future creditors, 428.024, 428.029

Uniformity of application and construction, 428.059

Value, 428.019

FRENCH GRANTS

Action for damages, will support, 524.290

Ejectment action supported by, 524.020

Evidentiary effect of records, 446.290

Recording, 59.330

FRESH PURSUIT

See HOT PURSUIT

FRESHMAN TOUR

See GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FRIENDLESS CHILDREN

See CHILDREN; JUVENILE COURTS

FRIVOLOUS ACTIONS

See ACTIONS

FROZEN DESSERTS

* See also ICE CREAM

Brokers license fee for nonresident, 196.868

Exempt from manufacturing, milk and dairy market testing law, 196.540

Labeling, regulation, 196.886

Manufacturers license

Exemptions, 196.866

Fee schedule, requirement for each plant, 196.866

Fees deposited where, 196.866

Health, department of, to regulate, 196.866

Motels, hotels, boarding houses, manufacturing, license required, 196.866

Refusal to issue, revocation, procedure, judicial review, 196.866

Term, renewal, 196.866

Out-of-state dealers, broker's license required, fee, 196.868

Regulatory law, purpose, 196.851

Sale regulation, 196.886

Samples for analysis required, when, 196.881

Sanitation, minimums established by department of health, rules and regulations, 196.872

Violation, misdemeanor, 196.895

FROZEN FOOD AND LOCKER PLANTS

See LOCKER PLANTS

FRUIT

Carrying away, damages, 537.340
 Destruction of infested shipments, 263.145
 Fruit experiment station, see AGRICULTURAL
 EXPERIMENT STATION
 Grape and wine producers, tax credit for, 135.700
 Grape, official state grape, 10.160
 Seizure and inspection of vehicles, transporting,
 263.145
 Wine and grape producers, tax credit for, 135.700

FRUIT EXPERIMENT STATION

See AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS

FRUIT TREES

* See also NURSERIES

Injury to, damages, 537.340

Nurserymen

Failure to deliver, 431.050
 Misrepresentation, penalty, 431.040
 Rules for trimming, removing, and controlling trees,
 537.340
 Sprays, sale exempt from sales tax, 144.030

FUELS, REGULATIONS (CH. 414)

Aboveground storage tank, financial responsibility to
 be maintained, when, rules, 414.036

Air conservation commission, reformulated gasoline
 program, authority to establish, 643.312

Alternative fuel vehicle loan program

Administrative plan to implement program, 414.353
 Application to be made for, 414.353
 Definitions, 414.350
 Fund established, use of funds, 414.359
 Interest rate and terms of repayment, division to
 establish, 414.356
 Maximum amount of loan, 414.356
 Political subdivision purchasing fleets or
 conversion to use alternative fuel, 414.353
 Political subdivisions, duties, 414.356
 Preference given to whom, 414.353
 Rules authorized, 414.353

Alternative fuel vehicle refueling property, tax credit
 for, 135.710

American society for testing and materials (ASTM),
 414.012

Aviation jet fuel, sales and use tax

Exemptions, 144.809
 Procedure, expires when, 144.805
 Trust fund, aviation, deposit of revenues to fund,
 144.805

Biodiesel fuel

Banking and selling program established for
 purchase of biodiesel fuel for state vehicles,
 414.407

Missouri qualified biodiesel producer incentive fund

Administration of fund, 142.031
 Application for grant, content, 142.031
 Created purposes, 142.031
 Definitions, 142.031

FUELS, REGULATIONS (CH. 414) — cont'd**Biodiesel fuel — cont'd****Missouri qualified biodiesel producer incentive fund — cont'd**

Expiration date, 142.031
 Grants to producers, amount, computation, paid,
 when, 142.031
 Qualifications of producers, 142.031
 Rules and regulations, authority, nonseverable,
 142.031
 Sale of facility, effect of, 142.031
 School districts, use by, 414.433
 Transportation department, use of fuel in vehicles,
 definitions, 414.365

Common carriers of fuels, shipment records, contents,
 414.122

Condemned meters, how marked, 414.073

Conservation and alternative fuels for state vehicle fleets

Administration, commissioners, duties, 414.400 to
 414.415

Agencies of state, duty to develop fleet energy
 conservation plan submitted, content, 414.403

Alternative fuels

Agencies, how to be in compliance, 414.415
 Defined, 414.400
 Ethanol use required, when, exception, 414.412
 Evidence required for waiver or percentage
 reduction, 414.412
 Percentage requirements, how state agencies to
 comply, 414.415
 Plan for use to be developed by natural resources,
 powers and duties, 414.410
 Time table for certain fleets to use alternative
 fuels, 414.410

Waiver or percentage reduced by director of
 natural resources, evidence required, 414.412

Commission, promotion of alternative fuel use,
 established, duties, 414.420

Criminal law enforcement vehicles, laws not
 applicable, 414.417

Definitions, 414.400

Demonstration vehicles and fuels authorized for
 department of natural resources, 414.417

Exceptions, 414.400

Fleet energy conservation plans review by
 department of natural resources, 414.406

Fleet energy conservation plans submitted by state
 agencies, content, 414.403

Guidelines, promulgation and revision, when,
 414.400

Natural resources department, powers and duties,
 414.400 to 414.417

Program, purposes, 414.400

Report, annual, content, 414.406

University of Missouri to be included, 414.400

Vehicles for which law not applicable, 414.417

Vehicles purchased to comply with plan, 414.406

Waiver of requirements, certified evidence required,
 conditions permitting, 414.400

FUELS, REGULATIONS (CH. 414) — cont'd**Conservation and alternative fuels for state vehicle fleets — cont'd**

Containers, sales of flammable liquids, colors and markings, 414.062

Deception of customers, prohibited, 414.112

Definitions, 414.012

Ethanol and ethanol blend**Fund, Missouri qualified fuel ethanol producers incentive fund**

Administration of fund, 142.028

Application for grant, content, 142.028

Bonding requirement, 142.028

Created purposes, 142.028

Definitions, 142.028

Grants to producers, amount, computation paid, when, exception, 142.028

Qualifications of producers, 142.028

Rules and regulations, authority, 142.028

Missouri qualified fuel ethanol producer incentive fund, expires when, 142.029

Required to be sold, when, 414.255

Standards

Definitions, 414.255

Director of agriculture may exempt or rescind certain gasoline uses from requirements by rule, 414.255

Effective date, 414.255

Exemptions, 414.255

Governor may waive requirements by executive order, 414.255

Liability, immunity, 414.255

Requirements for sale, exceptions, 414.255

Terminals, requirements, 414.255

State vehicles, use in required, exception, 414.412

Fees

Inspection, 414.082

Inspection, reports, 414.092

Payment, when, 414.102

Filling stations, fireworks, exploding or igniting near, prohibited, 320.151

Fireworks, exploding or igniting near pumps, prohibited, 320.151

Flammable liquids, sales, containers, colors and marking, 414.062

Gasoline, reformulated, authority of air conservation commission to establish program, 643.312

Inspection fees, 414.082; reports of, 414.092

Inspections

Access for inspection, when, 414.052

Duties of director, 414.042

Expiration date of device, effect of, 414.072

Fees, 414.082

Fund, created, deposits, uses, 414.082

Injunctions, 414.152

Inspectors, compensation, appointment, conflict of interest, prohibited, 414.132

Measuring devices, certain fuels, when, correction or removal, public policy, 414.072

FUELS, REGULATIONS (CH. 414) — cont'd**Inspections — cont'd**

Preemption by the state, prohibition against regulation by political subdivisions, 414.022

Premises used for sale of fuels, 414.052

Records, how kept, open to whom, 414.092

Rejection due to imperfections, when, 414.042

Search warrant, may be obtained, 414.052

Stop use order, hearing, 414.052

Tank wagons for certain fuels, meters, 414.073

Violations, penalties, 414.152

Inspectors, compensation, appointment, conflict of interest prohibited, 414.132

Interference with director, prohibited, 414.112

Investigations, hearings, 414.152

Marketing

Allowable practices, 416.620

Attorney general, duties, 416.625, 416.630

Citation of law, 416.600

Civil action, authorized, damages and injunctive relief, 416.635

Civil penalties, amount, collection of, 416.625

Cost

Sale below allowed, when, 416.620

Sale below prohibited, when, 416.615

Courts, jurisdiction, 416.630

Definitions, 416.605

Expenses, county prosecutors, reimbursement of, 416.625, 416.630

Final judgment, effect of, 416.630

Transfer price, disclosure required, 416.610

Marketing, cost, sale below prohibited, when, 416.615

Measuring devices regulated by weights and measures laws not applicable to fuels, 413.226

Measuring devices, certain fuel, inspections, when, removal, correction, when, public policy, 414.072

Methyl tertiary butyl ether (MTBE) content, limit in gasoline, when, 414.043

Motor fuel tax

Administration, costs of, percentage retained by supplier, 142.863

Administrative hearing commission, review of license revocation, 142.905

Alternative fuel decals, fees, exemption from licensing and reporting, 142.869

Audits, 142.944

Bond

Cash, certificate of deposit or irrevocable letter of credit in lieu of bond, 142.881

Distributor, 142.896

Operator, 142.887

Requirements, generally, 142.881

Supplier, 142.884

Terminal operator, 142.887

Transporter, 142.890

Trust fund, motor fuel bond trust fund, pool bond, purpose, 142.896

Collection, precollection or payment, liability, 142.833, 142.836

FUELS, REGULATIONS (CH. 414) — cont'd**Motor fuel tax — cont'd****Consumers**

Liability for payment, when, 142.866, 142.908
Remittance, when, 142.908

Costs of administration retained by supplier,
142.860

Counties, certain counties to file statements with
director, unclaimed refunds, 142.827

Credit, suppliers eligibility for, 142.857

Decal fee, alternative fuel, in lieu of tax, 142.869

Definitions, 142.800

Distributor

Bond, 142.896

Diverting fuel, liability, 142.872

Election, timing of remittance, 142.848, 142.851

License, 142.893

Marinas and watercraft, sales to or for, duty to
provide invoice, 142.827

Undyed fuel, duties, 142.929

Diversion of fuel from intended destination,
liability, 142.872

Diverted shipment, relief, rulemaking authority,
142.917

Dyed fuel

Notice of, 142.926, 142.935

Penalty for violation of notice requirement,
142.926

Unlawful use, penalties, 142.932

Electronic fund transfer, remittance by, 142.860

Enforcement

Authority, 142.950

Required information prescribed by director,
142.900

Evasion of tax, exceptions, penalty, 142.923

Excise tax on unaccounted for fuel losses, when,
liability, 142.812

Exemptions

Federal government, procedure for claiming,
142.818

Kerosene, procedure for claiming, 142.815

Nonhighway use, 142.815

Public services exemption, 142.817

Watercraft use, 142.815

Fees

Alternative fuel decal, 142.869

Interstate motor fuel user license, 142.830

Single trip permit, 142.830

Final report, 142.875

Fund, motor fuel bond trust fund, created, purpose,
142.896

Highway patrol, enforcement duties, 142.950

Highways and transportation commission, duty to
file statements with director, 142.827

Historic vehicles exempt, when, 142.869

Imposition of tax, 142.803

Inspections, requirements, limitations, 142.941

Interest on refunds not promptly paid, 142.824

Interstate motor fuel user, license required, when,
142.830

FUELS, REGULATIONS (CH. 414) — cont'd**Motor fuel tax — cont'd**

Investigations, director of revenue authorized,
142.951

Levied, when, measurement of fuel, 142.809

Liability

Consumers, when not precollected, 142.866,
142.908

Distributor diverting fuel, 142.872

Joint and several, 142.845, 142.866, 142.911,
142.914, 142.932

Joint, 142.920

Terminal operator, for tax, when, 142.845

Ultimate vendor, 142.866

Unpaid tax, 142.833

License

Application, form, grounds for refusal,
fingerprints, 142.878

Director's duties, 142.899

Display of license required, 142.899

Distributor license, required when, 142.893

Fingerprints may be required, when, 142.878

Nontransferable, 142.899

Notice to director, 142.899

Operator, bond, reports, 142.887

Penalties, 142.905

Permissive supplier, 142.884

Records, requirement to keep, 142.899

Review of revocation, 142.905

Revocation, review, penalties, 142.905

Sale or transfer of business, duties, notice,
142.899

Successor to licensee, duties, 142.899

Supplier, 142.884

Surrender, 142.899

Terminal operator, bond, reports, 142.887

Transfer or sale of a business, duty of licensee,
final report, 142.875

Transporter, requirements, bond, reports, 142.890

Liens, filing, priority, satisfaction, 142.947

Marina, sales to, duties of distributors, invoice
contents, unclaimed refunds, 142.827

Measurements, how tax determined, 142.809

Notice of exempt use on shipping document,
142.926

Operator

Bond, 142.887

Liability for tax, 142.845

License, 142.887

Penalties

Alternative fuel decal, failure to have, 142.869

Audit, refusal to allow, civil penalty, 142.944

Dyed fuel, alteration of, 142.932

Evasion, 142.923

Failure to collect tax, 142.905

Failure to timely file consumer report when tax
not precollected, 142.908

Impoundment and seizure

Evasion, 142.923

Improper shipping documents, 142.914

FUELS, REGULATIONS (CH. 414) — cont'd**Motor fuel tax — cont'd****Penalties — cont'd****Impoundment and seizure — cont'd**

- Inspections, refusal to allow, 142.944
- License, failure to obtain, 142.905
- Notice of exempt use on shipping documents, lack of, 142.926
- Operation of vehicle with dyed fuel, exceptions, 142.932
- Records, failure to keep, civil penalty, 142.905
- Return, failure to file or falsifying, civil penalty, 142.905
- Shipping documents, falsifying, 142.911, 142.914
- Undyed fuel, failure to satisfy conditions for undyed fuel prior to moving fuel on highways, 142.929
- Violations of any provision of chapter 142, 142.909

Precollection

- Authority, 142.803
- Distributor, 142.836
- Importer, unlicensed, 142.836
- Reports, forms, 142.884

Supplier

- Duty to precollect, blanket election, 142.839
- Not subject to penalty, corrections due to diversion of fuel, 142.872
- Remittal by person removing fuel through, 142.842
- Presumption of highway use, 142.806
- Rate of tax, 142.803
- Refund claims for nonhighway use, information required, interest, 142.824
- Remittance, distributor's election on timing, 142.848, 142.851

Reports

- Filing dates, how determined, 142.902
- Final report, transfer or sale of business, 142.875
- Forms, 142.884
- Terminal operators, 142.887
- Transporters, monthly report, 142.890

Rulemaking authority, procedures, 142.917, 142.953

Shippers, reliance on, 142.920

Shipping documents

- Generally, 142.911
- Incorrect information on, relief, rulemaking authority, 142.917
- Penalties, 142.911
- Tamper resistant standards, 142.938
- Single trip permit, issued when, fee, 142.830

Supplier

- Bond for financial responsibility, required, when, 142.884
- Costs of administration, percentage of tax retained, 142.863
- Credit, eligibility for, 142.857
- Election to treat all removals as removals across the rack from a terminal in this state, 142.839

FUELS, REGULATIONS (CH. 414) — cont'd**Motor fuel tax — cont'd****Supplier — cont'd**

- Fiduciary duty to remit taxes paid, role as trustee, 142.854
- License, 142.884
- Permissive supplier's license, 142.884
- Reliance on, 142.920
- Remittal of tax, duty, eligibility for credit, 142.854, 142.857

Transfer or sale of business

- Final report, duties, 142.875
- Notice, duties of seller, 142.899
- Successor liability, 142.899

Transporter

- Bond, 142.890
- Duties, 142.914
- License, 142.890
- Penalties, 142.914
- Reliance on, 142.920
- Undyed fuel, duties, 142.929
- Trust fund, motor fuel bond trust fund, pool bond, 142.896
- Unclaimed refunds, payments to counties, authorized expenditures, 142.827
- Undyed fuel, duties of distributor and transporter, 142.929
- Watercraft, sales for use in, distributor's duty to provide invoice, 142.827

Motor fuel vapor recovery fees, department of natural resources to set, 414.104

New generation cooperatives, contracts for use of biodiesel fuel by school districts, 414.433

Nuisance abatement, flammable materials on lot or land, ordinances authorized, effect of failure to remove nuisance, penalty, 67.398

Penalties, 414.152

Persons receiving fuels, report to director of revenue, when, payment of fees, when, 414.102

Petroleum and petroleum products, defined as a hazardous substance when not in storage tank insurance fund-eligible tanks, 260.565

Petroleum inspection fund, created, deposits, use of funds, fund not to lapse, 414.082

Preemption by state of regulation, 414.022

Propane

- Affirmations, administration, 414.550
- Amount, 414.570
- Assessment, procedure, 414.530
- Cease and desist order, 414.540
- Charges, 414.570
- Civil penalty, procedure, 414.540
- Construction of law, 414.590

Council

- Creation, duties, 414.530
- Members, compensation, terms, 414.560
- Records, 414.560
- Definitions, 414.510
- Funds, use of, restrictions, 414.580
- Investigations, powers, 414.550

FUELS, REGULATIONS (CH. 414) — cont'd**Propane — cont'd**

- Late payment, 414.570
- Name of law, 414.500
- Payment, 414.570
- Preemption, not intended, 414.590
- Regulations, 414.520
- Subpoenas, issuance, 414.550
- Violations, 414.540
- Pumps, labeling, renewable fuels, 414.300
- Reclaimed motor oil or lubricating oil, containers, how marked, 414.112
- Reformulated gasoline program, authority of air conservation commission to establish, 643.312
- Rejection of samples, impurities, when, 414.042
- Renewable fuels, labeling of pumps, 414.300
- Requirements, standards, certain fuels, 414.032
- Sales tax exemption, natural gas and propane used by eligible new generation cooperatives or processing entities, 144.030
- Storage and piping, financial responsibility to be maintained, amount, 414.035
- Storage installations, premises used for sale or storage of certain fuels, inspection, when, 414.052
- Tank wagons, wholesale or retail sales, to be equipped with meters, inspection, 414.073

Tax rate on motor vehicle fuel

- Federal law, matching fund requirements if changed, effect on tax rate increase, 142.009
- Referendum to voters, when, 142.009

Tax rates, special fuels use tax (Diesel, L.P.G., Etc.)

- See MOTOR FUEL USE TAX
- Theft of motor fuel, suspension of driver's license, reinstatement, 302.286
- Use of ethanol blended fuel for new state vehicle fleets, 37.455
- Violations, penalty, investigations, hearings, 414.142

FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE

- Abandonment of wife and children, extradition costs, 548.241
- Cause continued, 545.790
- Extradition (CH. 548), see CRIMINAL EXTRADITION
- Parole or conditional release, violators, when, 217.720
- Parole violator, when, 217.720
- Rewards, governor may offer, 544.145

FUND COMMISSIONERS, BOARD OF

- Account with fiscal agent, commission allowed, 33.450
- Account with fiscal agent, duties, 33.470
- Acts, how authenticated, 33.320
- Additional authority, 33.305
- Authority to borrow money, amount, 108.900
- Bonded debt, interest, payment, procedure, 33.440, 33.460

Bonds

- Additional authority, 33.305

FUND COMMISSIONERS, BOARD OF — cont'd**Bonds — cont'd**

- Canceled bonds and coupons, state treasurer to keep, how, 33.530
- Coupons or bonds defaced, renewal, 33.330 to 33.370
- Coupons or bonds lost or destroyed, renewal, 33.380 to 33.420
- Created, 33.300
- Debt, state, duties, 33.300
- Duplicate of surrendered bonds, endorsement, 33.370
- Fourth state building fund, colleges, universities, department of corrections, youth services**
 - Actions by board of fund commissioners, procedure, 108.933
 - Auditor's duties, 108.926
 - Authority to borrow money, amount, 108.925
 - Bids, right of fund commissioners to reject, 108.928
 - Bonds, when issued, denomination, form, 108.926
 - Deposit of proceeds, 108.929
 - Expenses, how paid, 108.928
 - Facsimile signatures authorized, 108.926
 - Governor, written consent required for sale of bonds, 108.933
 - Interest received on deposits, credited to fund, 108.930
 - Interest, how set, 108.926
 - Investments and deposits to be made by state treasurer in fund, 108.930
 - Principal and interest, how paid, 108.933
 - Proceeds paid into fund, 108.928
 - Registration of bonds, 108.927
 - Repurchase of bond, when, 108.933
 - Sale of bond, how sold, 108.928
 - Treasurer's duties, 108.926 to 108.933
- Issues, duties, 108.901 to 108.914
- Refunding bonds, general obligation, when, requirements, power of board, 33.541
- Refunding, no authorization by general assembly, power of board, 33.541
- State, duties, 33.300
- Buildings and parks, state, third state building bond interest and sinking fund, duties, 108.908, 108.909
- Construction and finance of improvements for rural water and sewer projects, borrowing of additional \$10,000,000 authorized, 644.568
- Construction and finance of improvements for rural water and sewer projects, borrowing of additional \$20,000,000 authorized, 644.574, 644.575
- Construction and finance of stormwater control plans, disbursement of moneys directly to certain districts, 644.570, 644.576, 644.577
- Construction and financing stormwater control plans, first class counties, city of St. Louis, \$20,000,000 authorized, disbursement, 644.570
- Construction and financing stormwater control plans, first class counties, city of St. Louis, \$40,000,000 authorized, disbursement, 644.576, 644.577

FUND COMMISSIONERS, BOARD OF — cont'd

Debt authorization for drinking water and water pollution purposes, 644.509
 Drinking water, improvements in, borrowing of additional \$10,000,000 authorized, 644.578, 644.581, 644.584
 Duties, 33.300
 Fiscal agent, selection, duties, 33.440, 33.450, 33.470
 Members, officers, 33.300
 Record of proceedings, duty to keep, 33.320
 Redeeming leasehold revenue bonds, duties, procedure, 33.315
 Refunding bonds, general obligation, when, requirements, power of board, 33.541
 Rural water and sewer grants and loans, borrowing of additional \$10,000,000 authorized, 644.579, 644.582, 644.585, 644.588, 644.598
 Seal, 33.320
 State buildings and parks improvement bond issue (Third State Building Fund), see also PUBLIC BUILDINGS
 Storm water control, borrowing of additional \$10,000,000 authorized, 644.578, 644.581, 644.584, 644.587, 644.597
 Storm water control, borrowing of additional \$20,000,000 authorized, 644.580, 644.583, 644.586, 644.589, 644.599
 Surrendered bonds, endorsement of, 33.360
 Unclaimed interest and sinking funds, transfer, 108.220
 Water pollution control fund, investment, duties, 644.526
 Water pollution control, borrowing of additional \$10,000,000 authorized, 644.578, 644.581, 644.584
 Water pollution, borrowing of additional \$10,000,000 authorized, 644.587, 644.597

Water, additional funds

Construction and finance of improvements in water facilities, borrowing of additional \$10,000,000 authorized, 644.572, 644.573
 Construction and finance of improvements in water facilities, borrowing of additional \$2,500,000 authorized, 644.566
 Improvement in drinking water, borrowing of additional \$10,000,000 authorized, 644.578, 644.581, 644.584, 644.587, 644.597
 Rural water and sewer grants and loans, borrowing of additional \$10,000,000 authorized, 644.579, 644.582, 644.585, 644.588, 644.598
 Storm water control, borrowing of additional \$10,000,000 authorized, 644.578, 644.581, 644.584, 644.587, 644.597
 Storm water control, borrowing of additional \$20,000,000 authorized, 644.580, 644.583, 644.586, 644.589, 644.599
 Water pollution control, borrowing of additional \$10,000,000 authorized, 644.578, 644.581, 644.584
 Water pollution, borrowing of additional \$10,000,000 authorized, 644.587, 644.597

FUND COMMISSIONERS, BOARD OF — cont'd**Water, additional funds — cont'd**

Water pollution, drinking water, stormwater, borrowing of additional \$10,000,000 authorized, 644.572, 644.573
 Water pollution, drinking water, stormwater, borrowing of additional \$15,000,000 authorized, 644.566
 Water, pollution and control, bonds, authority to borrow additional funds, 644.508
 Withdrawal of moneys from depositary or fiscal agent, 33.520

FUNDING BONDS

See BOND ISSUES

FUNDS

Agricultural product utilization and business development loan guarantee fund, established, 348.409
 Agricultural product utilization business development loan program fund, established, 348.410
 Agricultural product utilization grant fund, established, 348.408
 Ambulance or fire protection district sales tax trust fund, 321.552
 Assistive technology loan revolving fund for Missourians with disabilities, 161.945
 Basic civil legal services fund created, 477.650
 Board of private investigators and private fire investigators examiners fund, 324.1102
 Boiler and pressure vessels safety fund, 650.277
 Brain injury fund created, purpose, uses, 304.028
 Chemical emergency preparedness fund, fees from emergency response commission, other sources, 292.604
 Chemical emergency preparedness fund, natural resources damages, deposited in, limit, 640.235
 City police services sales tax fund, 82.875
 City public safety sales tax trust fund, 94.900, 94.902
 Community children's services fund, establishment (all counties and St. Louis City), 67.1775; reimbursement for diversion to tax increment financing projects, 67.1776
 Community improvement district municipal fund, 67.1511
 Concealed carry permit fund, 650.350
 County advertising and tourism promotion trust fund, 67.680
 County noxious weed fund, establishment of, 263.468
 County private car tax fund, establishment, deposits, apportionment, 137.1021
 County prosecuting attorney's office sales tax trust fund, 67.584
 County sheriff's revolving fund established, 50.535
 DNA profiling analysis fund, created, use of moneys, 488.5050
 Drug court resources fund established, 478.009
 Economic development sales tax fund (Jefferson City), limitations on use of moneys, 94.1010
 Economic development, local sales tax trust fund, 67.1300

FUNDS — cont'd

Election services fund, when used, 115.065
 Emergency Communications System Fund, established, 650.402
 Entrepreneurial development and intellectual property right protection fund, established, 620.050
 Exhibition center and recreational facility district sales tax fund, 67.2000
 Facilities maintenance reserve fund, moneys to be used for certain energy projects, amount, 8.295
 Hazardous waste fund, equipment recycling subaccount created within fund, 260.1074
 Historic preservation revolving fund for municipalities, definitions, funding mechanisms, purpose, 253.395
 Home equity program guarantee fund, 67.1639
 Human rights, power to establish fund, 213.030
 Inmate prisoner detainee security fund, purpose, use of moneys, 488.5026
 Kansas and Missouri regional investment district compact, regional investment fund, 70.535
 Large animal veterinary medicine loan repayment program fund, 340.335
 Library, building maintenance and refurbishing fund, cities, 10,000, more than, 182.260
 Local economic development sales tax fund, (Poplar Bluff), 94.1012
 Local economic development sales tax fund, 94.1008
 Local economic development sales tax fund, created, purpose, limitations on use of moneys (Jefferson City), 94.1010
 Local wastewater treatment sales tax trust fund, 644.034
 Metropolitan culture district retailer's sales tax fund, 70.500
Missouri CASA fund
 Established, 476.777
 Money invested how, 476.777
 Reversion to general revenue, prohibited, 476.777
 State courts administrator to disburse money how, 476.777
 Treasurer to credit and deposit all moneys to fund, 476.777
 Missouri commission for the deaf and hard of hearing, deposits and disbursements, 161.410
 MoSMART fund created, used for public safety grants, 650.350
 Motor fuel bond trust fund, created, purpose, 142.896
 Neighborhood tourist development fund, 92.336
 Parks, local, and storm water control sales tax fund, 644.033
 Pharmacy reimbursement allowance fund created, 338.535
 Products fund, Division of Youth Services, use of moneys, 219.023
 Public safety officer medal of valor fund, 650.460
 Road rock fund, third and fourth class counties, 231.444
 See STATE FUNDS
 Spinal cord injury fund created, uses, 304.027

FUNDS — cont'd

Statutory county recorder's fund created, deemed nonstate funds, 59.800
 Studies in energy conservation fund created, use of moneys, 640.216
 Studies in energy conservation fund created, use of moneys, 640.216
 Tax maintenance fund created, certain counties, 52.312
 Tourism commission (Boonville, Howard County), 67.1364
 Unemployment automation fund created, use of moneys, 288.132
 War on terror unemployment compensation fund created, use of moneys, 288.042
 Workers memorial fund, 8.900
 World War II veterans' recognition award fund, 42.185
 World War II veterans recognition fund, terminates, when, 42.185
 Youth Services products fund established, use of moneys, 219.023

FUNERAL**Cremation**

Disposition if no directions are given, notice, when, 194.350
 Disposition of remains, 194.350
 Funeral establishments, duties, 194.350

Scatter gardens

Dissolution procedure, records, 214.550
 Operation by churches maintaining religious cemeteries, 214.550
 Records and maintenance required, 214.550
 Dead human body, right of sepulcher, legal ability to choose and control final disposition of, 194.119
 Disposition of remains if no directions are given, notice, when, 194.350
 Procession, driving through, proposed model traffic ordinances, 300.310

Processions

Amber lights used, motorcycles, 194.512
 Definitions, 194.500
 Emergency vehicles, funeral procession to yield, when, 194.503
 Flashing emergency lights used, when, 194.506
 Following distance, 194.506
 Intersections, yielding right-of-way, when, 194.503
 Lead vehicle, use of, 194.503
 Motorcycles, use of amber lights, 194.512
 Nonparticipating vehicle operators, regulations, penalty, 194.509
 Ordinances permitted, 194.512
 Organized funeral procession, defined, 194.500
 Right-of-way, yielding, when, 194.503
 Toll free passage, when, 194.506

Scatter gardens

Dissolution procedure, records, 214.550
 Operation by churches maintaining religious cemeteries, 214.550
 Records and maintenance required, 214.550

FUNERAL — cont'd**Scatter gardens — cont'd**

Sepulcher, right of, legal ability to choose and control final disposition of a dead human body, 194.119

FUNERAL DIRECTORS

See EMBALMERS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS

FUNERAL EXPENSE**Estates of decedents**

Classification of claims, 473.397

Creditor's rights, 473.090

Tombstone, classification of claim, 473.397

Firemen, St. Louis city, amount paid from pension fund, 87.095

Firemen's pensions, allowance, 87.095, 87.100, 87.470

Honor detail, compensation, rules, 41.958

Military honor guard, compensation, rules, 41.958

Poor, county commission may allow, 205.630

Prenumbered agreements and trust accounts, public assistance, eligibility, not an asset in determining, 208.010

Preneed funeral agreements

Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by the division of professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043

Financial records, disclosure of, requirements of law not to apply, when, 408.690

Preneed contract

Agents, registration as required, procedure, 333.325

Applicability exceptions, 436.410

Applicability of law, 333.310

Cancellation of contracts, when, procedure, 436.456

Citation of law, applicability, 436.400

Complaint procedure, 333.330, 436.470

Compliance of contracts entered prior to effective date, 436.435

Contract form, requirements, 436.425

Copy of, seller to provide to board, 436.420

Credit life insurance, offer to purchaser, when, 436.505

Definitions, 436.405

Governing law, 436.412

Injunctive relief authorized, when, 333.330, 333.335

Insurance-funded contract requirements, 436.450

Joint account-funded contract requirements, 436.455

Reapplication after revocation of license, when, 333.330

Registration refusal, when, 333.330

Rulemaking authority, 333.340, 436.520

Voidability of contracts, 436.425

Waiver of contract benefits for public assistance recipients, 436.425

Written contract required, contents, 436.420

Preneed trust

Investment of trust property and assets, 436.435

FUNERAL EXPENSE — cont'd**Preneed funeral agreements — cont'd****Preneed trust — cont'd**

Loans against assets prohibited, 436.435

Provisions applicable to all preneed trusts, 436.440

Trustee not to make decisions, when, 436.445

Trust-funded contract requirements, 436.430

Provider

Alternate provider permitted, when, 436.458

Authorization, notification to board, 436.420

License

Application, 333.315

Expiration, 333.315

Renewal, 333.315

Required, 333.315

Provision of certain services, 436.415

Sale of business assets, report required, 436.490

Purchaser

Death or incapacity, effect of, transfer of rights and remedies, 436.480

Personal information of purchaser, board to maintain, 436.525

Seller

Cancellation, right of, 436.457

Contract, copy of to be provided to board, 436.420

Duties, 436.415

Failure to make timely payment, effect of, 436.510

License

Application, 333.320

Expiration, 333.320

Renewal, 333.320

Required, 333.320

Recordkeeping requirements, 436.465

Report to board, contents, fee, 436.460

Sale of business assets, report required, 436.500

Violation

Disciplinary actions authorized, 436.412

Penalty, 436.485

Stillborn child, transfer to funeral home by hospital, notice to parents, collection of costs, penalty, 194.200

Workers' compensation, payment, 287.240

FUNGICIDES

See PESTICIDES

This page intentionally left blank.